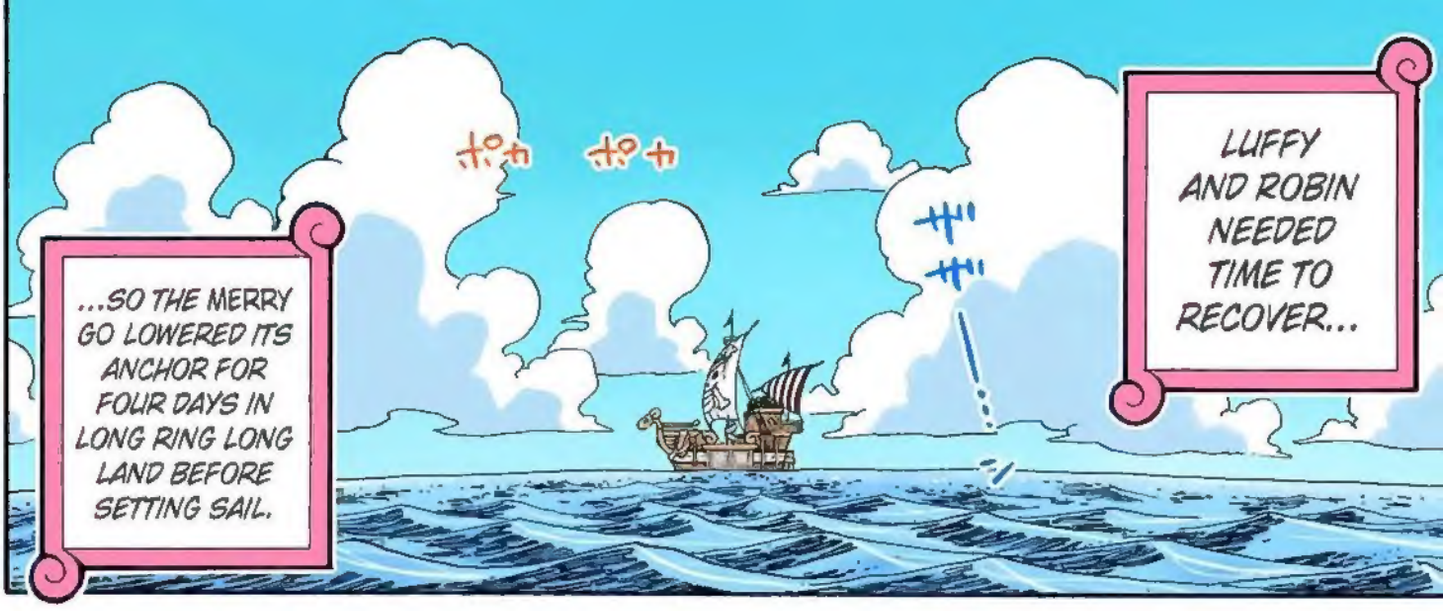
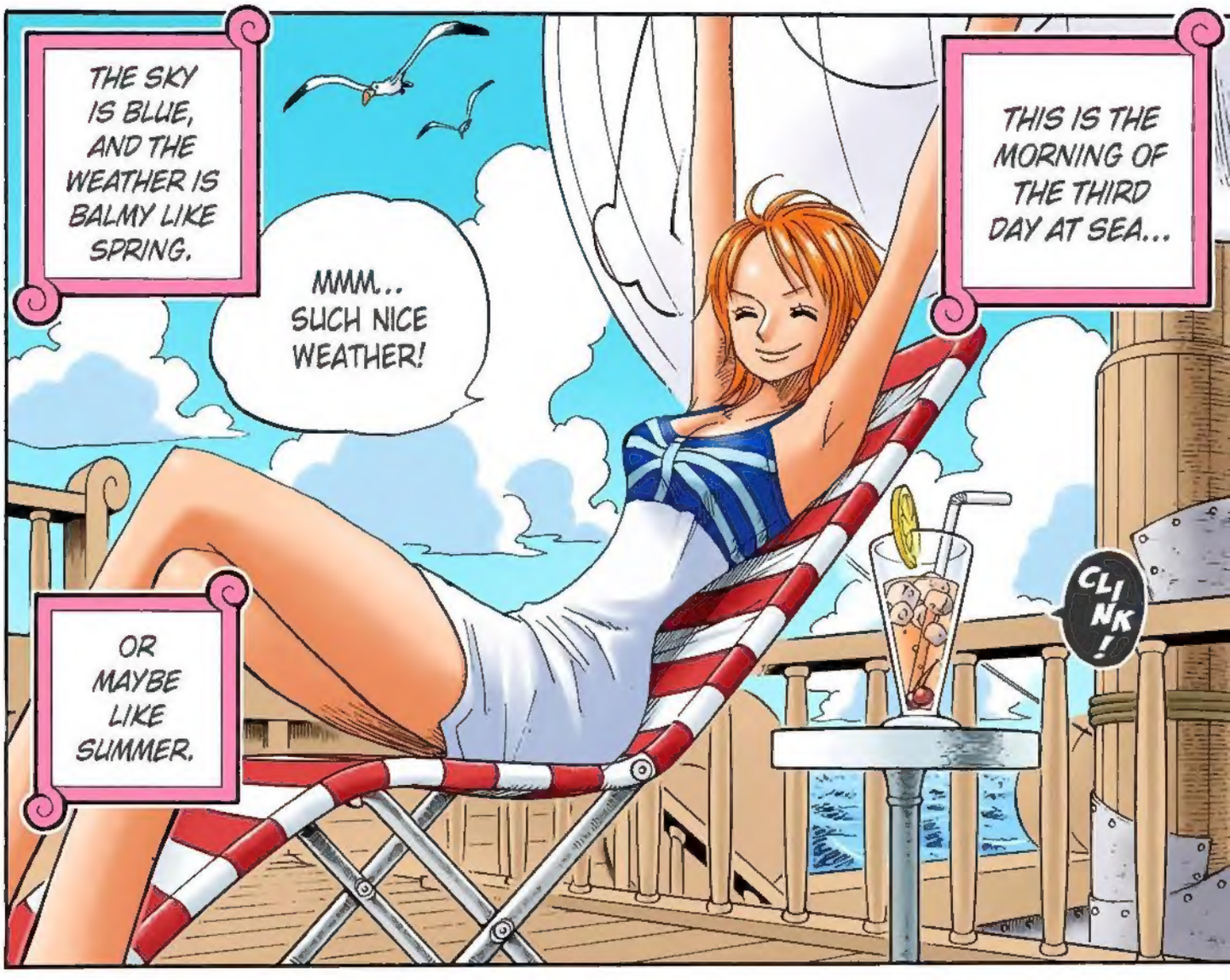
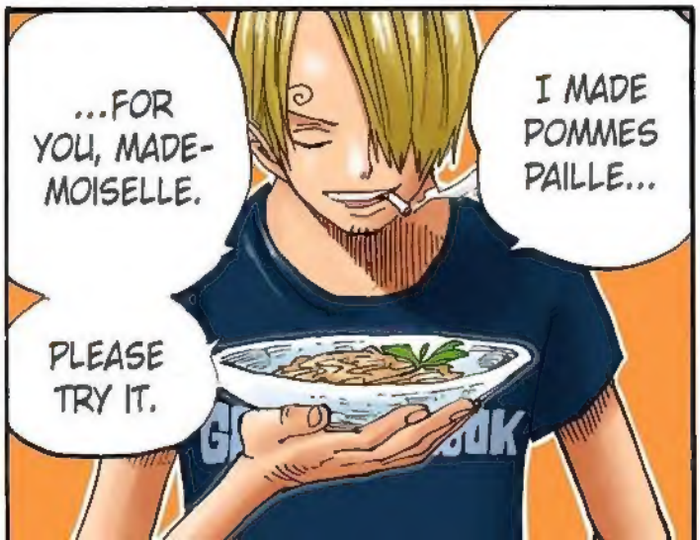
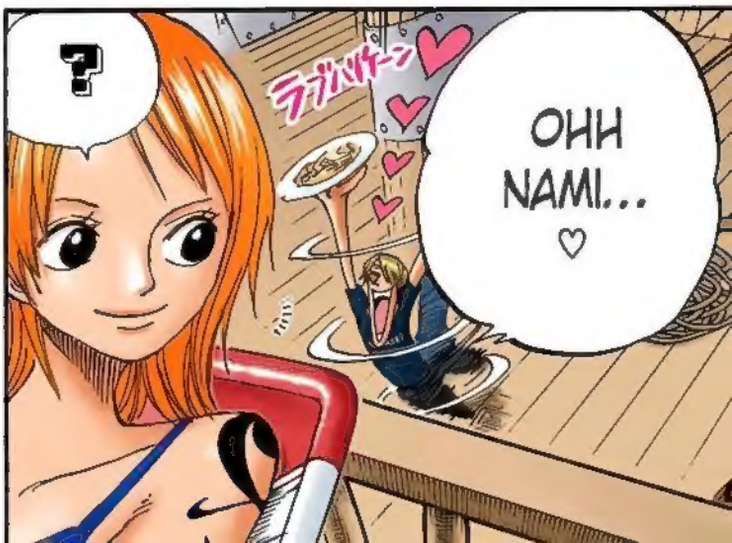
Chapter 322:
PUFFING TOM

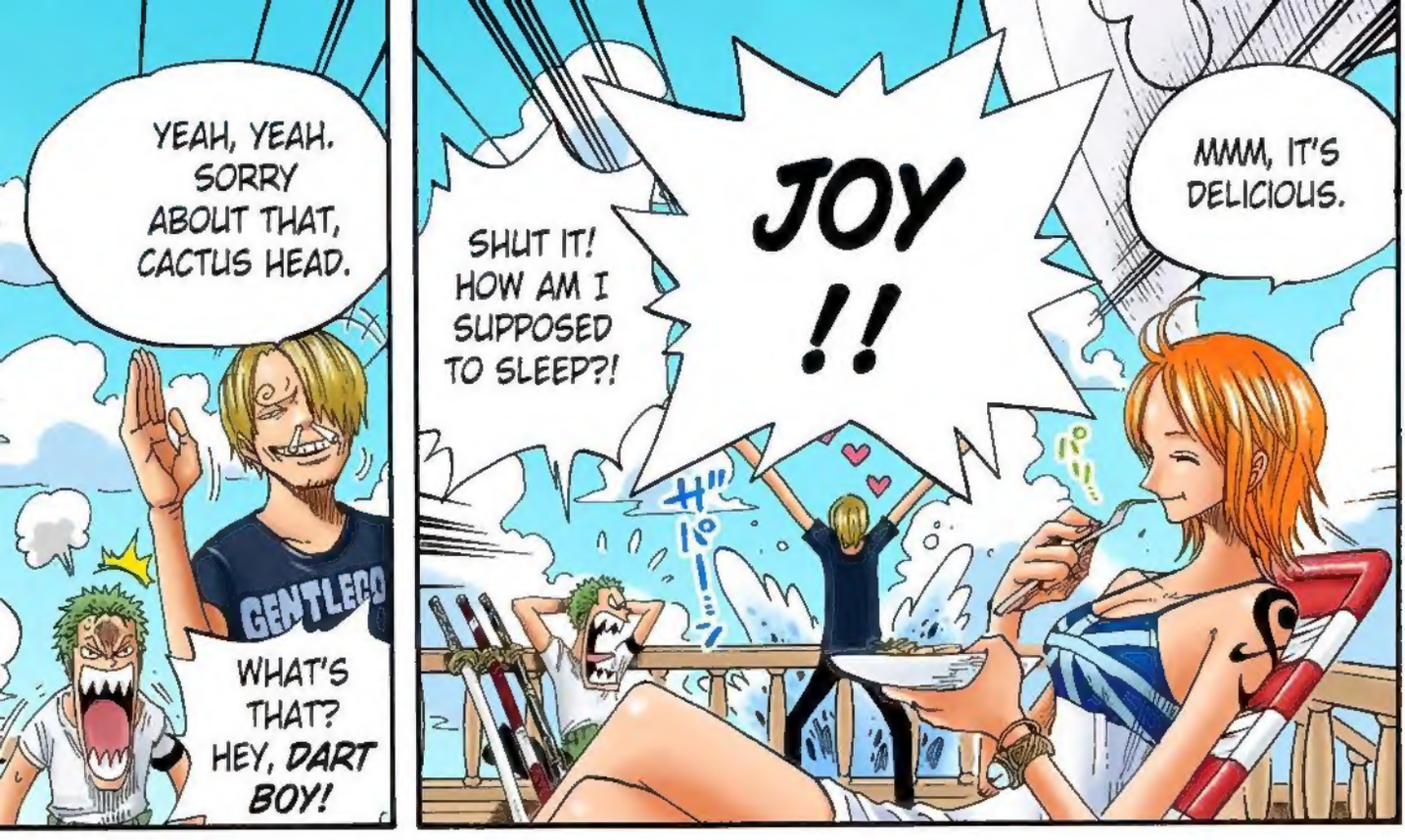
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 8:
"DON'T FORGET TO BLINK WHILE YOU DIG, MASTER GEDATSU"

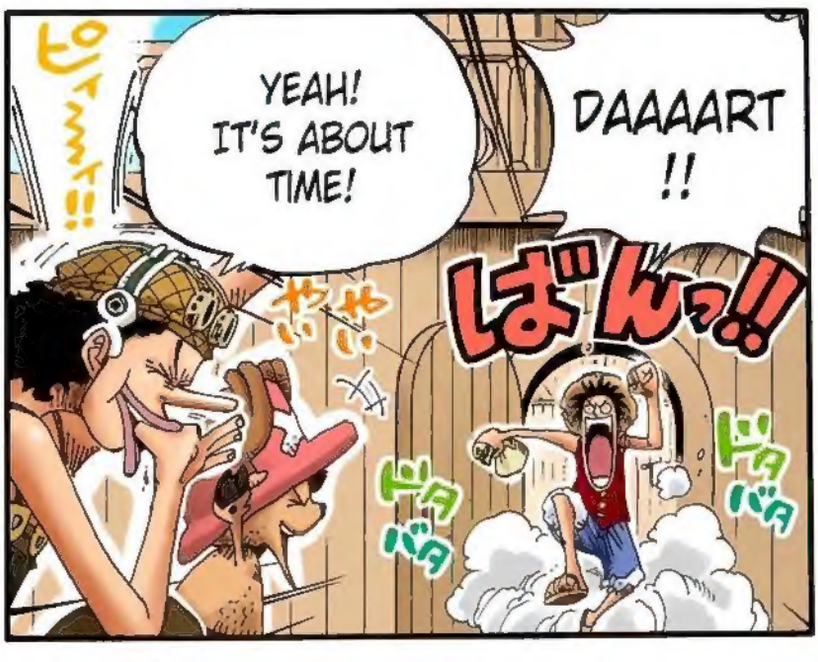

...SO THE MERRY GO LOWERED ITS ANCHOR FOR FOUR DAYS IN LONG RING LONG LAND BEFORE SETTING SAIL.
LUFFY AND ROBIN NEEDED TIME TO RECOVER...


THE SKY IS BLUE, AND THE WEATHER IS BALMY LIKE SPRING.
MMM... SUCH NICE WEATHER!
THIS IS THE MORNING OF THE THIRD DAY AT SEA...
OR MAYBE LIKE SUMMER.
CLINK!

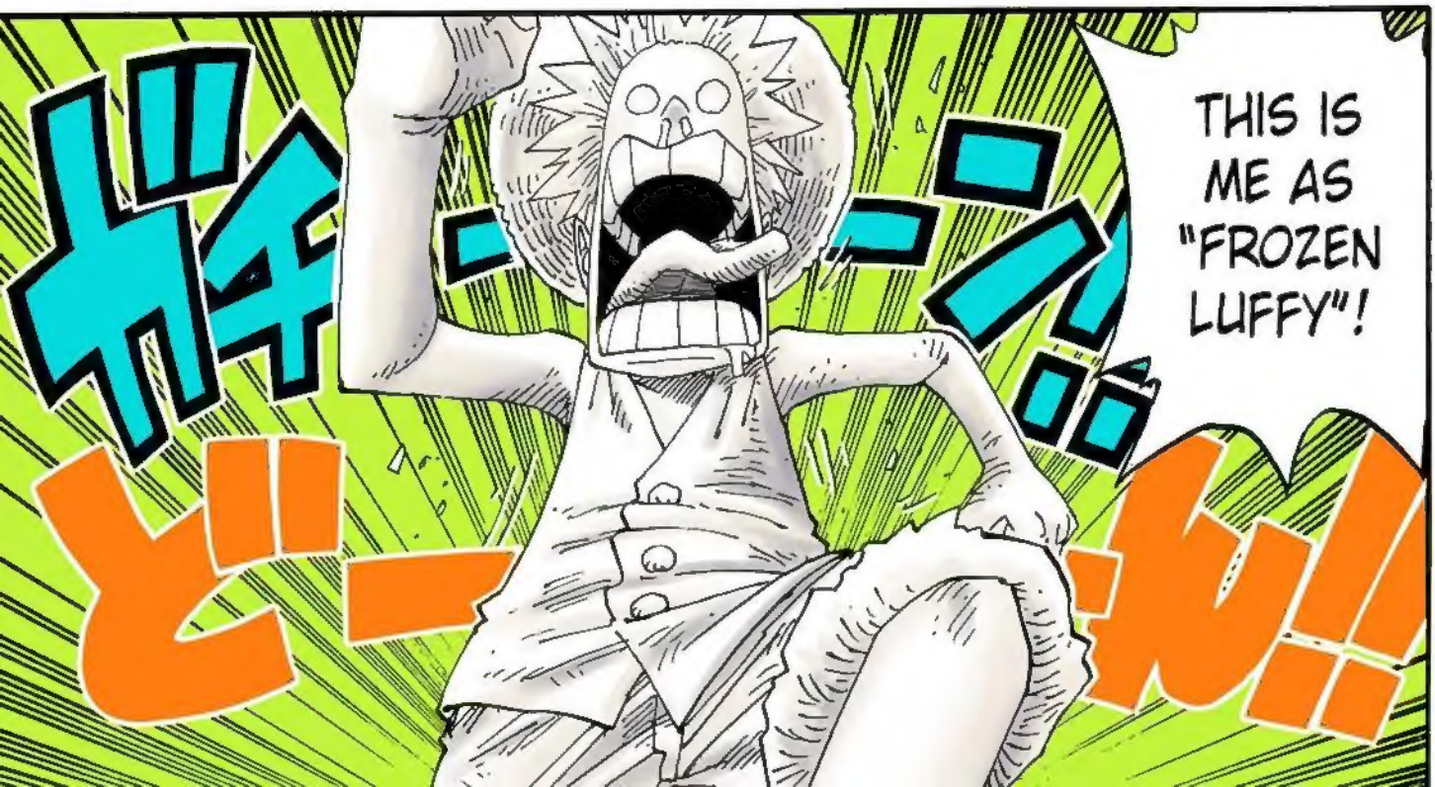

...FOR YOU, MADE-MOISELLE.
I MADE POMMES PAILLE...
PLEASE TRY IT.


?
ラブハケーン
OHH NAMI... ♡


YEAH, YEAH. SORRY ABOUT THAT, CACTUS HEAD.
WHAT'S THAT? HEY, DART BOY!
JOY !!
SHUT IT! HOW AM I SUPPOSED TO SLEEP?!
MMM, IT'S DELICIOUS.

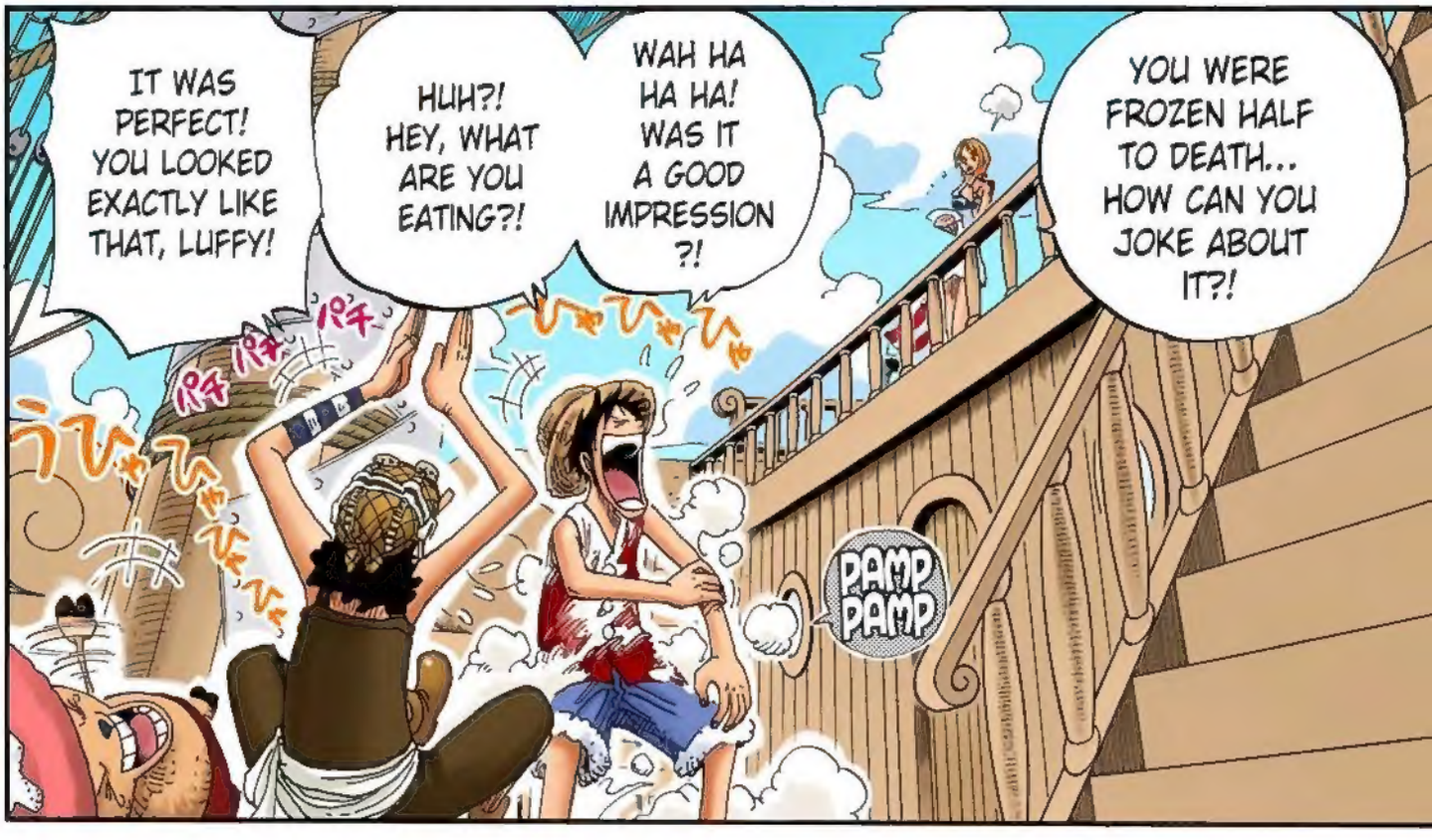

YEAH! IT'S ABOUT TIME!
DAAAART !!
ばんっ!!

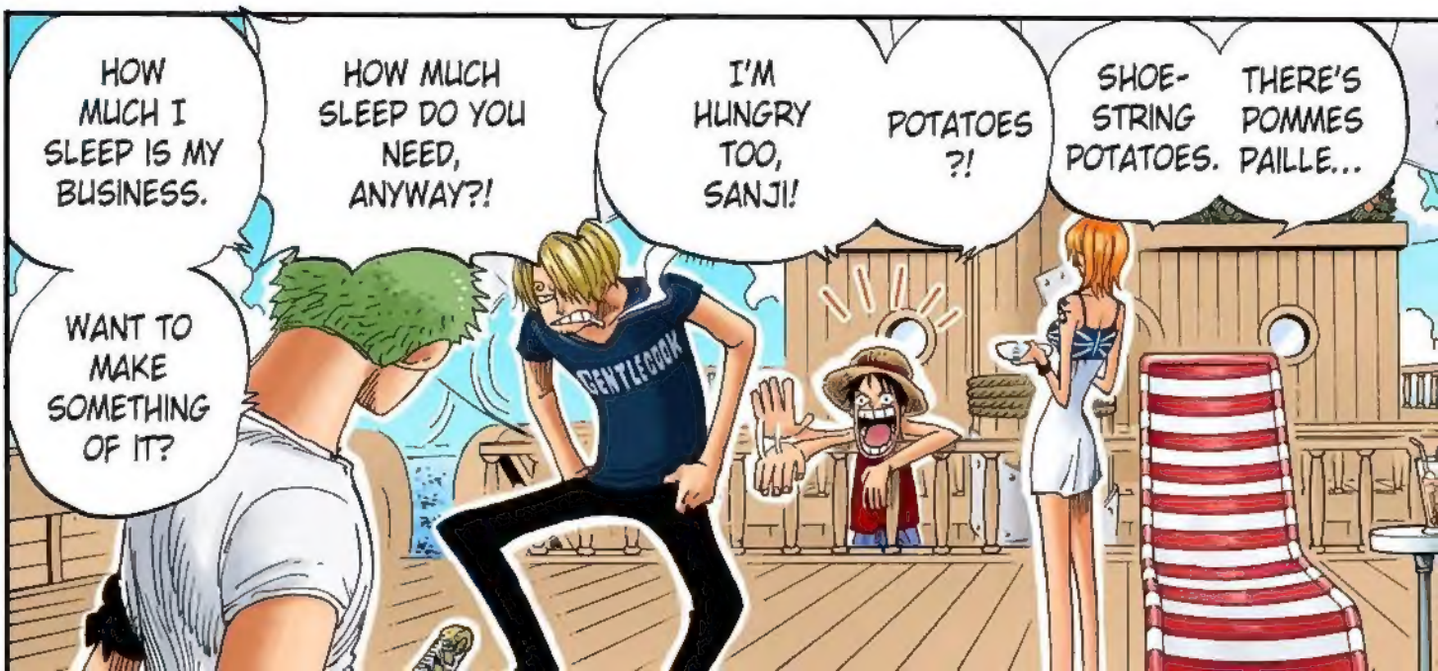
DART-BOARD EYEBROW.
DA...?! WHAT'D YOU JUST SAY?
HUH ?!
LUFFYYYY ...
LUFFY...


THIS IS ME AS "FROZEN LUFFY"!

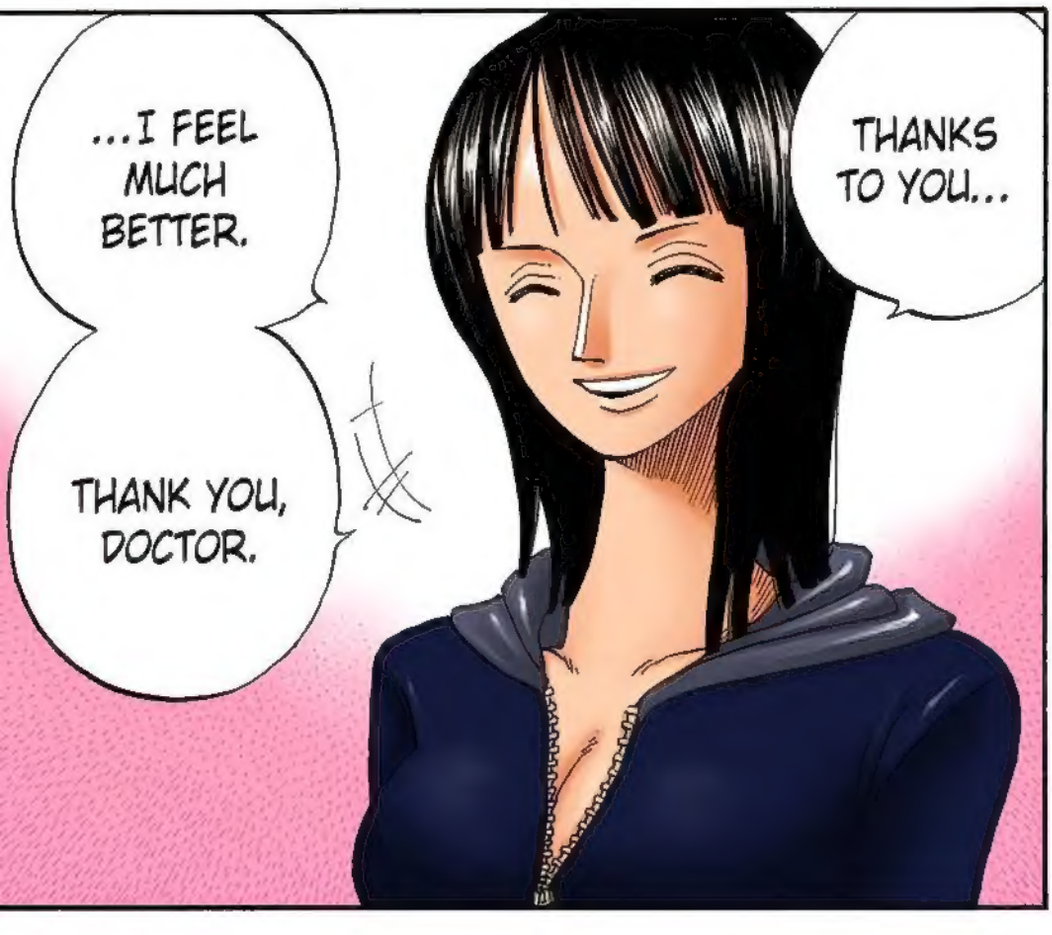
GEEZ...
あっひゃっひゃ
ひゃっひゃっひゃ
STIFF

BAH HAH HAH HAH HAH!
ガン!!
どっ!!!
ドンドンドン!!
ばん ばん!!


IT WAS PERFECT! YOU LOOKED EXACTLY LIKE THAT, LUFFY!
HUH?! HEY, WHAT ARE YOU EATING?!
WAH HA HA HA! WAS IT A GOOD IMPRESSION ?!
YOU WERE FROZEN HALF TO DEATH... HOW CAN YOU JOKE ABOUT IT?!
パチ パチ
うひゃひゃひゃひゃ
ひゃひゃひゃ
PAMP PAMP

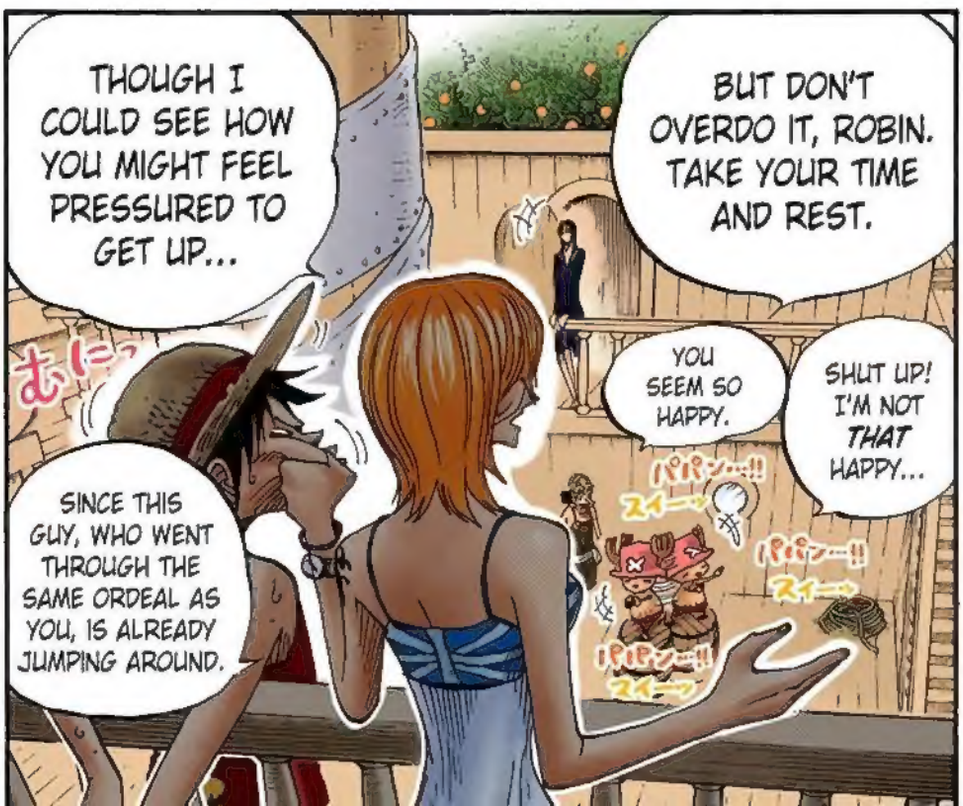

HOW MUCH I SLEEP IS MY BUSINESS.
HOW MUCH SLEEP DO YOU NEED, ANYWAY?!
I'M HUNGRY TOO, SANJI!
POTATOES ?!
SHOE-STRING POTATOES.
THERE'S POMMES PAILLE...
WANT TO MAKE SOMETHING OF IT?
GENTLECOOK

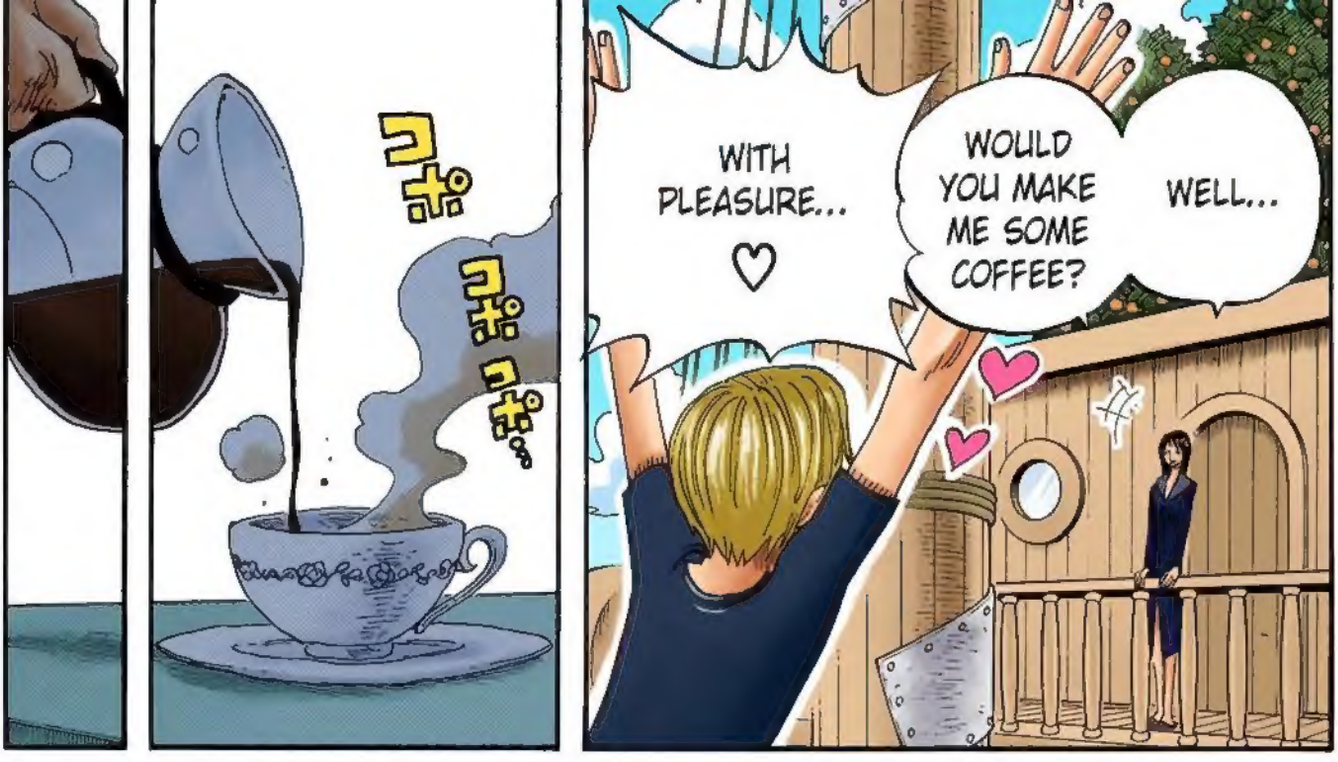
ガチャ…!!
ROBIN.

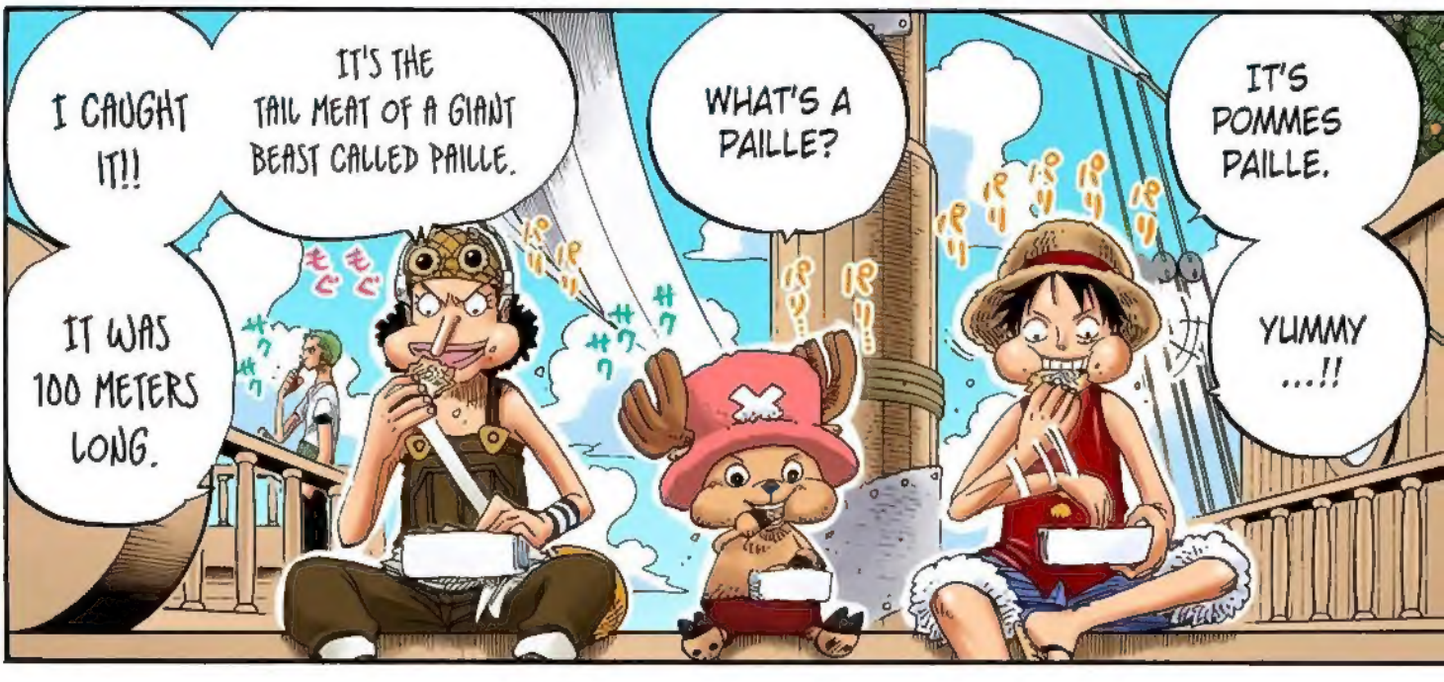

...I FEEL MUCH BETTER.
THANK YOU, DOCTOR.
THANKS TO YOU...

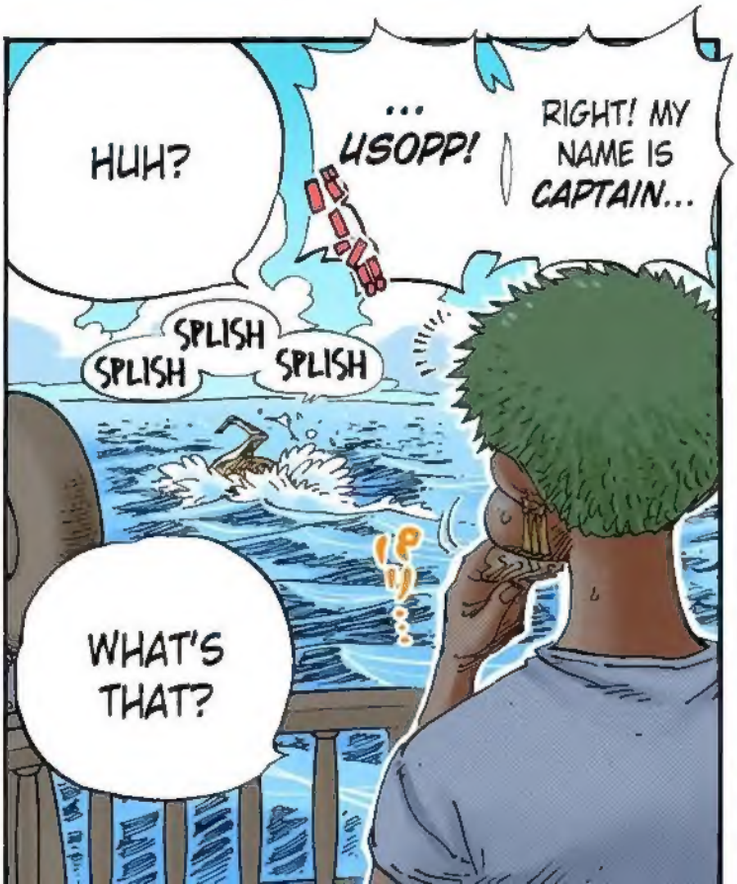
ROBIN! HOW DO YOU FEEL?
ARE YOU COLD?

ROBIN, SHALL I MAKE SOMETHING TO WARM YOU UP?
HOW'S YOUR APPETITE?

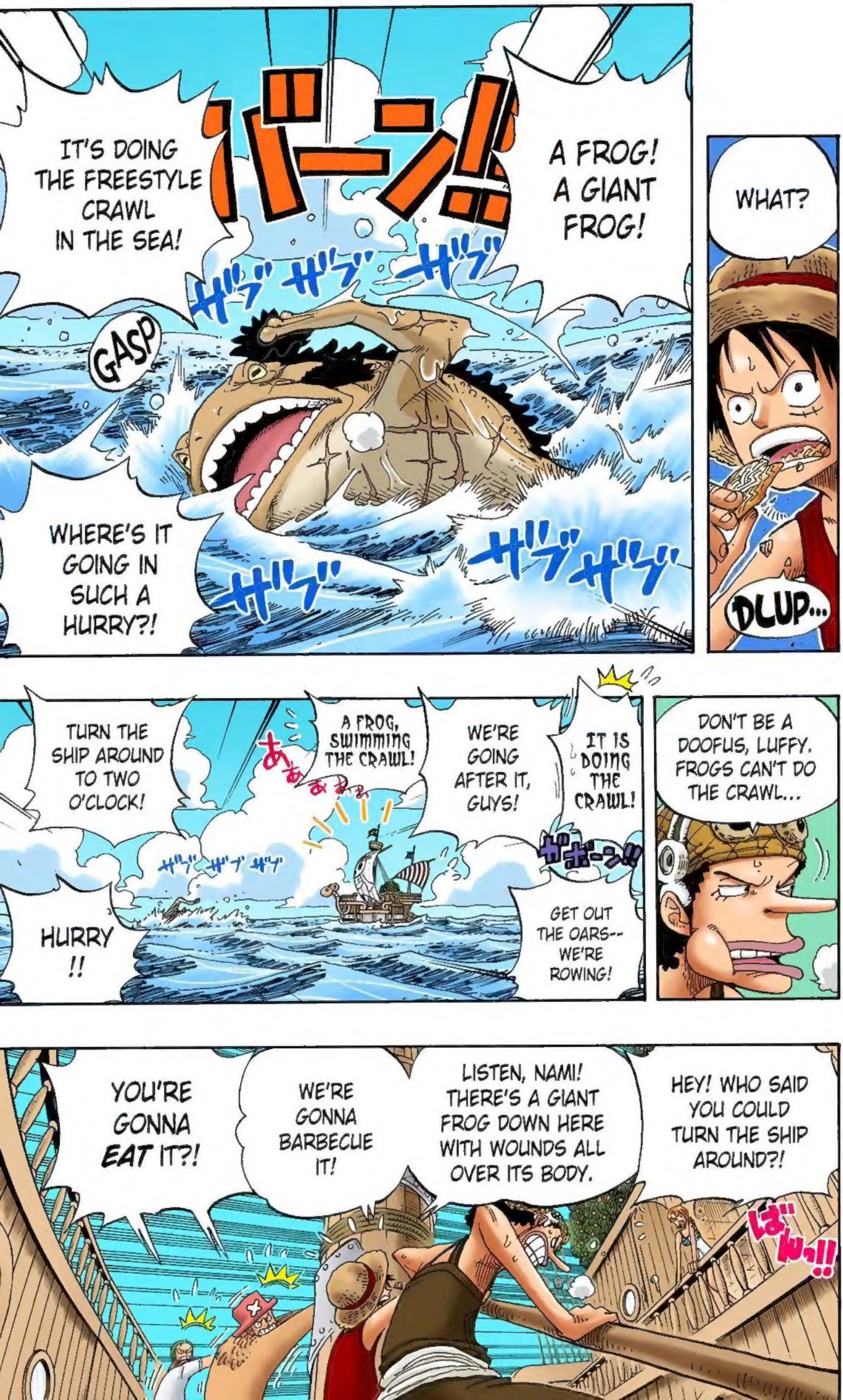

THOUGH I COULD SEE HOW YOU MIGHT FEEL PRESSURED TO GET UP...
BUT DON'T OVERDO IT, ROBIN. TAKE YOUR TIME AND REST.
むにっ
SINCE THIS GUY, WHO WENT THROUGH THE SAME ORDEAL AS YOU, IS ALREADY JUMPING AROUND.
YOU SEEM SO HAPPY.
SHUT UP! I'M NOT THAT HAPPY...
パパン～!! スイ～
パパン～!! スイ～
パパン～!! スイ～


コポ
コポ
コポ
WITH PLEASURE...
WOULD YOU MAKE ME SOME COFFEE?
WELL...

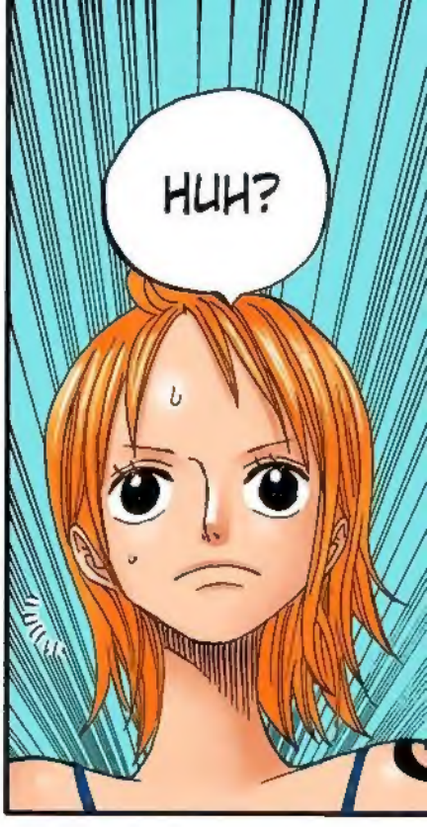

I CAUGHT IT!!
IT'S THE TAIL MEAT OF A GIANT BEAST CALLED PAILLE.
IT WAS 100 METERS LONG.
WHAT'S A PAILLE?
IT'S POMMES PAILLE.
YUMMY ...!!

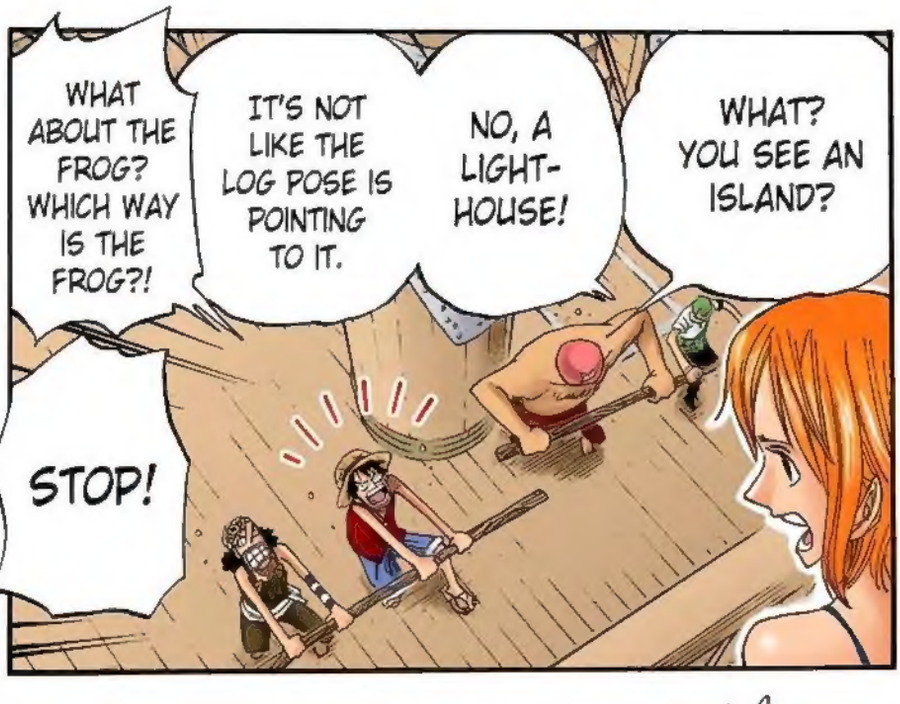

HUH?
... USOPP!
RIGHT! MY NAME IS CAPTAIN...
SPLISH
SPLISH
SPLISH
WHAT'S THAT?

YOU... BAKED IT?!
NAH, IT WAS A PIECE OF CAKE...
A HUNDRED METERS?! THAT'S AMAZING, USOPP!
CHOPPER, SAY MY NAME...
HUH? WELL OF COURSE, YOU'RE C-CAPTAIN...


IT'S DOING THE FREESTYLE CRAWL IN THE SEA!
バーン!!
A FROG! A GIANT FROG!
ザブ ザブ ザブ
GASP
WHERE'S IT GOING IN SUCH A HURRY?!
ザブ
ザブザブ
WHAT?
DLUP...
TURN THE SHIP AROUND TO TWO O'CLOCK!
A FROG, SWIMMING THE CRAWL!
あ あ あ
WE'RE GOING AFTER IT, GUYS!
IT IS DOING THE CRAWL!
ガボーン!!
HURRY !!
GET OUT THE OARS-- WE'RE ROWING!
DON'T BE A DOOFUS, LUFFY. FROGS CAN'T DO THE CRAWL...
YOU'RE GONNA EAT IT?!
WE'RE GONNA BARBECUE IT!
LISTEN, NAMI! THERE'S A GIANT FROG DOWN HERE WITH WOUNDS ALL OVER ITS BODY.
HEY! WHO SAID YOU COULD TURN THE SHIP AROUND?!
ばぁ!!

IS THAT...
...A LIGHT-HOUSE?!

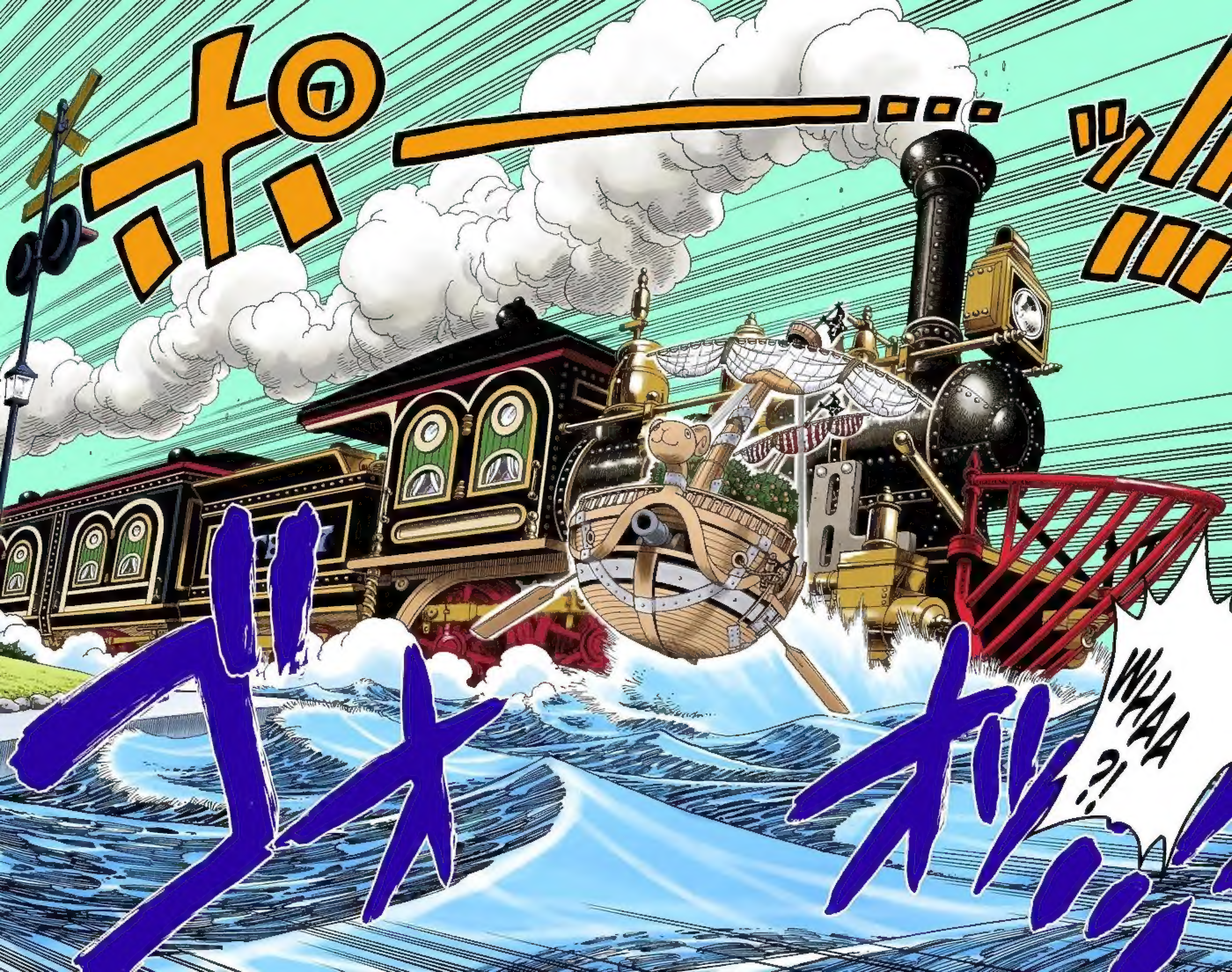

HUH?


WHAT ABOUT THE FROG? WHICH WAY IS THE FROG?!
IT'S NOT LIKE THE LOG POSE IS POINTING TO IT.
NO, A LIGHT-HOUSE!
WHAT? YOU SEE AN ISLAND?
STOP!

I WONDER IF ANYONE'S THERE...?
WHAT'S A LIGHT-HOUSE DOING THERE?

WHAT'S WITH THIS SUDDEN CREW UNITY?!
RIGHT!
ALL RIGHT! FULL SPEED AHEAD!
ROBIN! SANJI! DON'T EN-COURAGE HIM!
FIRST YOU SOAK THE FROG IN WHITE WINE TO REMOVE THE SLIME, THEN DUST IT IN FLOUR AND DEEP-FRY IT.
THE FROG IS ALSO HEADED TOWARD THE LIGHTHOUSE.

カンカンカン
THERE'S A WEIRD SOUND!
HUH?! HOLD IT, EVERYONE. STOP!
カンカン
カンカン
カン
HUH?
ALL RIGHT! THE FROG STOPPED!
RIBBIT!!
バシャッ!!
カンカン
カン
.....
カンカン
WHA? WHAT IS THAT?!
LET'S GET IT!
カンカン
カンカンカン
HUH?!
HUH?
SKRK!!
HEY! WE'RE RUNNING AGROUND!
RIBBIT!!!
BACK UP! ROTATE THE SHIP 180 DEG--
ガン
カン!!


ポーーー…ッ!!
ゴオオッ…!!
WHAA ?!

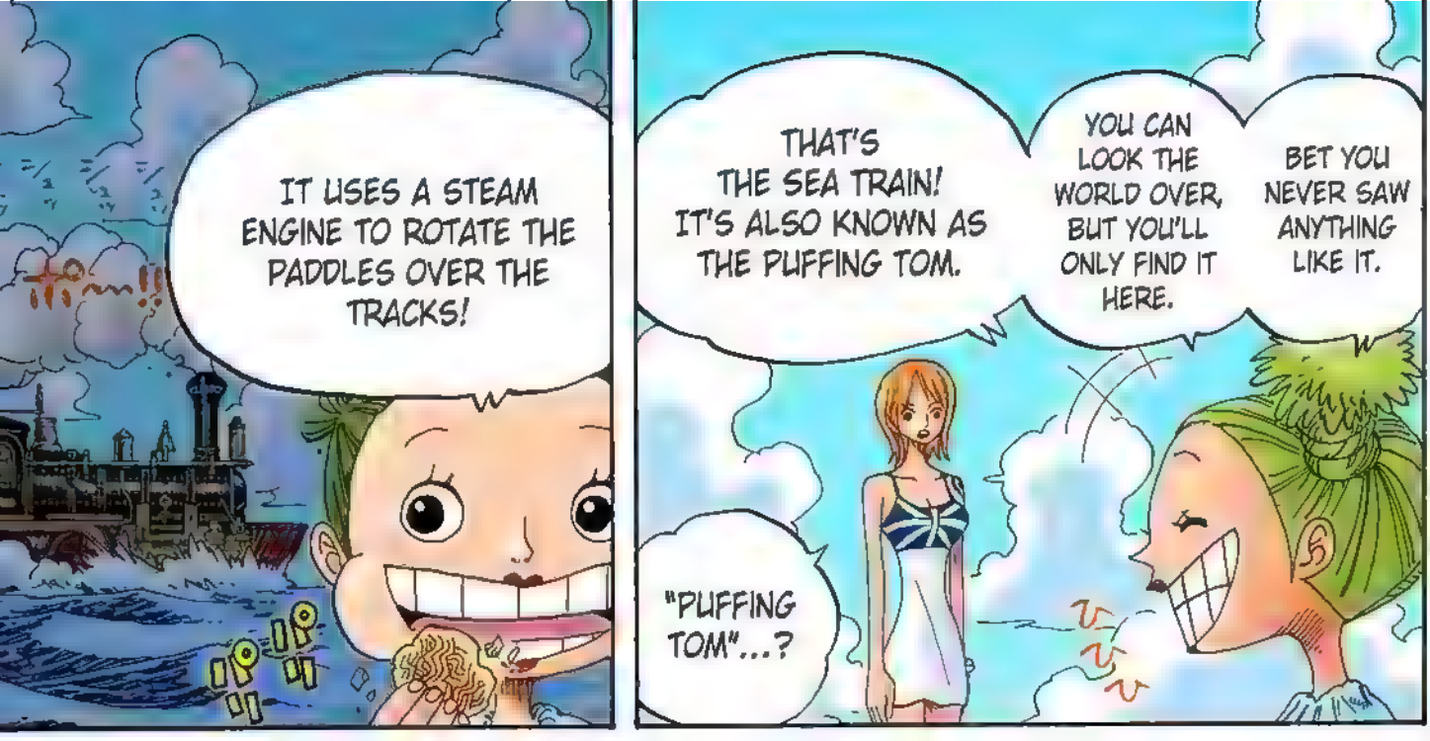
CRY

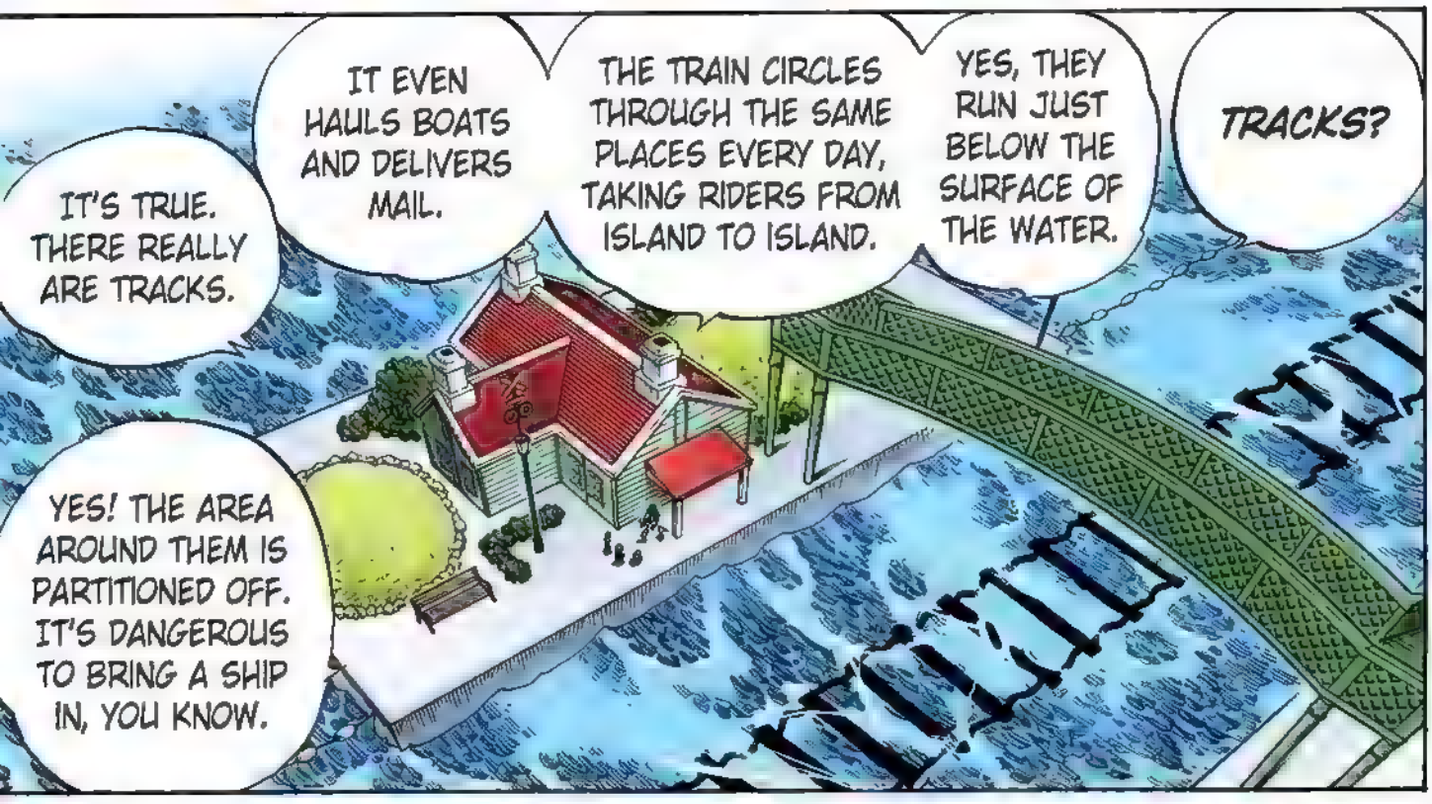
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
WHOA-AAA!
WHAT'RE YOU TRYING TO DO?
HEY, FROG-- GET AWAY FROM THERE!
HUH ?!
RIBBIT !!!
RIBBIT!!!
NO. A VESSEL SHAPED LIKE THAT...
...COULD NEVER SAIL THE OCEAN!
A SHIP?!
WHAT IS THAT IRON BEAST?!
RIBBIT!!

ガ
ン!!
WATER 7
シュッ シュッ
!!!
WHOAA! IT GOT RUN OVER!
シュッ シュッ シュッ シュッ シュッ
TOOT!!!

ポッポーーッ!
!!!!!!
!!!!!!
THAT SHIP WAS SPEWING SMOKE.
!!!
バサ…
OH!
LOOK! GRANNY, GRANNY! PIRATES!
WHAT? YOU'RE SURE, CHIMNEY?
ALL RIGHT, HOLD ON A MINUTE.
WHAT A BOTHER. SOMEONE JUST CAME OUT OF THAT BUILDING.
THEY'RE PROBABLY CALLING FOR REINFORCE-MENTS...
OH! HELLO!
UMM...
WHAT WAS I GONNA SAY AGAIN? I FORGOT... HIC.
IS SHE DRUNK?

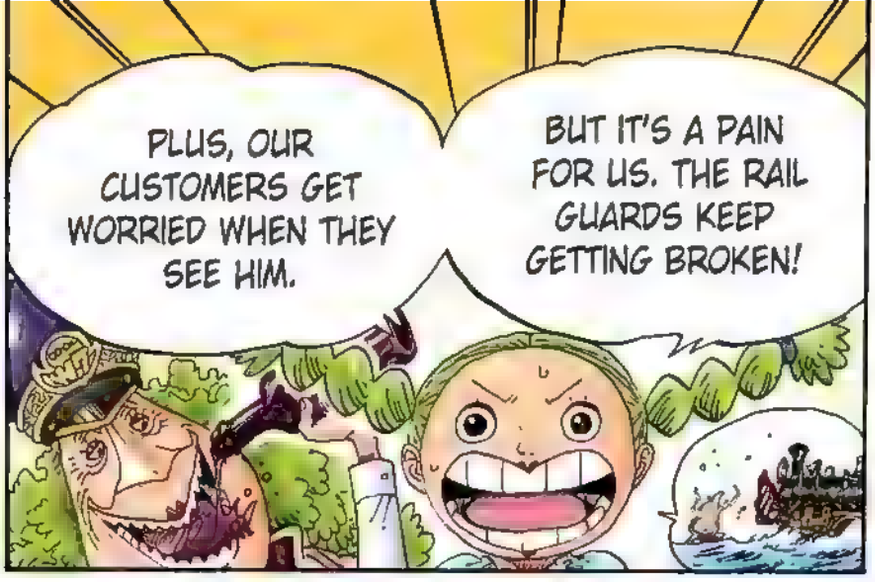
WOW--IT'S DELICIOUS!
IT'LL GO WELL WITH MY DRINK.
PAILLE? MMM..
HMM..
I HOPE YOU GUYS AREN'T TRAIN ROBBERS, NGA GA GA!!
...AND GRANNY KOKORO!!
I'M CHIMNEY! AND THIS IS MY CAT, GONBE...
ウィー
MEOW!
KOKORO
STATIONMASTER OF SHIFT STATION
GONBE
CAT (ACTUALLY A RABBIT)
CHIMNEY
KOKORO'S GRANDCHILD
SAY, CHIMNEY, WAS THAT A STEAMBOAT?
HOW COULD SOMETHING SHAPED LIKE THAT CROSS THE SEA?
NGA GA GA! YOU'RE AN INTERESTING CHAP.
YEAH.
REALLY ?!
I'M LUFFY, FUTURE KING OF PIRATES!!


IT USES A STEAM ENGINE TO ROTATE THE PADDLES OVER THE TRACKS!
THAT'S THE SEA TRAIN! IT'S ALSO KNOWN AS THE PUFFING TOM.
YOU CAN LOOK THE WORLD OVER, BUT YOU'LL ONLY FIND IT HERE.
BET YOU NEVER SAW ANYTHING LIKE IT.
"PUFFING TOM"...?

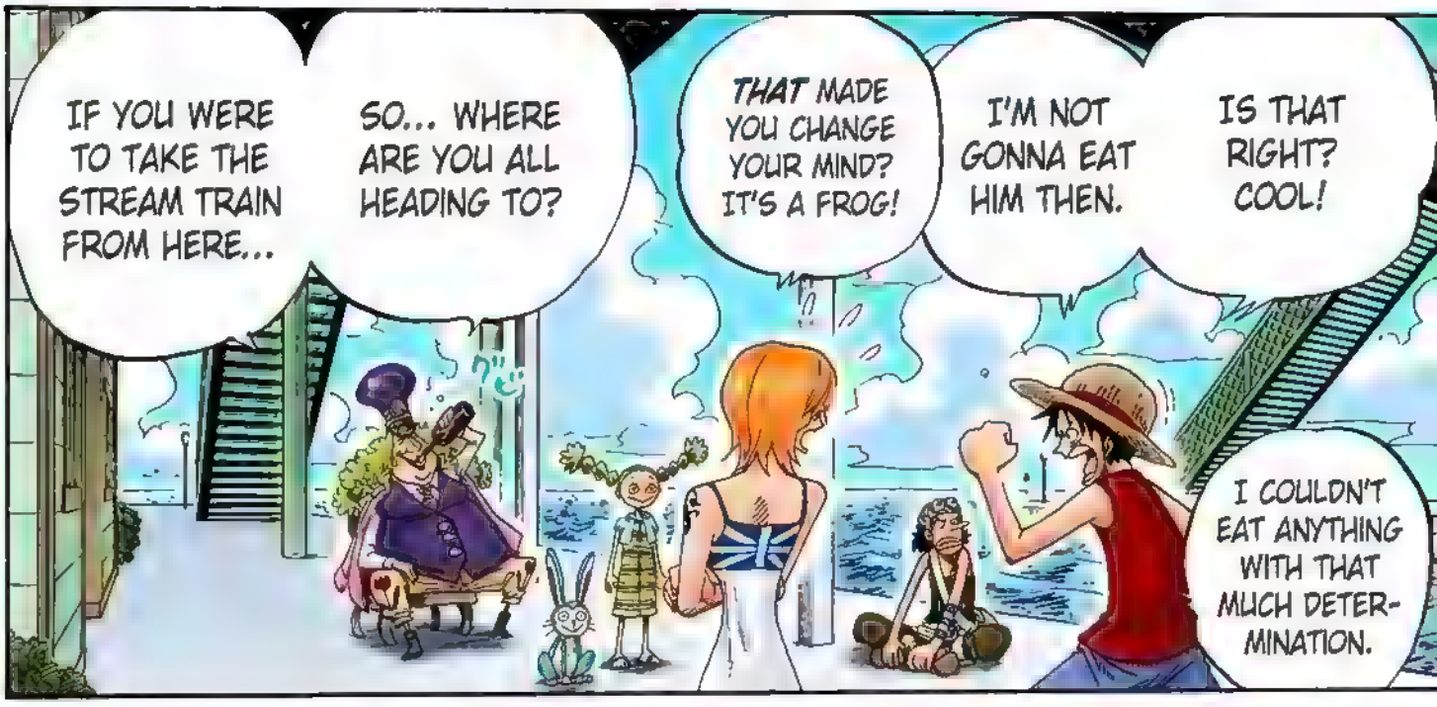

IT'S TRUE. THERE REALLY ARE TRACKS.
IT EVEN HAULS BOATS AND DELIVERS MAIL.
THE TRAIN CIRCLES THROUGH THE SAME PLACES EVERY DAY, TAKING RIDERS FROM ISLAND TO ISLAND.
YES, THEY RUN JUST BELOW THE SURFACE OF THE WATER.
TRACKS?
YES! THE AREA AROUND THEM IS PARTITIONED OFF. IT'S DANGEROUS TO BRING A SHIP IN, YOU KNOW.

HE WANTS TO TEST HIS STRENGTH AND ALWAYS TRIES TO DEFEAT THE SEA TRAIN.
HE CAUSES A LOT OF PROBLEMS HERE AT SHIFT STATION.
OH... THAT WAS YOKOZUNA.
THAT HIT WASN'T ENOUGH TO DO HIM IN... I BET HE'LL BE BACK!

YEAH, BUT A FROG WOULDN'T KNOW THAT. HOW CRUEL OF YOU TO BLAST HIM AWAY!
PLUS, WE WERE HUNTING HIM!

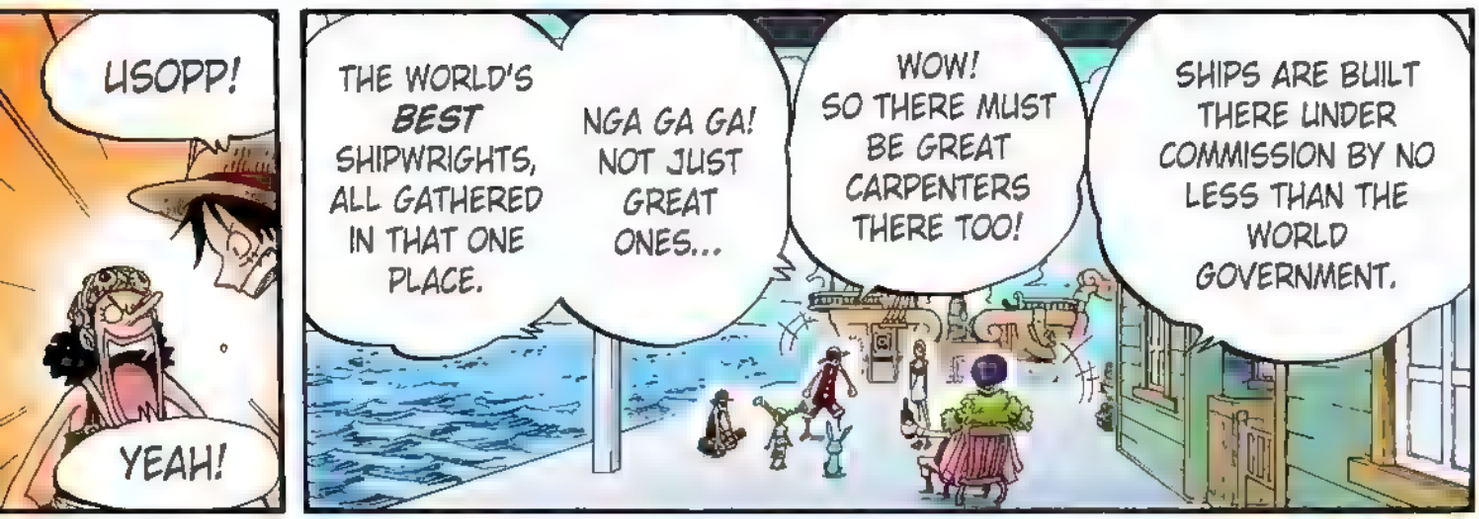

PLUS, OUR CUSTOMERS GET WORRIED WHEN THEY SEE HIM.
BUT IT'S A PAIN FOR US. THE RAIL GUARDS KEEP GETTING BROKEN!

HE'S PRETTY GUTSY!
A TEST OF STRENGTH! SO THAT'S WHY HE DIDN'T RUN AWAY...


IF YOU WERE TO TAKE THE STREAM TRAIN FROM HERE...
SO... WHERE ARE YOU ALL HEADING TO?
THAT MADE YOU CHANGE YOUR MIND? IT'S A FROG!
I'M NOT GONNA EAT HIM THEN.
IS THAT RIGHT? COOL!
I COULDN'T EAT ANYTHING WITH THAT MUCH DETER-MINATION.

WE SHOULD JUST STICK TO THE LOG.
WHAT ARE YOU THINKING? WE HAVE A SHIP. WE DON'T NEED TO RIDE THE TRAIN.
WHA...?! I'M UP FOR GOURMET CITY!
WAP!
HMM... AND WHERE ARE YOU HEADED?
NORTH FROM HERE.

HOW ABOUT THE CARNIVAL TOWN OF SAN FALDO? THEY'RE ALL FUN.
OR PUCCI, THE GOURMET CITY.
YOU COULD REACH ST. POPLAR, THE TOWN OF THE SPRING QUEEN.
IF YOU'RE INVOLVED WITH THE GOVERNMENT, THERE'S ANOTHER SPECIAL TRAIN YOU COULD TAKE.



I SEE. THEN YOU'LL BE GOING TO WATER SEVEN.

THE SEA TRAIN WE JUST SAW CAME FROM BLUE STATION ON THAT ISLAND.

IT'S A GREAT PLACE, NICE ENOUGH TO BE CALLED THE ***CITY OF WATER***.

IT'S A BUSTLING CITY KNOWN FOR ITS SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY. THE TECHNOLOGY THERE IS THE BEST IN THE WORLD!

SHIPS ARE BUILT THERE UNDER COMMISSION BY NO LESS THAN THE WORLD GOVERNMENT.

WOW! SO THERE MUST BE GREAT CARPENTERS THERE TOO!

NGA GA GA! NOT JUST GREAT ONES...

THE WORLD'S ***BEST*** SHIPWRIGHTS, ALL GATHERED IN THAT ONE PLACE.

USOPP!

YEAH!

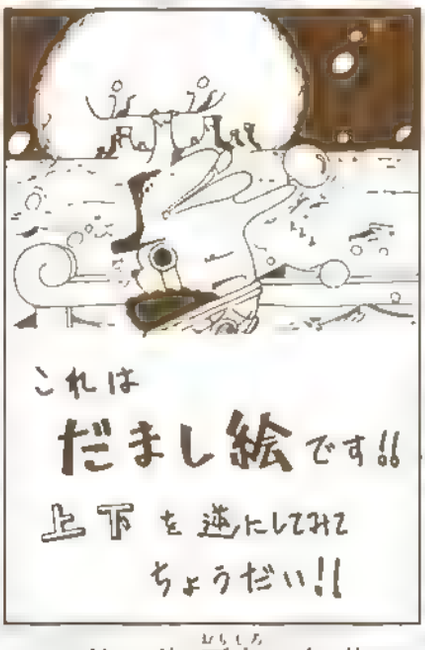
ALL RIGHT, IT'S DECIDED! WE'RE GOING.

AND WE'LL FIND A CARPENTER TO JOIN OUR CREW!

どん!!

(奈良県　内田千昌さん)

いつも心に海賊旗!!

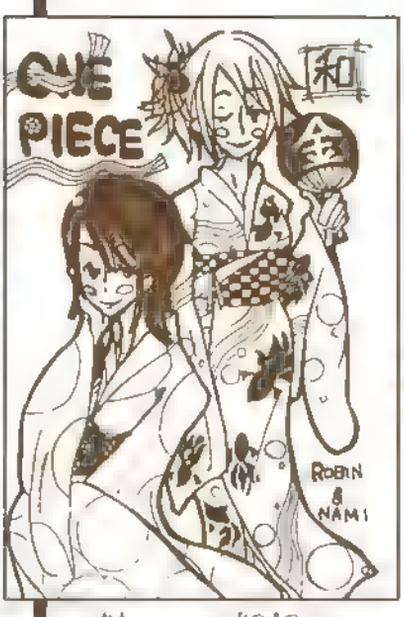


(三重県　いーサン)

おっ!! 面白いな!!

(大阪府　-M-さん)

400年前の記憶を綴る切り絵巻。



(茨城県　うるるサン)

お姉さんと夏祭り!

(愛知県　ひとゆかあゆサン)

星くずを集メルヘン☆

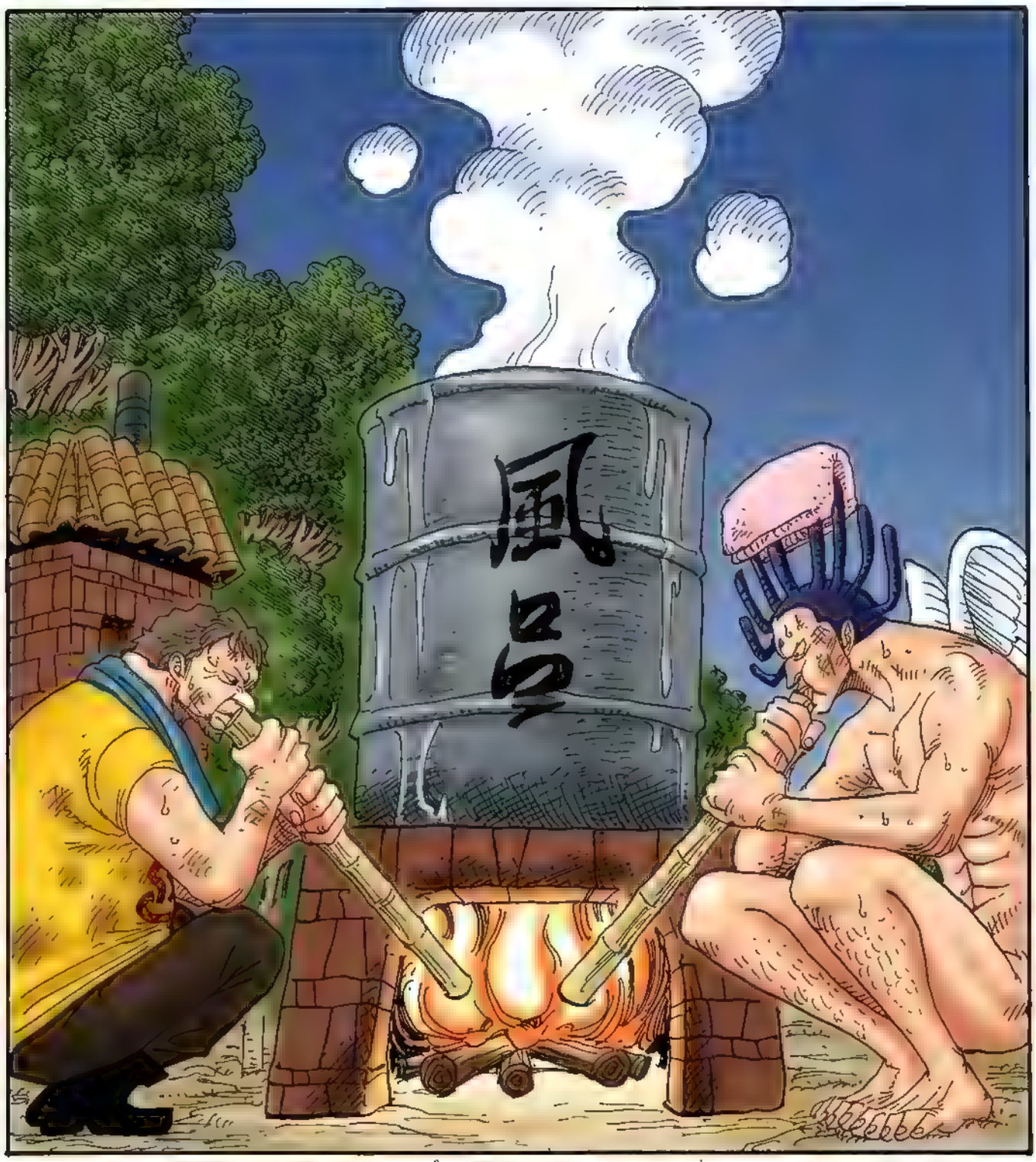
(東京都　不動産屋の娘さん)

仲良し!

170Pへ続く。

Chapter 323: THE CITY OF WATER, WATER SEVEN

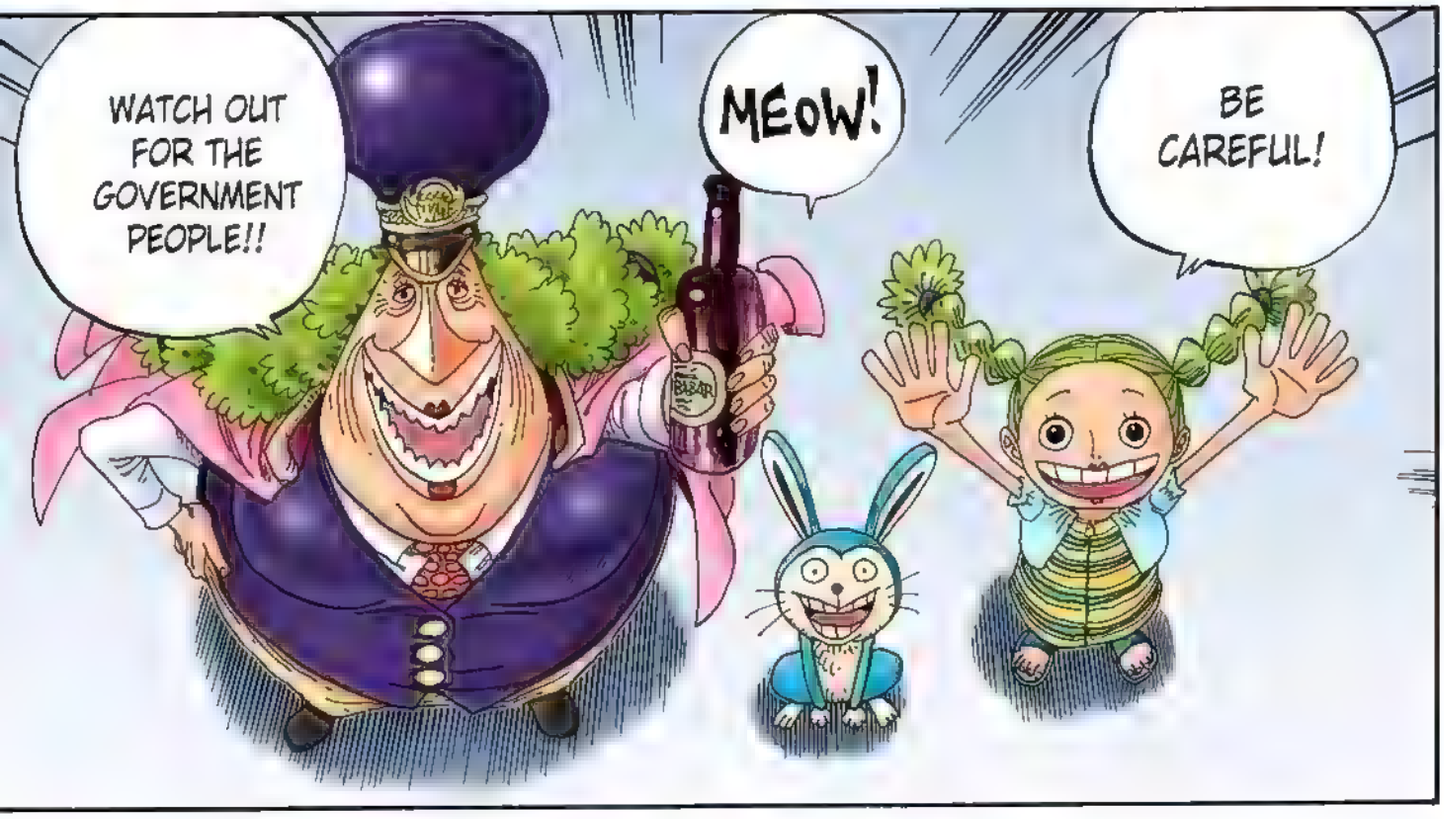
KANJI SAYS "BATH"--ED.

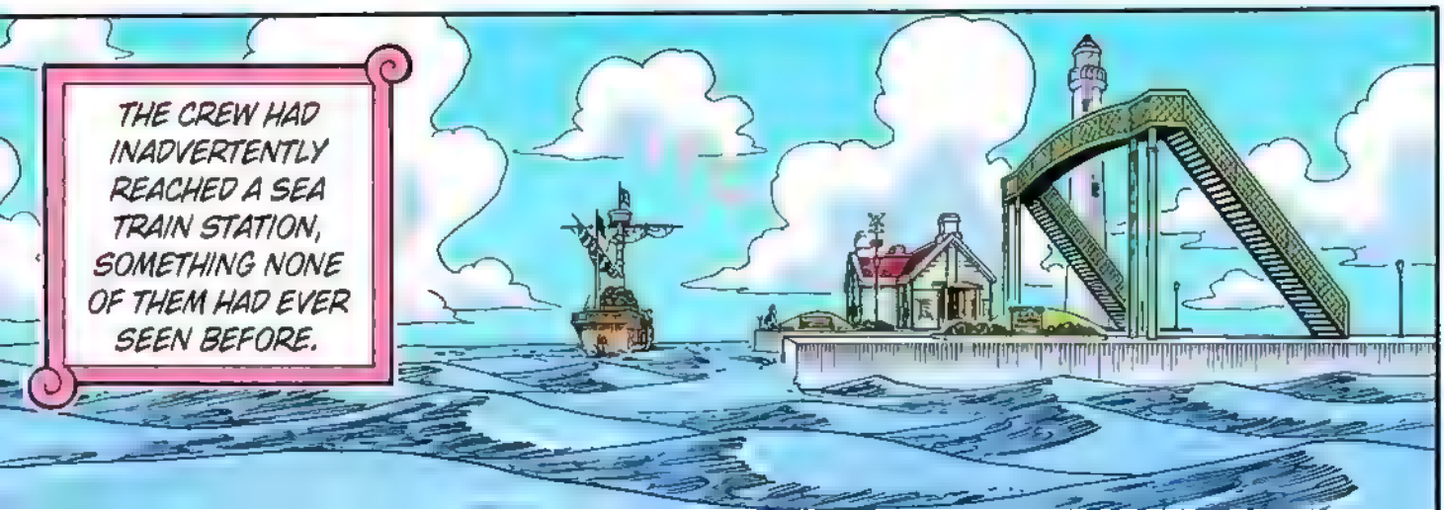


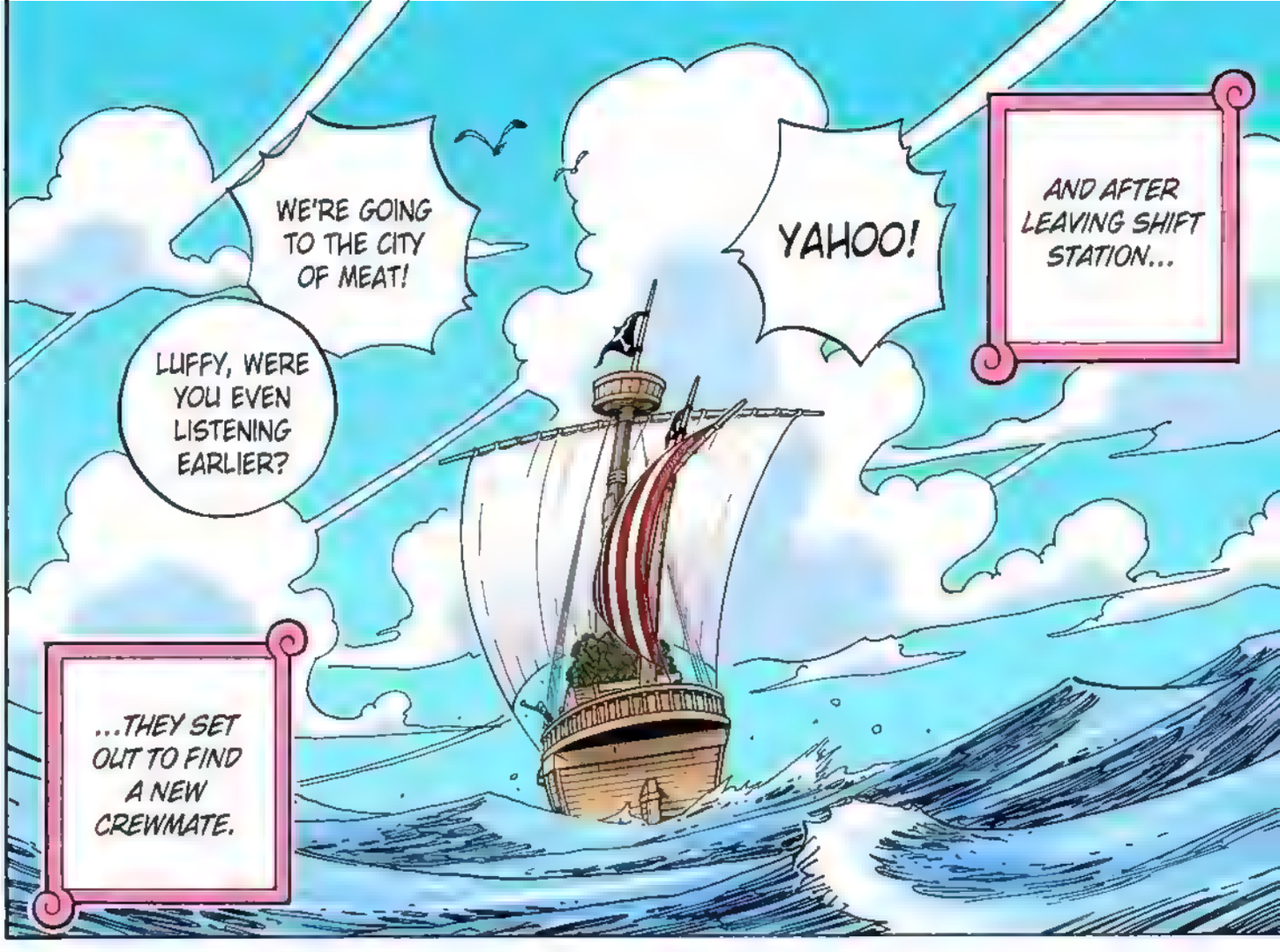
HERE, TAKE THESE.
IT'S A SIMPLE MAP OF THE ISLAND AND A LETTER OF INTRODUCTION.
HAVE THEM FIX UP YOUR SHIP NICELY.
WATER SEVEN IS A HUGE TOWN, SO DON'T GET LOST.

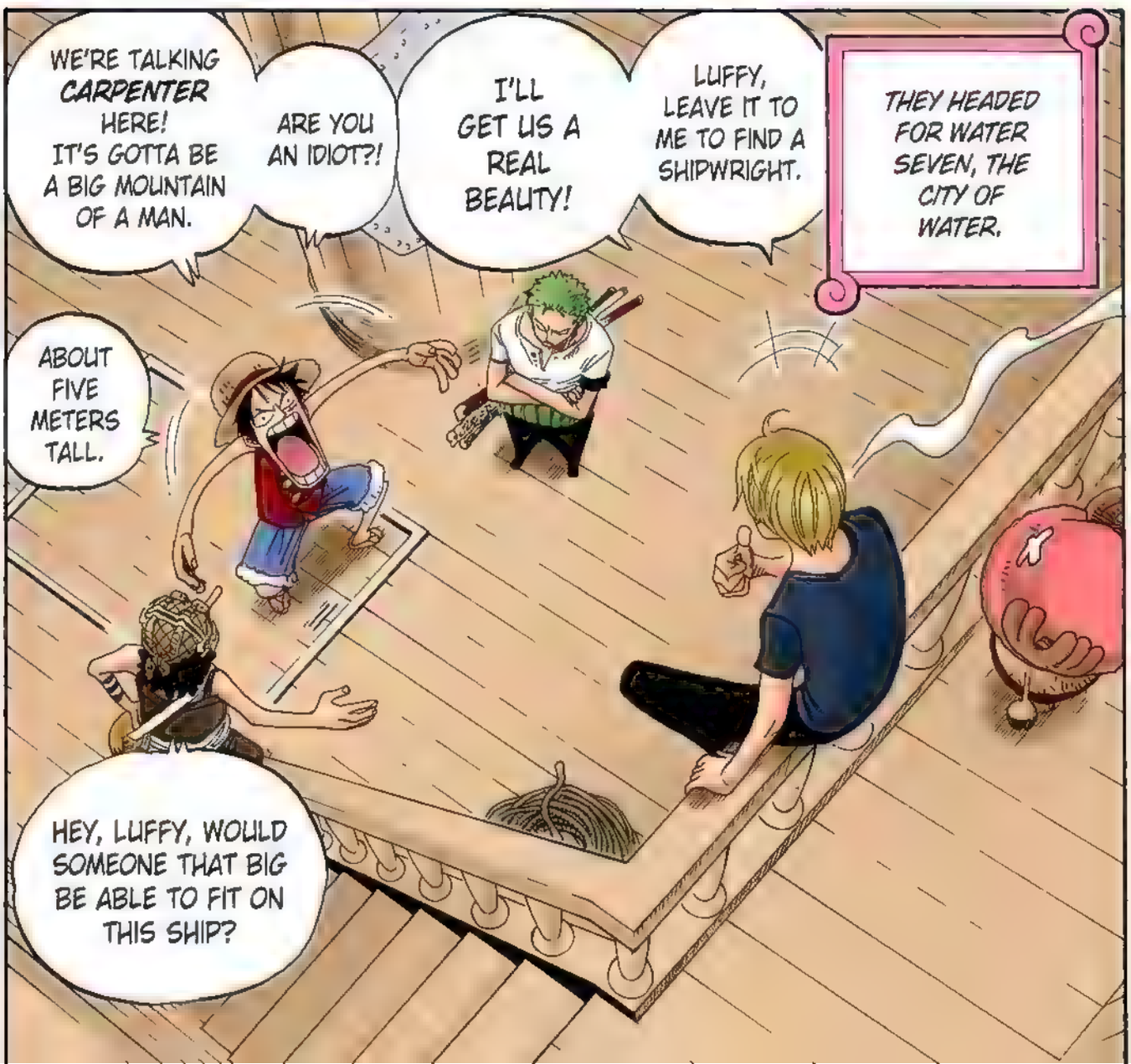
REALLY?! THEN I DO HOPE WE SEE EACH OTHER AGAIN!
...I'LL TREAT YOU TO A DRINK! NGA GA GA!
OH YEAH. IF WE MEET AGAIN...
WE'RE GOING BACK TO WATER SEVEN SOON.
THE LOG WILL TAKE ONE WEEK AT WATER SEVEN, SO SPEND SOME LEISURE TIME THERE!

RIGHT!
EVERYONE, PREPARE TO SET SAIL!
THANKS FOR ALL THE INFORMATION YOU GAVE US, MS. KOKORO AND CHIMNEY!
WE'RE OFF!

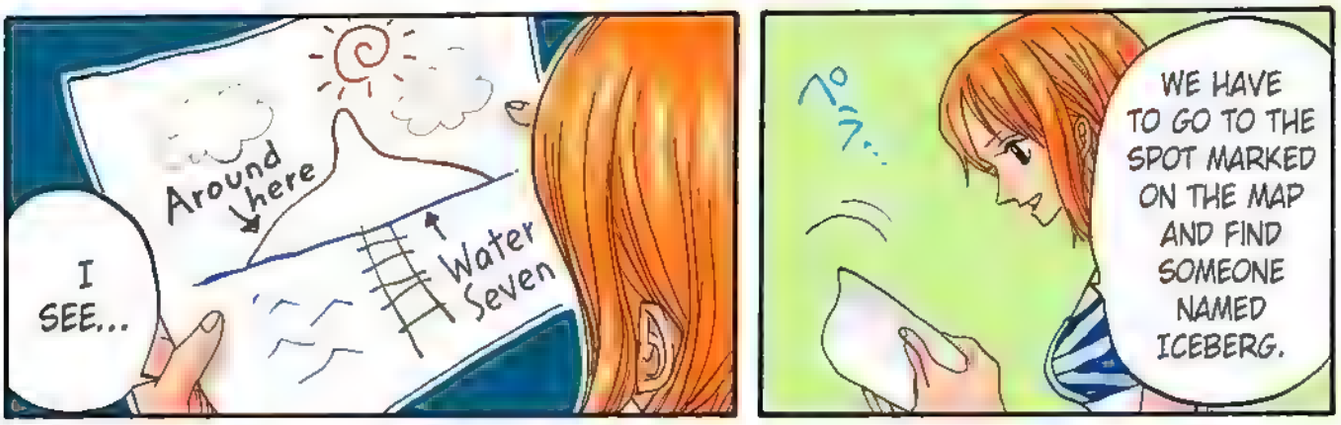

WATCH OUT FOR THE GOVERNMENT PEOPLE!!
MEOW!
BE CAREFUL!


THE CREW HAD INADVERTENTLY REACHED A SEA TRAIN STATION, SOMETHING NONE OF THEM HAD EVER SEEN BEFORE.

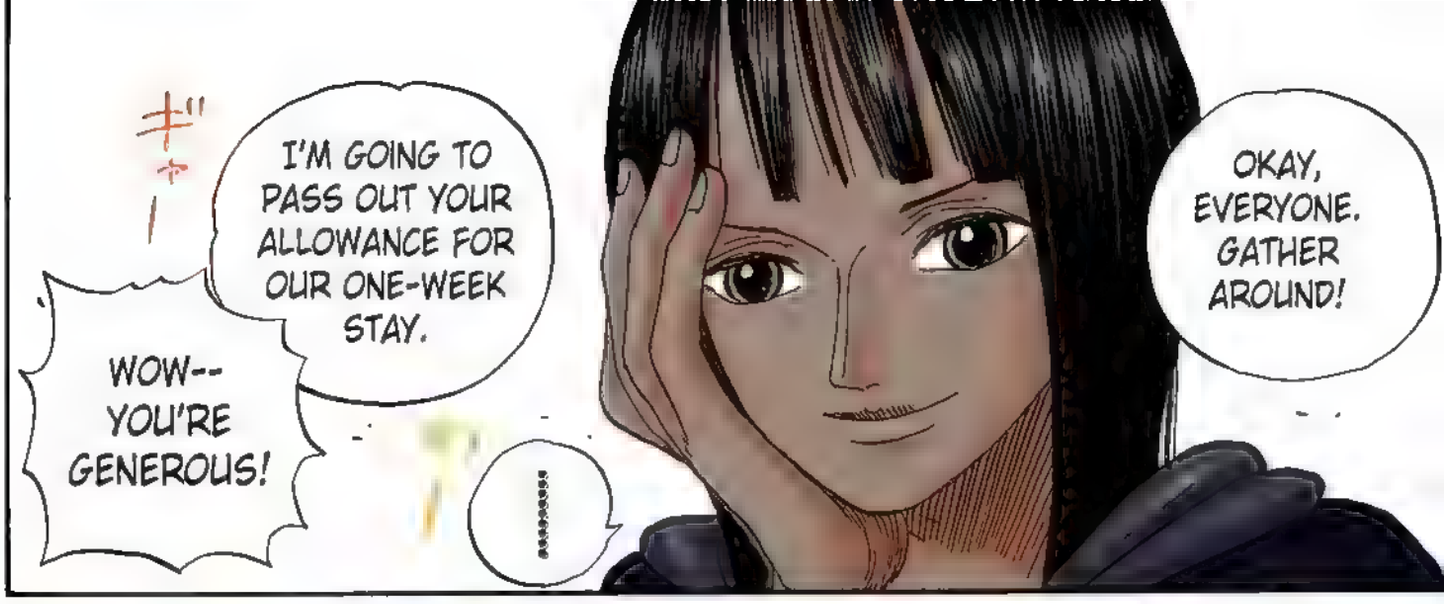

AND AFTER LEAVING SHIFT STATION...
YAHOO!
WE'RE GOING TO THE CITY OF MEAT!
LUFFY, WERE YOU EVEN LISTENING EARLIER?
...THEY SET OUT TO FIND A NEW CREWMATE.


THEY HEADED FOR WATER SEVEN, THE CITY OF WATER.
LUFFY, LEAVE IT TO ME TO FIND A SHIPWRIGHT.
I'LL GET US A REAL BEAUTY!
ARE YOU AN IDIOT?!
WE'RE TALKING CARPENTER HERE! IT'S GOTTA BE A BIG MOUNTAIN OF A MAN.
ABOUT FIVE METERS TALL.
HEY, LUFFY, WOULD SOMEONE THAT BIG BE ABLE TO FIT ON THIS SHIP?

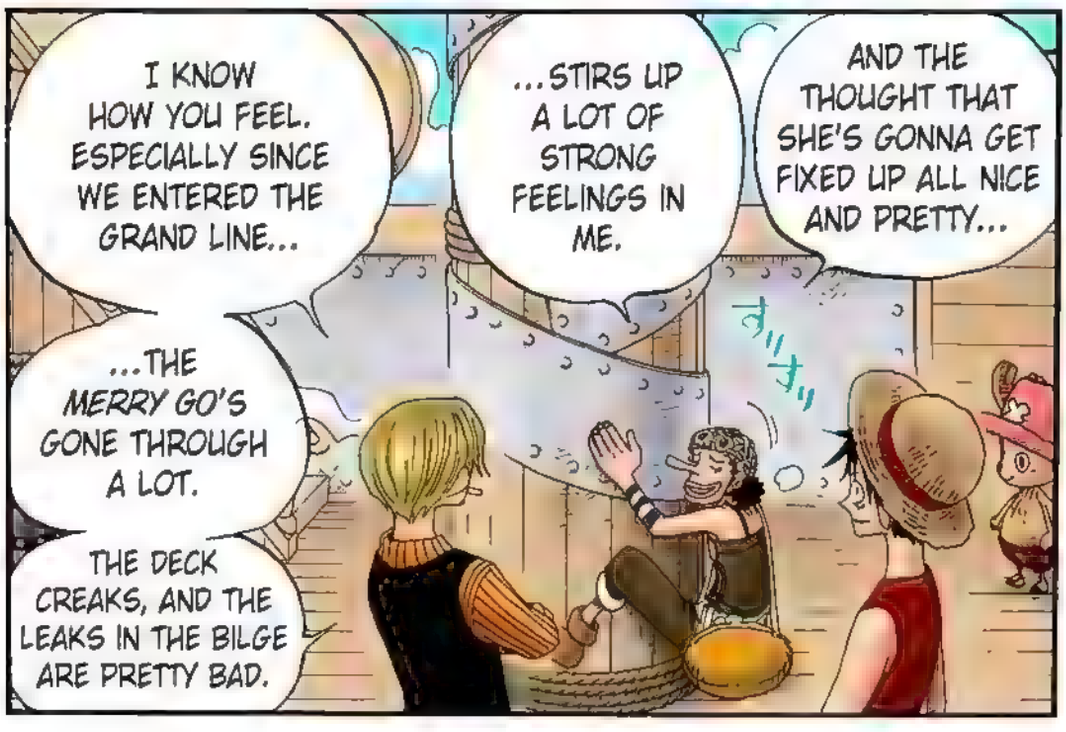
IT'S LUCKY WE STOPPED AT THAT STATION FIRST. NOW WE HAVE A MAP DRAWN JUST FOR US.
I'M SO EXCITED. WE'RE GONNA HAVE A NEW SHIPMATE.
THE REAL PROBLEM IS WHETHER WE CAN FIND ANYONE CRAZY ENOUGH TO WANT TO JOIN A PIRATE SHIP.
ANYONE WILL DO, AS LONG AS THEY'RE SKILLED.

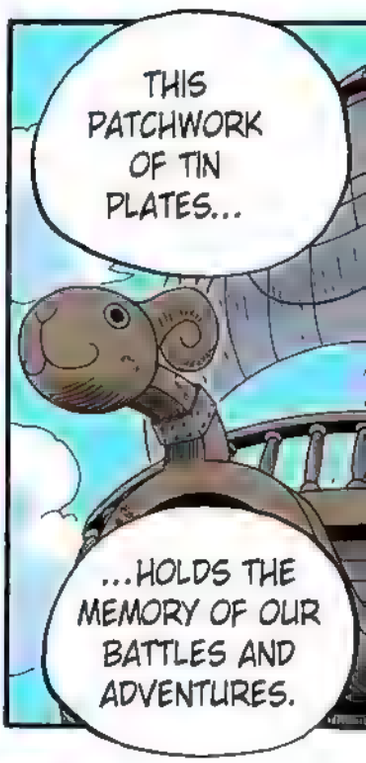

Around here
Water Seven
I SEE...
WE HAVE TO GO TO THE SPOT MARKED ON THE MAP AND FIND SOMEONE NAMED ICEBERG.

YEAH, ME TOO. AND IF THERE WAS A SHIP AROUND I'D SAIL OUT TO SEA... BUT IT LOOKS LIKE IT'S RELATED TO AN OCTOPUS, SO IT MIGHT COME AFTER ME!
IF I SAW A GUY LIKE THAT, I'D RUN AWAY.
SO WE'RE LOOKING FOR A GUY LIKE THIS.
LIKE THAT'S GONNA HELP!
WHAT'RE YOU GUYS TALKING ABOUT?
Carpenter
5 meters

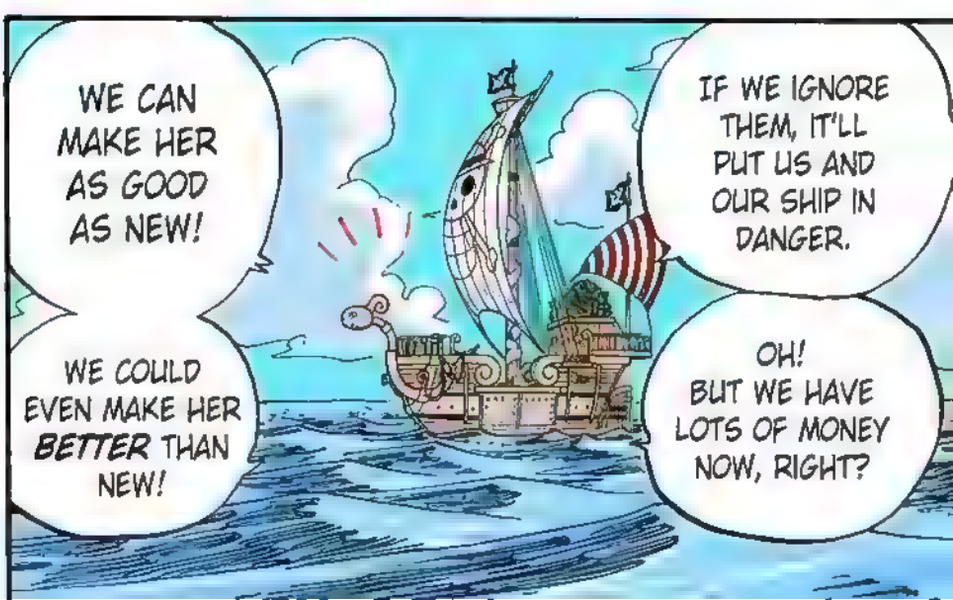

I'M GOING TO PASS OUT YOUR ALLOWANCE FOR OUR ONE-WEEK STAY.
WOW-- YOU'RE GENEROUS!
.....
OKAY, EVERYONE. GATHER AROUND!

...USOPP ?
WHAT'RE YOU DOING...
SKREE
SKREE


I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL. ESPECIALLY SINCE WE ENTERED THE GRAND LINE...
...STIRS UP A LOT OF STRONG FEELINGS IN ME.
AND THE THOUGHT THAT SHE'S GONNA GET FIXED UP ALL NICE AND PRETTY...
...THE MERRY GO'S GONE THROUGH A LOT.
THE DECK CREAKS, AND THE LEAKS IN THE BILGE ARE PRETTY BAD.


THIS PATCHWORK OF TIN PLATES...
...HOLDS THE MEMORY OF OUR BATTLES AND ADVENTURES.

AND A BRONZE STATUE.
ALL RIGHT, WE'LL ADD MORE CANNONS.
.....


WE CAN MAKE HER AS GOOD AS NEW!
WE COULD EVEN MAKE HER BETTER THAN NEW!
IF WE IGNORE THEM, IT'LL PUT US AND OUR SHIP IN DANGER.
OH! BUT WE HAVE LOTS OF MONEY NOW, RIGHT?

IT'S AN ISLAND!
!!
HEY, IS THAT IT?
ぼーん!!
I CAN SEE THE ISLAND!
ALL RIGHT, EVERYONE-- ROW!
DON'T MAKE ME EXPEND ENERGY UNNECES-SARILY.

HOW PRETTY.
WHOAA!

OH...
AMAZING.
GAH!

ドドドド…

レ――kill

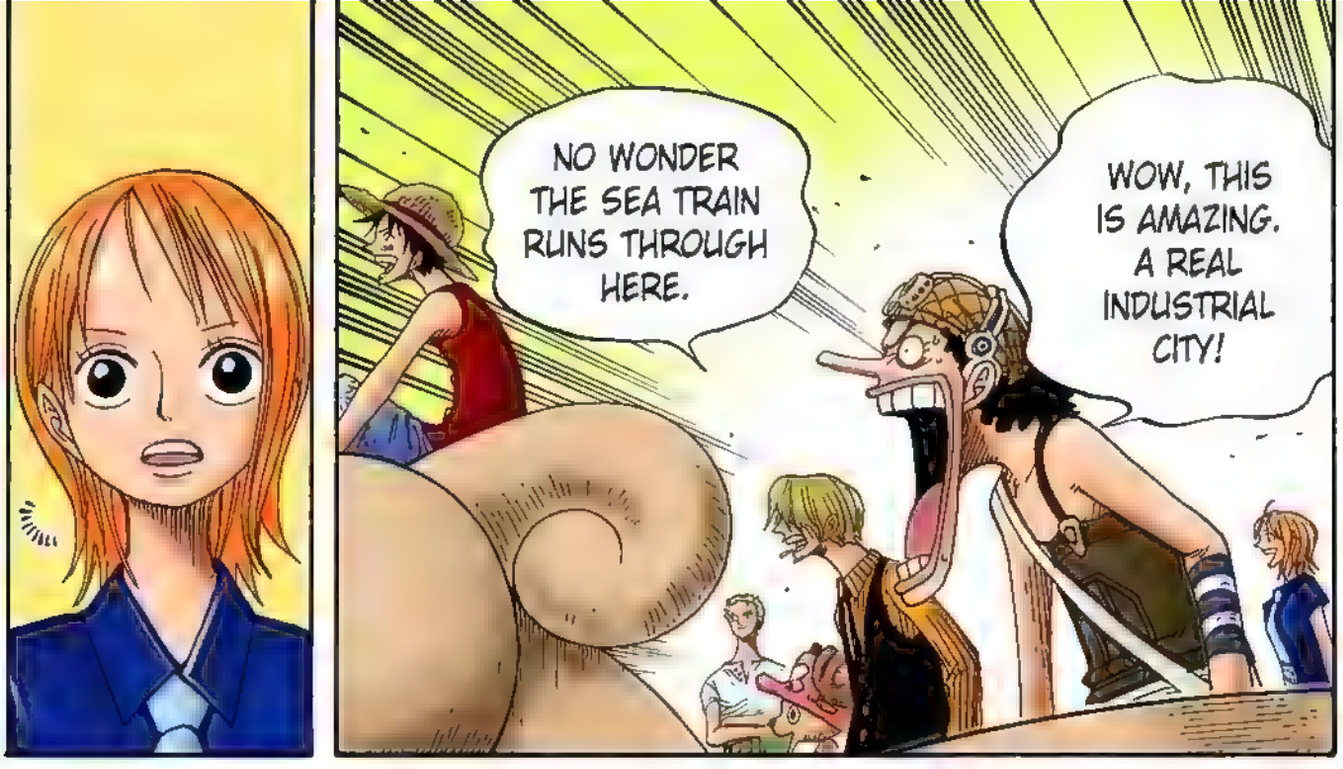
WOOOW!

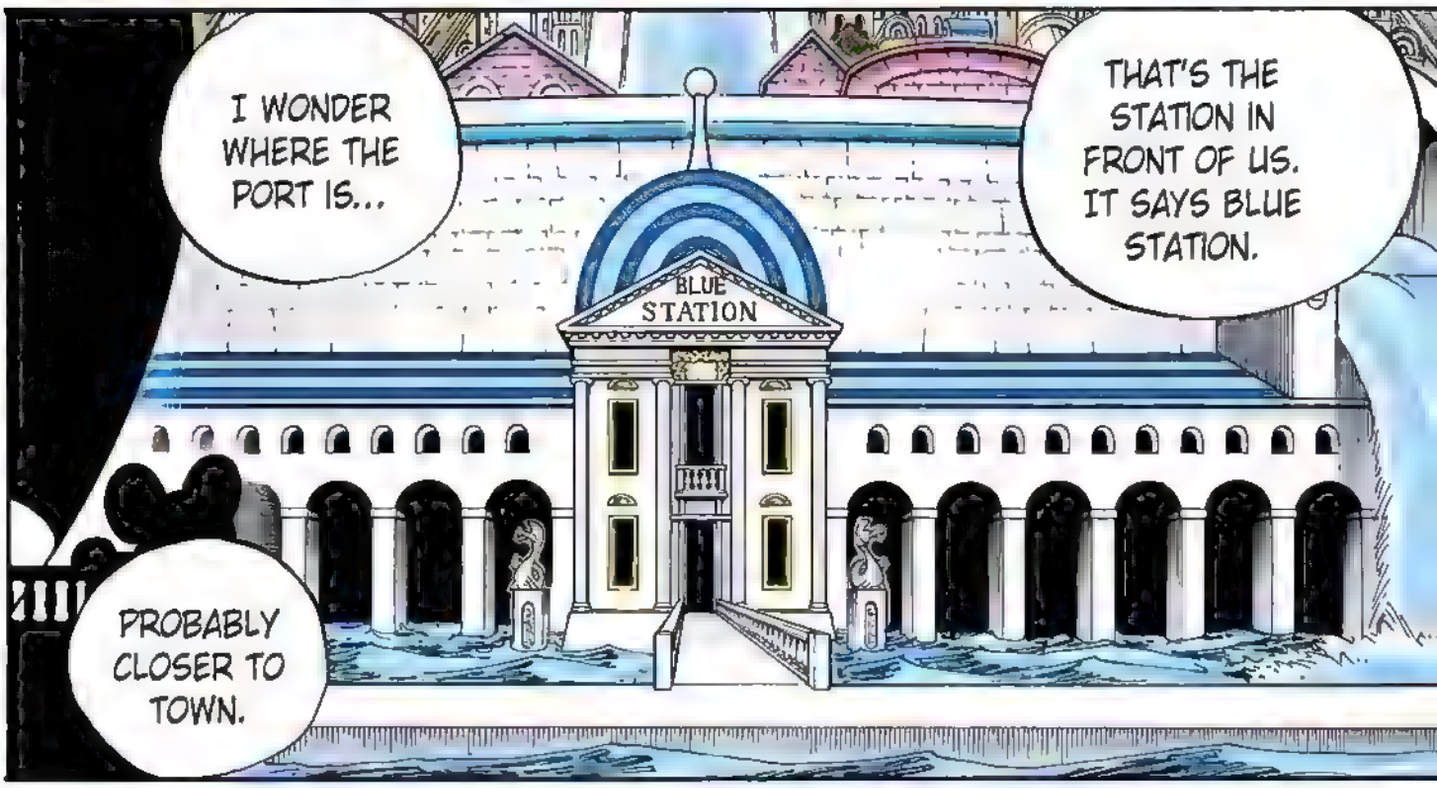
W-WHAT A HUGE FOUNTAIN!

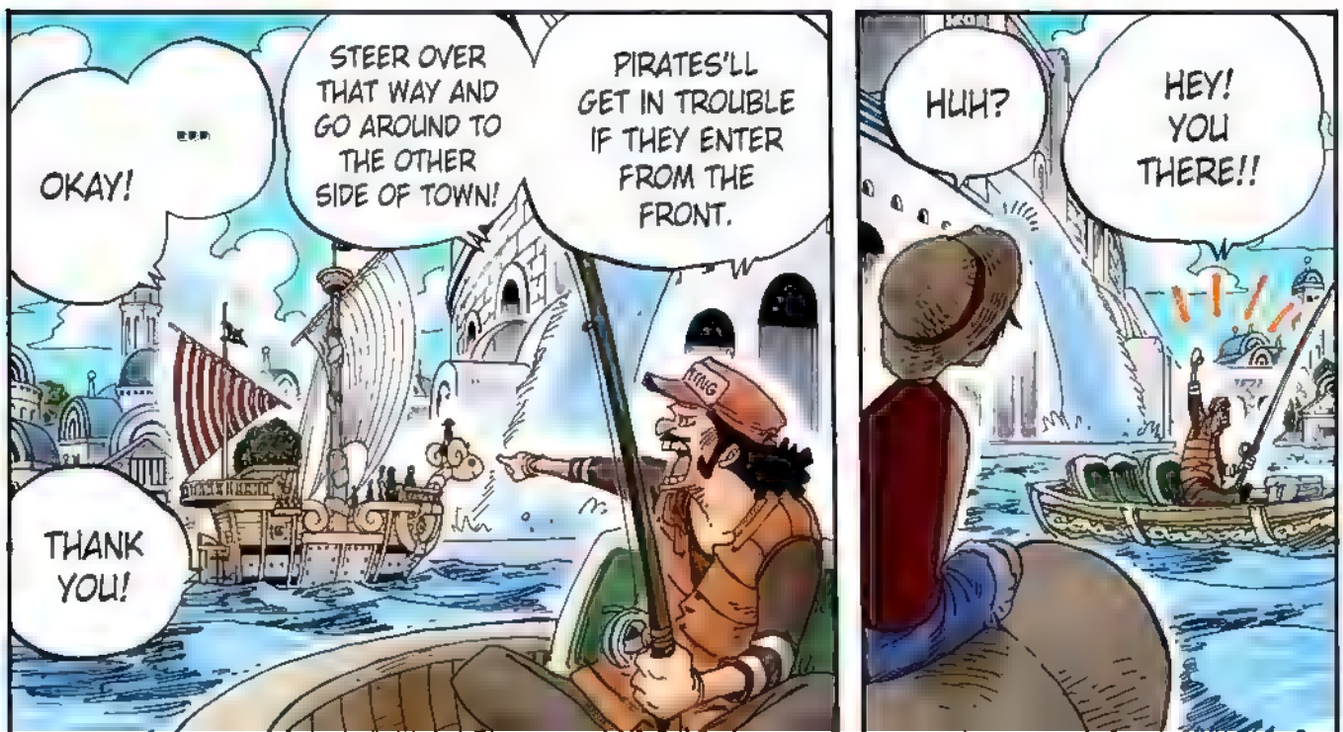
はーー!!

WHAT *IS* THIS PLACE?

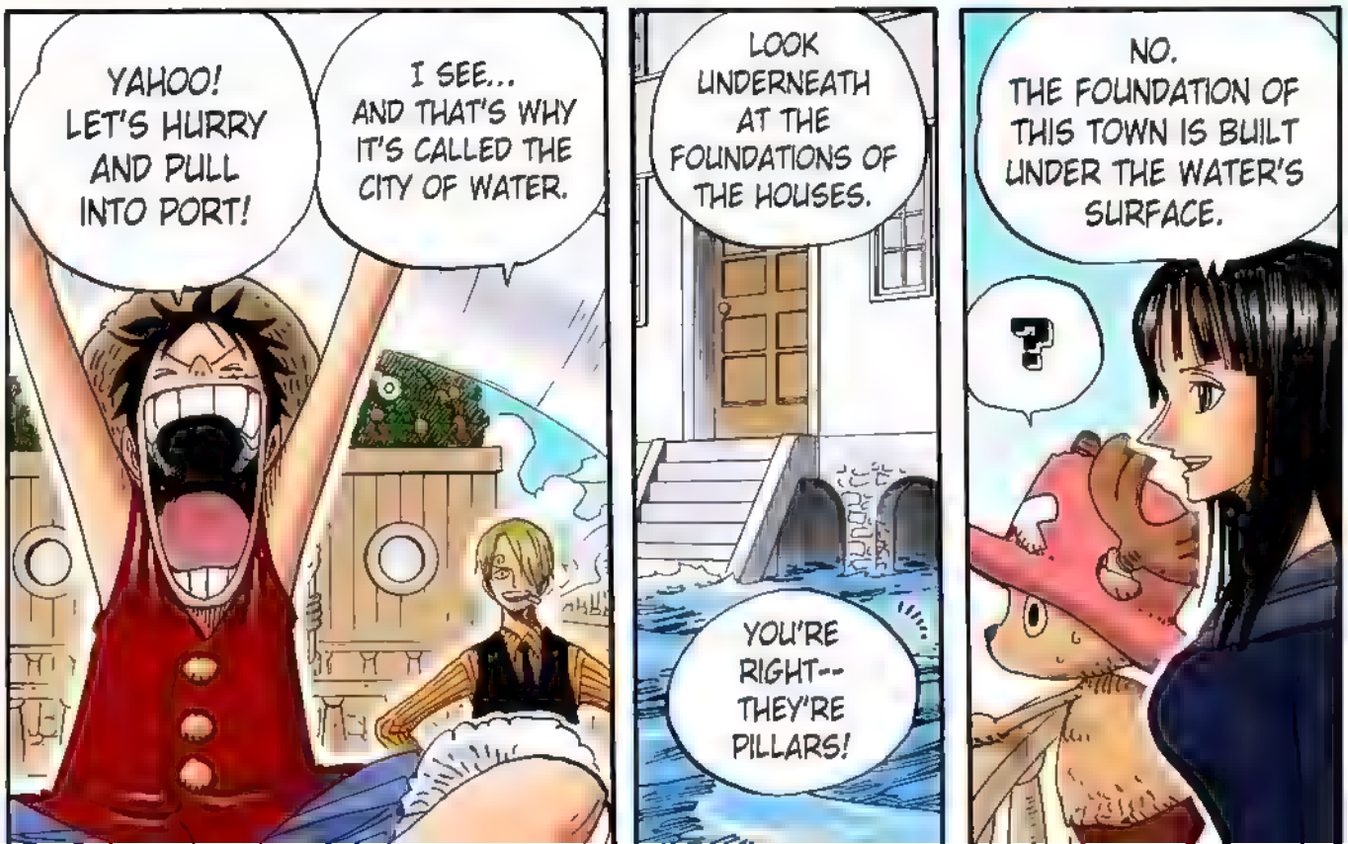
WATER SEVEN
THE CITY OF WATER
GRAND LINE

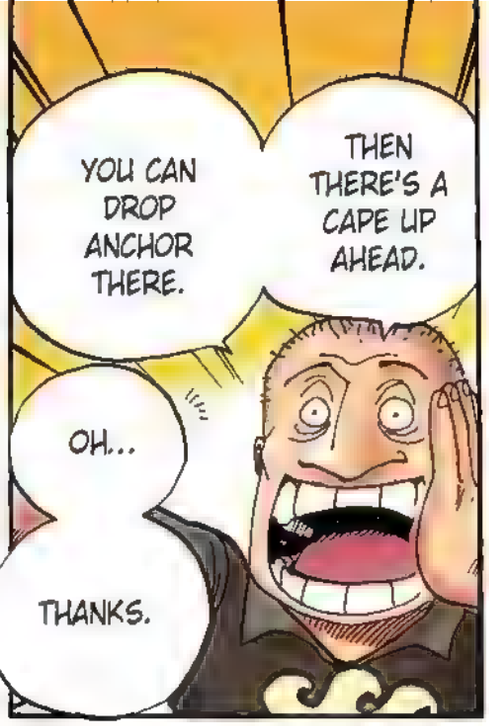

NO WONDER THE SEA TRAIN RUNS THROUGH HERE.
WOW, THIS IS AMAZING. A REAL INDUSTRIAL CITY!


I WONDER WHERE THE PORT IS...
THAT'S THE STATION IN FRONT OF US. IT SAYS BLUE STATION.
BLUE STATION
PROBABLY CLOSER TO TOWN.


OKAY!
...
STEER OVER THAT WAY AND GO AROUND TO THE OTHER SIDE OF TOWN!
PIRATES'LL GET IN TROUBLE IF THEY ENTER FROM THE FRONT.
THANK YOU!
HUH?
HEY! YOU THERE!!

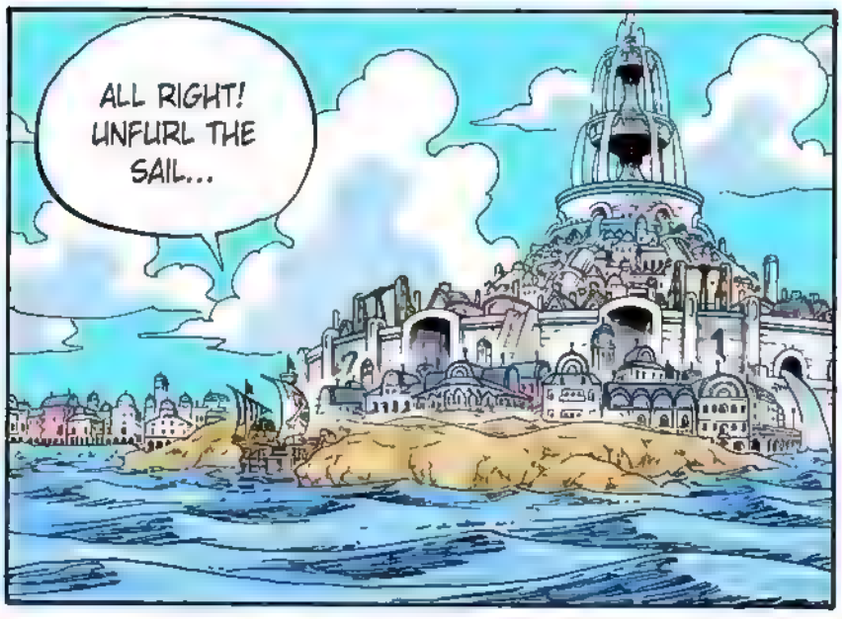
THE TOWN IS ACTUALLY IN THE WATER!
WHOAA... IT'S BEAUTIFUL.
WOW! THIS IS AWESOME. A CITY ON THE WATER...
ARE THOSE HOUSES SINKING?!


YAHOO! LET'S HURRY AND PULL INTO PORT!
I SEE... AND THAT'S WHY IT'S CALLED THE CITY OF WATER.
LOOK UNDERNEATH AT THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE HOUSES.
YOU'RE RIGHT-- THEY'RE PILLARS!
NO. THE FOUNDATION OF THIS TOWN IS BUILT UNDER THE WATER'S SURFACE.
?


YOU CAN DROP ANCHOR THERE.
THEN THERE'S A CAPE UP AHEAD.
OH...
THANKS.

NO. WE WANT TO GET OUR SHIP REPAIRED.
WHAT'S A PIRATE SHIP DOING HERE? LOOKING FOR LOOT?
HEY, YOU THERE! YOU CAN'T COME THIS WAY.
IS IT NORMAL TO ASK IF WE WANT TO LOOT THE PLACE?

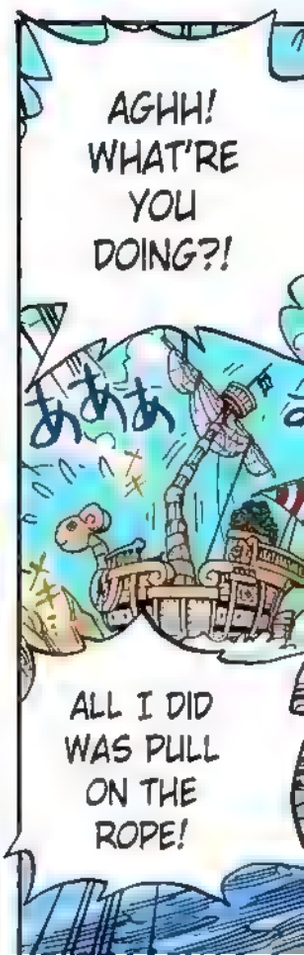
ムン!!
ボキ!!


ALL RIGHT! UNFURL THE SAIL...

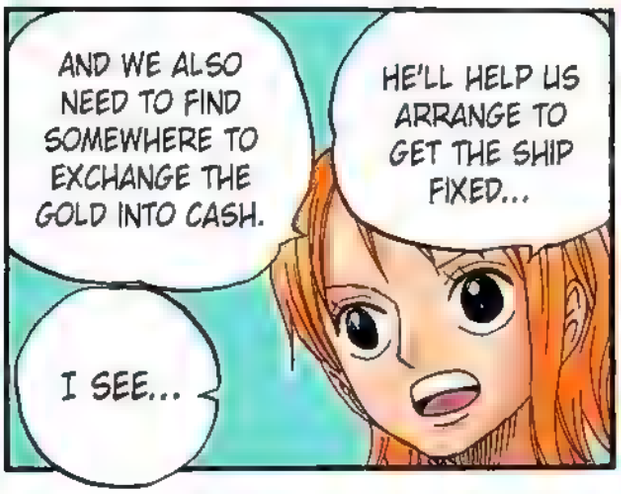
THIS SHOULD DO...

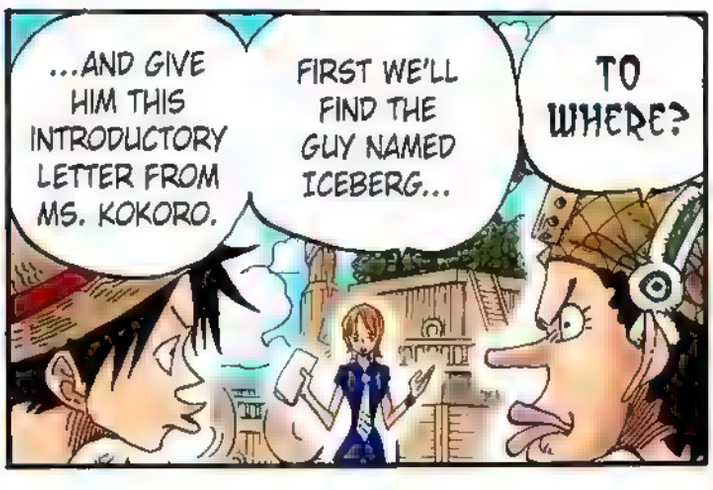
OR THEY HAVE REALLY STRONG BODYGUARDS WHO DON'T FEAR PIRATES...
PIRATES ARE CUSTOMERS TOO.
SAY, WHY DON'T THE PEOPLE HERE FEAR PIRATES?
SKRIT SKRIT
THAT'S PROBABLY IT... THIS CITY IS HUGE.

THAT WAS SCARY...
I DIDN?T REALIZE THE MERRY GO WAS IN SUCH BAD CONDITION.

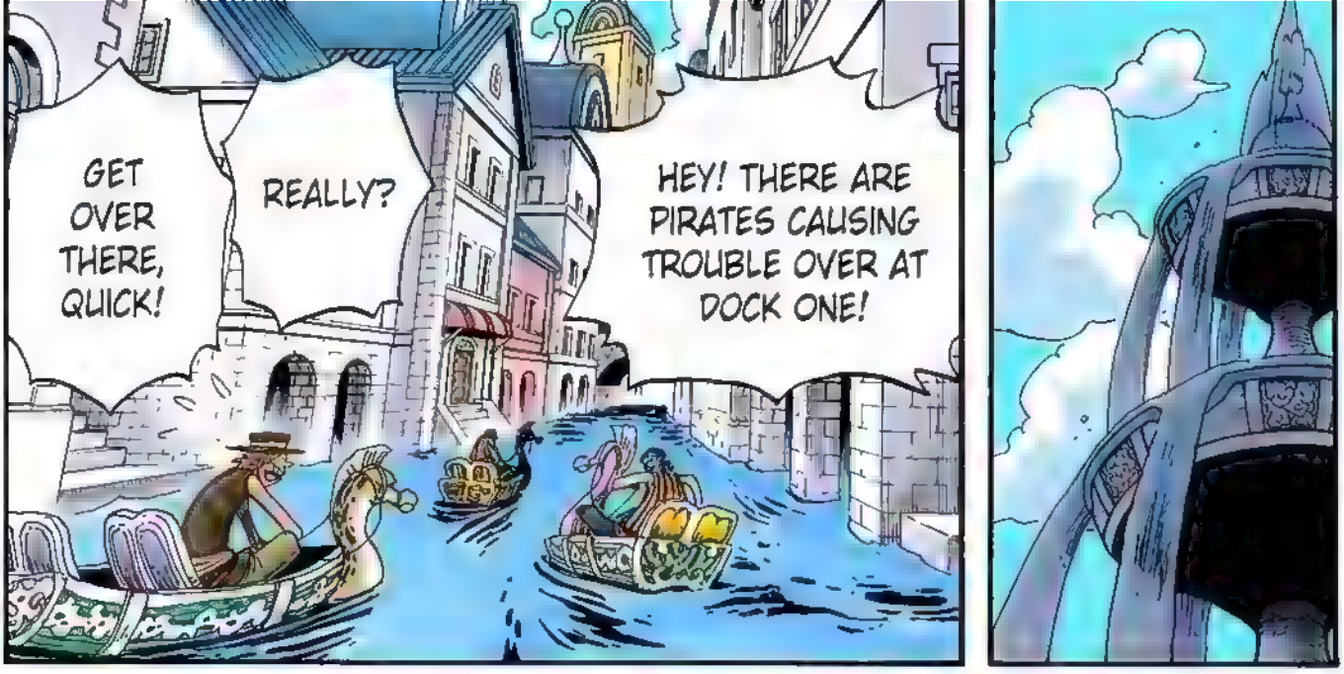

AGHH! WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!
ALL I DID WAS PULL ON THE ROPE!

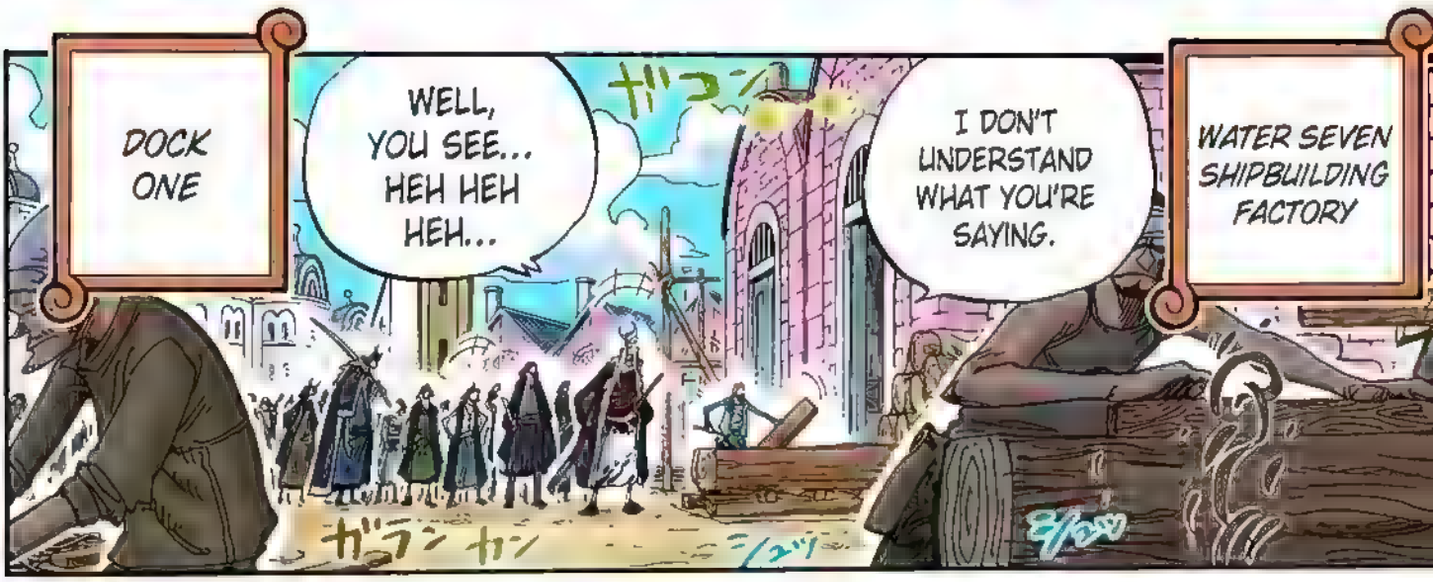
WAIT! LUFFY! USOPP!
ALL RIGHT! THEN WE'RE OFF!
FOLLOW ME, GUYS!
ぴう!!
WHAT'S BAD ABOUT IT? WE'RE CUSTOMERS.
ボボーン!!
HUH? REALLY?
O-OH YEAH...
WHAT'RE WE GONNA DO? THAT SOUNDS BAD.


AND WE ALSO NEED TO FIND SOMEWHERE TO EXCHANGE THE GOLD INTO CASH.
HE'LL HELP US ARRANGE TO GET THE SHIP FIXED...
I SEE...

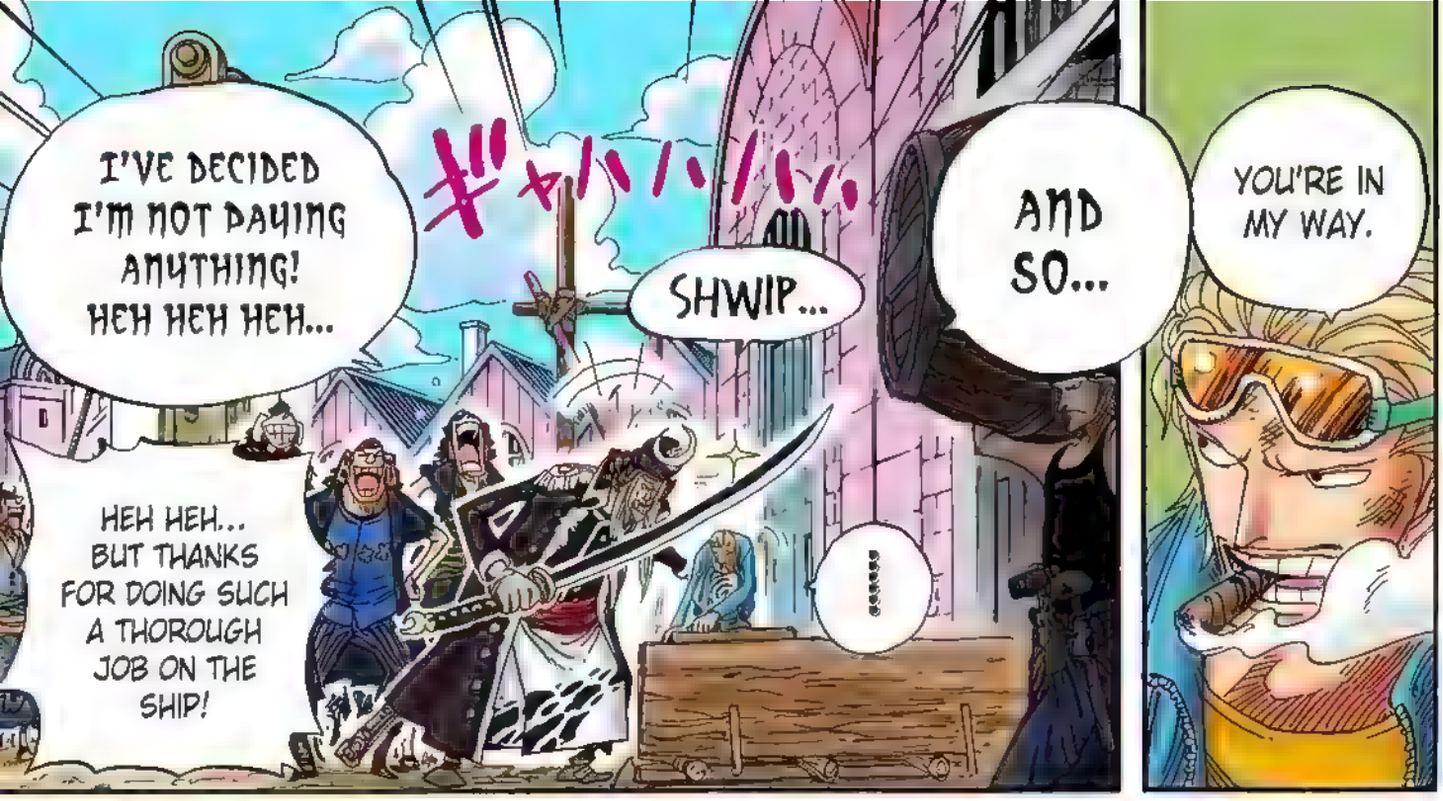

...AND GIVE HIM THIS INTRODUCTORY LETTER FROM MS. KOKORO.
FIRST WE'LL FIND THE GUY NAMED ICEBERG...
TO WHERE?

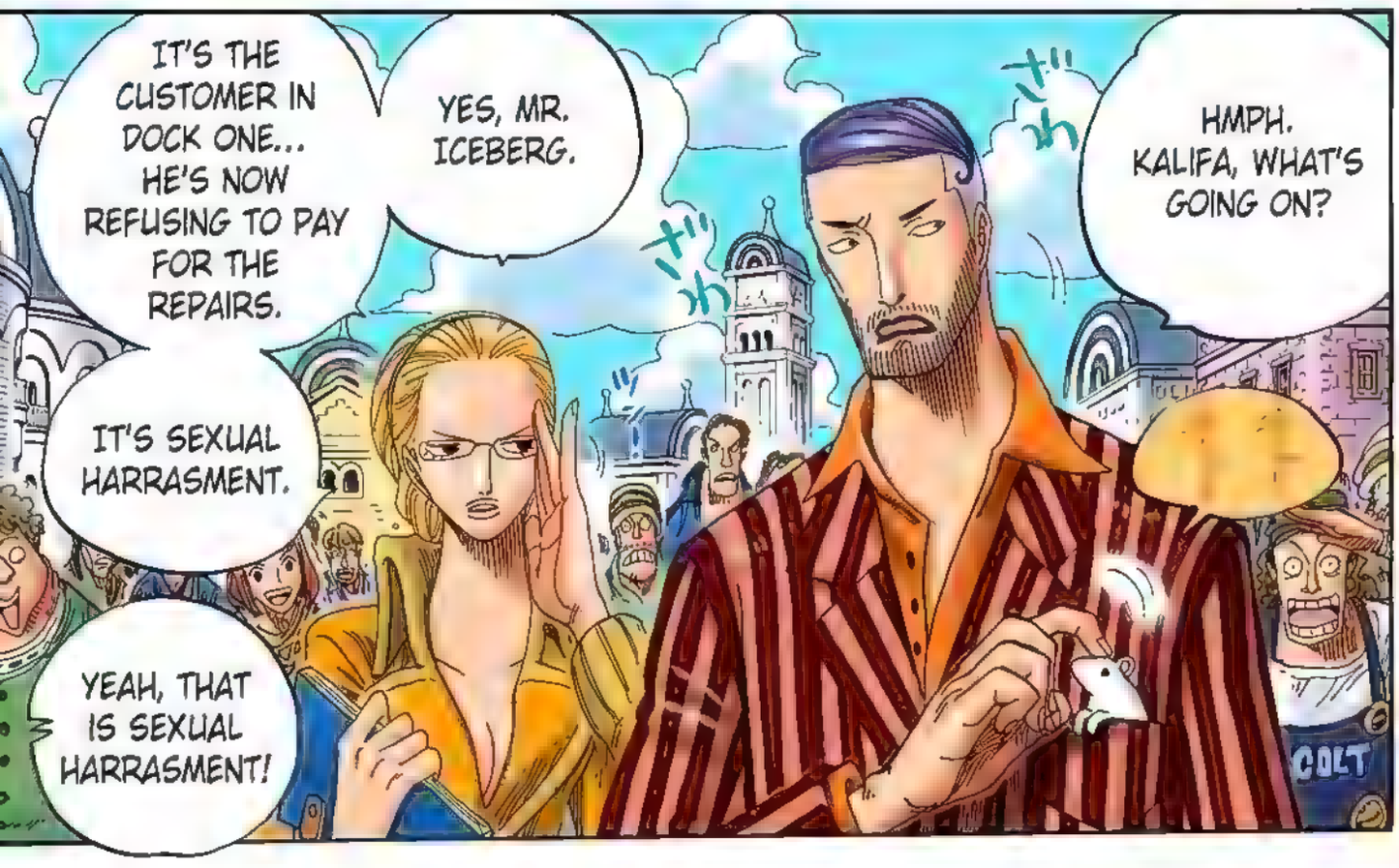
LET'S GO VISIT THE CITY OF WATER!
ALL RIGHT! EITHER WAY...

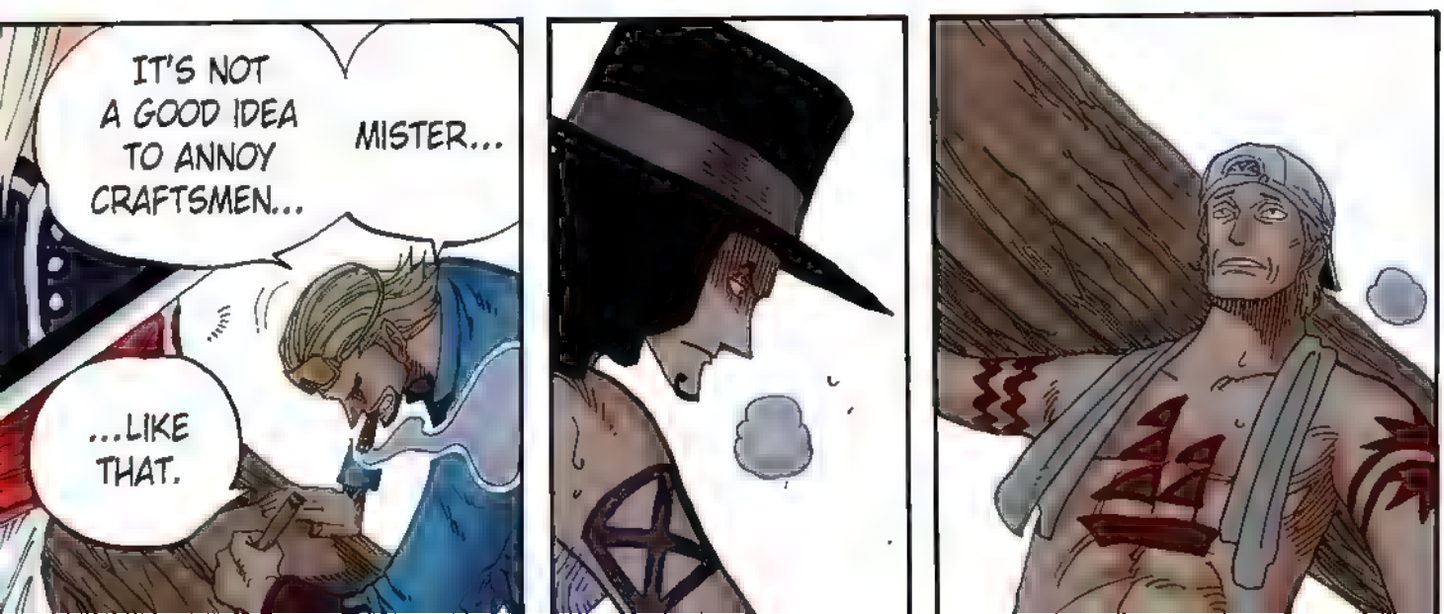

GET OVER THERE, QUICK!
REALLY?
HEY! THERE ARE PIRATES CAUSING TROUBLE OVER AT DOCK ONE!


DOCK ONE
WELL, YOU SEE... HEH HEH HEH...
I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU'RE SAYING.
WATER SEVEN SHIPBUILDING FACTORY

AND, WELL... I KNOW YOU FIXED THE SHIP AND ALL...
BUT THE PRICE JUST SEEMS TOO HIGH.
I THOUGHT IT OVER REAL HARD...
REAL HARD, YOU KNOW?
MIKAZUKI
CAPTAIN OF THE BIG HELMET PIRATE GANG
BOUNTY: 36 MILLION BERRIES


I'VE DECIDED I'M NOT PAYING ANYTHING! HEH HEH HEH...
SHWIP...
AND SO...
YOU'RE IN MY WAY.
HEH HEH... BUT THANKS FOR DOING SUCH A THOROUGH JOB ON THE SHIP!


IT'S THE CUSTOMER IN DOCK ONE... HE'S NOW REFUSING TO PAY FOR THE REPAIRS.
YES, MR. ICEBERG.
HMPH. KALIFA, WHAT'S GOING ON?
IT'S SEXUAL HARRASMENT.
YEAH, THAT IS SEXUAL HARRASMENT!
COLT


IT'S NOT A GOOD IDEA TO ANNOY CRAFTSMEN...
MISTER...
...LIKE THAT.

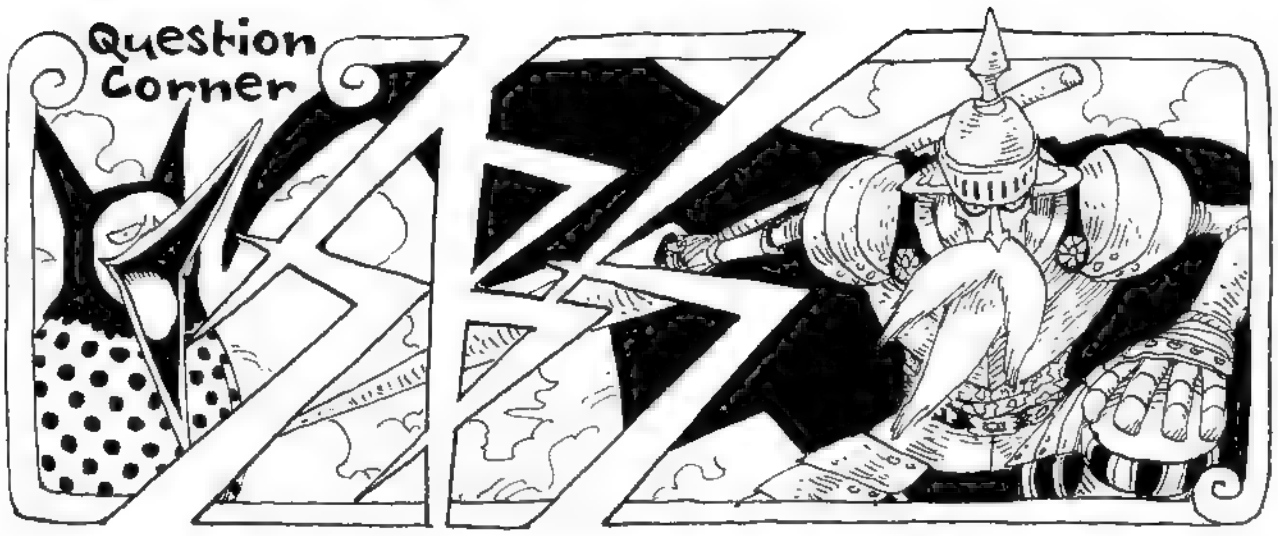
!!!
FWUP
ドン!!
ドン!!
HEY, WATCH WHERE YOU'RE GOING...
OOPS, SORRY.
B-BOSS !!
不!!?

AARGHH!
A-ARE YOU PICKING A FIGHT? DON'T YOU KNOW WHO YOU'RE DEALING WITH?!
OH, SORRY.
Galley
YIKES!
WHOA!
WHAT'S WITH ALL YOU--
DARNIT!!
ERR, NOT YET.
...TEST FIRE THAT CANNON?
HEY, DID YOU...

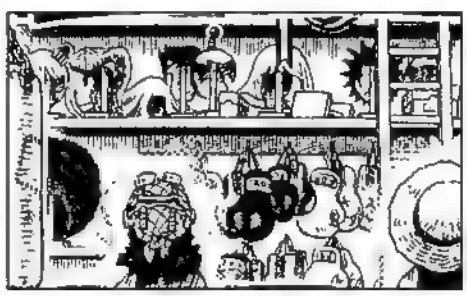
...IN THE WORLD OF CRAFTSMEN.

PIRATE WAYS DON'T FLY...

GALLEY-LA COMPANY
WATER SEVEN
SHIPBUILDING FIRM
(PURVEYORS TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT)



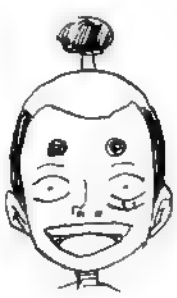
Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. I enjoy reading *One Piece*. Anyway, here's the thing. In vol. 33, page 168, in the second panel, there are all sorts of wigs in the closet, and I'm just itching to see Luffy try them all on!
Please, Oda Sensei!! Please!!
--Naopee



A: You're right, there were many strange costumes there. I left that room to Y-san, one of my staffers. He's a father of one and loves Sailor MXYn. Actually, my office is full of weirdos.

Luffy looks strong no matter which wig he wears.

Beautiful Female Warrior Luffy Moon



Moronic Feudal Lord Luffy

Greaser Luffy

Old Man Luffy

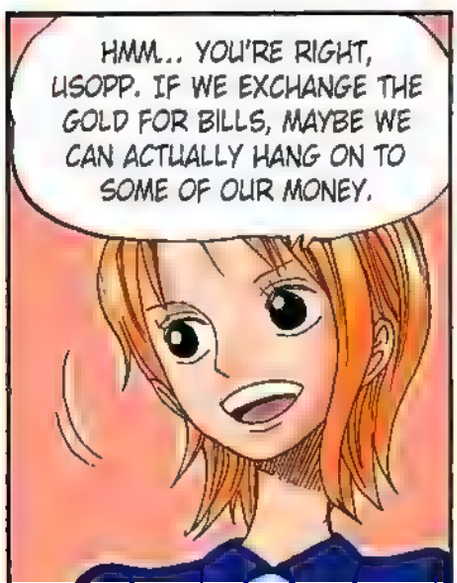
Q: In the Davy Back Fight in volume 33, page 152, there's mention of a "Peanut strategy." How come it's called "peanut"?
--Kissa

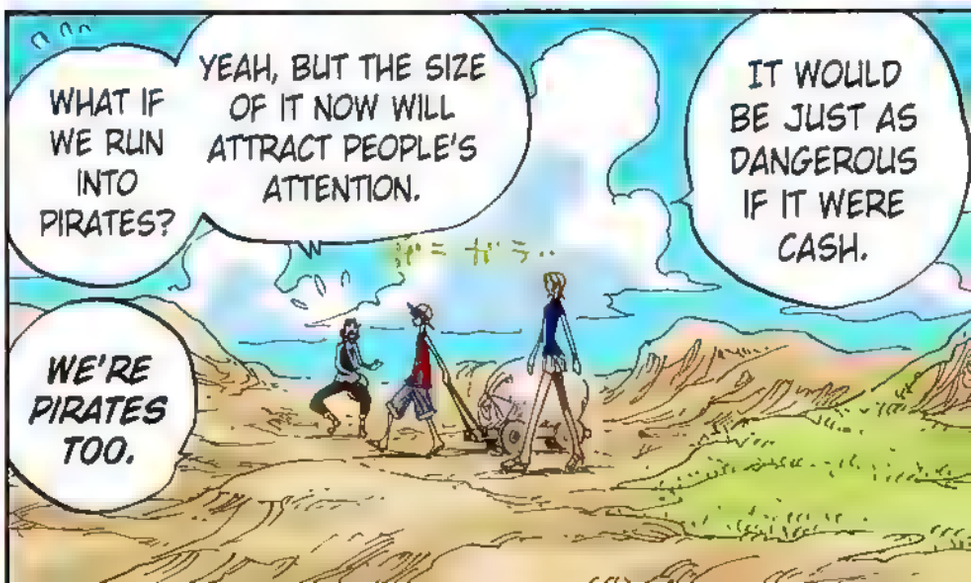
A: Well... I used it to sound sort of like "cowardly." Just to fit the mood. I mean, I have nothing against peanuts. Peanuts from Chiba are yummy.

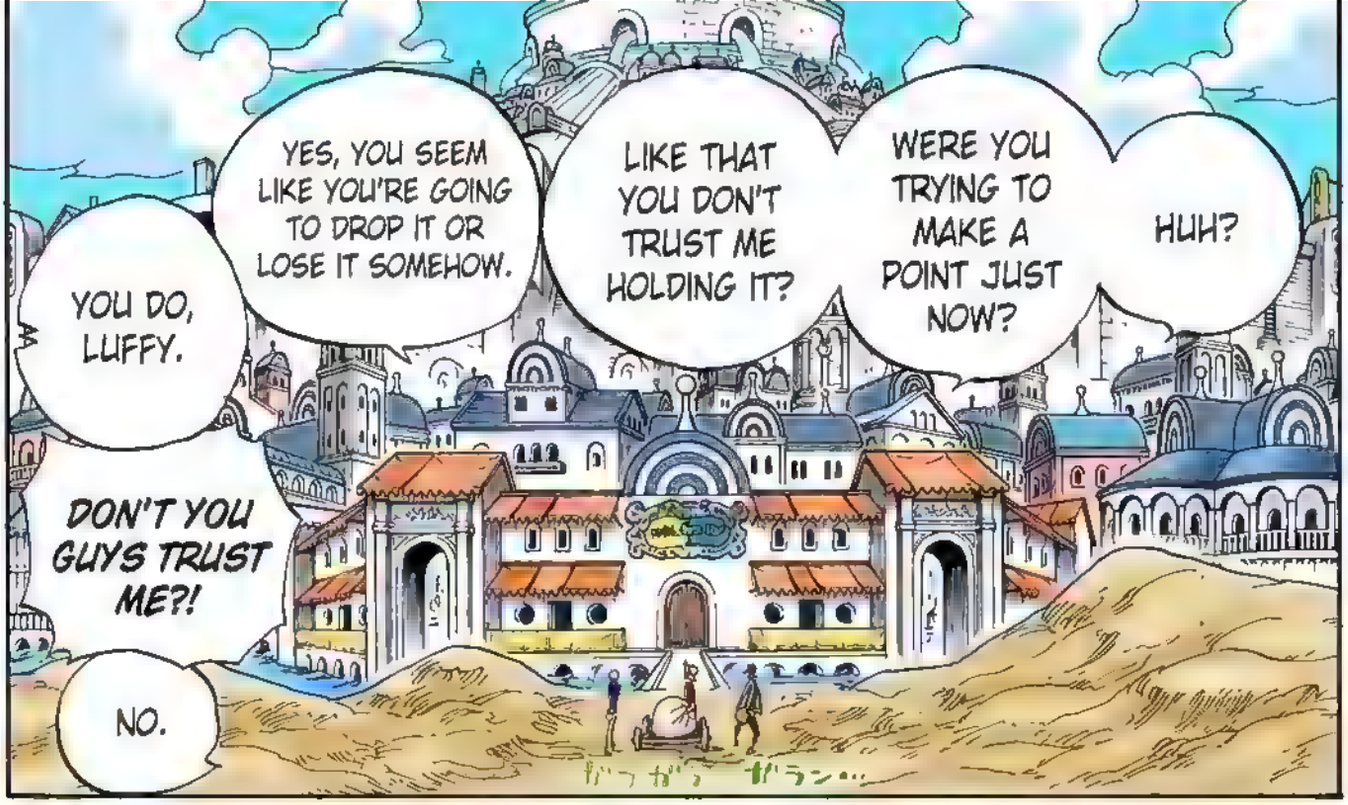
Chapter 324: ADVENTURES IN THE CITY ON THE WATER

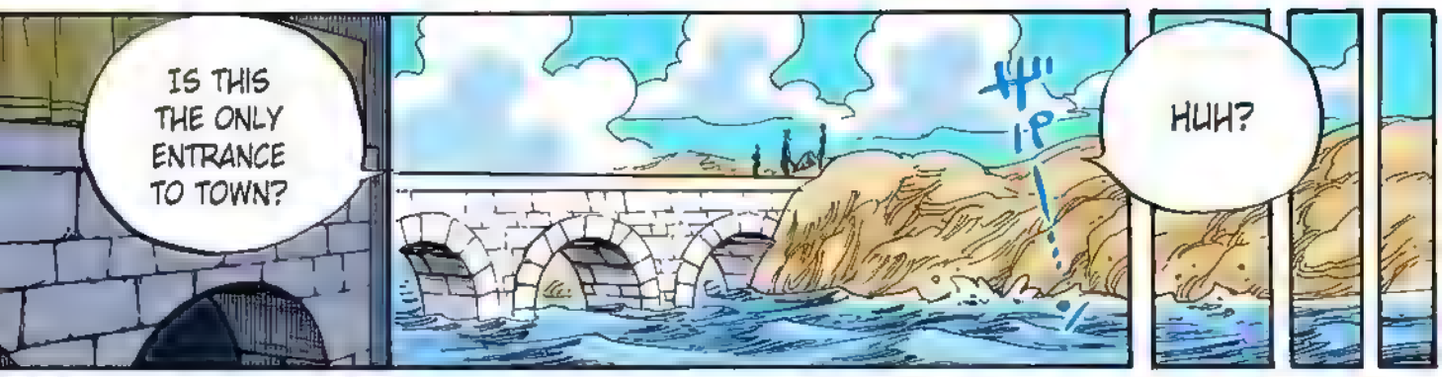
LET'S FIND THE MONEY EXCHANGE.
FIRST...

BUT WE CAN'T WANDER AROUND TOWN HAULING ALL THIS GOLD.
IT MAKES ME NERVOUS.
WHY? LET'S GO TO THE SHIPBUILDING COMPANY FIRST!

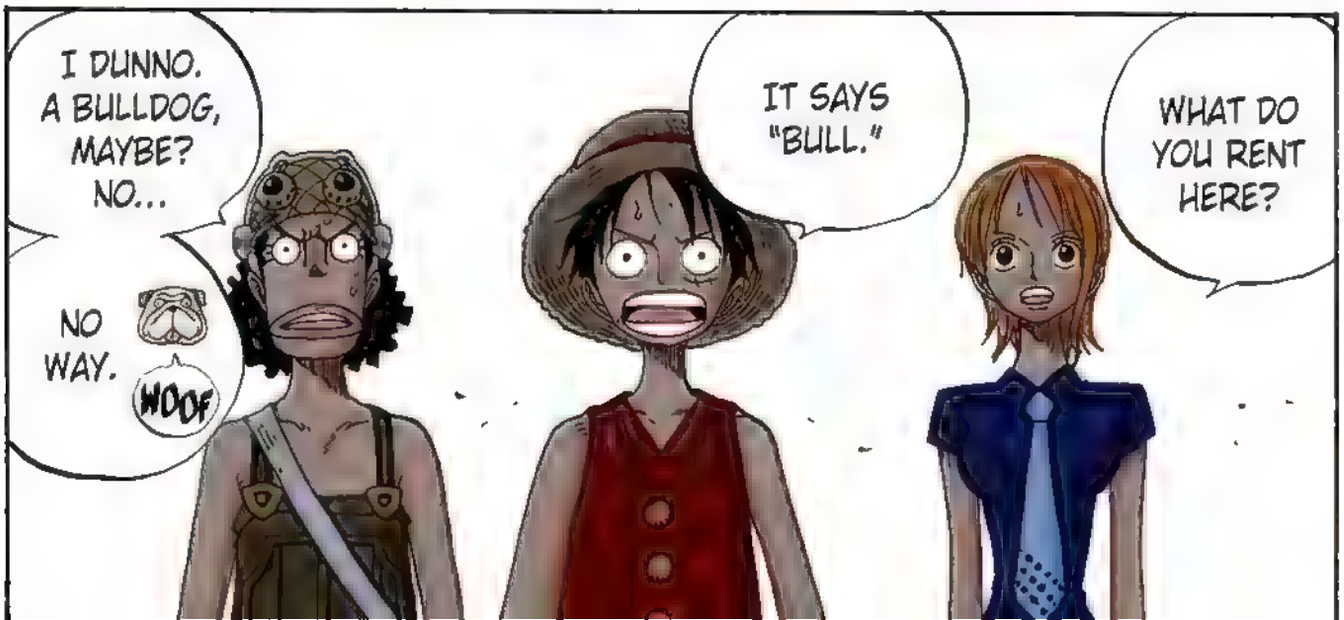

HMM... YOU'RE RIGHT, USOPP. IF WE EXCHANGE THE GOLD FOR BILLS, MAYBE WE CAN ACTUALLY HANG ON TO SOME OF OUR MONEY.

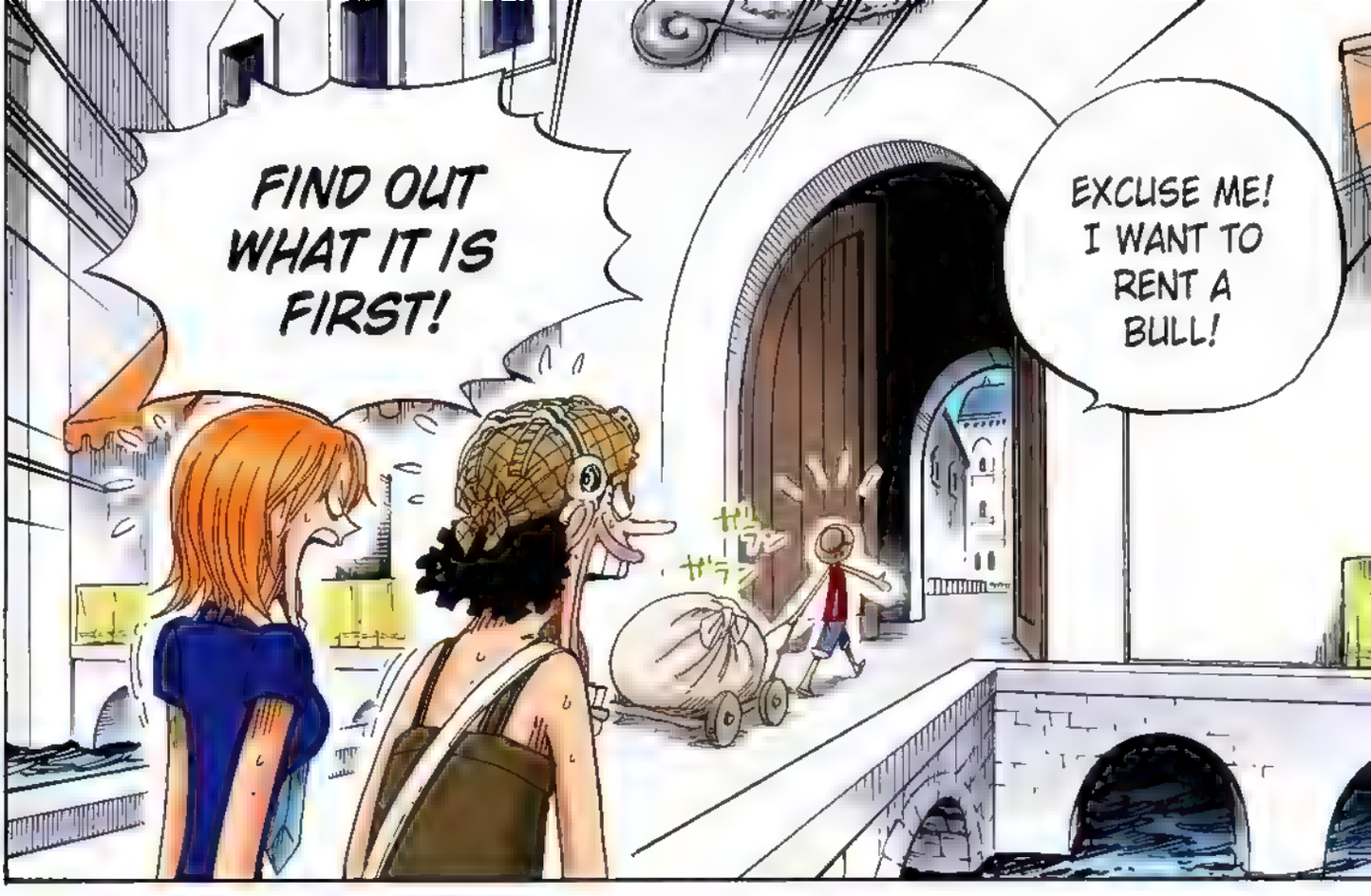

WHAT IF WE RUN INTO PIRATES?
YEAH, BUT THE SIZE OF IT NOW WILL ATTRACT PEOPLE'S ATTENTION.
IT WOULD BE JUST AS DANGEROUS IF IT WERE CASH.
WE'RE PIRATES TOO.

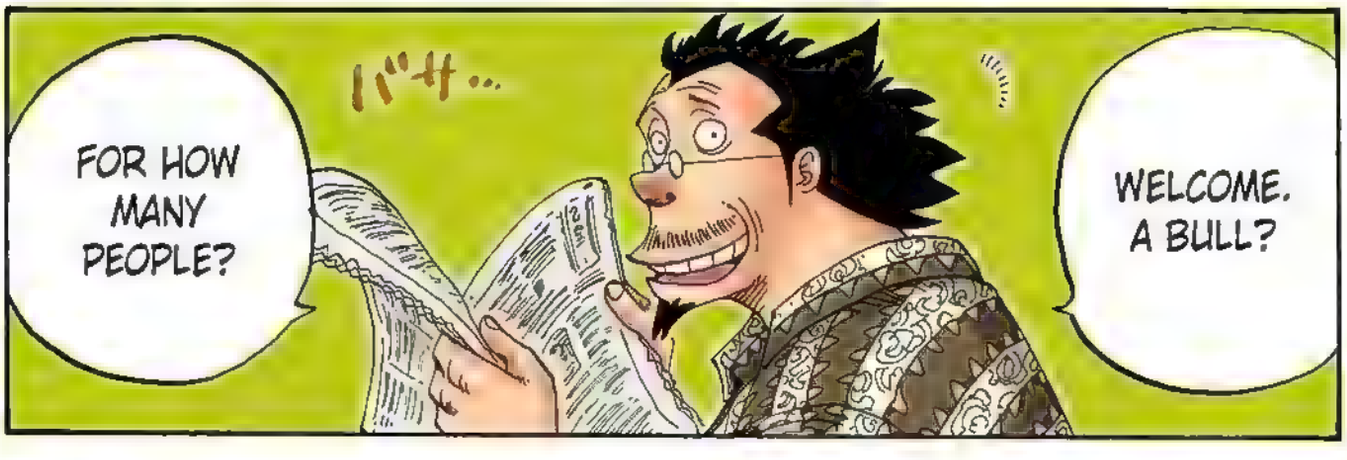

YES, YOU SEEM LIKE YOU'RE GOING TO DROP IT OR LOSE IT SOMEHOW.
LIKE THAT YOU DON'T TRUST ME HOLDING IT?
WERE YOU TRYING TO MAKE A POINT JUST NOW?
HUH?
YOU DO, LUFFY.
DON'T YOU GUYS TRUST ME?!
NO.


IS THIS THE ONLY ENTRANCE TO TOWN?
HUH?

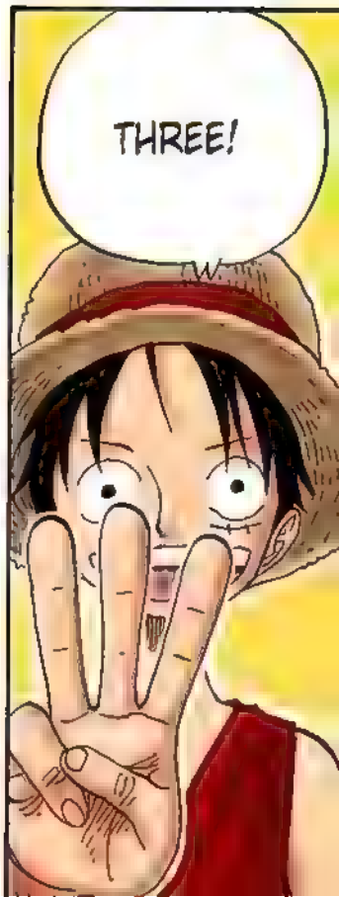
WHAT IS THIS?
RENTAL BULL SHOP
RENTAL BULL SHOP?


I DUNNO. A BULLDOG, MAYBE? NO...
NO WAY.
WOOF
IT SAYS "BULL."
WHAT DO YOU RENT HERE?

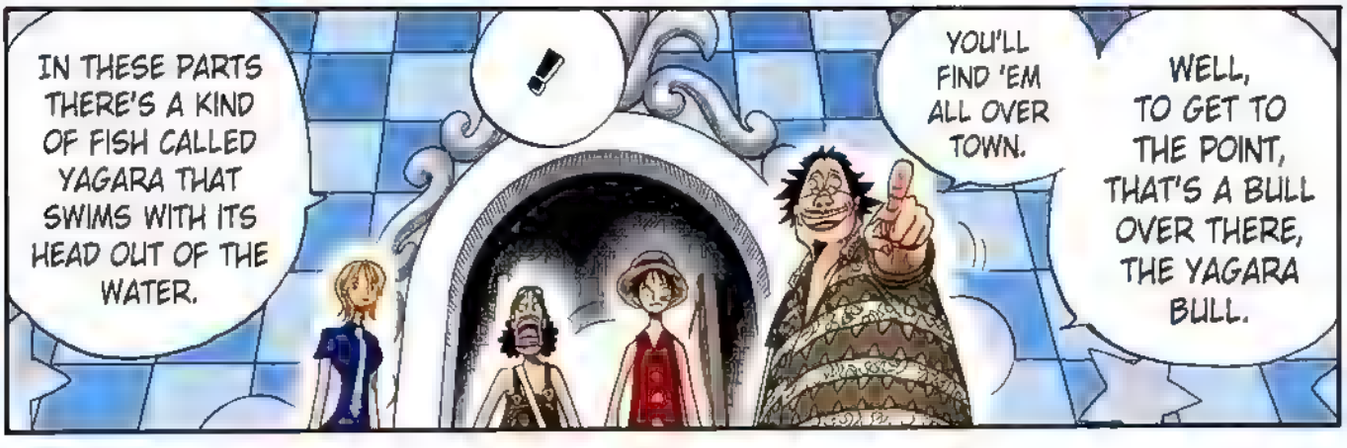

FIND OUT WHAT IT IS FIRST!
EXCUSE ME! I WANT TO RENT A BULL!

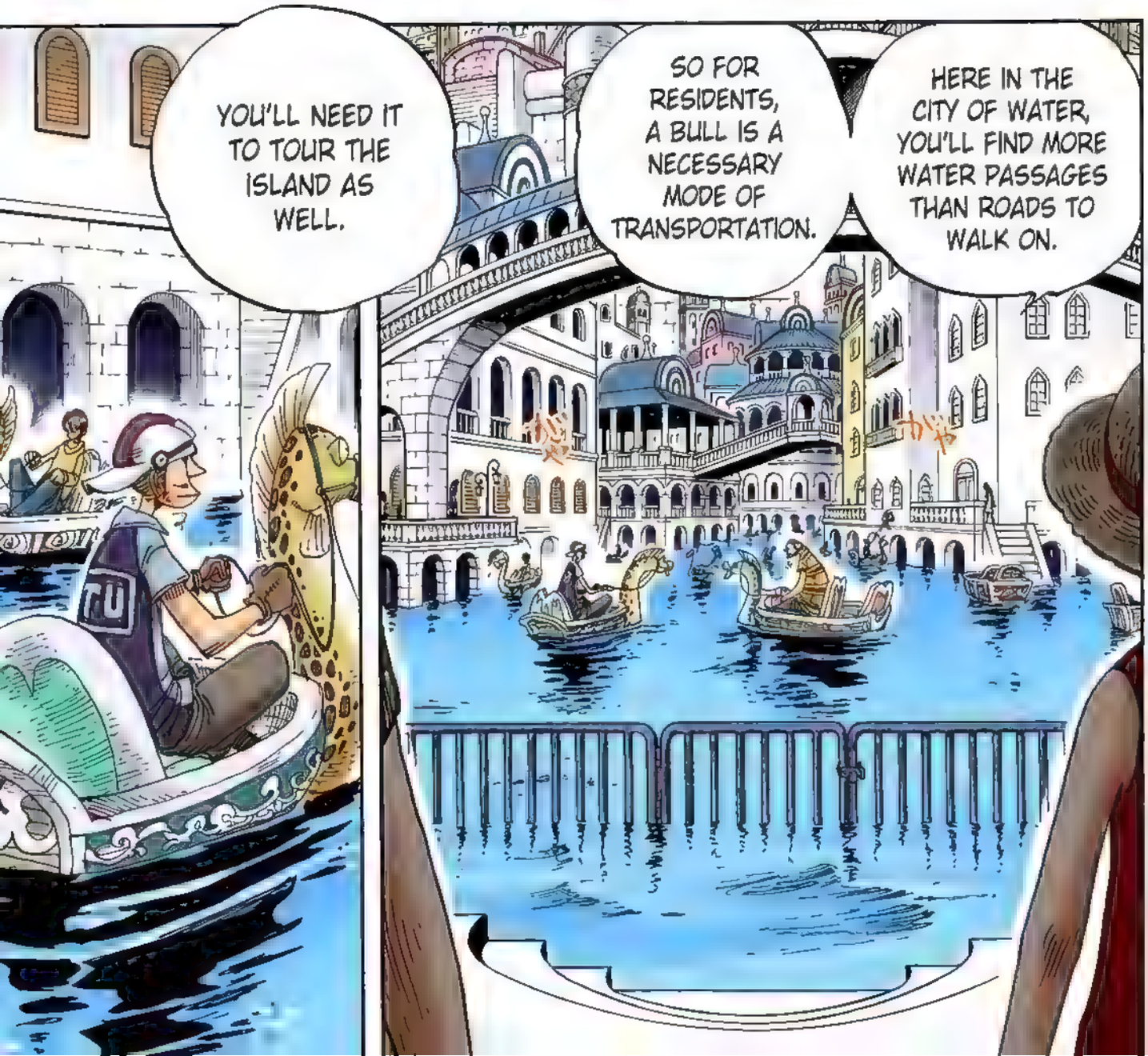

FOR HOW MANY PEOPLE?
WELCOME. A BULL?

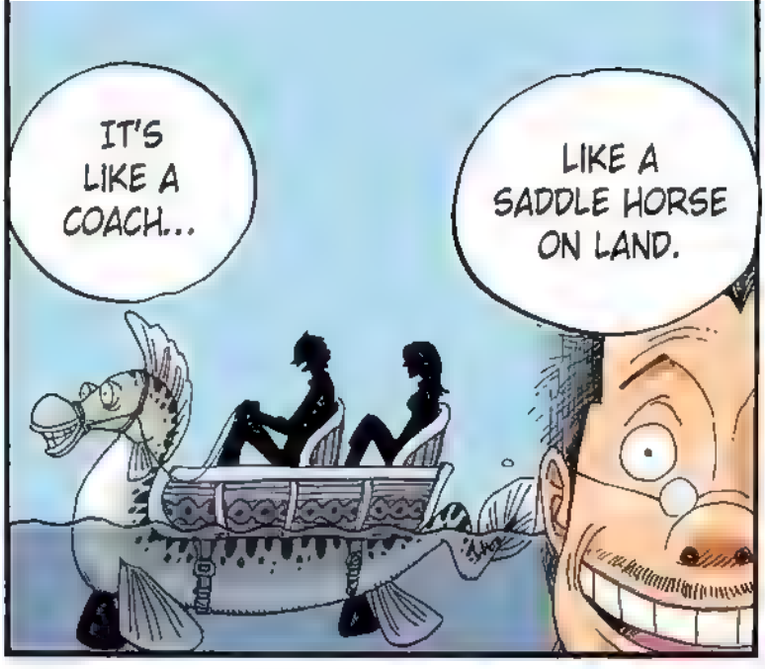
I GUESS IF THERE ARE THREE OF YOU, TWO YAGARA WILL BE SUFFICIENT.
THE RANKS ARE YAGARA, RABUKA AND KING.
WHICH BULL DO YOU WANT?
OKAY. GRILL 'EM UP NICELY!
WHAT A WEIRD CONVER-SATION!
SCRAPE


THREE!

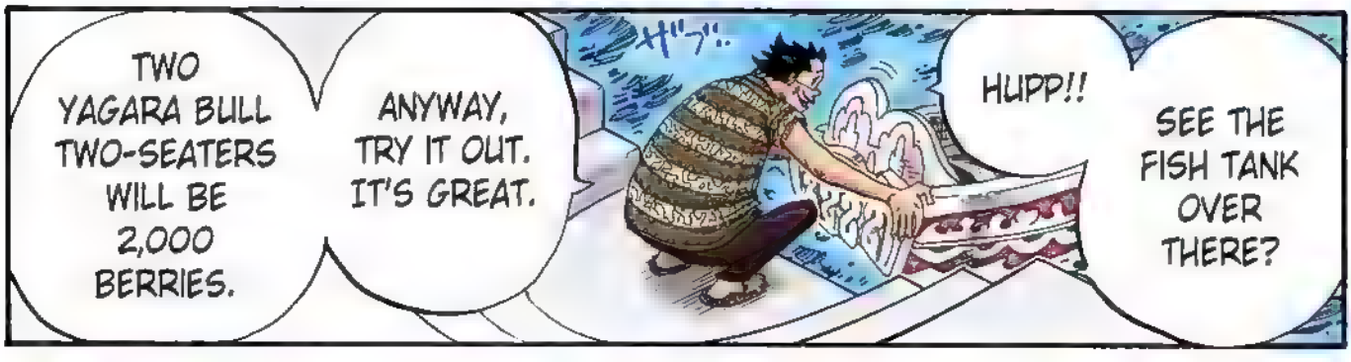
WELL, THAT'S TRULY SOMETHING, GUYS.
THEN YOU PROBABLY HAVE NO IDEA WHAT A BULL IS.
OH, YOU CAME HERE GUIDED BY A LOG?!

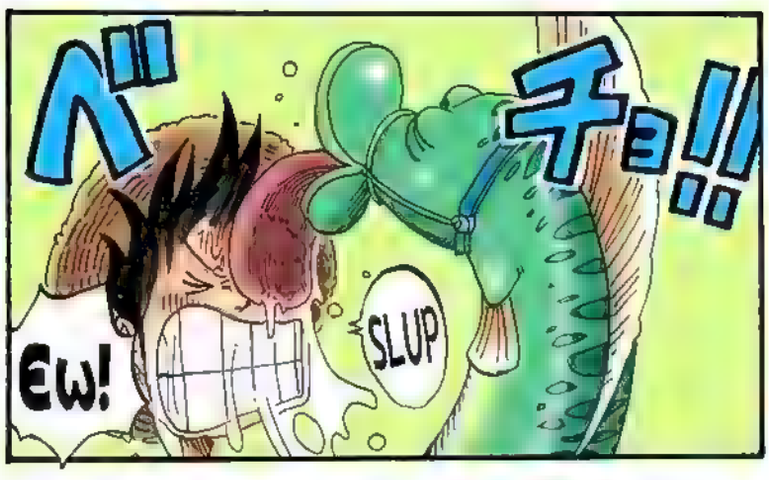

IN THESE PARTS THERE'S A KIND OF FISH CALLED YAGARA THAT SWIMS WITH ITS HEAD OUT OF THE WATER.
YOU'LL FIND 'EM ALL OVER TOWN.
WELL, TO GET TO THE POINT, THAT'S A BULL OVER THERE, THE YAGARA BULL.

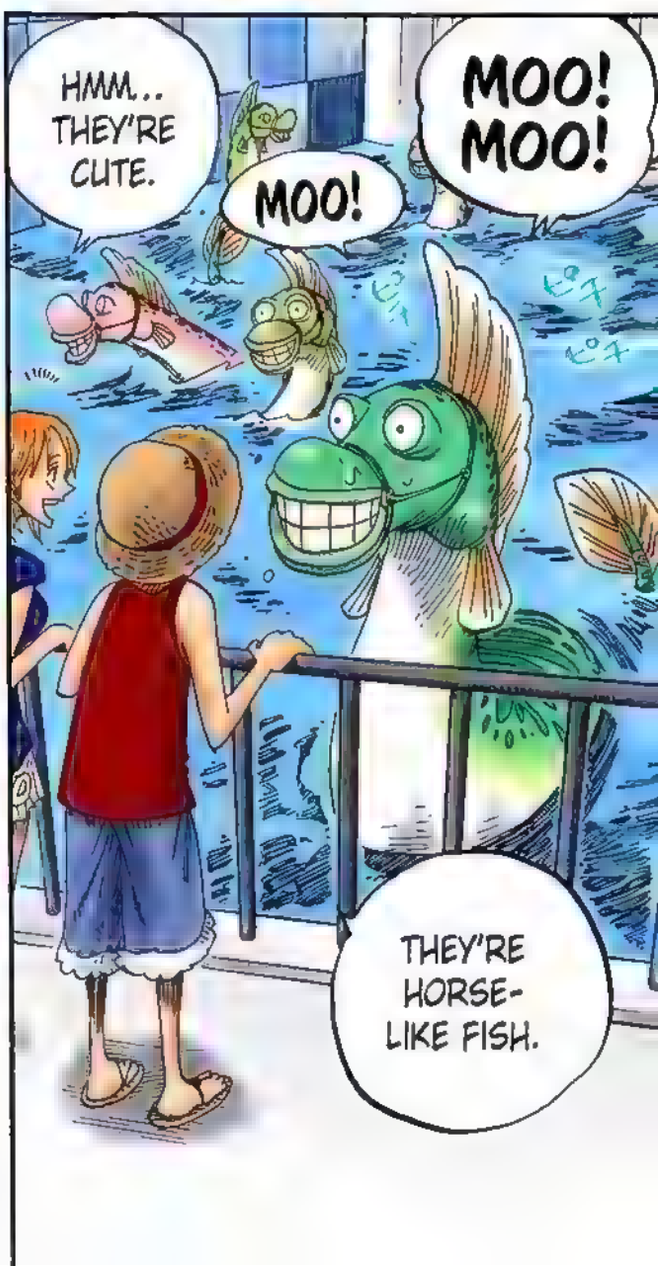

YOU'LL NEED IT TO TOUR THE ISLAND AS WELL.
SO FOR RESIDENTS, A BULL IS A NECESSARY MODE OF TRANSPORTATION.
HERE IN THE CITY OF WATER, YOU'LL FIND MORE WATER PASSAGES THAN ROADS TO WALK ON.

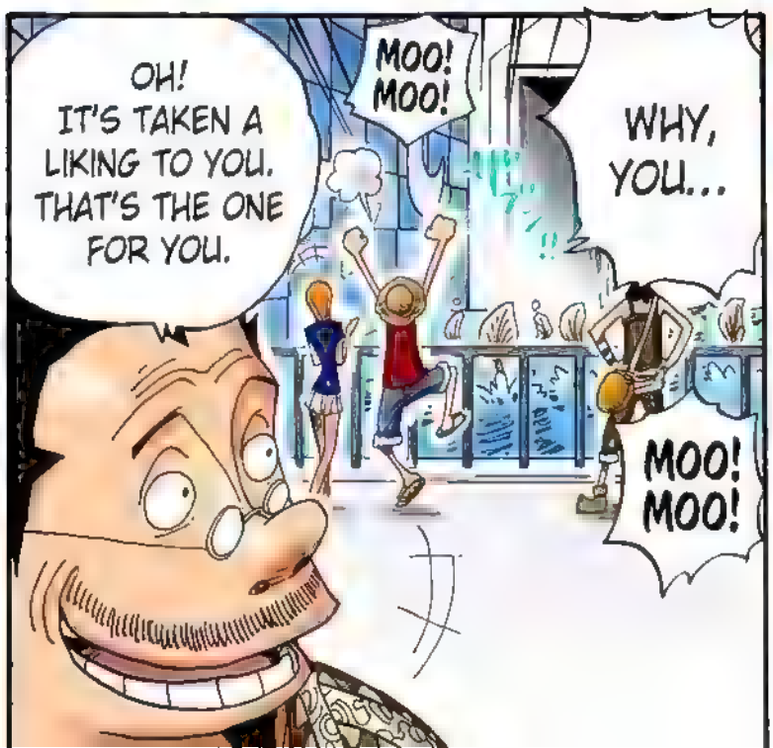

IT'S LIKE A COACH...
LIKE A SADDLE HORSE ON LAND.

NOT SO MUCH PULLS--IT LETS YOU RIDE ON ITS BACK.
THAT FISH PULLS THE BOAT?

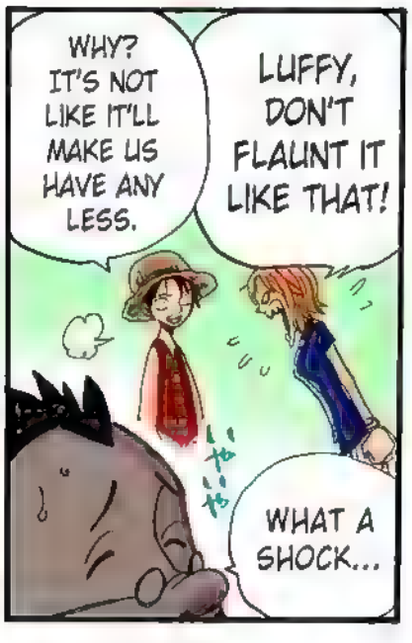

TWO YAGARA BULL TWO-SEATERS WILL BE 2,000 BERRIES.
ANYWAY, TRY IT OUT. IT'S GREAT.
HUPP!!
SEE THE FISH TANK OVER THERE?

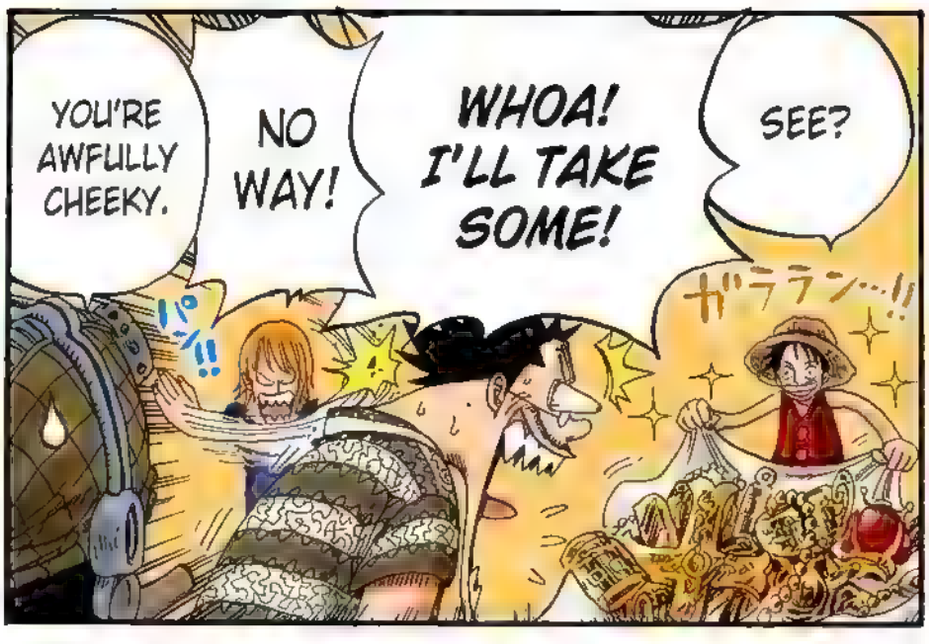

ベ
チョ!!
Ew!
SLUP

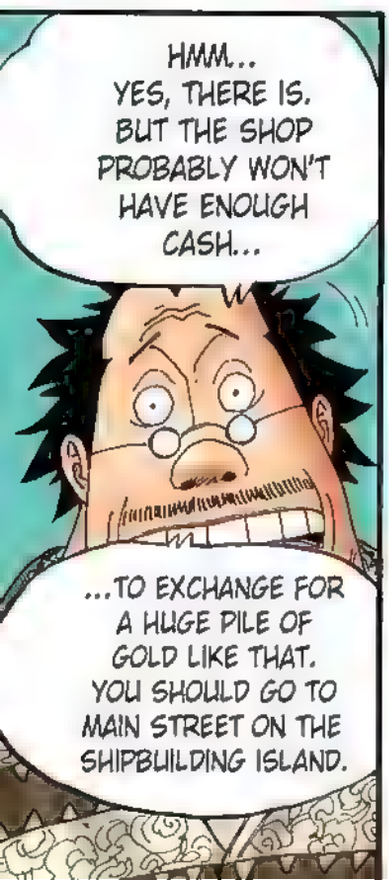

HMM.. THEY'RE CUTE.
MOO!
MOO! MOO!
THEY'RE HORSE-LIKE FISH.

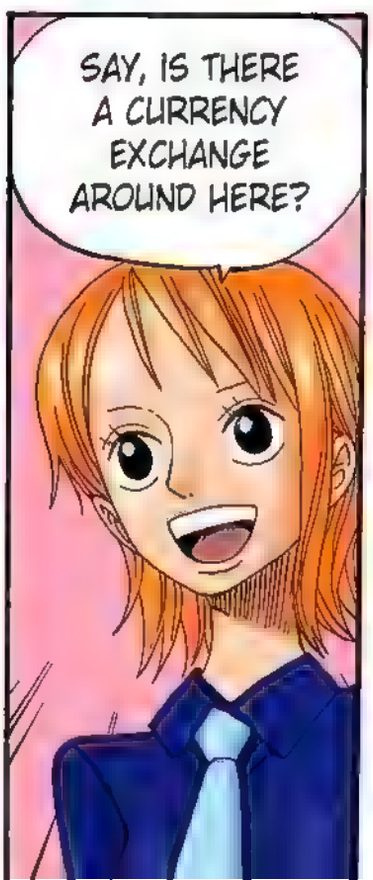

OH! IT'S TAKEN A LIKING TO YOU. THAT'S THE ONE FOR YOU.
MOO! MOO!
WHY, YOU...
MOO! MOO!

GOLD TREASURE.
WHAT DO YOU HAVE INSIDE?
OH, IT'S STRONG. YOU COULD EVEN USE IT TO MOVE HOUSE!
CAN IT HANDLE THIS HEAVY LOAD?
WA HA HA HA! YOU'RE FUNNY. WELL, IN ANY CASE, IT SHOULD BE FINE.
MOO MOO!
ガラガラ


WHY? IT'S NOT LIKE IT'LL MAKE US HAVE ANY LESS.
LUFFY, DON'T FLAUNT IT LIKE THAT!
WHAT A SHOCK...

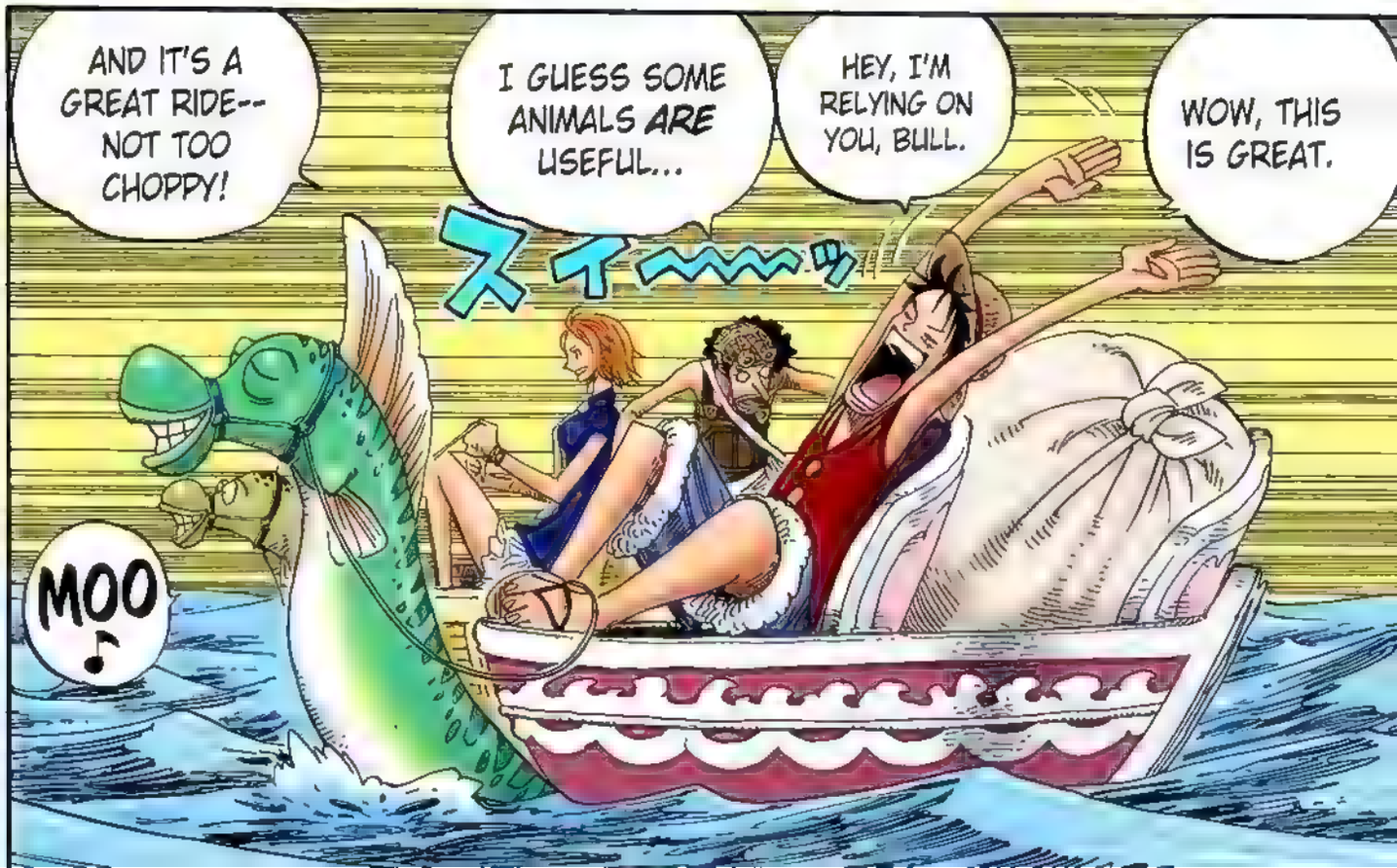

YOU'RE AWFULLY CHEEKY.
NO WAY!
WHOA! I'LL TAKE SOME!
SEE?
パン!!
ガラガラ...!!


HMM... YES, THERE IS. BUT THE SHOP PROBABLY WON'T HAVE ENOUGH CASH...
...TO EXCHANGE FOR A HUGE PILE OF GOLD LIKE THAT. YOU SHOULD GO TO MAIN STREET ON THE SHIPBUILDING ISLAND.


SAY, IS THERE A CURRENCY EXCHANGE AROUND HERE?

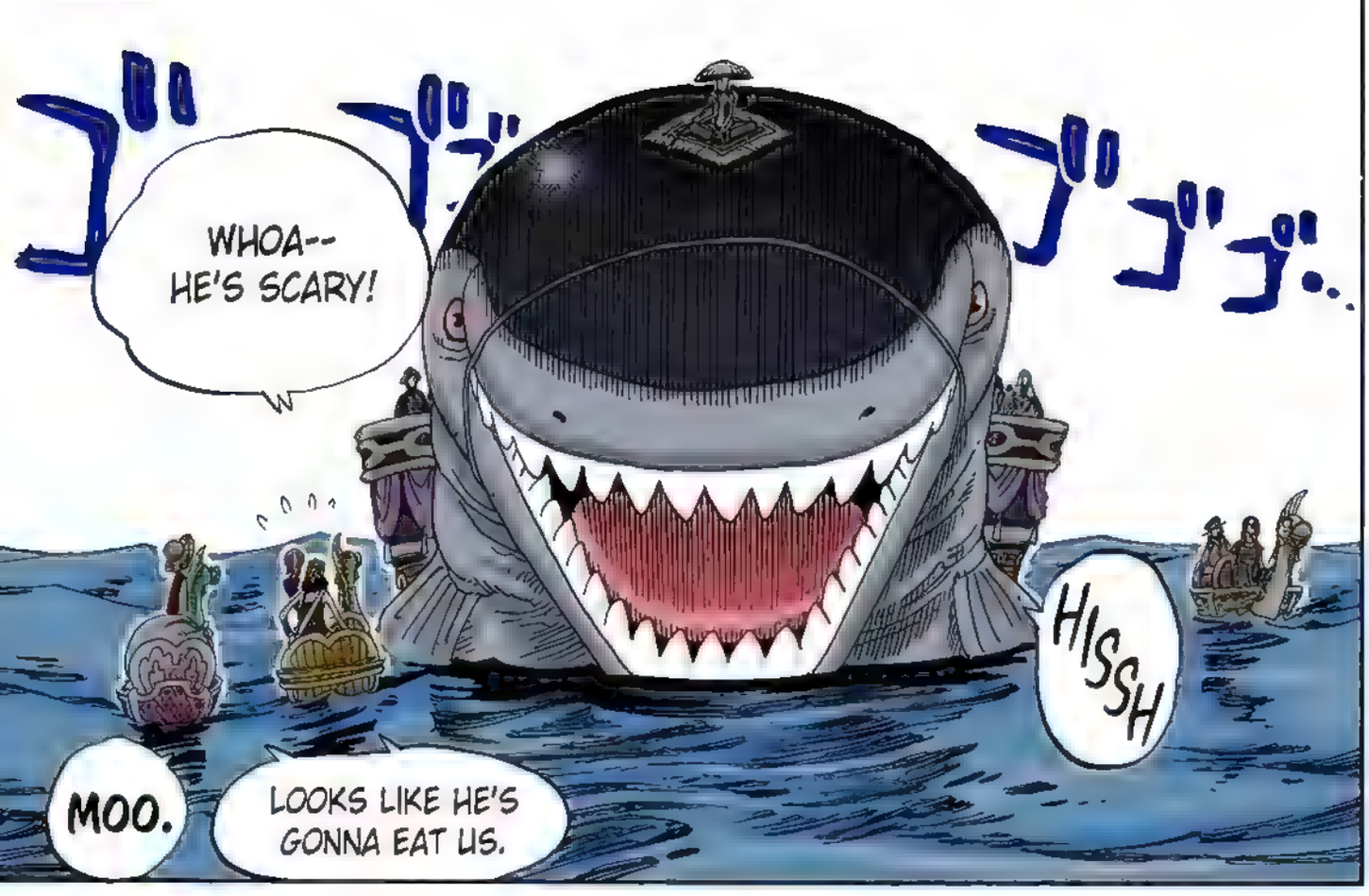
YOU JUST UPPED THE PRICE, MISTER!
NOW THEN, THAT WILL BE ONE MILLION BERRIES FOR TWO YAGARA BULLS.
にっこり

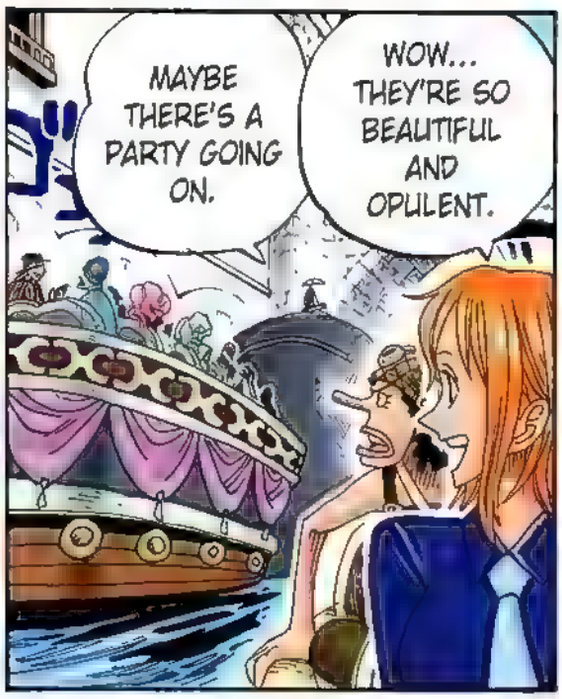
MOO!
YAY! LET'S GO, YAGARA!
THANKS FOR THE MAP!
THANK YOU AND TAKE CARE!
MOO MOO!

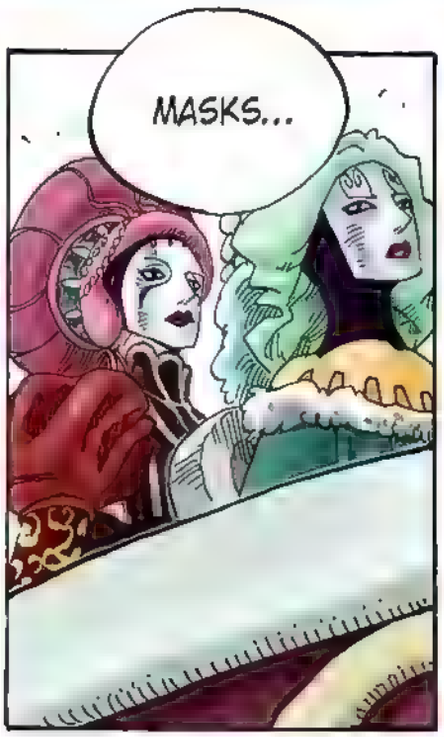

AND IT'S A GREAT RIDE-- NOT TOO CHOPPY!
I GUESS SOME ANIMALS *ARE* USEFUL...
HEY, I'M RELYING ON YOU, BULL.
WOW, THIS IS GREAT.
スイ〜〜ッ
MOO♪

UH-OH, THERE'S A HILL.
AND WE'RE GOING AGAINST THE CURRENT. WILL THAT BE OKAY?
THE TOWN IS REALLY CENTERED AROUND THE CANALS.
LOOKS LIKE A RESIDENTIAL DISTRICT.
IT WORKS EVEN GOING UPHILL!!
YOU'RE PRETTY GOOD, GUYS!
YAHOO!
OH WAIT, WE'RE TAKING THE WRONG ROAD!
MOO!!
MOOO!!
THERE ARE CANALS EVEN ON THE ROOFTOPS.
BUT THIS IS THE WRONG ROAD! WE HAVE TO GET TO THE SHOPPING AREA...

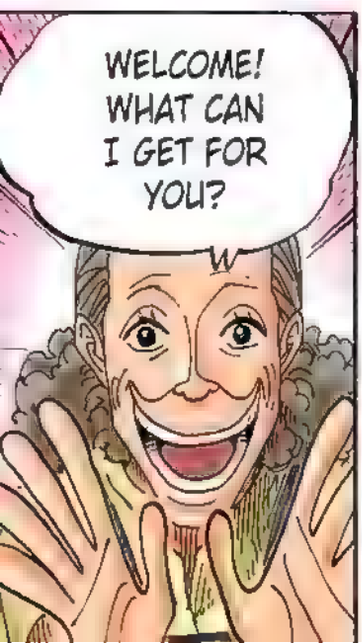
HUH?
NOW WE'RE GOING DOWNHILL!
OH, WHAT'S THE RUSH? WE'RE HERE, SO LET'S TAKE A LEISURELY TOUR.
MOO !!
WOW! LOOK AT THE CROWD!
AMAZING! THESE GUYS ARE REALLY SMART.
MOO !!
DID WE JUST TAKE A SHORT-CUT?
OH... WE'RE IN THE SHOPPING AREA!
ALL PRICES NOW SLASHED 50 PERCENT!
HEY MISSUS, I'LL MAKE IT CHEAP!!
HEY, LOOK AT THE HUGE BULL!


ゴゴゴゴ…
WHOA-- HE'S SCARY!
HISSH
MOO.
LOOKS LIKE HE'S GONNA EAT US.

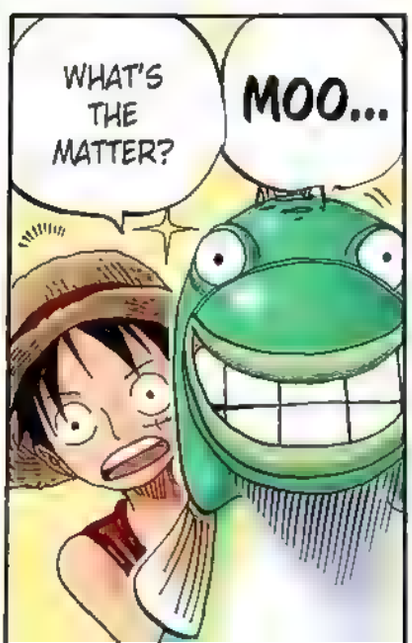

MAYBE THERE'S A PARTY GOING ON.
WOW... THEY'RE SO BEAUTIFUL AND OPULENT.


MASKS...

WHAT'S THAT?
HUH?


WELCOME! WHAT CAN I GET FOR YOU?

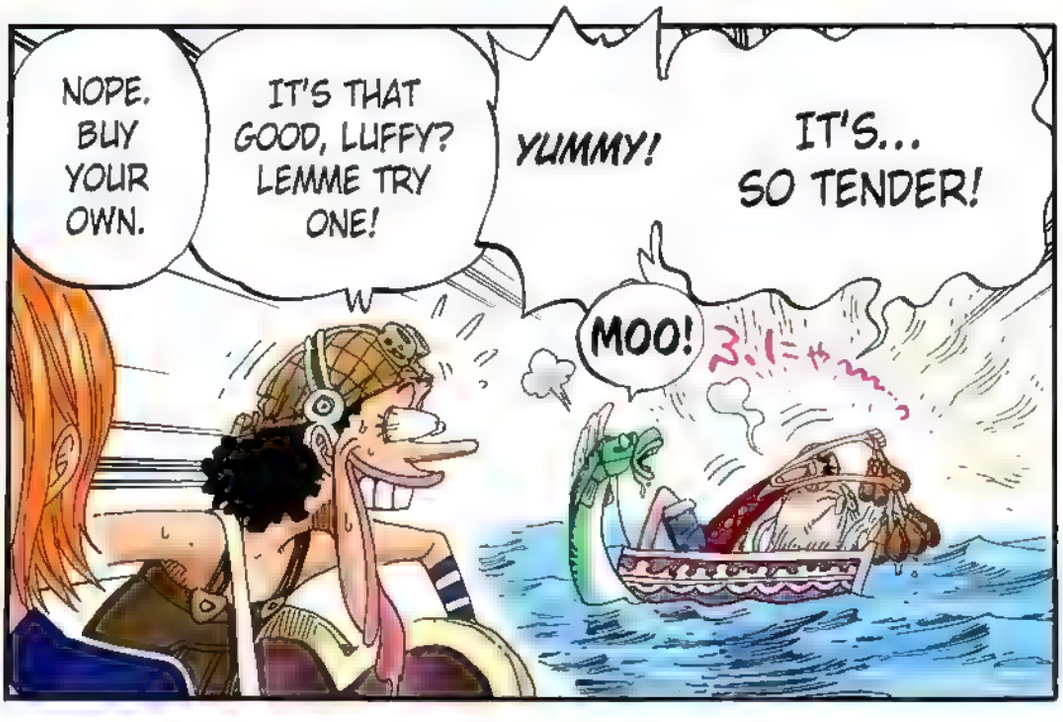
HEY, LUFFY! WHERE'RE YOU GOING?
MOO
WHOA! HEY, WHERE'RE WE GOING?


WHAT'S THE MATTER?
MOO...

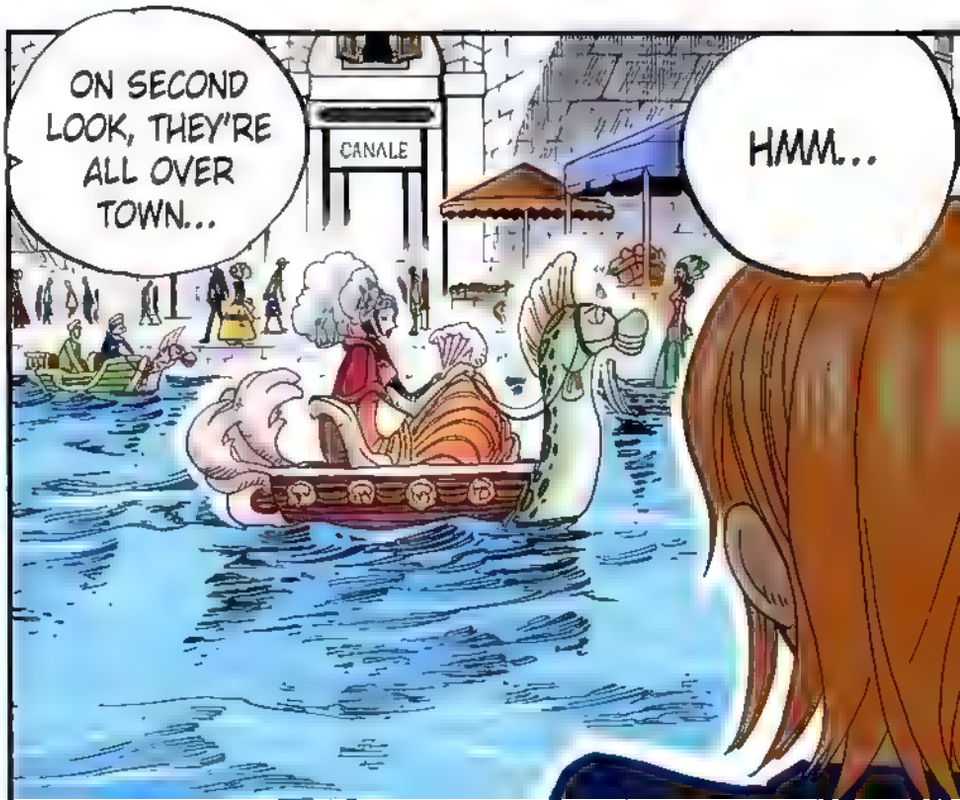
...
ぱくっ!!
NOM NOM
MNCH MNCH
MNCH MNCH

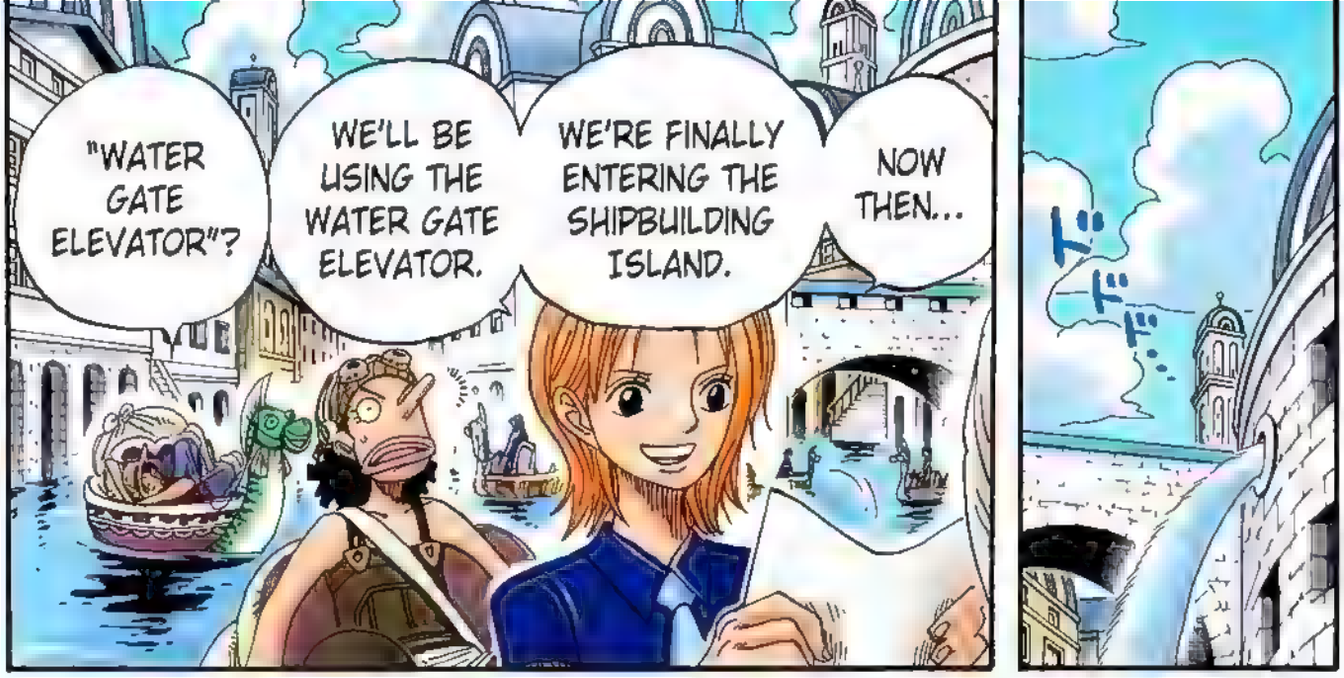
YAGARA LOVE TO EAT WATER-WATER MEAT, EVEN THOUGH IT'S PEOPLE FOOD.
WHAT? YOU'RE HUNGRY?!
MOO !!
WATER-WATER MEAT?
I'LL TAKE TEN OF THOSE!

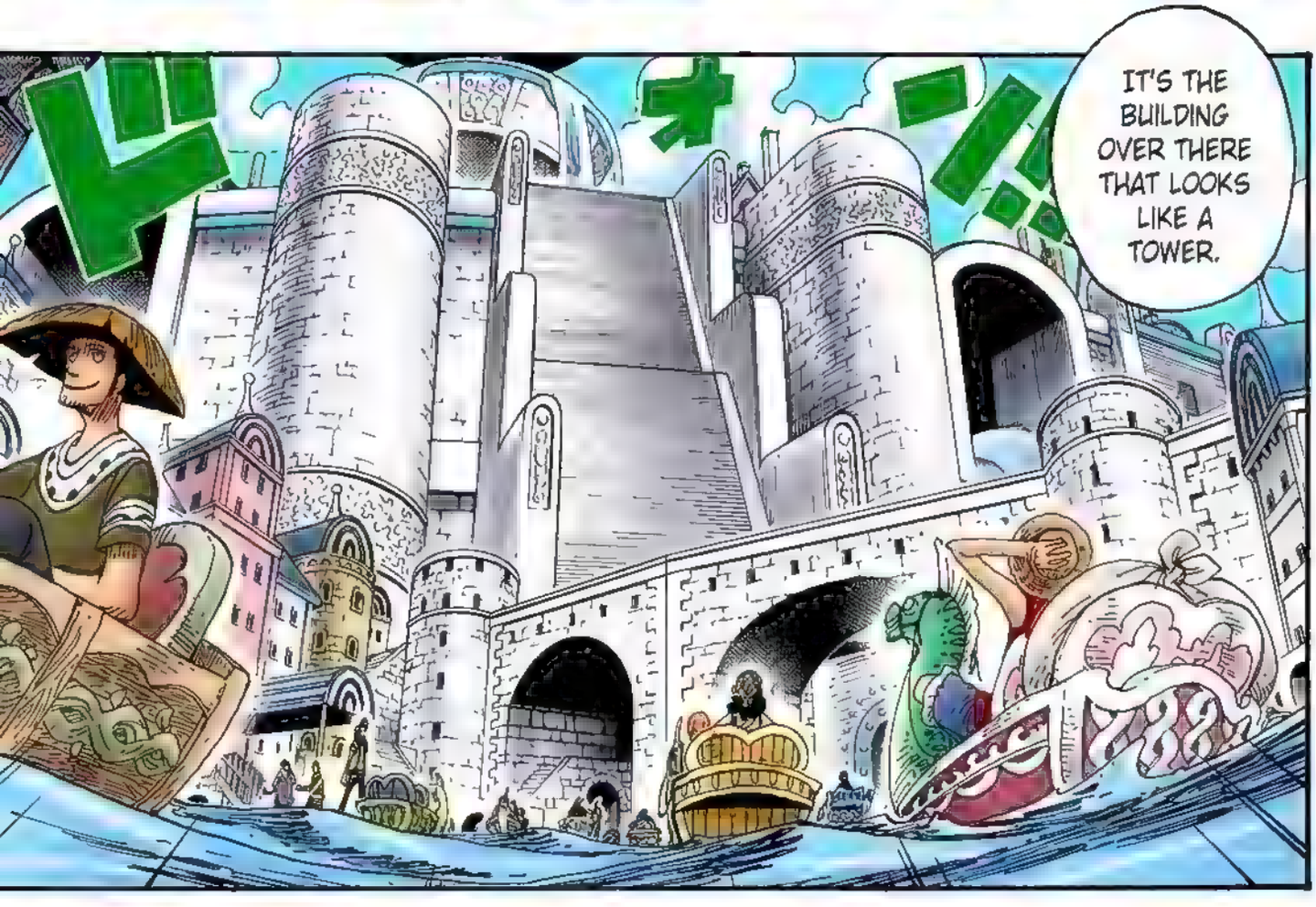
HEY, NAMI. DOCK THE BOAT BY THE STORE, WILL YOU?
.....


NOPE. BUY YOUR OWN.
IT'S THAT GOOD, LUFFY? LEMME TRY ONE!
YUMMY!
IT'S... SO TENDER!
MOO!

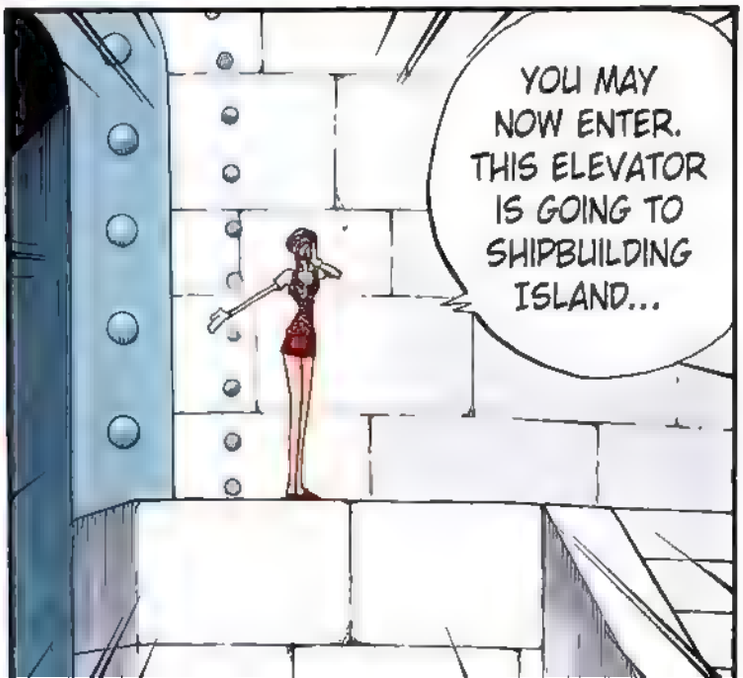
HEY, NAMI!
THOSE MASKED PEOPLE.


ON SECOND LOOK, THEY'RE ALL OVER TOWN...
CANALE
HMM...

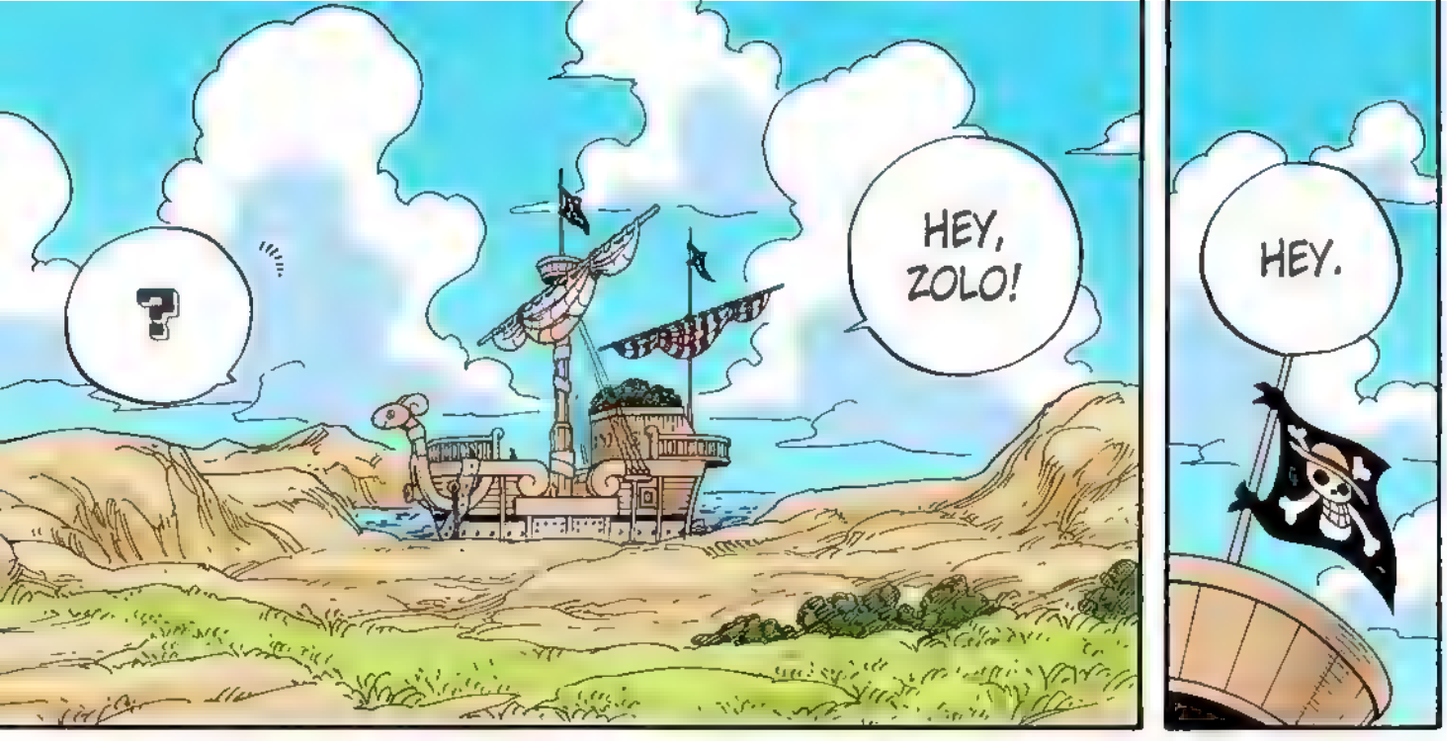

"WATER GATE ELEVATOR"?
WE'LL BE USING THE WATER GATE ELEVATOR.
WE'RE FINALLY ENTERING THE SHIPBUILDING ISLAND.
NOW THEN...
ドドド


IT'S THE BUILDING OVER THERE THAT LOOKS LIKE A TOWER.

...WITH STOPS AT THE SHIPBUILDING FACTORIES AND WATER SEVEN'S MAIN STREET.

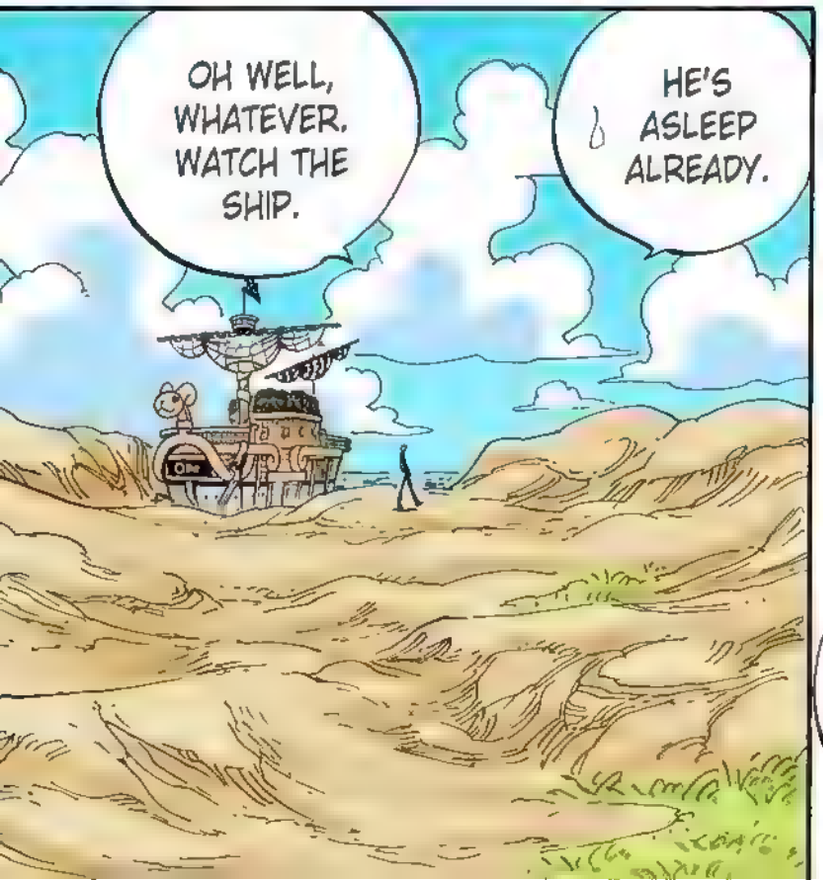

YOU MAY NOW ENTER. THIS ELEVATOR IS GOING TO SHIPBUILDING ISLAND...

IS A SHOW GONNA START INSIDE?
ONE MINUTE UNTIL THE GATE CLOSES.
PLEASE ENTER THROUGH THE GATE QUICKLY.
SO THIS IS A WATER GATE ELEVATOR!
I SEE.
WE'RE GOING UP.
HEY, IT'S LIFTING OFF!
OH, THE GATE CLOSED.
ガシャン!!
THEY CAN DO ANYTHING WITH WATER!
ゴゴゴ
THIS WATER SEVEN PLACE IS FUN!
ゴゴゴオ


?
HEY, ZOLO!
HEY.

OH CRIPES! SO YOU'RE THE ONLY OTHER ONE ON BOARD? HOW BORING IS THAT?!
SHE HAD SOME SHOPPING TO DO.
あああ…
I FEEL THE SAME WAY.

HMM? NO, SHE'S NOT HERE. SHE WENT OUT EARLIER WITH CHOPPER.
WHERE'S ROBIN? SHE'S NOT ON BOARD!
WHAT ?!


OH WELL, WHATEVER. WATCH THE SHIP.
HE'S ASLEEP ALREADY.

GUARD THE SHIP, OKAY?
WELL, FINE! I GUESS I'LL GO AND DO SOME SHOPPING TOO!
SNORE!

I'VE NEVER SEEN SUCH A BIG TOWN!

MOO !!

WHOA... IT'S ALL SO *HUGE!*

べほーっ!!

LET'S GO! GIDDYAP, YAGARA.

AREN'T THEY LOOKING AT THE SHIPBUILDING FACTORY?

WHAT'S THAT CROWD DOING OVER THERE?!

MOO !!

ガヤ ガヤ

ガヤ ガヤ

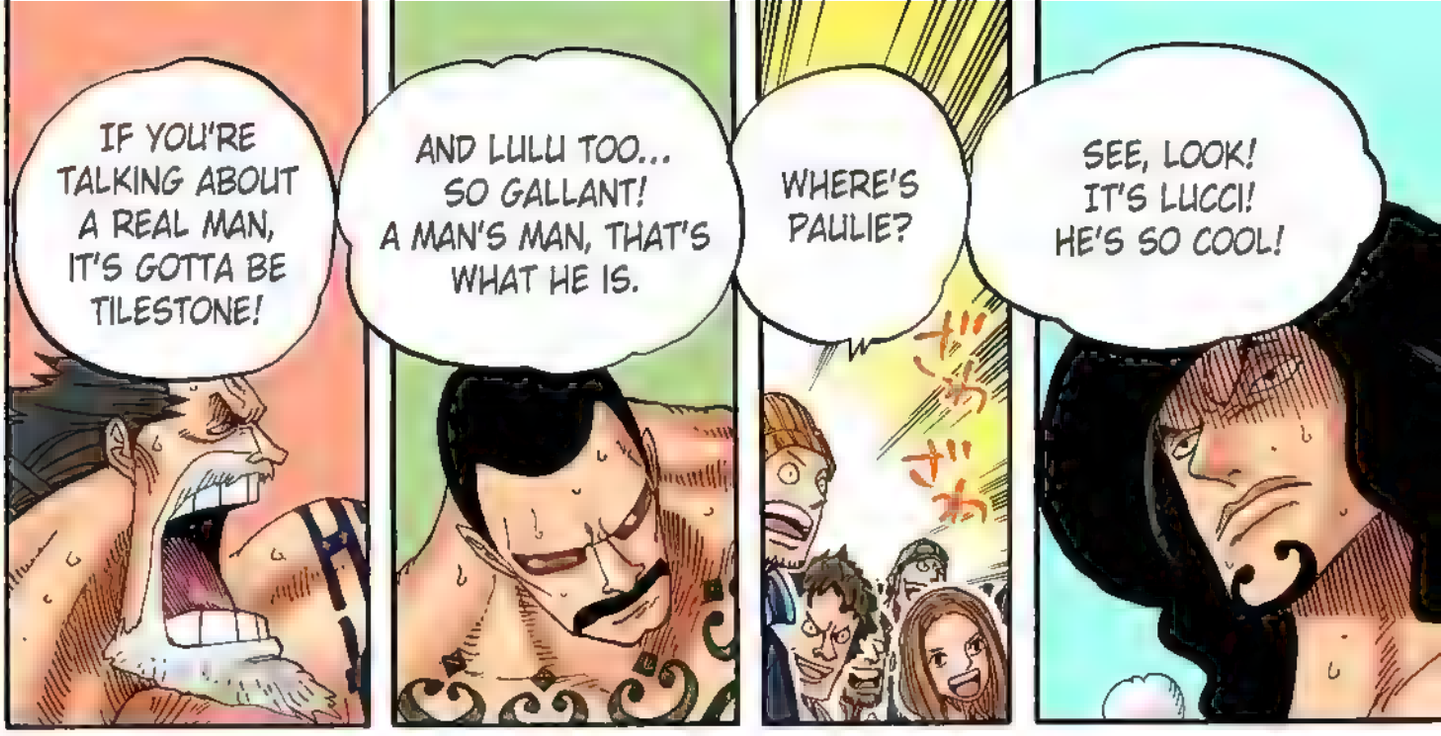
BELLA DONP

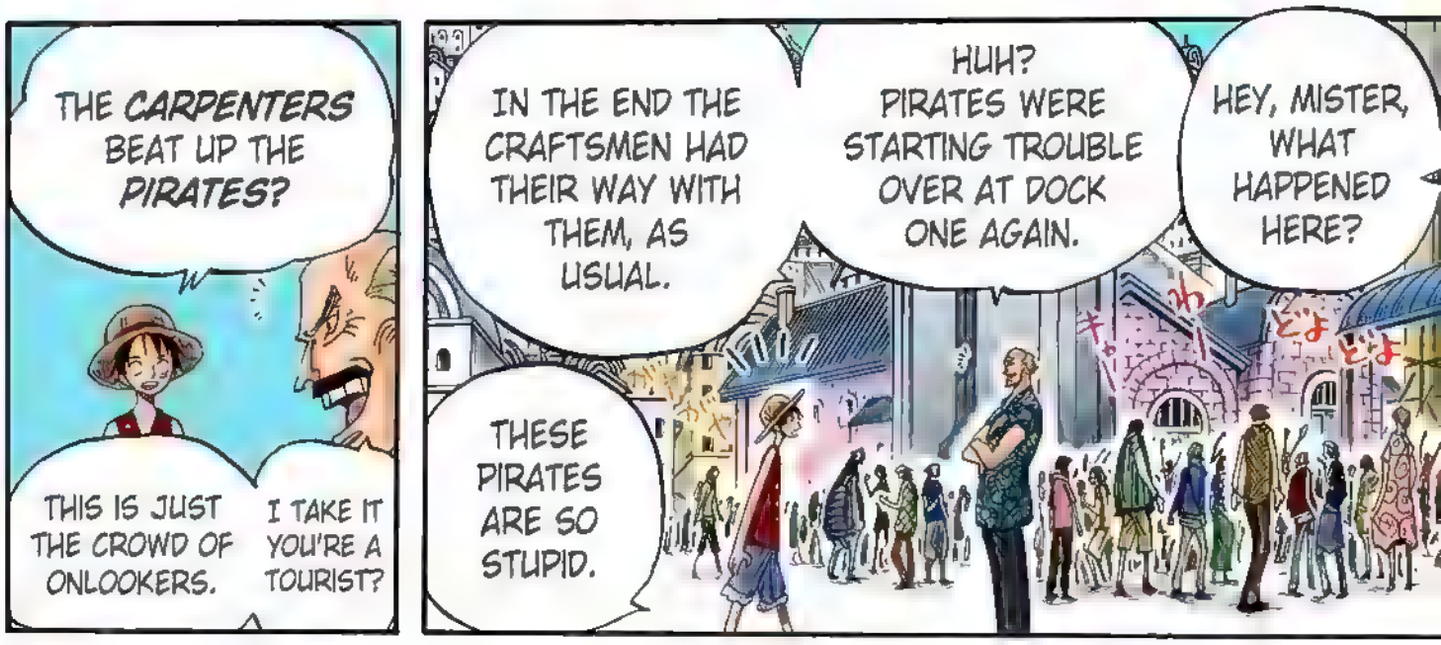
WE'RE HERE...

HOME OF THE WORLD'S BEST SHIPBUILDING CENTER!

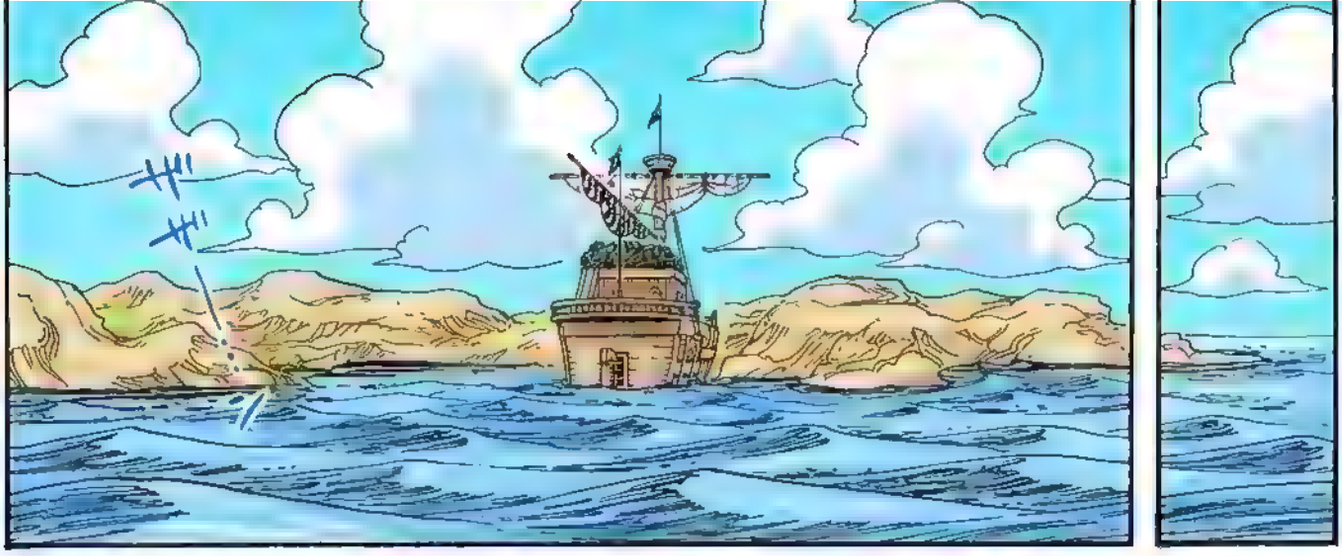
WATER SEVEN'S MAIN STREET.

THIS PLACE HAS MORE LAND THAN WATER. I GUESS THAT MAKES SENSE.


IF YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT A REAL MAN, IT'S GOTTA BE TILESTONE!
AND LULU TOO... SO GALLANT! A MAN'S MAN, THAT'S WHAT HE IS.
WHERE'S PAULIE?
SEE, LOOK! IT'S LUCCI! HE'S SO COOL!

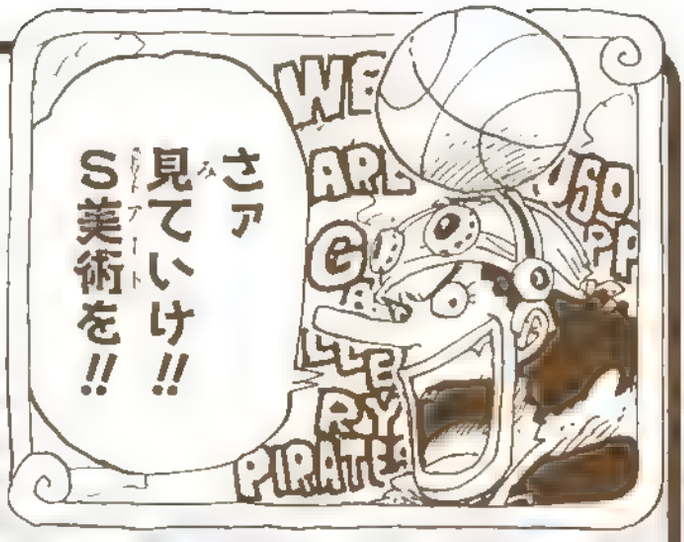

THE CARPENTERS BEAT UP THE PIRATES?
THIS IS JUST THE CROWD OF ONLOOKERS.
I TAKE IT YOU'RE A TOURIST?
IN THE END THE CRAFTSMEN HAD THEIR WAY WITH THEM, AS USUAL.
HUH? PIRATES WERE STARTING TROUBLE OVER AT DOCK ONE AGAIN.
HEY, MISTER, WHAT HAPPENED HERE?
THESE PIRATES ARE SO STUPID.

I CAN'T WAIT TO MEET THEM.
HMM...
THEY'RE STRONG, THEY'RE SKILLED... THEY'RE THE PRIDE OF WATER SEVEN!
THE RESIDENTS HERE ADORE THE SHIPWRIGHTS OF GALLEY-LA COMPANY.



I THOUGHT YOU WERE ASLEEP...
!!!!!!!
!!
!!!

WHO ARE YOU?
IDENTIFY YOUR-SELVES.

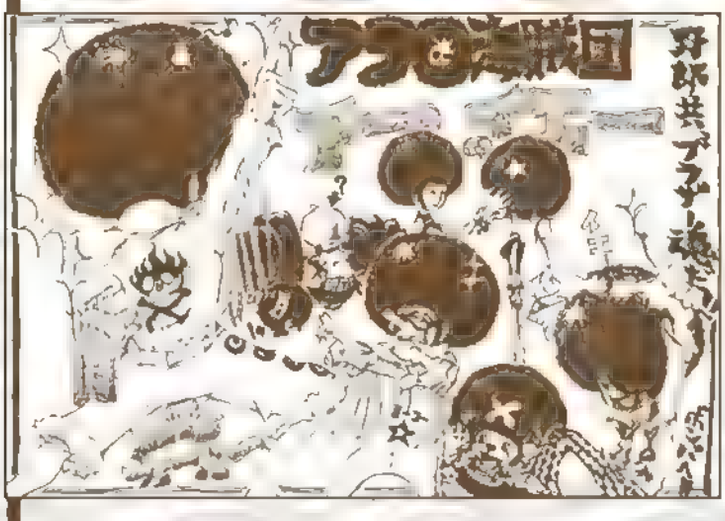


（千葉県　ポカリスエッ茶さん）

まったり美人(びじん)2人旅(ふたりたび)。

（大阪府　鉄郎さん）

剣(けん)の道(みち)、脇向(わきむ)かず進(すす)む。



（東京都　ユウキさん）

アフロだらけだな。

（京都府　たたんサン）

シェリーとサ〜〜ンポ！

（静岡県　吾ぬろサン）

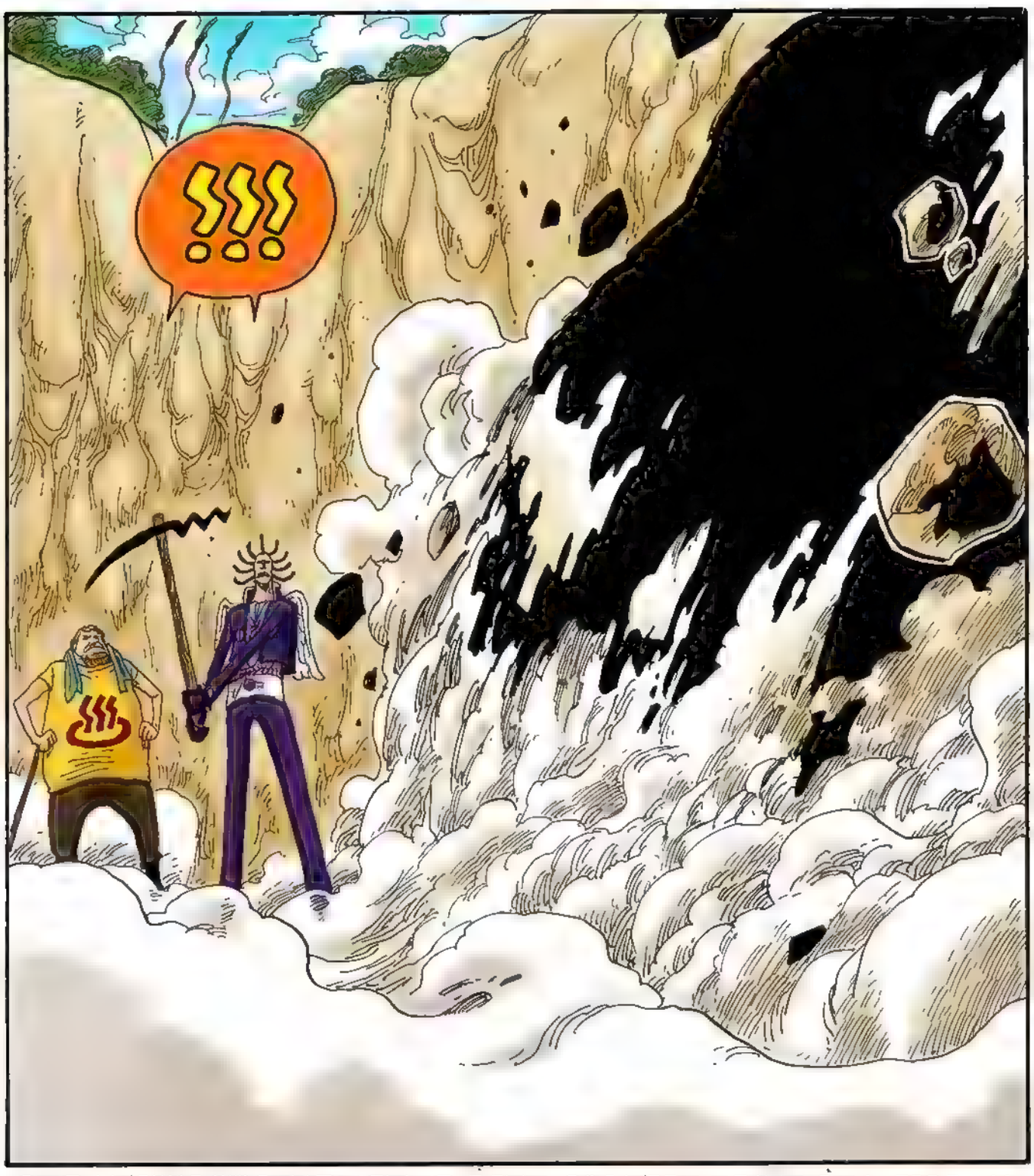
一杯(いっぱい)やっか？

（愛知県　魔女組合さん）

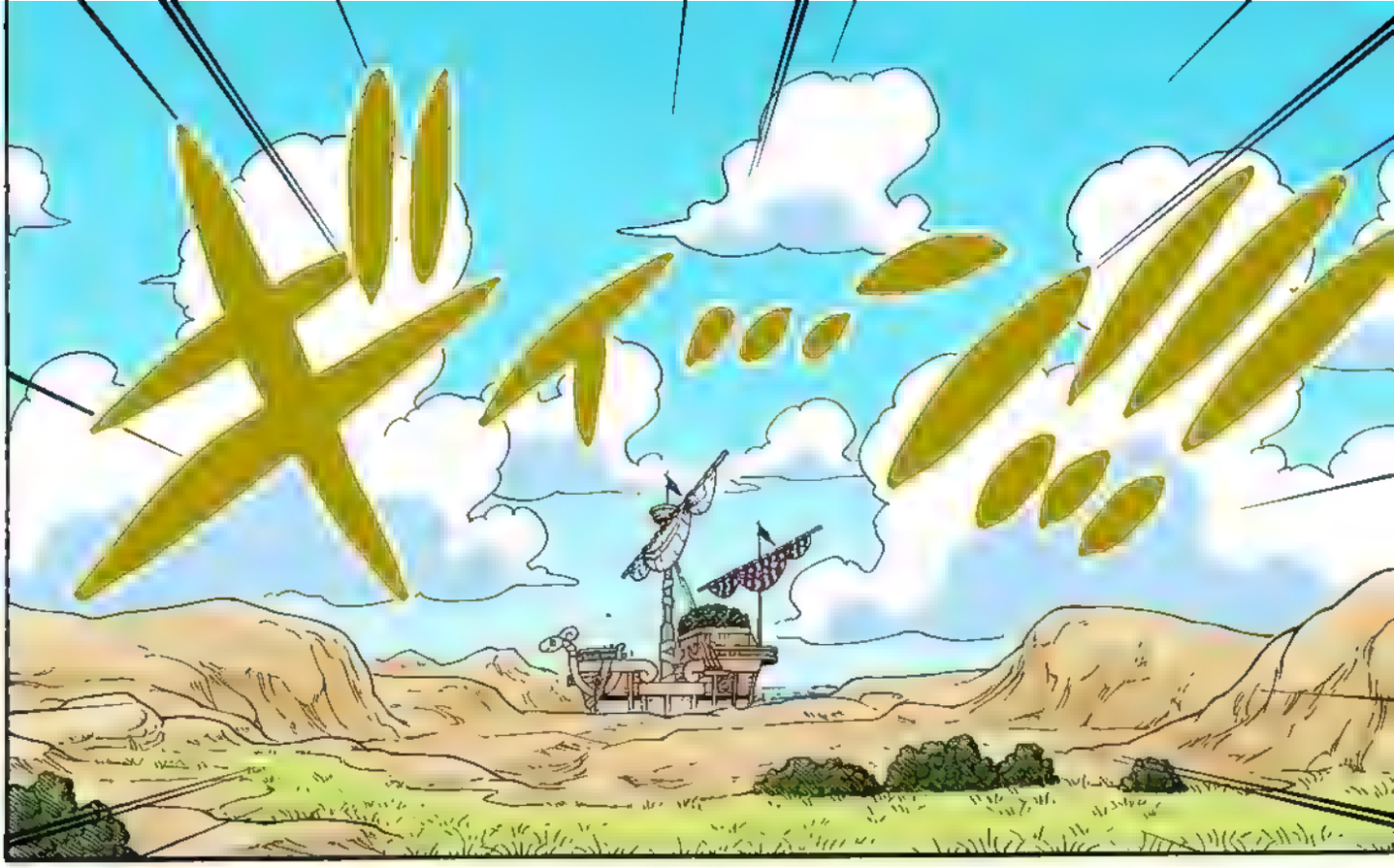
意見(いけん)バラバラ進路(しんろ)は1(ひと)つ！

230Pへ続く。

Chapter 325:
THE FRANKY FAMILY



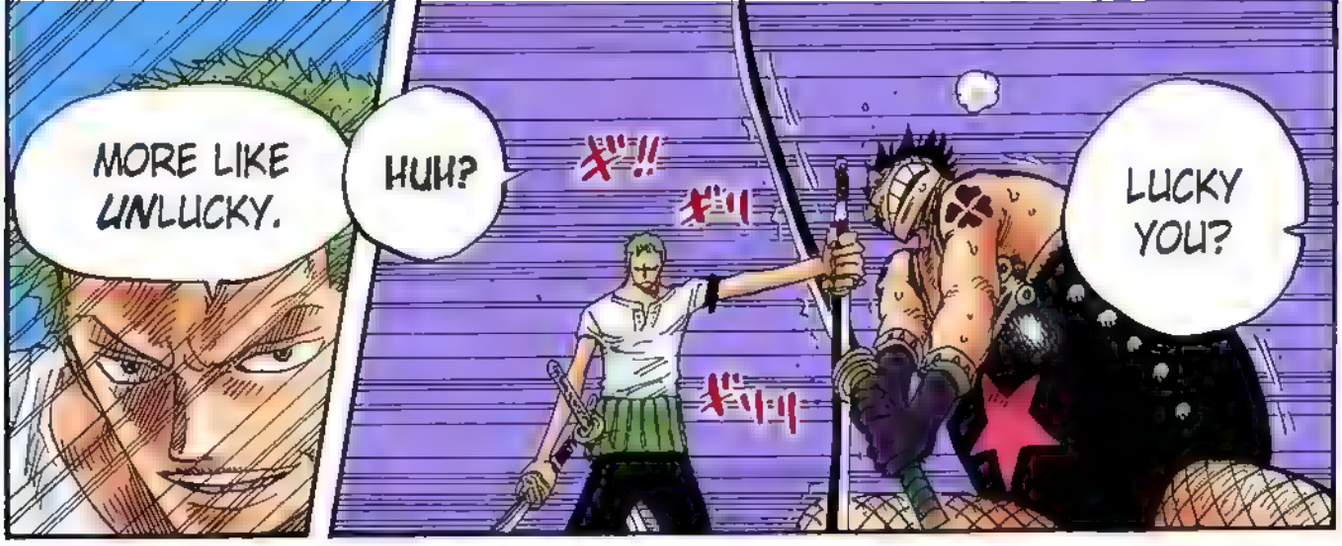
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 11:
"UNEXPECTEDLY, I STRUCK UPON SOMETHING"

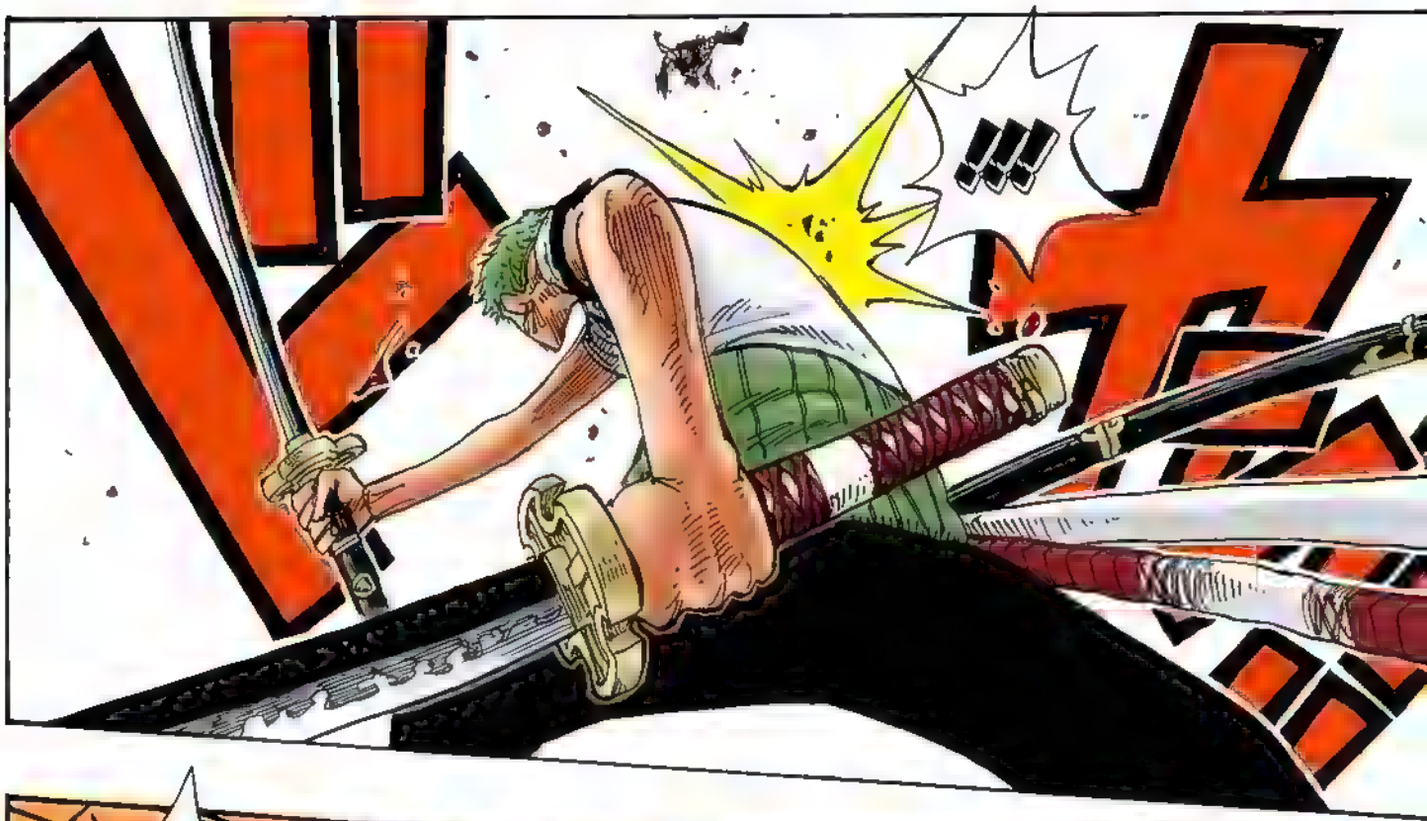


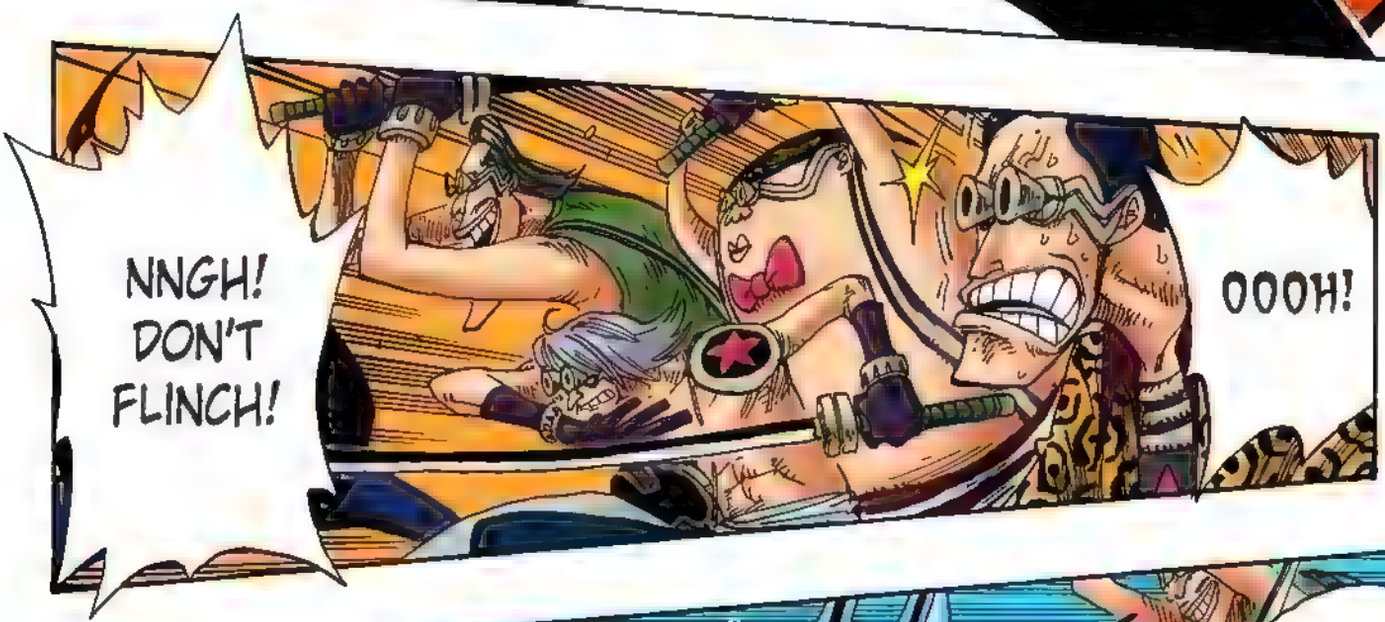
!!!!!!!!!!

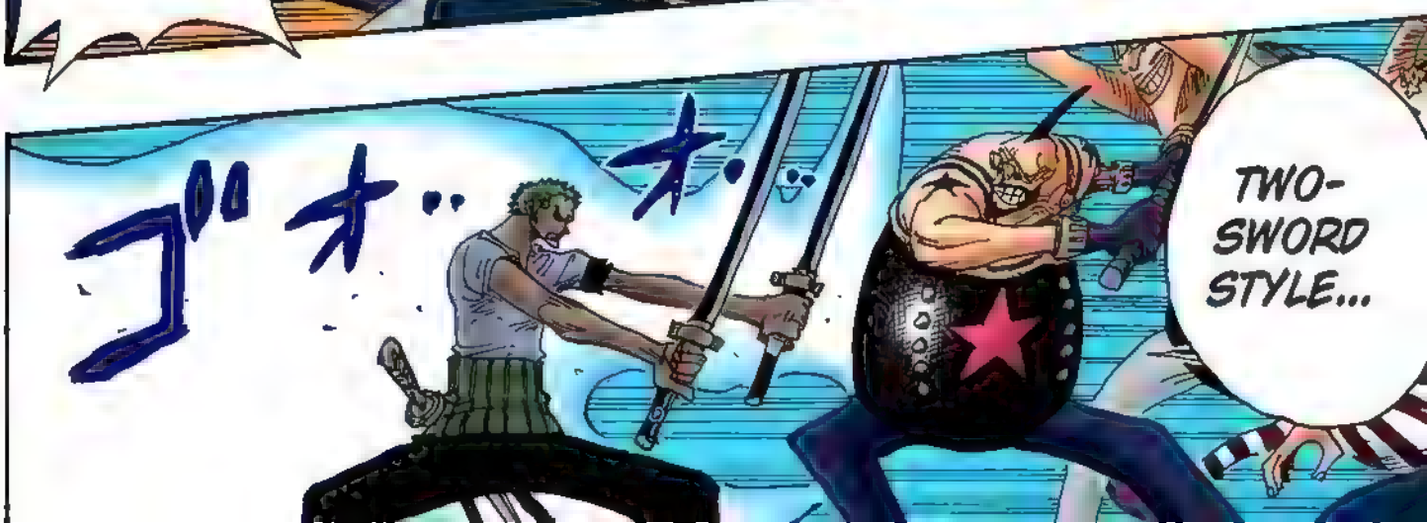
HMPH. PIRATE HUNTER ZOLO, EH?
!
WE'RE BOUNTY HUNTERS.
IDENTIFY OURSELVES?

WE'RE THE FRANKY FAMILY!
WE CAN SILENCE EVEN CRYING CHILDREN!
AND WE'RE GONNA TAKE THAT HEAD OF YOURS FOR THE 60 MILLION BERRIES IT'S WORTH!
WA HA HA! WE'RE GONNA BE ROLLING IN DOUGH. LUCKY US!
...AND ROUND UP THE REST OF THE CREW!
THEN WE'LL HIDE OUT ON BOARD...
GET 'IM!!


MORE LIKE UNLUCKY.
HUH?
LUCKY YOU?


!!!

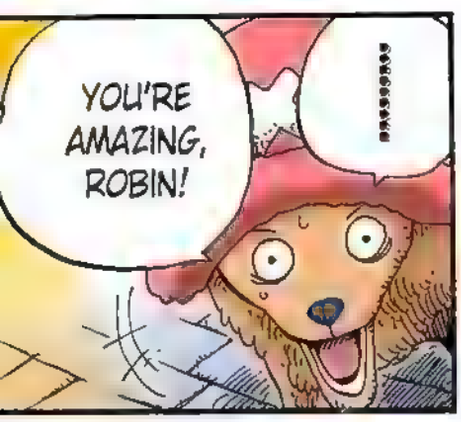

NNGH! DON'T FLINCH!
OOOH!

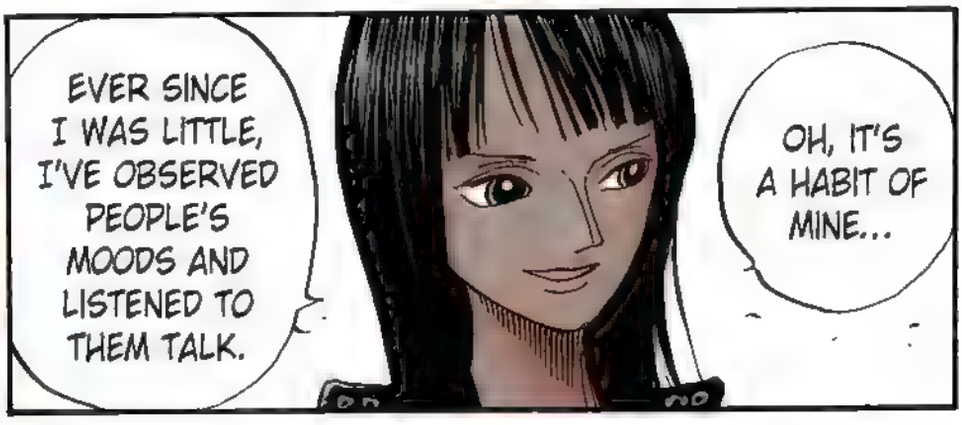

TWO-SWORD STYLE...

RHINO...
AIIEEE!
...CYCLE !!
USE-LESS JERKS.
FWUP

WATER SEVEN BACKSTREET SHOPPING AREA
THE WATER IS SO CLEAR AND THE TOWN SO PRETTY.
THERE ARE LOTS OF PEDESTRIAN AREAS TOO.
WOW! LOOK AT THAT, ROBIN. A SHOP FULL OF FACES!
A MASK MAKER...
I'VE SEEN PEOPLE WALKING AROUND WITH THOSE MASKS ON.
THEY WERE WEARING MASKS?! I THOUGHT THEY JUST HAD FUNNY-LOOKING FACES.

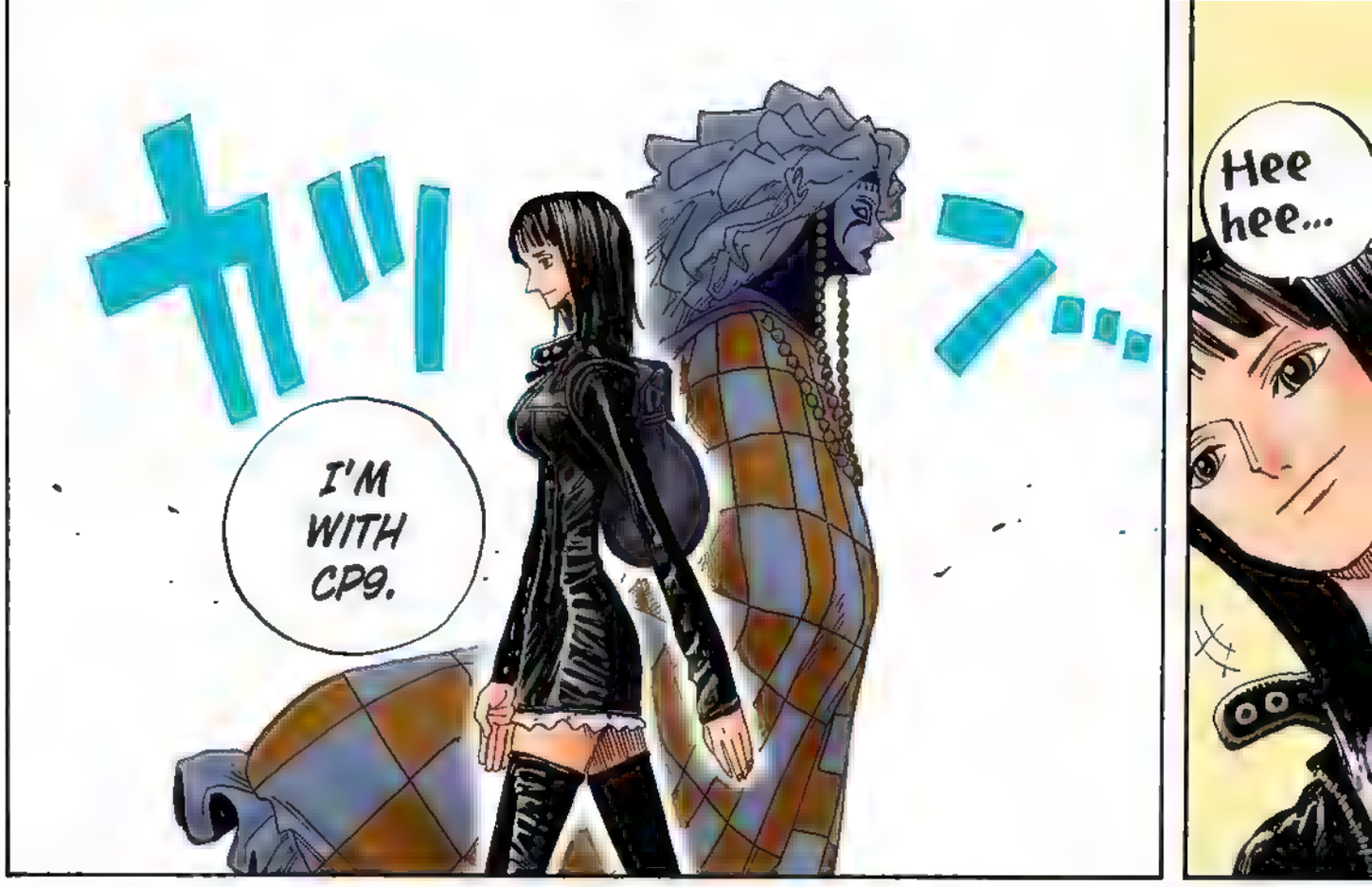
I HEARD PEOPLE ON THE STREET TALKING ABOUT IT...
HUH? HOW DO YOU KNOW?
...A COSTUME FESTIVAL IS BEING HELD.
AT SAN FALDO, ANOTHER ISLAND ON THE SEA TRAIN ROUTE...
FELICITA
HOW COULD YOU PICK UP ALL THAT?!


YOU'RE AMAZING, ROBIN!

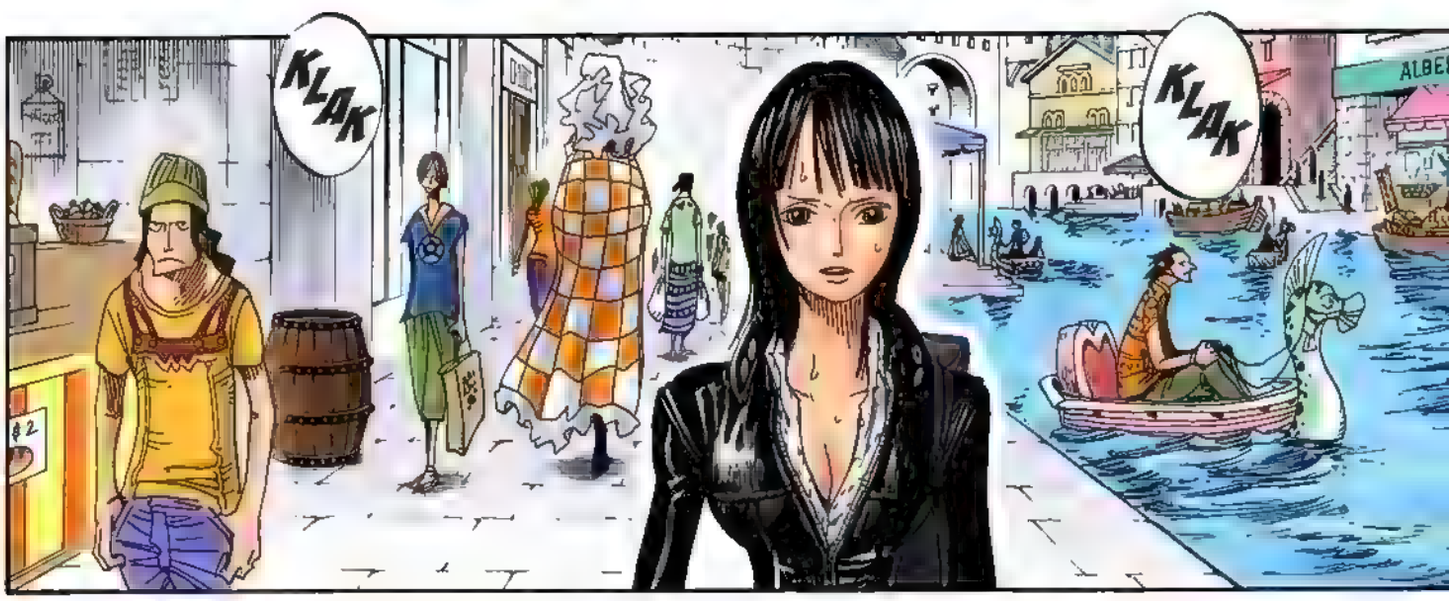

EVER SINCE I WAS LITTLE, I'VE OBSERVED PEOPLE'S MOODS AND LISTENED TO THEM TALK.
OH, IT'S A HABIT OF MINE...

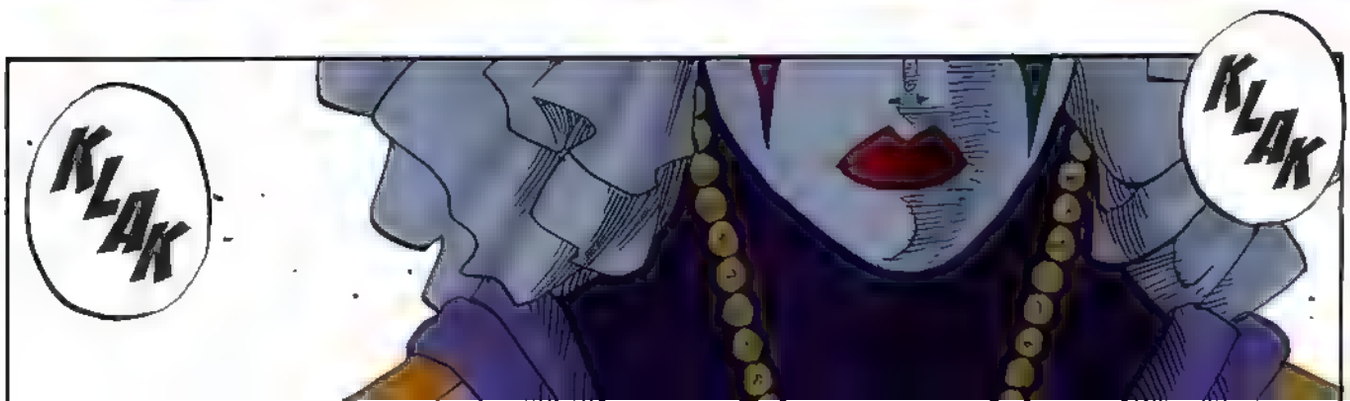
NOT AT ALL... LET'S GO IN.
MIND IF I STOP BY?
FWSH

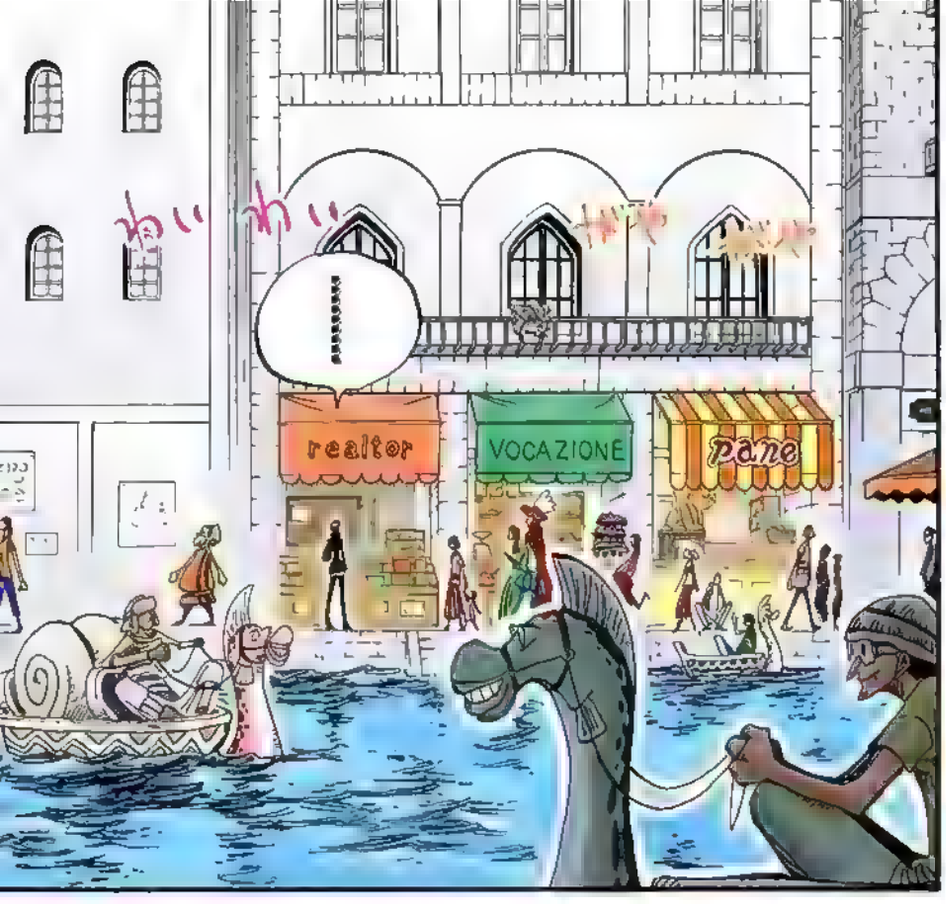
REALLY ?
DOCTOR, LOOK THERE! IT'S A BOOKSTORE.
...

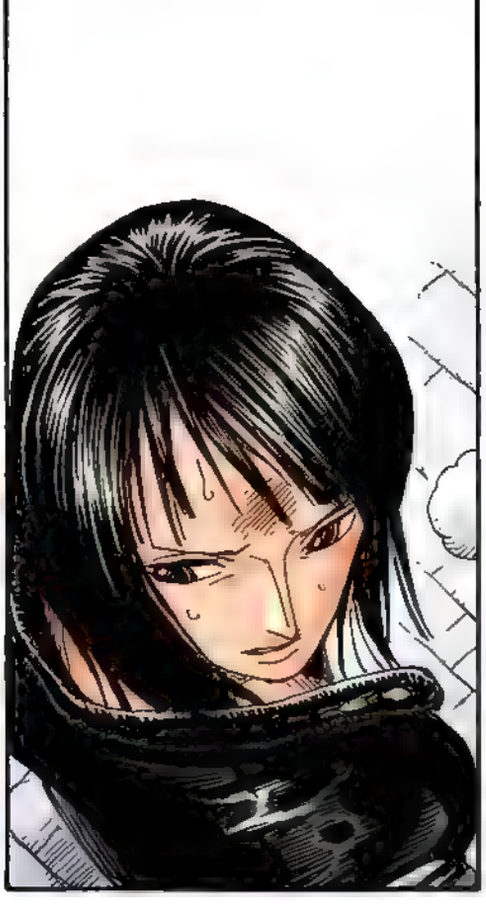

カツ ン...
I'M WITH CP9.
Hee hee...

I'M HEADING IN!
ROBIN!

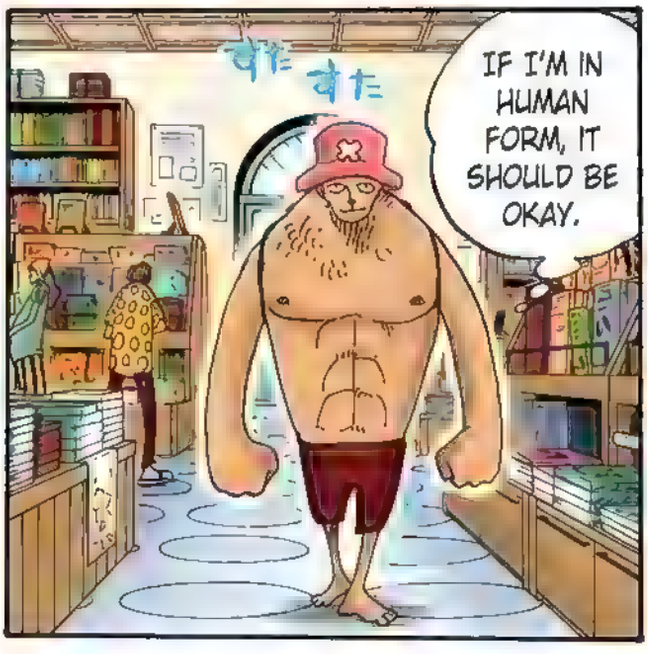

KLAK
KLAK

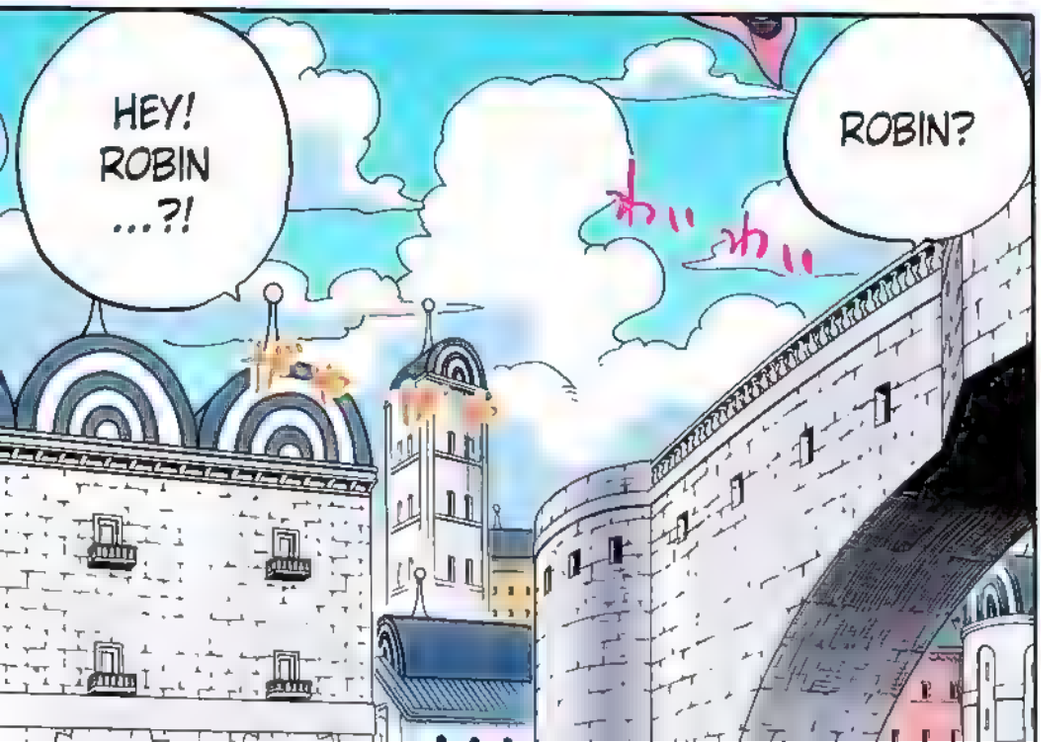

KLAK
KLAK

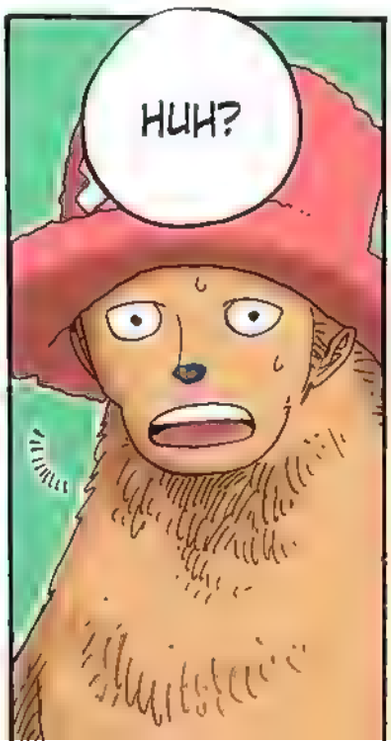

realtor
VOCAZIONE
pane

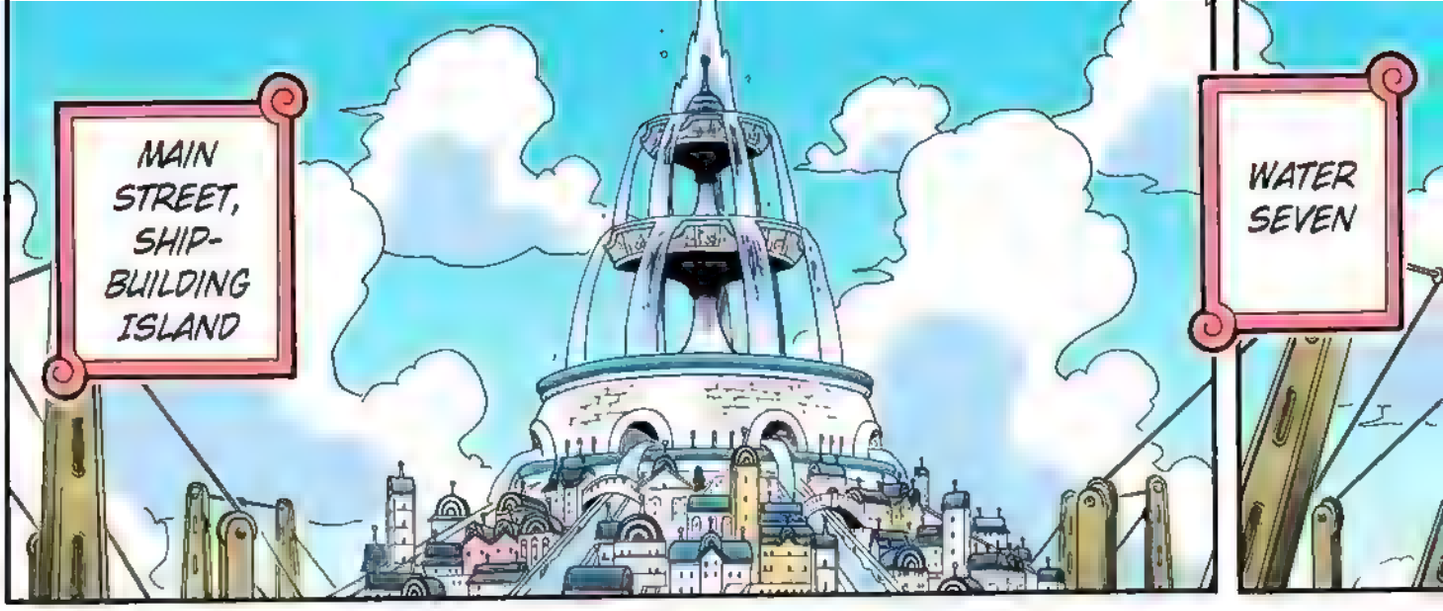


O-OH...
OH, WHAT A FINE MASK. WHAT KIND OF COSTUME IS THAT?
A WHAT?! HA HA HA! AS LONG AS YOU'RE HAVING FUN.
A HUMAN REINDEER...


IF I'M IN HUMAN FORM, IT SHOULD BE OKAY.


HEY! ROBIN ...?!
ROBIN?


HUH?


MAIN STREET, SHIP-BUILDING ISLAND
WATER SEVEN

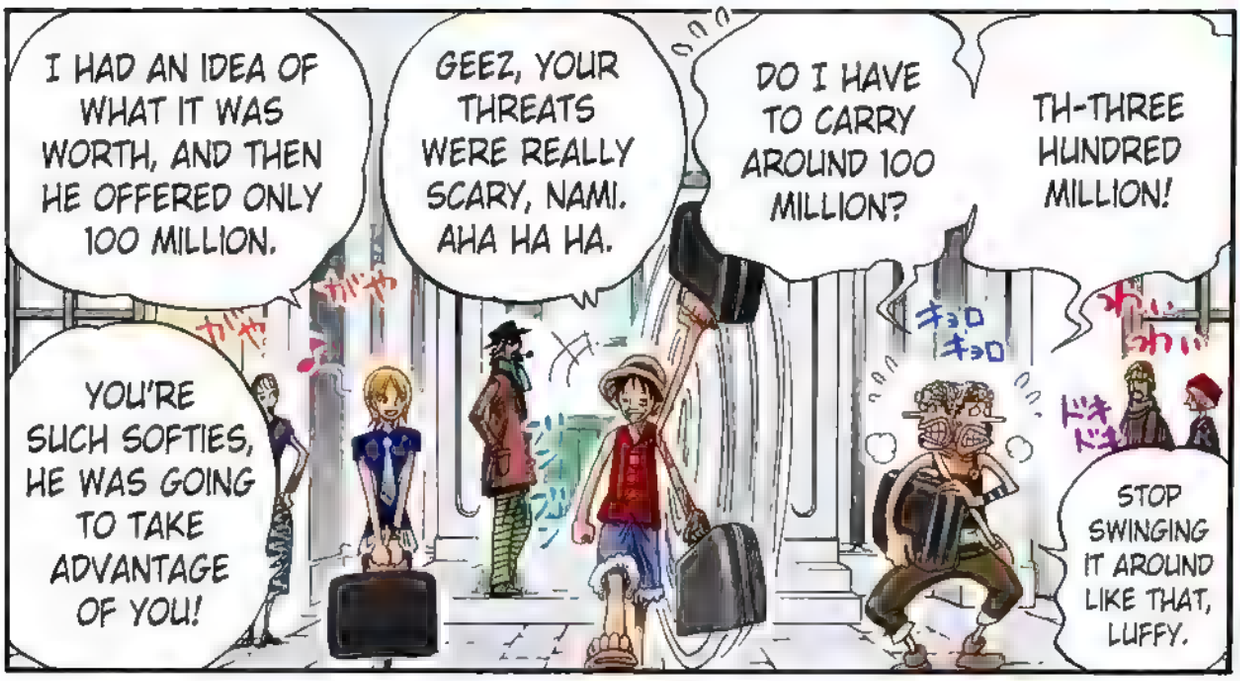
A HUNDRED MILLION BERRIES ?!
NOT SO LOUD, YOU IDIOT. PEOPLE WILL HEAR.
WHA...
CURRENCY EXCHANGE
CASHING

むう‥!!
...WORTH THAT MUCH.
WELL, IT'S CER-TAINLY...
ITS HISTORICAL VALUE, ITS PURITY... THIS IS AMAZING GOLD.

L-LUFFY, YOU SHOULD BE QUIET ABOUT THAT!
YOU'RE GONNA GIVE US THAT MUCH IN CASH?!
?
どよどよ
ざわ
VIP

WITH THAT MUCH...
WE'LL REALLY BE ABLE TO FIX UP THE MERRY GO!!
AND WE CAN SPEND THE REST ON A BRONZE STATUE...
YOU'RE NOT BUYING THAT.
IF YOU AGREE TO THE PRICE...
...I'LL GO PREPARE THE MONEY...
ドスン!!
YIKES!
WHAT'S THE MATTER, NAMI?
I HAVE THREE THINGS TO SAY...
...MR. APPRAISER.
ONE--I FORGOT TO TELL YOU, BUT HE HAS A BOUNTY OF 100 MILLION BERRIES ON HIS HEAD.
TWO--I DON'T AGREE WITH YOUR APPRAISAL.
THREE--IF YOU LIE ONE MORE TIME...
.....
...I'LL SCALP YOU. THAT'S ALL!

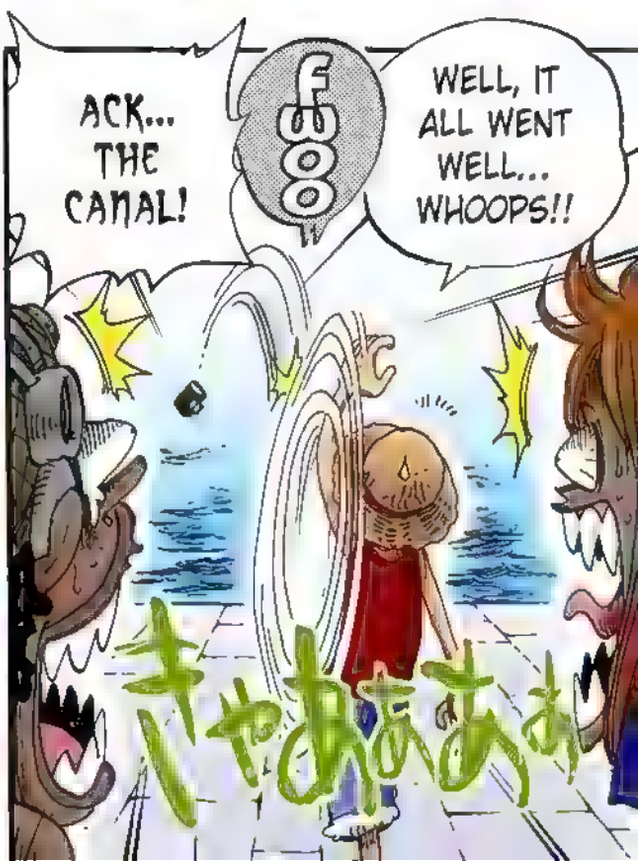
OUR ADVENTURE IN SKYPIEA FINALLY PAID OFF!
TH-THREE HUNDRED MILLION BERRIES?!
I AM FABU-LOUSLY RICH! ♡
YOU MEAN WE ARE.
AM I DREAM-ING?
どーーん!!


I HAD AN IDEA OF WHAT IT WAS WORTH, AND THEN HE OFFERED ONLY 100 MILLION.
GEEZ, YOUR THREATS WERE REALLY SCARY, NAMI. AHA HA HA.
DO I HAVE TO CARRY AROUND 100 MILLION?
TH-THREE HUNDRED MILLION!
YOU'RE SUCH SOFTIES, HE WAS GOING TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF YOU!
STOP SWINGING IT AROUND LIKE THAT, LUFFY.
キョロキョロ
ドキドキ

P-PLEASE COME AGAIN...

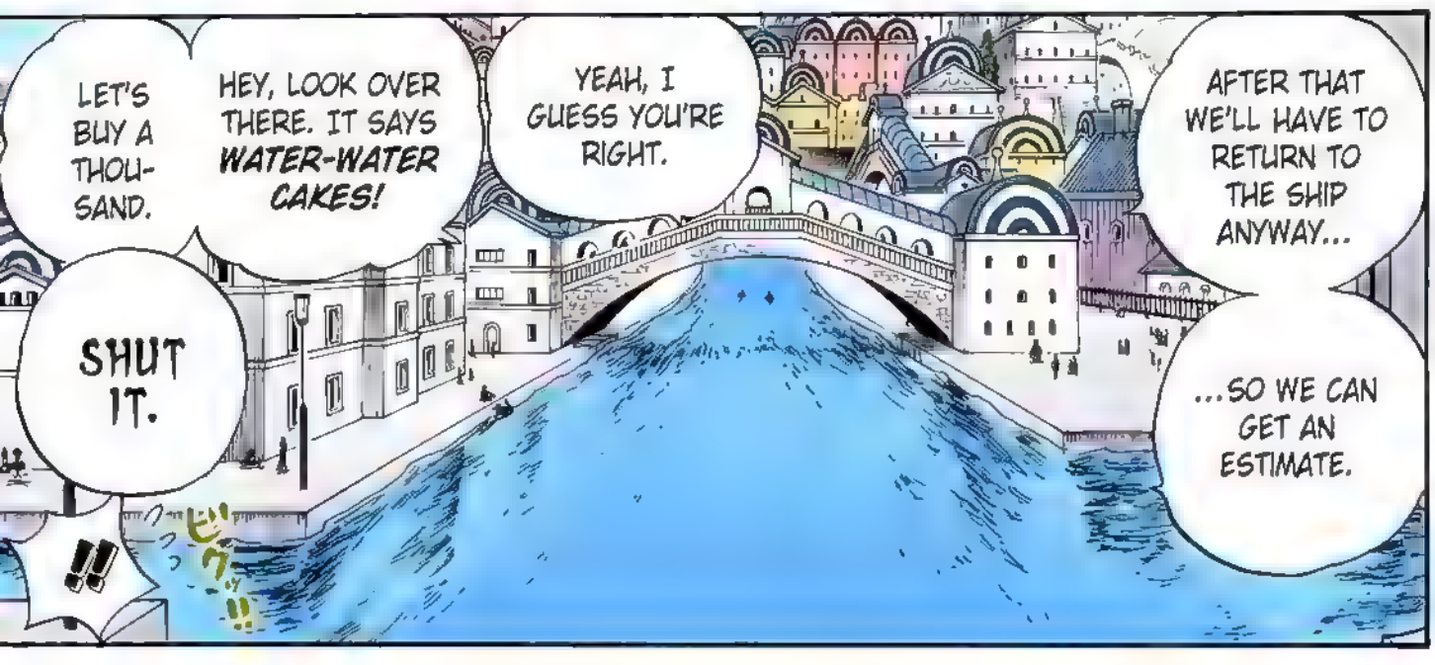
THAT WAS CLOSE.
WHOA.
ガシ!!!
ザブーン!!

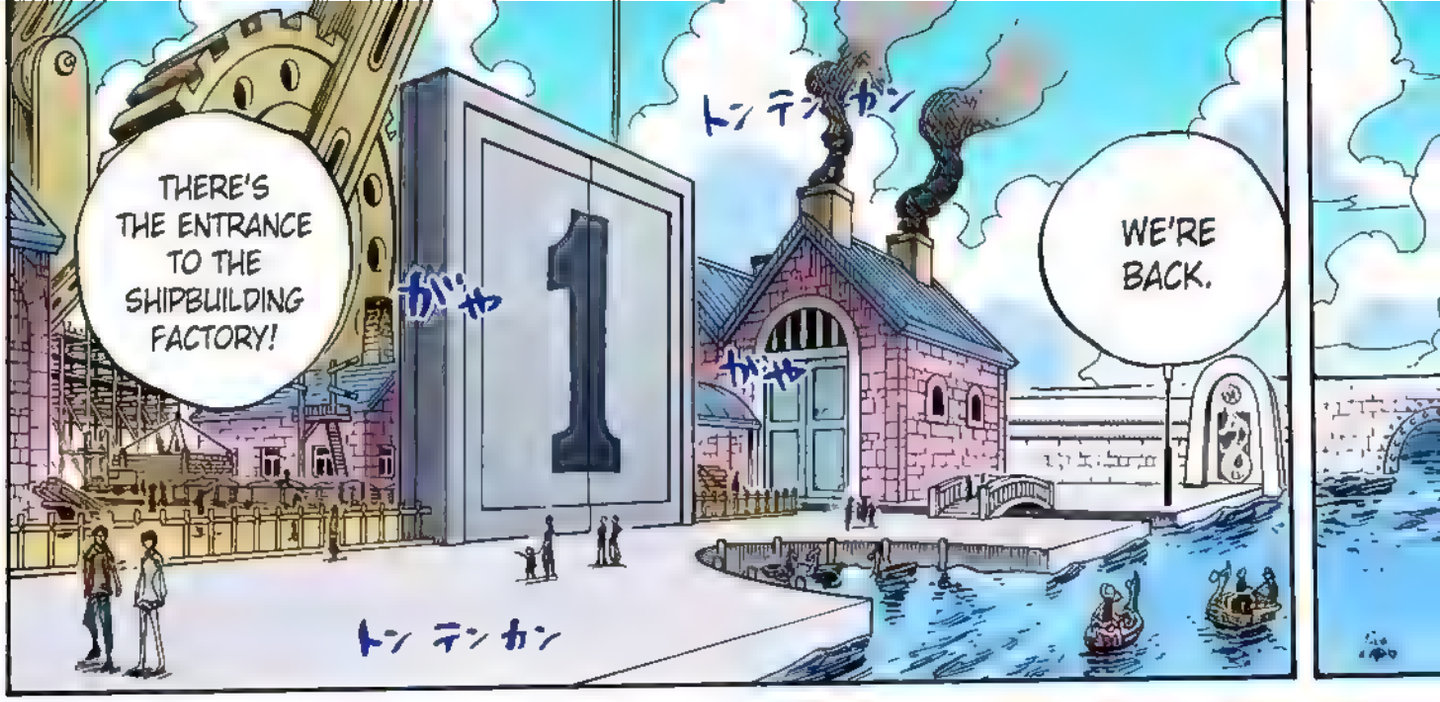
A HUNDRED MILLION SINKING IN THE WATER!
ぼばっ!!

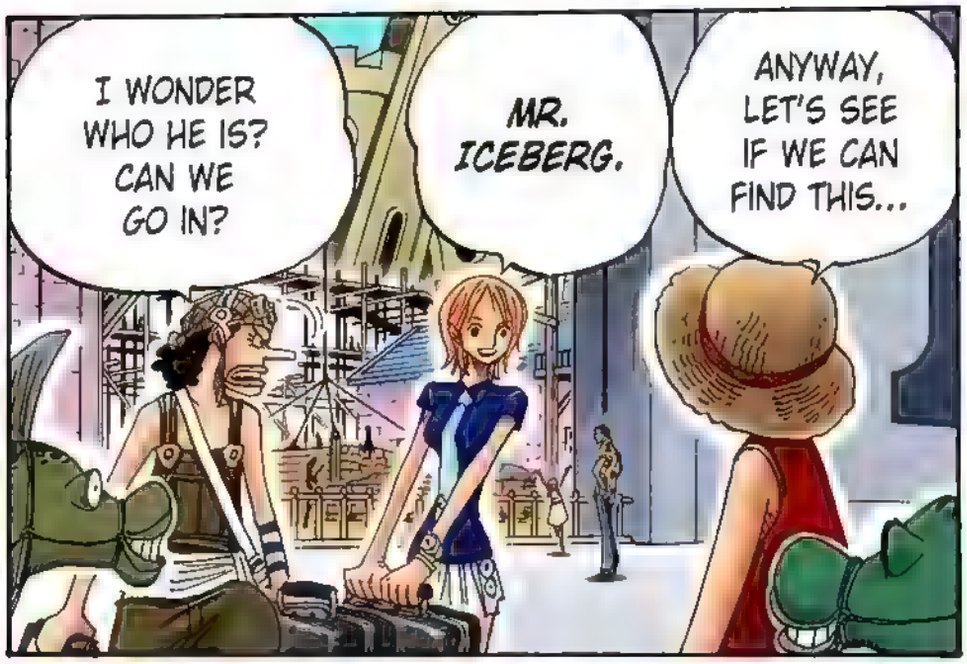

ACK... THE CANAL!
WELL, IT ALL WENT WELL... WHOOPS!!
ぎゃあああ

I'LL BREAK YOUR TEETH!
ドキドキドキ
I-I'M VERY... VERY... SORRY.
OW...
ドキドキドキ
I'M GONNA PUNCH YOU!

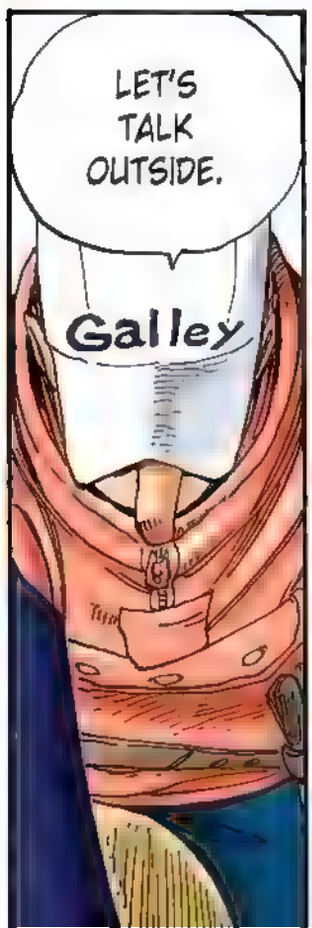
IT'LL JUST WASTE OUR TIME... DON'T WORRY. WE'RE HEADING TO SEE THE SHIP-WRIGHTS NOW.
MOO !!
SAY, NAMI... SHOULDN'T WE DROP THIS OFF AT THE SHIP?
ポッーン
I'M STILL HURT YOU GUYS WON'T LET ME CARRY THE MONEY ANYMORE...
MOO !!


LET'S BUY A THOU-SAND.
HEY, LOOK OVER THERE. IT SAYS WATER-WATER CAKES!
YEAH, I GUESS YOU'RE RIGHT.
AFTER THAT WE'LL HAVE TO RETURN TO THE SHIP ANYWAY...
SHUT IT.
...SO WE CAN GET AN ESTIMATE.
!!
ビクッ!!


THERE'S THE ENTRANCE TO THE SHIPBUILDING FACTORY!
1
WE'RE BACK.


I WONDER WHO HE IS? CAN WE GO IN?
MR. ICEBERG.
ANYWAY, LET'S SEE IF WE CAN FIND THIS...

GOOD, THE CROWD WE SAW EARLIER IS GONE.

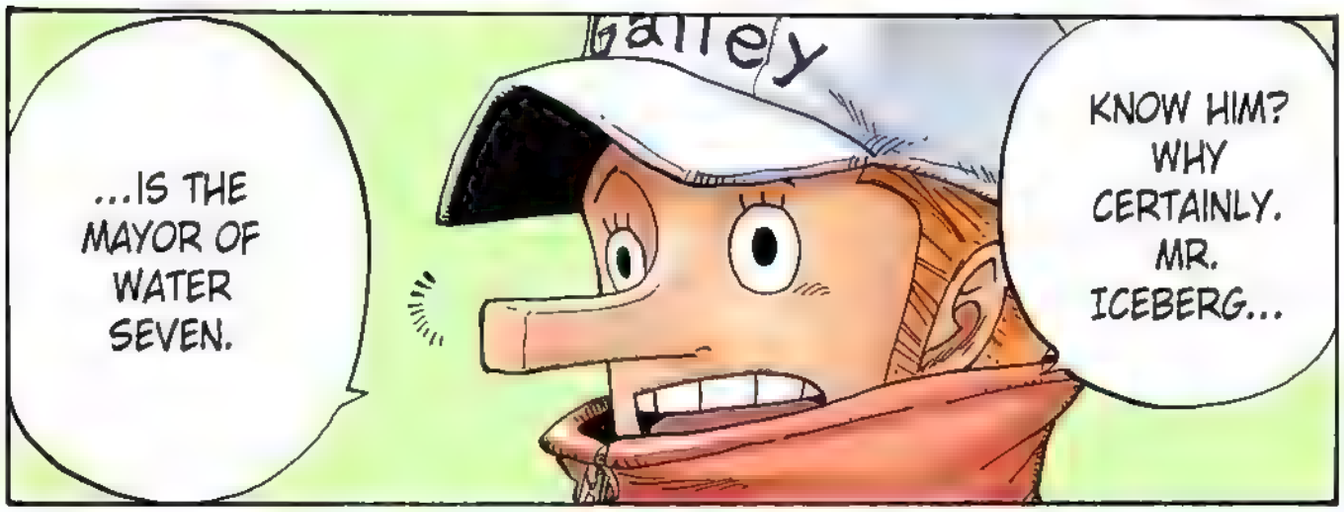

LET'S TALK OUTSIDE.
Galley

YOU'RE AN OUTSIDER?
WHOA, HOLD ON THERE.
HUH?
SHUF!!

NOT AGAIN...
HI THERE!
ガシャン!!

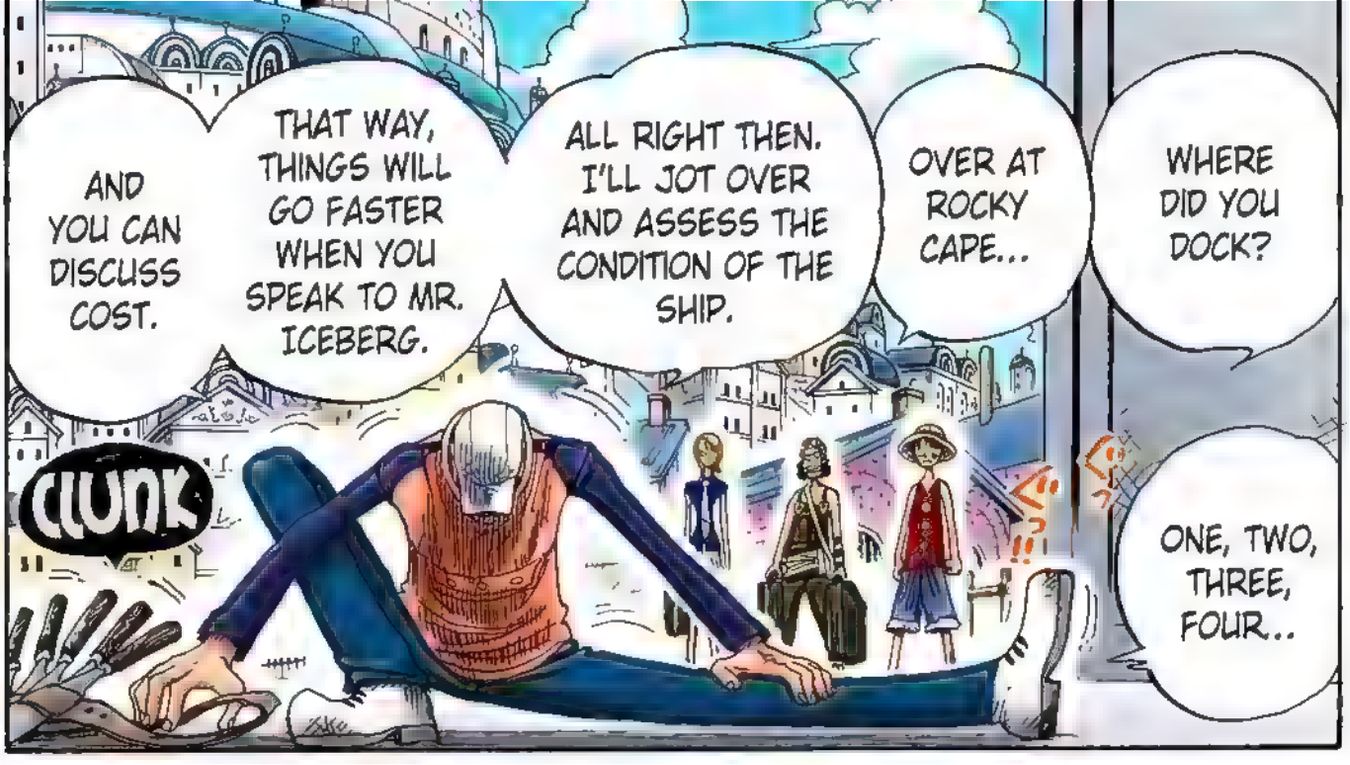
Galley
ONLY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL ARE ALLOWED INSIDE THE FACTORY.
AHEM..
WHAT IS YOUR BUSINESS AT THE DOCK?
?
YES, THIS MAN'S NOSE IS SQUARE.
I'M RIGHT HERE, LUFFY!
ERR.. USOPP?
バンッ!!
KAKU
GALLEY-LA COMPANY SHIP CARPENTER
WE'D LIKE TO SEE MR. ICEBERG!
OH YES...

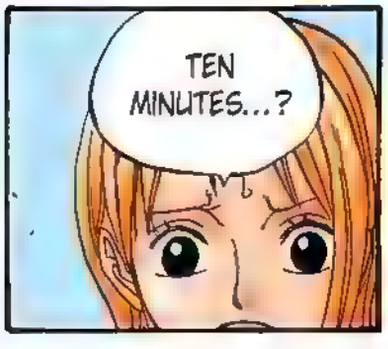
AH HA HA. I'M TOLD THAT QUITE OFTEN.
WELL, YOU SURE TALK OLD.
I AM BUT 23.
HMM! ARE YOU MIDDLE-AGED?
IT'S AN INTRODUCTORY LETTER FROM MS. KOKORO AT SHIFT STATION.
OH...
DO YOU KNOW HIM? MR. ICEBERG?


...IS THE MAYOR OF WATER SEVEN.
KNOW HIM? WHY CERTAINLY. MR. ICEBERG...

BUT HE'S A VERY BUSY MAN.
YOU'RE HERE TO DISCUSS SHIP REPAIRS, AREN'T YOU?

WOW. IS HE SUPER-HUMAN?
AND HE ALSO MANAGES THE SEA TRAIN.
ON TOP OF THAT, HE IS THE PRESIDENT OF OUR FIRM, THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY.
WOW, HE'S THAT IMPORTANT?!
ANYWAY, THERE'S NOT A SOUL WHO DOESN'T KNOW OF HIM IN WATER SEVEN.

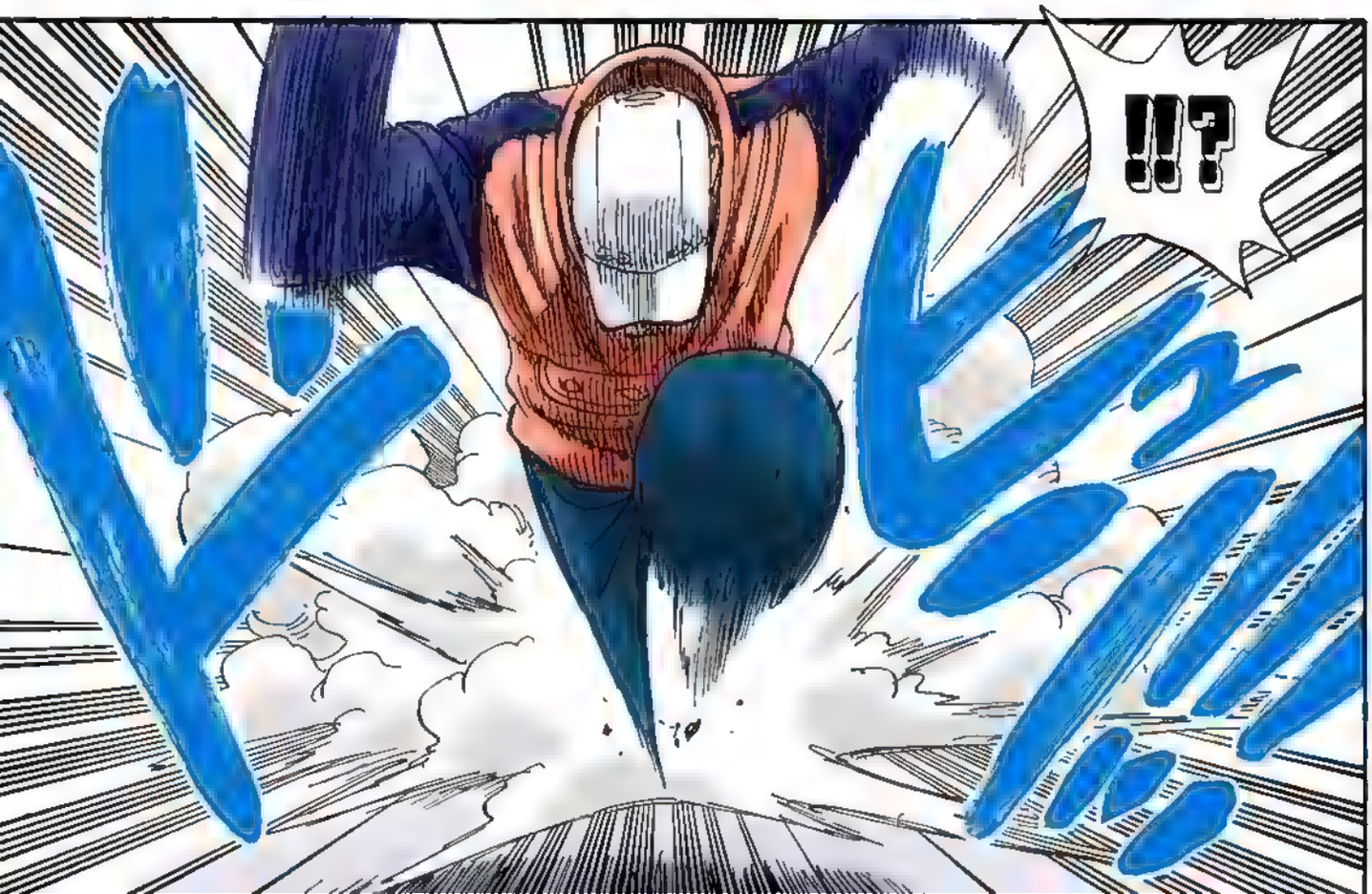

AND YOU CAN DISCUSS COST.
THAT WAY, THINGS WILL GO FASTER WHEN YOU SPEAK TO MR. ICEBERG.
ALL RIGHT THEN. I'LL JOT OVER AND ASSESS THE CONDITION OF THE SHIP.
OVER AT ROCKY CAPE...
WHERE DID YOU DOCK?
CLUNK
ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR..


TEN MINUTES...?

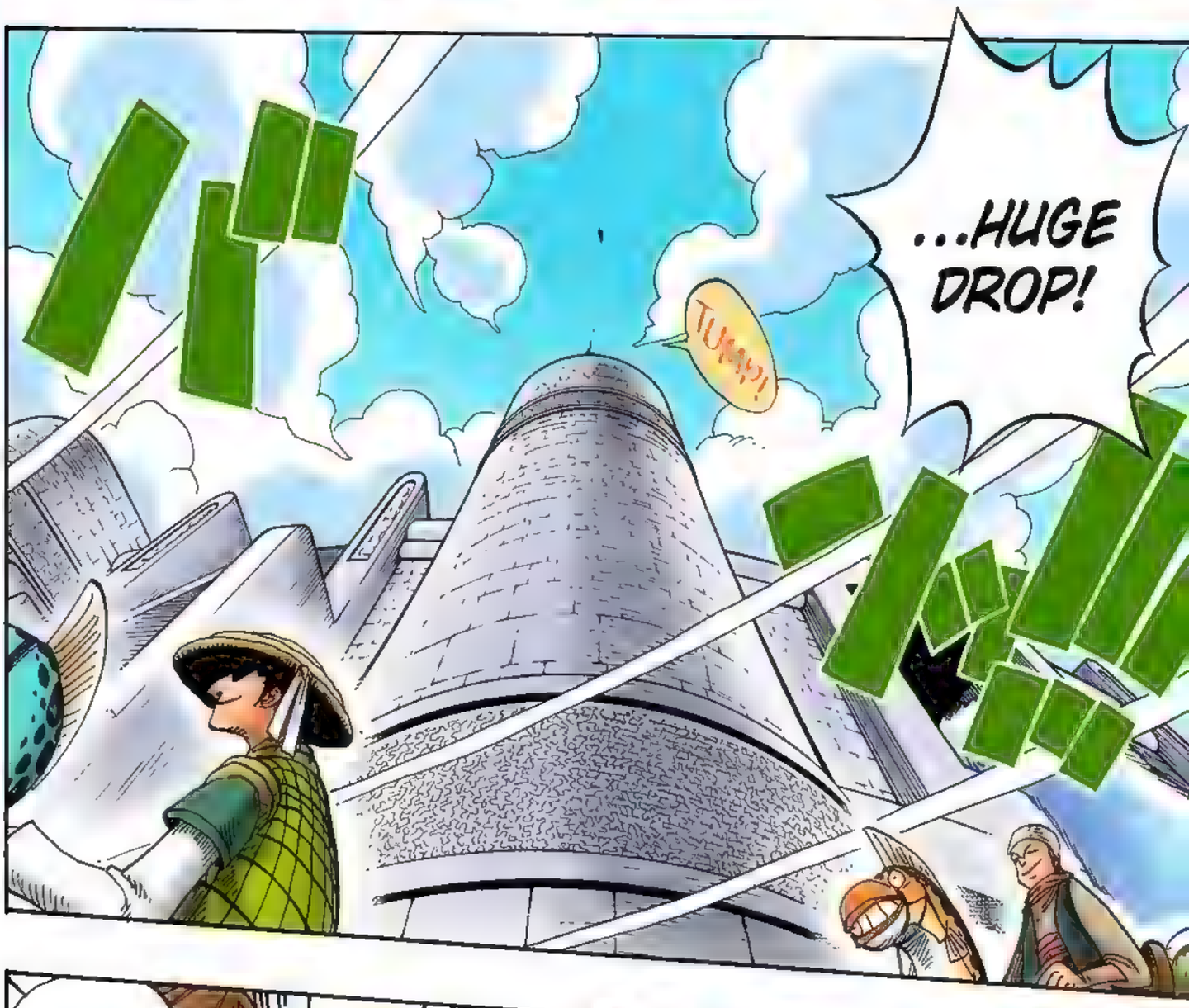
TEN MIN-UTES.

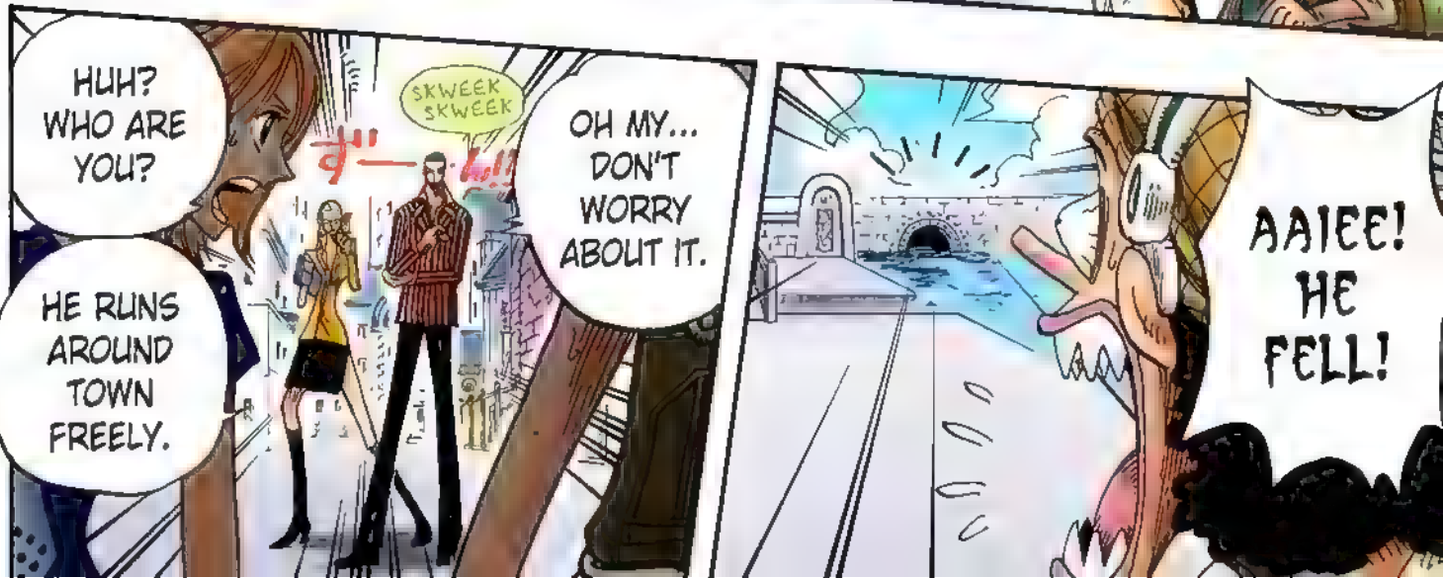
...YOU'D HAVE TO WAIT FOREVER. JUST STAY HERE FOR TEN MINUTES.
AH HA HA HA! IF I DID THAT...

JOT OVER... ON THE YAGARA?

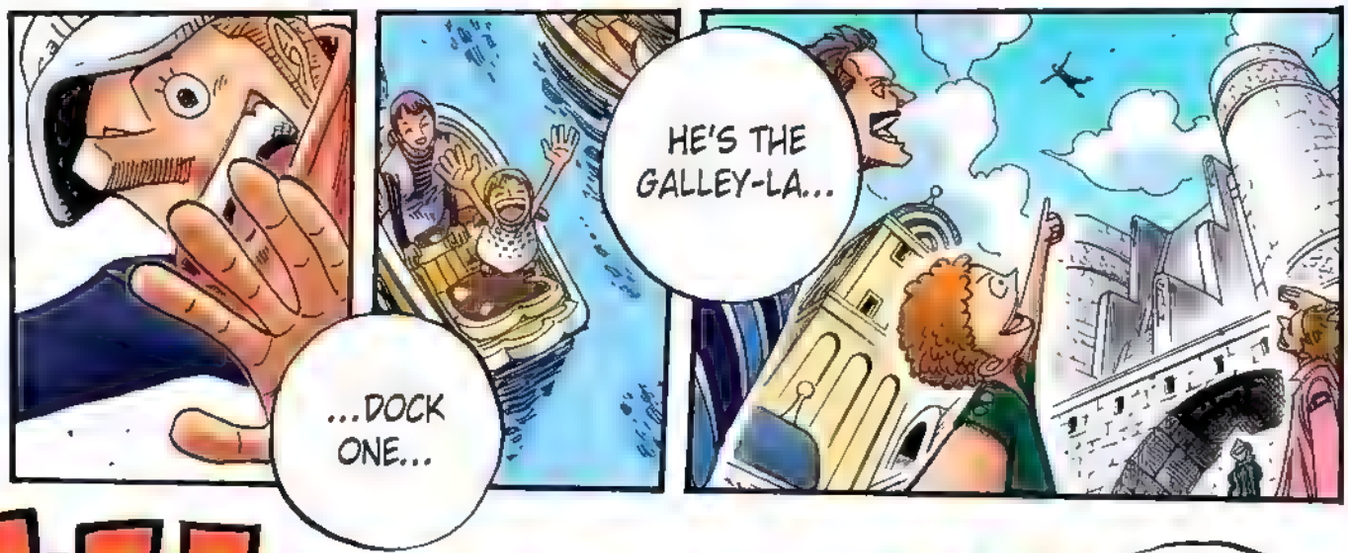

!!?

GO!!
HEY... WAIT!
IN THAT DIRECTION IS A...
OH!
SO FAST!!

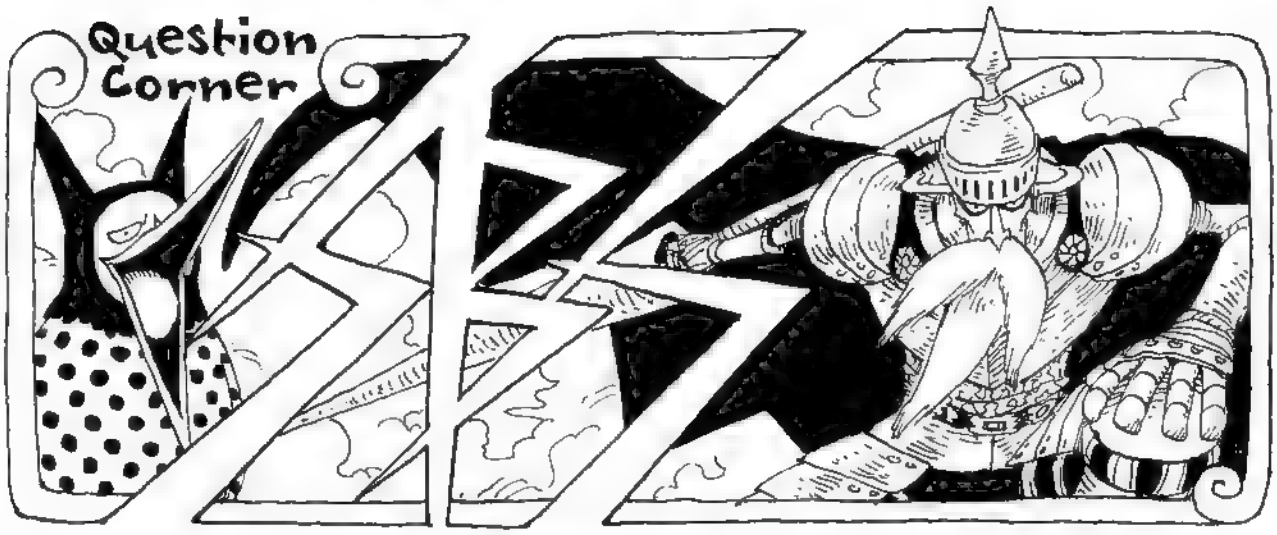

TUMP?!
...HUGE DROP!


HUH? WHO ARE YOU?
HE RUNS AROUND TOWN FREELY.
SKWEEK SKWEEK
OH MY... DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.
AAIEE! HE FELL!

THEY CALL HIM...
...MOUNTAIN WIND.


HE'S THE GALLEY-LA...
...DOCK ONE...

...CARPENTRY FOREMAN...
...KAKU!



Q: How about some yummy onion cake?
--Onionbear Maria

A: Wow, onion cake, huh? I can have some? Sure thing! Nom nom! Mmm, yes, the indescribable harmony of onions and cream...! Mnch mnch crunch crunch nom nom slurp gulp!
Wee-oo Wee-oo!

Q: Hello, Odacchi! Something is bothering me. In volume 30, chapter 277, Luffy's trying to find a way out of the giant serpent and lifts up its eyelid. But how can he lift it when he's inside the eye? Go ask Luffy!!
--Miinyan

A: Yes, yes, that's strange, isn't it? Luffy! Come on out!

Luffy: What is it? What's the problem? There's nothing strange about that.

Oda: Sure there is! How can you lift the eyelid from inside the eyeball? Not only that, but how did you get inside the eyeball in the first place?!

Luffy: Who cares? Never mind about that. It was interesting, wasn't it?

Oda: Yeah, as long as it was fun! Anything works.

Luffy: Yeah, yeah. Ah ha ha ha.

Oda: Ah ha ha ha...

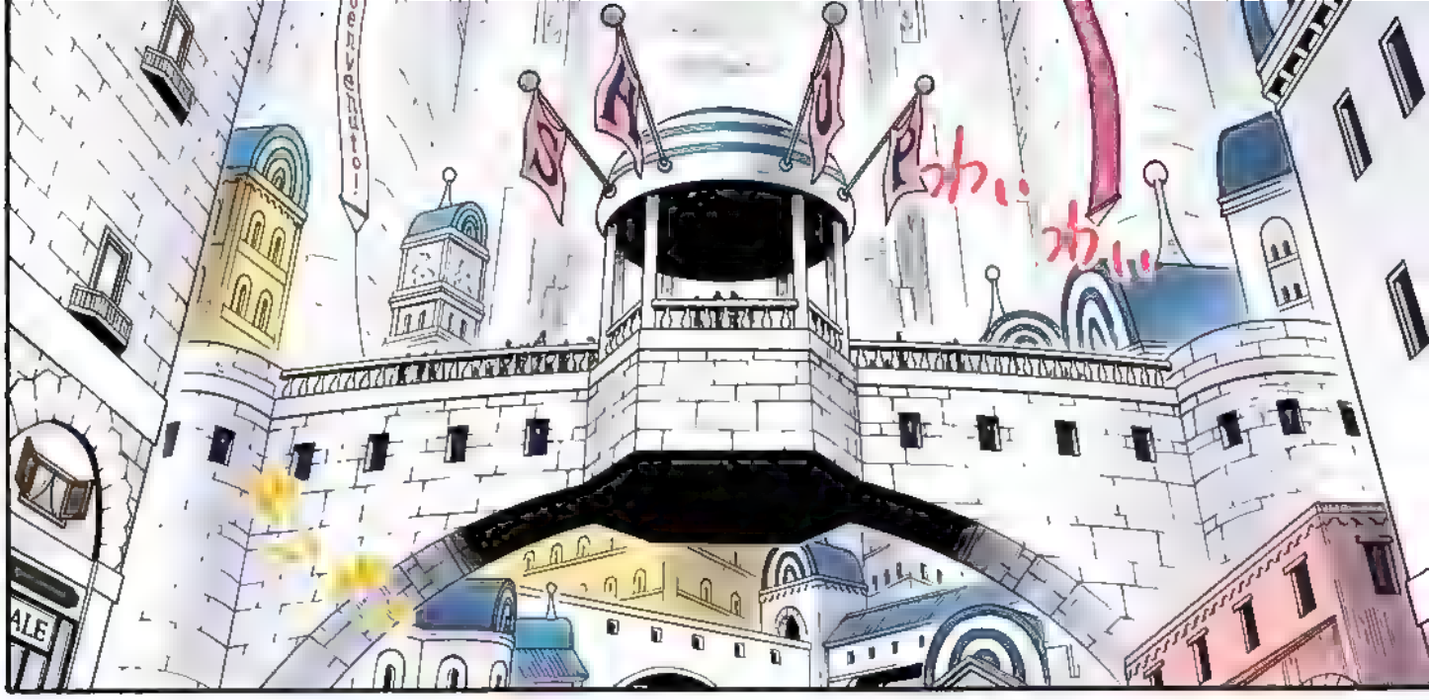
Q: Oda Sensei, hello. I know this is out of the blue, but please say Nami's technique, "Tornado Tempo," with a "chi" instead of "te." The Question Corner cannot end until you say it.
--Pon

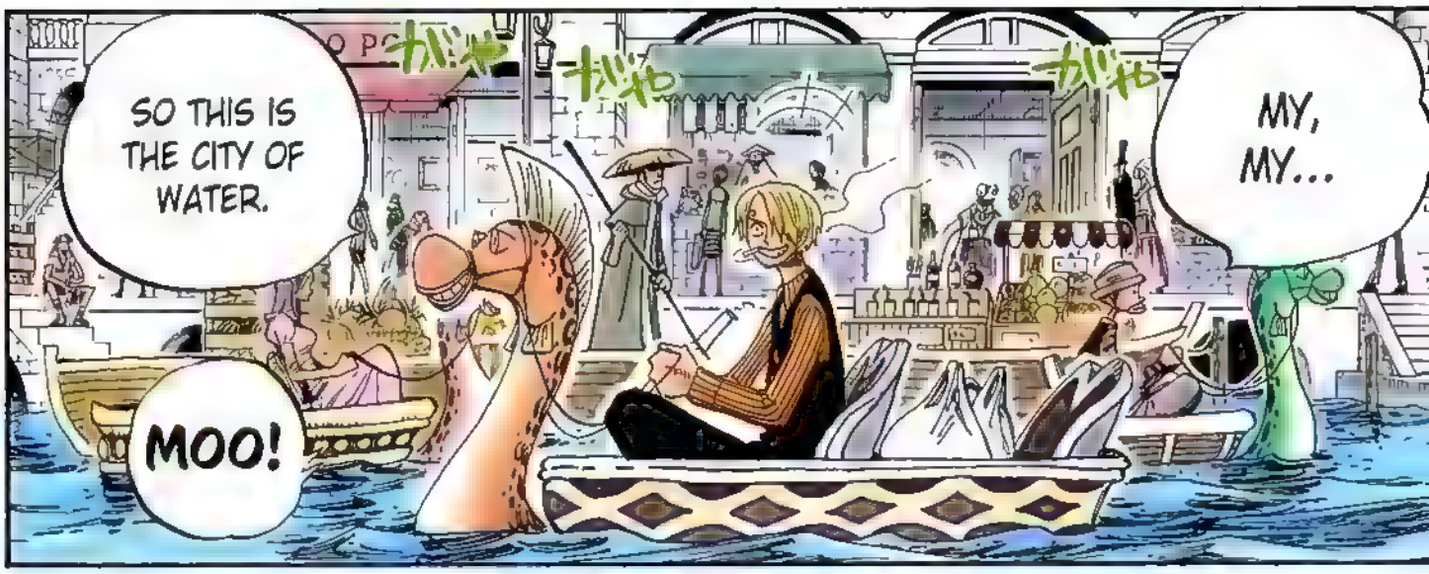
A: Tornado Chimpo, eh? Tornado Chimpo! All right! See you in the next volume!! Oh, wait. Was this...sexual harrasment? Tell me... Was it sexual harrasment?

[Note: chinpo = slang for male parts]

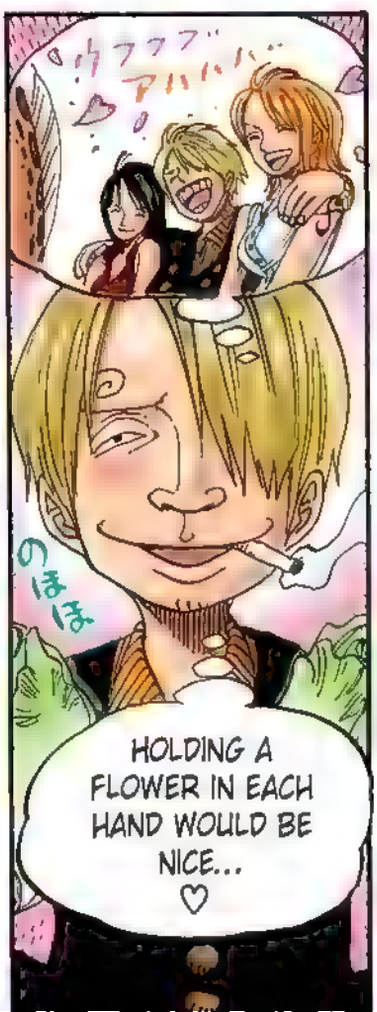
Chapter 326:
MR. ICEBERG

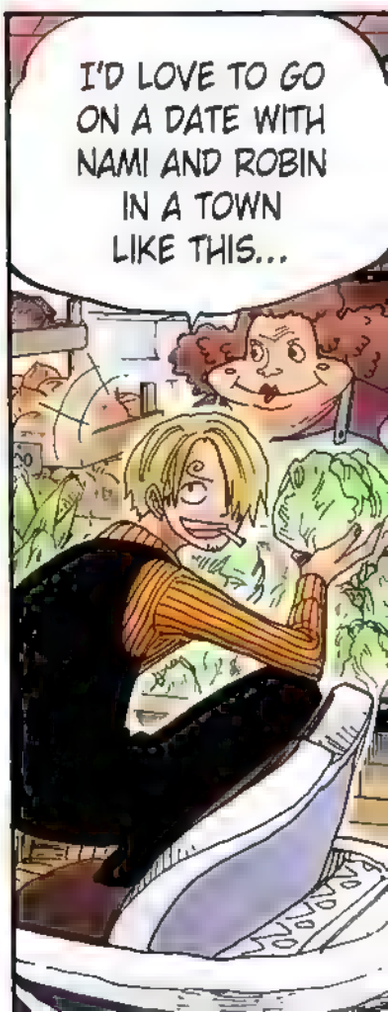
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 12:
"I UNEXPECTEDLY AWAKENED THE LEGENDARY BOSS OF THE EARTH"

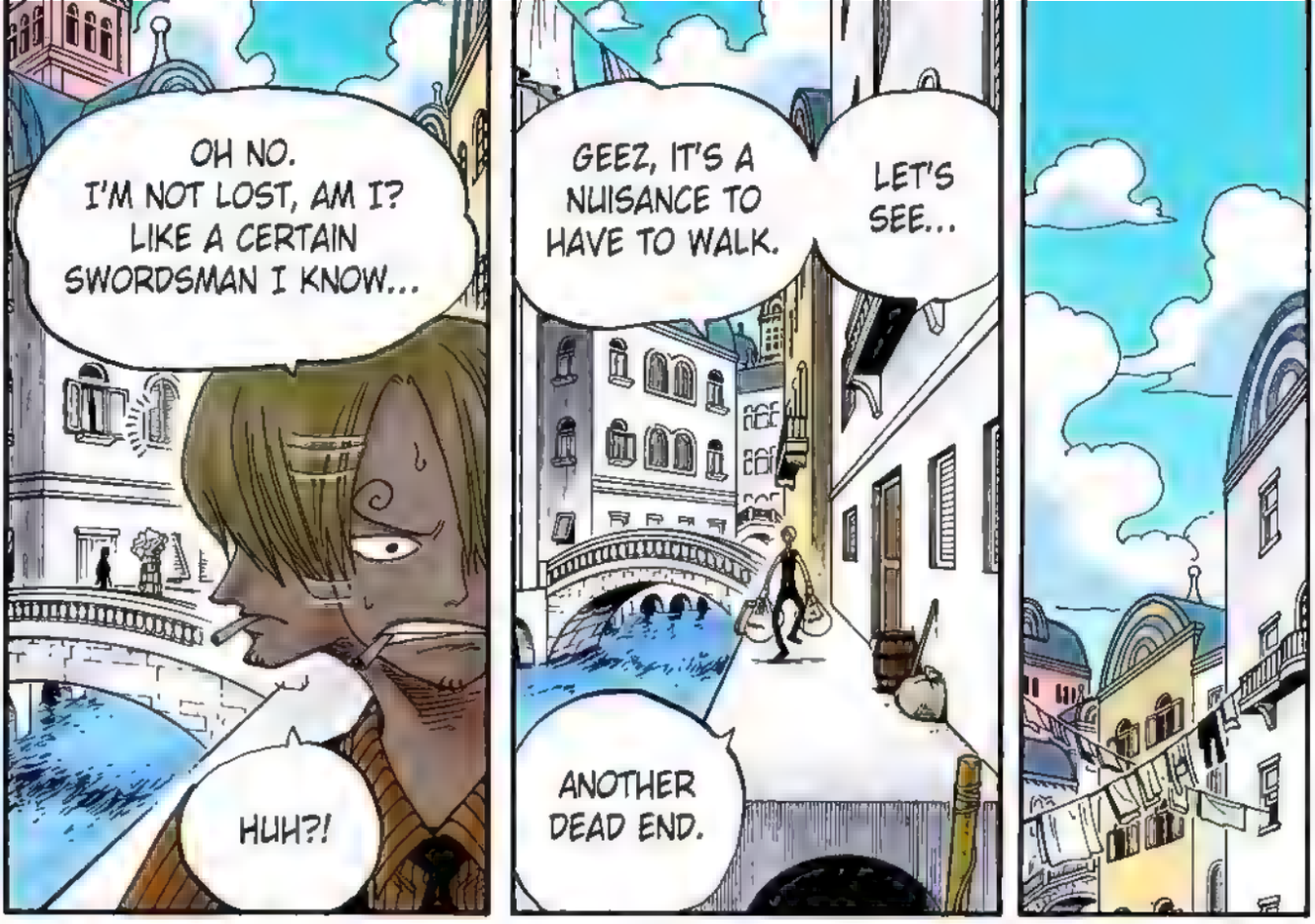

SUP
ALE

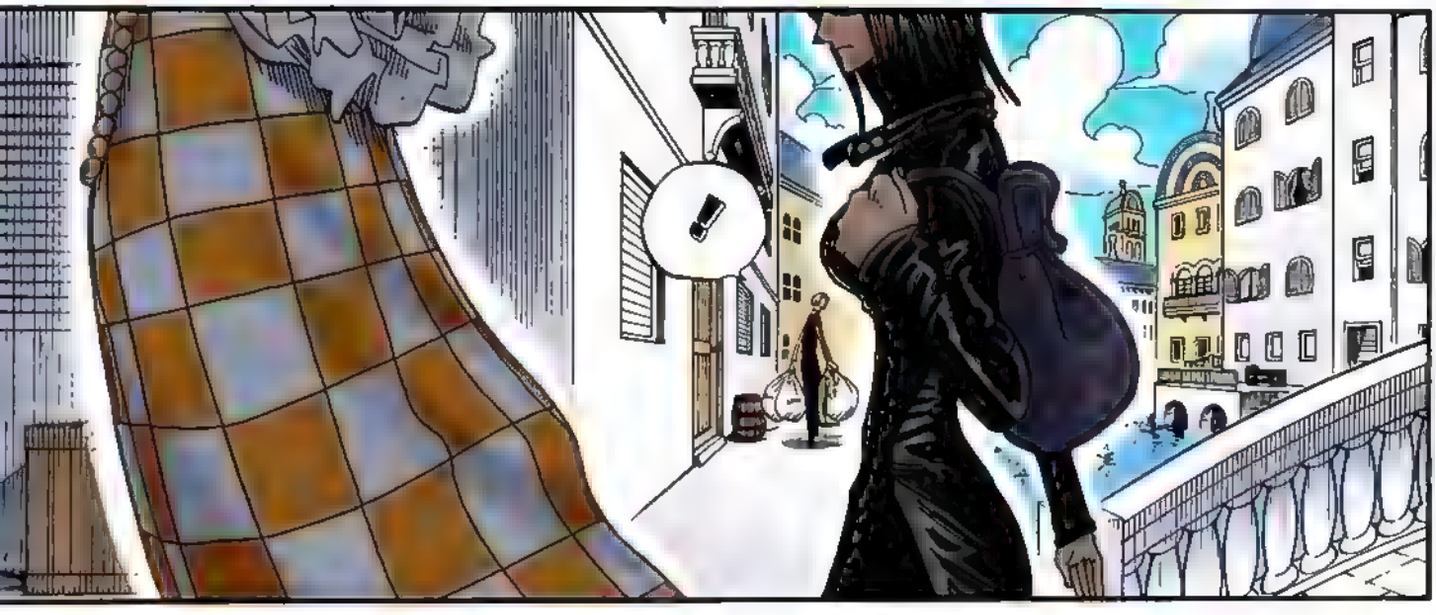

SO THIS IS THE CITY OF WATER.
MOO!
MY, MY...

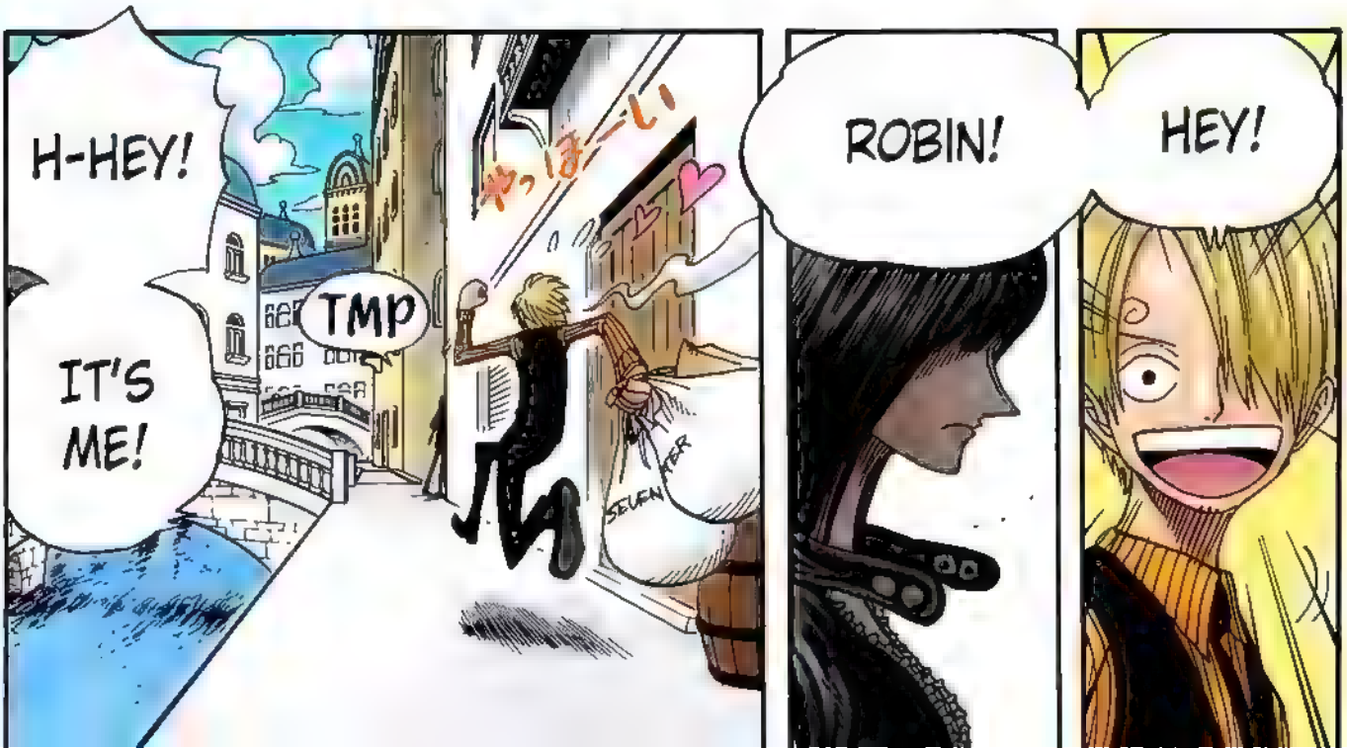
HUH?! OH... BOTH OF THEM.
HEY, MISTER, QUIT IT WITH THE CREEPY EXPRESSION. WHICH WATER-WATER CABBAGE ARE YOU GONNA BUY?
OH... AND, LADY...
WHAT DO YOU HAVE THAT'S IN SEASON IN THESE PARTS?

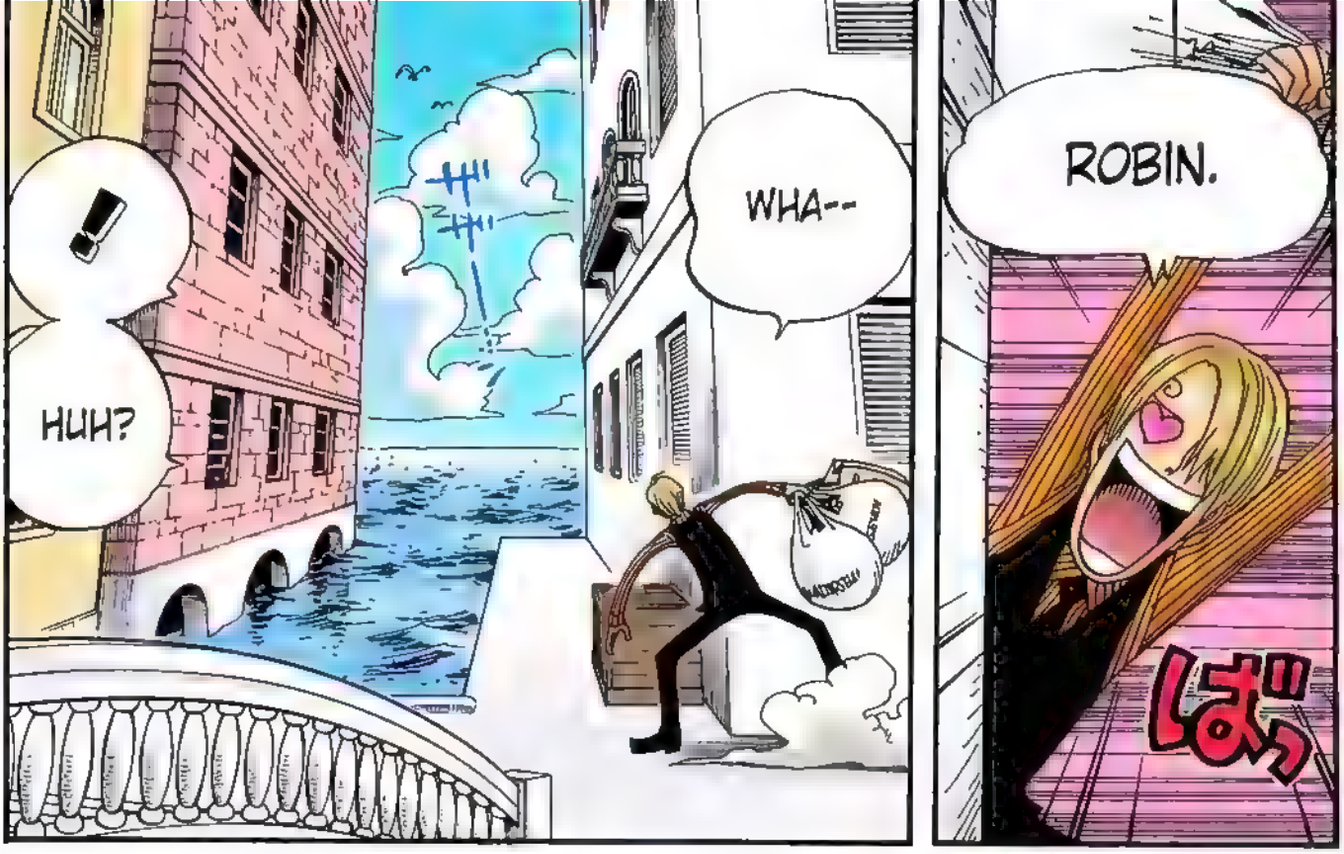

HOLDING A FLOWER IN EACH HAND WOULD BE NICE... ♡

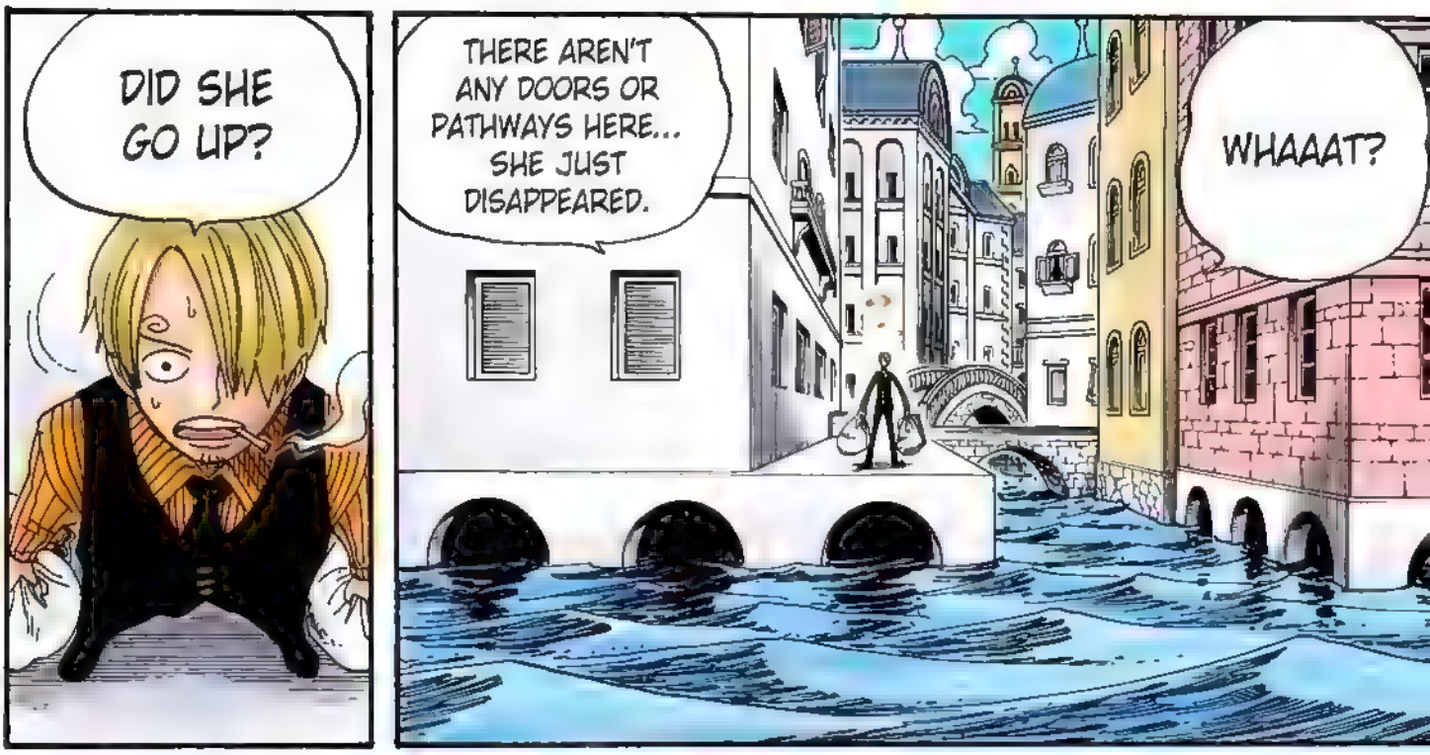

I'D LOVE TO GO ON A DATE WITH NAMI AND ROBIN IN A TOWN LIKE THIS...

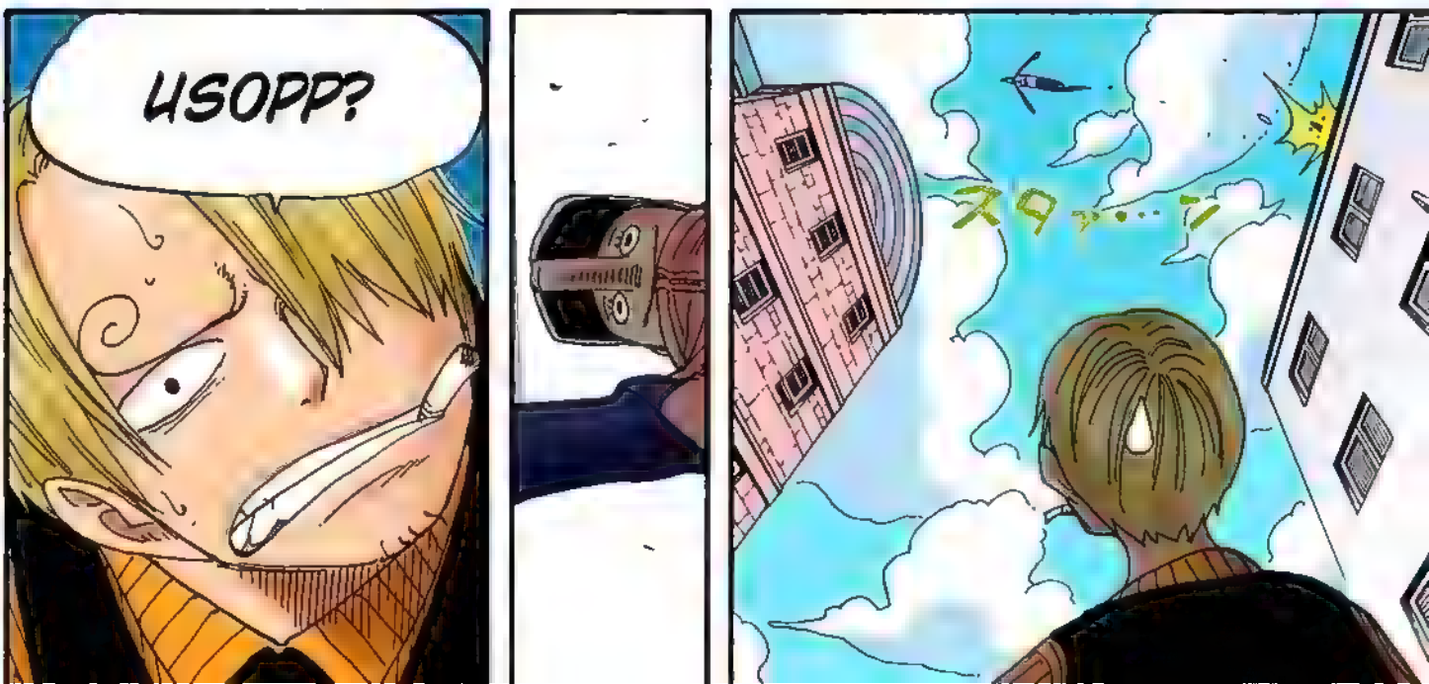

OH NO.
I'M NOT LOST, AM I?
LIKE A CERTAIN
SWORDSMAN I KNOW...
HUH?!
GEEZ, IT'S A
NUISANCE TO
HAVE TO WALK.
LET'S
SEE...
ANOTHER
DEAD END.



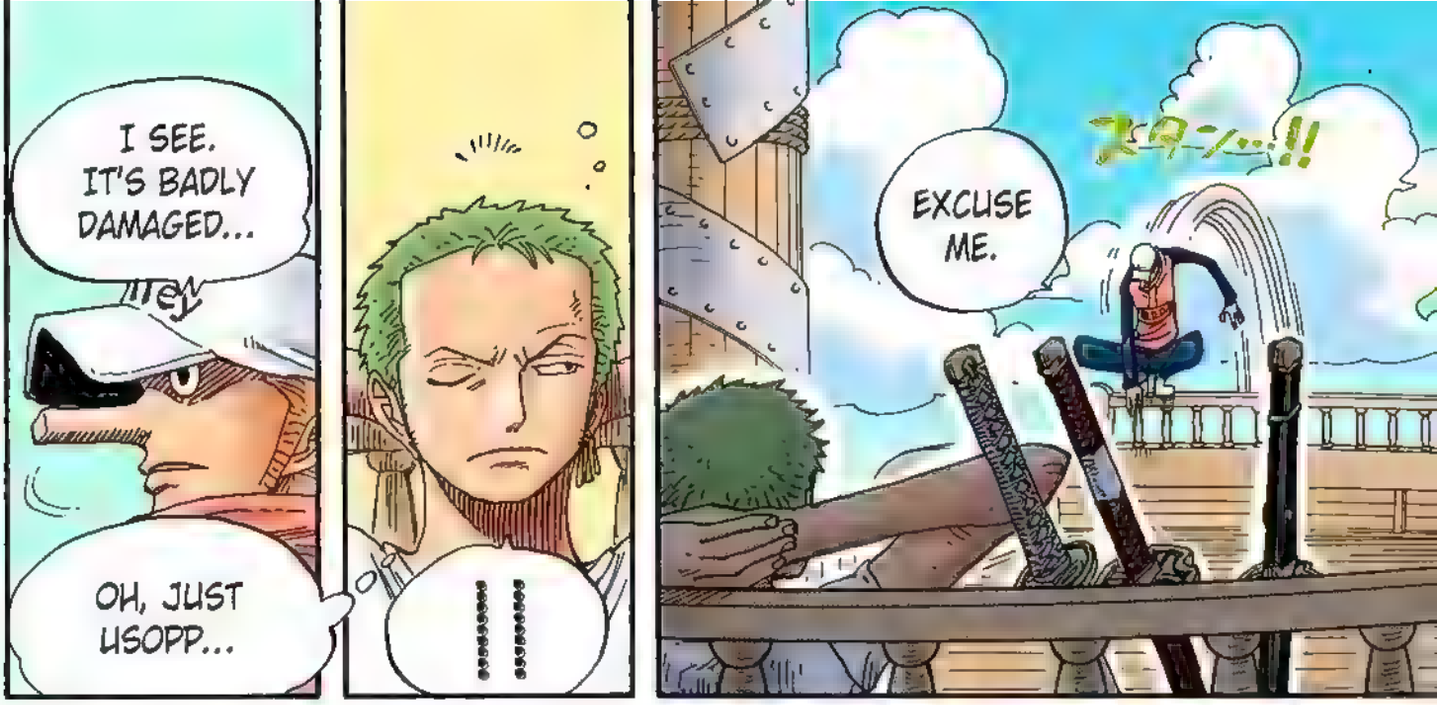

H-HEY!
IT'S
ME!
TMP
やっほーい
ROBIN!
HEY!

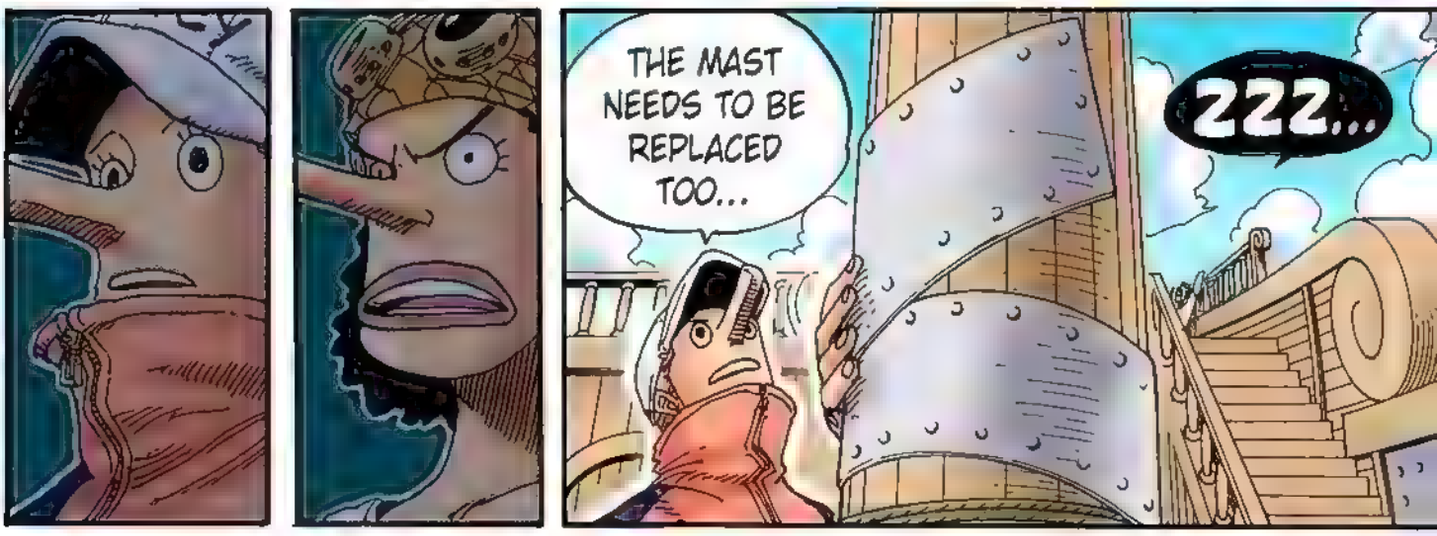

!
HUH?
WHA--
ROBIN.
ばっ

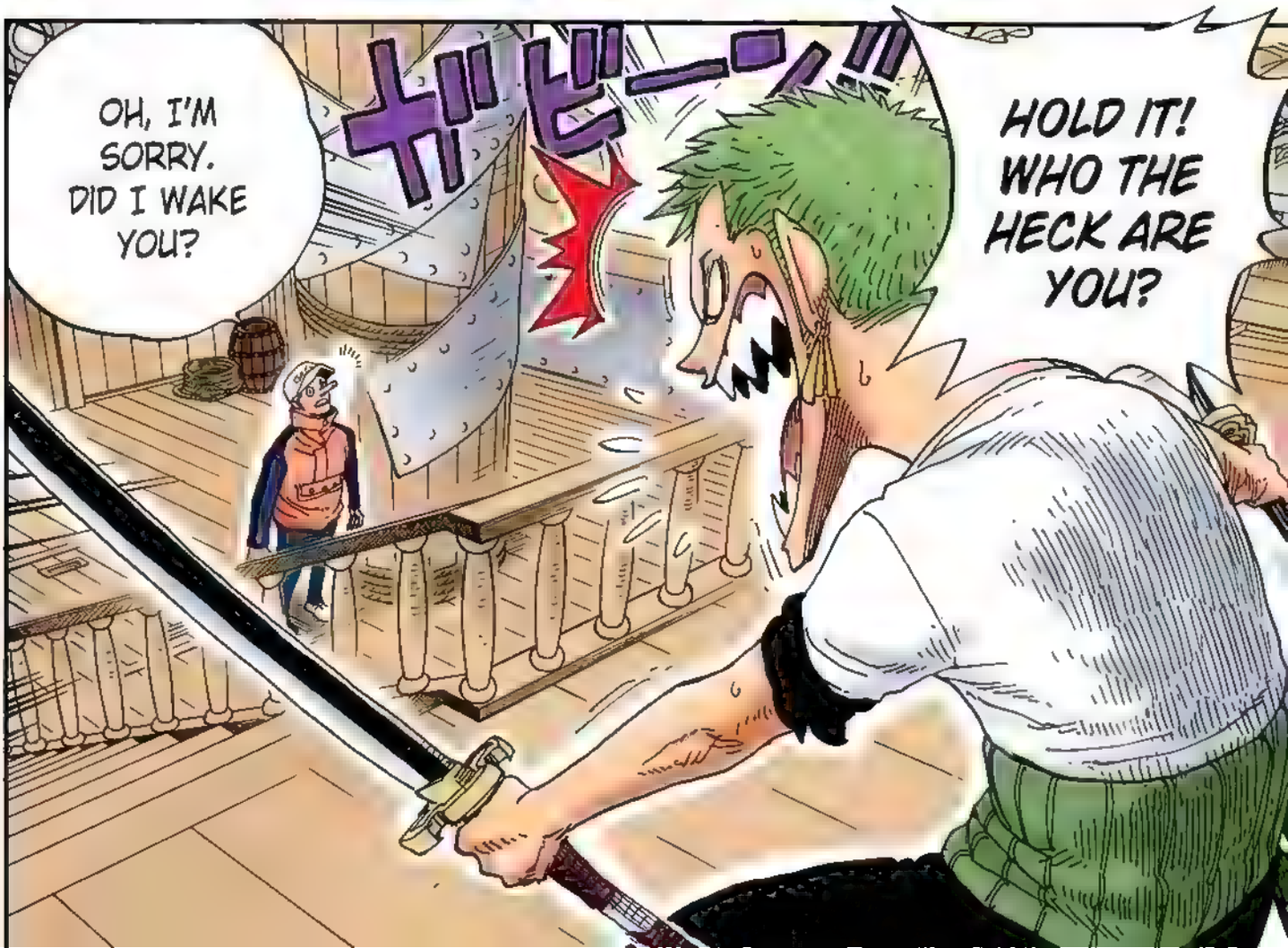

DID SHE GO UP?
THERE AREN'T ANY DOORS OR PATHWAYS HERE... SHE JUST DISAPPEARED.
WHAAAT?


USOPP?

WHAT'S WITH THIS TOWN ANYWAY?
OR IS SOMETHING WRONG WITH ME?
Galley
PHEW...
OH.
THAT'S THE SHIP, EH...


I SEE. IT'S BADLY DAMAGED...
HEY
OH, JUST USOPP...
EXCUSE ME.
スタ…!!


THE MAST NEEDS TO BE REPLACED TOO...
ZZZ...


OH, I'M SORRY. DID I WAKE YOU?
ガビーン!!
HOLD IT! WHO THE HECK ARE YOU?

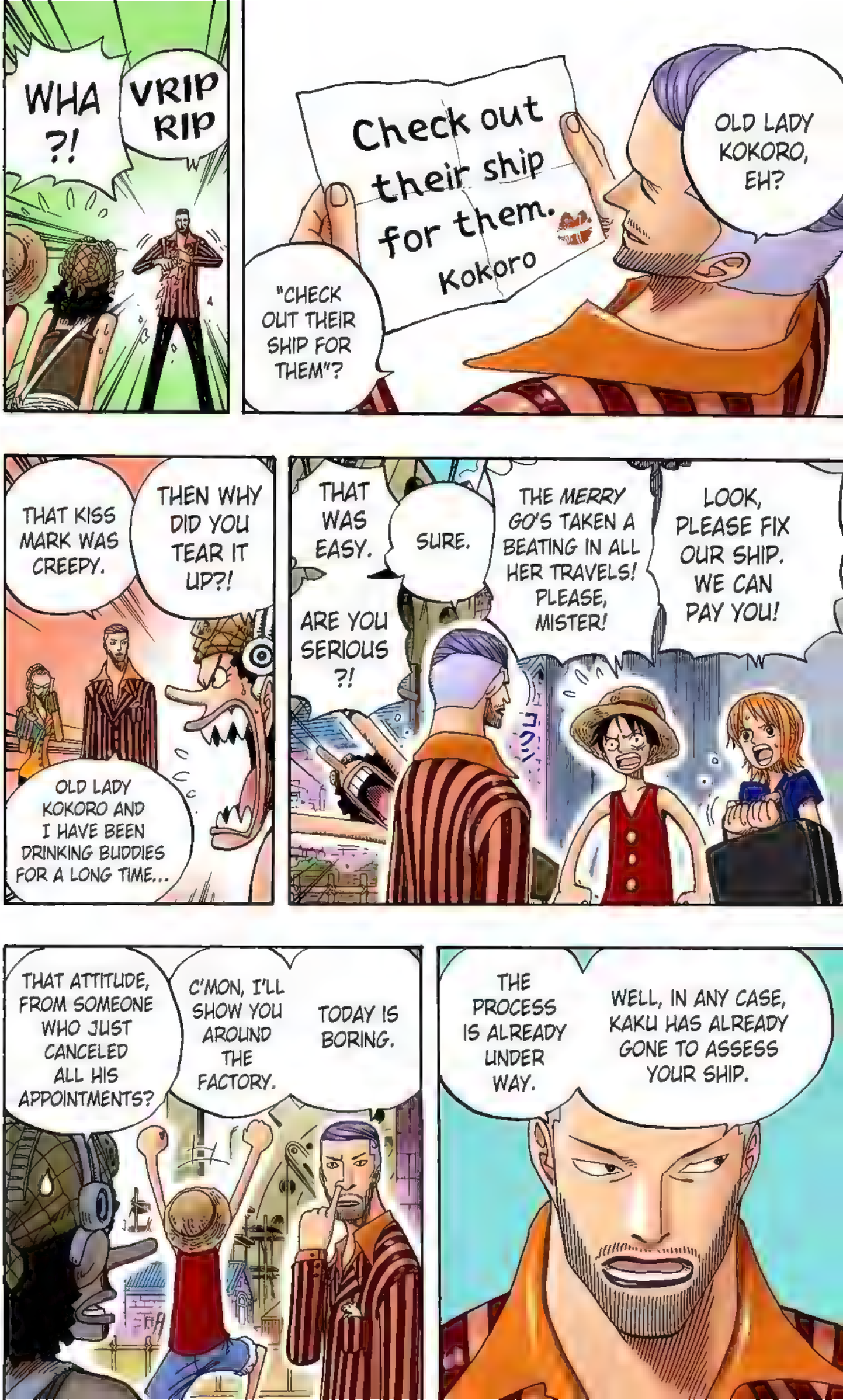
I CAN'T BELIEVE HE JUMPED FROM UP THERE.
GEEZ, THAT WAS A SHOCK...
BY THE WAY, KALIFA...
YES, I'VE COMPLETED THE BACKGROUND CHECK.
...ONE CAN'T JUST BE OF AVERAGE BODY AND MIND.
IN ORDER TO BUILD A SHIP QUICKLY AND EFFICIENTLY...
WELL, I CAN'T LET YOU UNDERESTIMATE MY WORKFORCE.
...AND THERE ARE CURRENTLY SEVEN CREW MEMBERS.
THE STRAW HAT GANG GOT ITS START IN THE EAST BLUE...
THESE THREE HAVE BOUNTIES ON THEIR HEADS THAT ADD UP TO 239 MILLION BERRIES.
STRAW HAT LUFFY, PIRATE-HUNTER ZOLO, NICO ROBIN.
TH-THEY KNOW ALL ABOUT US.

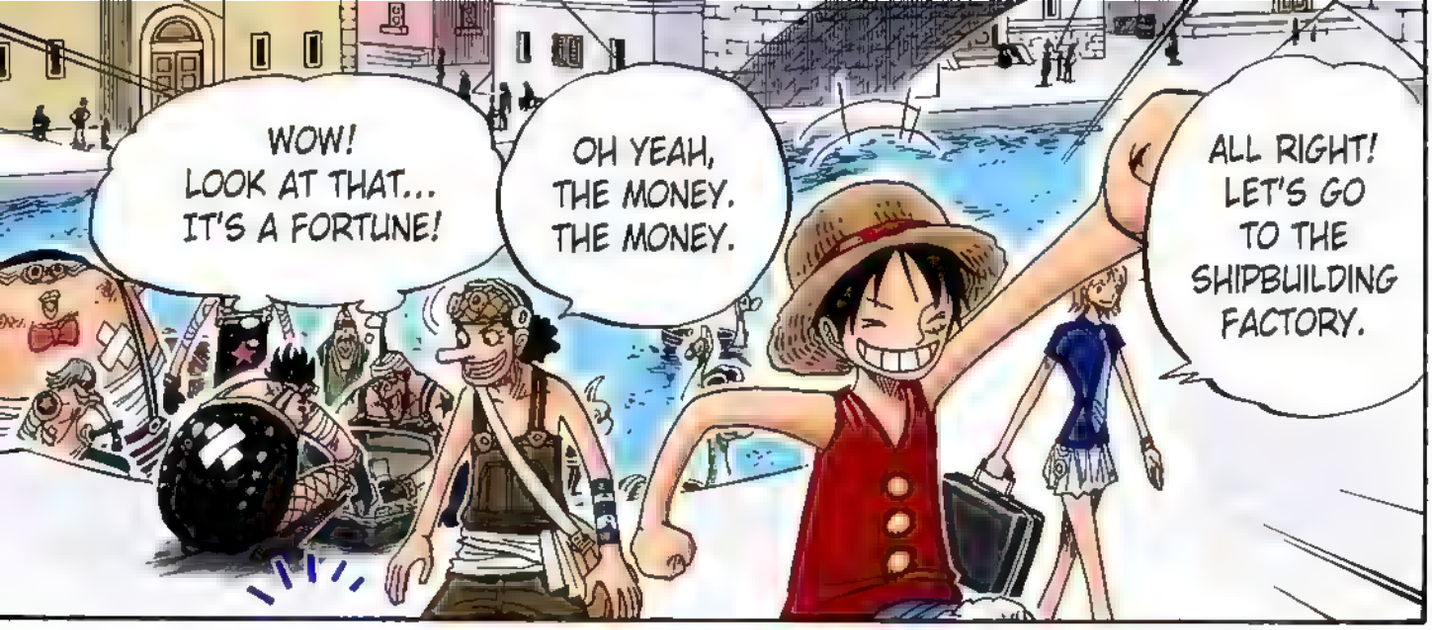
SKWEEK SKWEEK
I'M THE BOSS OF THIS TOWN!
I SEE. WELCOME.
SKWEEK SKWEEK
ICEBERG.
AND I JUST PICKED UP THIS PET MOUSE. ITS NAME IS... WELL...
I'LL NEED SOME RODENT FOOD AND A CAGE.
...TYRANNO-SAURUS.
IT'S ALL PREPARED, MR. ICEBERG!
THANK YOU!
OH MY! I MUST COMMEND YOU, KALIFA!
ICEBERG
WATER SEVEN
MAYOR & GALLEY-LA
COMPANY PRESIDENT

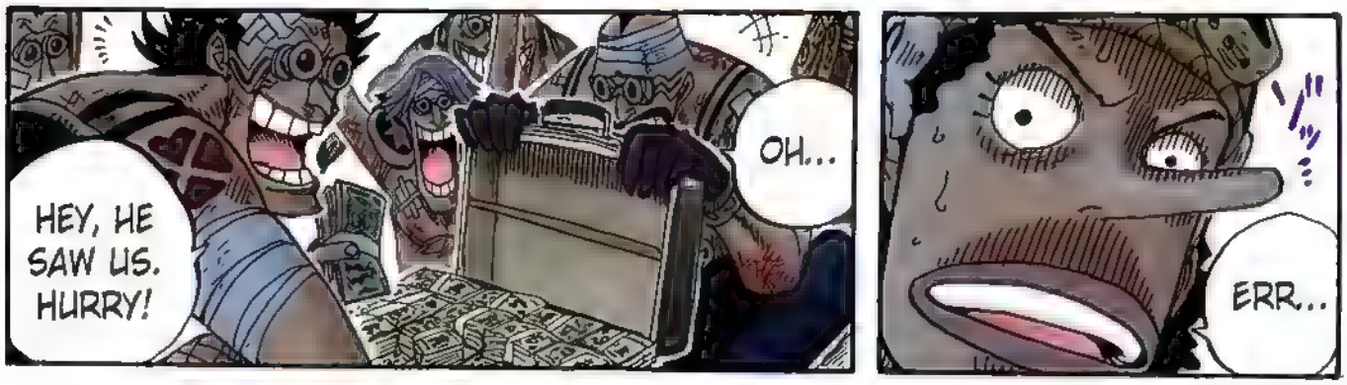
...YOU'LL BE MEETING WITH MAYOR BIMINE OF PUCCI, THE GOURMET CITY. WHILE YOU'RE THERE, THE NEWSPAPER WILL INTERVIEW YOU.
WHEN YOU RETURN TO THE OFFICE, THERE ARE SOME DOCUMENTS YOU'LL NEED TO GO OVER.
テキパキ
テキパキ
ALSO, IN TEN MINUTES YOU HAVE A LUNCH MEETING AT THE HOTEL IN CHIZA WITH A GLASS-FACTORY EXECUTIVE.
AFTER THAT, YOU HAVE AN APPEARANCE AT RIGURIA SQUARE, AND AFTER THAT...
HEY, ARE YOU SURE ABOUT THAT?!
THEN I'LL CANCEL EVERYTHING.
テキパキ!!
キ〜ィ!!
I DON'T WANT TO!!
SKWEEK
HE'S PRETTY SPOILED. BUT ISN'T HE THE GUY THAT OLD LADY WAS TELLING US ABOUT?
YOU'RE A TOTAL FAILURE AS A MAYOR.
I'M POWERFUL ENOUGH TO BE ABLE TO DO WHAT I LIKE.
IT APPEARS THAT HE'S THE ONE.
I REALLY AM.

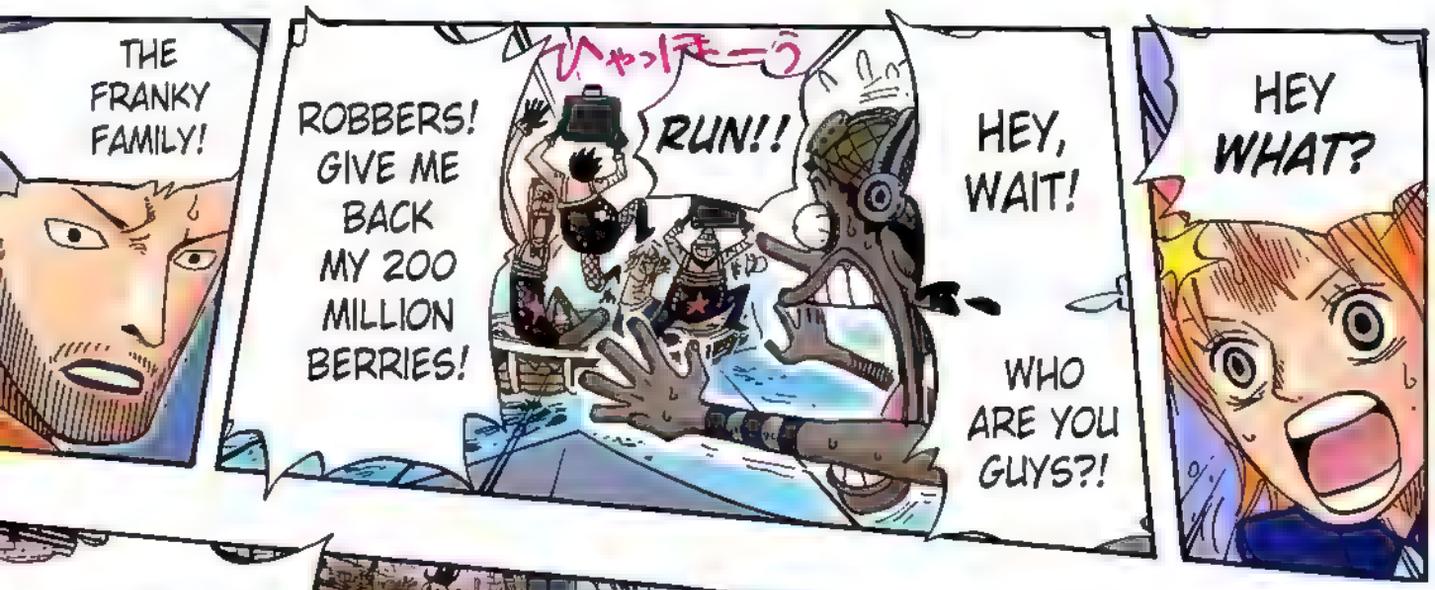
UWAH!!!!
HOW DARE YOU!
HOW DARE YOU SPEAK ABOUT THE WORLD'S FOREMOST SHIP ENGINEER IN THAT MANNER?!
THAT WAS SCARY...
WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU DOING?!

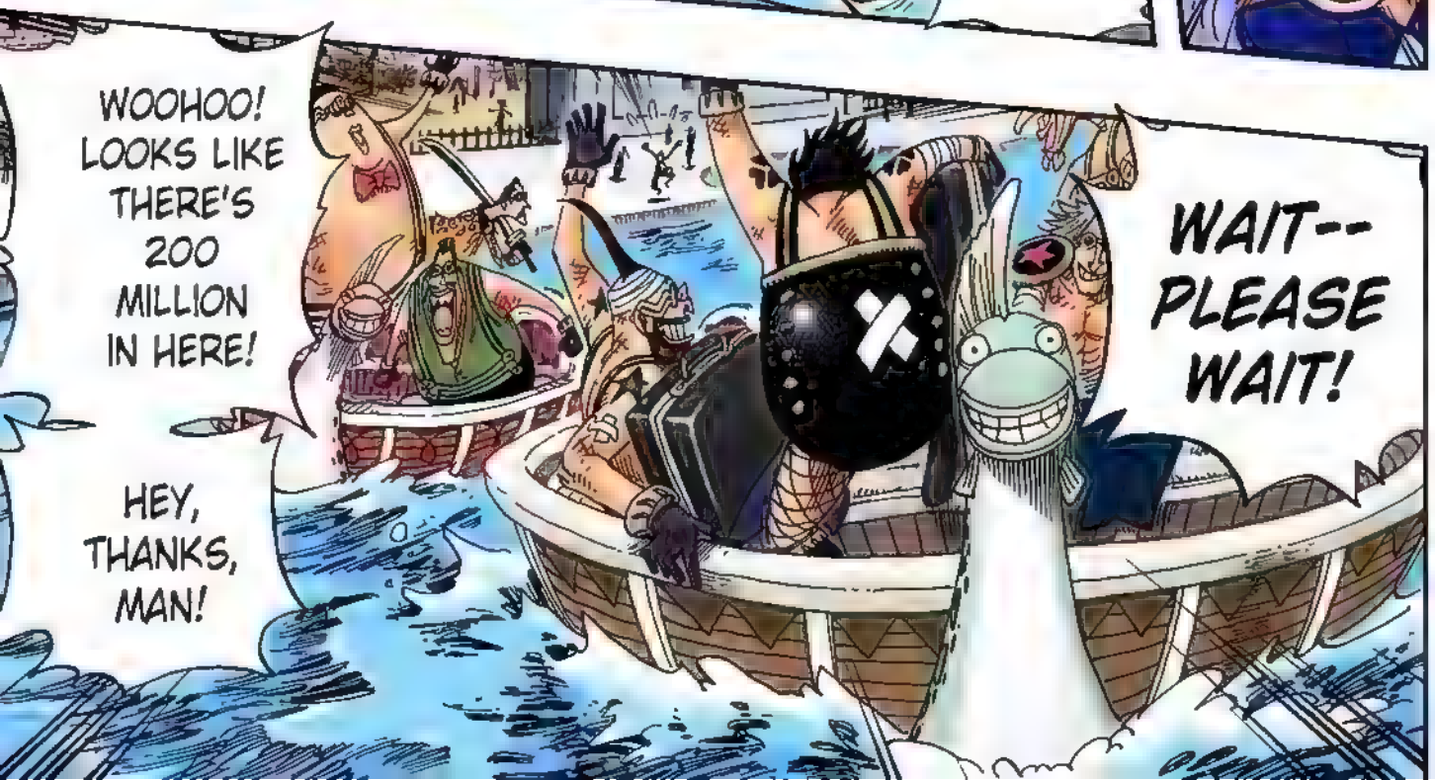
AHEM! PARDON ME, I GOT CARRIED AWAY.
HOWEVER, MR. ICEBERG IS WELL LOVED AROUND HERE.
PLEASE DO NOT BE RUDE TO HIM!
WHEN SHE GETS UPSET...
DON'T PROVOKE KALIFA.
SHE REALLY GAVE IT TO YOU GOOD!
...SHE DOESN'T AIM WELL.
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S RUDE.
WELL ANYWAY, YOU'RE MR. ICEBERG, RIGHT?
KALIFA
ICEBERG'S BEAUTIFUL SECRETARY

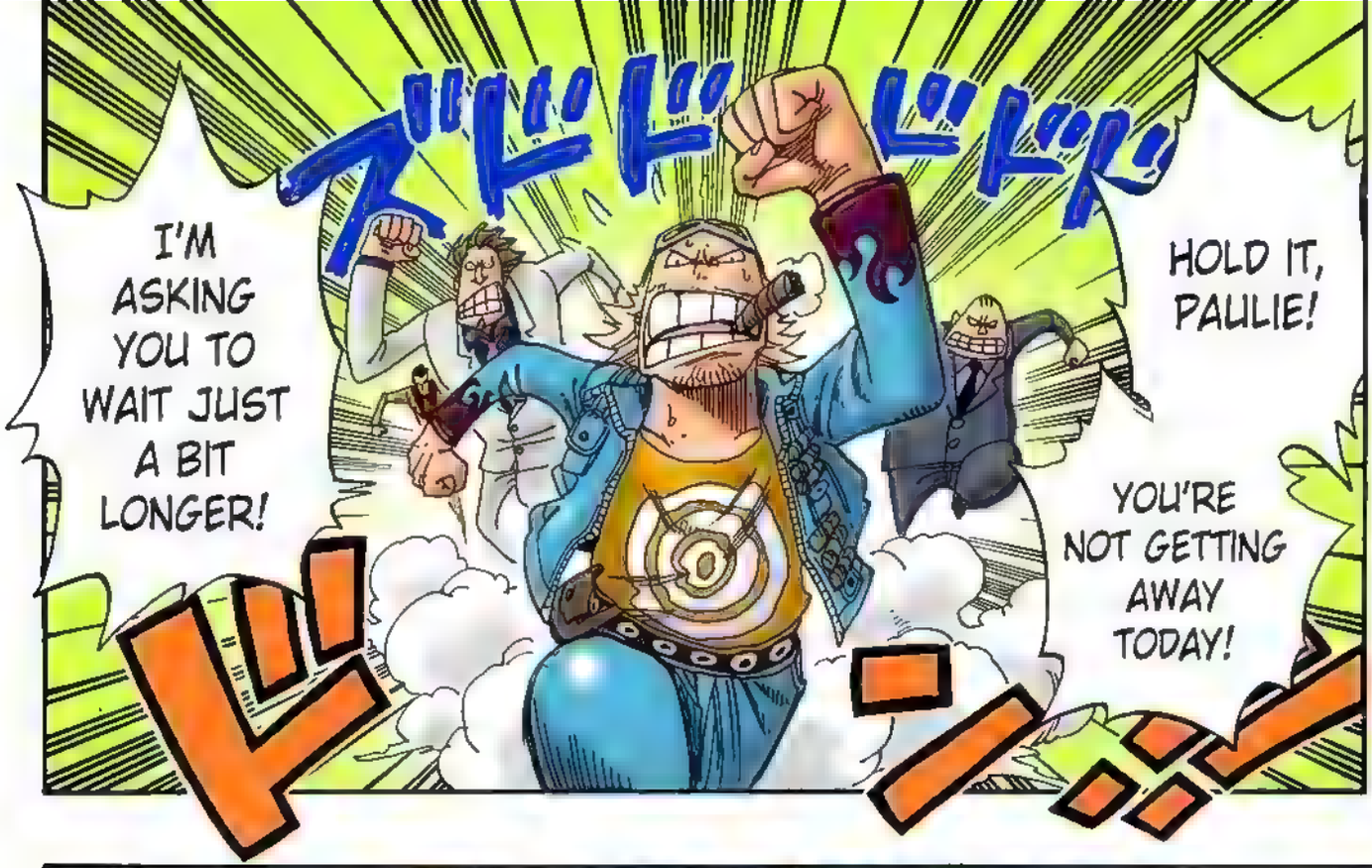

WHA ?!
VRIP RIP
Check out their ship for them.
Kokoro
"CHECK OUT THEIR SHIP FOR THEM"?
OLD LADY KOKORO, EH?
THAT KISS MARK WAS CREEPY.
THEN WHY DID YOU TEAR IT UP?!
OLD LADY KOKORO AND I HAVE BEEN DRINKING BUDDIES FOR A LONG TIME...
THAT WAS EASY.
SURE.
ARE YOU SERIOUS ?!
THE MERRY GO'S TAKEN A BEATING IN ALL HER TRAVELS! PLEASE, MISTER!
LOOK, PLEASE FIX OUR SHIP. WE CAN PAY YOU!
THAT ATTITUDE, FROM SOMEONE WHO JUST CANCELED ALL HIS APPOINTMENTS?
C'MON, I'LL SHOW YOU AROUND THE FACTORY.
TODAY IS BORING.
THE PROCESS IS ALREADY UNDER WAY.
WELL, IN ANY CASE, KAKU HAS ALREADY GONE TO ASSESS YOUR SHIP.

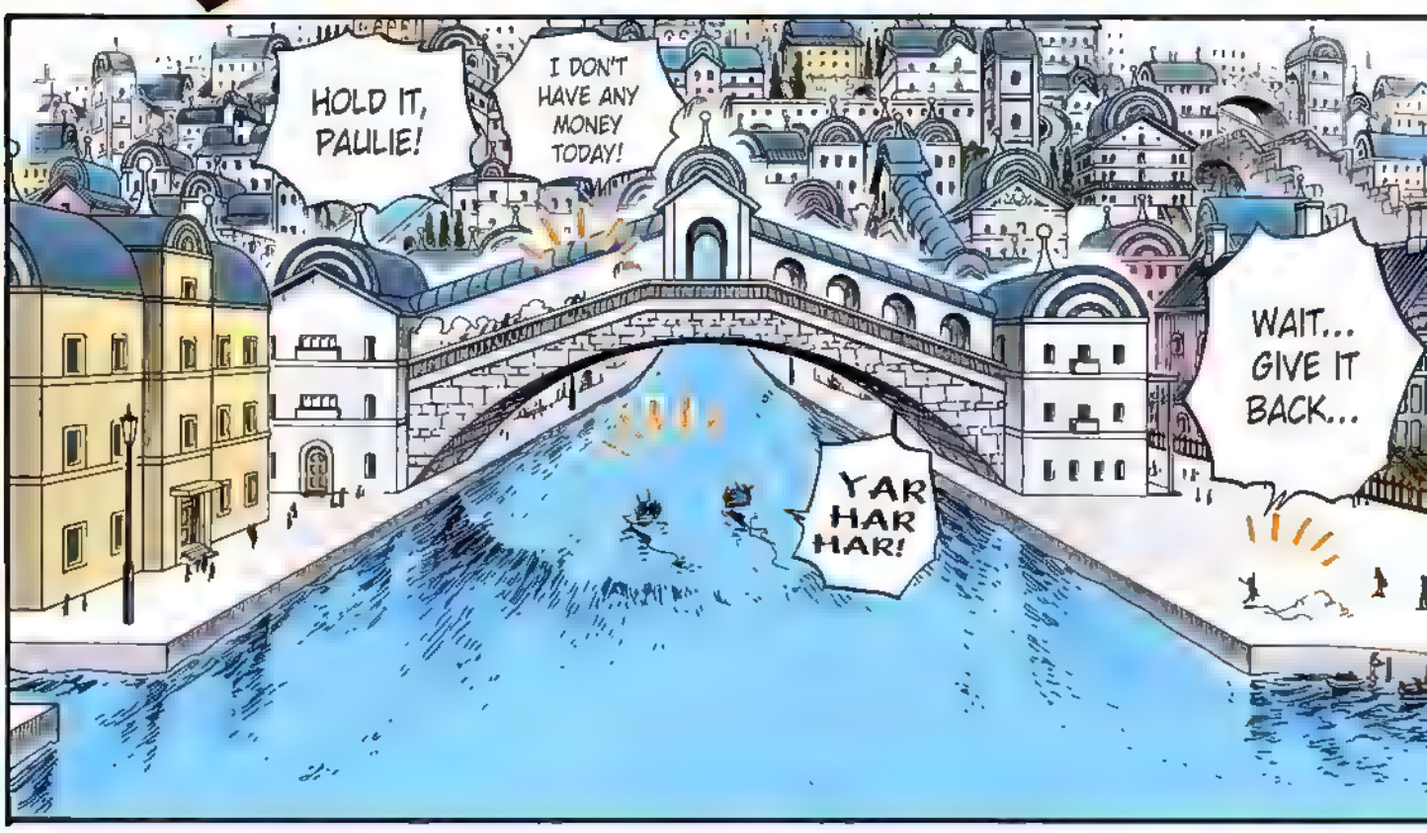

WOW! LOOK AT THAT... IT'S A FORTUNE!
OH YEAH, THE MONEY. THE MONEY.
ALL RIGHT! LET'S GO TO THE SHIPBUILDING FACTORY.


HEY, HE SAW US. HURRY!
OH...
ERR...

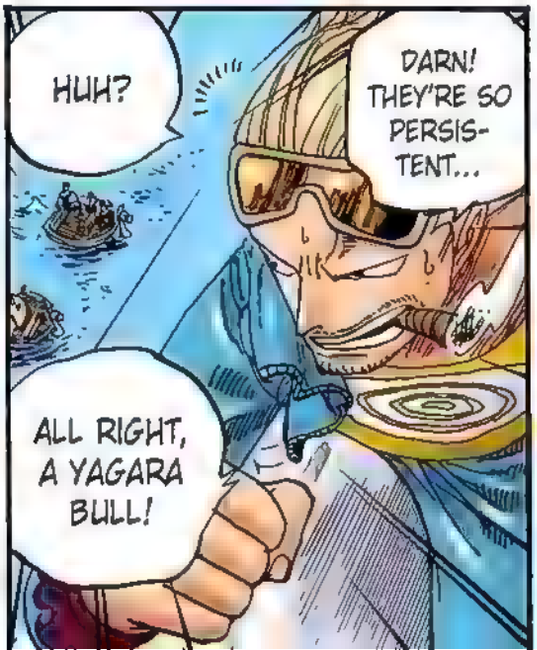

THE FRANKY FAMILY!
ROBBERS! GIVE ME BACK MY 200 MILLION BERRIES!
ひゃっほーう
RUN!!
HEY, WAIT!
WHO ARE YOU GUYS?!
HEY
WHAT?

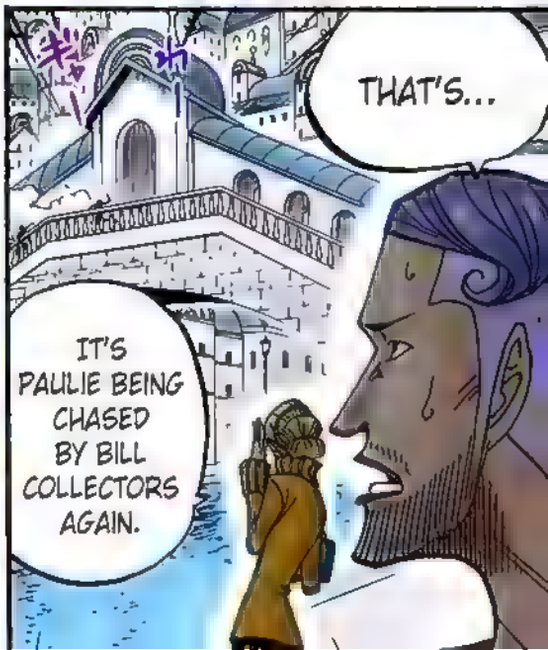

WOOHOO! LOOKS LIKE THERE'S 200 MILLION IN HERE!
HEY, THANKS, MAN!
WAIT-- PLEASE WAIT!


I'M ASKING YOU TO WAIT JUST A BIT LONGER!
HOLD IT, PAULIE!
YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY TODAY!


HOLD IT, PAULIE!
I DON'T HAVE ANY MONEY TODAY!
YAR HAR HAR!
WAIT... GIVE IT BACK...

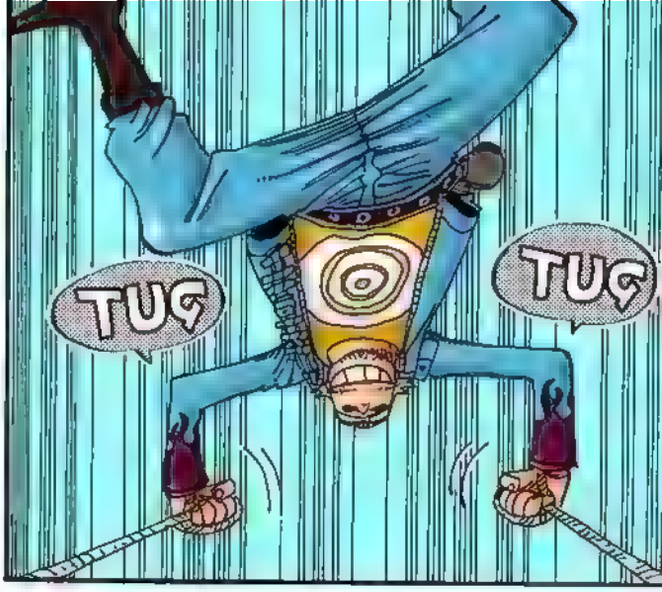
TUP...

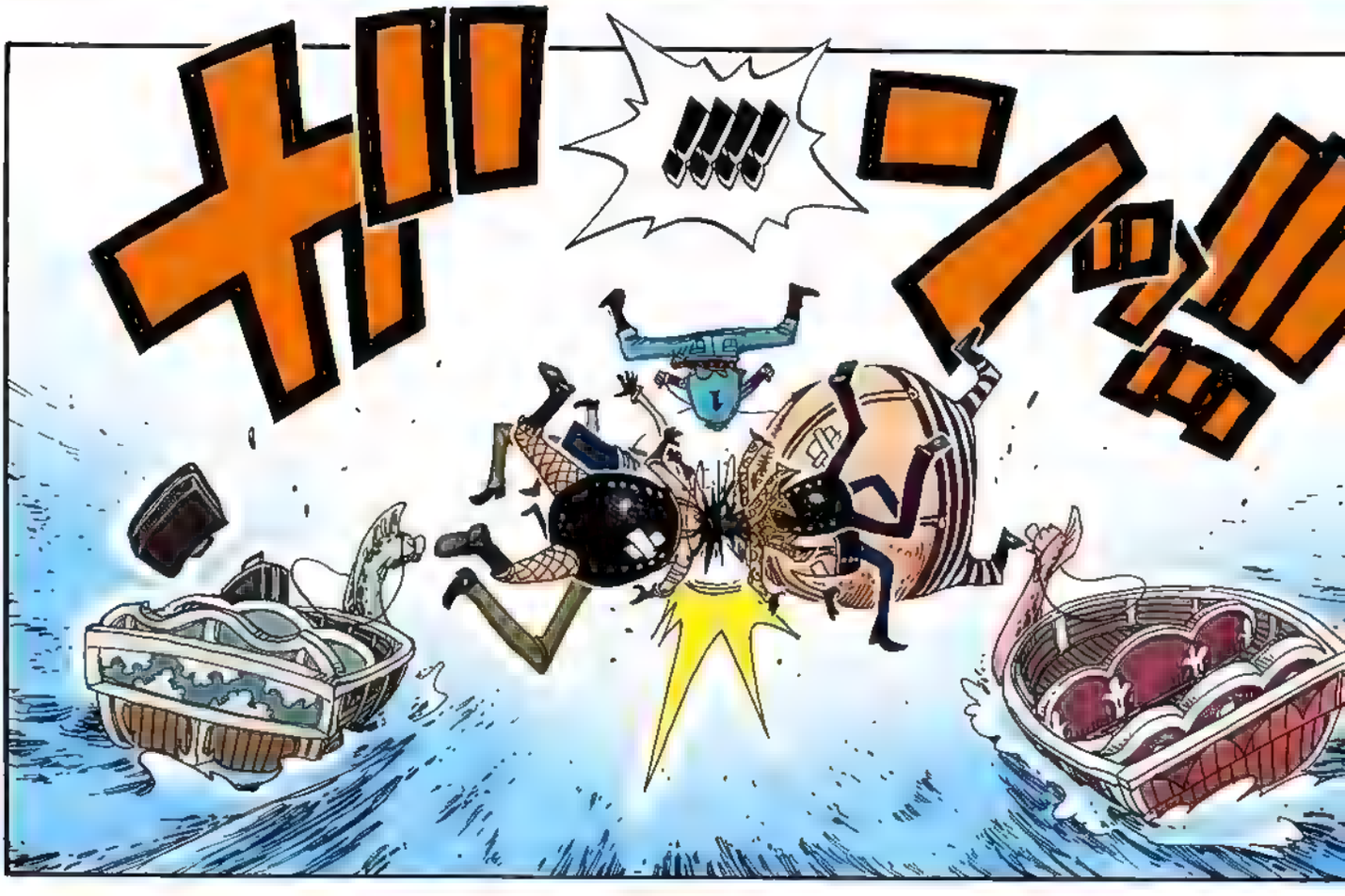

HUH?
DARN! THEY'RE SO PERSIS-TENT...
ALL RIGHT, A YAGARA BULL!

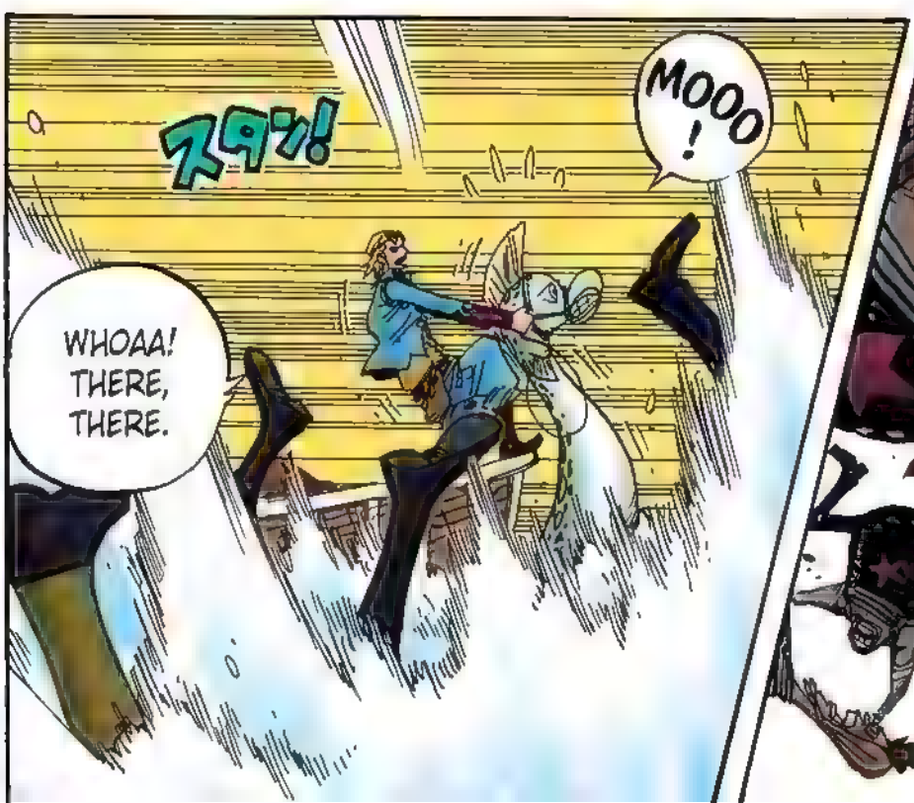

THAT'S...
IT'S PAULIE BEING CHASED BY BILL COLLECTORS AGAIN.

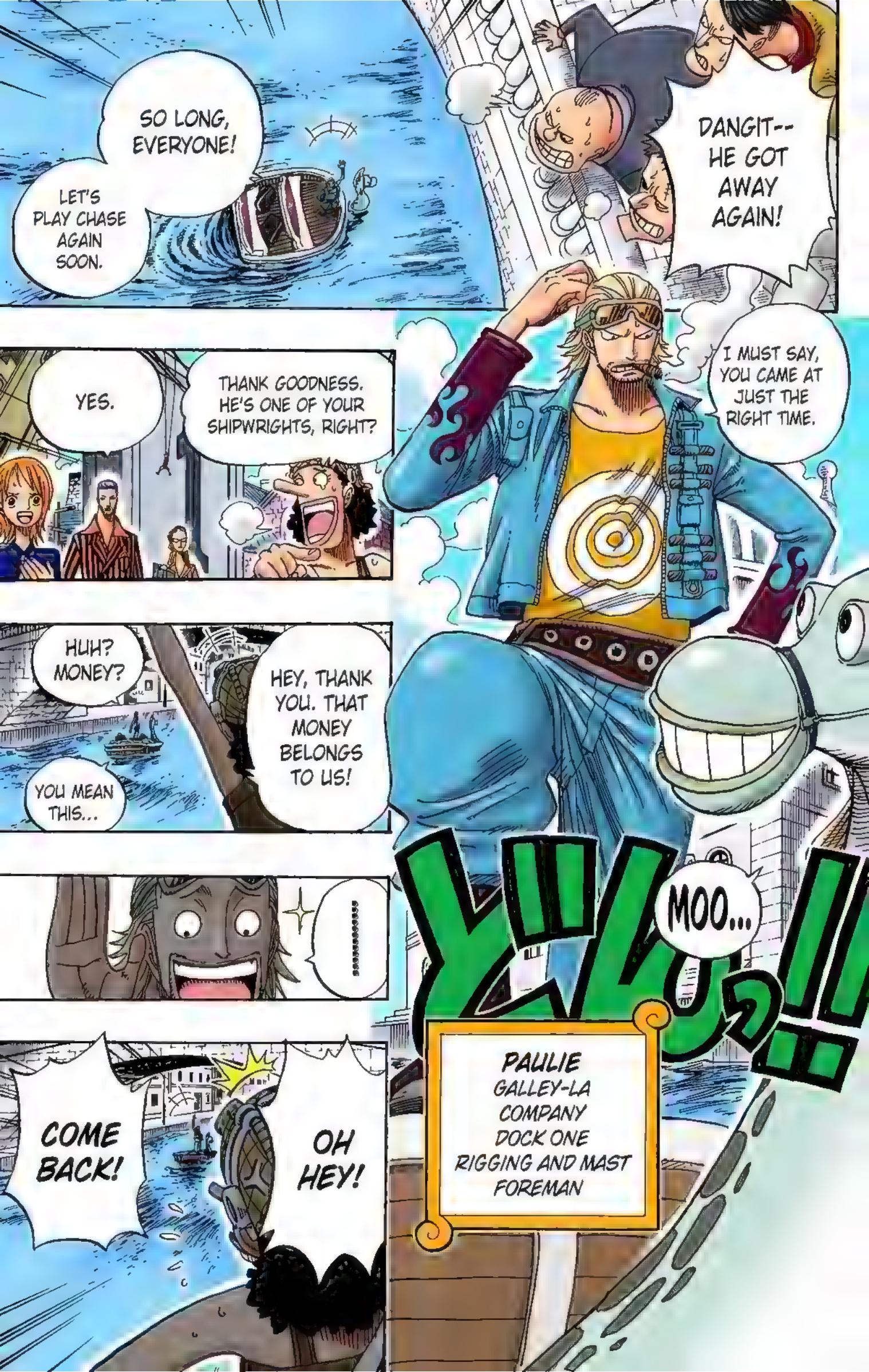
HUH?!
FWUP...
ROPE ACTION...
FWUP...
...FOR A LITTLE WHILE.
SORRY, I'M GONNA HAVE TO BORROW THE YAGARA...
HE'S A SHIPWRIGHT FROM GALLEY-LA!
!!!
UGAAH!
...ROUND TURN!!

HMP!


TUG
TUG

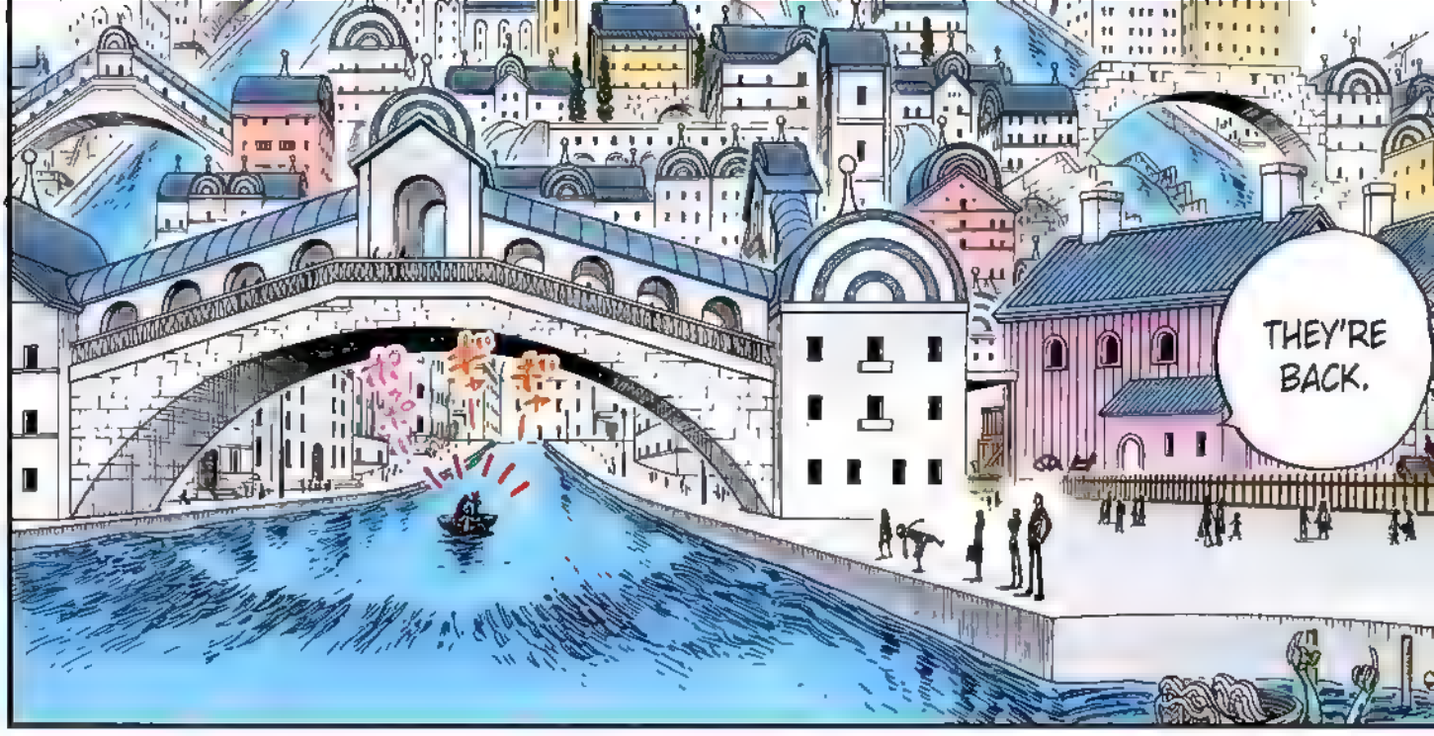

!!!!


スタッ!
MOOO!
WHOAA! THERE, THERE.


SO LONG, EVERYONE!
LET'S PLAY CHASE AGAIN SOON.
DANGIT-- HE GOT AWAY AGAIN!
I MUST SAY, YOU CAME AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.
YES.
THANK GOODNESS. HE'S ONE OF YOUR SHIPWRIGHTS, RIGHT?
HUH? MONEY?
YOU MEAN THIS...
HEY, THANK YOU. THAT MONEY BELONGS TO US!
.....
COME BACK!
OH HEY!
MOO...
PAULIE
GALLEY-LA COMPANY
DOCK ONE
RIGGING AND MAST FOREMAN

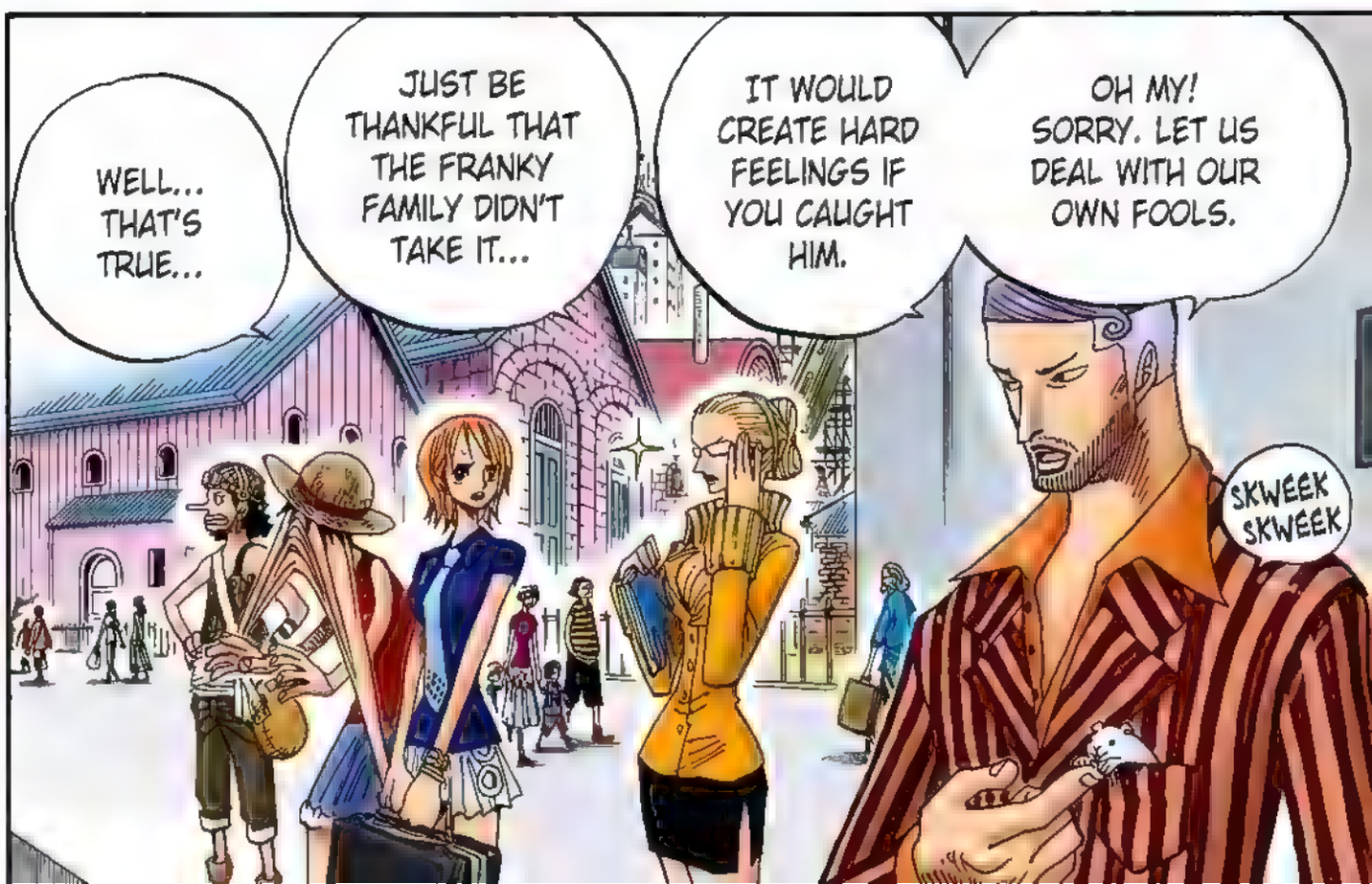
Chapter 327: SHIPBUILDING　ISLAND, REPAIR DOCK No. 1

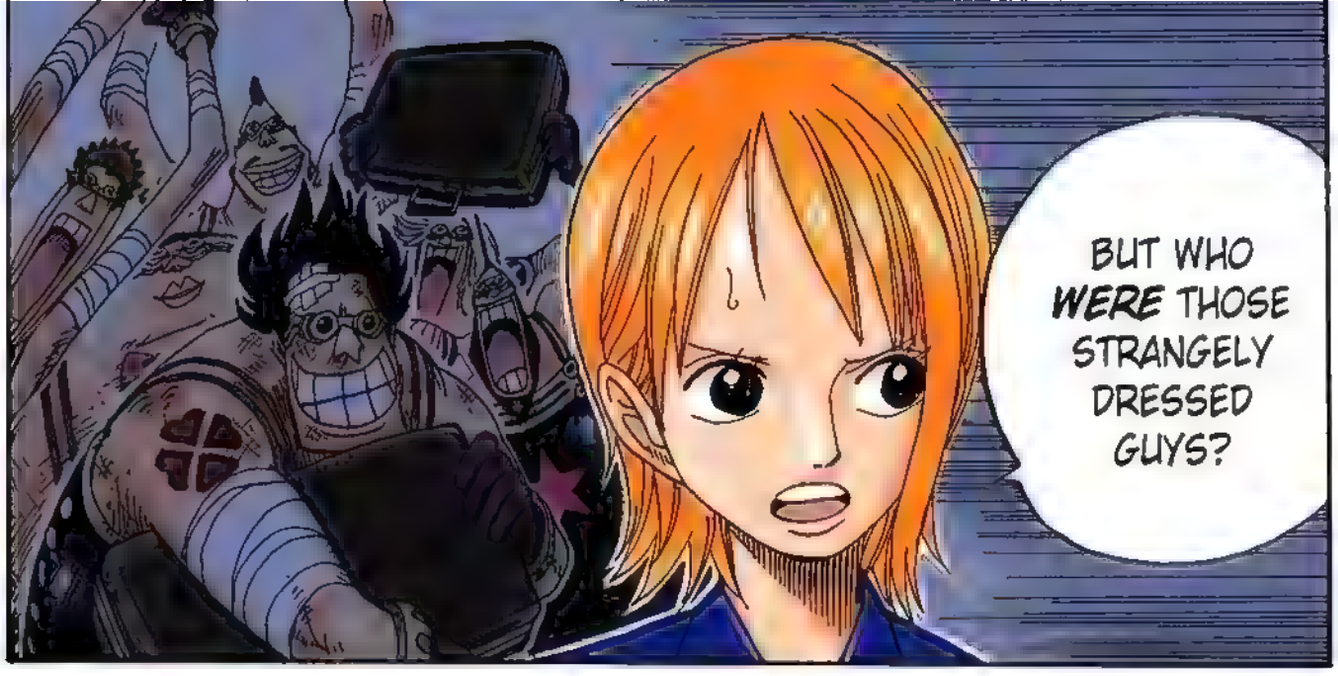
I WON'T RUN AWAY AGAIN! I GET IT!
HEY, LET GO OF ME! WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU DOING?!
LET GO OF MY EAR.
PINCH!
.....
I FINALLY GOT MY HANDS ON A TON OF MONEY...
REMEMBER THIS, LUCCI!
ROB LUCCI
GALLEY-LA COMPANY SAWYER AND TREENAIL FOREMAN
I FOUND THE MONEY ON THE GROUND!
YOU FOOL.
DON'T PAY BACK YOUR DEBTS WITH OTHER PEOPLE'S MONEY...
HATTORI
LUCCI'S PIGEON


THEY'RE BACK.

ANYWAY, WHY WEREN'T YOU THE FIRST ONE TO RUN AFTER IT?
YEAH!
BECAUSE THAT PIGEON SAID, "I'LL GO"...

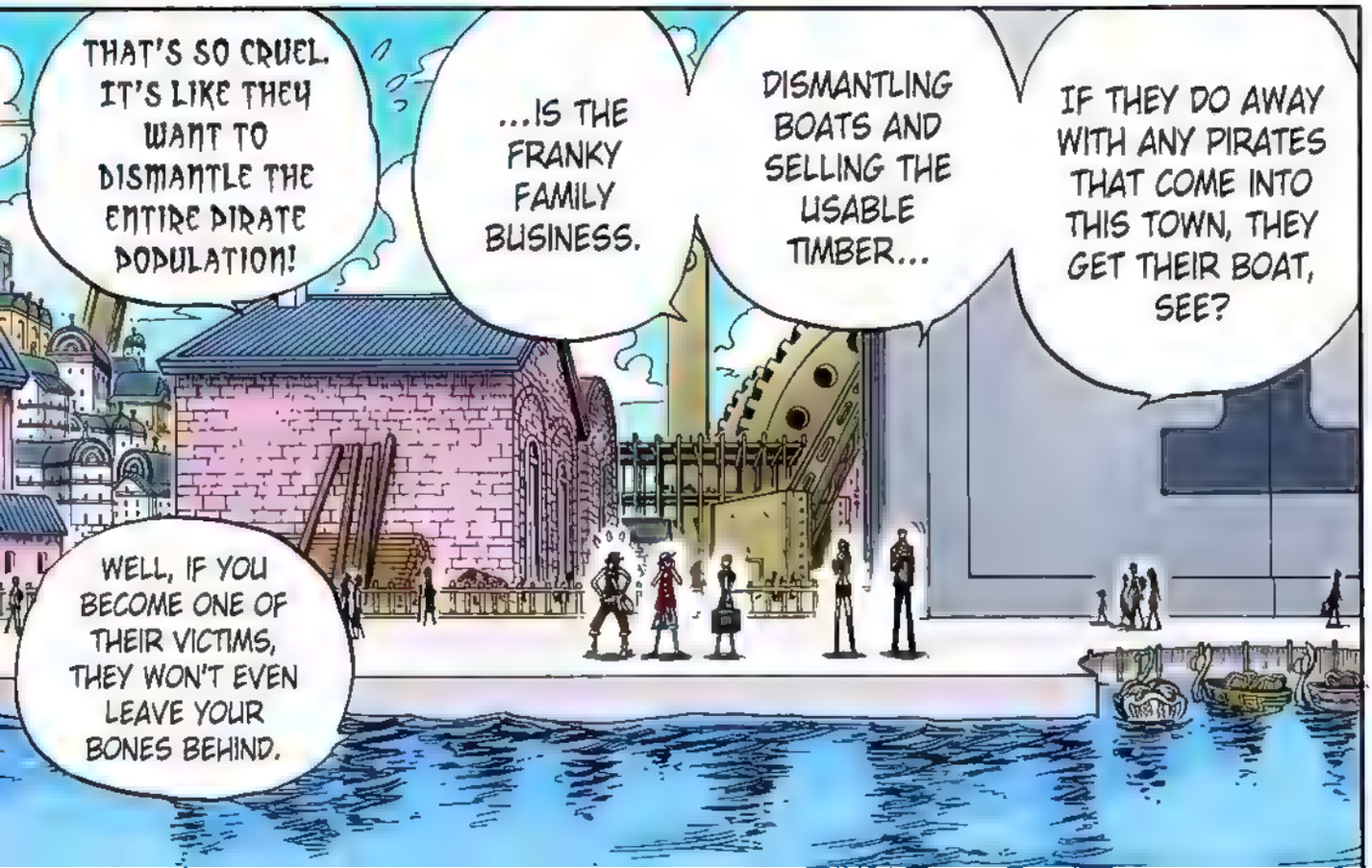
DO YOU THINK THIS IS SOMEBODY ELSE'S PROBLEM?!
AREN'T YOU GLAD, USOPP?
THAT WAS *OUR* 200 MILLION BERRIES!


WELL... THAT'S TRUE...
JUST BE THANKFUL THAT THE FRANKY FAMILY DIDN'T TAKE IT...
IT WOULD CREATE HARD FEELINGS IF YOU CAUGHT HIM.
OH MY! SORRY. LET US DEAL WITH OUR OWN FOOLS.
SKWEEK SKWEEK


BUT WHO *WERE* THOSE STRANGELY DRESSED GUYS?

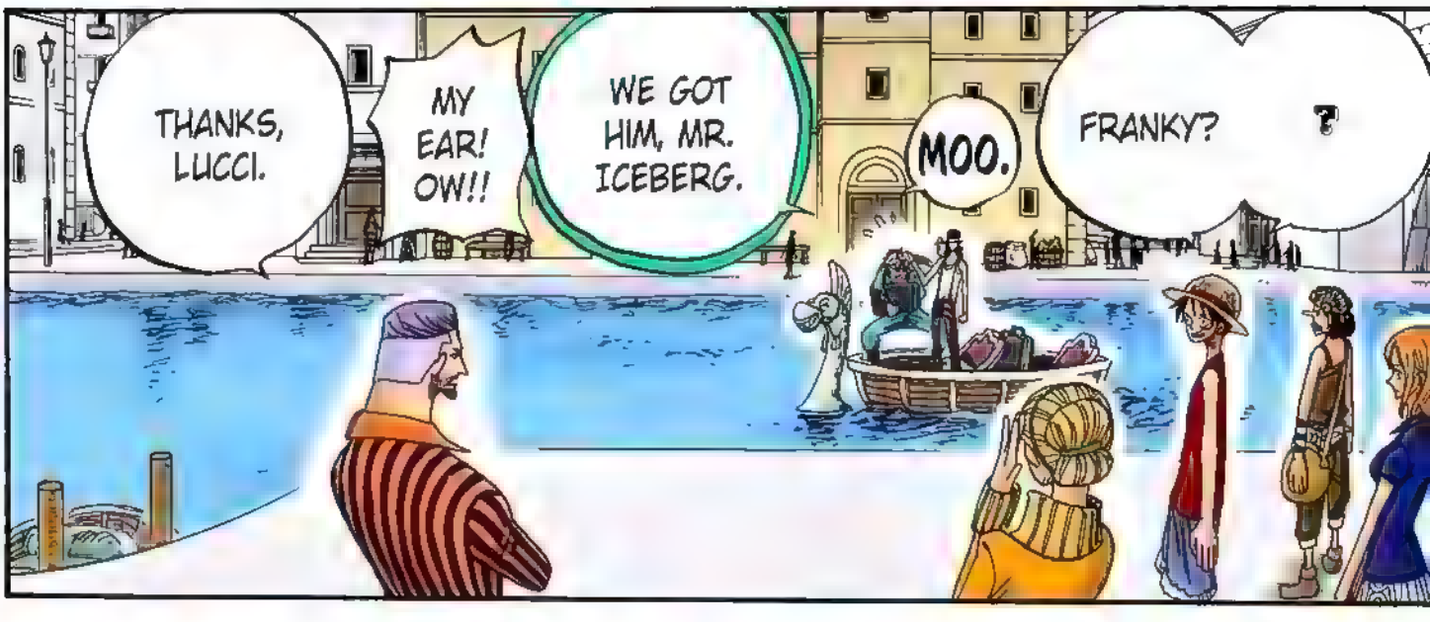
...SO WHEN THEY FIND OUT ABOUT PIRATES WHO'VE ENTERED THE CITY...
THEY'RE BOUNTY HUNTERS ON THE SIDE...
...THEY'RE A REAL NUISANCE.

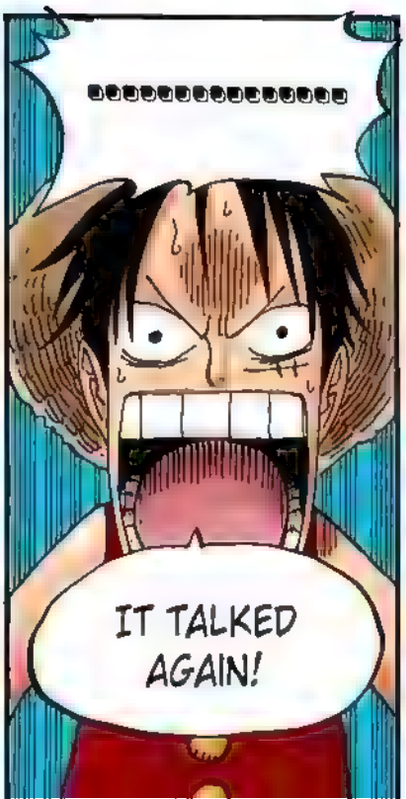
DISMANTLERS? THEY DIDN'T LOOK LIKE HONEST WORKMEN.
THEY WERE THE FRANKY FAMILY SHIP DISMANTLERS.

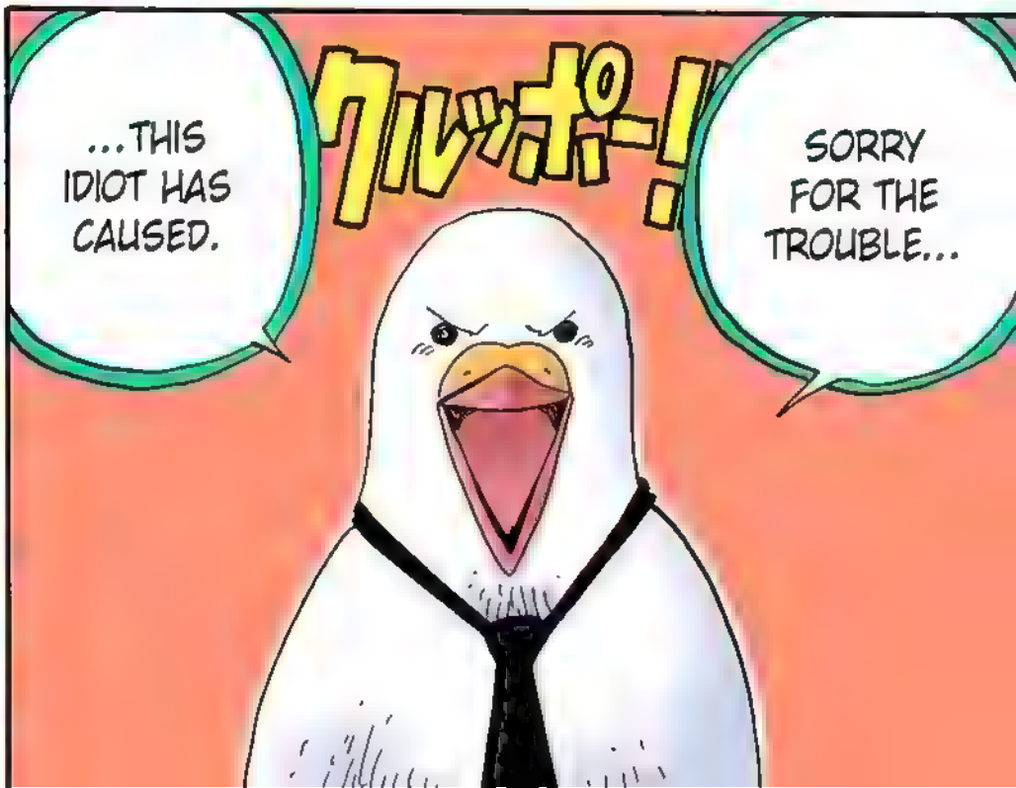

THAT'S SO CRUEL. IT'S LIKE THEY WANT TO DISMANTLE THE ENTIRE PIRATE POPULATION!
...IS THE FRANKY FAMILY BUSINESS.
DISMANTLING BOATS AND SELLING THE USABLE TIMBER...
IF THEY DO AWAY WITH ANY PIRATES THAT COME INTO THIS TOWN, THEY GET THEIR BOAT, SEE?
WELL, IF YOU BECOME ONE OF THEIR VICTIMS, THEY WON'T EVEN LEAVE YOUR BONES BEHIND.

DON'T UNDERESTIMATE FRANKY.

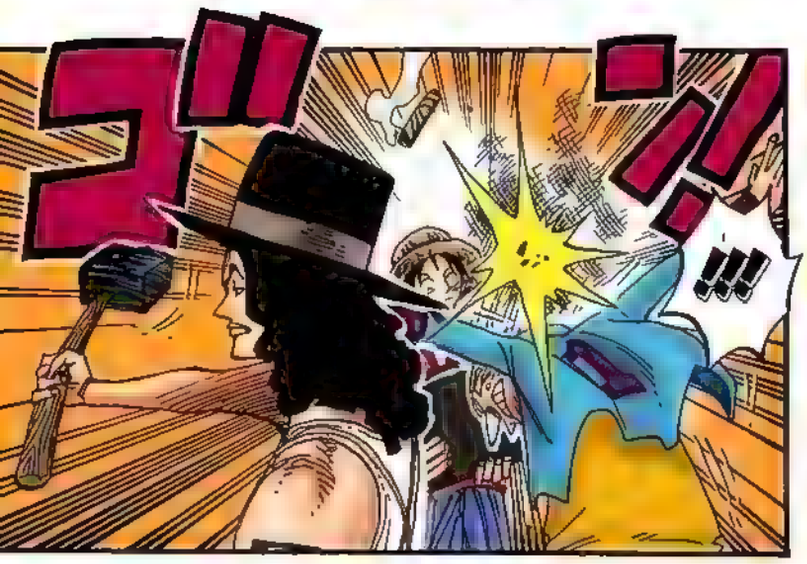
THOSE WERE ONLY HENCHMEN... THE FAMILY'S LEADER STAYS IN THE SHADOWS.
BUT THEY DIDN'T SEEM THAT STRONG.

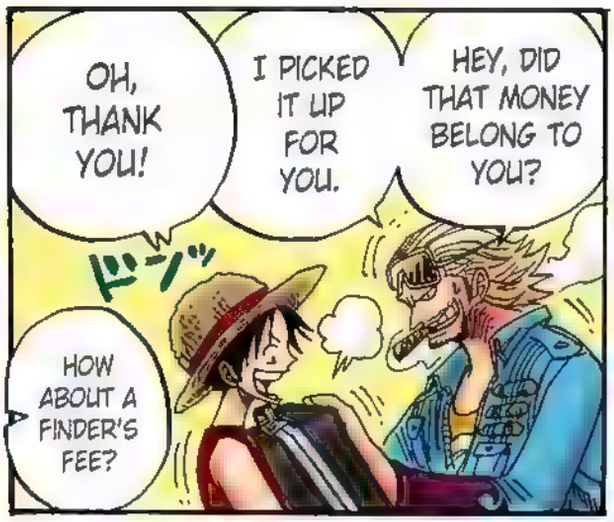

THANKS, LUCCI.
MY EAR! OW!!
WE GOT HIM, MR. ICEBERG.
MOO.
FRANKY?

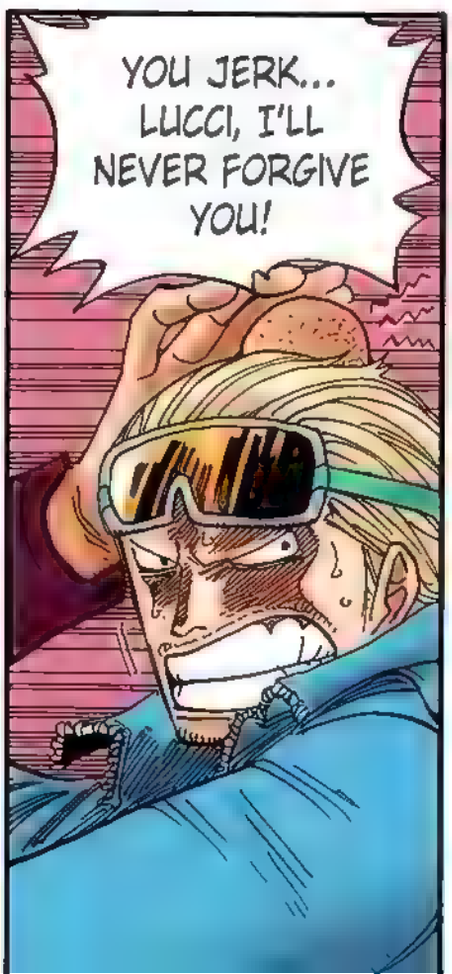

IT TALKED AGAIN!

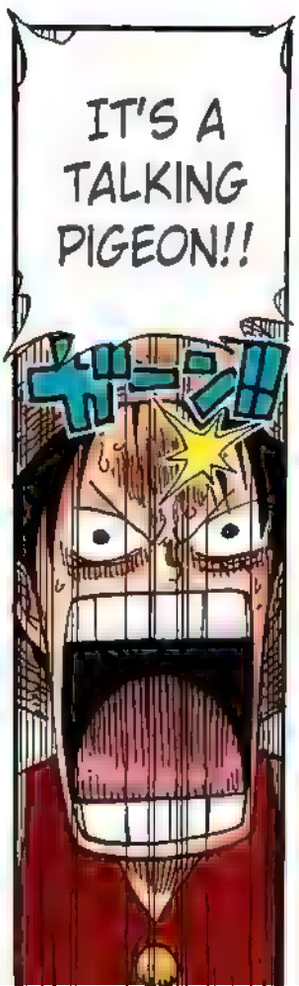

...THIS IDIOT HAS CAUSED.
クルッポー!
SORRY FOR THE TROUBLE...

IT LOOKS LIKE HE'S SPEAKING FOR THE MAN IN THE HAT.
THAT PIGEON IS TALKING.
ANYWAY, THANK GOODNESS WE GOT THE MONEY BACK.
AIGH!
KOO KOO... COME ON, APOLOGIZE TO THEM, PAULIE.

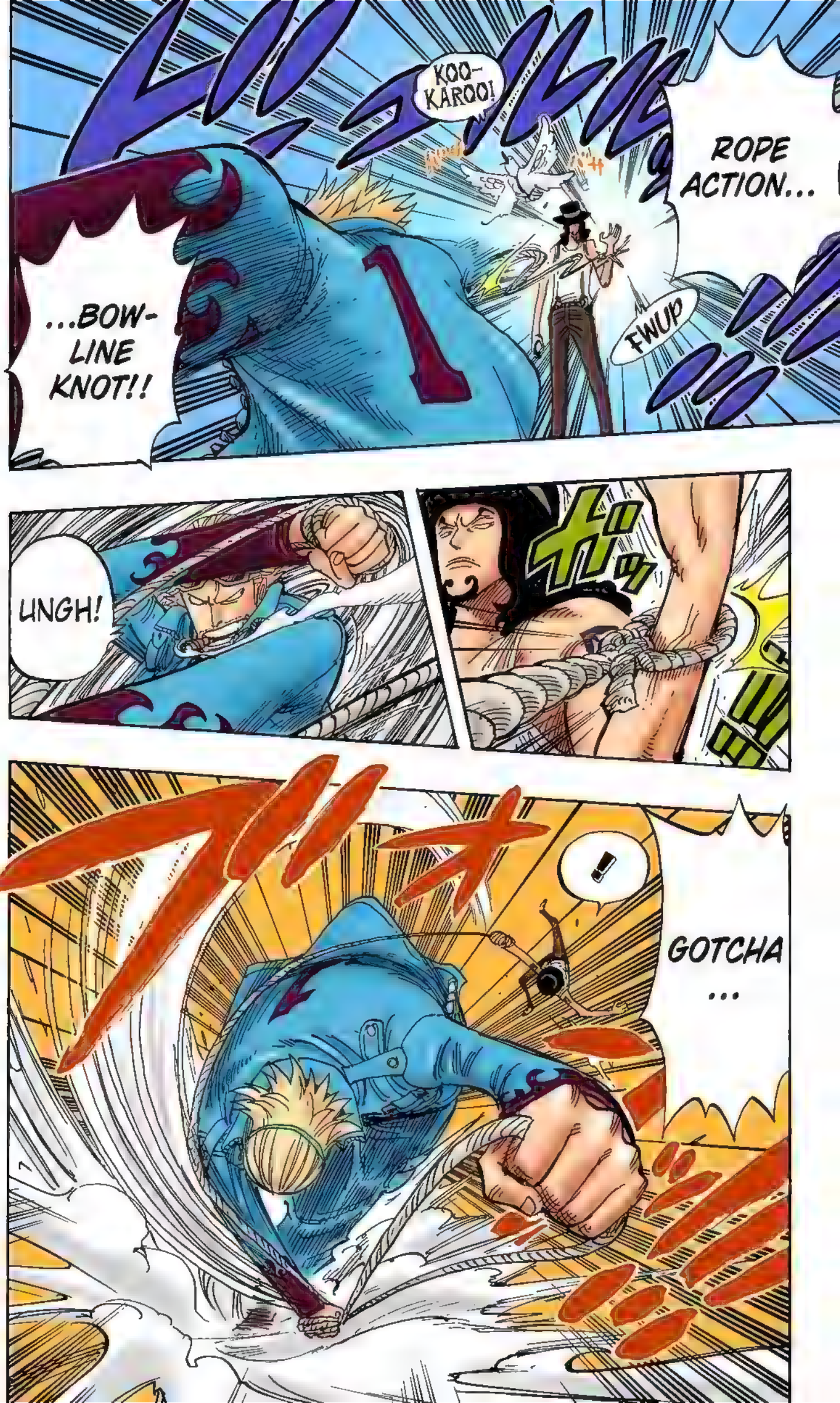

ゴン!!
!!!


OH, THANK YOU!
I PICKED IT UP FOR YOU.
HEY, DID THAT MONEY BELONG TO YOU?
ドーン
HOW ABOUT A FINDER'S FEE?


YOU JERK... LUCCI, I'LL NEVER FORGIVE YOU!


IT'S A TALKING PIGEON!!
ギョーン!!

HE'S RACKED UP SO MUCH DEBT FROM GAMBLING THAT HE'S GREEDY AND HAS NO MANNERS.
SORRY ABOUT THAT.


KOO-KAROO!
ROPE ACTION...
...BOW-LINE KNOT!!
FWUP
UNGH!
ガッ
!
GOTCHA ...

!!!
...HOOK, LINE AND SINKER!
THIS ALWAYS HAPPENS.
WELL...
THEY DON'T NEED TO GET SO SERIOUS!!
HEY!
WHOA! HEY!
HE ONLY USED ONE ARM...
GRRR
...TO ABSORB THAT IMPACT!
TAKE A LOOK AT THAT!

オオオ
KRAK
...
HE MUST HAVE SOME POWERFUL FINGERS!
.....
オオ..
KRUNCH
...
HIS FINGERS SANK RIGHT INTO THE HARD GROUND.

THE PERSON WHO MADE FUN OF YOU AND PROVOKED YOU...
THINK ABOUT IT FOR A SECOND!
!?
HEY, YOU WITH THE GOGGLES!
FWIRRR

WHAT'S THE DEAL WITH THE SHIPWRIGHTS HERE?

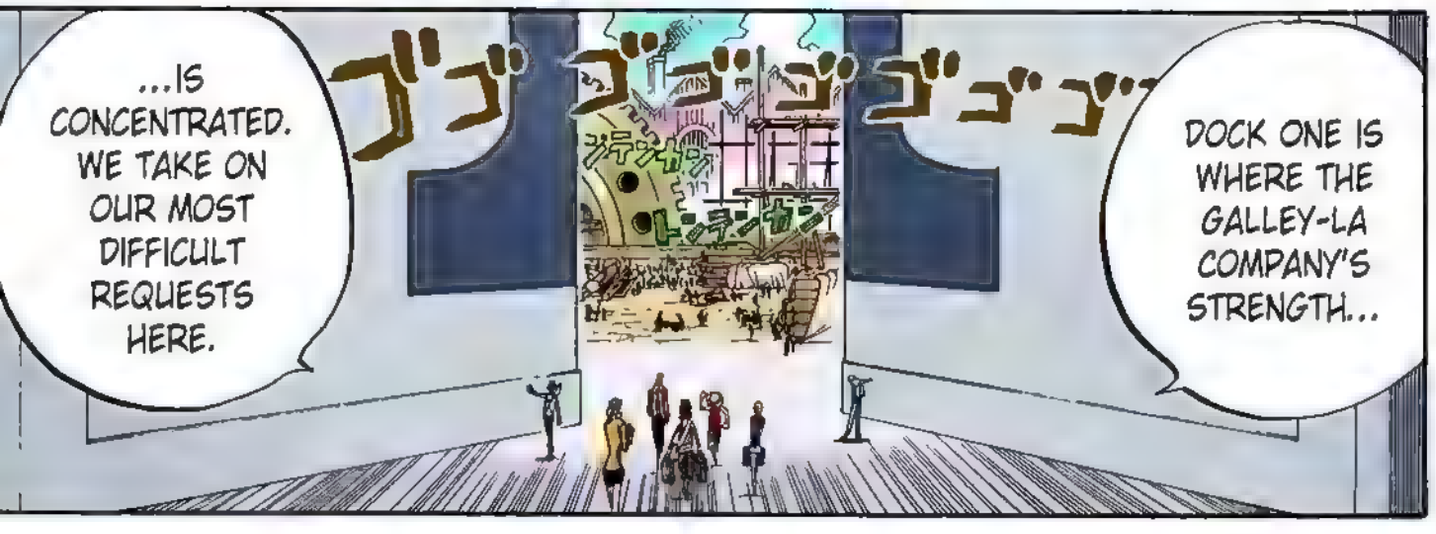
LUCCI'S THE ONE WHO HIT ME.
I DON'T CARE ABOUT THAT.
KOO-KAROO!
THE PIGEON CAN'T HIT YOU, SO HE MADE THAT GUY DO IT!

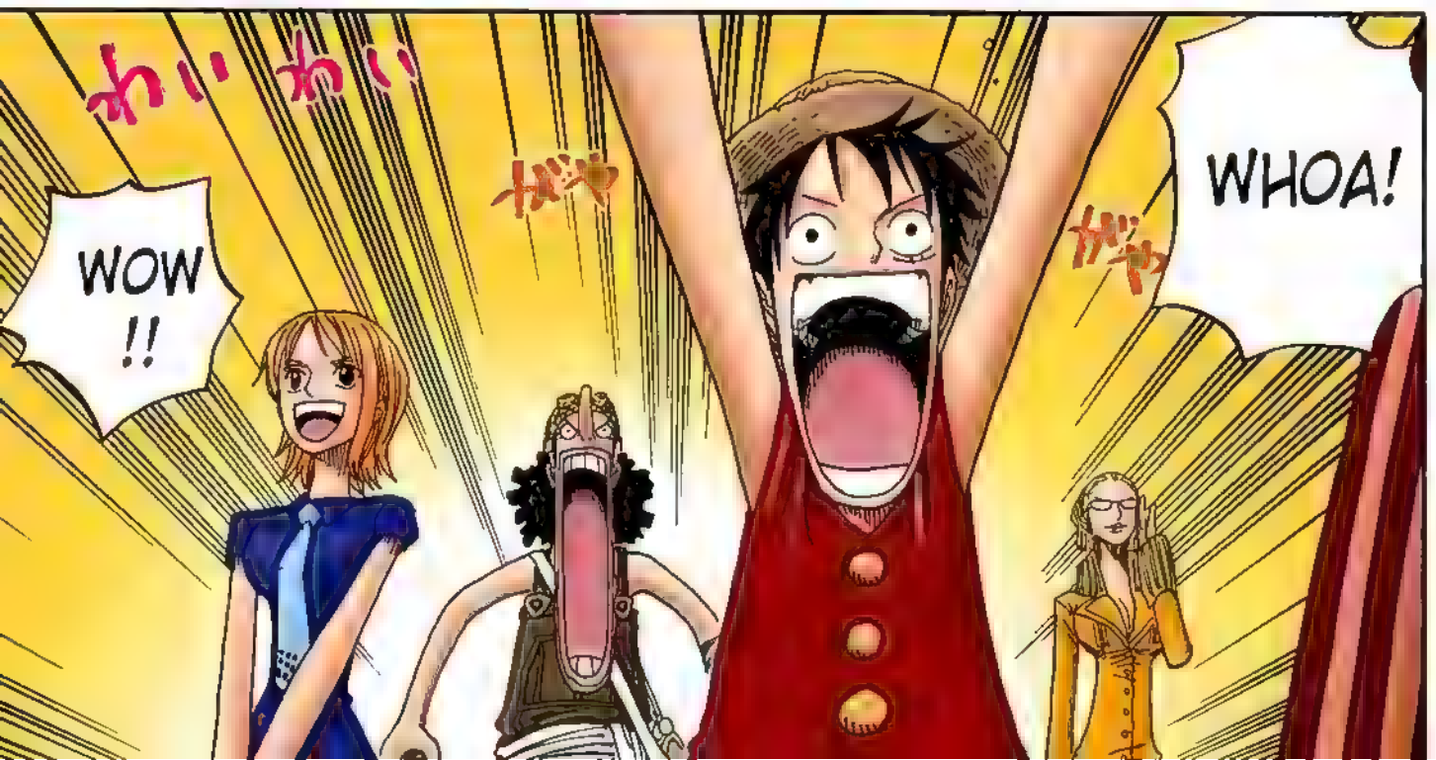
ゴーン!
...WAS THE PIGEON.

HEY, PIGEON! FIGHT YOUR OWN BATTLES!
KOO-KOO
SAY SOME-THING!
HEY, YOU WANNA FIGHT?!
BRING IT ON!
STOP THAT, PAULIE.
I'M ROB L--! I MEAN, HATTORI THE PIGEON.
THIS IS ROB LUCCI. WE WORK HERE. PLEASED TO MEET YOU. KOO KOO...
HUH?! DID HE JUST ALMOST REFER TO HIMSELF AS THE HUMAN?
KOO KOO! SORRY FOR CAUSING A FUSS.
TAT
I KNOW! IT'S VENTRILOQUISM, ISN'T IT?!
OH, REALLY? IS THAT IT? SO YOU WERE THE ONE WHO WAS DOING THE INSULTING!
THAT'S REALLY GOOD! I DIDN'T EVEN NOTICE!
STOP. IT'S NOTHING SPECIAL. KOO KOO...
AH HA HA HA! THAT'S RIGHT! THIS GUY CAN'T TALK NORMALLY.
HE'S A WEIRDO. AH HA HA HA!

HEY, WHOA!
?
ばんっ!!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THAT WOMAN? HOW SHAMELESS!
?
YOUR LEGS! YOU'RE SHOWING TOO MUCH OF THEM!
HUH?
THIS IS A MAN'S WORKPLACE! HOW CAN YOU DRESS LIKE THAT?
YOU'VE GOTTA BE KID-DING.
NOW CALM DOWN, PAULIE.
WHOA! KALIFA, YOU TOO! YOU'RE WEARING SCANDALOUS CLOTHES AGAIN!
.....
WHAT'S THAT ABOUT?
HE'S A WEIRDO TOO.
WELL, ANYWAY... THEY MAY BEHAVE A LITTLE STRANGELY, BUT WHEN IT COMES TO BOATS...
...THEY'RE ALL SKILLED TECH-NICIANS WHO WORK AS FOREMEN.
THERE ARE ONLY FIVE PER DOCK.
KAKU IS ONE OF THEM.
KRIIK
IN THIS WORLD, WORKMEN RELY ONLY ON THEIR SKILLS.
THEIR PERSONALITIES MAY BE STRANGE, BUT DON'T LET IT BOTHER YOU.
THEY REALLY ARE STRANGE.

GOT IT! LEAVE IT TO ME!
HEY, LUFFY, MAKE SURE YOU GUARD ME THIS TIME!
SORRY FOR THE TROUBLE I CAUSED EARLIER.
DON'T LOSE YOUR MONEY AGAIN. THERE SHOULDN'T BE ANY THIEVES HERE THOUGH.
LET ME SHOW YOU AROUND.
NOW, COME IN.
I'M WOR-RIED.
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴ


...IS CONCENTRATED. WE TAKE ON OUR MOST DIFFICULT REQUESTS HERE.
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
DOCK ONE IS WHERE THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY'S STRENGTH...


わいわい
WOW!!
WHOA!

HEY, THE COMPANY PRESIDENT IS HERE!

OH! IT'S MR. ICEBERG!

GOOD MORN-ING.

GOOD MORNING, MR. ICEBERG!

NICE TO SEE YOU, MR. ICEBERG.

MR. PRESIDENT, WOULD YOU EXAMINE THE HULL?

WELL!

GOOD WORK. HOW ARE THINGS?

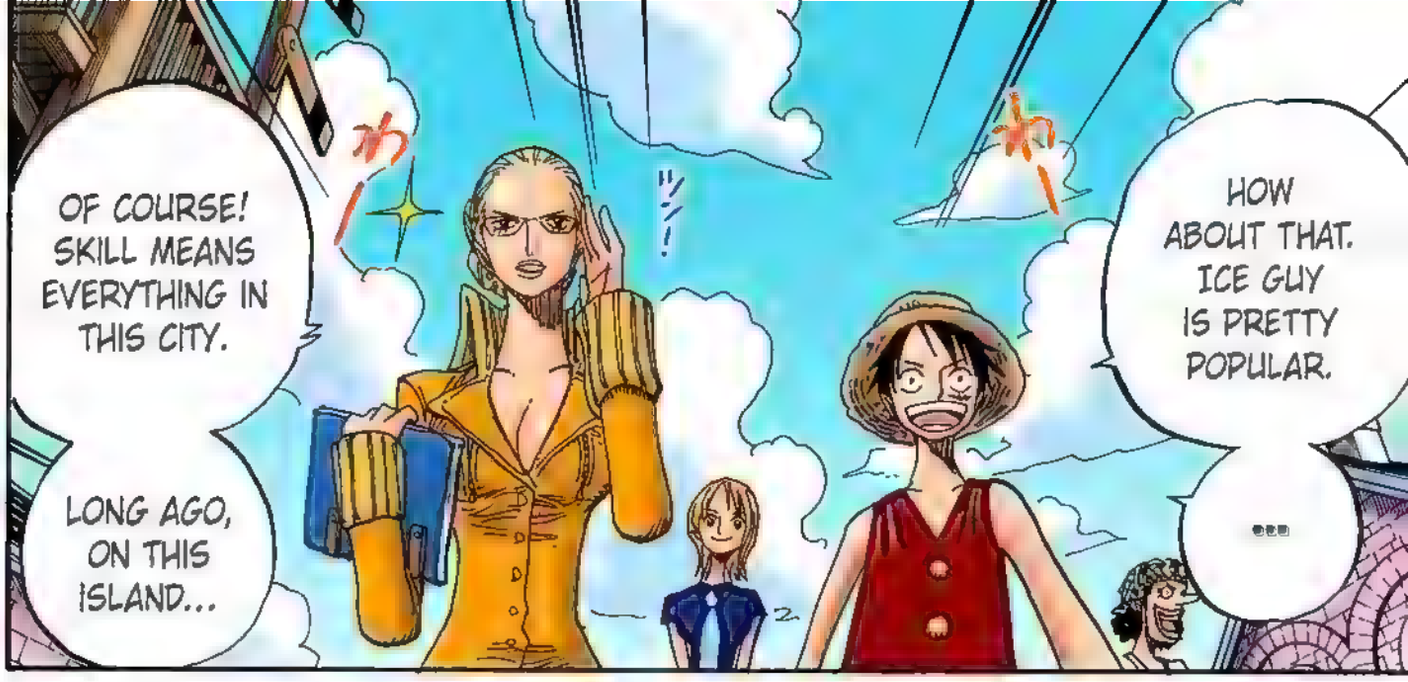
OKAY. I'LL COME AROUND LATER.

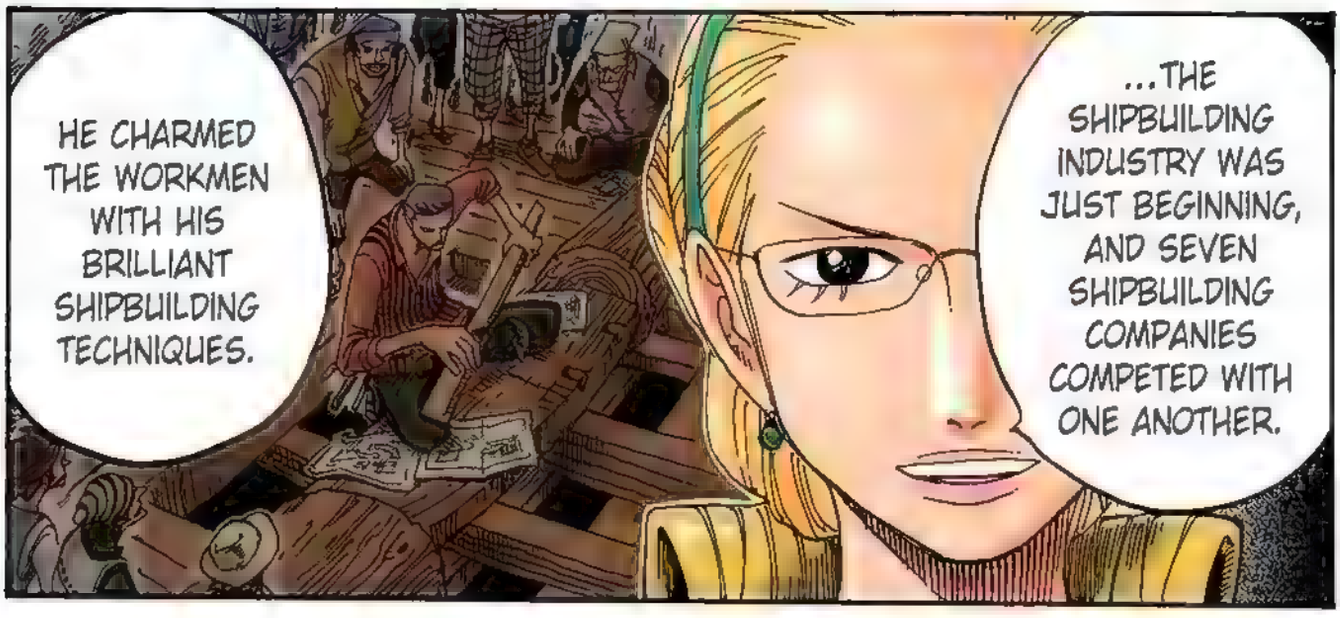
WOW! IT'S HUGE!

THIS SHIPYARD IS EVEN MORE AMAZING WHEN YOU SEE IT UP CLOSE!

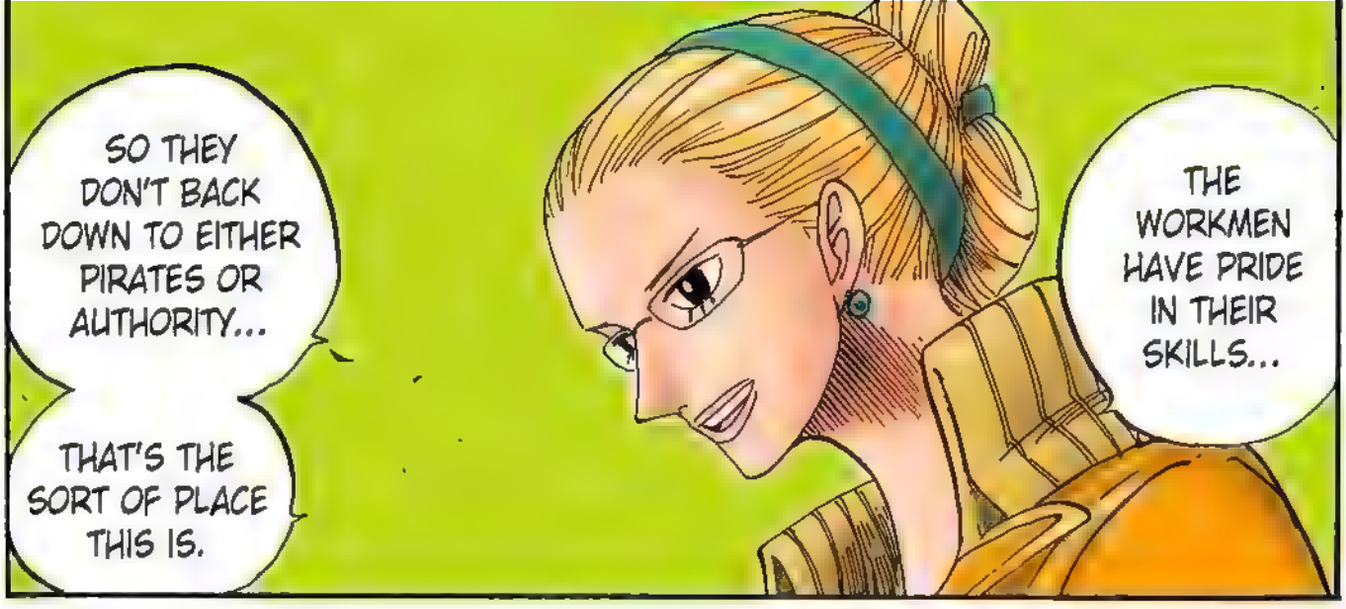
IT'S FULL OF WORKMEN!

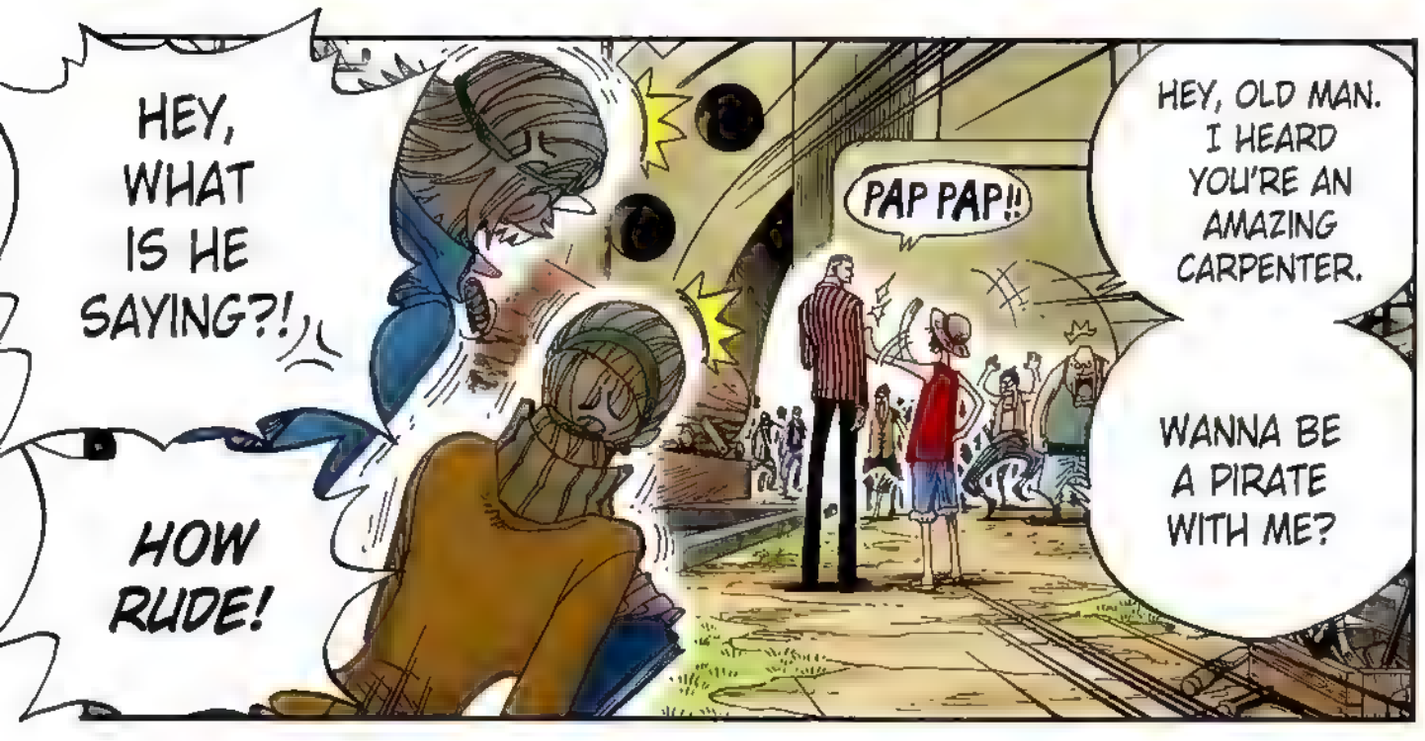
THEY'RE MAKING A GIANT GALLEON! WHO'S THAT FOR?!

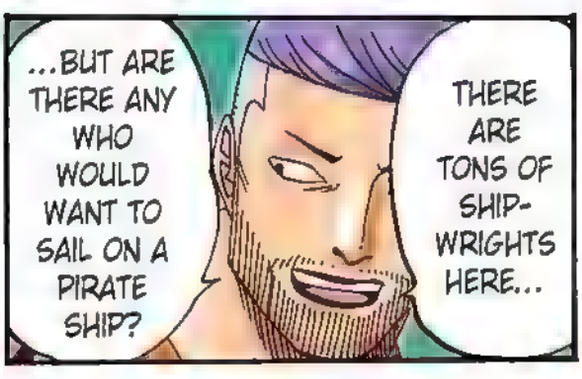

OF COURSE! SKILL MEANS EVERYTHING IN THIS CITY.
LONG AGO, ON THIS ISLAND...
HOW ABOUT THAT. ICE GUY IS PRETTY POPULAR.
...


HE CHARMED THE WORKMEN WITH HIS BRILLIANT SHIPBUILDING TECHNIQUES.
...THE SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY WAS JUST BEGINNING, AND SEVEN SHIPBUILDING COMPANIES COMPETED WITH ONE ANOTHER.

HIS PASSION AND SKILL FOR SHIPBUILDING HASN'T DIMINISHED.
AND THE WORKMEN HAVEN'T LOST THEIR RESPECT FOR HIM.
HE COMBINED THE SEVEN SHIPBUILDING COMPANIES INTO ONE, AND FIVE YEARS AGO, HE STARTED...
...THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY.


SO THEY DON'T BACK DOWN TO EITHER PIRATES OR AUTHORITY...
THAT'S THE SORT OF PLACE THIS IS.
THE WORKMEN HAVE PRIDE IN THEIR SKILLS...

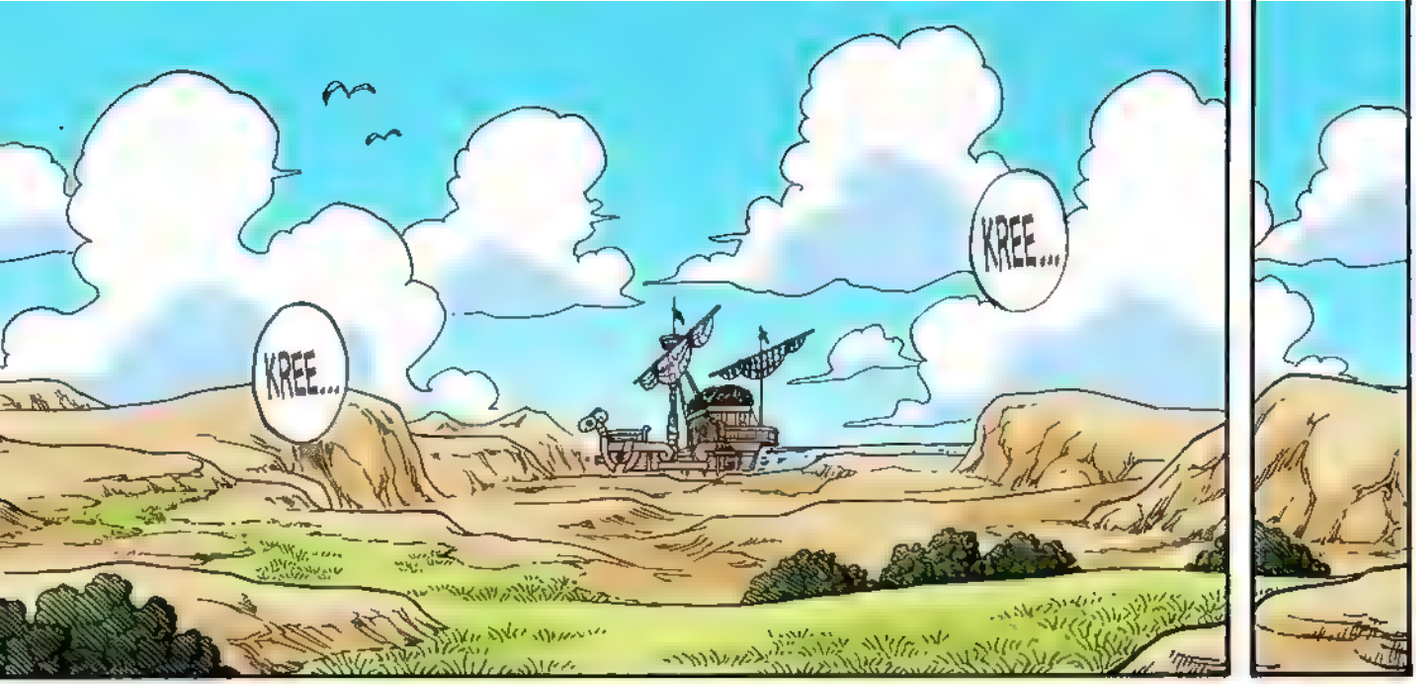

HEY, WHAT IS HE SAYING?!
HOW RUDE!
PAP PAP!!
HEY, OLD MAN. I HEARD YOU'RE AN AMAZING CARPENTER.
WANNA BE A PIRATE WITH ME?


...BUT ARE THERE ANY WHO WOULD WANT TO SAIL ON A PIRATE SHIP?
THERE ARE TONS OF SHIP-WRIGHTS HERE...

IF THERE'S ANYONE HERE WHO WANTS TO GO, YOU CAN TAKE THEM.

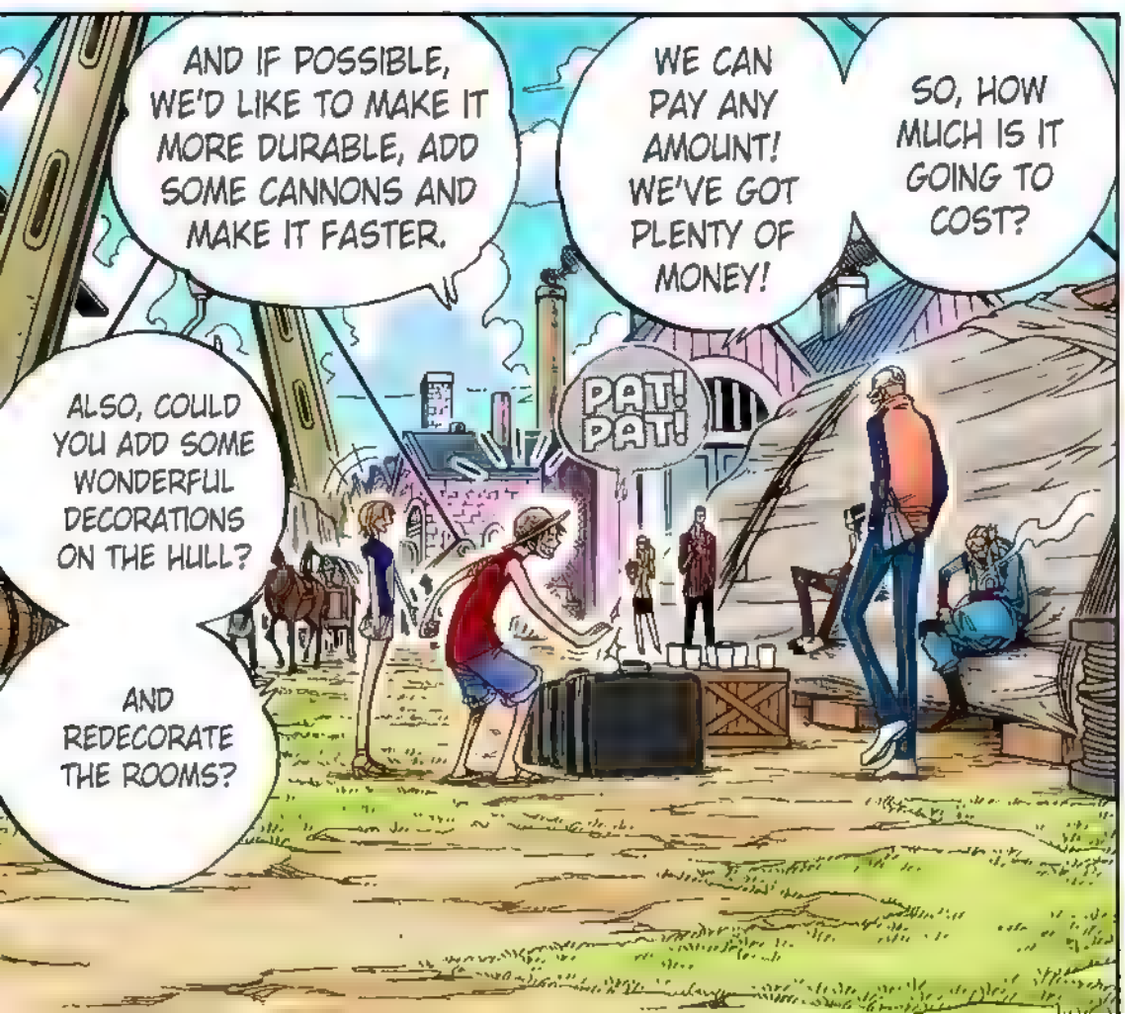
WE CAME TO THIS ISLAND TO GET OUR SHIP FIXED AND TO FIND COMRADES.
THAT'S RIGHT. WE DON'T.
WELL! YOU DON'T HAVE A SINGLE CARPENTER ON YOUR SHIP?

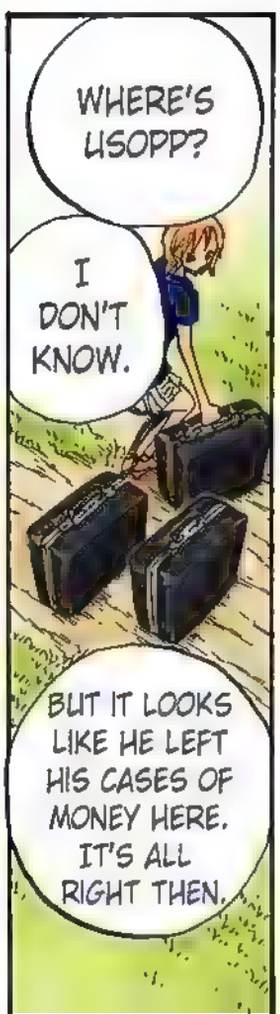
REALLY? WOW, YOU'RE REALLY GENEROUS!!
HOW ABOUT YOU, MISTER?
WELL, I CAN'T. I'M THE MAYOR.
SO WHAT?
BY THE WAY, IS THERE A WOMAN NAMED NICO ROBIN ON YOUR SHIP?
THERE IS! SHE'S REALLY SMART.
HUH? KAKU, WHERE WERE YOU?
I WAS ASSESSING A SHIP. ARE THE CUSTOMERS HERE?
WOW--A DEMI-CULVERIN CANNON!!
IT'S LONG... THAT'S SO COOL.
THAT'S COPPER, ISN'T IT?!
IT'S PROBABLY EXPENSIVE ...
!!?
がばっ!
.....!!
OH! YOU'RE THE PERSON FROM EARLIER!!
DID YOU TAKE A LOOK AT OUR SHIP?
YEAH, I TOOK A LOOK AT IT.
OH, MR. ICEBERG... YOU'RE HERE.
I KNOW THE SITUATION. HOW WAS IT?
!
LUFFY, COME DOWN!

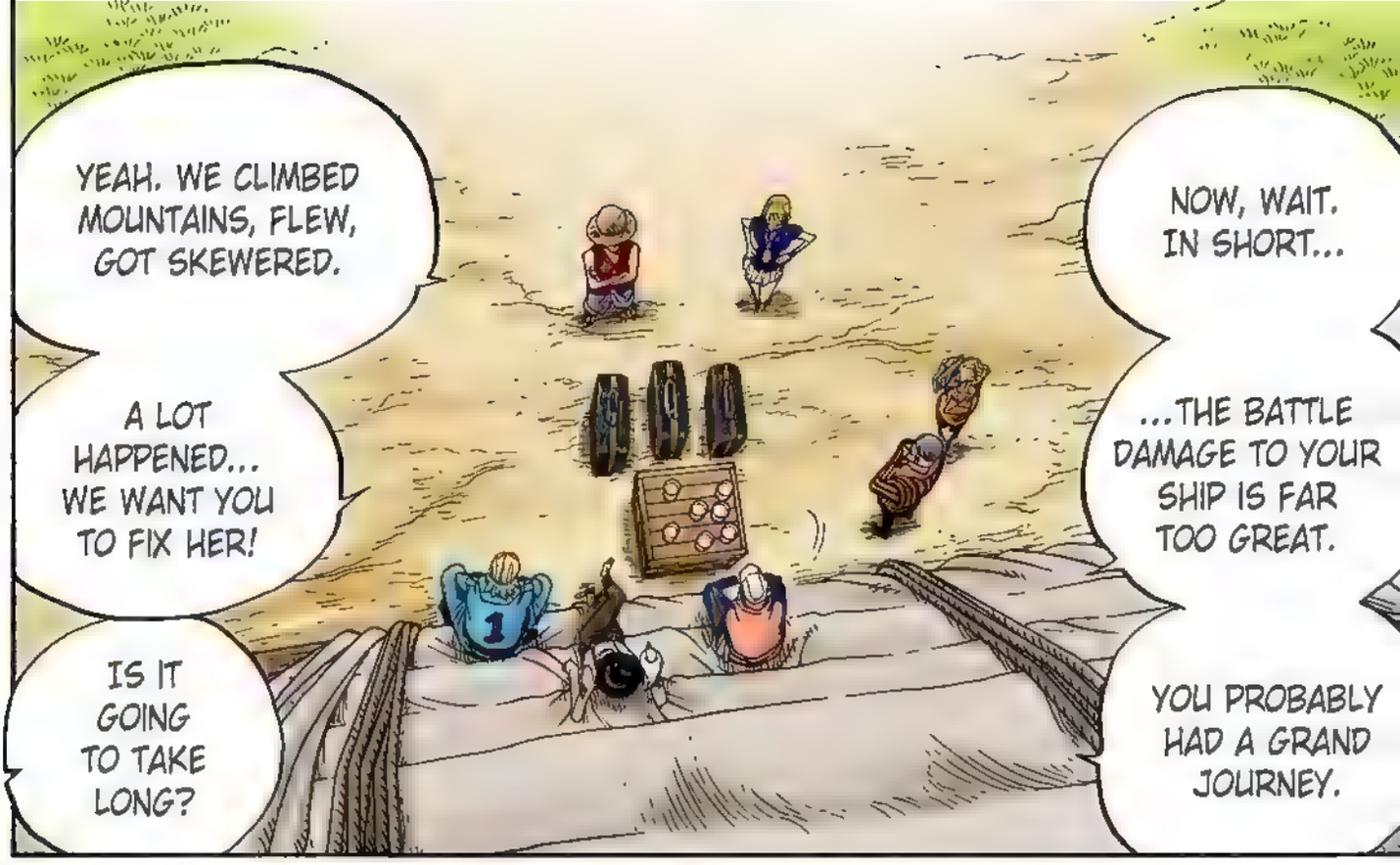

KREE...
KREE...

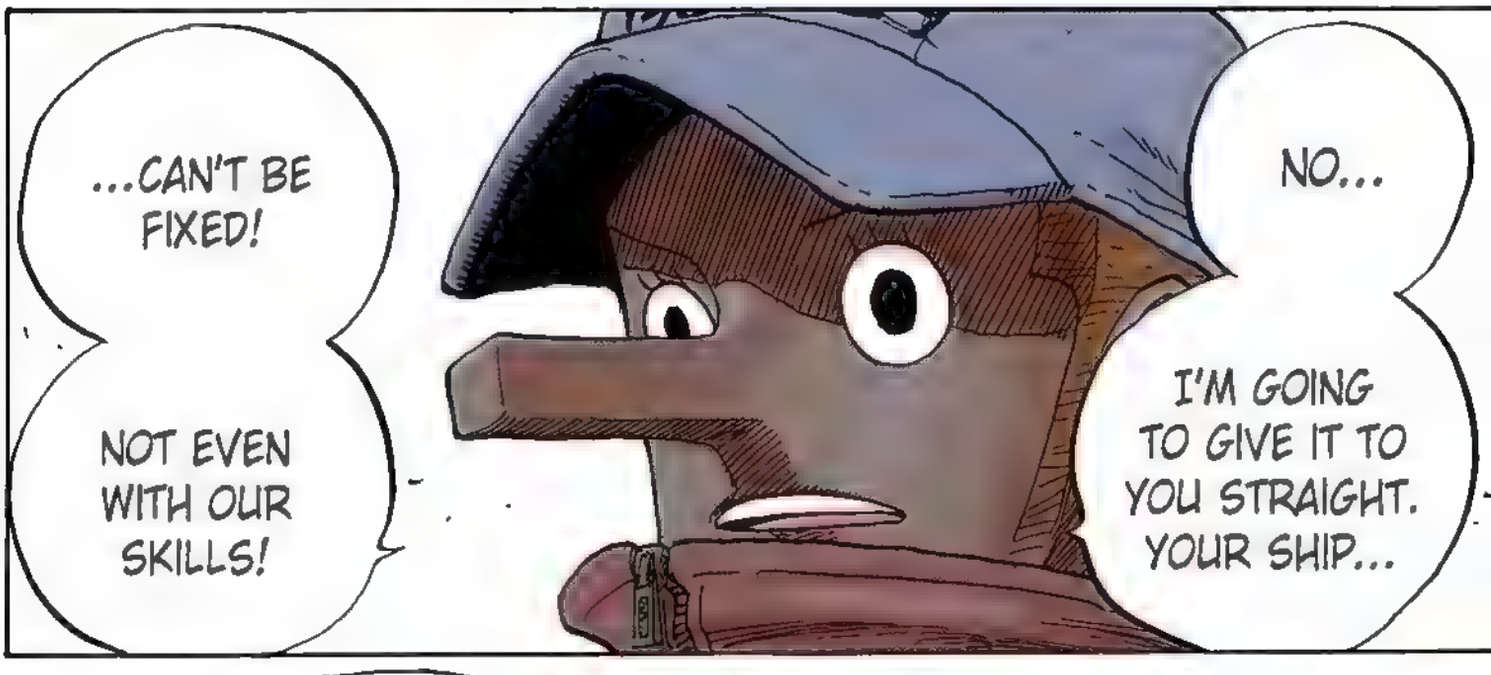
IS THAT TRUE?!
I DON'T LIE ABOUT MY WORK.

.....


AND IF POSSIBLE, WE'D LIKE TO MAKE IT MORE DURABLE, ADD SOME CANNONS AND MAKE IT FASTER.
WE CAN PAY ANY AMOUNT! WE'VE GOT PLENTY OF MONEY!
SO, HOW MUCH IS IT GOING TO COST?
ALSO, COULD YOU ADD SOME WONDERFUL DECORATIONS ON THE HULL?
AND REDECORATE THE ROOMS?
PAT! PAT!


WHERE'S USOPP?
I DON'T KNOW.
BUT IT LOOKS LIKE HE LEFT HIS CASES OF MONEY HERE. IT'S ALL RIGHT THEN.

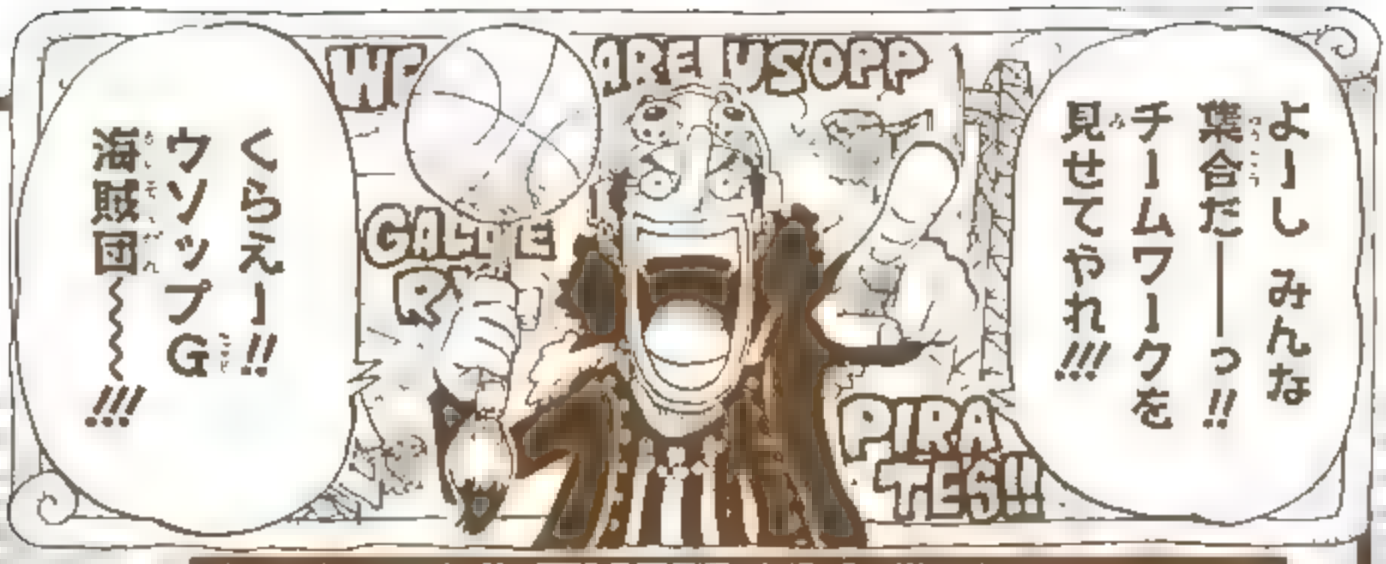

YEAH. WE CLIMBED MOUNTAINS, FLEW, GOT SKEWERED.
A LOT HAPPENED... WE WANT YOU TO FIX HER!
IS IT GOING TO TAKE LONG?
NOW, WAIT. IN SHORT...
...THE BATTLE DAMAGE TO YOUR SHIP IS FAR TOO GREAT.
YOU PROBABLY HAD A GRAND JOURNEY.

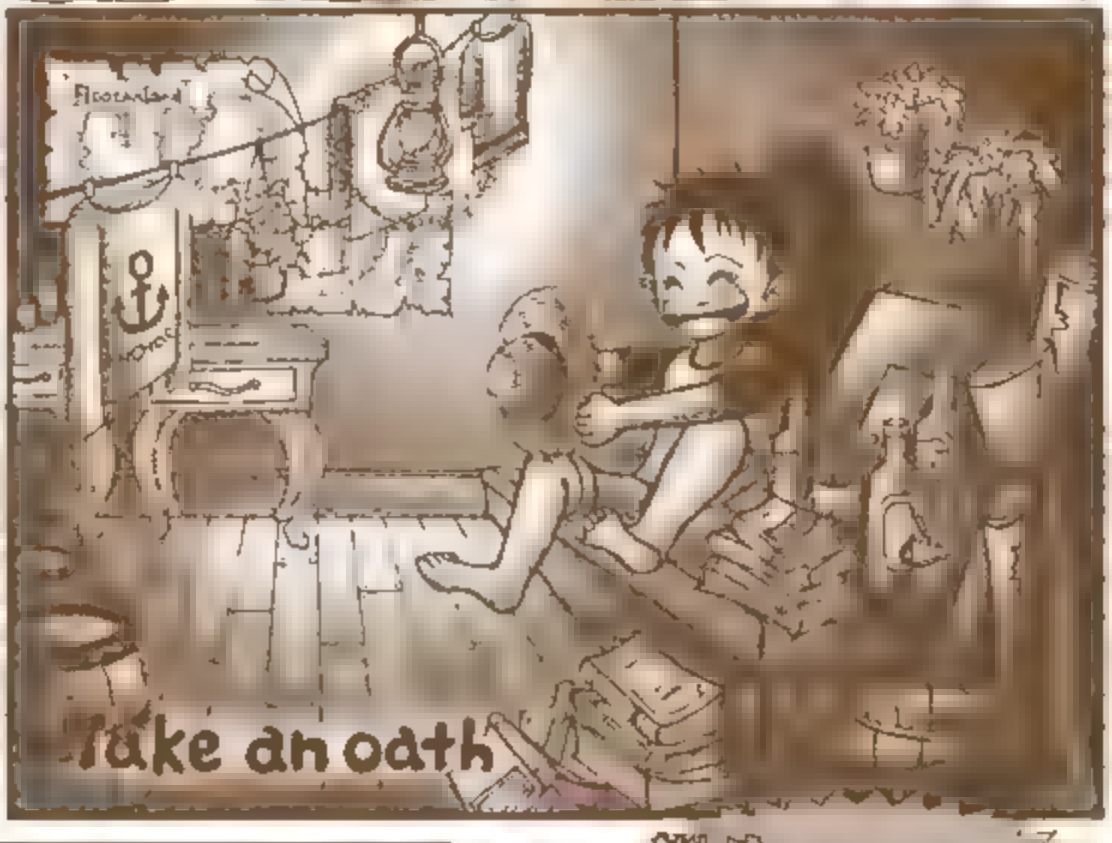

...CAN'T BE FIXED!
NOT EVEN WITH OUR SKILLS!
NO...
I'M GOING TO GIVE IT TO YOU STRAIGHT. YOUR SHIP...

EVEN IF WE WERE TO REPAIR IT, THE CHANCE THAT IT WOULD REACH THE NEXT ISLAND...

!
HUH?

YES. IT'S BADLY DAMAGED.
WAS IT THE KEEL?
NO WAY! BUT SHE'S BEEN SAILING JUST LIKE ALWAYS!
...IS ZERO.
WILL YOU REALLY...
MERRY...
.....
...NEVER SAIL AGAIN?





いつか海で名を上げるんだ!!
このわくわく感に大賞だ!!!

（埼玉県　反町智美さん）

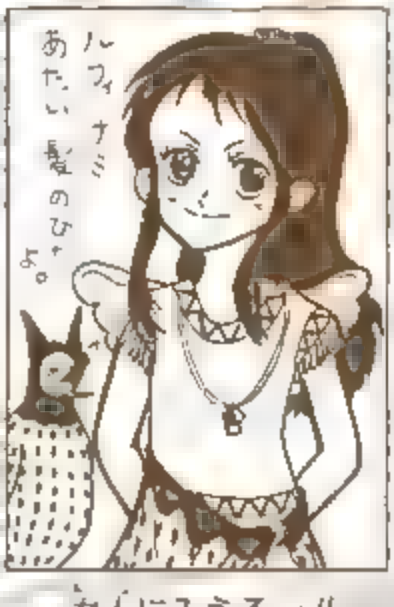
大賞あげます!!!
サイン色紙贈呈!!

（愛媛県　丹下菜奈子さん）

羊牧場楽しそー!!

（群馬県　ウルルン漂流記さん）

ダラけきった正義の使者。

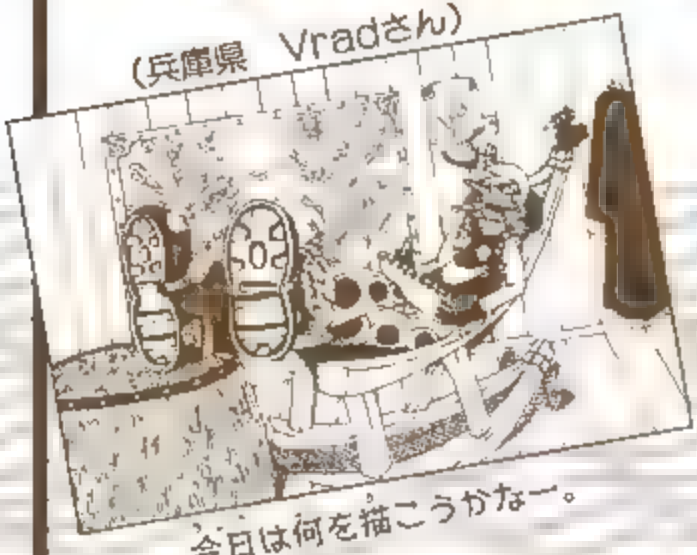


（京都府　うさぎぴょんサン）

大人にみえるー!!

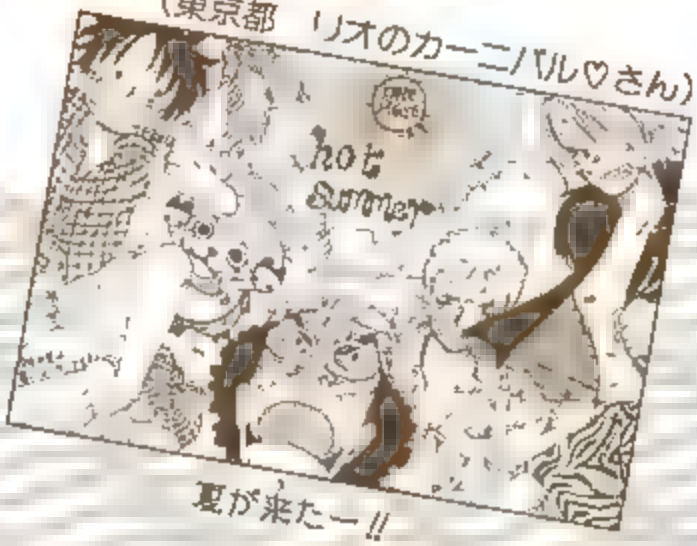
ONE PIECE

(兵庫県　Vradさん)



今日は何を描こうかなー。

(東京都　リオのカーニバル♡さん)



夏が来たー!!

(北海道　藤原絵美子さん)

ご一緒しましょー!

(千葉県　カンザキさん)

料理の後にちょっと一服。

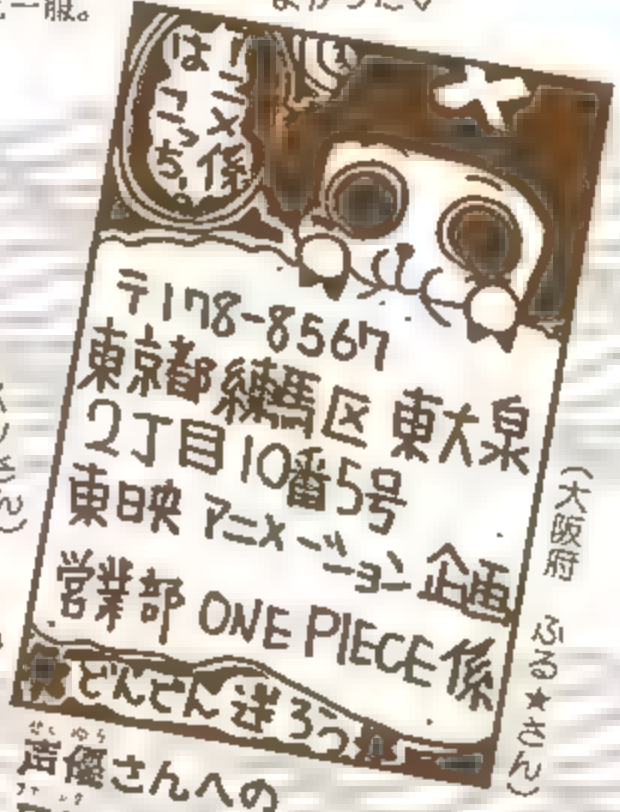
(鹿児島県　安田さとこサン)

よかった♡

(栃木県　いもパンさん)

さァかかって来ーい!!

(大阪府　ふる★さん)



声優さんへの
FLもこっちだぞー!

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
34 巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2004, 2012

初版発行　　2004 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

ONE PIECE

ワンピース

巻三十四

尾田栄一郎

集英社

尾田栄一郎

小学の頃、友達と歌った
謎の歌を歌います
ぶたが　道を　ゆくよ
ふんちゃっちゃ　×2
雨が[illegible]かくるよ
ふんちゃ　ちゃ　×2
ぶたは　ぬのないやだから
目をよけて[illegible]ゆくよ
ぶんちゃ　ちゃ　×2
では、34巻始まります
● [illegible] 11 16 20
31 [illegible]

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものとなります。

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース ONE PIECE

巻二十四 "「水の都」ウォーターセブン。"

本体・表紙

※表記は コミックス発売当時のもの となります。

ジャンプ・コミックス

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

ワンピース

巻三十五 "船長(キャプテン)"

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

JUMP COMICS
ONEPIECE
巻三十五 "船長"
尾田栄一郎

海列車【シフト駅】
【駅長】
ココロ

【ココロの孫】
アムニー

【猫(本当はウサギ)】
ゴンベ

フランキー一家

船の解体屋、副業…賞金稼ぎ、を営む。

麦わらの一味

[illegible]

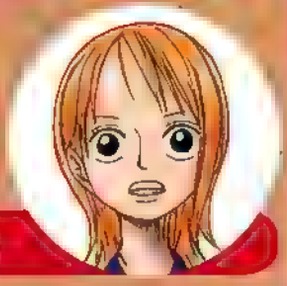
モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

[illegible]

ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】

[illegible]

ナ　ミ【航海士】



[illegible]

ウソップ【狙撃手】

[illegible]

サンジ【コック】

[illegible]

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

[illegible]

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

巻二▼巻三十五

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した「ひとつなぎの大秘宝」をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

偉大なる海路〝突入を果たしたルフィ達は、「黄金郷」空島の冒険の後、傷ついたG・M号修繕の為、船大工を仲間にしようと動き出す。しかし、フォクシー海賊団と名乗る一行が現れ、負ければ仲間を失う恐怖のゲーム〝DBF〟を申し入れられる!3ゲーム勝負を1勝1敗で迎えた最終ゲーム。相手の能力に圧倒されつつも、ルフィのアフロパワーで何とか勝利した。

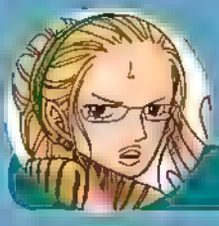
そこへロビンの過去を知る男、海軍「大将」青キジが現れ、戦慄が走る!この遭遇が、今後、一行に何をもたらすのか!?何やら思い詰めているロビンだったが…。

世界最高の船大工が集まる「水の都」ウォーターセブンに到着したルフィ一行。空島で獲得した黄金を手に、この島一番の船大工集団〝ガレーラカンパニー〟にG・M号の修理を依頼する。その頃、船に残っていたゾロは、賞金稼ぎ〝フランキー一家〟に襲撃されるも、一蹴する。一方、別行動をとっていたロビンは、「CP9」という謎の言葉を聞き、姿を消した…。

査定が終わったG・M号だが、船体の命、竜骨を損傷していた事が判明する。「メリー、お前はもう走れないのか…?」

ガレーラカンパニー

アイスバーグ



カリファ

カク

パウリー

ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な「麦わら帽」をルフィに託す。

赤髪のシャンクス

—ワンピース—

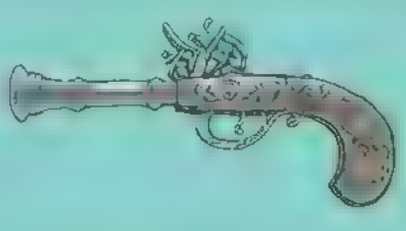
ONE PIECE

vol.35

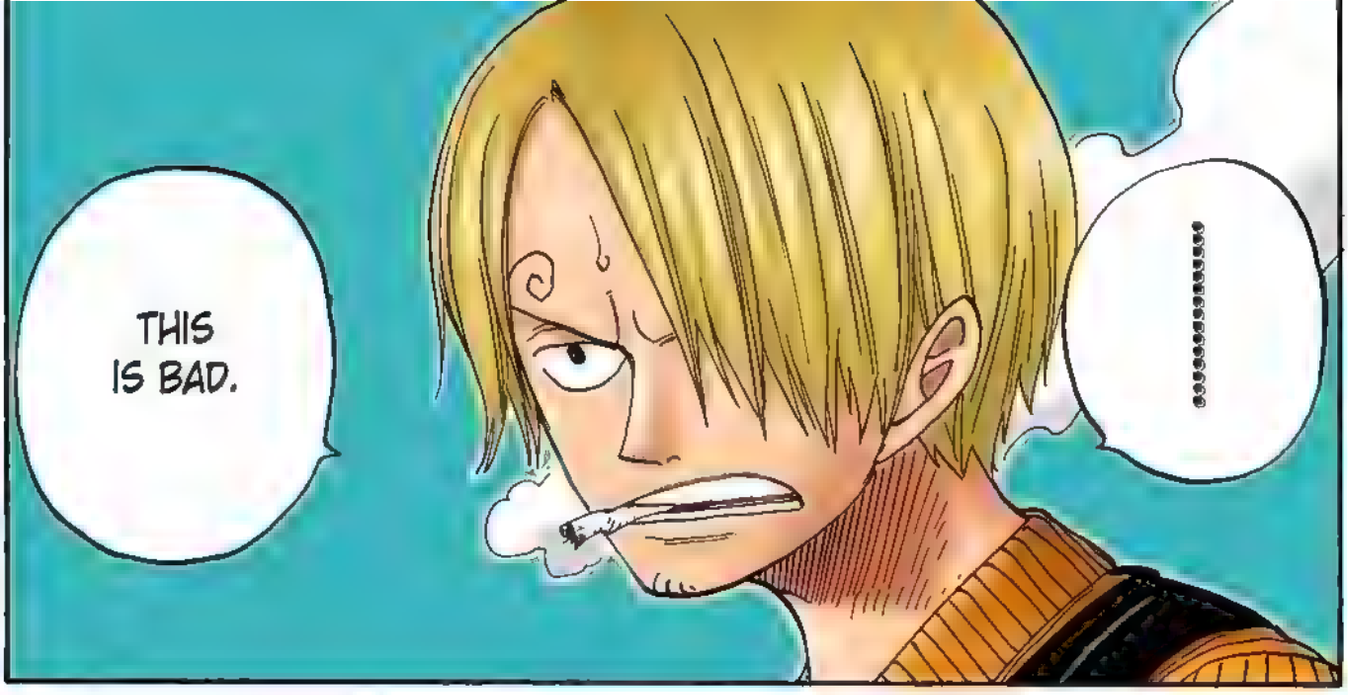
〝船長(キャプテン)〟

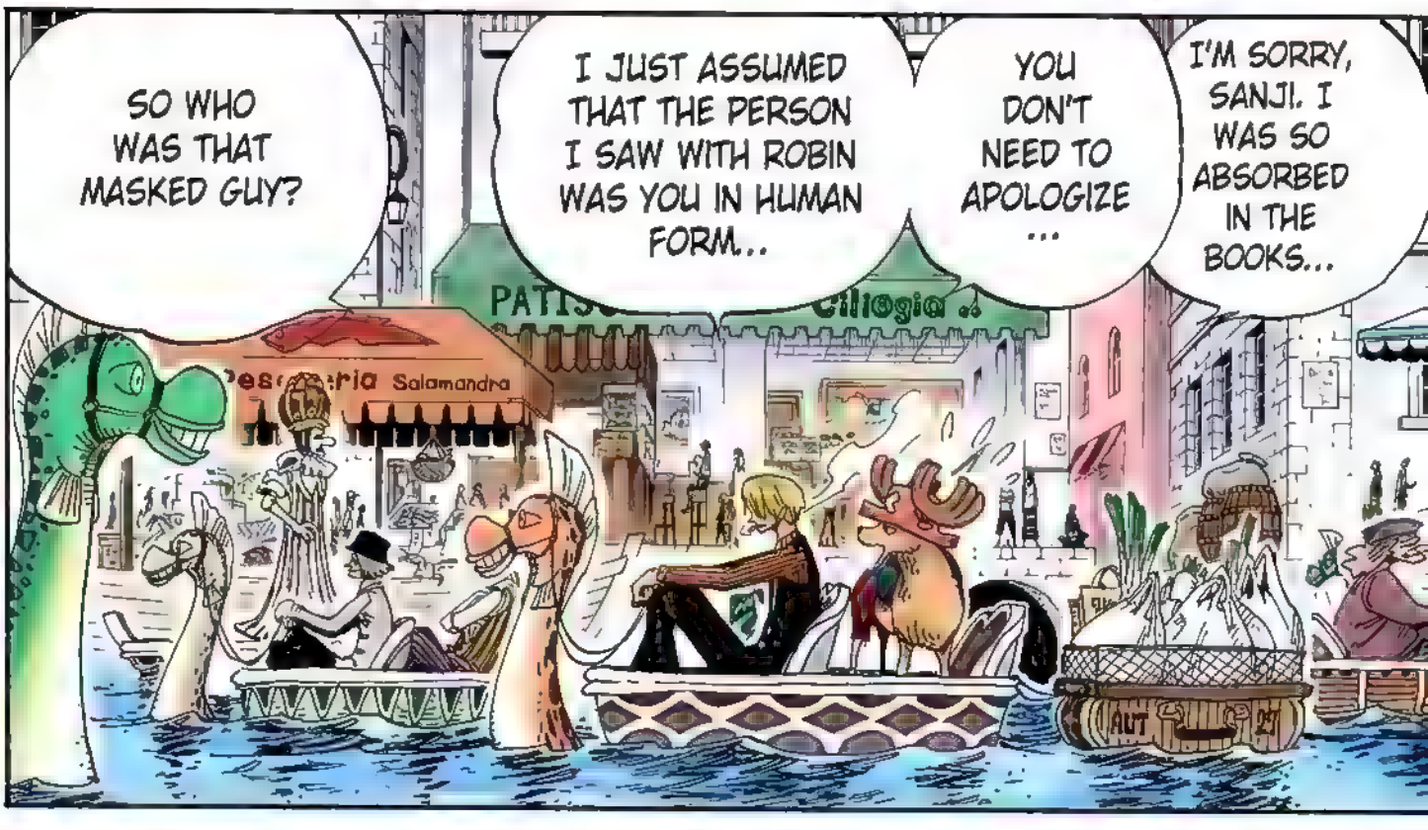
CONTENTS

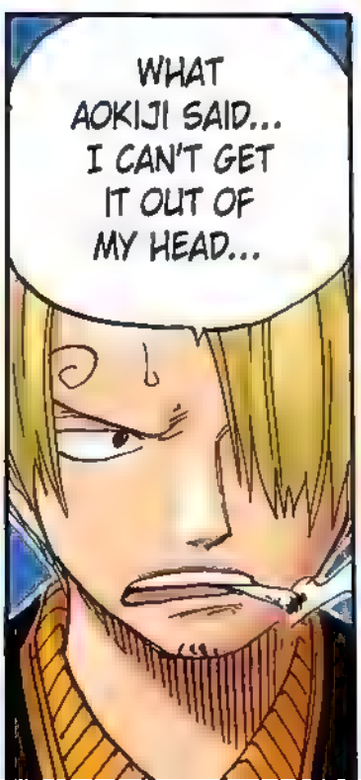
第328話(だいわ) 〝海賊誘拐事件(かいぞくゆうかいじけん)〟 7
第329話(だいわ) 〝おれの名(な)は「フランキー」〟 27
第330話(だいわ) 〝決(き)めた〟 47
第331話(だいわ) 〝大喧嘩(おおげんか)〟 67
第332話(だいわ) 〝ルフィvsウソップ(バーサス)〟 87
第333話(だいわ) 〝船長(キャプテン)〟 107
第334話(だいわ) 〝密室(みっしつ)の大事件(だいじけん)〟 126
第335話(だいわ) 〝WARNING(ウォーニング)〟 147
第336話(だいわ) 〝ルフィvsフランキー(バーサス)〟 167

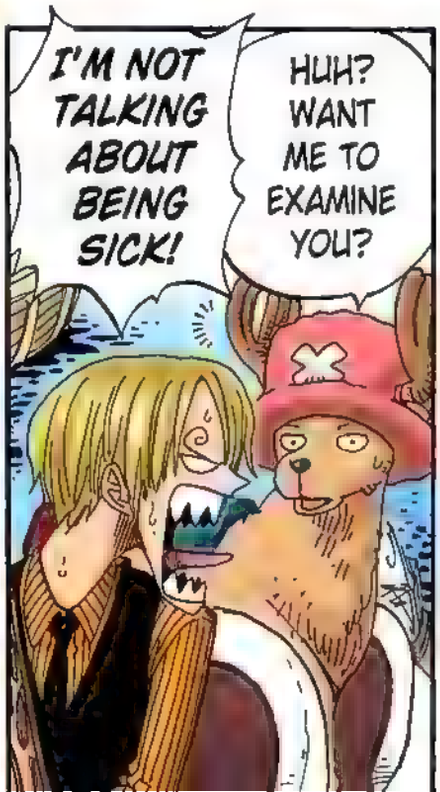


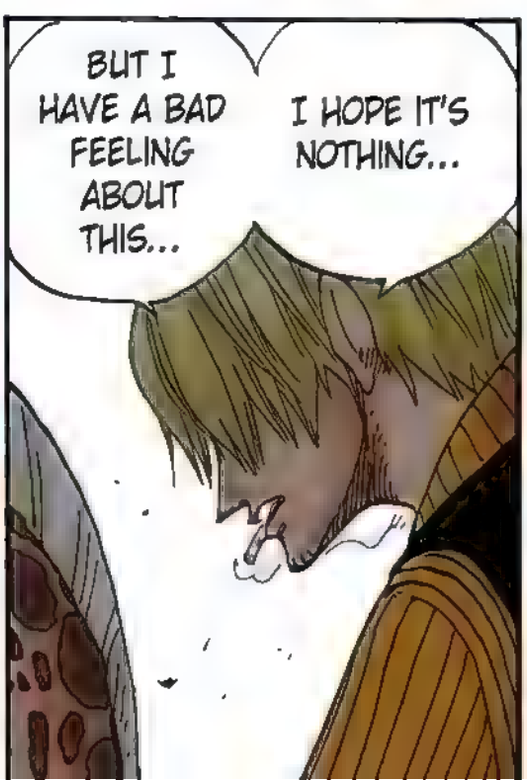
Chapter 328:
THE PIRATE ABDUCTION INCIDENT

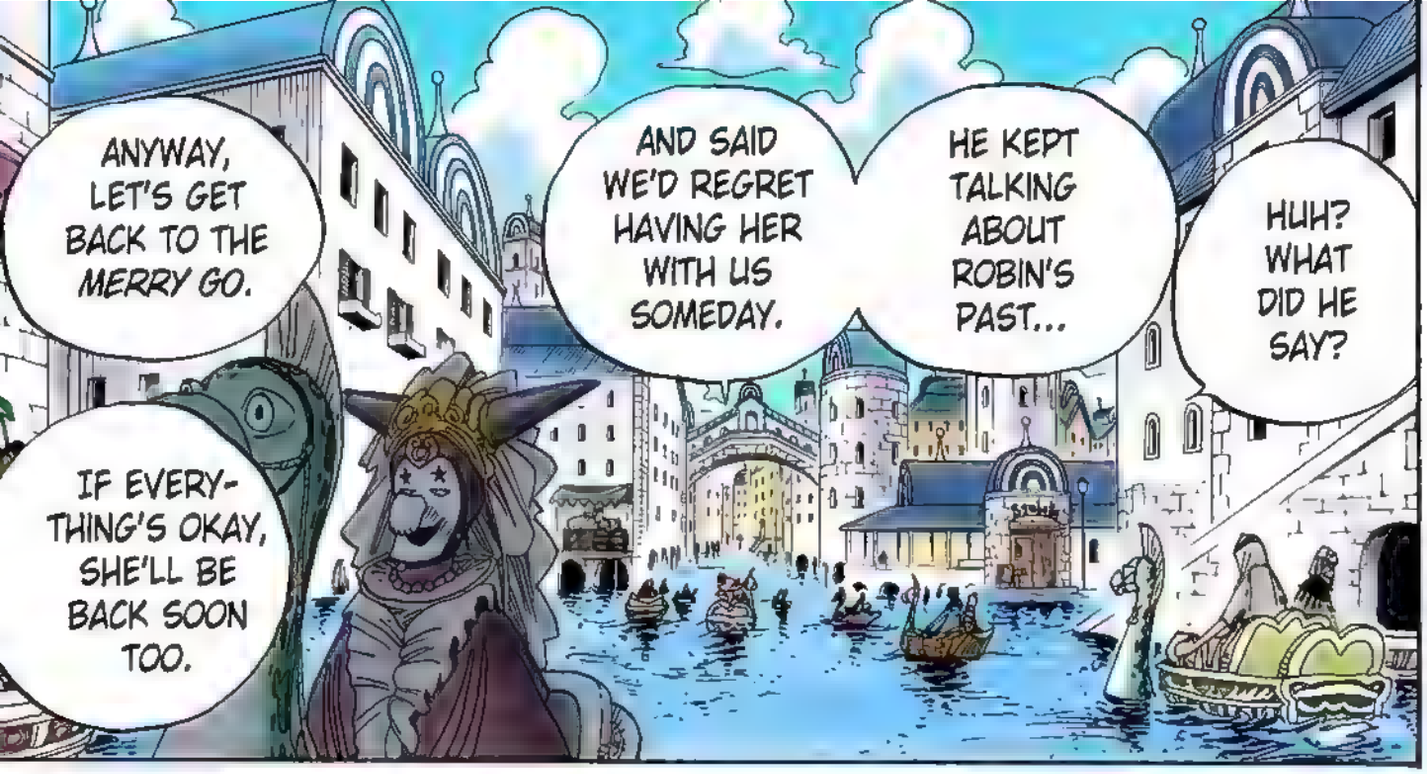

THIS IS BAD.
.....


SO WHO WAS THAT MASKED GUY?
I JUST ASSUMED THAT THE PERSON I SAW WITH ROBIN WAS YOU IN HUMAN FORM...
YOU DON'T NEED TO APOLOGIZE ...
I'M SORRY, SANJI. I WAS SO ABSORBED IN THE BOOKS...
Salamandra

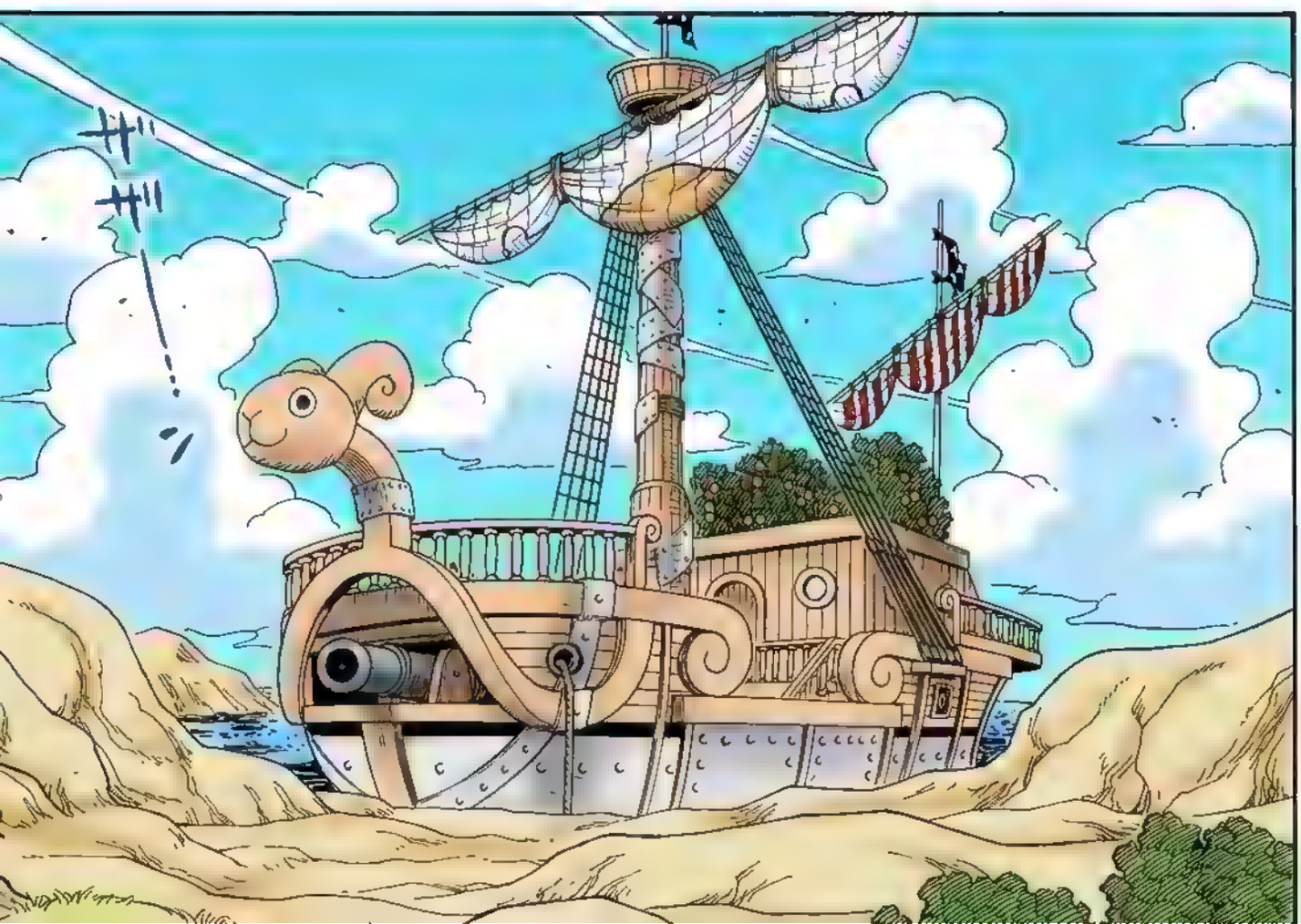

WHAT AOKIJI SAID... I CAN'T GET IT OUT OF MY HEAD...


I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT BEING SICK!
HUH? WANT ME TO EXAMINE YOU?

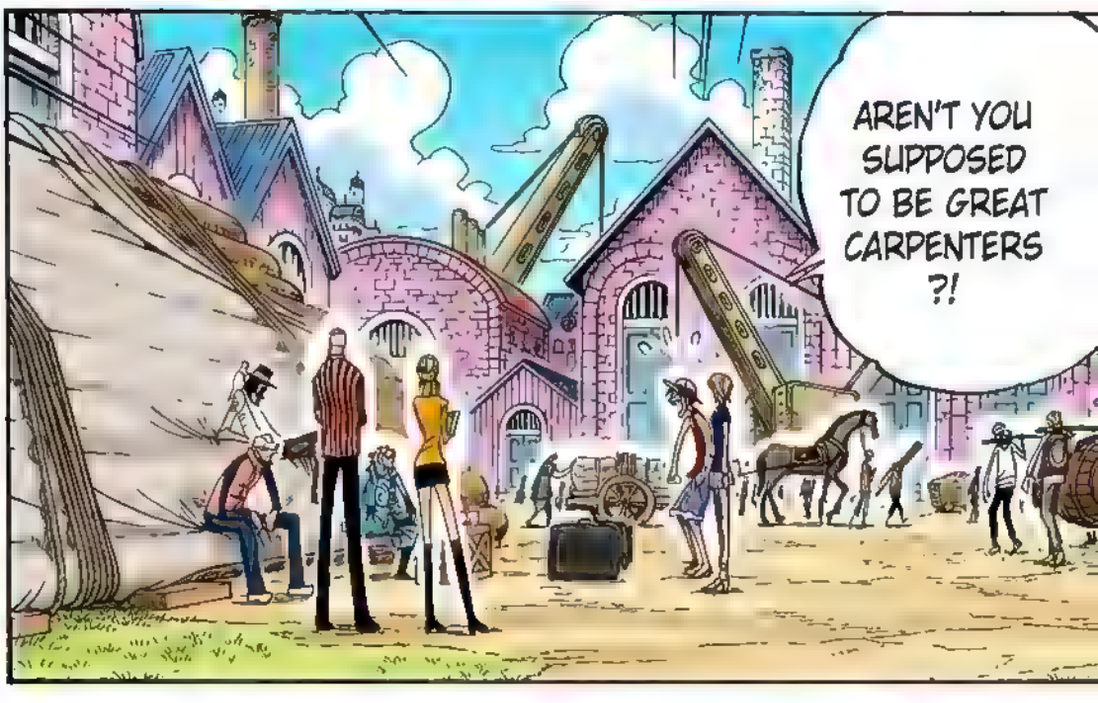

BUT I HAVE A BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS...
I HOPE IT'S NOTHING...


ANYWAY, LET'S GET BACK TO THE MERRY GO.
IF EVERY-THING'S OKAY, SHE'LL BE BACK SOON TOO.
AND SAID WE'D REGRET HAVING HER WITH US SOMEDAY.
HE KEPT TALKING ABOUT ROBIN'S PAST...
HUH? WHAT DID HE SAY?

.....



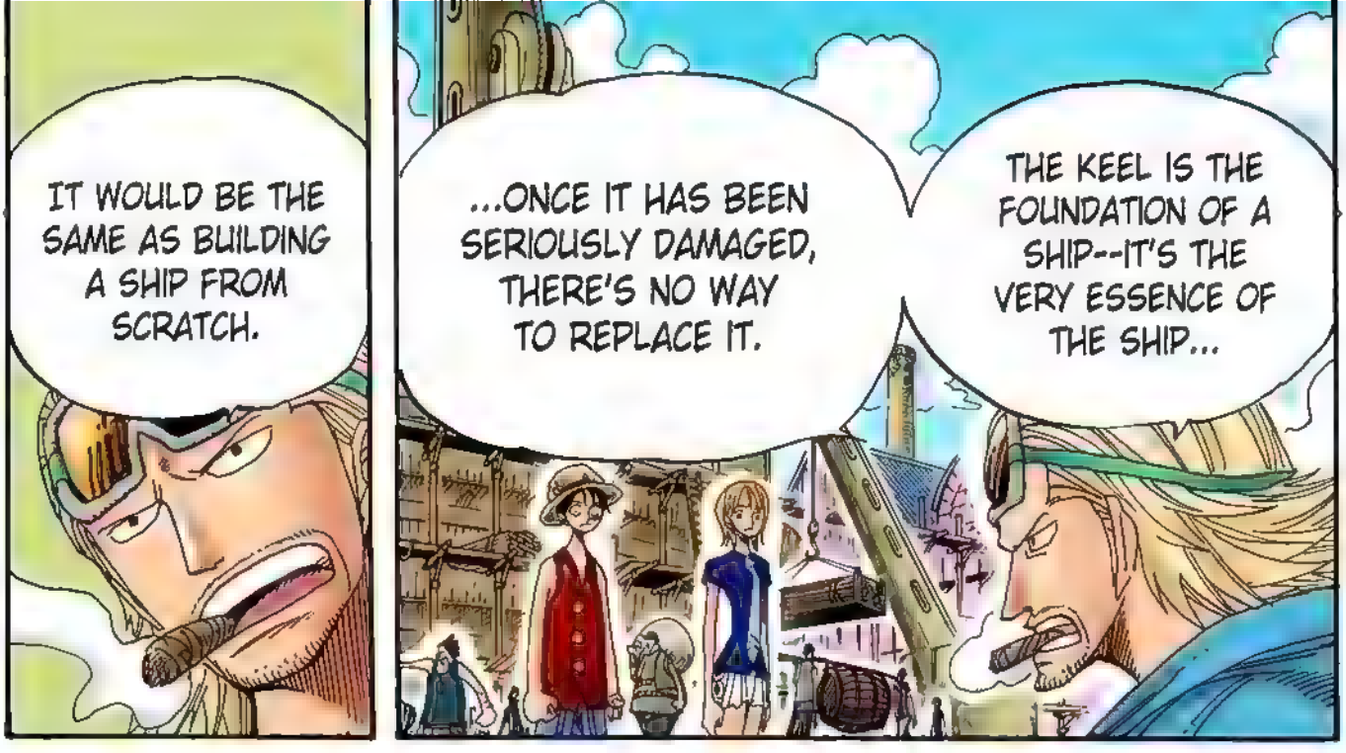
WHY NOT?!
YOU CAN'T FIX THE MERRY GO?!


AREN'T YOU SUPPOSED TO BE GREAT CARPENTERS ?!

...THAT SHIP CANNOT BE RETURNED TO ITS ORIGINAL STATE.
MONEY'S NOT THE PROBLEM. NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU'RE WILLING TO PAY...

THAT'S NOT IT.
IF MONEY'S THE ISSUE, LOOK-- WE'VE GOT ALL YOU COULD NEED!
ばん ばん!!

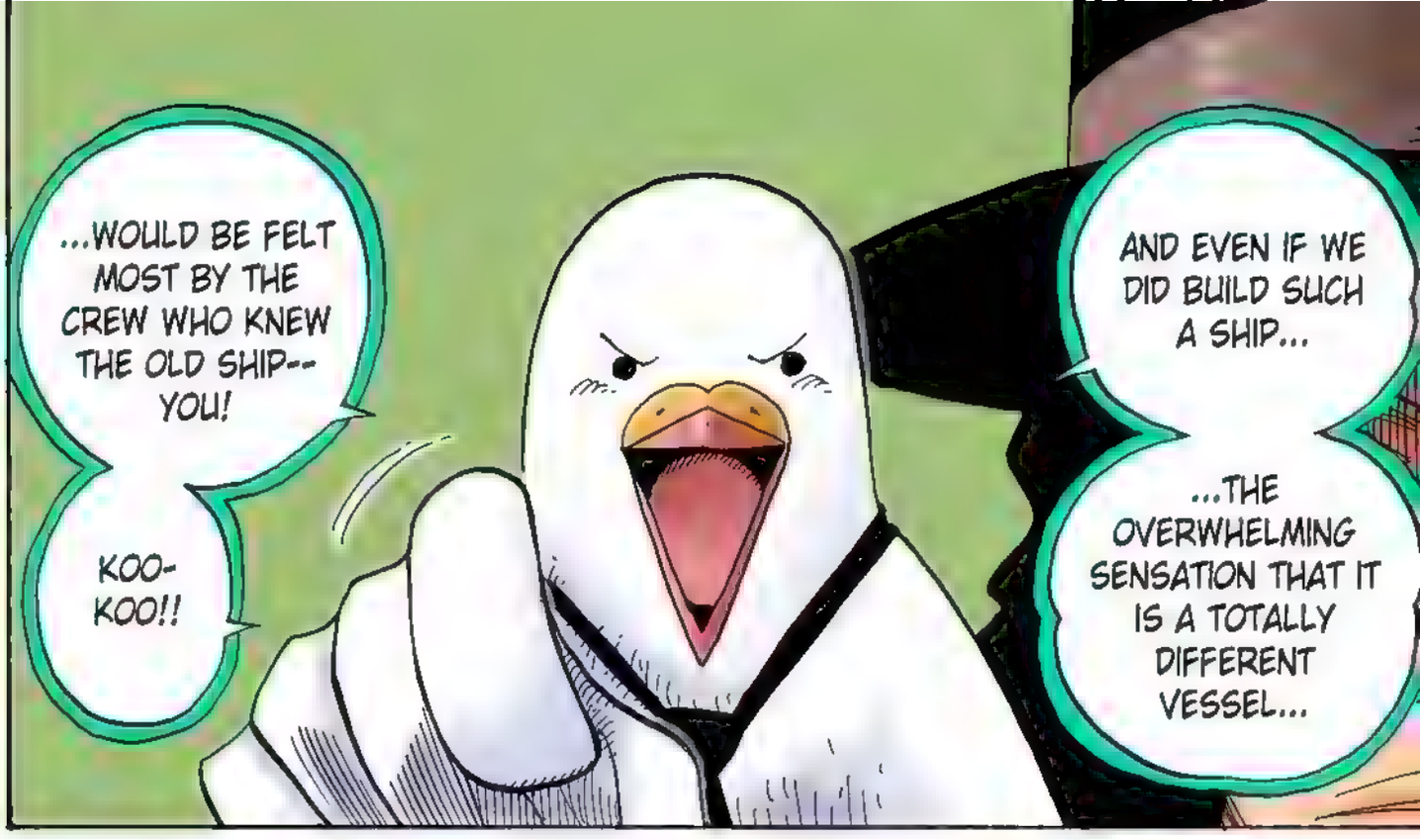
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THE MERRY GO?
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?
I'M QUITE IMPRESSED ACTUALLY.
I'M SURPRISED YOU WERE EVEN ABLE TO GET HERE WITH THE SHIP IN THAT CONDITION.
THAT WOODEN BEAM IS THE MOST CRUCIAL PART OF A SHIP.
RIGHT... IT'S THE SUPPORT THAT EXTENDS FROM STEM TO STERN.
KEEL
IT'S ON THE BOTTOM OF THE SHIP.
DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE KEEL IS, YOU LEWD WOMAN?
EVERY PIECE OF LUMBER IS POSITIONED AROUND THE KEEL AT THE SHIP'S CORE.
...LIKE BRACKETS AND DECK BEAMS...
THE STEM POST, THE STERNPOST, THE SUPPORTING STRUCTURES ...
THAT IS THE FOUNDATION OF ALL SHIPBUILDING.
THAT'S WHAT MAKES IT A SHIP.

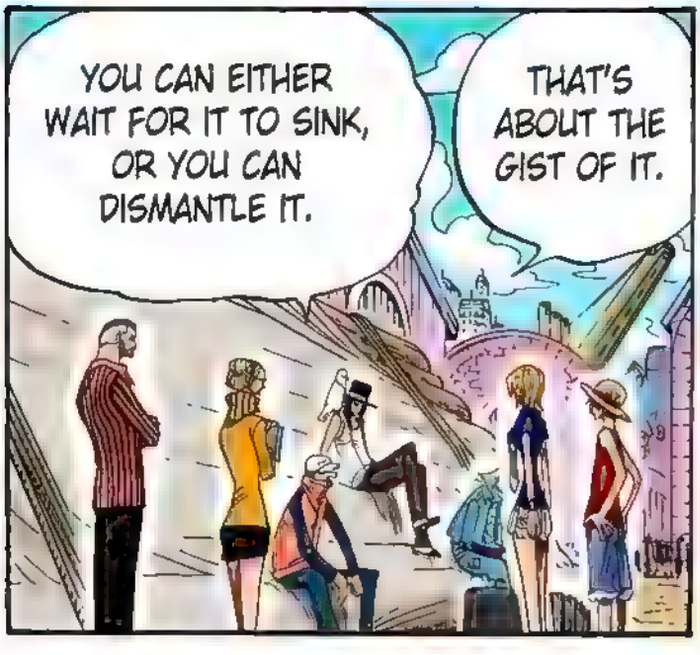

IT WOULD BE THE SAME AS BUILDING A SHIP FROM SCRATCH.
...ONCE IT HAS BEEN SERIOUSLY DAMAGED, THERE'S NO WAY TO REPLACE IT.
THE KEEL IS THE FOUNDATION OF A SHIP--IT'S THE VERY ESSENCE OF THE SHIP...

...IS JUST WAITING TO DIE. IT'S NOTHING MORE THAN A STACK OF WOOD.
YOUR SHIP...
SO NO ONE CAN REPAIR IT ANY FURTHER...

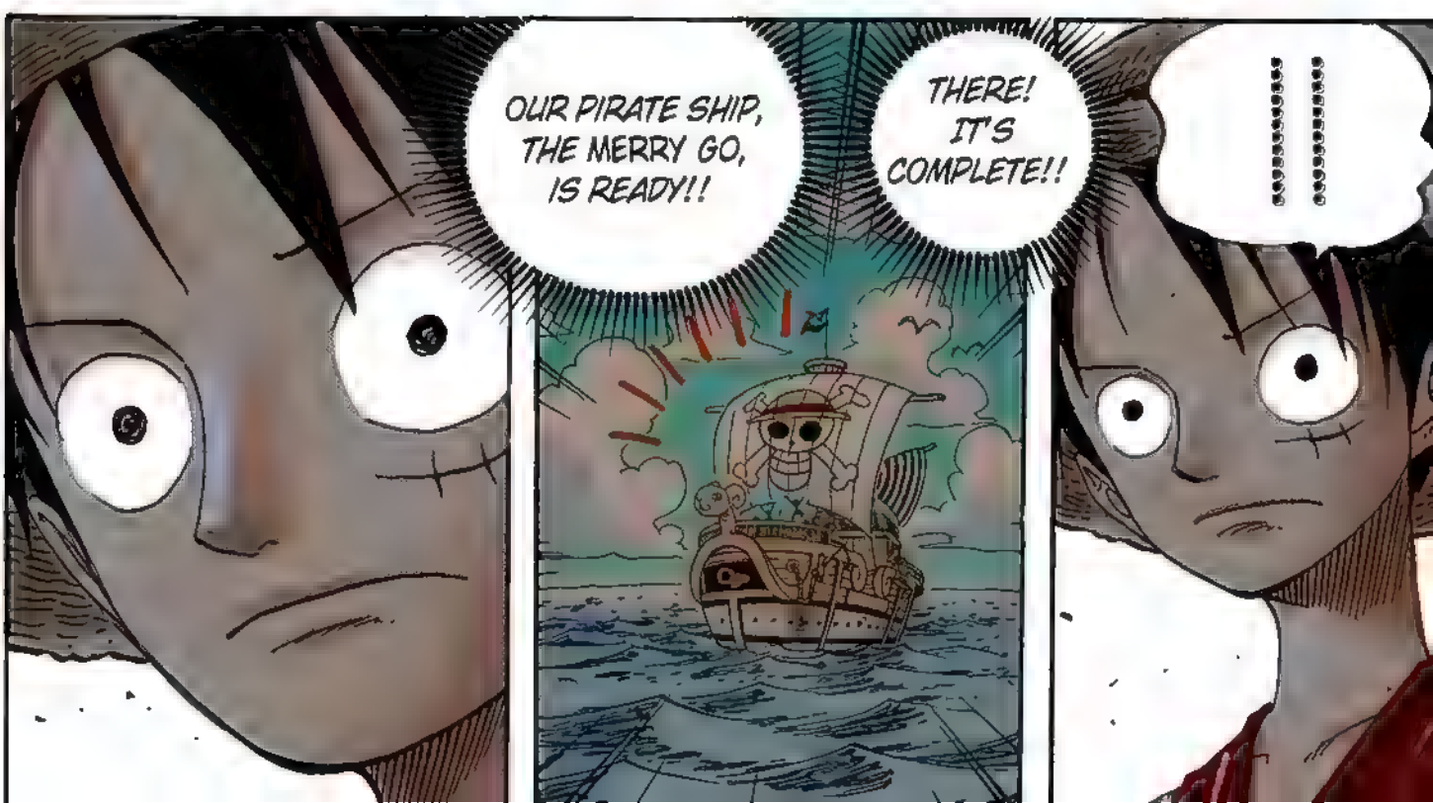
IT'S THE TRUTH.
WHY NOT?
YOU DON'T HAVE TO SAY IT LIKE THAT!!
HEY!

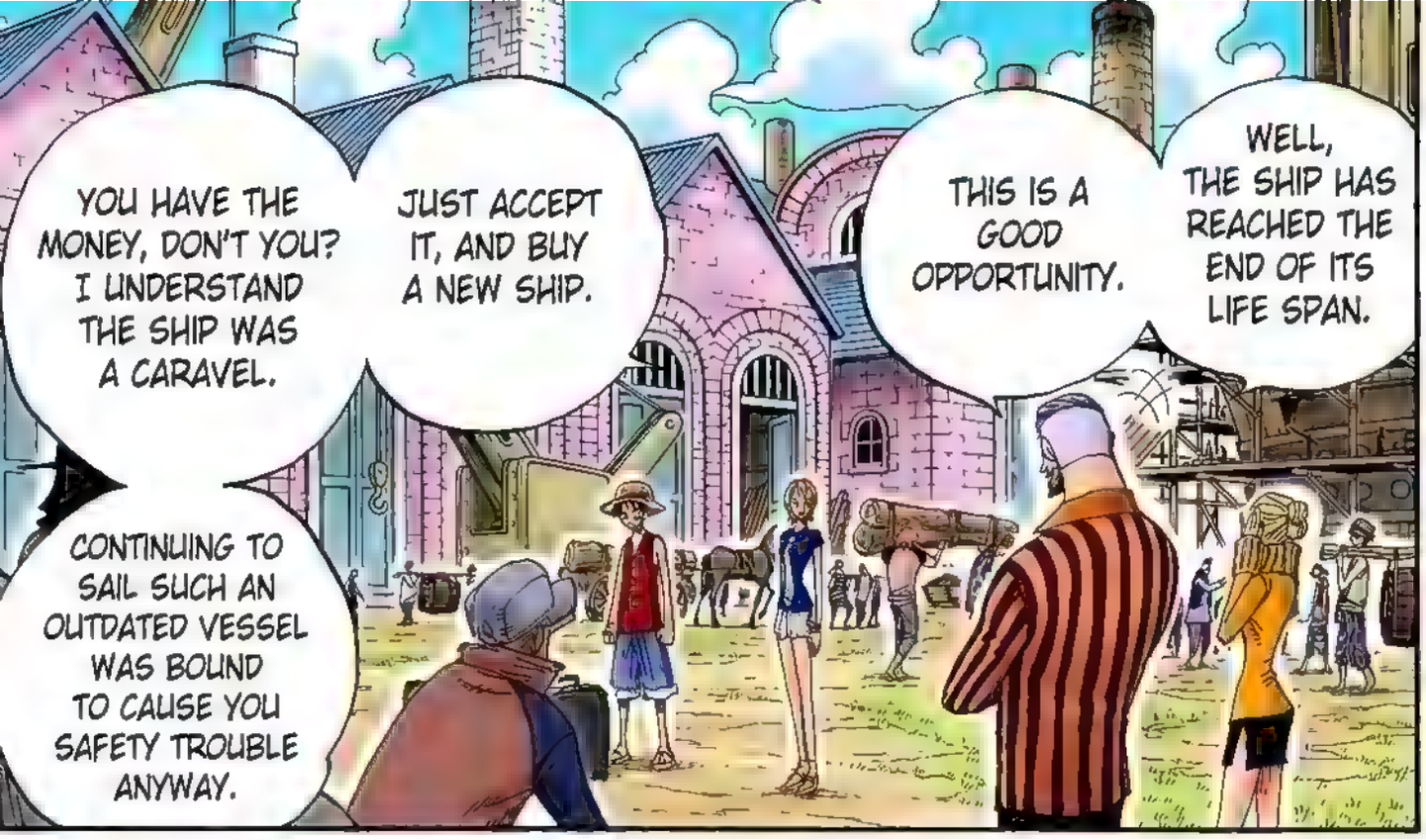
KOO-KOO!!
THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE AS WELL.
BUILD ME THE MERRY GO!
WHY?!
THEN BUILD ME THE SHIP AGAIN, FROM SCRATCH!
THEN...!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?!
...NO TWO IDENTICAL SHIPS EXIST.
IN OTHER WORDS...
BUT NO ONE CAN MAKE TWO OF THE EXACT SAME SHIP.
WE CAN MAKE A SIMILAR SHIP...
THE SIZE OF A SHIP, ITS CURVES, EVERYTHING ABOUT IT DEPENDS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE WOOD.
EVEN USING THE SAME BLUEPRINT, NO TWO SHIPS CAN EVER BE BUILT IDENTICALLY.
ARE THERE TWO TREES IN THIS WORLD THAT GROW EXACTLY THE SAME?
A SAILING VESSEL IS BUILT ALMOST ENTIRELY OUT OF WOOD.


...WOULD BE FELT MOST BY THE CREW WHO KNEW THE OLD SHIP-- YOU!
KOO-KOO!!
AND EVEN IF WE DID BUILD SUCH A SHIP...
...THE OVERWHELMING SENSATION THAT IT IS A TOTALLY DIFFERENT VESSEL...

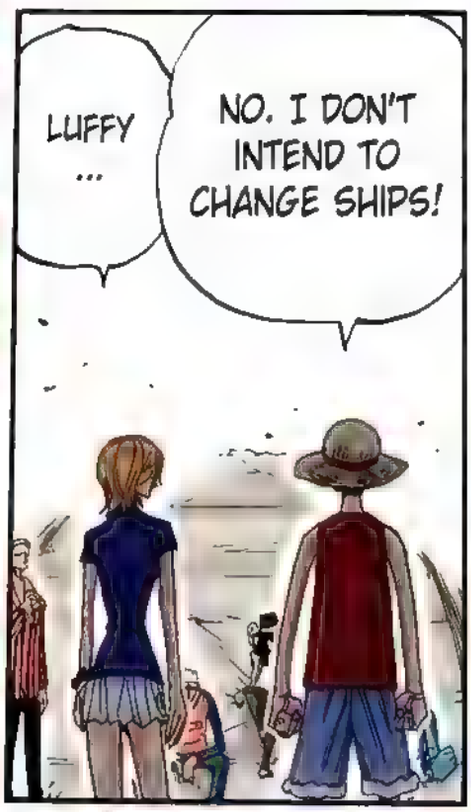

YOU CAN EITHER WAIT FOR IT TO SINK, OR YOU CAN DISMANTLE IT.
THAT'S ABOUT THE GIST OF IT.

WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO SAIL THE SEAS IN THE MERRY GO AGAIN?!
IT'S REALLY TRUE...
THEN...
.....


OUR PIRATE SHIP, THE MERRY GO, IS READY!!
THERE! IT'S COMPLETE!!
!!!!!!!!!!


YOU HAVE THE MONEY, DON'T YOU? I UNDERSTAND THE SHIP WAS A CARAVEL.
JUST ACCEPT IT, AND BUY A NEW SHIP.
THIS IS A GOOD OPPORTUNITY.
WELL, THE SHIP HAS REACHED THE END OF ITS LIFE SPAN.
CONTINUING TO SAIL SUCH AN OUTDATED VESSEL WAS BOUND TO CAUSE YOU SAFETY TROUBLE ANYWAY.

IF WE MAKE SOME REPAIRS, SHE'LL BE ABLE TO KEEP SAILING FOR A LONG TIME. SHE'LL BE FINE!
OUR SHIP IS THE MERRY GO!
SHE SAILED SMOOTHLY TODAY... AND NOW, SUDDENLY, YOU TELL ME SHE'S NOT SEAWORTHY?!

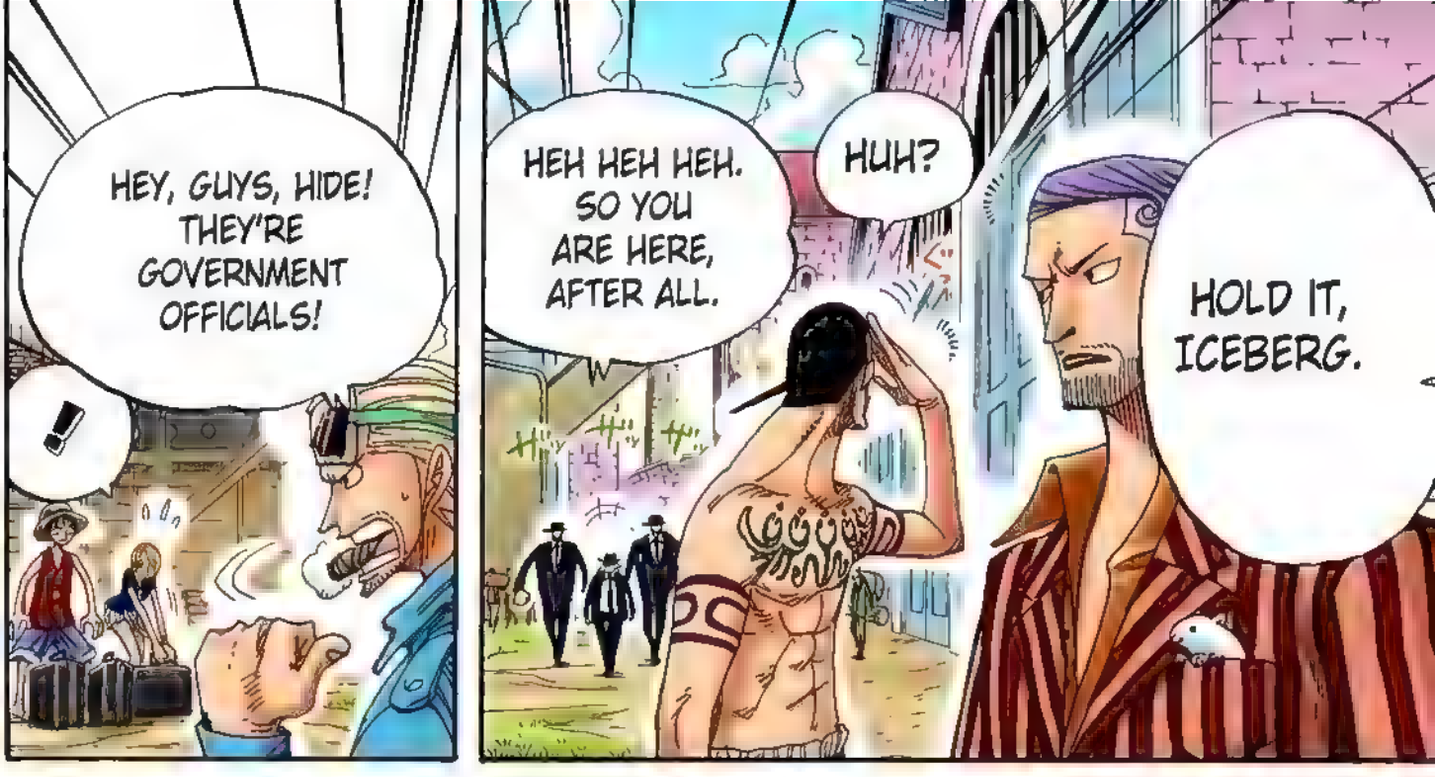

LUFFY ...
NO. I DON'T INTEND TO CHANGE SHIPS!

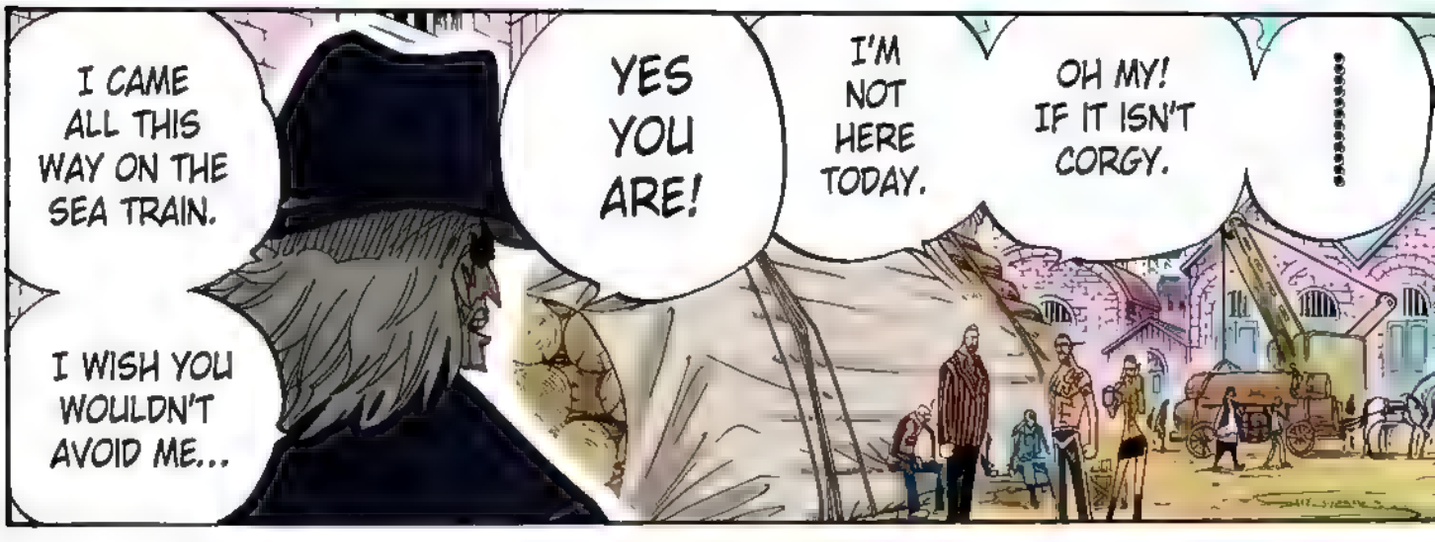
SO YOU'RE WILLING TO SAIL HER UNTIL SHE SINKS...?
.....
SKWEEK SKWEEK

YOU ONLY THINK THAT BECAUSE YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT A STUBBORN SHIP SHE IS!
LIKE I WOULD BELIEVE YOU!

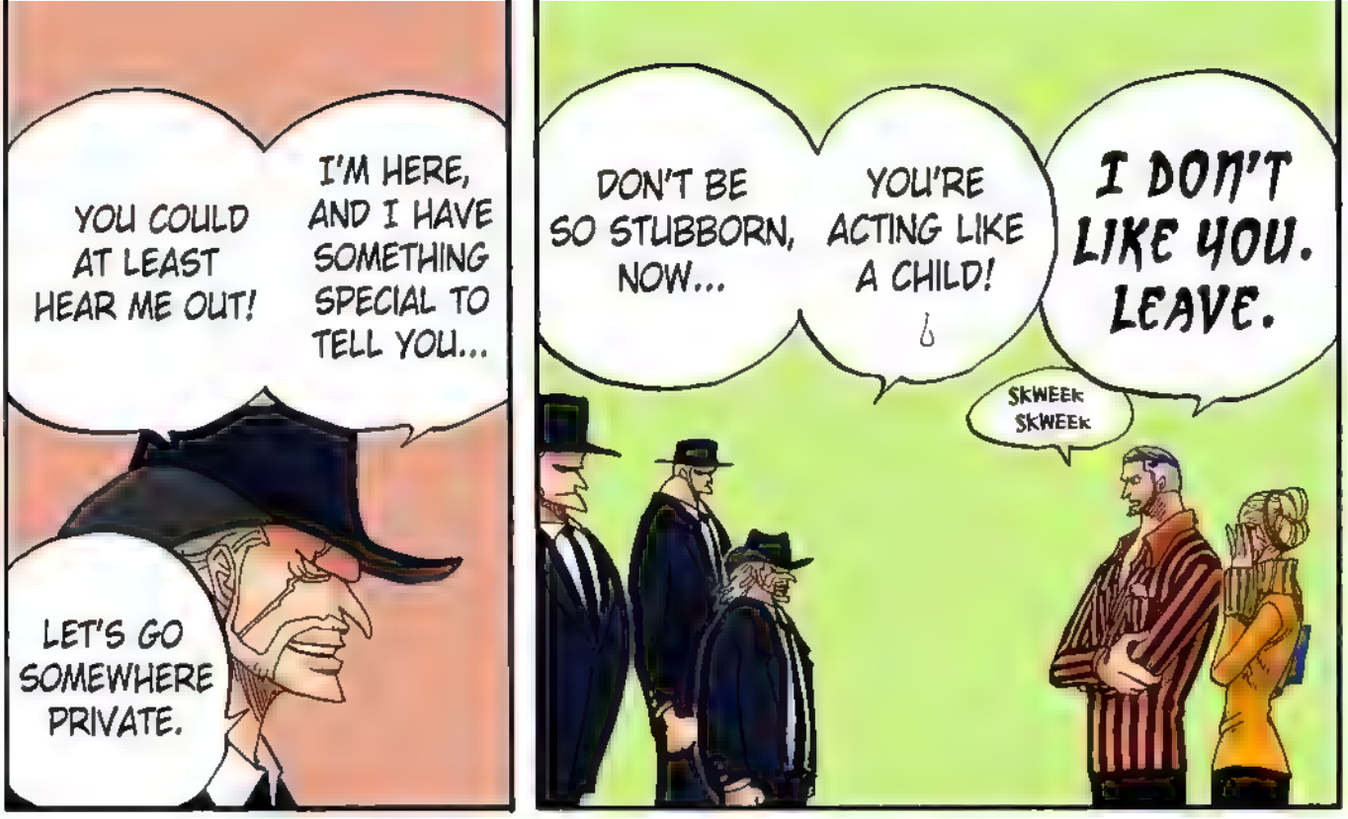
AND YOU CALL YOURSELF THE SHIP'S CAPTAIN?
I'M AMAZED...
...IS OVER. THINK HARD ON IT...
WELL, THIS CONVER-SATION...
!!!!!!
PLEASE TAKE A LOOK AT THIS.
IT'S A CATALOG OF NEW AND SECONDHAND SHIPS. YOU CAN STUDY THE PRICES...
KALIFA.
YES.
IF YOU DISH OUT THE 300 MILLION YOU'VE GOT ON YOU, WE CAN BUILD YOU A BRAND-NEW SHIP.
...AND COME BACK WHEN YOU DECIDE TO BUY A SHIP. I'LL HELP YOU OUT.

!
WE HAVE VISITORS AT THE GATE.
MR. ICEBERG!!
OH MY, LET'S SEE... TELL THEM WE'RE NOT HERE.
SHALL I CHASE THEM AWAY?
THEY SEEM TO BE WORLD GOVERNMENT OFFICERS AGAIN.
OH, DANG IT! SORRY.
GEEZ, LULU. LOOK AT THAT BED HEAD.
PAT
POP
YEAH, DO THAT.
I'LL MAKE THEM LEAVE.
PEEPLEY LULU
GALLEY-LA COMPANY PITCH, BLACKSMITHING, AND BLOCK-AND-TACKLE FOREMAN

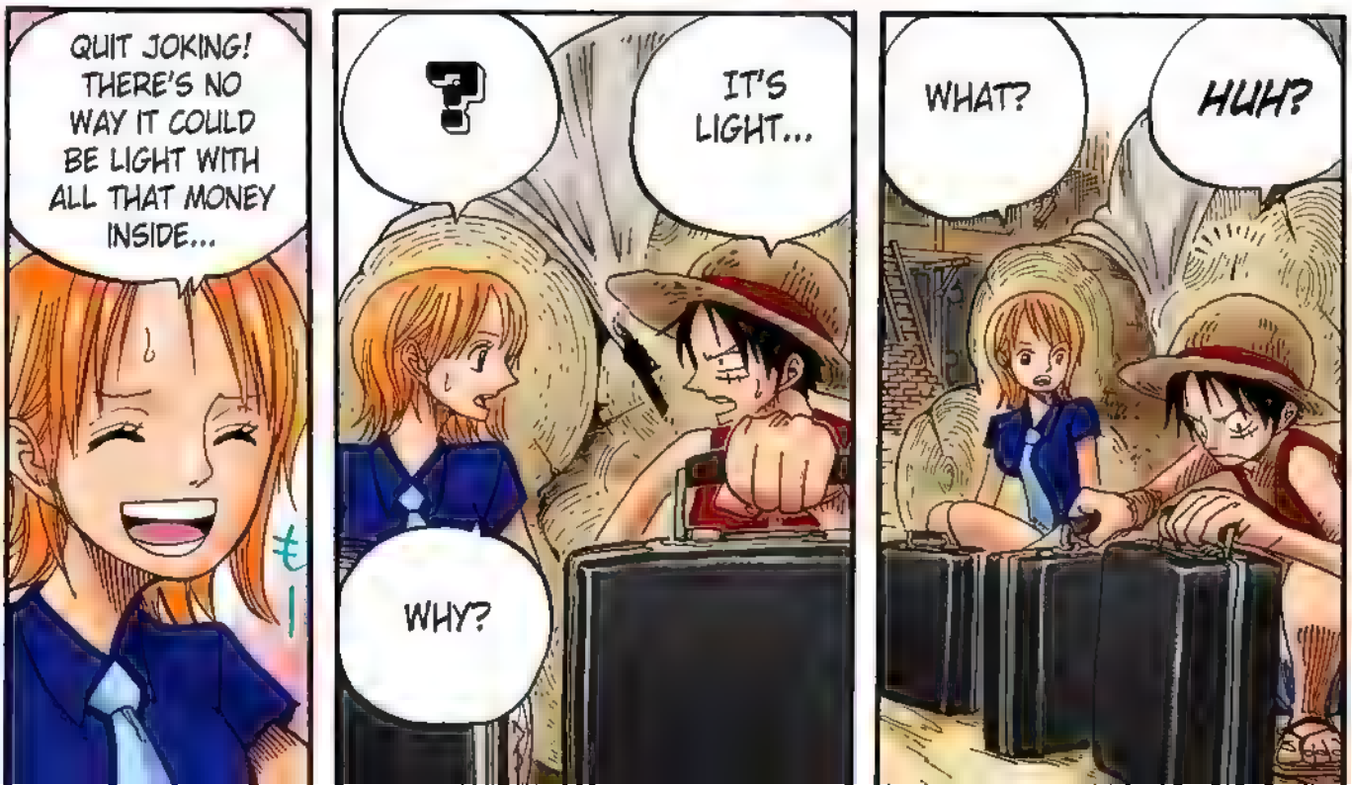

HEY, GUYS, HIDE! THEY'RE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS!
!
HEH HEH HEH. SO YOU ARE HERE, AFTER ALL.
HUH?
HOLD IT, ICEBERG.


I CAME ALL THIS WAY ON THE SEA TRAIN.
I WISH YOU WOULDN'T AVOID ME...
YES YOU ARE!
I'M NOT HERE TODAY.
OH MY! IF IT ISN'T CORGY.
.....

I SMELL PIRATES...
HEH HEH... WELL, IN ANY CASE, I NEED TO SPEAK TO YOU.
SNIFF SNIFF... HUH...?!
CORGY
WORLD GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL


YOU COULD AT LEAST HEAR ME OUT!
I'M HERE, AND I HAVE SOMETHING SPECIAL TO TELL YOU...
LET'S GO SOMEWHERE PRIVATE.
DON'T BE SO STUBBORN, NOW...
YOU'RE ACTING LIKE A CHILD!
I DON'T LIKE YOU. LEAVE.
SKWEEK SKWEEK

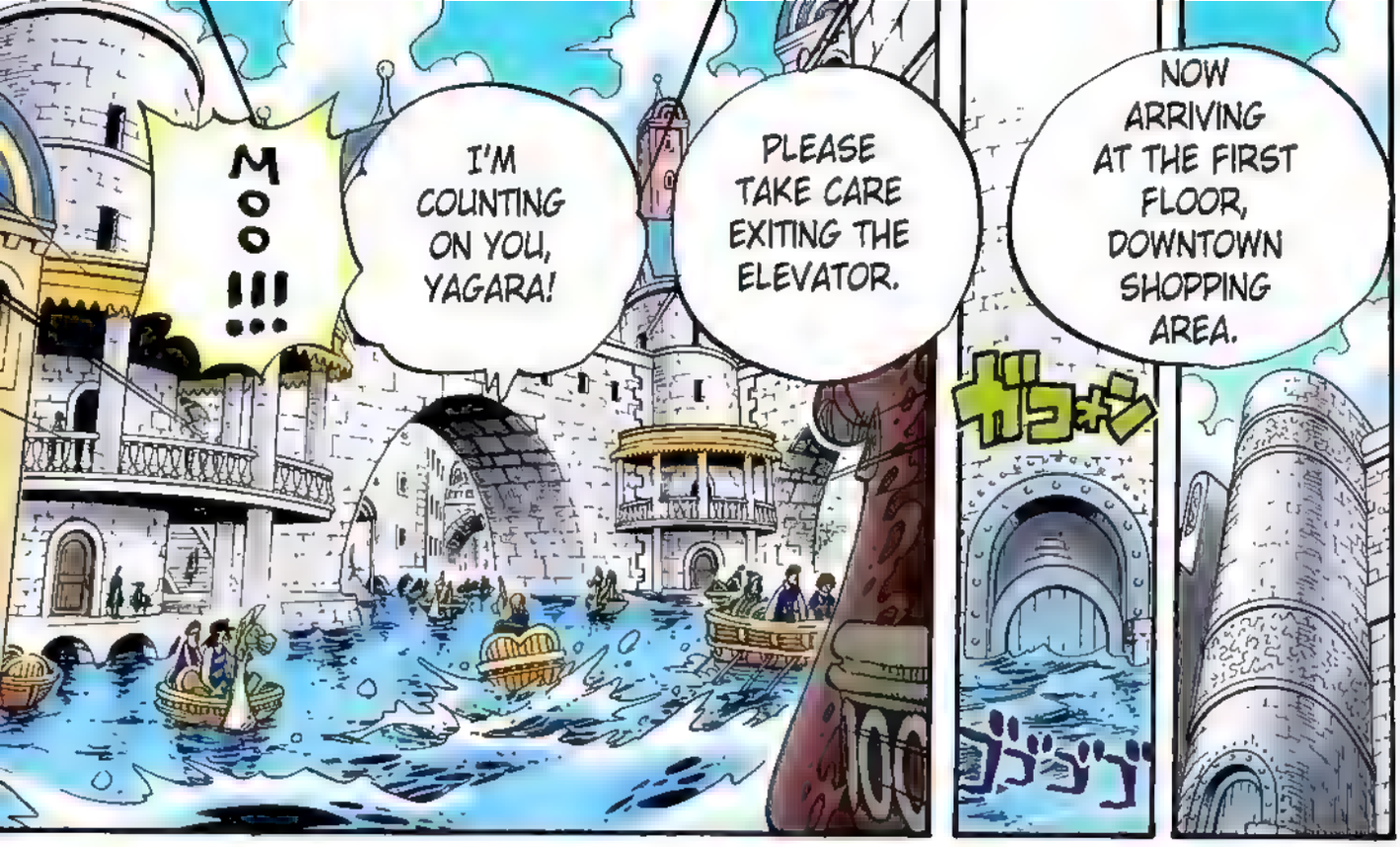
NO, YOU DON'T WANNA MESS WITH THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...
SHALL I GIVE THEM A THRASHING?
IT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH US. IT'S PROBABLY ABOUT POWER... KOO KOO!
I WONDER WHAT THEY WANT WITH MR. ICEBERG ...
THEY'RE SO PERSIS-TENT.
TMP TMP...

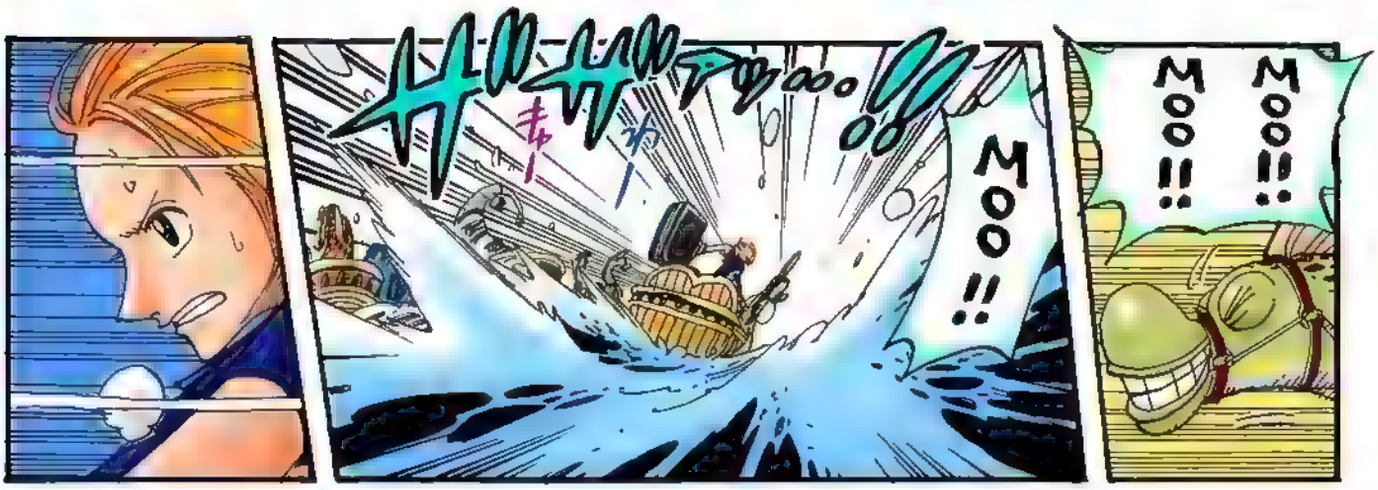

QUIT JOKING! THERE'S NO WAY IT COULD BE LIGHT WITH ALL THAT MONEY INSIDE...
?
IT'S LIGHT...
WHY?
WHAT?
HUH?

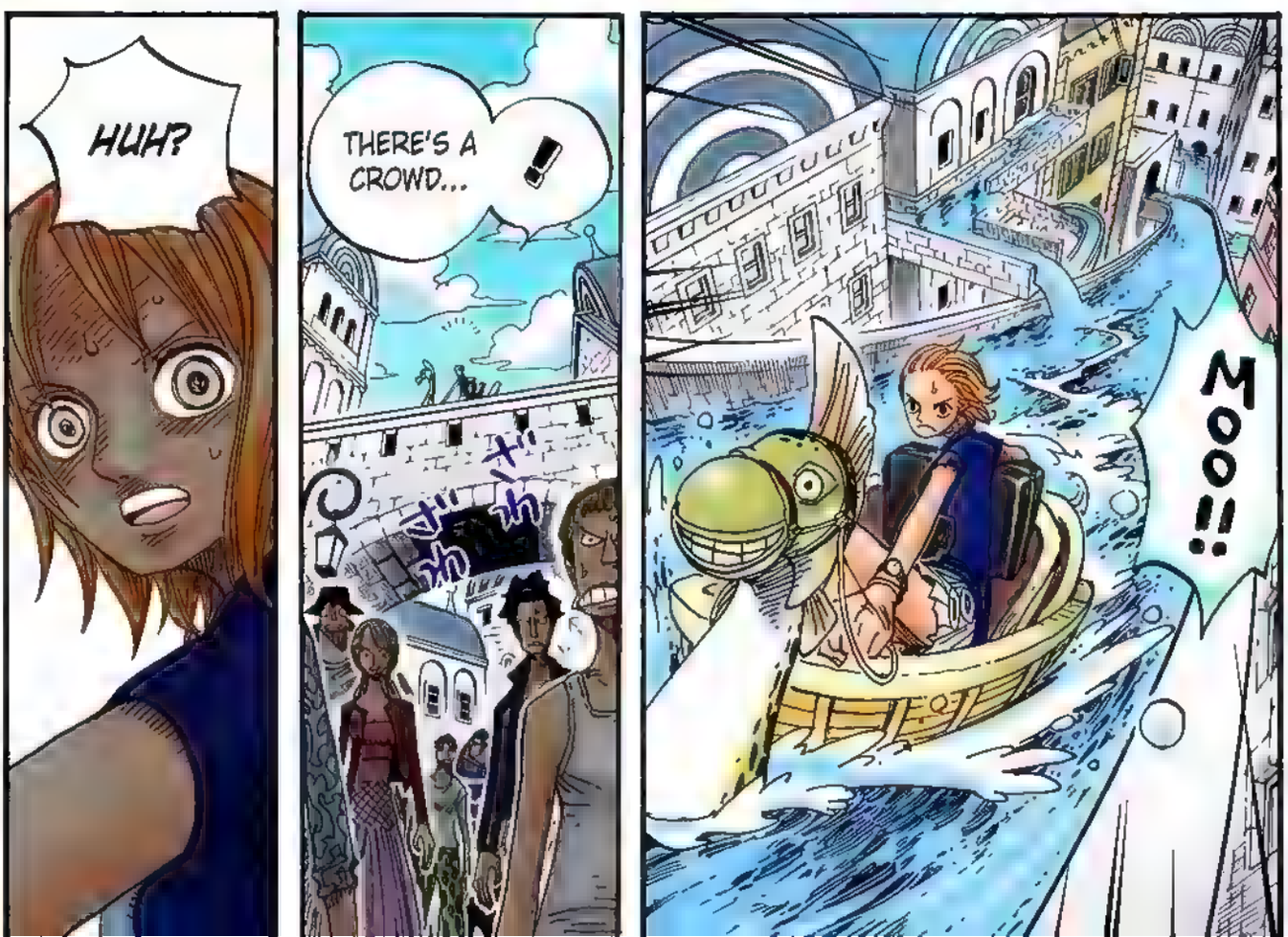
NOOOOOO!!
あああああああ
GYAAAAH!!
GONE!
あああああ
200 MILLION BERRIES ...
WAIT! THESE AREN'T OUR SUITCASES!
ガラッ!!!
WHOA! HEY, LADY, WHEN YOU SIT THAT WAY, I CAN SEE YOUR...
PIPE DOWN, IDIOTS!
うお!!!
HUH? WHAT'RE YOU SAYING? I HAVEN'T EVEN SEEN THE FRANKY FAMILY TODAY.
WEREN'T YOU WITH THE FRANKY FAMILY EARLIER?
BUT HEY... KAKU...
SO NOISY!
WHAT? IT WASN'T ME!
HEY, WHAT'S ALL THIS SHOUTING ABOUT?
あああ
あああ
ワルッポ!

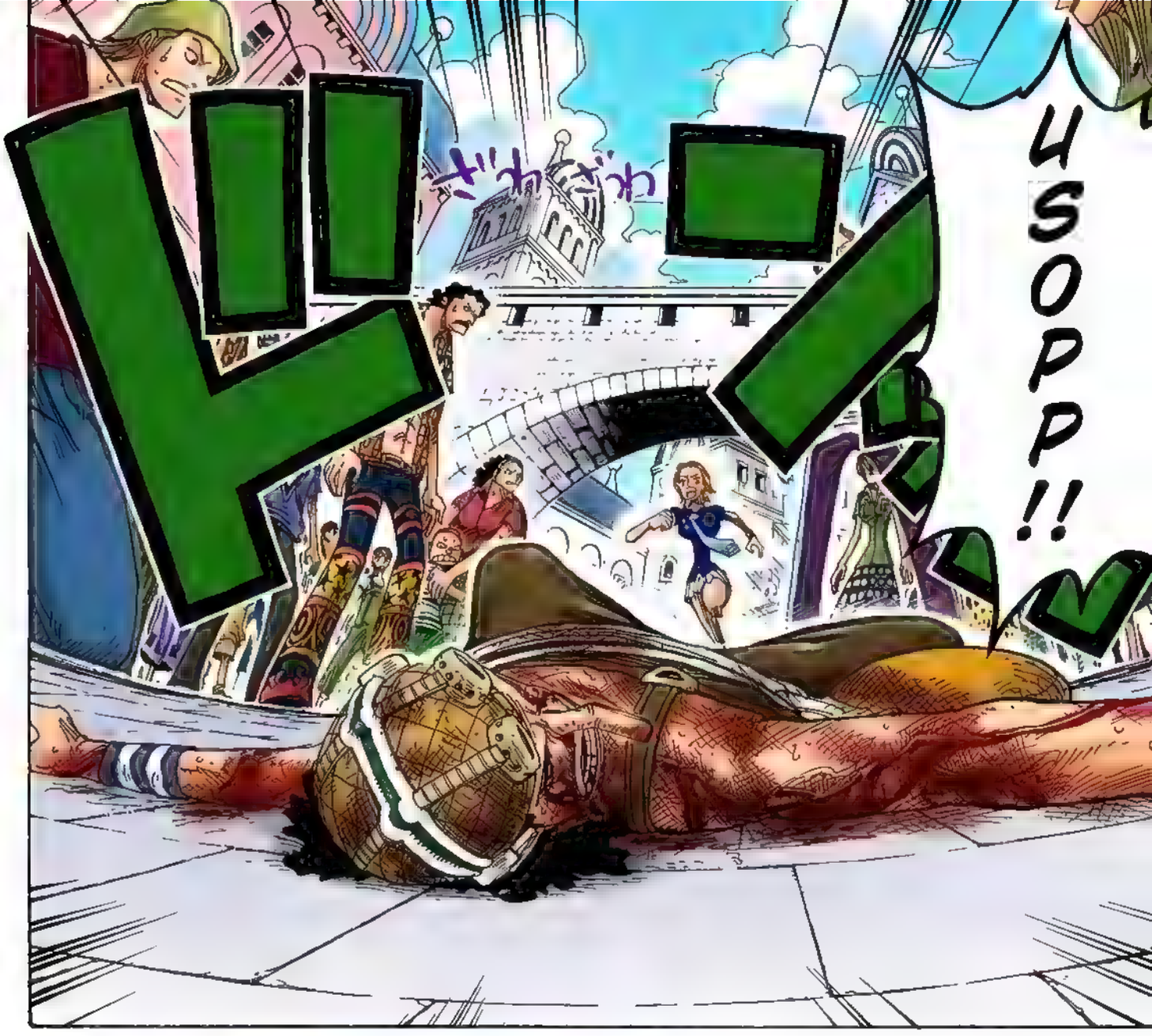
STRANGE... I COULD'VE SWORN I SAW THEM WITH A LONG-NOSE LIKE YOU.
WAIT A MINUTE!
ピクッ!!
IT WAS USOPP!
HE WAS WITH THE FRANKY FAMILY?!
YES, HE WAS WITH THEM... WELL, IT WAS MORE LIKE HE WAS BEING CARRIED AWAY BY THEM.
HE WAS KIDNAPPED!
PAT
SWV
LUFFY, HURRY! WE HAVE TO FIND HIM!!
RIGHT!
HEY, WAIT... WHERE ARE YOU PLANNING TO LOOK, LUFFY?
WHERE IS THE FRANKY FAMILY HIDEOUT, ANYWAY?
IT'S NOT REALLY A HIDEOUT... IT'S THE PLACE WHERE THEY DISMANTLE THE SHIPS...
IT'S NEAR WHERE YOU HAVE YOUR SHIP DOCKED.
ON THE COAST DIRECTLY NORTHEAST FROM THE ROCKY CAPE.
IT'S CALLED THE FRANKY HOUSE.

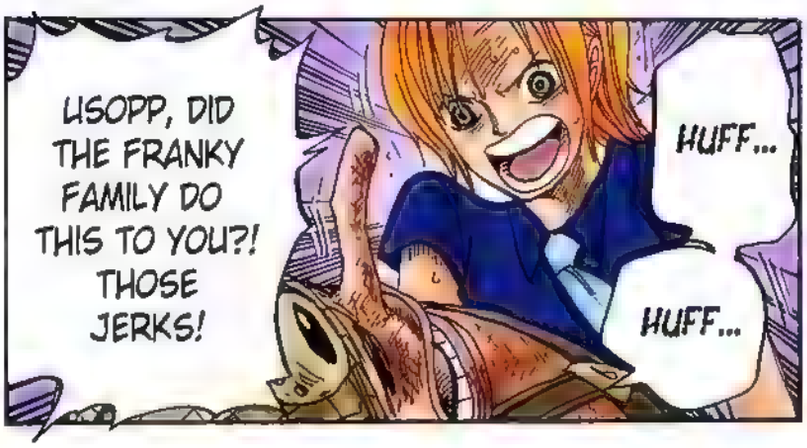
LUFFY!
LUFFFFY!
CRIPES... AS THOUGH HE COULD JUST RUN OFF AND FIND USOPP ALL BY HIMSELF.
I DON'T HAVE TIME TO LOOK FOR LUFFY...
SO, PLEASE, YAGARA.
PLEASE TAKE THE SHORTEST POSSIBLE ROUTE TO THE BULL RENTAL SHOP!
MOO!!!
I HAVE TO DROP THIS MONEY OFF ON THE SHIP.
IF I TAKE 100 MILLION AND ASK THEM TO RETURN 200...
IT'LL BE LIKE THE CHERRY ON THE SUNDAE TO THEM.
I'LL TAKE ZOLO AND TEACH THEM A LESSON!
THAT DARN FRANKY FAMILY!!
HOW DARE THEY STEAL FROM PIRATES!
どーん!!
I HOPE USOPP MANAGED TO ESCAPE SOMEHOW!!
MOO!!!

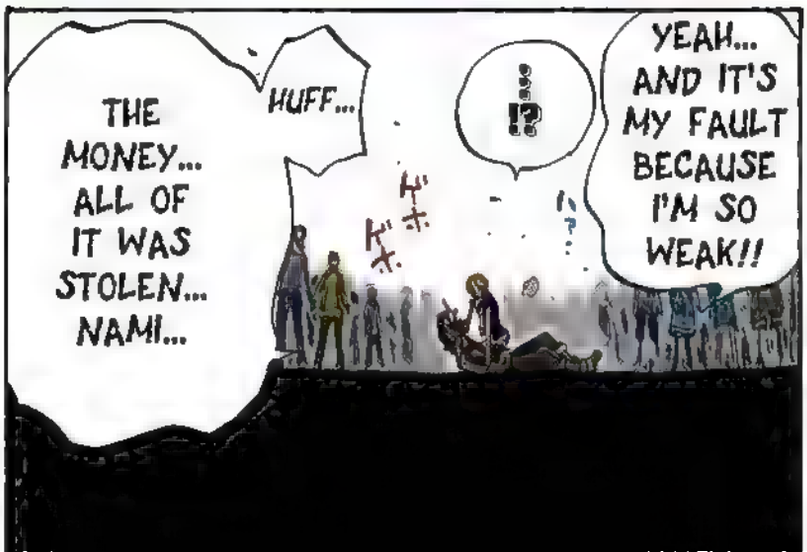

MOO !!!
I'M COUNTING ON YOU, YAGARA!
PLEASE TAKE CARE EXITING THE ELEVATOR.
NOW ARRIVING AT THE FIRST FLOOR, DOWNTOWN SHOPPING AREA.
ガコォン
ゴゴゴゴ


MOO !!
MOO !!
MOO !!


HUH?
THERE'S A CROWD...
!
MOO !!


USOPP!!


USOPP, DID THE FRANKY FAMILY DO THIS TO YOU?! THOSE JERKS!
HUFF...
HUFF...


THE MONEY... ALL OF IT WAS STOLEN... NAMI...
HUFF...
!?
YEAH... AND IT'S MY FAULT BECAUSE I'M SO WEAK!!

HEY! ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?!
USOPP! WAKE UP!
SAY, ARE YOU GUYS PIRATES TOO?
SHUT UP! DON'T JUST STAND THERE AND STARE!
!!

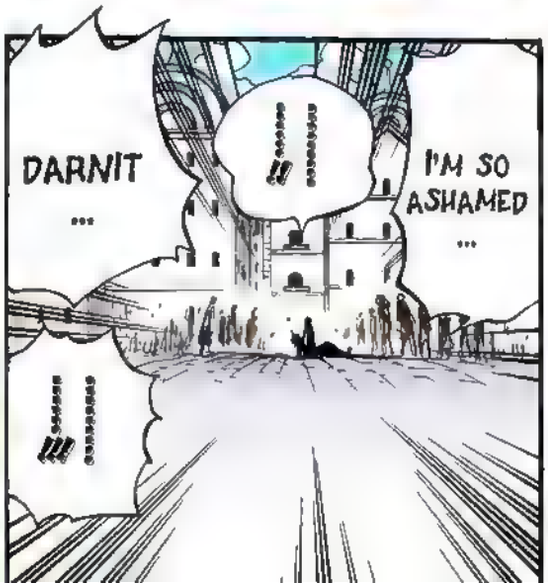
ボロ…!!
ボロ…!!
I CAN'T...
...FACE THE OTHERS.
ボロ…!!

I CAN'T FACE THE GUYS... SOB...

HIC!
...BE ABLE TO FIX MERRY...

WE WERE FINALLY GONNA...

WE'LL GET IT BACK WITHOUT A DOUBT!
ギ!..!!
DON'T WORRY ABOUT THE MONEY, USOPP!


DARNIT ...
I'M SO ASHAMED ...

Q: Ding Dong ♪
Oda-san, I have a delivery. It's a beautiful flower bouquet.
Oh! There's a card. Hmm, let's see.
It says,"The Question Corner will now begin,"
Well, please do your best. KACHAK --Nananko Miimi

A: Oda: Thank you very much. Oh my, I received flowers.
Yup. Hey now...
The Question Corner has already Begun! (Doom!!)

Q: I know this is sudden, Oda Sensei, but in vol. 32, on page 104, panel 6, Chopper and Sanji are dancing. And Sanji is dancing with some strange middle-aged woman!! Just who is she?! Did she just show up out of the blue? --Amirin

A: Oh... You mean Marilyn? Forty years ago, she was Miss Skypiea...the Beauty of Skypiea. (past tense)
Kami Eneru is scary, but the passage of time is also scary. (Wise words.)

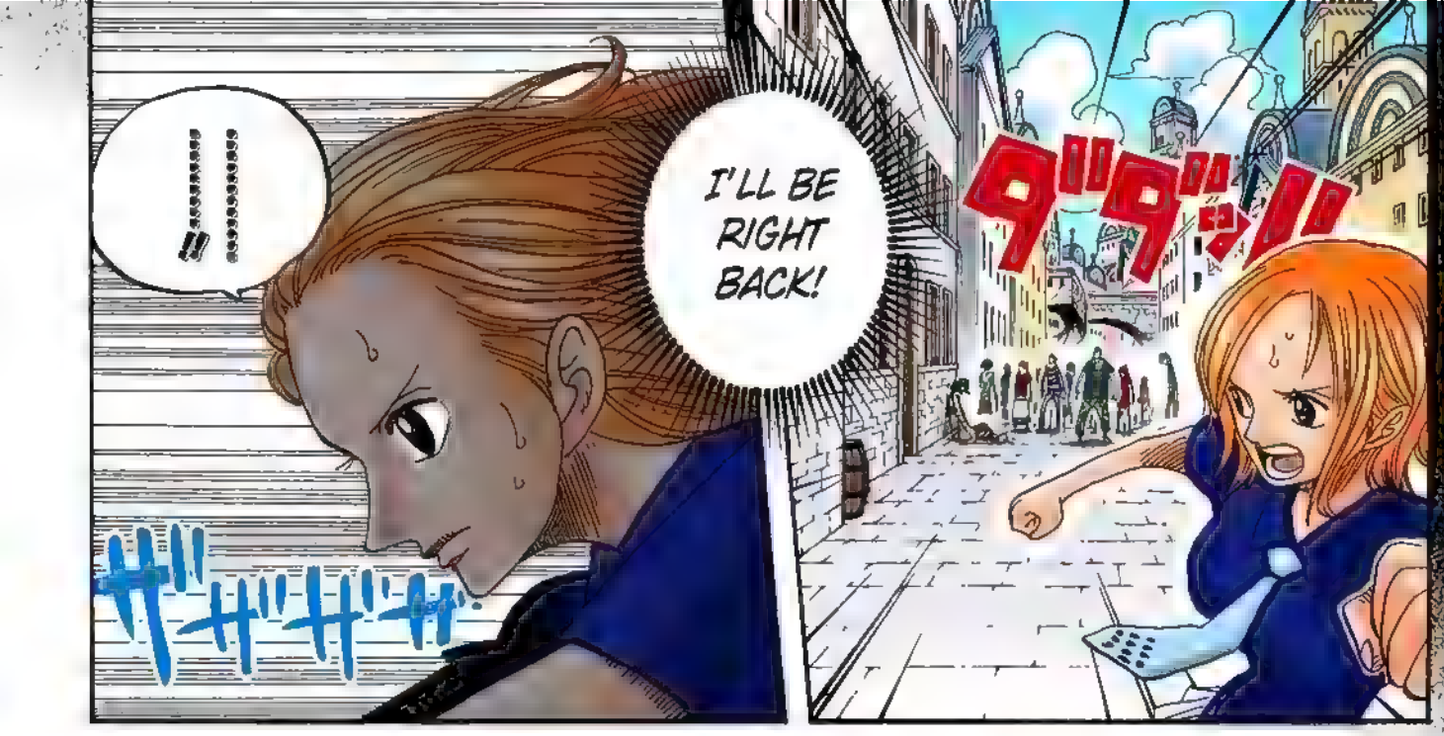
Q: About Nola, who lives in Skypiea: Is the origin of its name from *nora* as in "*norainu*" (stray dog)? Or is it *nola* from "Noland Mont Blanc"? And did Kalgara, who longed to see Noland, give it that name? Please tell me!
--Norashufu (stray housewife)

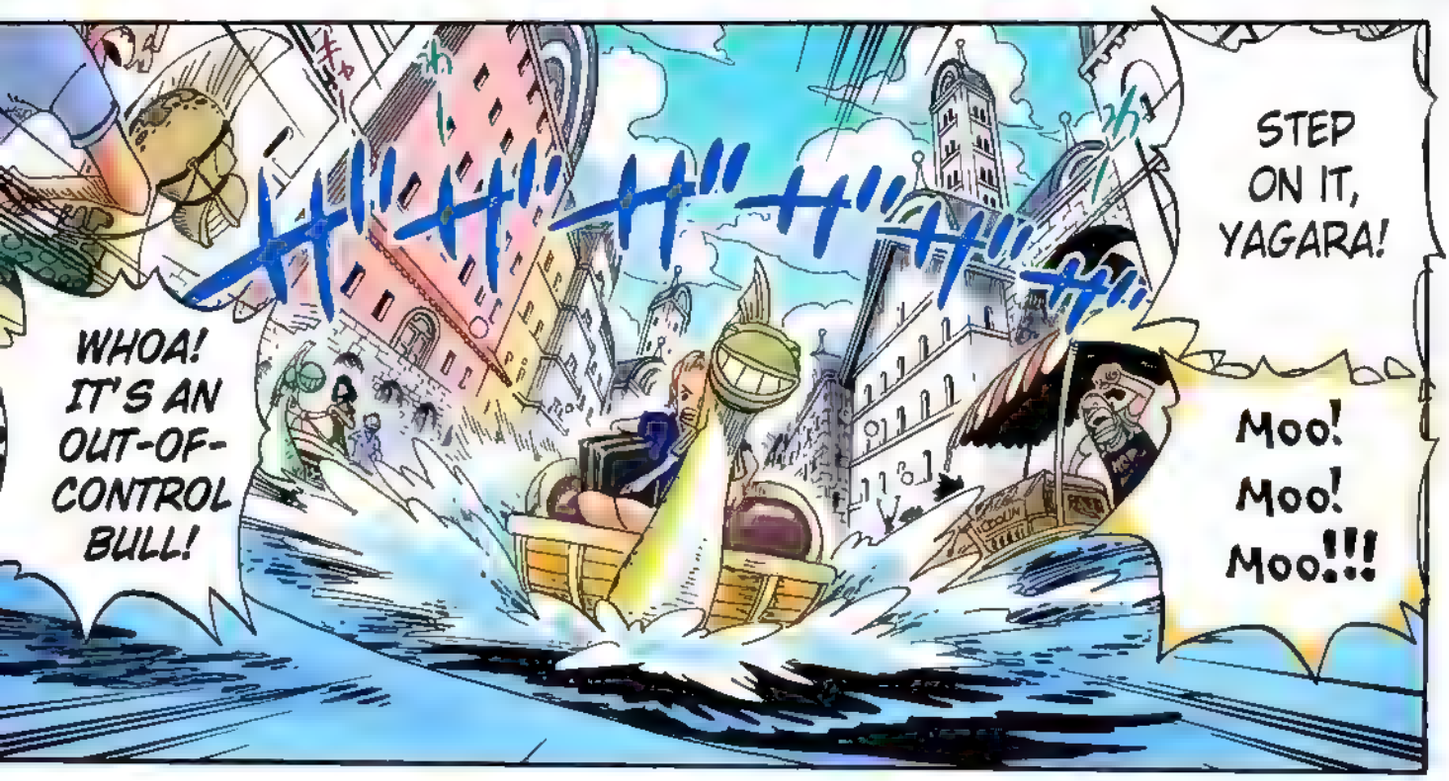
A: Nola is derived from Noland.
Seto chose the name.

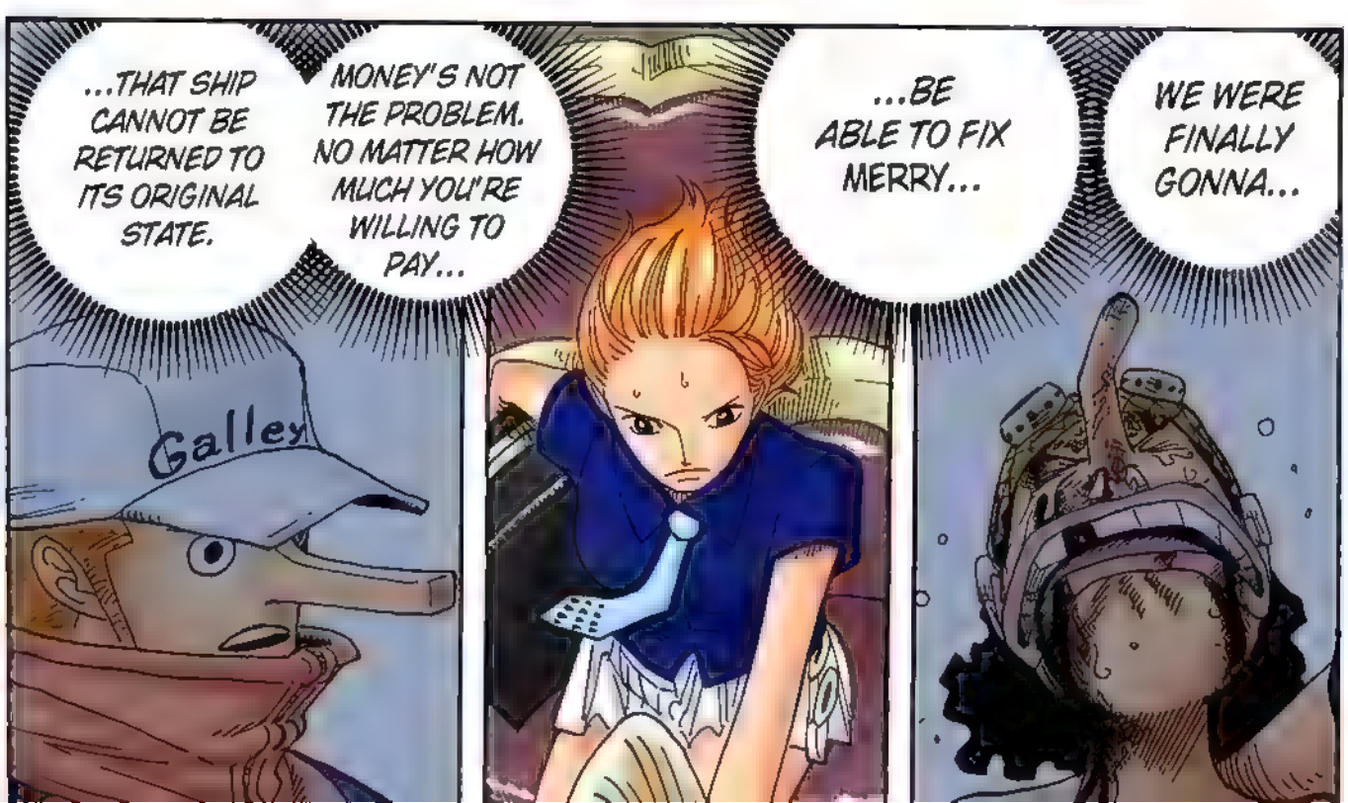
Chapter 329:
MY NAME IS FRANKY

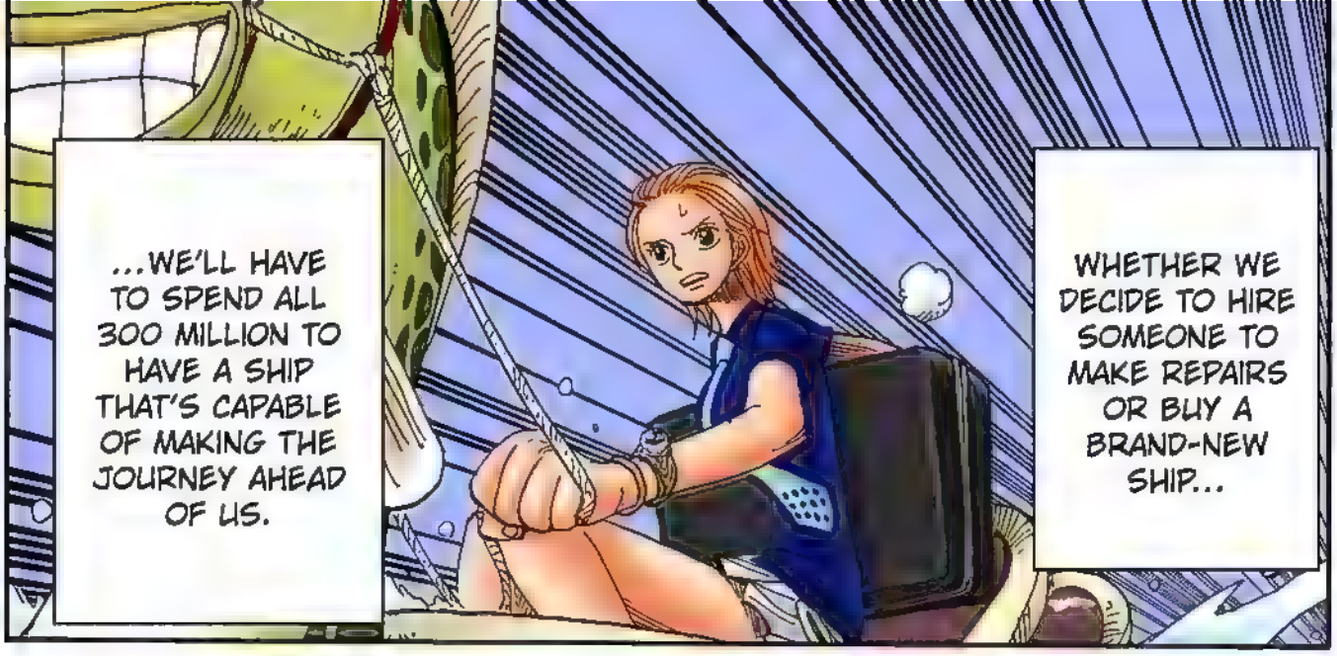
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 14
"I UNEXPECTEDLY BROUGHT HIM DOWN"

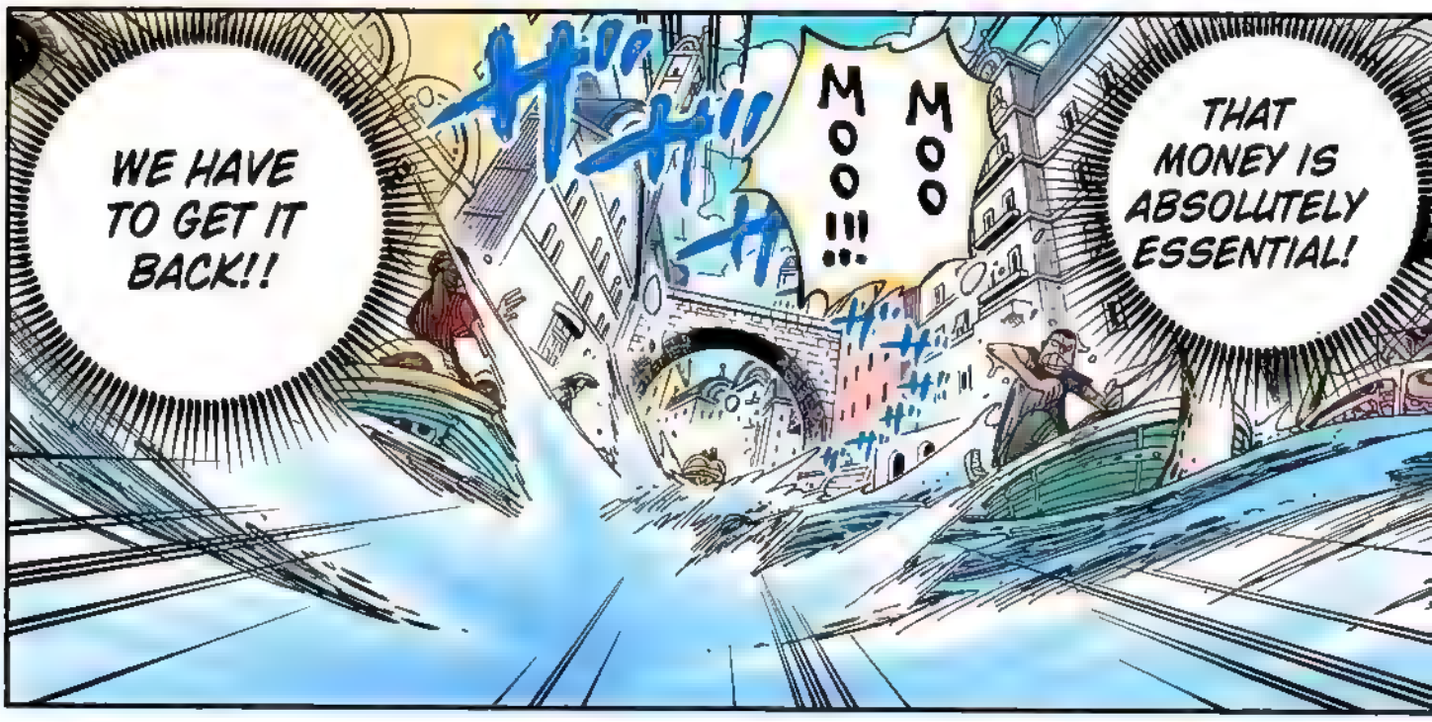
I SHOULDN'T TRY TO MOVE HIM.
THEY WERE MERCILESS...
!!
AND DON'T YOU WORRY ABOUT THE MONEY!
THOSE JERKS' HIDEOUT IS JUST UP AHEAD, SO WE KNOW WHERE TO GO TO BASH THEIR HEADS IN!
I'LL GET HELP. I'LL BRING CHOPPER ALONG TO TEND TO YOUR WOUNDS.
USOPP, STAY HERE FOR JUST A BIT-- I'M GOING TO RUN BACK TO THE SHIP.
GOT THAT?! STAY RIGHT HERE, USOPP!
!!!
ビクッ!!
THIS ISN'T A SIDESHOW, PEOPLE!

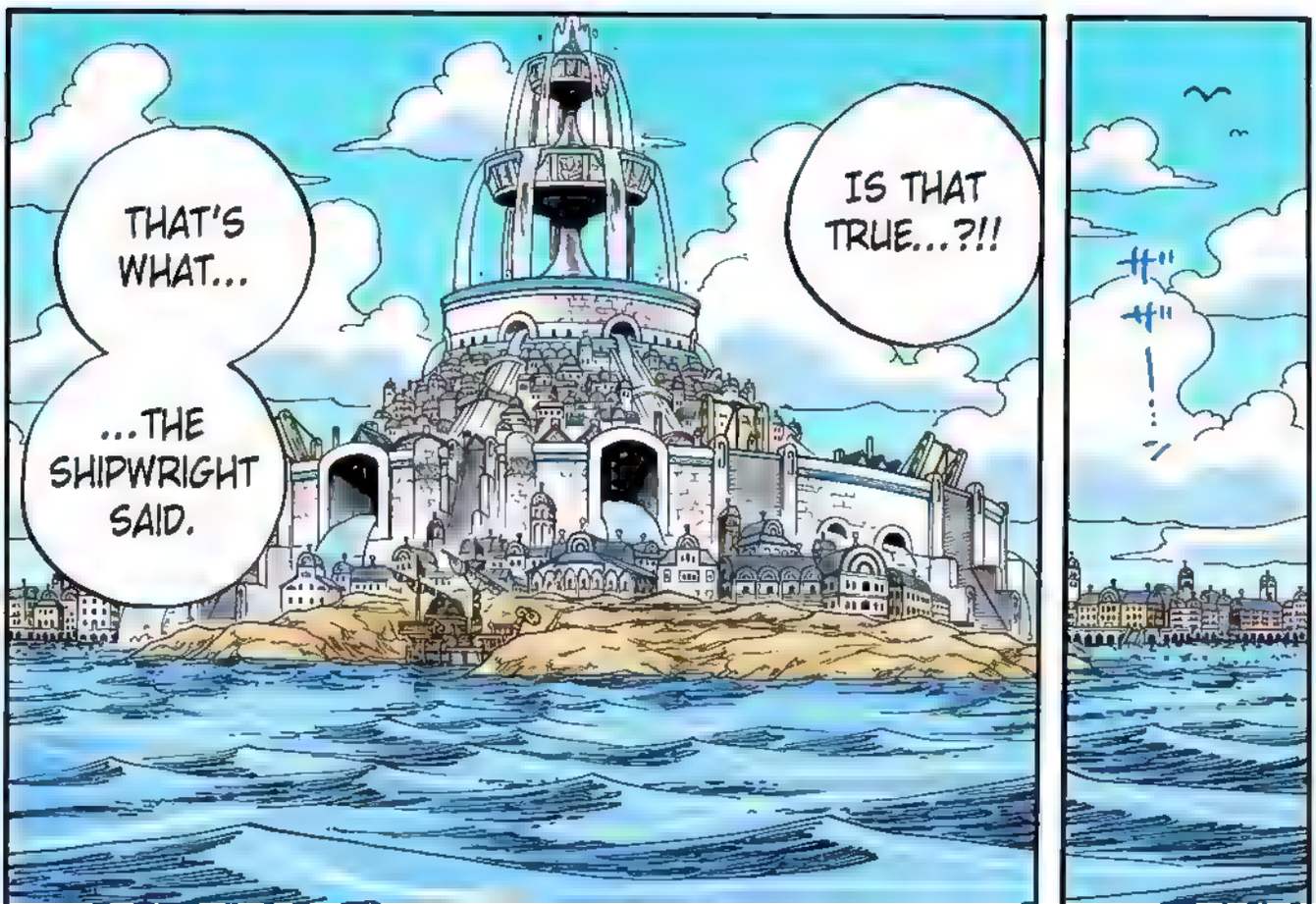

I'LL BE RIGHT BACK!

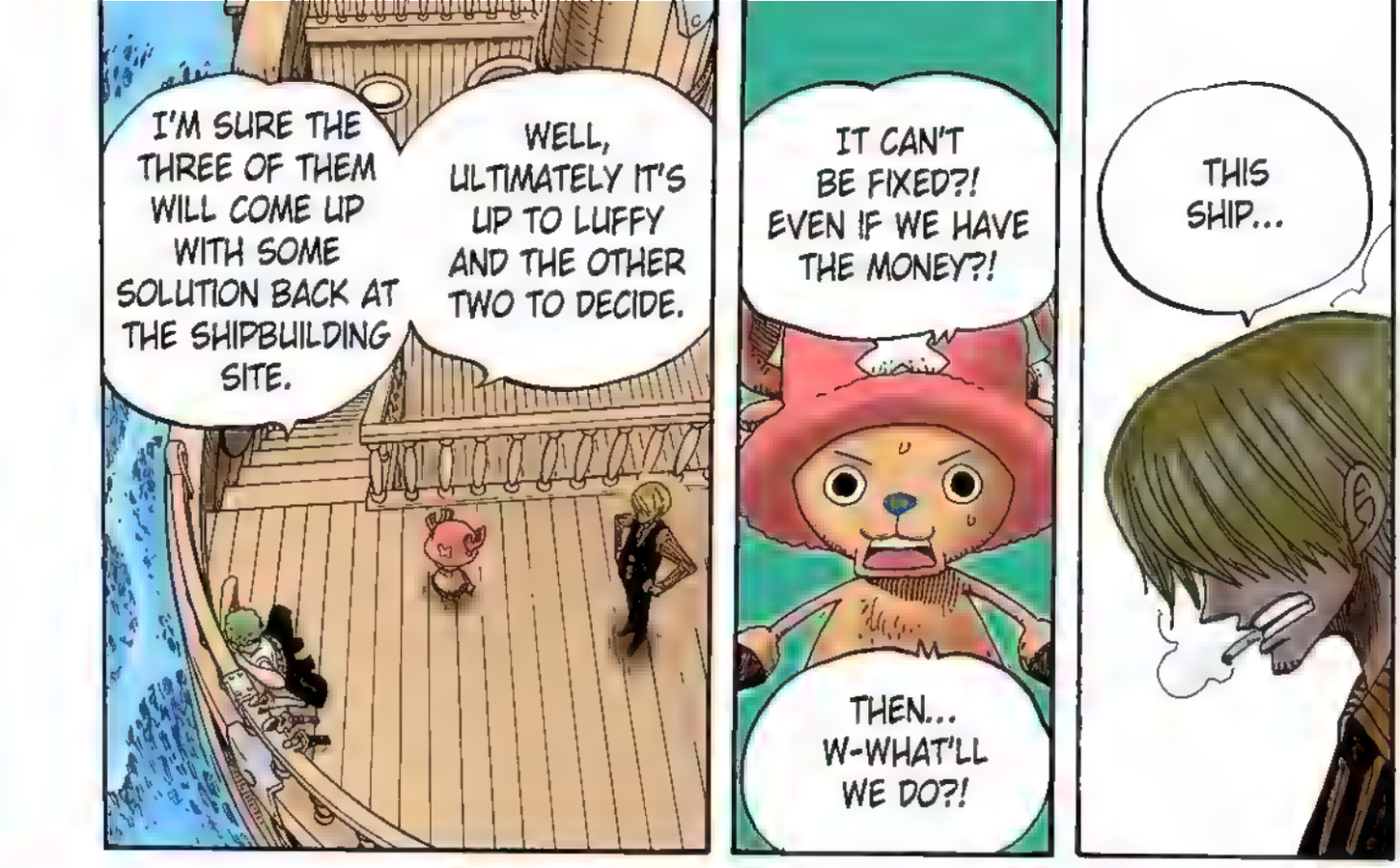

WHOA! IT'S AN OUT-OF-CONTROL BULL!
STEP ON IT, YAGARA!
Moo! Moo! Moo!!!

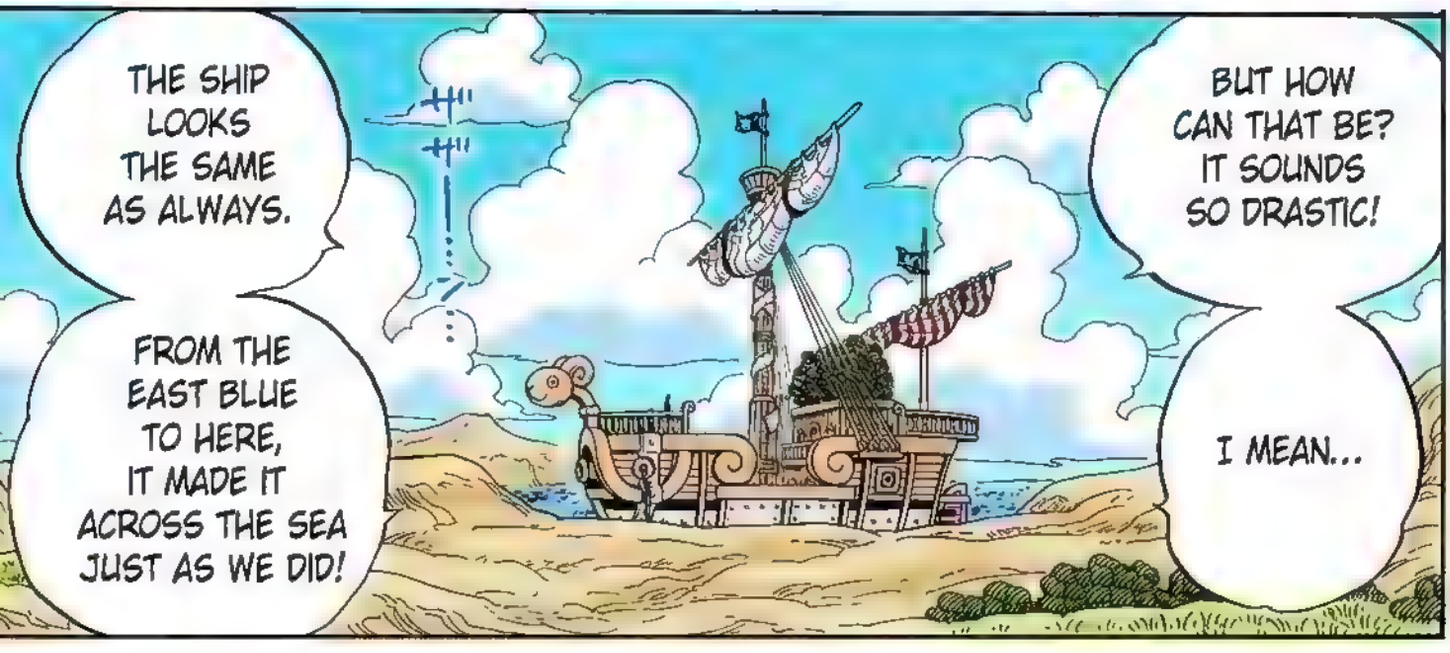

...THAT SHIP CANNOT BE RETURNED TO ITS ORIGINAL STATE.
MONEY'S NOT THE PROBLEM. NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU'RE WILLING TO PAY...
...BE ABLE TO FIX MERRY...
WE WERE FINALLY GONNA...
Galley


...WE'LL HAVE TO SPEND ALL 300 MILLION TO HAVE A SHIP THAT'S CAPABLE OF MAKING THE JOURNEY AHEAD OF US.
WHETHER WE DECIDE TO HIRE SOMEONE TO MAKE REPAIRS OR BUY A BRAND-NEW SHIP...


WE HAVE TO GET IT BACK!!
Hii Hii
Moo
Moo!!!
THAT MONEY IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL!


THAT'S WHAT...
...THE SHIPWRIGHT SAID.
IS THAT TRUE...?!!

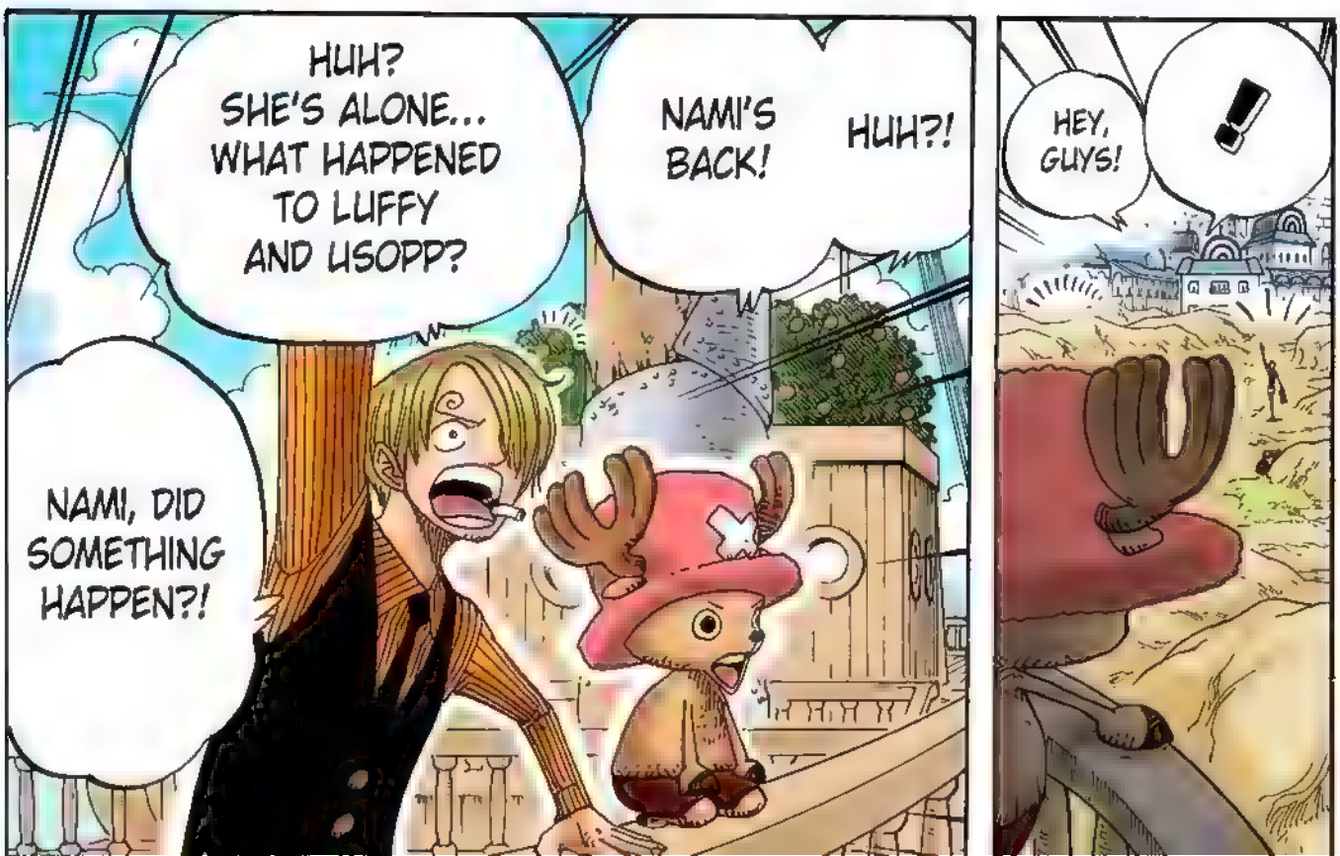

I'M SURE THE THREE OF THEM WILL COME UP WITH SOME SOLUTION BACK AT THE SHIPBUILDING SITE.
WELL, ULTIMATELY IT'S UP TO LUFFY AND THE OTHER TWO TO DECIDE.
IT CAN'T BE FIXED?! EVEN IF WE HAVE THE MONEY?!
THEN... W-WHAT'LL WE DO?!
THIS SHIP...


THE SHIP LOOKS THE SAME AS ALWAYS.
FROM THE EAST BLUE TO HERE, IT MADE IT ACROSS THE SEA JUST AS WE DID!
BUT HOW CAN THAT BE? IT SOUNDS SO DRASTIC!
I MEAN...

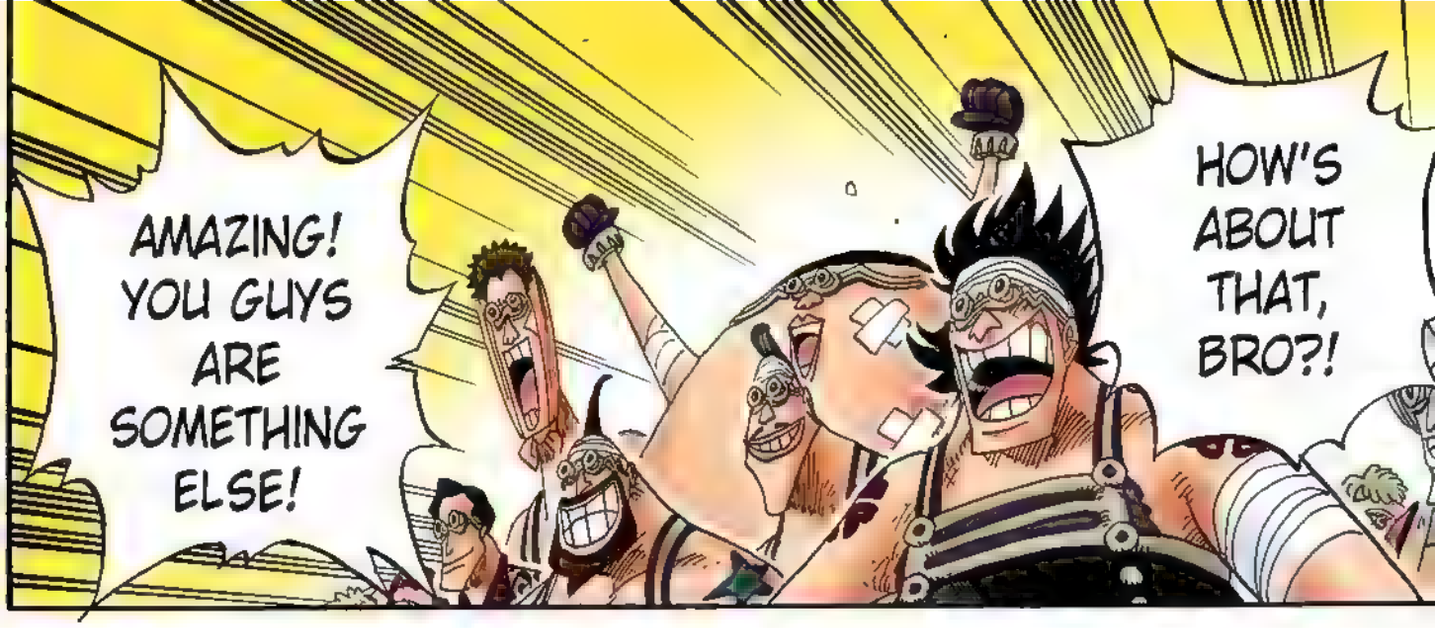
BUT SHIPS ARE DIFFERENT... THEY ACCUMULATE STRESS AND DAMAGE.
HUMANS BECOME STRONGER AND MORE RESILIENT EACH TIME THEY CROSS THE SEA...

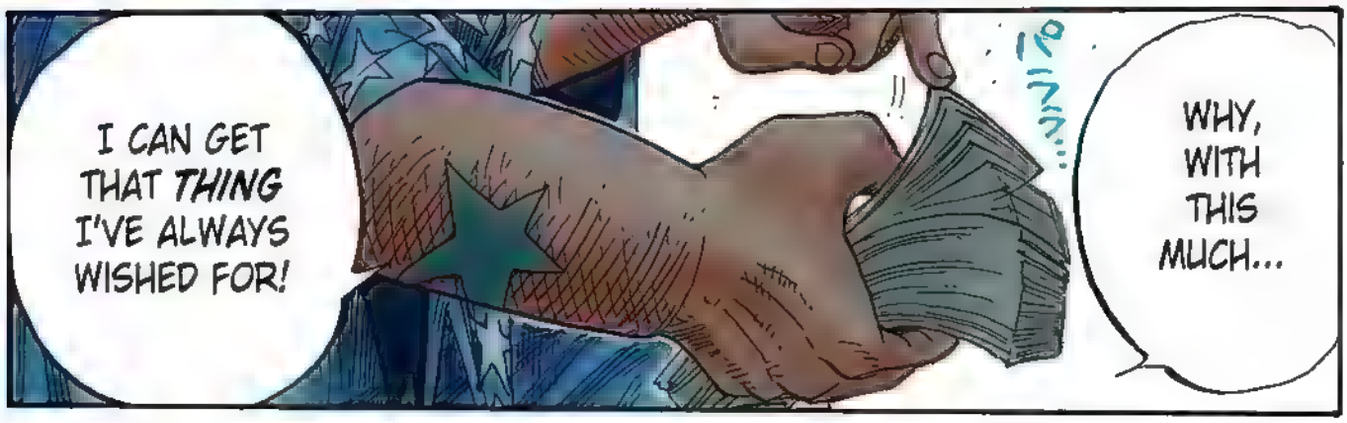
BUT WE CAN'T CHANGE REALITY.
WE ALL FEEL THAT WAY...
I LOVE THE MERRY GO!
IT JUST STICKS IN MY CRAW!
I WONDER WHAT USOPP WILL SAY WHEN HE HEARS ABOUT THIS...

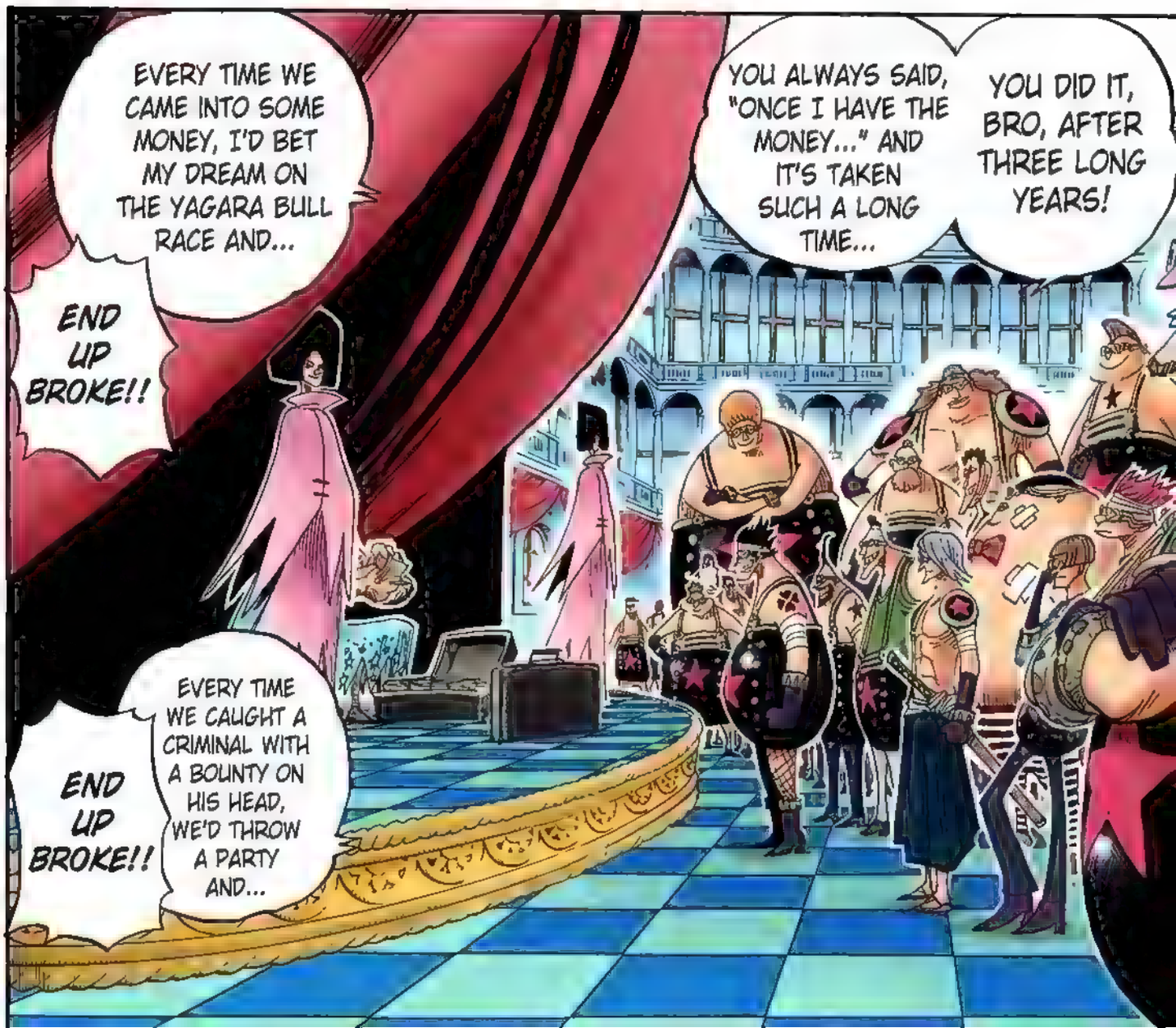
WHAT AN UPSETTING AFTERNOON.
AND I'M ALSO WORRIED ABOUT ROBIN.
THERE'S THE MERRY GO PROB-LEM..

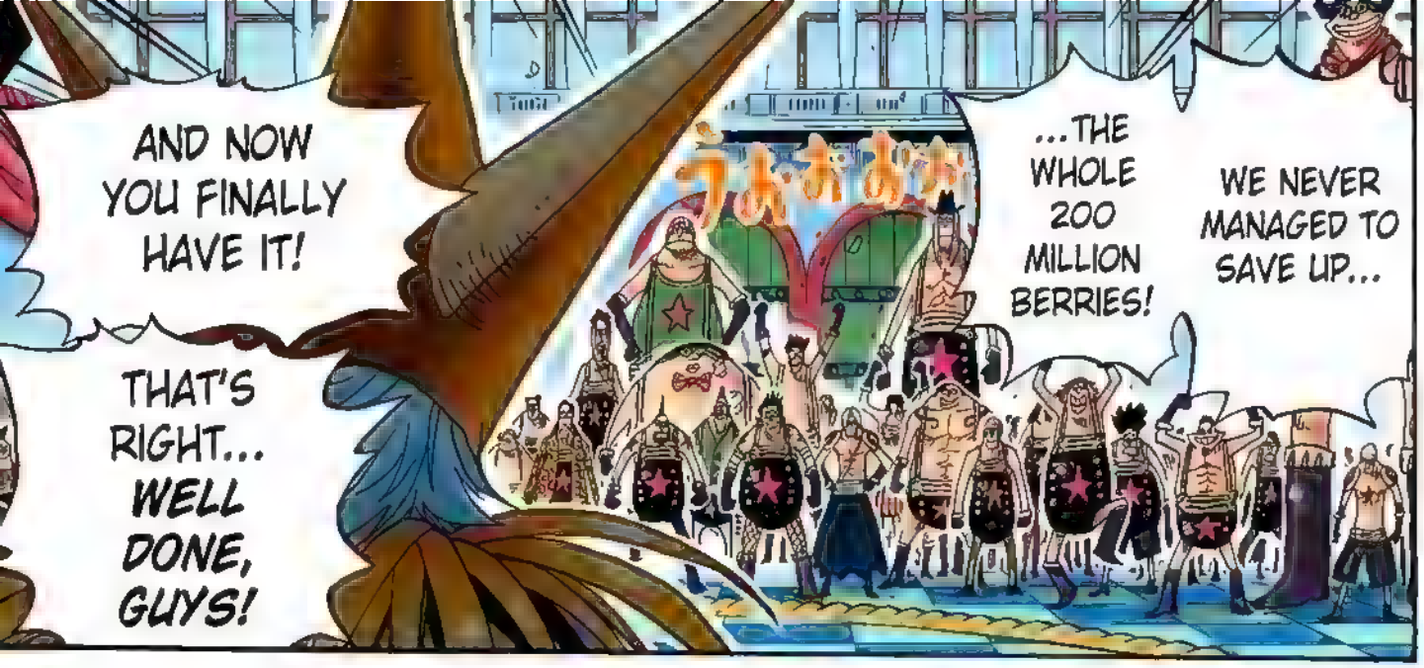

HUH? SHE'S ALONE... WHAT HAPPENED TO LUFFY AND USOPP?
NAMI'S BACK!
HUH?!
NAMI, DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?!
HEY, GUYS!
!

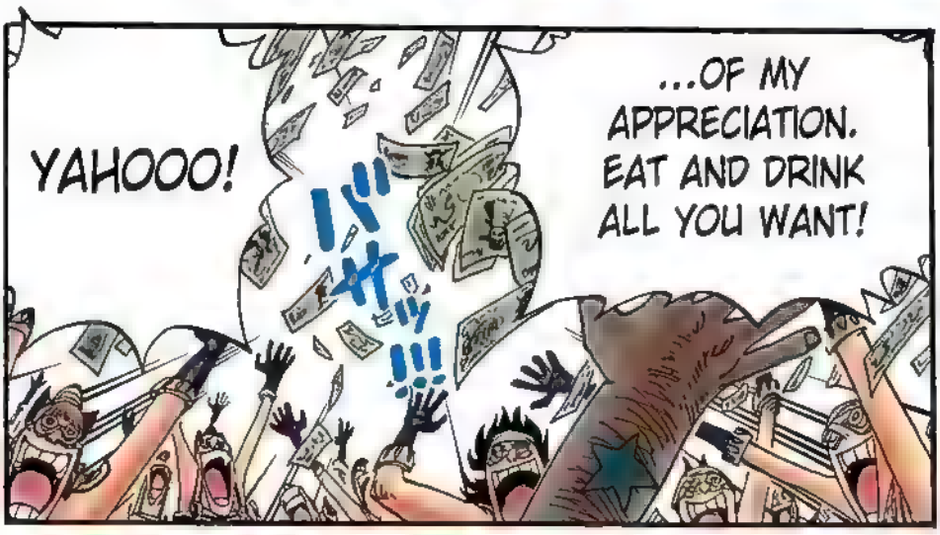
DISMAN-
TLERS
WATER
SEVEN
OUTSKIRTS
NORTHEAST
COAST
FRANKY HOUSE
YAHOO!
WOOO!
THE
FRANKY
HOUSE
FRANKY HOUSE
YES,
200
MILLION!
DID
YOU SAY
200
MILLION
?!

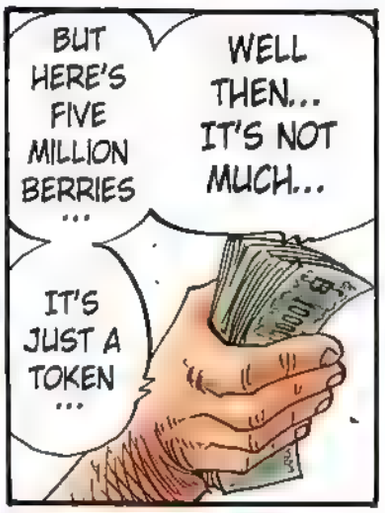

AMAZING! YOU GUYS ARE SOMETHING ELSE!
HOW'S ABOUT THAT, BRO?!

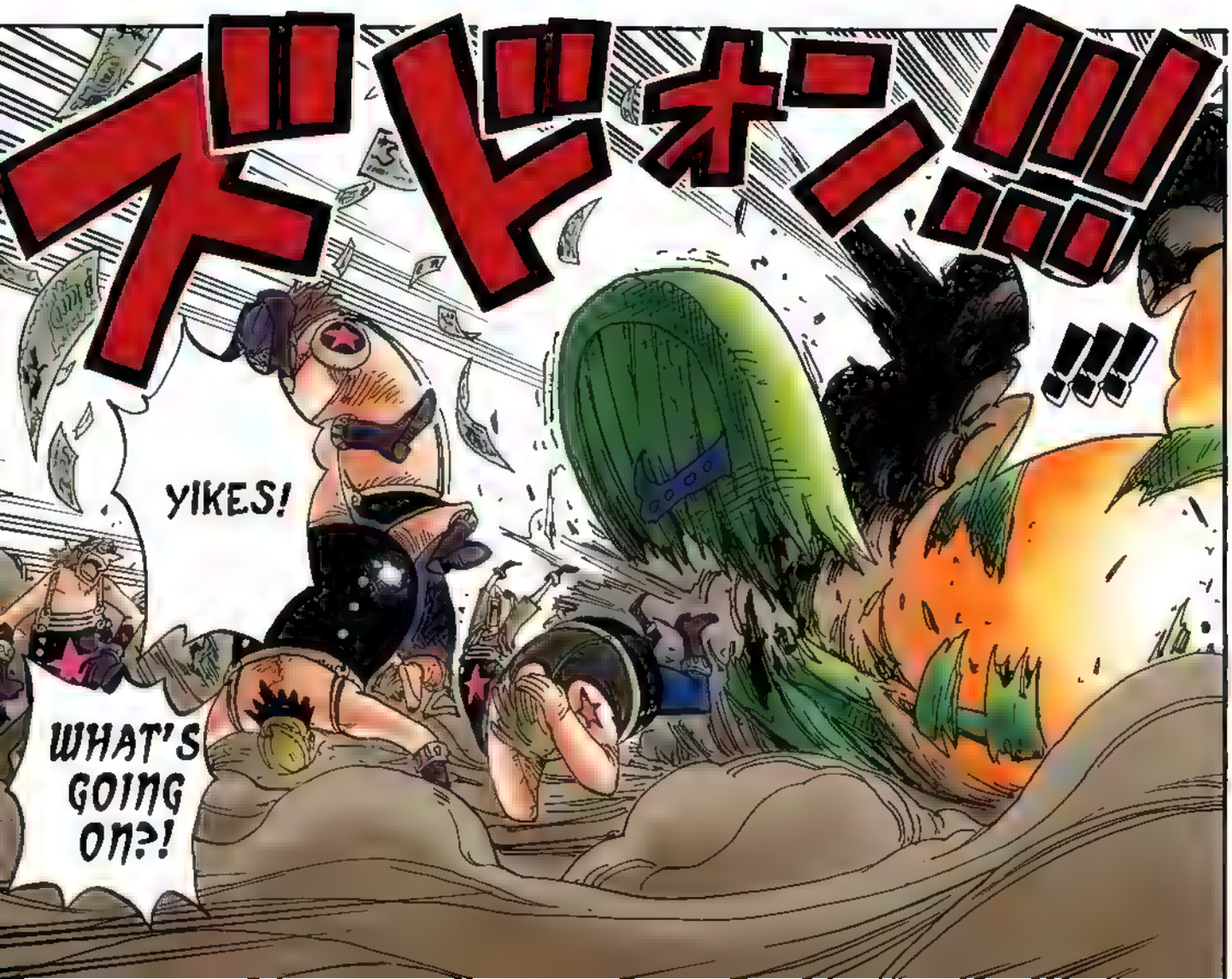

I CAN GET THAT *THING* I'VE ALWAYS WISHED FOR!
WHY, WITH THIS MUCH...


EVERY TIME WE CAME INTO SOME MONEY, I'D BET MY DREAM ON THE YAGARA BULL RACE AND...
END UP BROKE!!
YOU ALWAYS SAID, "ONCE I HAVE THE MONEY..." AND IT'S TAKEN SUCH A LONG TIME...
YOU DID IT, BRO, AFTER THREE LONG YEARS!
END UP BROKE!!
EVERY TIME WE CAUGHT A CRIMINAL WITH A BOUNTY ON HIS HEAD, WE'D THROW A PARTY AND...


AND NOW YOU FINALLY HAVE IT!
THAT'S RIGHT... WELL DONE, GUYS!
うおおお
...THE WHOLE 200 MILLION BERRIES!
WE NEVER MANAGED TO SAVE UP...

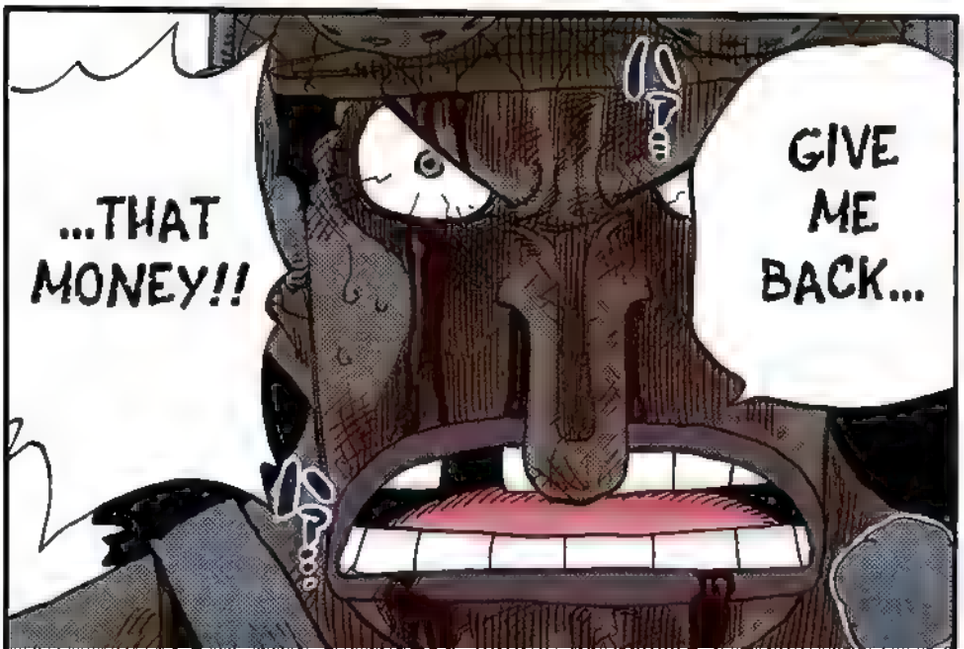

YAHOOO!
...OF MY APPRECIATION. EAT AND DRINK ALL YOU WANT!


WELL THEN... IT'S NOT MUCH...
BUT HERE'S FIVE MILLION BERRIES ...
IT'S JUST A TOKEN ...


ズドドドン!!!
YIKES!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!

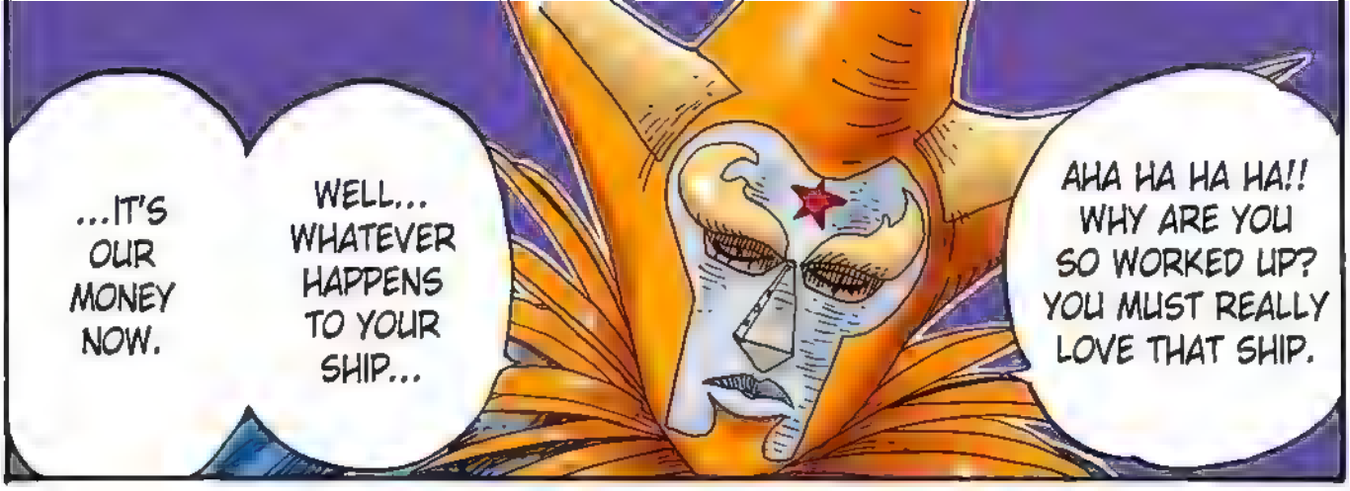
HOW DARE YOU ATTACK THE FRANKY FAMILY!
オオオオ…
WHO THE HECK ARE YOU?!
HEY!
HUH?!

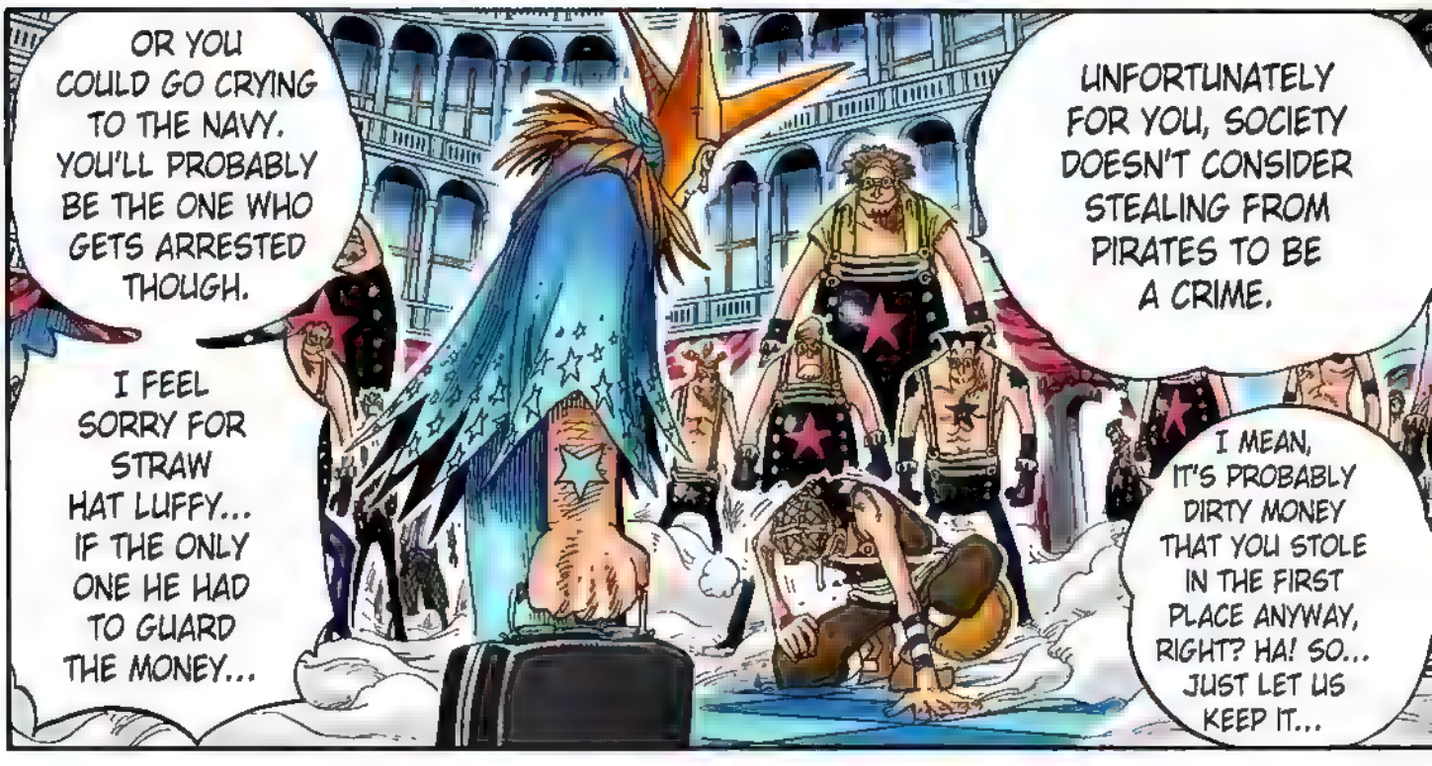
ドーン!!!


...THAT MONEY!!
GIVE ME BACK...

EH? YOU'RE THAT WEAKLING FROM EARLIER!
WHAT?! YOU'RE STILL STANDING ?

WE ASSUMED THEY WERE REALLY STRONG, BUT...
AHA HA HA!
THAT'S RIGHT, BRO... HE'S WITH STRAW HAT LUFFY.
DOES THIS MEAN YOU'RE ONE OF STRAW HAT'S HENCHMEN?
RETURN THE MONEY?
オオ…
WHOA!
ズダン!!
I CAN'T RETURN IT...
SHUT YOUR MOUTH!
...I'VE NEVER SEEN SUCH A WEAKLING!
WE NEED THAT MONEY!
GIVE IT BACK! THAT'S TO FIX OUR SHIP...
HUFF...
HUFF...
WE WERE GOING TO USE IT TO REPAIR THE MERRY GO! THERE'S NO WAY I'M HANDING IT OVER TO YOU!

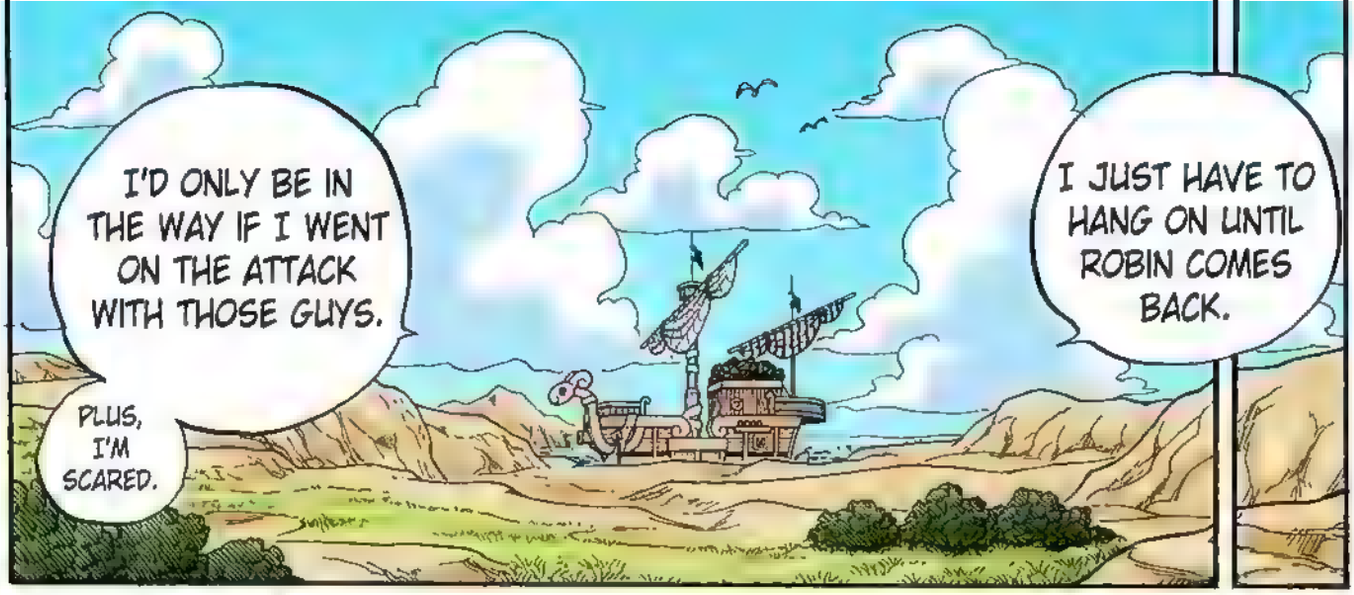

AHA HA HA HA!! WHY ARE YOU SO WORKED UP? YOU MUST REALLY LOVE THAT SHIP.
WELL... WHATEVER HAPPENS TO YOUR SHIP...
...IT'S OUR MONEY NOW.

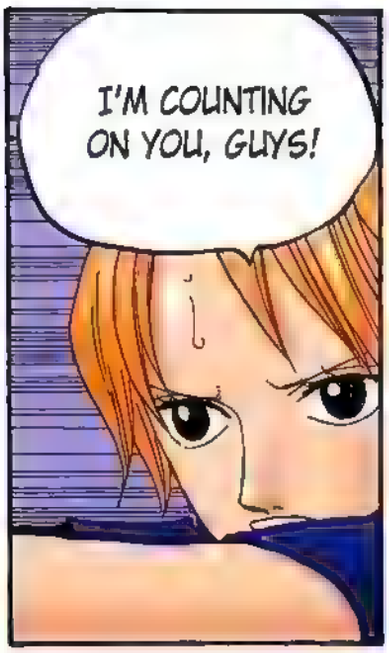

UNFORTUNATELY FOR YOU, SOCIETY DOESN'T CONSIDER STEALING FROM PIRATES TO BE A CRIME.
OR YOU COULD GO CRYING TO THE NAVY. YOU'LL PROBABLY BE THE ONE WHO GETS ARRESTED THOUGH.
I MEAN, IT'S PROBABLY DIRTY MONEY THAT YOU STOLE IN THE FIRST PLACE ANYWAY, RIGHT? HA! SO... JUST LET US KEEP IT...
I FEEL SORRY FOR STRAW HAT LUFFY... IF THE ONLY ONE HE HAD TO GUARD THE MONEY...

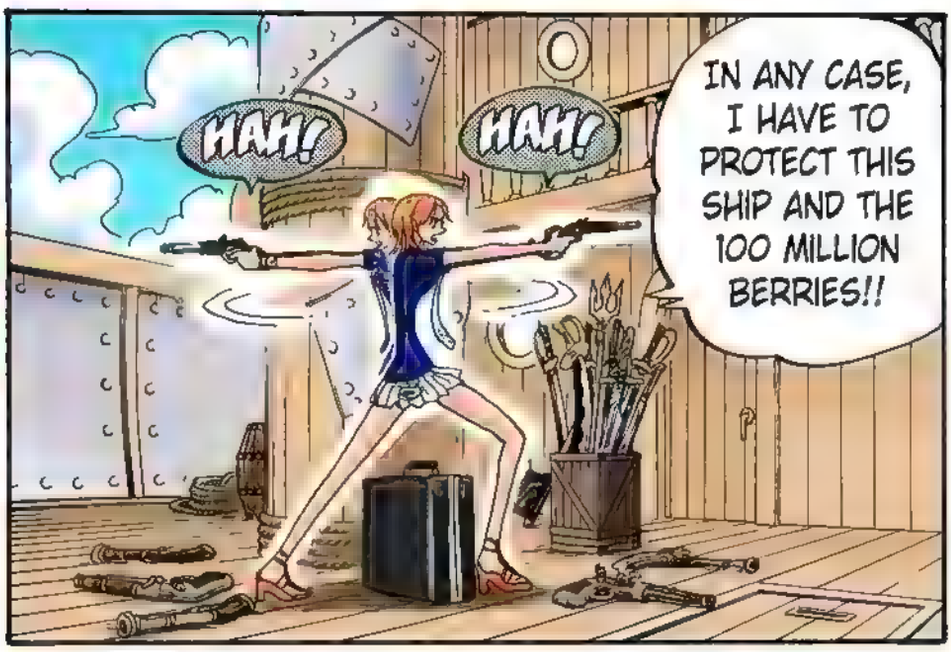
YOU GUYS CAN DO WHATEVER YOU WANT WITH HIM. I'M GONNA GO RIGHT OUT...
...AND SPEND THIS MONEY. AHA HA HA! I CAN'T WAIT.
!!!
...WAS A GOOD-FOR-NOTHING CREWMAN LIKE YOU!

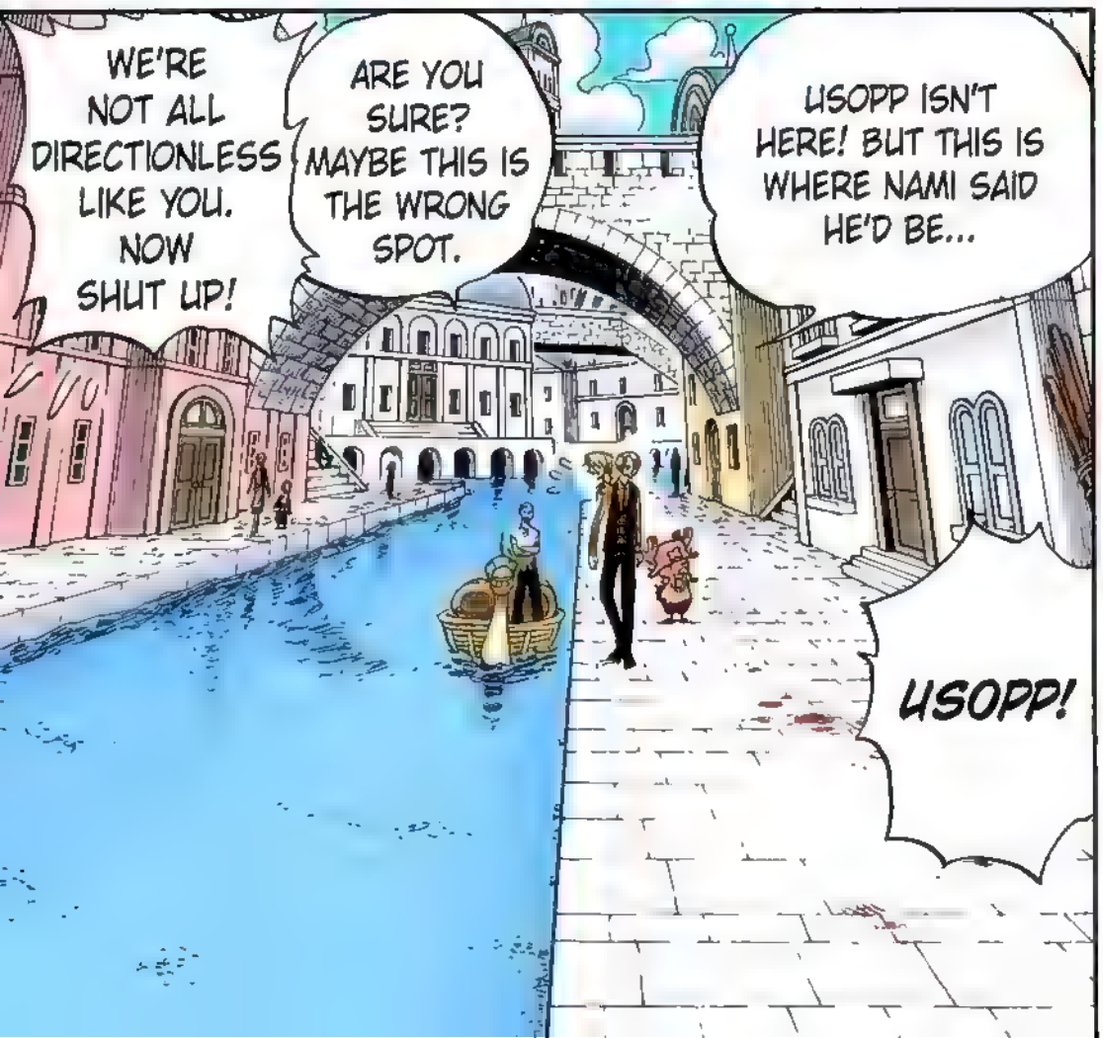
HOLD IT! SPECIAL ATTACK ...
... EXPLODING STAR!!
!!!
REMEMBER THIS, LONG-NOSE BOY.
MY NAME IS FRANKY.
IF YOU WANT TO LEAVE THIS TOWN ALIVE...
...DO NOT DEFY ME.
!!
URG...!
LEGGO OF ME!
BWA HA HA HA HA!!
AS IF A MEAGER WEAPON LIKE THAT WOULD SCARE ANY OF US!!
SEE YA...
THANKS FOR THE 200 MILLION BERRIES.

SMIRK!
GIVE IT BAAACK!
WAIT!
BWA HA HA HA HA!!
KOFF...
!!!
ドスッ!!!
あぁあぁあぁ
GIVE IT BACK!


I'D ONLY BE IN THE WAY IF I WENT ON THE ATTACK WITH THOSE GUYS.
PLUS, I'M SCARED.
I JUST HAVE TO HANG ON UNTIL ROBIN COMES BACK.


I'M COUNTING ON YOU, GUYS!

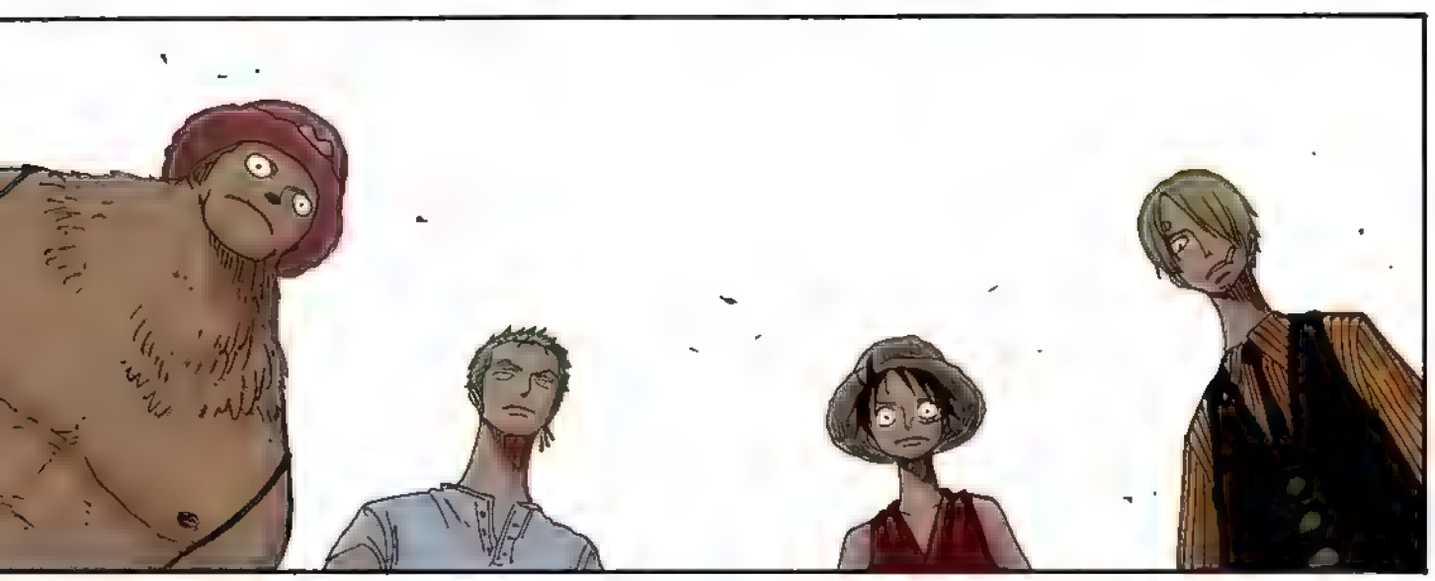

HAH!
HAH!
IN ANY CASE, I HAVE TO PROTECT THIS SHIP AND THE 100 MILLION BERRIES!!

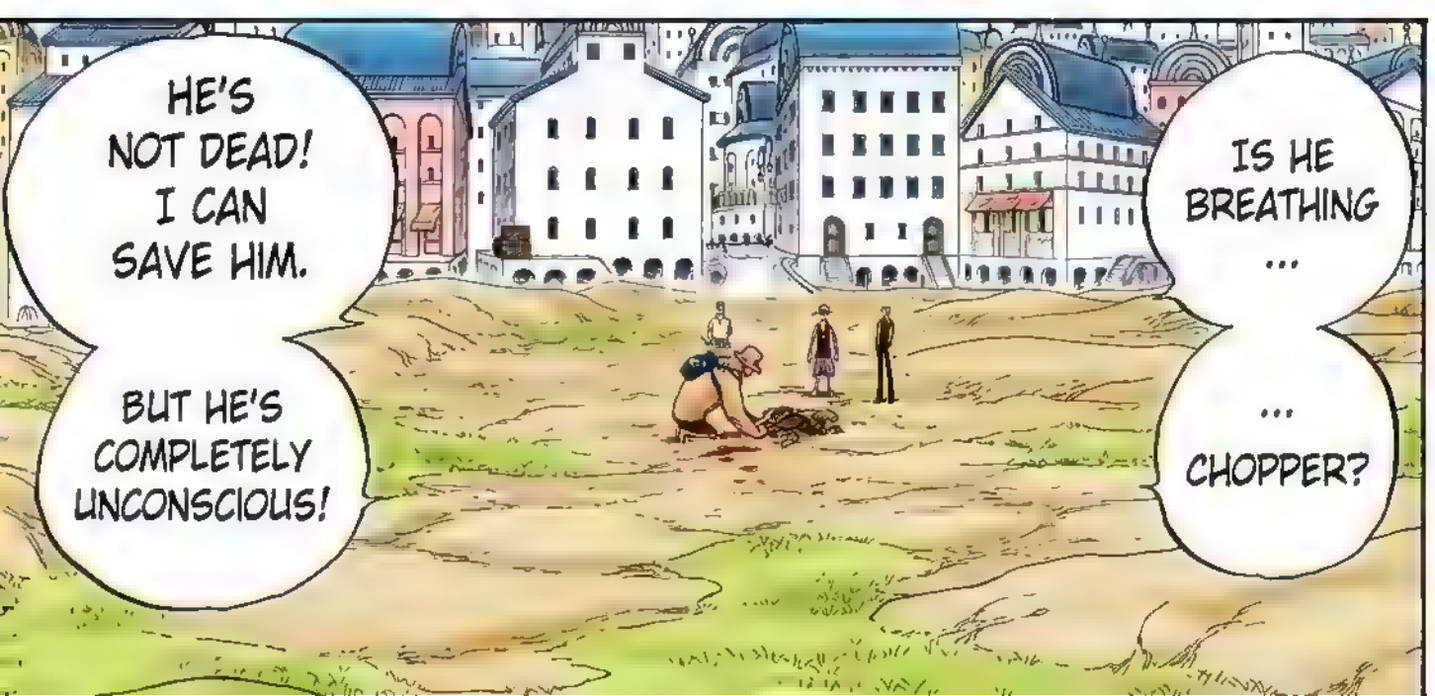

WE'RE NOT ALL DIRECTIONLESS LIKE YOU. NOW SHUT UP!
ARE YOU SURE? MAYBE THIS IS THE WRONG SPOT.
USOPP ISN'T HERE! BUT THIS IS WHERE NAMI SAID HE'D BE...
USOPP!

STOP. STOP!
MOO!!

LOOK, BLOOD.
THE IDIOT MOVED?!
HE WOULDN'T HAVE...!
HUH?
ACK!
URK!
BLUB BLUB...
HELP ME!
LUFFY ?!
WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU DOING?
WHERE'D YOU COME FROM?!
KOFF!
KOFF KOFF... I WAS COPYING THAT GUY FROM THE SHIPBUILDING CENTER AND JUMPING AROUND LOOKING FOR USOPP.

...AND WENT TO CONFRONT THE FRANKY FAMILY ALL ALONE!
MAYBE HE BLAMED HIMSELF...
WHAT?!
WE KNOW THAT! COME ON, WE'RE GOING TO THE HIDEOUT RIGHT NOW.
USOPP'S BEEN ABDUCTED, ALONG WITH THE MONEY!
HUH? OH YEAH, GUYS, TERRIBLE NEWS!
USOPP WAS BEATEN UP AND THEY TOOK THE MONEY.




HE'S NOT DEAD! I CAN SAVE HIM.
BUT HE'S COMPLETELY UNCONSCIOUS!
IS HE BREATHING ...
... CHOPPER?

...DEMOLISH THAT RIDICULOUS HOUSE!

LET'S HAVE A TOAST!

WE HAVE TONS OF MONEY!!

HEY, GET MORE FOOD.

WE'RE GONNA GO...

FRANKY HOUSE

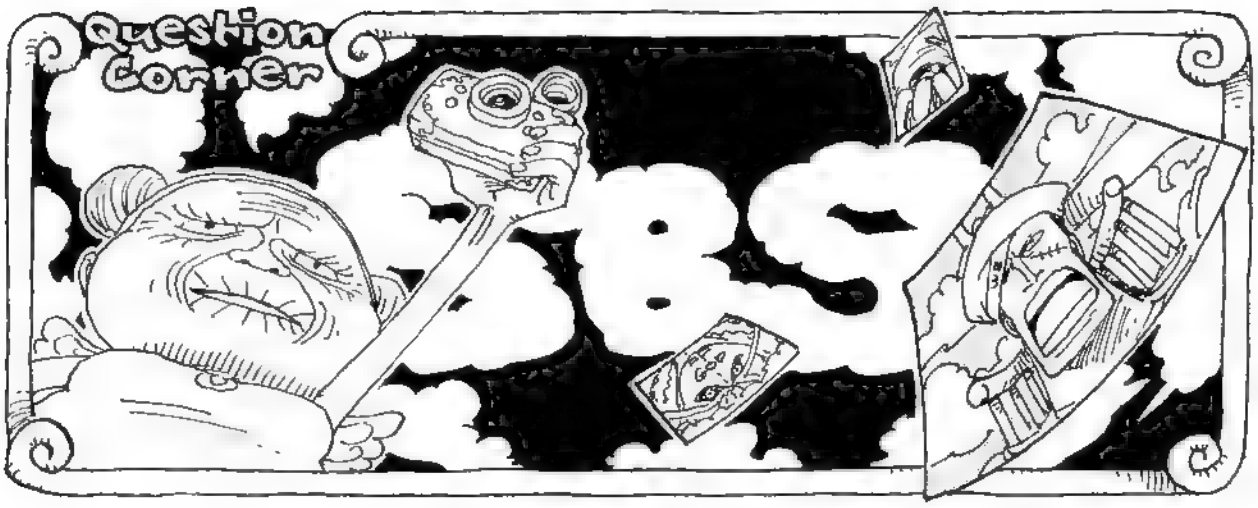
HANG ON.

USOPP...

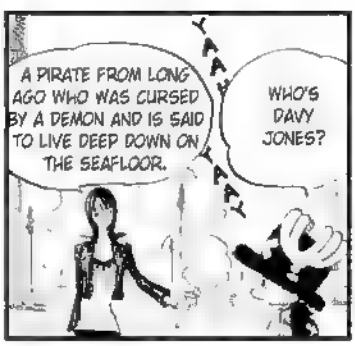
FWK!!

KRIK KRAK!!

PWP!!

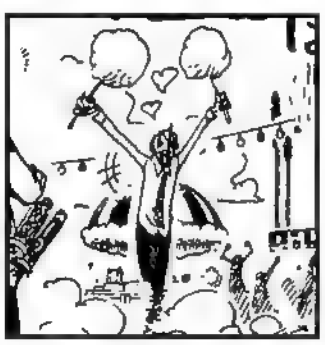


Q: There's something I'd like to ask you, Odacchi. It's regarding vol. 33, page 21, panel 1: Why did Robin give Chopper the cotton candy that she had just taken a bite of? Wouldn't that be equivalent to an indirect kiss? And besides, if she was not going to finish it, she shouldn't have taken a bite at all!



--I want to have a figure like Robin's!

A: Please flip back two pages. Sanji says, "Nami, they're selling cotton candy! ♡" and has purchased two of them. Naturally, he bought them for Nami and Robin. For Robin to take it, and then turn around and give it immediately to Chopper would be rude from a grown-up woman's point of view. And so, although she didn't really want the cotton candy, she takes a little bite and then gives it away. That is Robin's way of being polite to Sanji.



Q: Oda Sensei-sama. Please listen to my question. I had this thought recently…

What happens if Mr. 4 is bombarded by the Slow-Slow Beam?

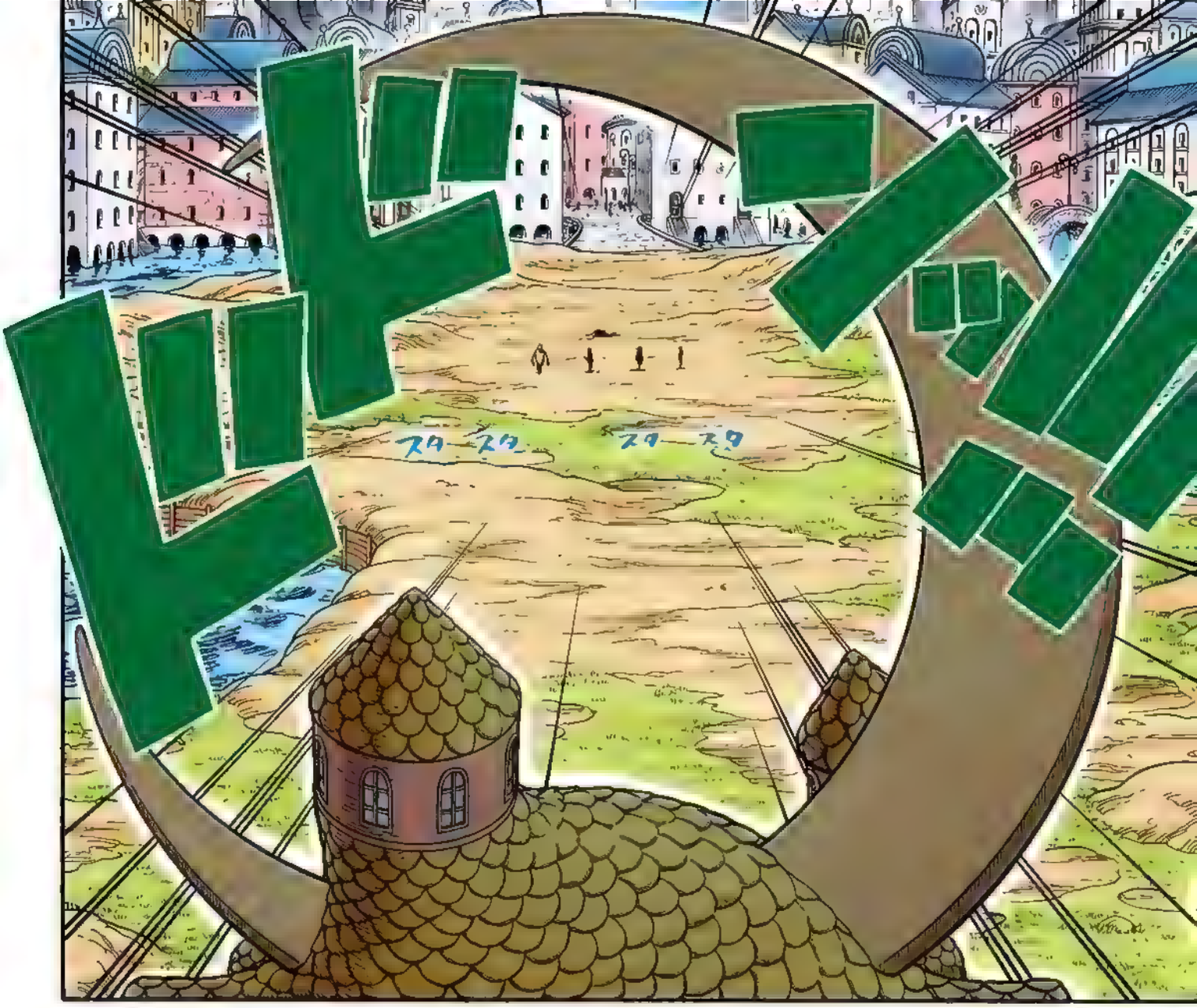
--Chobi

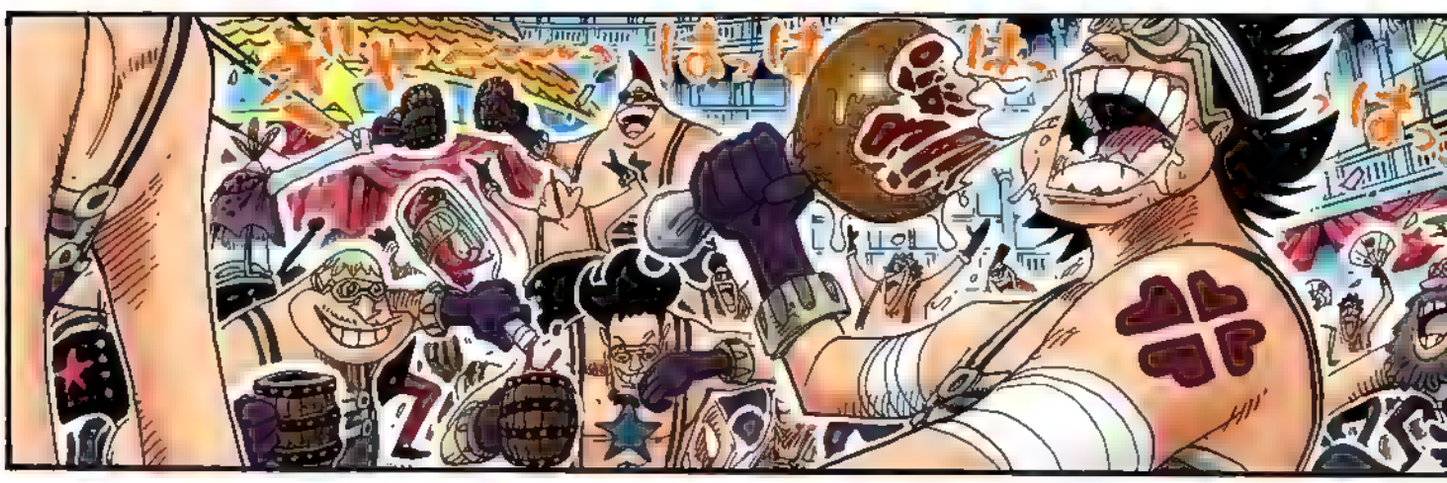
A: Okay then, let's try it. I'll pretend to be Mr. 4 just after being hit by the Slow-Slow Beam. So I'll say, "Oh no!!" Ready…

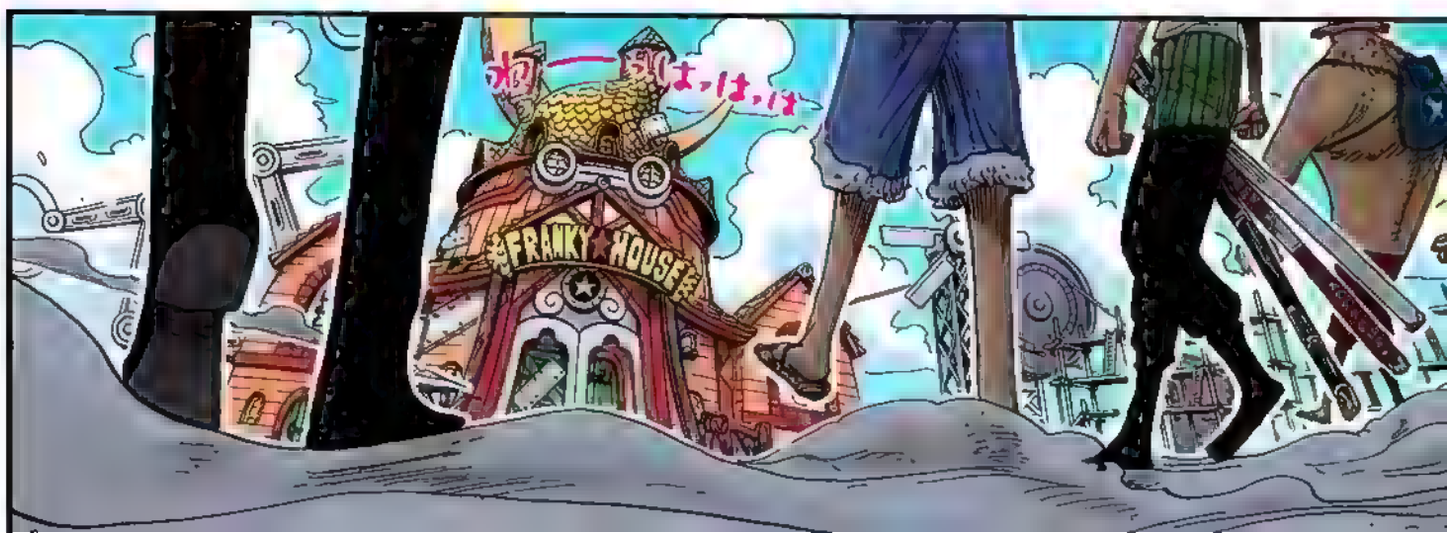
OO……→

(Due to lack of space on the page, the answer has been cut)

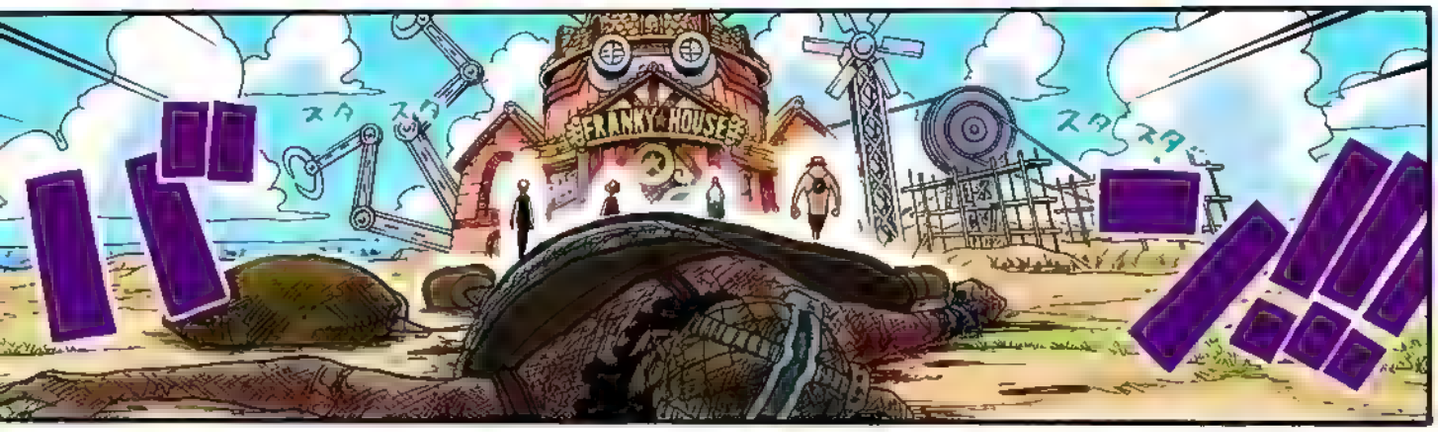
Chapter 330:
IT'S DECIDED


スタ スタ
スタ スタ

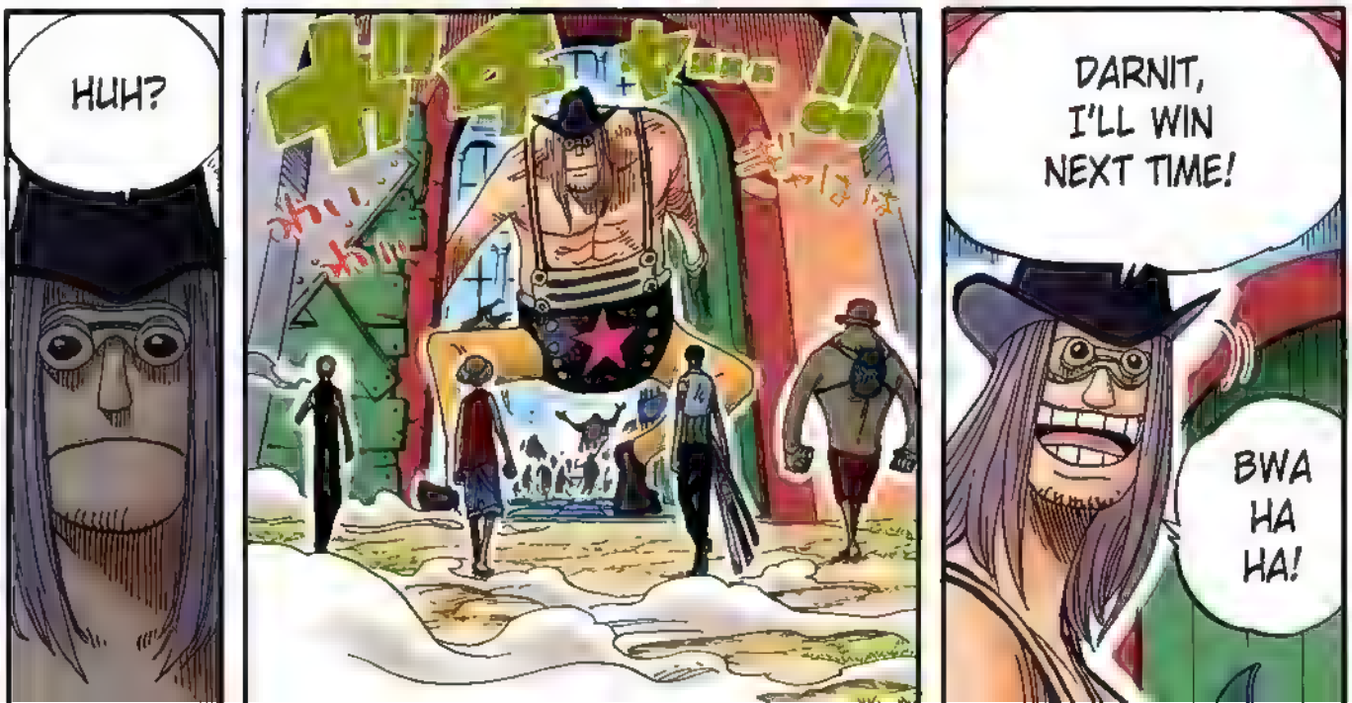

はは
はは


FRANKY HOUSE
ははは

GO BLAST THEM ALL TO BITS, GUYS!
!!
...FACE THE OTHERS.
NAMI... I CAN'T...
ALL OF IT WAS STOLEN...
THE MONEY...


FRANKY HOUSE

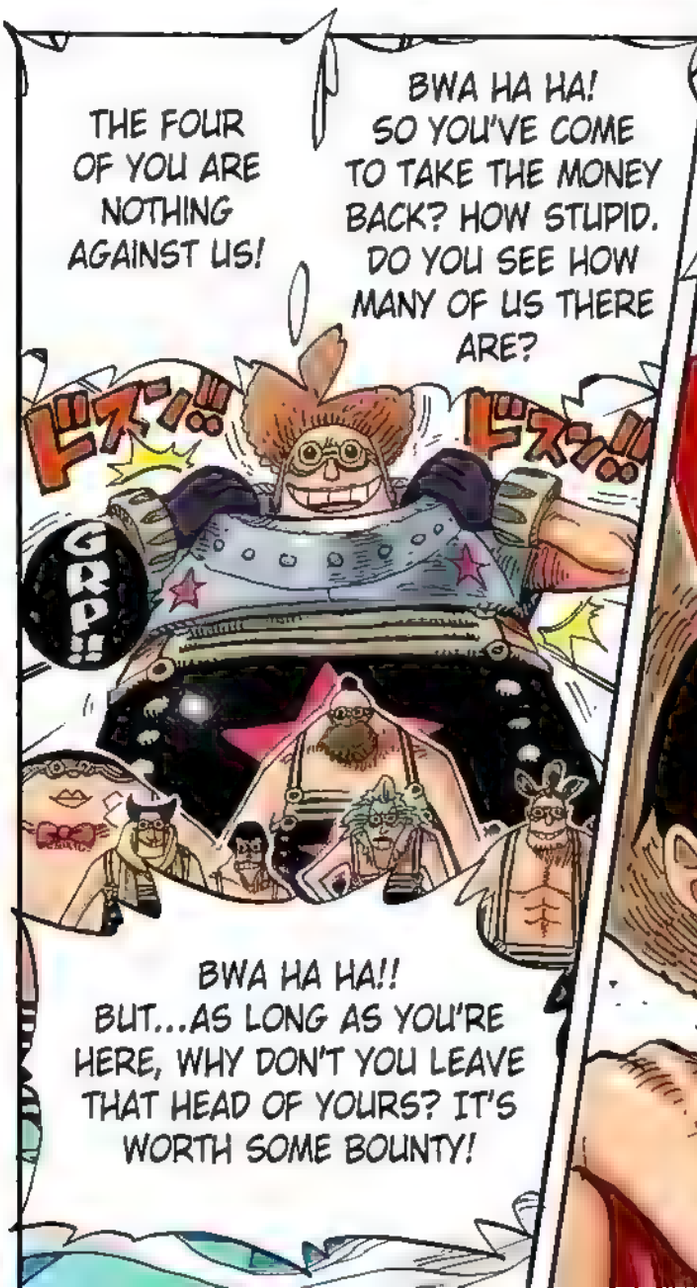
GO BUY ALL THE FOOD IN THE STORE!
WE CAN AFFORD IT! YO HO HO!
HEY, GO BUY MORE SUPPLIES!
GRAAH!
HA HA! YOU LOSE!


HUH?
DARNIT, I'LL WIN NEXT TIME!
BWA HA HA!

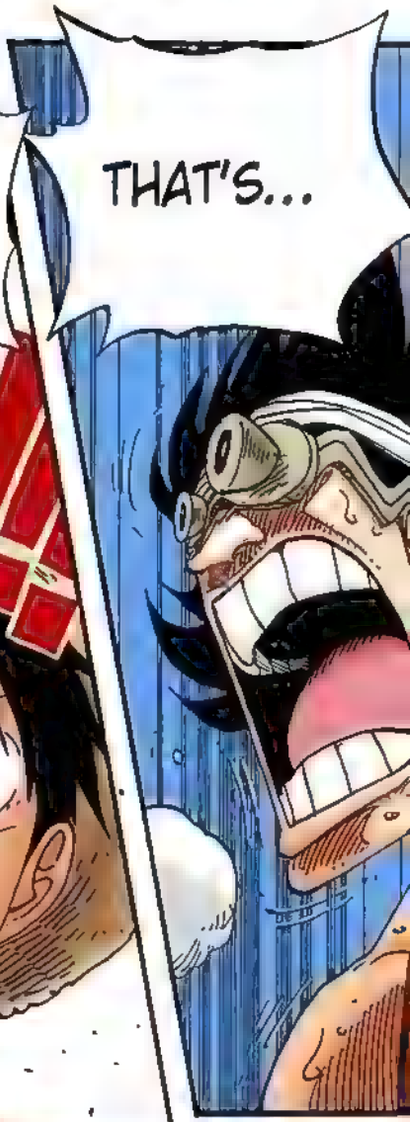
!!!
!!!?
SOMEONE'S THERE!
WHO ARE YOU GUYS?!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
OOF!!
!!!!
THAT'S...

オオオオオ…

...AND WENT TO CONFRONT THE FRANKY FAMILY ALL ALONE!
MAYBE HE BLAMED HIMSELF...


THE FOUR OF YOU ARE NOTHING AGAINST US!
BWA HA HA! SO YOU'VE COME TO TAKE THE MONEY BACK? HOW STUPID. DO YOU SEE HOW MANY OF US THERE ARE?
ドズ!!
ドズ!!
GRP!!
BWA HA HA!! BUT...AS LONG AS YOU'RE HERE, WHY DON'T YOU LEAVE THAT HEAD OF YOURS? IT'S WORTH SOME BOUNTY!

STRAW HAT LUFFY!
ドン!!


THAT'S...

!!!
SO YOU CAN'T BE WORTH MUCH!
YOU'RE THE CAPTAIN OF THE CREW THAT WEAK, LONG-NOSED GUY BELONGED TO...
...
SHRIMP!
GO AHEAD AND TRY ME...
AGAINST THE GIANT IRON ARMOR THAT EVEN BATTLESHIPS CAN'T DENT?
YAR HAR! HE'S THROWING A PUNCH?!
HA HA HA! WHAT A JOKE.
WHAT'RE YOU DOING?!
HUH?
GUM-GUM...
IF YOU WANNA PLAY, I'LL SHOW YOU HOW!

!!?
...CANNON !!
!!!?

KOFF...
.....!!!
AIIGH!
EEK! IT WENT THROUGH THE IRON ARMOR!!
HUH?!
HUH?!
H-HEY, HOLD ON A MINUTE, GUYS. LET'S TALK FIRST!
YEAH-- LET'S... TALK!

YAHOO!!
ボボボボ
FIRE THE CANNONS!!
SNAP!!
RAVEN...
SAN-TORYU...
...HUNT!!

!!!
ドゴゴゴオォン!!!
TMP...!!
TH-THOSE CANNON-BALLS WERE MADE OF IRON!
ガビーン!!
CHAK!!
AAIGH!! EVEN THE CANNON?!
ズバーン!!!
!!?

GO OUT THE BACK WAY!
DANGER! THESE GUYS ARE TROUBLE!
YOU'RE THE ONES WHO PICKED THE FIGHT... SO STAY AND FINISH IT!
HUH?
PARTY TABLE...
...KICK COURSE !!
AAAIEE !!

AGH!
CAN'T GO OUT THE BACK!
TRY THE WINDOWS!
RUMBLE ...!
HORN BOOST...
... COLONNADE ROSE!!
!!!
OOGH!!

KRAK KRIK

YEAH... IT'S TOO LATE.

IT'S NOT ABOUT THE MONEY ANYMORE...

DON'T TALK.

URGH! ZAMBAI!

AIEE!!

ボトボトボトドド…!!

...EVERY BONE IN YOUR BODIES BROKEN.

GET READY TO HAVE...

!!!

THE 200 MILLION BERRIES THAT WEIRDO HAD, RIGHT?!

SORRY, BUT THE MONEY'S NOT HERE ANYMORE!

W-W-WAIT... PLEASE WAIT, GUYS!

IT'S THE MONEY, RIGHT?! YOU WANT IT BACK?!

HE'S NOT ON THIS ISLAND, AND I DON'T KNOW WHERE HE GOES TO GET STUFF ON THE BLACK MARKET!

HE'S PROBABLY ON THE SEA TRAIN BY NOW.

THE BOSS, FRANKY, WENT SHOPPING WITH IT!

ドゴッ!

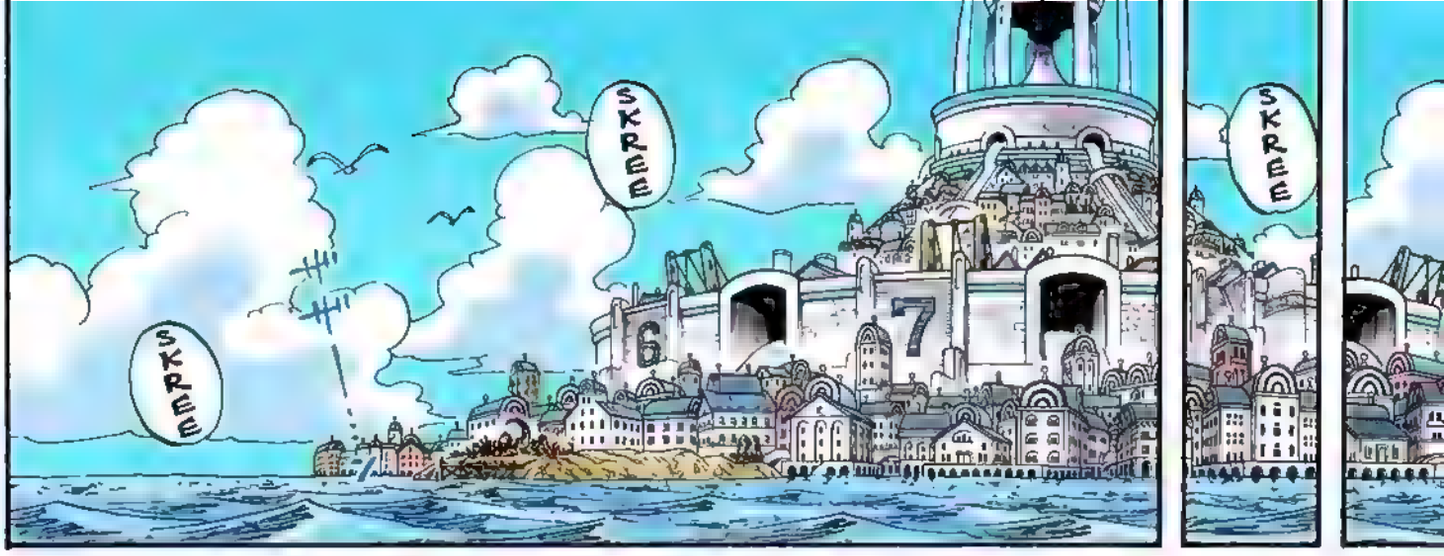
OOMF!

...YOU WON'T GET THE 200 MILLION BERRIES BA--

SO, BASICALLY, NO MATTER HOW MUCH YOU ROUGH US UP...

WE'RE THE ONES WHO SHOULD BE SAYING WE'LL BREAK EVERY BONE IN THEIR BODIES. WE'RE THE FRANKY FAMILY, DISMANTLERS AND BOUNTY HUNTERS!!
IDIOT! DON'T LOOK SO SCARED!
ガー!!
EVERY BONE?!
EVERYTHING CANNON!!
ドドドド!!
SHOW THEM THE FRANKY HOUSE SPECIALTY!
WHOA!!
THEY'RE COMING!!
ボコボコ!!
メリー

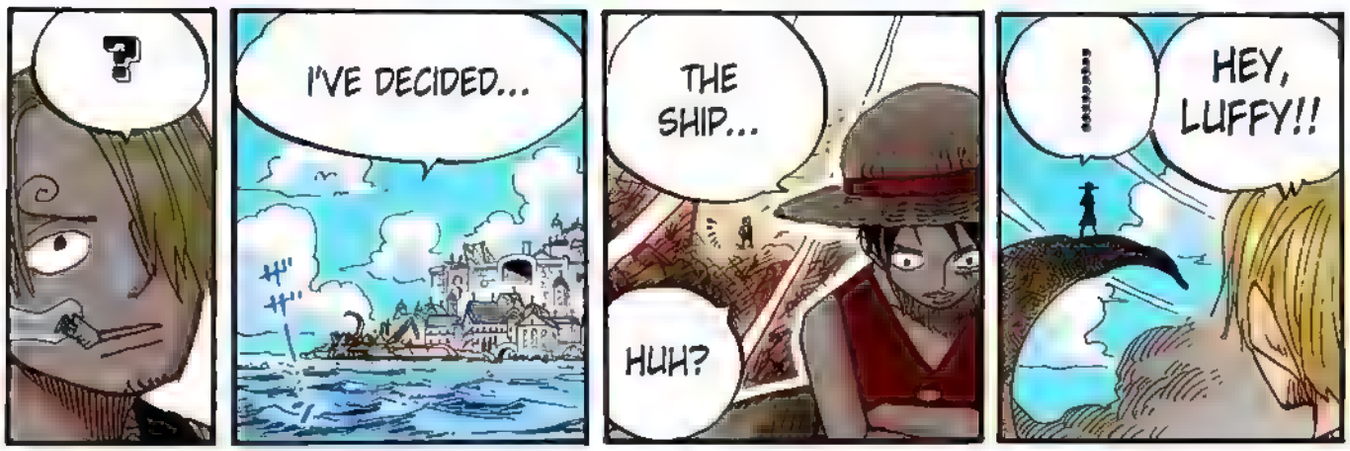
THERE'RE ONLY FOUR OF THEM!!!
GET THEM! DISMANTLE THEM!
FRANKY HOUSE


SKREE
SKREE
SKREE
6
7

WHERE?
SHALL WE GO AFTER THAT FRANKY GUY?

EVEN IF WE CATCH UP TO FRANKY, IF HE'S ALREADY SPENT IT ALL...
IT SEEMS THEY REALLY DON'T KNOW WHERE THE MONEY IS.
OH BOY...
WHAT'LL WE DO? WE CAN WAIT HERE, BUT HE PROBABLY WON'T BE BACK FOR A WHILE.

NAMI'S WAITING FOR US. AND THERE'S ROBIN TOO...AND THEN THERE'S THE PROBLEM WITH THE SHIP...
THERE'S NO POINT IN TALKING HERE. LET'S GO BACK TO THE SHIP.
HELP ME PUT HIM ON A GURNEY.
HEY... I'M DONE WITH THE EMERGENCY FIRST-AID.

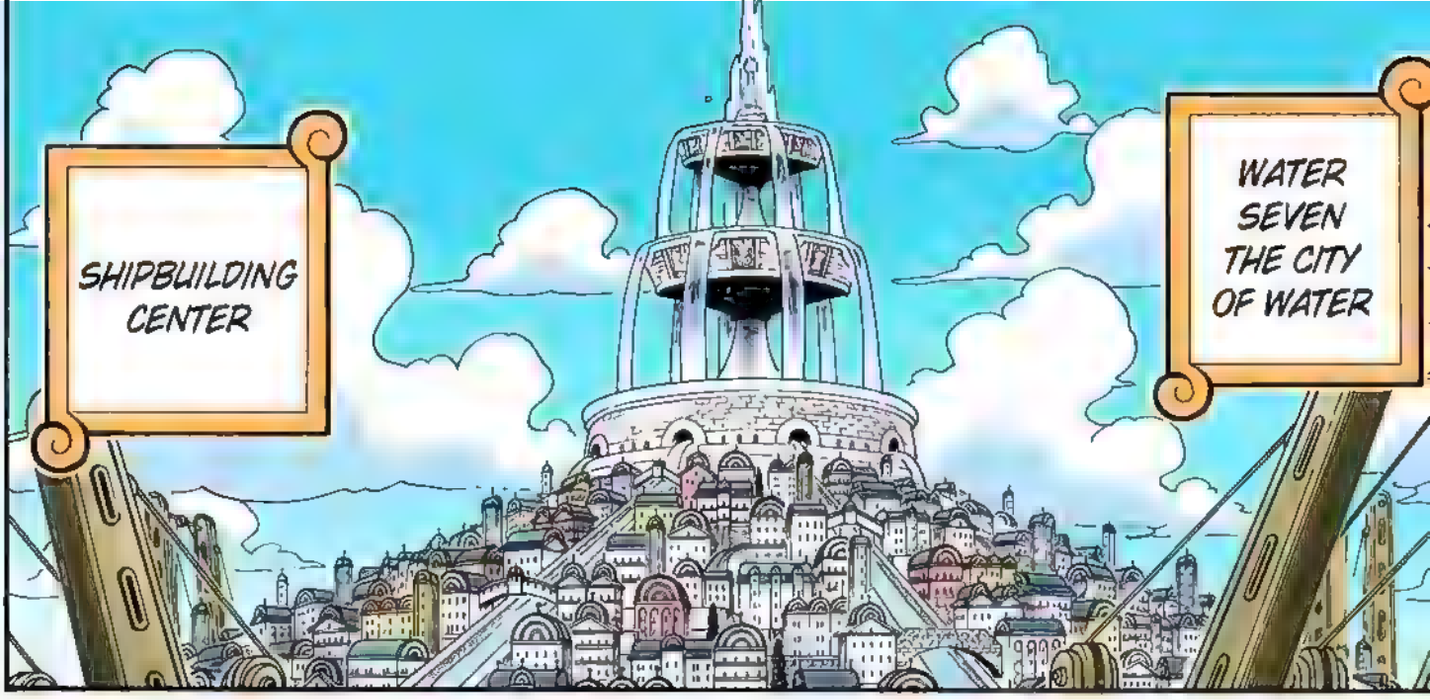

?
I'VE DECIDED...
THE SHIP...
HUH?
.....
HEY, LUFFY!!

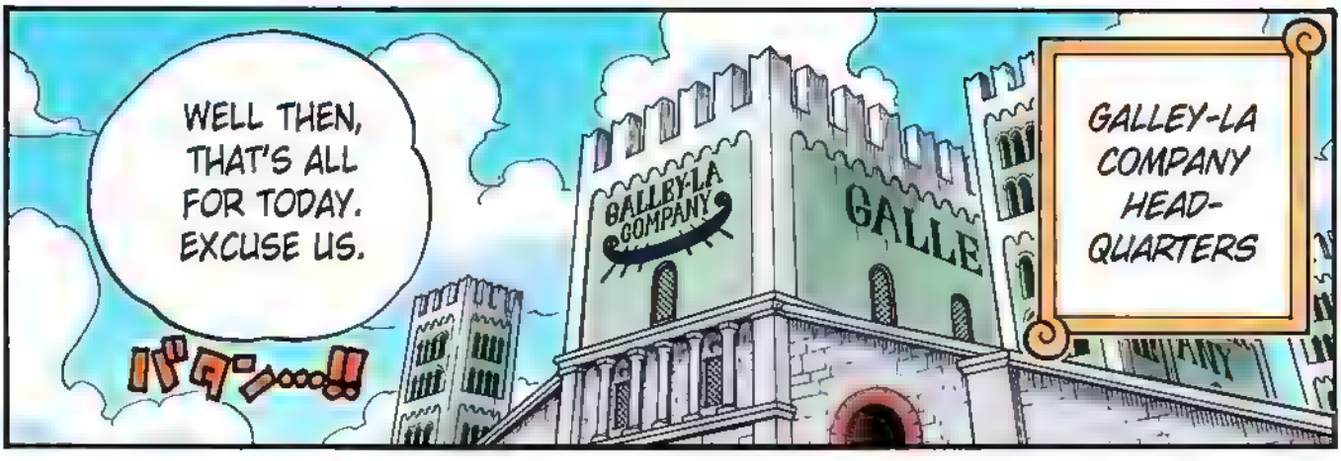
...TO THE MERRY GO.
WE'LL SAY FAREWELL...
!!!?

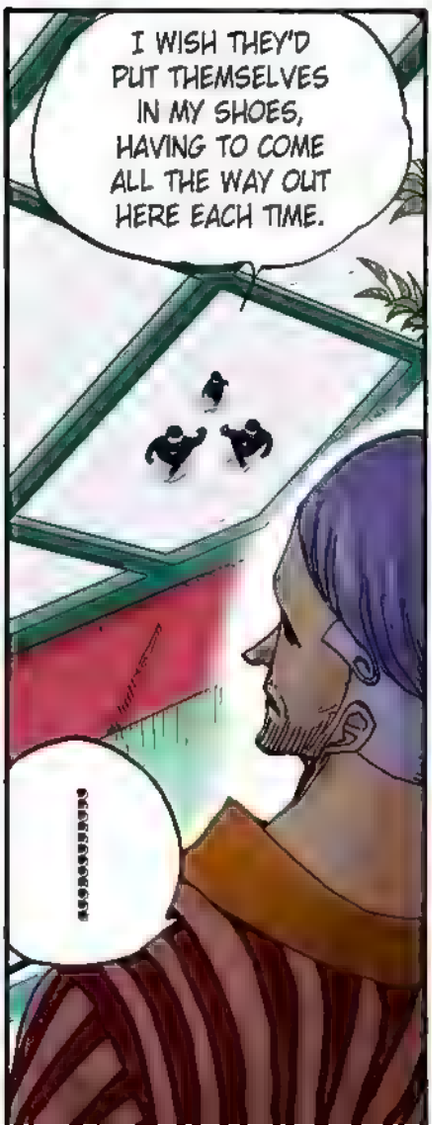
BAM!!
ACK!
AAAAAAA
AAAAAA
SPASH!!
BLUB BLUB
BONK!!
URK!
BLUB BLUB...

Chapter 331:
THE BIG ARGUMENT

GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 16:
"DIG, DIG, EARTH BOSS"

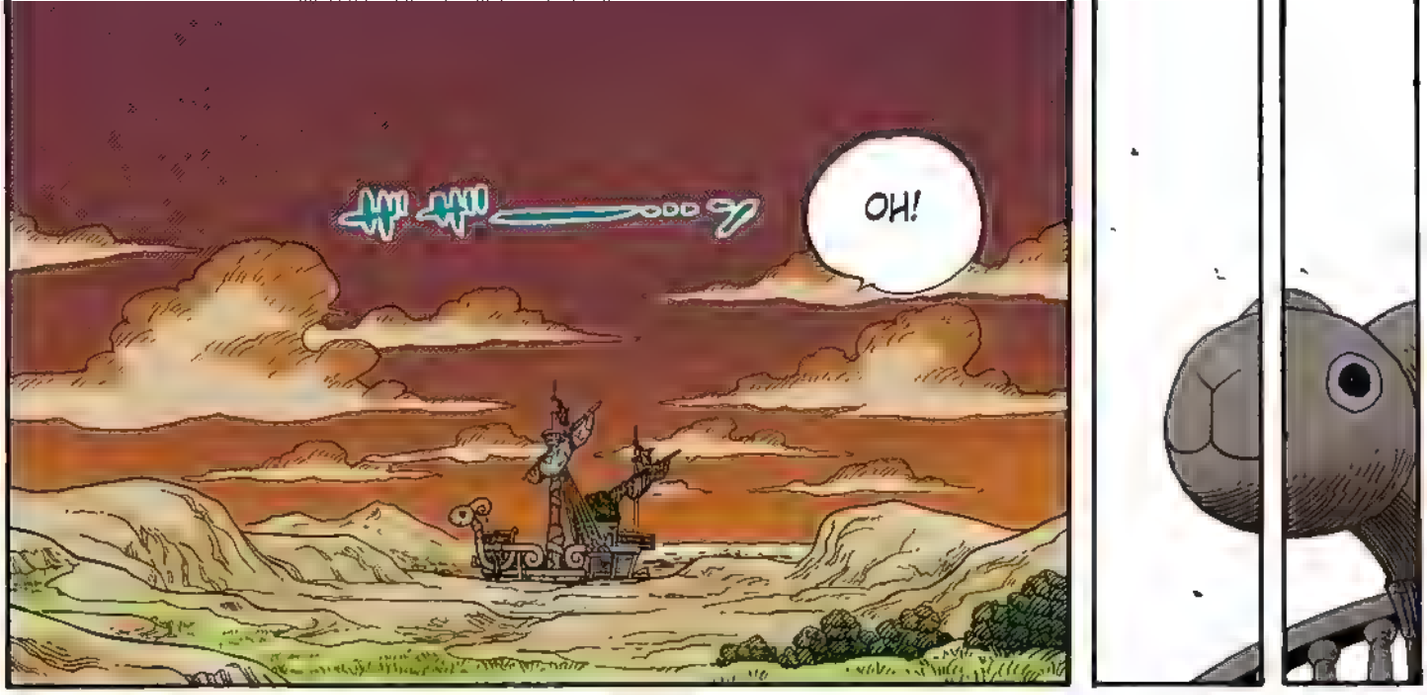

SHIPBUILDING CENTER
WATER SEVEN THE CITY OF WATER

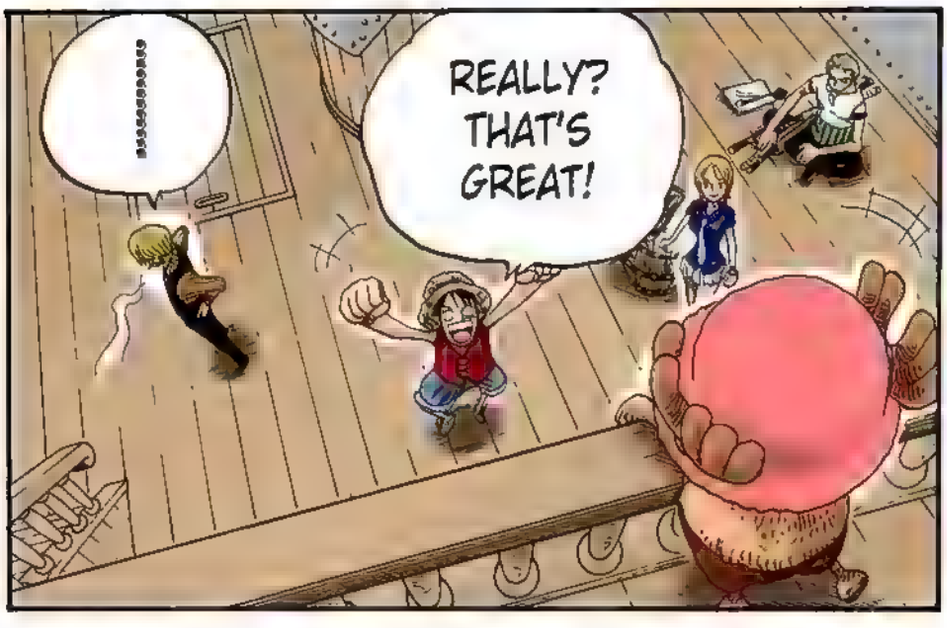

WELL THEN, THAT'S ALL FOR TODAY. EXCUSE US.
バタ～ン…!!
GALLEY-LA COMPANY
GALLE
GALLEY-LA COMPANY HEAD-QUARTERS


I WISH THEY'D PUT THEMSELVES IN MY SHOES, HAVING TO COME ALL THE WAY OUT HERE EACH TIME.
……

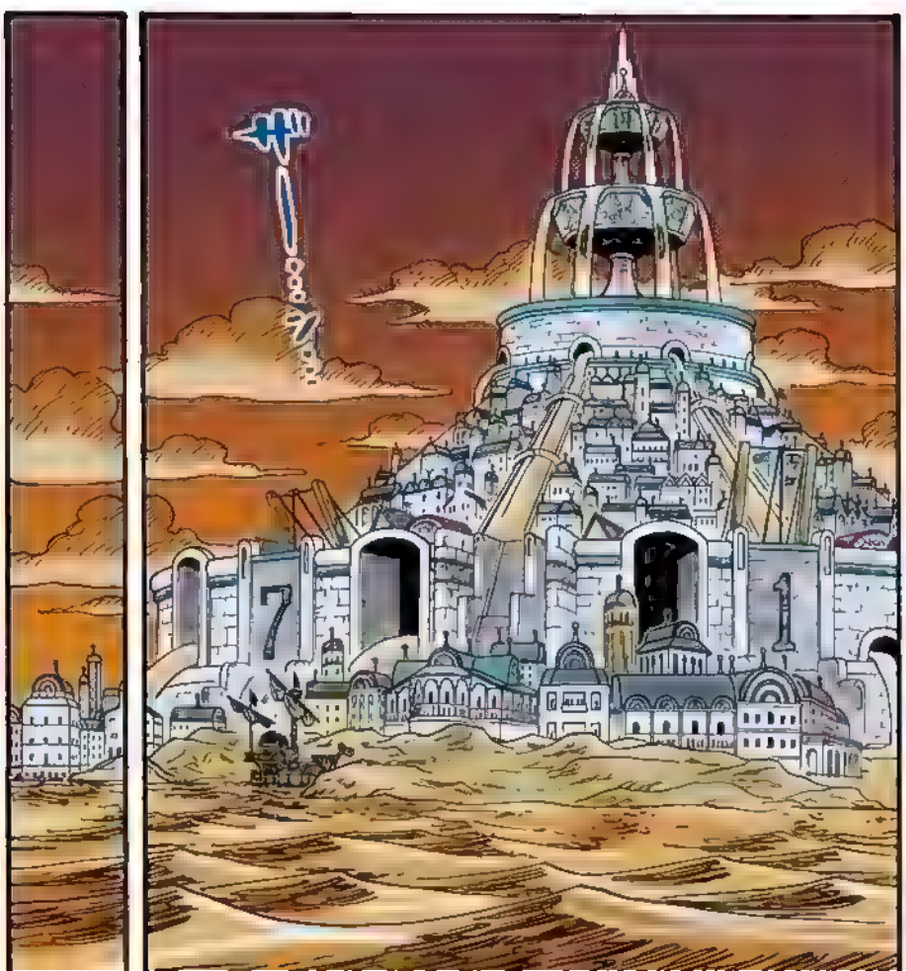
AND I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF HE REALLY HAS IT.
MAN, WHAT A STUBBORN GUY...
!!……
カツン
カツン
カツン

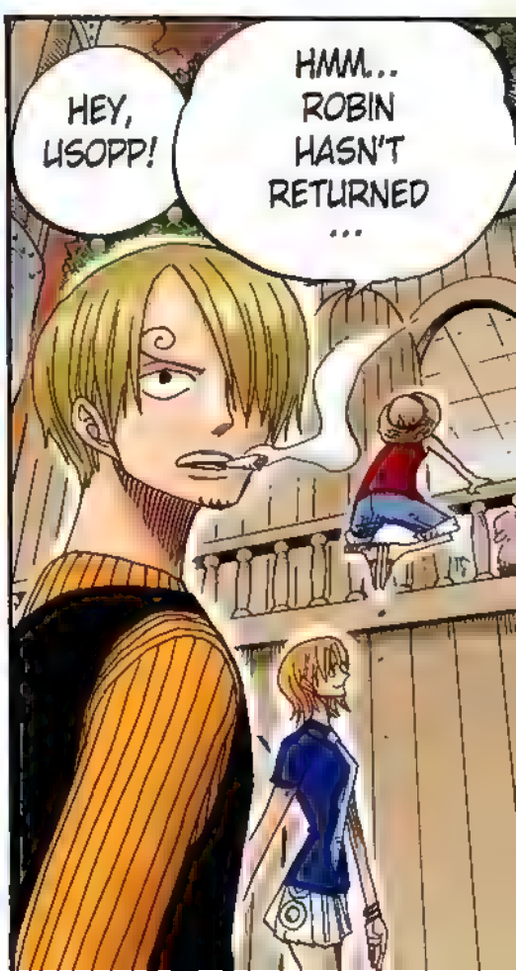
OH MY! I MUST COMMEND YOU, KALIFA!
I ALREADY BREWED SOME.
YEAH, TODAY I'LL HAVE BLACK TEA...
HOW ABOUT SOMETHING TO DRINK?
IS YOUR MEETING OVER, MR. ICEBERG?
THANK YOU.
カツン
カツン
IT'S ME, KALIFA.
コン コン!
YEAH, COME IN.
HE WANTS SOMETHING I HAVE.
AND HE COMES TO ME WITH ALL KINDS OF CONDITIONS.
コポ コポポ...
WHY DO THEY COME ALL THE TIME?
MR. CORGY ALWAYS LEAVES IN A HUFF.
HE'S SUCH AN ANNOYING MAN...
NICO ROBIN
฿ 79.000.000
...AND CHASE HIM AWAY.
WELL, I TELL HIM I KNOW NOTHING ABOUT SUCH A THING...
IS IT SOMETHING VALUABLE?


OH!

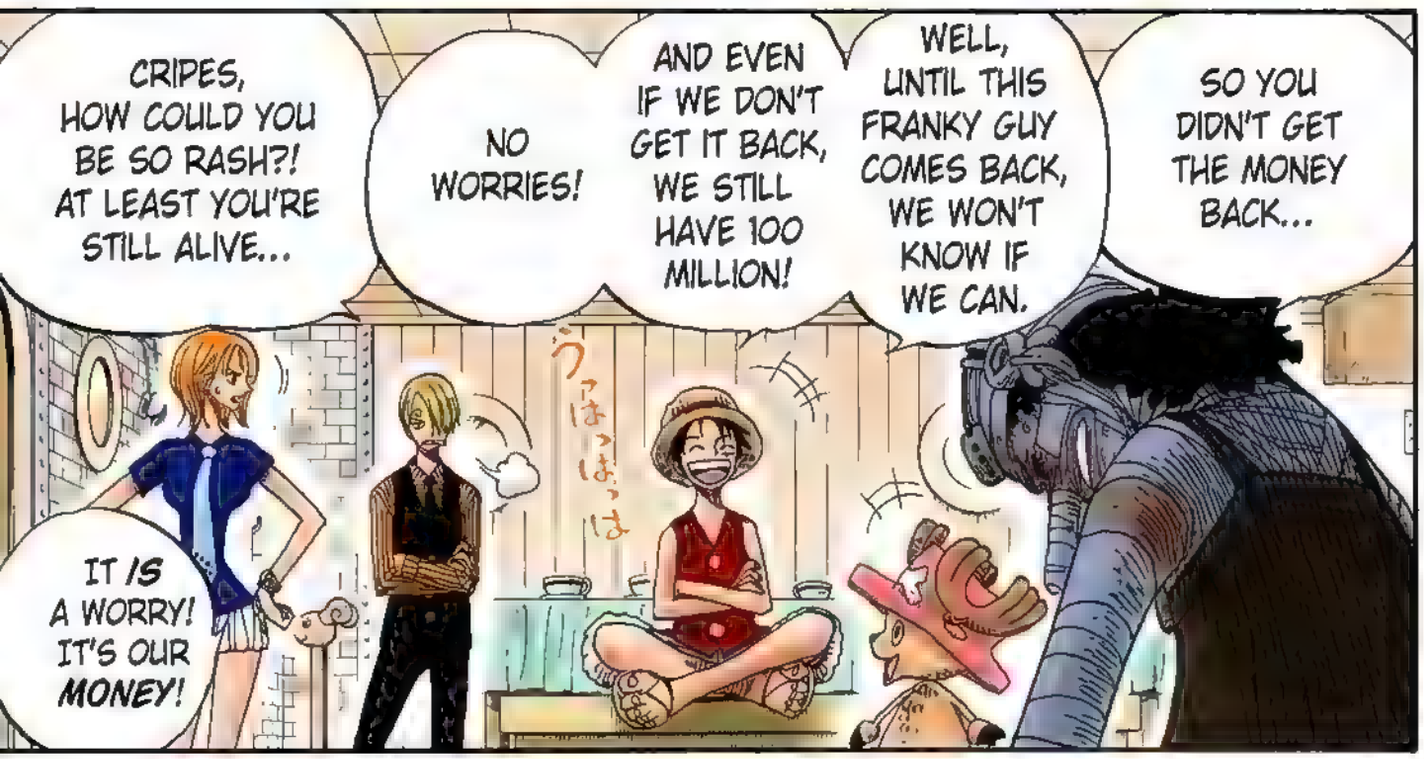

REALLY? THAT'S GREAT!

HEY! USOPP IS AWAKE!



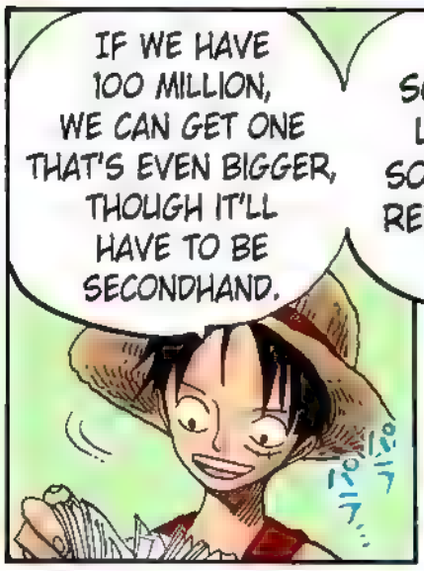

HEY, USOPP!
HMM... ROBIN HASN'T RETURNED ...

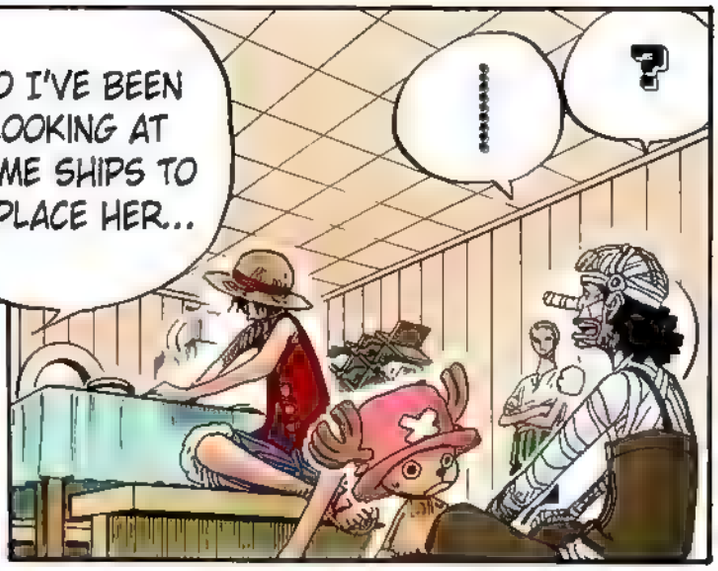
BUT WE FINALLY GOT ALL THAT MONEY AND I LET THOSE GUYS TAKE IT AWAY!
HEY HEY, HOLD ON. CALM DOWN!!
I'M SO SORRY, EVERYONE! BECAUSE OF ME, ALL THAT MONEY WAS...
USOPP, YOU NEED TO LIE DOWN!
がばっ!!!

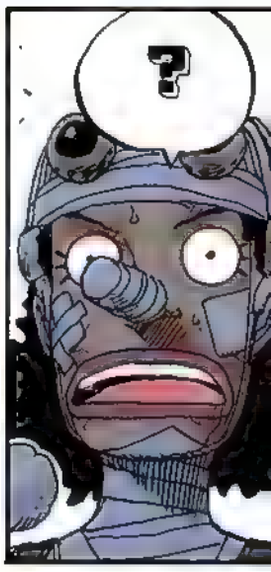

CRIPES, HOW COULD YOU BE SO RASH?! AT LEAST YOU'RE STILL ALIVE...
NO WORRIES!
AND EVEN IF WE DON'T GET IT BACK, WE STILL HAVE 100 MILLION!
WELL, UNTIL THIS FRANKY GUY COMES BACK, WE WON'T KNOW IF WE CAN.
SO YOU DIDN'T GET THE MONEY BACK...
うはっはっは
IT *IS* A WORRY! IT'S OUR *MONEY*!

WELL, USOPP...
WE NEED THEM TO MAKE HER STRONG ENOUGH TO HANDLE ALL OUR UPCOMING VOYAGES...
WE CAME TO THIS BIG SHIPBUILDING CENTER TO GET HER REPAIRED.
BUT HOW ABOUT THE SHIP? WILL 100 MILLION BE ENOUGH TO FIX *MERRY*?
I'M SORRY...

WE OWE A LOT TO *MERRY GO*, BUT THIS IS AS FAR AS SHE'LL SAIL.
I'VE DECIDED TO SWITCH SHIPS.


IF WE HAVE 100 MILLION, WE CAN GET ONE THAT'S EVEN BIGGER, THOUGH IT'LL HAVE TO BE SECONDHAND.

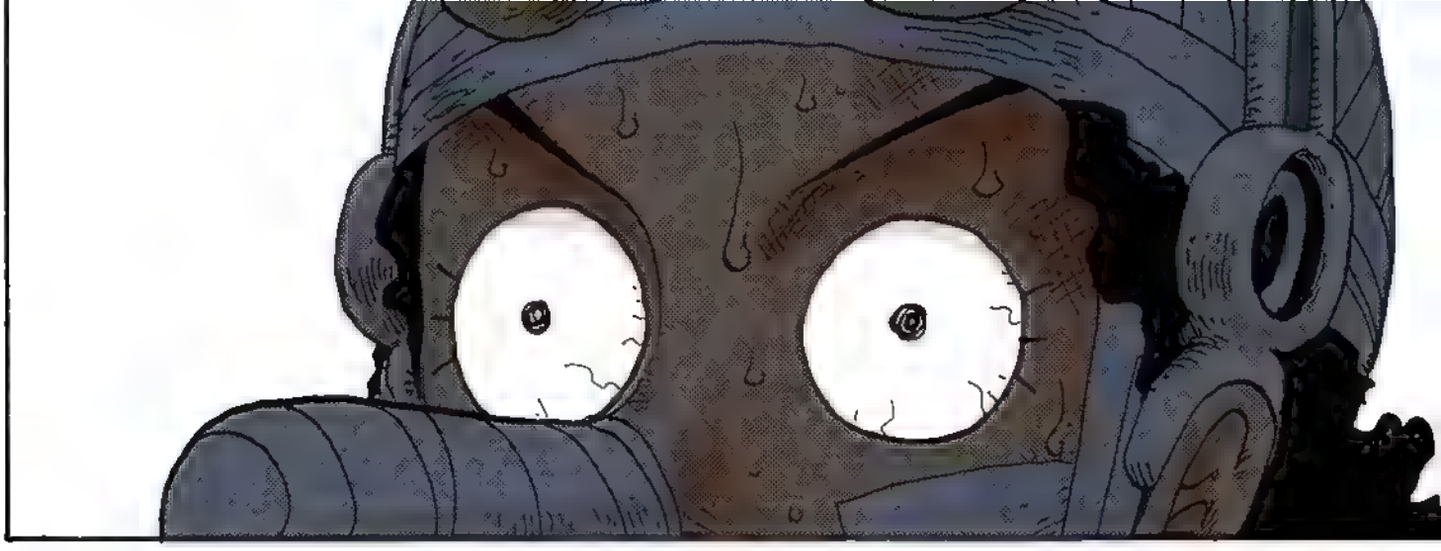

SO I'VE BEEN LOOKING AT SOME SHIPS TO REPLACE HER...
!
?

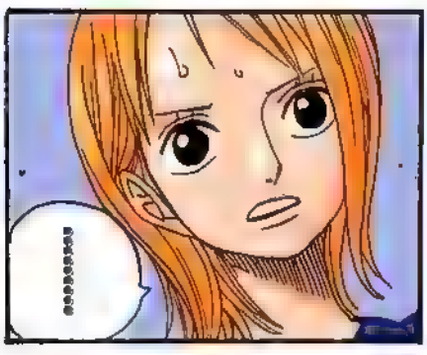

?

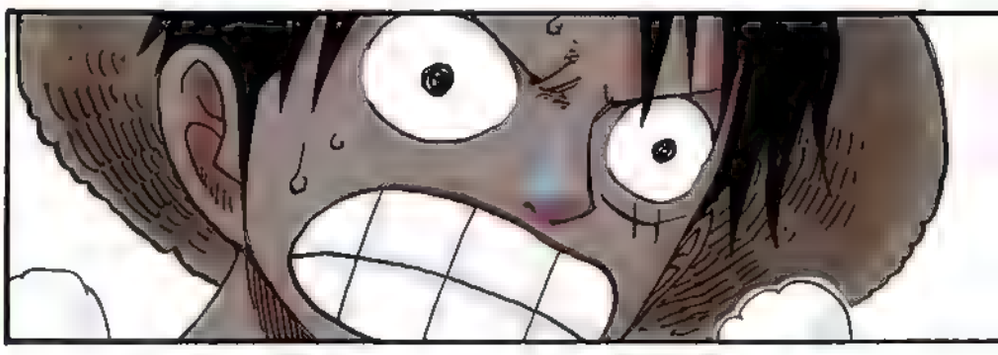
ALL BECAUSE I GOT THE 200 MILLION STOLEN?!
SO...WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH MONEY NOW TO REPAIR HER?
THERE ISN'T ENOUGH, IS THAT IT?!

YOU CAN STOP THE JOKING AROUND NOW...
HOLD IT, HOLD IT.

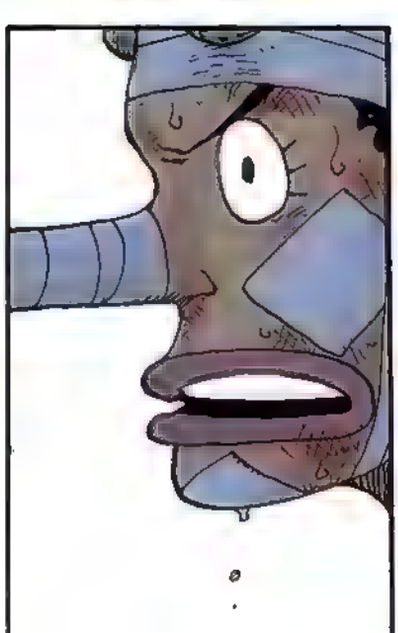
I'M NOT HOLDING BACK! GETTING THAT MONEY STOLEN HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THIS!
THEN EXPLAIN! DON'T HOLD ANYTHING BACK.
THEN... WHY'D YOU BRING UP THE IDIOTIC IDEA OF CHANGING SHIPS?!
LOOK, THAT'S NOT IT!
I GUESS TOP-NOTCH SHIPWRIGHTS CHARGE A LOT MORE...
USOPP, YOU'LL RELAPSE... DON'T GET SO EXCITED!
I THOUGHT IT OVER CAREFULLY BEFORE I MADE MY DECISION!
HEY! THIS IS IMPORTANT, SO EXPLAIN IT ONE THING AT A TIME.
HOW CAN I BE CALM WHEN HE SAYS SUCH STUPID THINGS?!
HEY, YOU TWO-- SHOUTING AT EACH OTHER WON'T SOLVE ANYTHING. SPEAK CALMLY!
...CAN'T BE REPAIRED ANY FURTHER!
THE MERRY GO...
!!!?




.....

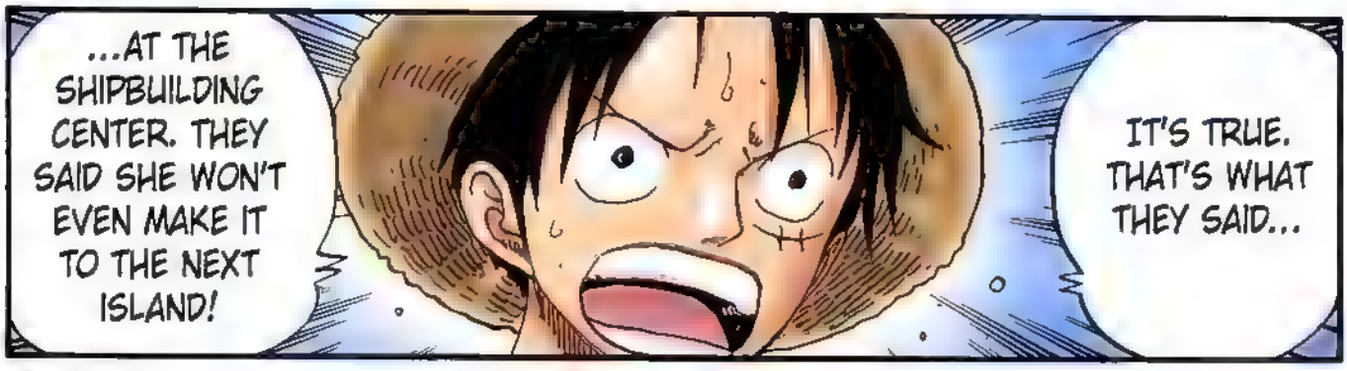


I WOULDN'T BE TELLING YOU THIS IF THERE WERE ANY OTHER WAY.
SHE JUST CAN'T BE FIXED.

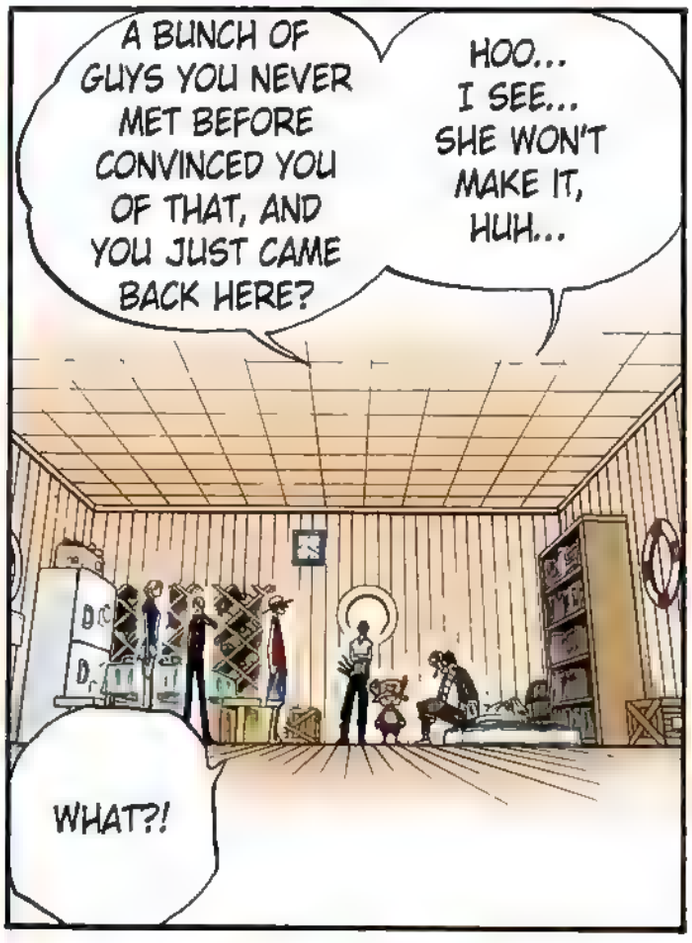


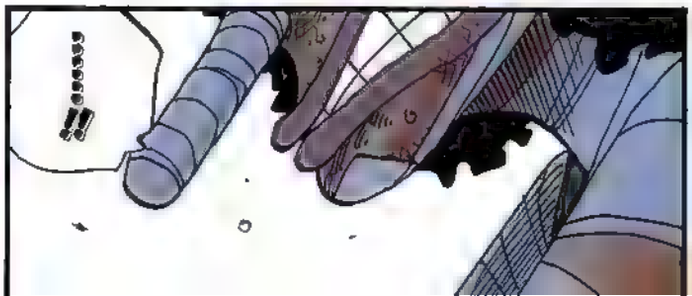
.....
YEAH... THIS SHIP, WHICH IS ABOUT TO SINK!!
THE SHIP WE'RE ON RIGHT NOW!
BUT IT'S OUR SHIP...
ばん!!
ばん!!

WHAT'RE YOU SAYING...
...LUFFY?
.....


...AT THE SHIPBUILDING CENTER. THEY SAID SHE WON'T EVEN MAKE IT TO THE NEXT ISLAND!
IT'S TRUE. THAT'S WHAT THEY SAID...

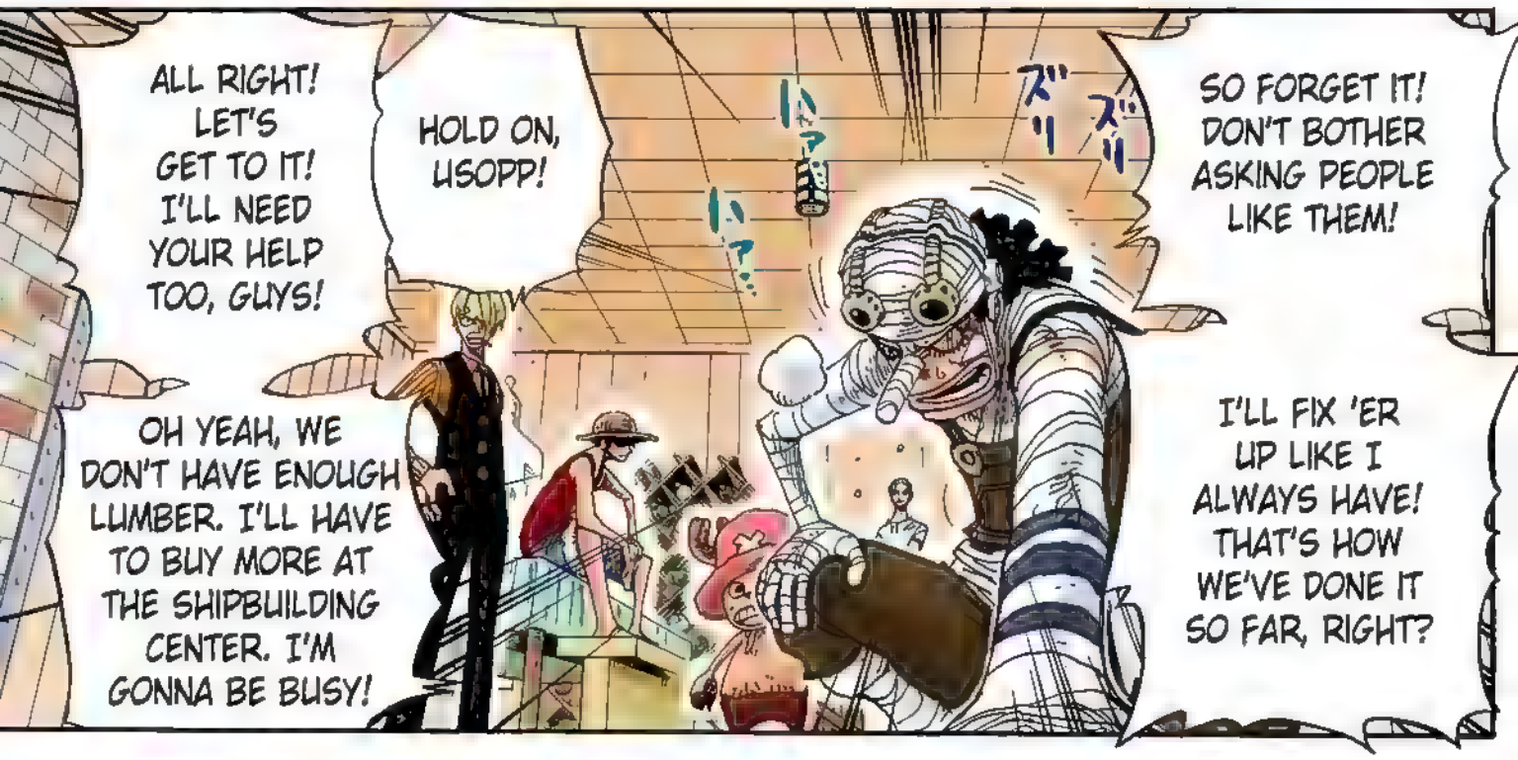
A BUNCH OF SUPPOSEDLY FIRST-RATE SHIPWRIGHTS TOLD YOU SHE'S HAD IT! THIS SHIP WE JOURNEYED ON TOGETHER...
OVER EVERY WAVE! IN EVERY BATTLE!
THIS VENERABLE MATE THAT ACCOMPANIED US THROUGH IT ALL!!


A BUNCH OF GUYS YOU NEVER MET BEFORE CONVINCED YOU OF THAT, AND YOU JUST CAME BACK HERE?
HOO... I SEE... SHE WON'T MAKE IT, HUH...
WHAT?!

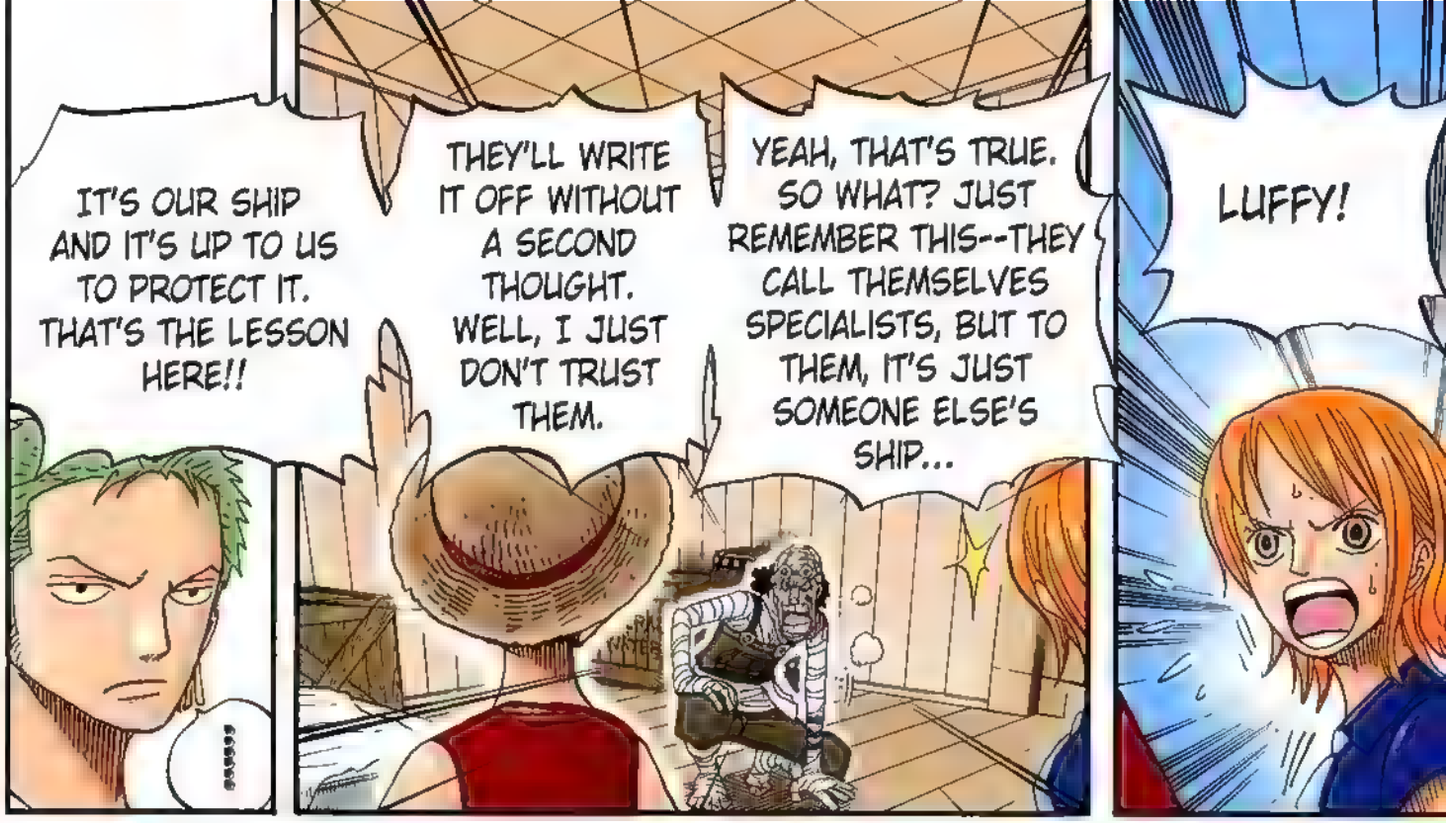

!!

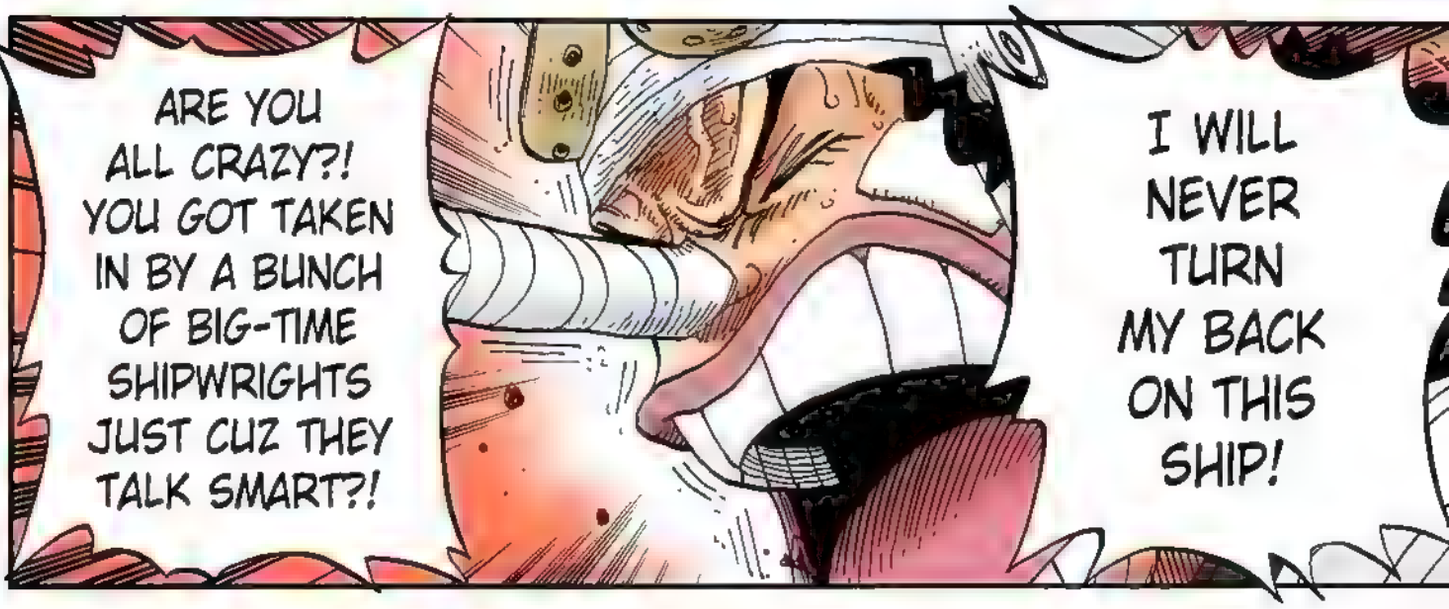
YOU'RE JUST GOING TO ABANDON HER IN A PLACE LIKE THIS?!
AND YOU'RE NOT GONNA LIFT A FINGER...
!!!
LUFFY?!
!!!
IS THAT ALL THIS SHIP MEANS TO YOU?!
!!!
?!
?
USOPP...
.....
.....
USOPP, YOU SHOULDN'T YELL LIKE THAT!
KOFF...

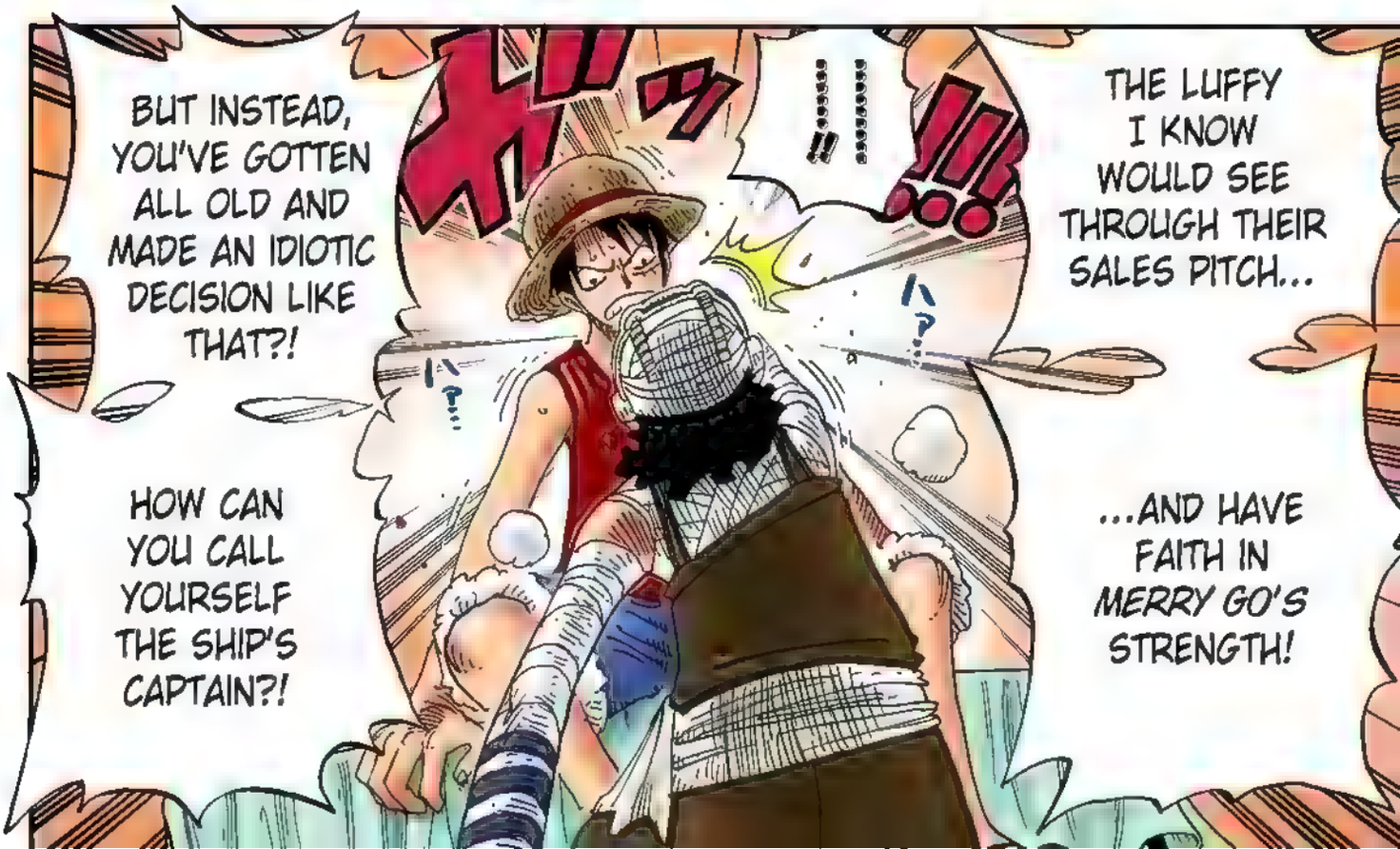
THIS CREW DOESN'T HAVE A CARPENTER...
WELL THEN, YOU'RE THE EXPERT?!
LUFFY.
!!!!!!!
THAT'S WHY WE WENT TO THOSE GUYS TO CHECK THE SHIP!


ALL RIGHT! LET'S GET TO IT! I'LL NEED YOUR HELP TOO, GUYS!
HOLD ON, USOPP!
SO FORGET IT! DON'T BOTHER ASKING PEOPLE LIKE THEM!
OH YEAH, WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH LUMBER. I'LL HAVE TO BUY MORE AT THE SHIPBUILDING CENTER. I'M GONNA BE BUSY!
I'LL FIX 'ER UP LIKE I ALWAYS HAVE! THAT'S HOW WE'VE DONE IT SO FAR, RIGHT?

USOPP!!
YOU'RE NOT A SHIP'S CARPENTER!


IT'S OUR SHIP AND IT'S UP TO US TO PROTECT IT. THAT'S THE LESSON HERE!!
THEY'LL WRITE IT OFF WITHOUT A SECOND THOUGHT. WELL, I JUST DON'T TRUST THEM.
YEAH, THAT'S TRUE. SO WHAT? JUST REMEMBER THIS--THEY CALL THEMSELVES SPECIALISTS, BUT TO THEM, IT'S JUST SOMEONE ELSE'S SHIP...
LUFFY!

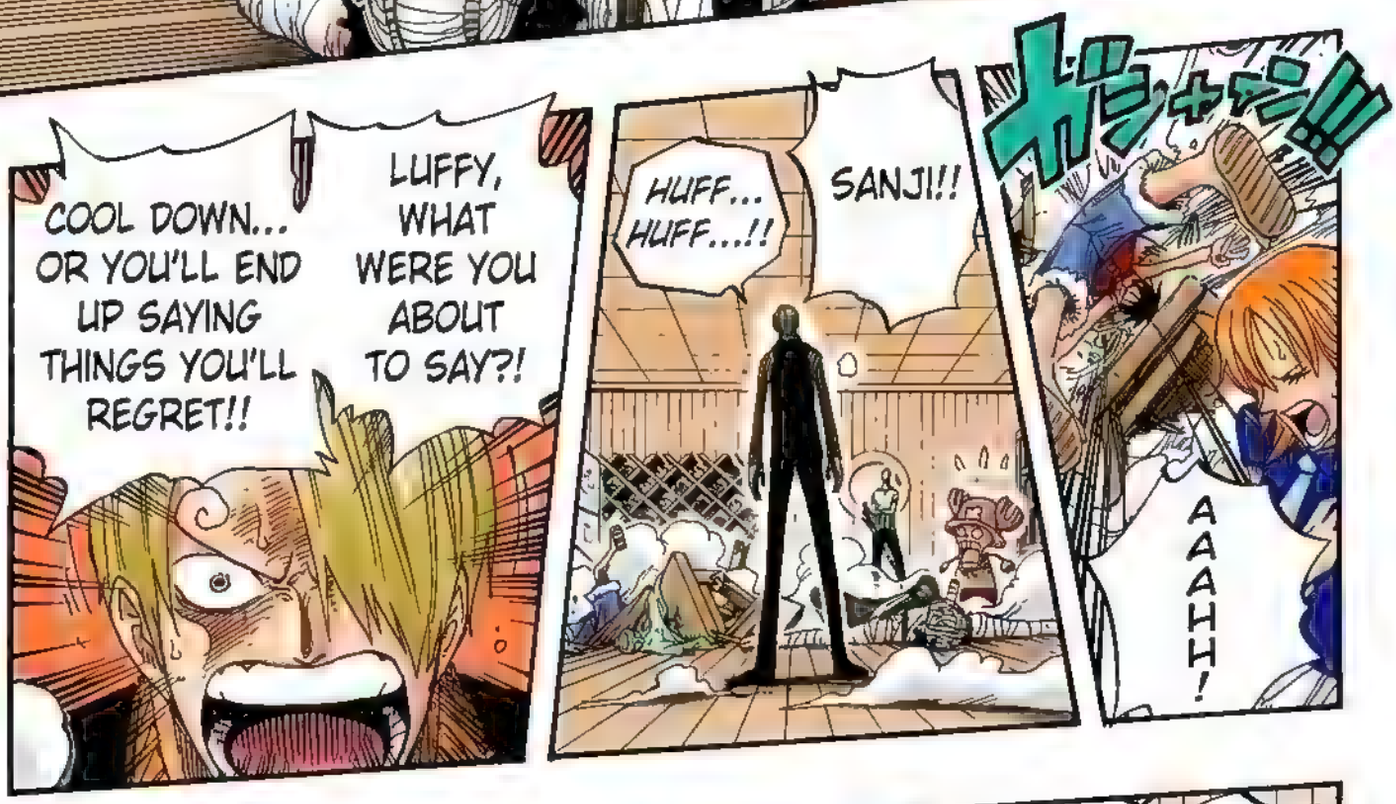

ARE YOU ALL CRAZY?! YOU GOT TAKEN IN BY A BUNCH OF BIG-TIME SHIPWRIGHTS JUST CUZ THEY TALK SMART?!
I WILL NEVER TURN MY BACK ON THIS SHIP!

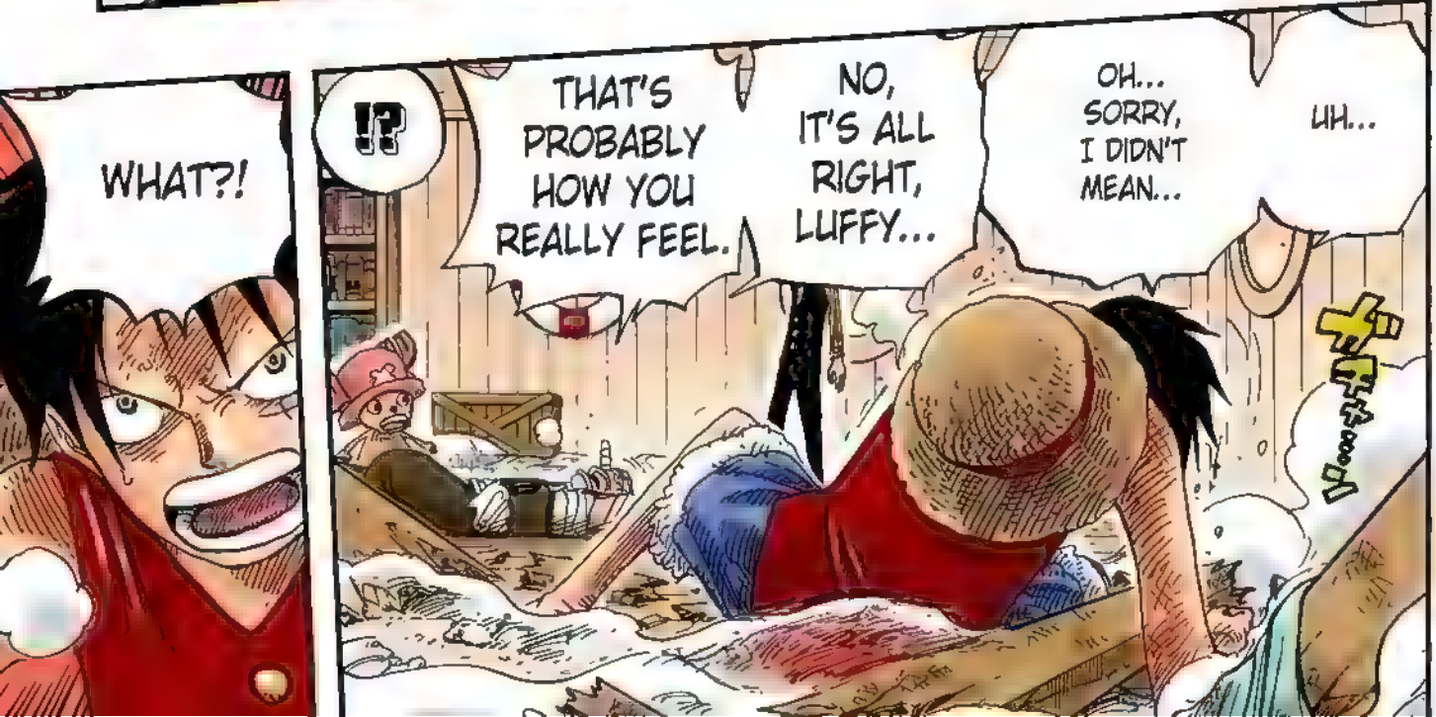

BUT INSTEAD, YOU'VE GOTTEN ALL OLD AND MADE AN IDIOTIC DECISION LIKE THAT?!
HOW CAN YOU CALL YOURSELF THE SHIP'S CAPTAIN?!
THE LUFFY I KNOW WOULD SEE THROUGH THEIR SALES PITCH...
...AND HAVE FAITH IN *MERRY GO'S* STRENGTH!

I MISJUDGED YOU, LUFFY!
!!!
NOTHING YOU SAY NOW WILL CHANGE MY MIND!
I'VE MADE MY DECISION!
BE QUIET, NAMI!
HEY, WAIT, USOPP! LUFFY FELT THAT WAY AT FIRST TOO...
HEY, GUYS, CALM DOWN! YOU WON'T GET ANYWHERE IF YOU'RE BOTH SO UPSET.
NOT LIKELY. I WON'T ALLOW IT!
WE'RE GONNA CHANGE SHIPS! WE WILL PART WITH THE MERRY GO HERE!

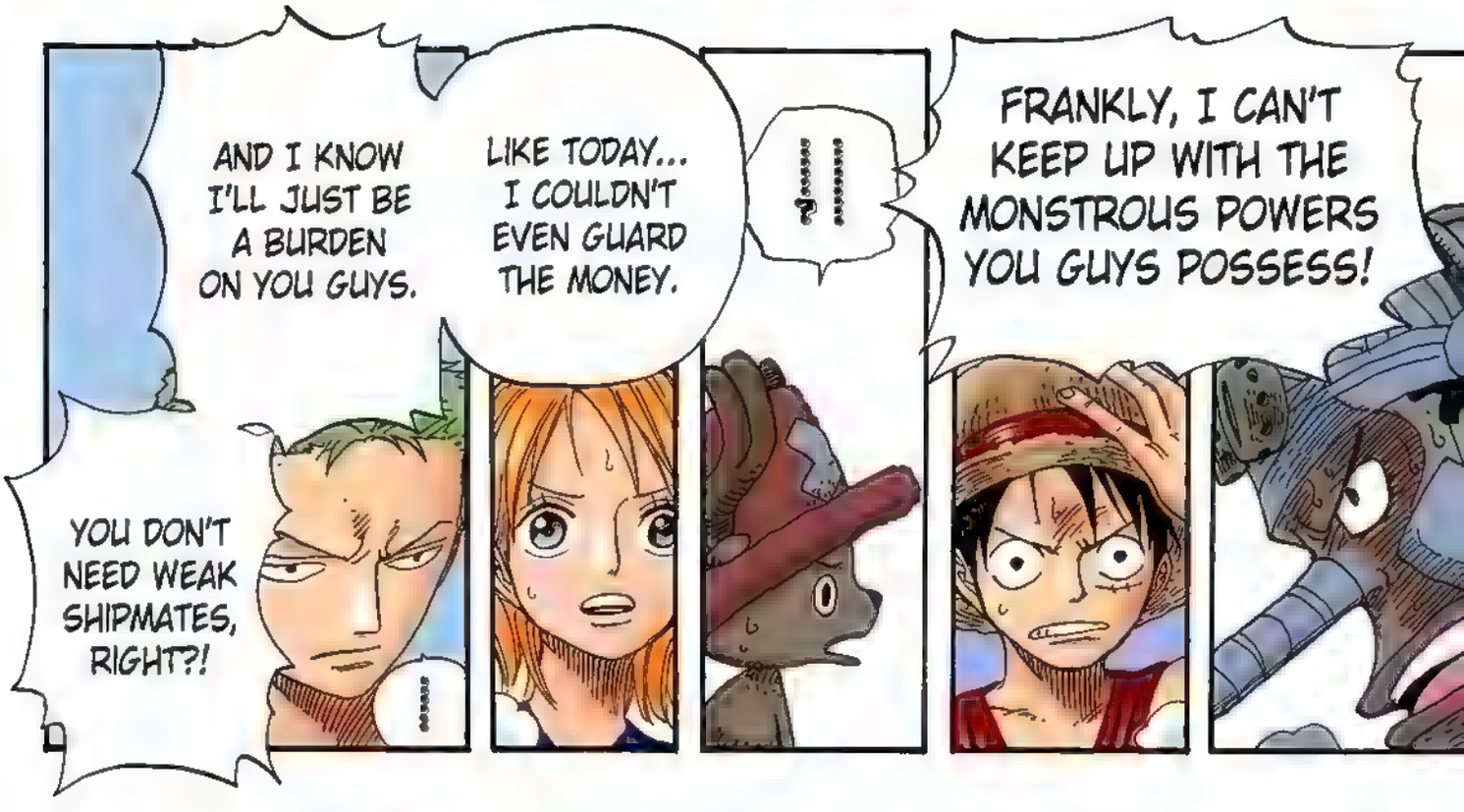
BUT KNOWING YOU, YOU'RE ALREADY EXCITED ABOUT THE NEXT SHIP!
THEY'RE THE SAME! MERRY HAS THE INNER STRENGTH TO KEEP ON LIVING!
SHUT UP! YOU CAN'T COMPARE A SHIP TO A HUMAN BEING!
YOU WERE JUST PRETENDING TO CARE ABOUT MERRY!
NOW LISTEN, LUFFY. NOT EVERYONE IS ABLE TO BE OPTIMISTIC LIKE YOU AND ALWAYS LOOK FORWARD.
I CAN'T TURN MY BACK ON AN INJURED COMRADE AND GO BACK OUT TO SEA!!
THEN THERE'S NO WAY YOU'D ABANDON HER!
DON'T THINK YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE TAKING THIS HARD! EVERYONE ON THIS SHIP FEELS THE SAME WAY!
LUFFY!
CUT THE CRAP!
!!!
ALL RIGHT THEN! IF YOU DON'T LIKE MY WAY OF DOING THINGS...
...YOU CAN JUST TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO...
!!!

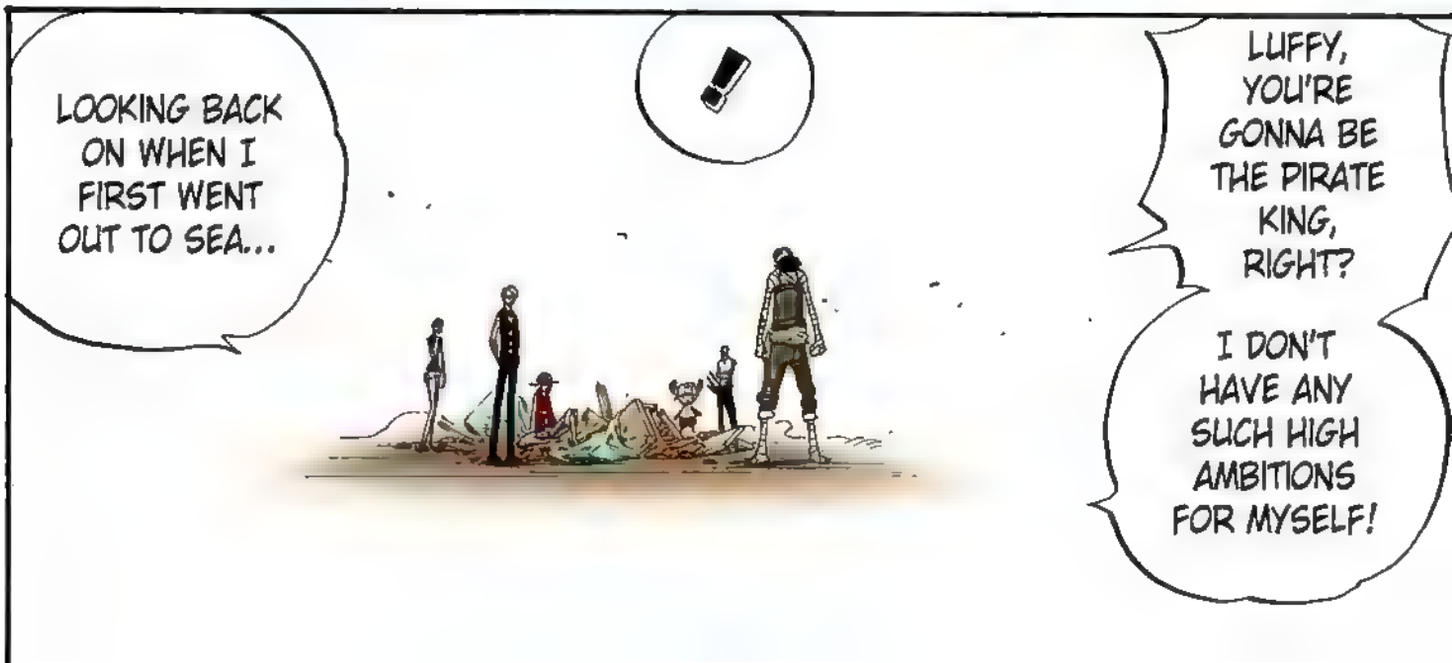
!!!
ドゴッ
YOU IDIOT!


LUFFY, WHAT WERE YOU ABOUT TO SAY?!
COOL DOWN... OR YOU'LL END UP SAYING THINGS YOU'LL REGRET!!
SANJI!!
HUFF... HUFF...!!
ボシャン!!!
AAAHH!


WHAT?!
!?
THAT'S PROBABLY HOW YOU REALLY FEEL.
NO, IT'S ALL RIGHT, LUFFY...
OH... SORRY, I DIDN'T MEAN...
UH...
ドゴッ

USOPP, QUIT TALKING NONSENSE!
I'M SERIOUS... I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT THIS FOR A LONG TIME NOW...
JUST GET RID OF USELESS SHIPMATES ONE AFTER ANOTHER!
IF YOU'RE GONNA ABANDON THIS SHIP... WHY NOT DO THE SAME WITH ME?!

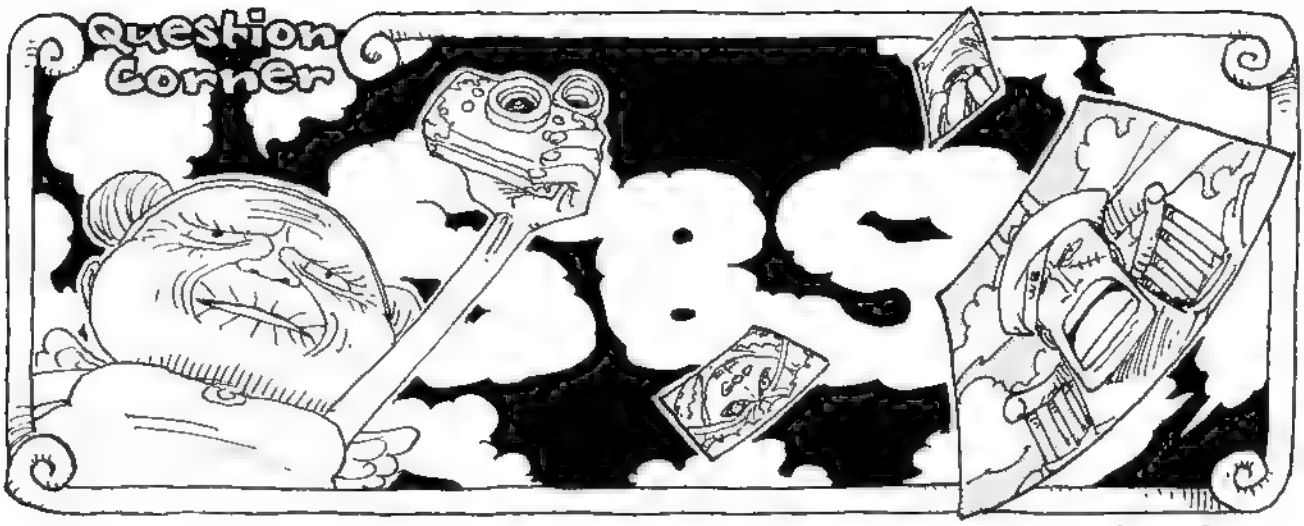

AND I KNOW I'LL JUST BE A BURDEN ON YOU GUYS.
LIKE TODAY... I COULDN'T EVEN GUARD THE MONEY.
.....?
FRANKLY, I CAN'T KEEP UP WITH THE MONSTROUS POWERS YOU GUYS POSSESS!
YOU DON'T NEED WEAK SHIPMATES, RIGHT?!
.....


LOOKING BACK ON WHEN I FIRST WENT OUT TO SEA...
!
LUFFY, YOU'RE GONNA BE THE PIRATE KING, RIGHT?
I DON'T HAVE ANY SUCH HIGH AMBITIONS FOR MYSELF!

WE'RE A TEAM, AREN'T WE ?
THAT'S OUR ONLY CONNEC-TION!
.....
STOP BABBLING AND GET ON BOARD.
YOU GUYS JUST INVITED ME ON THE SHIP.
HEY, USOPP, WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!
.....
THERE'S NO SENSE IN TRAVELING TOGETHER WHEN WE HAVE COMPLETELY DIFFERENT VIEWS!
I'M...
I'M QUITTING THIS CREW.
!!!?
IT'S MY OWN BUSINESS WHERE I GO.
Zzz
Zzz

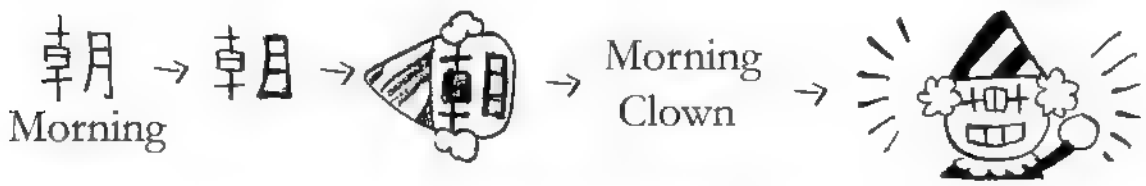
BUT...
YOU CAN'T! WAIT!
HEY, COME BACK!
HUH? HUH? DON'T GO!!
USOPP!!
わあああ
!!!
わあああ
I CAN'T FOLLOW YOU ANYMORE...
SORRY TO HAVE BEEN SUCH A BURDEN.
.....!!!
YOU'RE THE CAPTAIN, AND THIS SHIP BELONGS TO YOU...
SO FIGHT ME FOR HER!!
!
IF I WIN, I'M TAKING *MERRY* GO!
MONKEY D. LUFFY...
.....

FIGHT ME!!
!!!
ドドーン!!



Q: In The Question Corner in volume 29, page 148, we saw the "Daytime Rider." Today, I'd like to introduce you to his friend, "Morning Clown"!

Daytime Rider



He's Buggy's teacher and Daytime Rider's friend.

--Husky

A: Hm, interesting... "Morning Clown." The "Daytime Rider" in vol. 29 was strangely well received by the readers— they'd often scribble it in the corner of their fan letters (laugh). And so, here's another one that anybody can draw: つる三八00ムシ (tsu-ru-mi-ha-o-o-mu-shi-jiisan)!

Here you go →

Q: Oda Sensei!! Good morning. ★ I'm an aspiring manga artist, and from the day I first picked up my pen, I've had this strange question. Please hear me out. ★

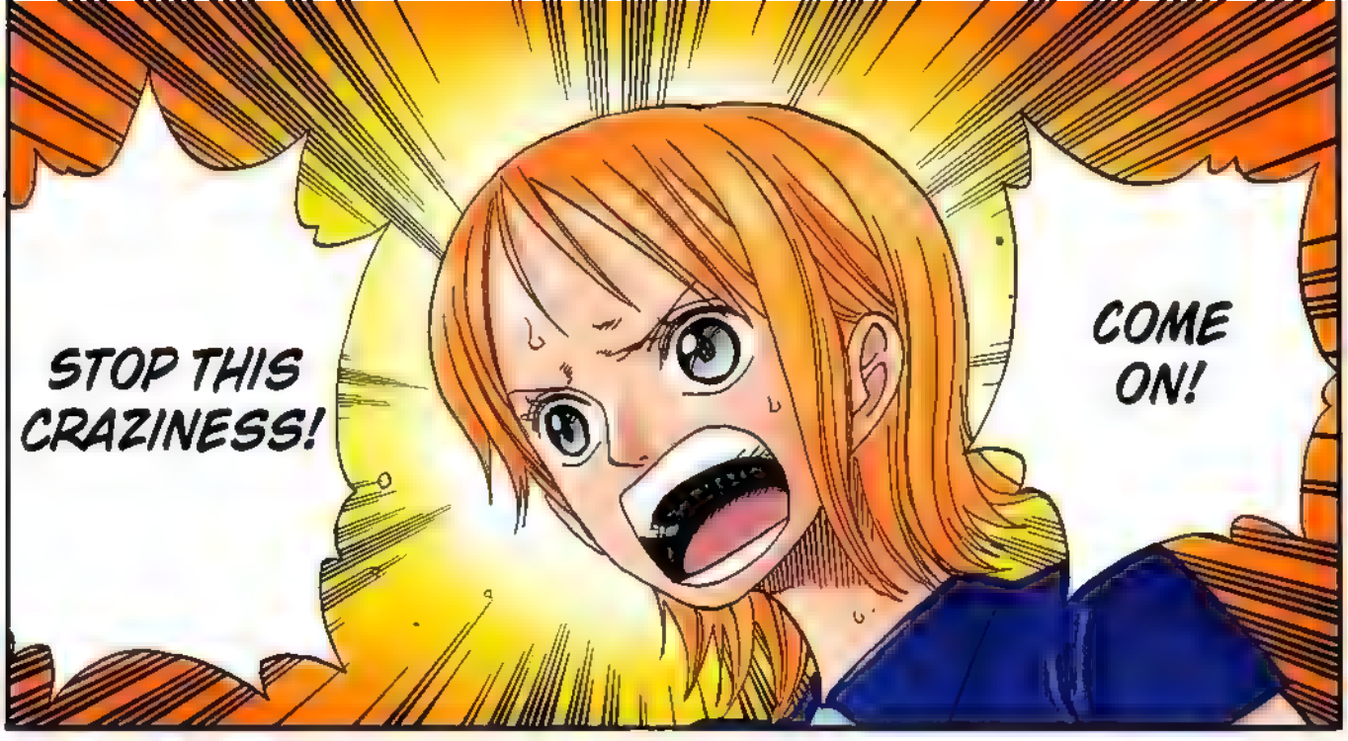
Why can't I draw with a ballpoint pen?!

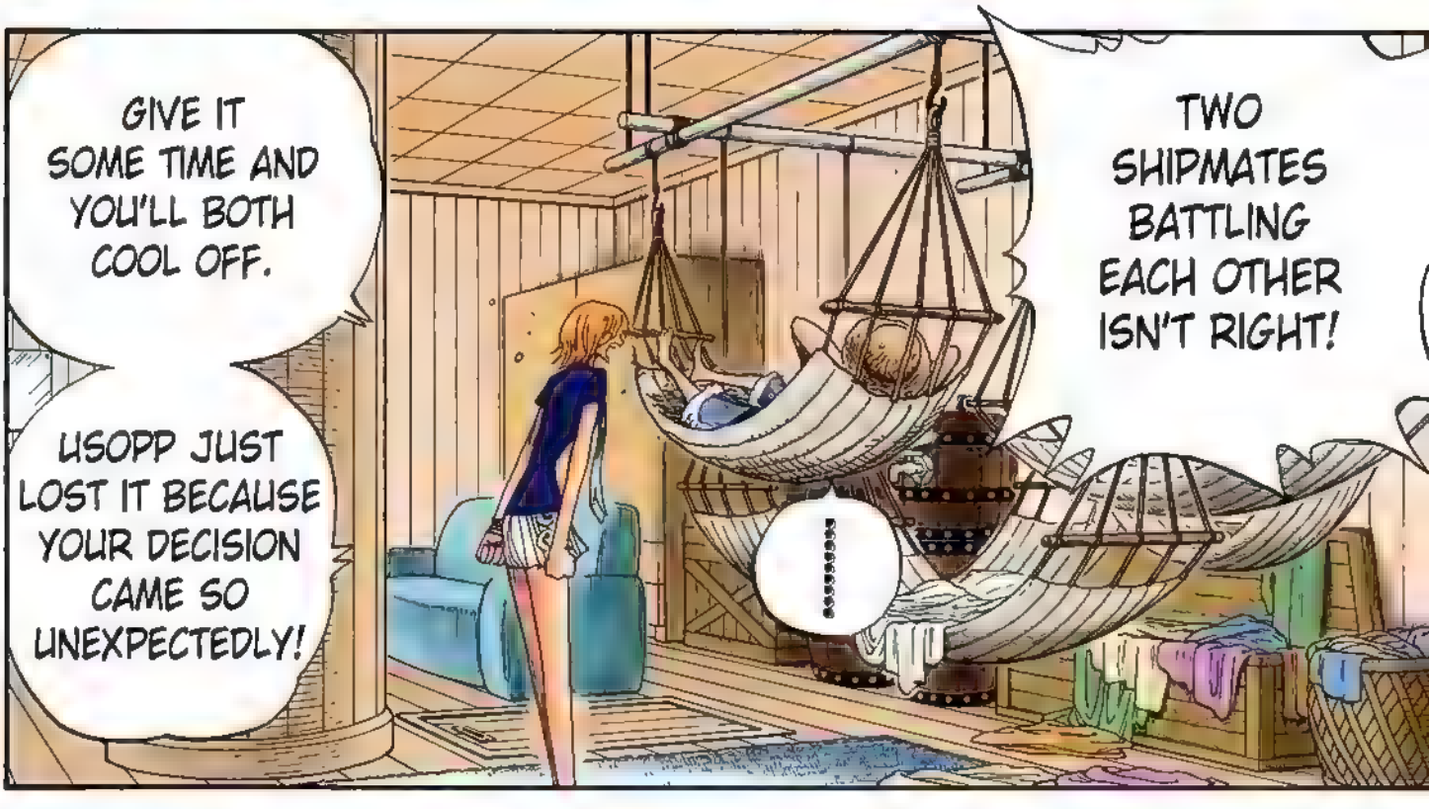
--One who admires Oda Sensei

A: Huh? Sure you can. You can draw with anything. There's no set rule. Just use whichever supplies you prefer. As long as you're having fun, anything works. However... It's best not to use things that don't print well or are difficult to use on manuscripts (like crayons).
There are even some pros who use markers.

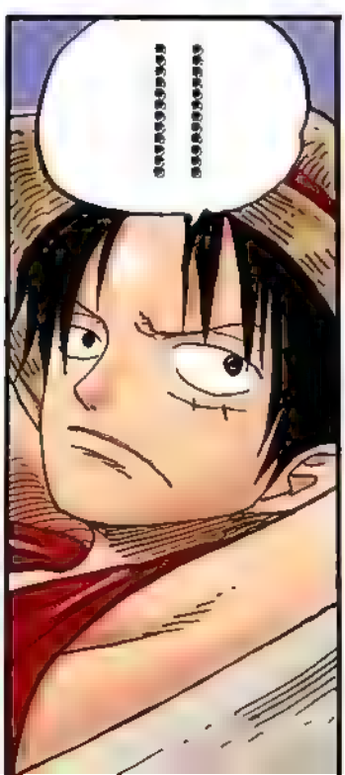
Chapter 332:
LUFFY VS. USOPP

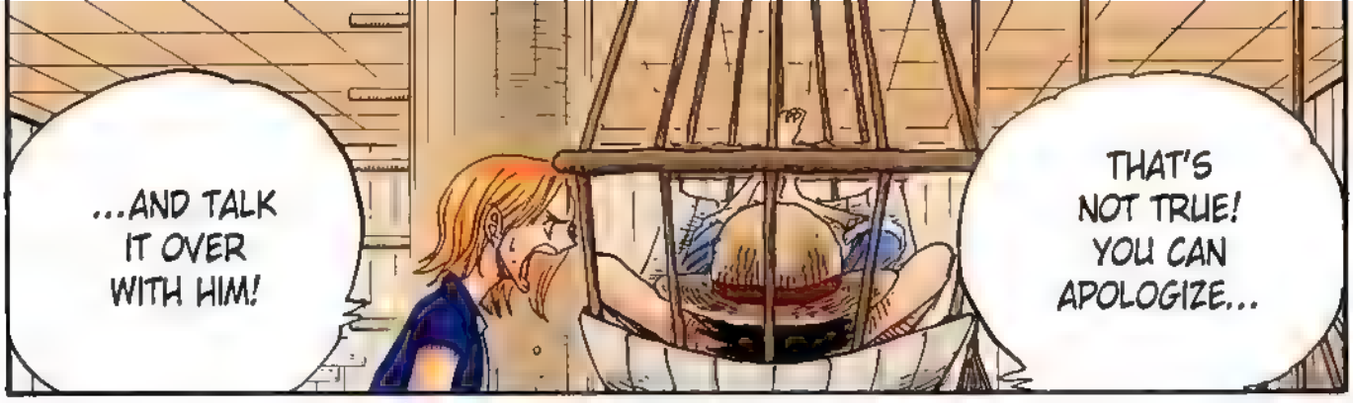
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 17:
"WE HIT PAYDIRT--HURRAH!"


STOP THIS CRAZINESS!
COME ON!

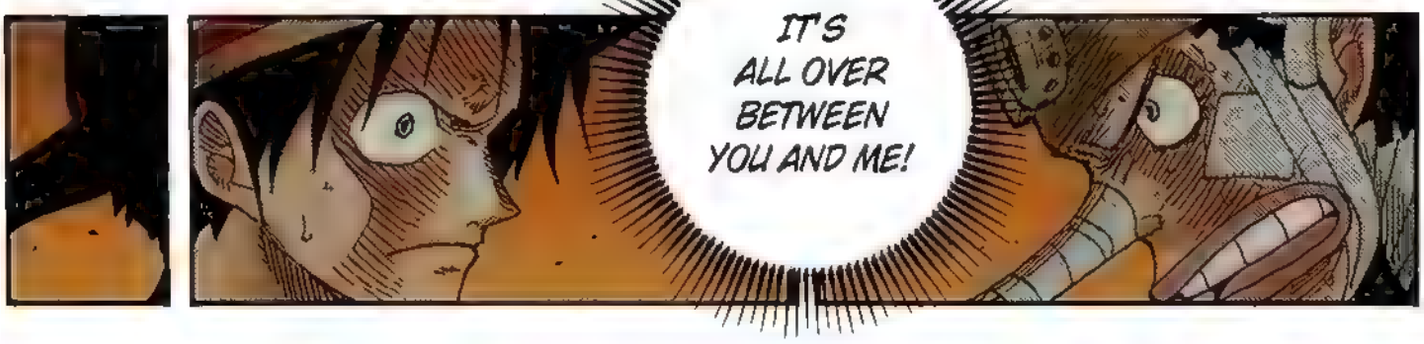

GIVE IT SOME TIME AND YOU'LL BOTH COOL OFF.
USOPP JUST LOST IT BECAUSE YOUR DECISION CAME SO UNEXPECTEDLY!
TWO SHIPMATES BATTLING EACH OTHER ISN'T RIGHT!
.....

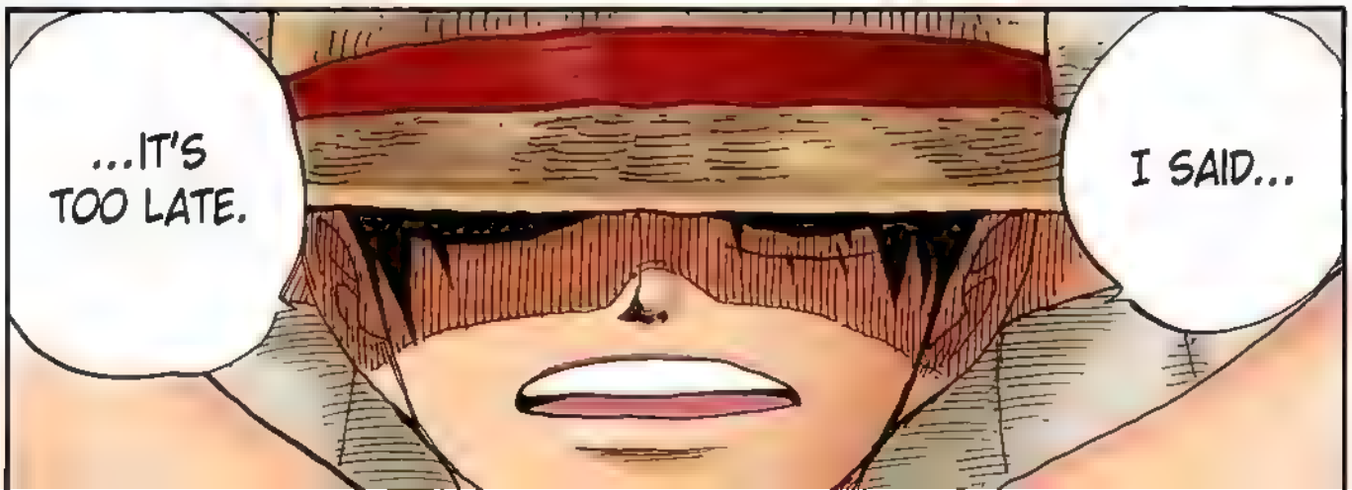
WELL, IT'S TOO LATE TO BACK OUT NOW.
.....

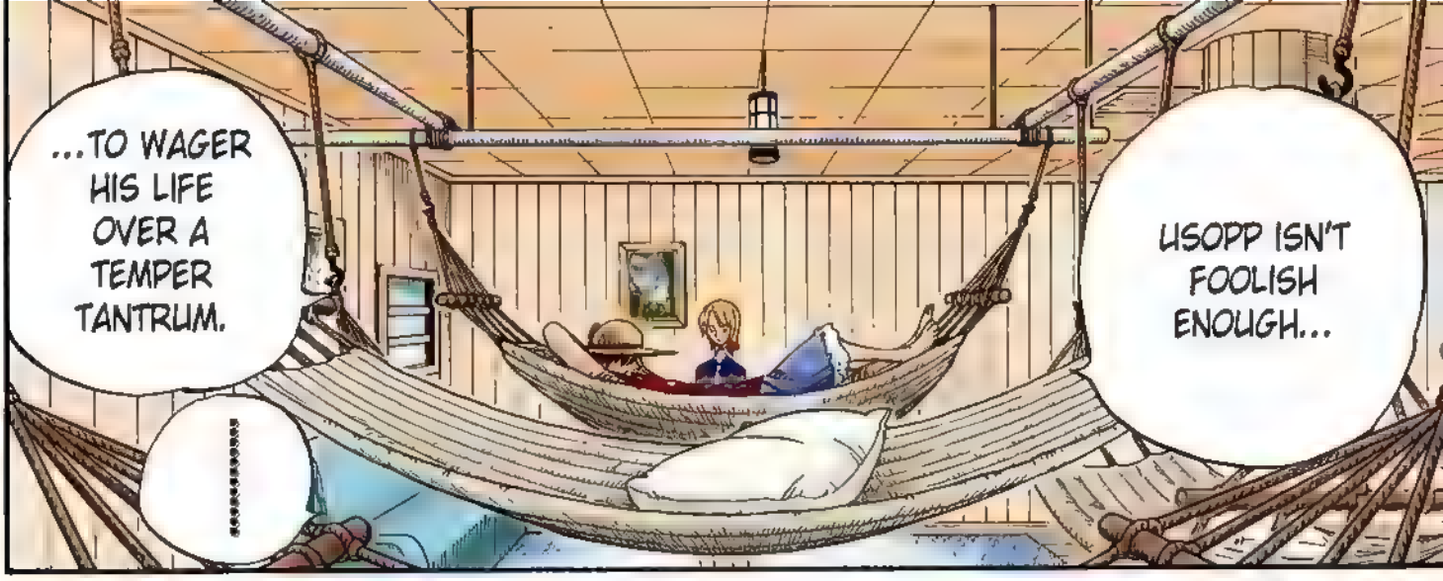

.....

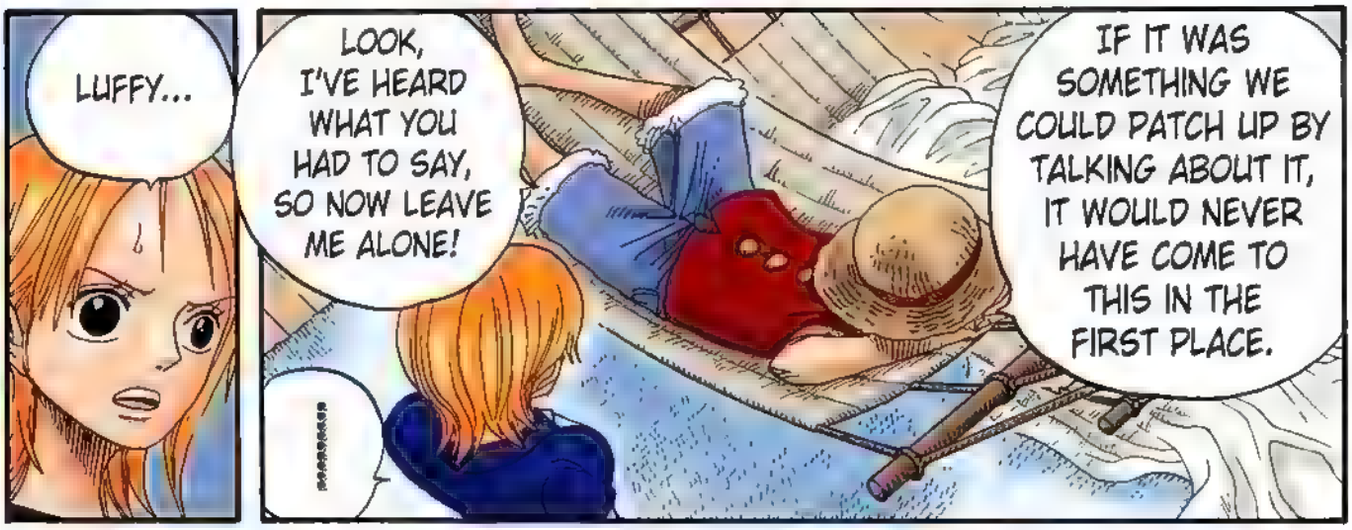

...AND TALK IT OVER WITH HIM!
THAT'S NOT TRUE! YOU CAN APOLOGIZE...

AND WE'LL DUKE IT OUT...
I'LL BE BACK.
TONIGHT AT TEN O'CLOCK!
...WITH THE FATE OF THE MERRY GO AT STAKE.

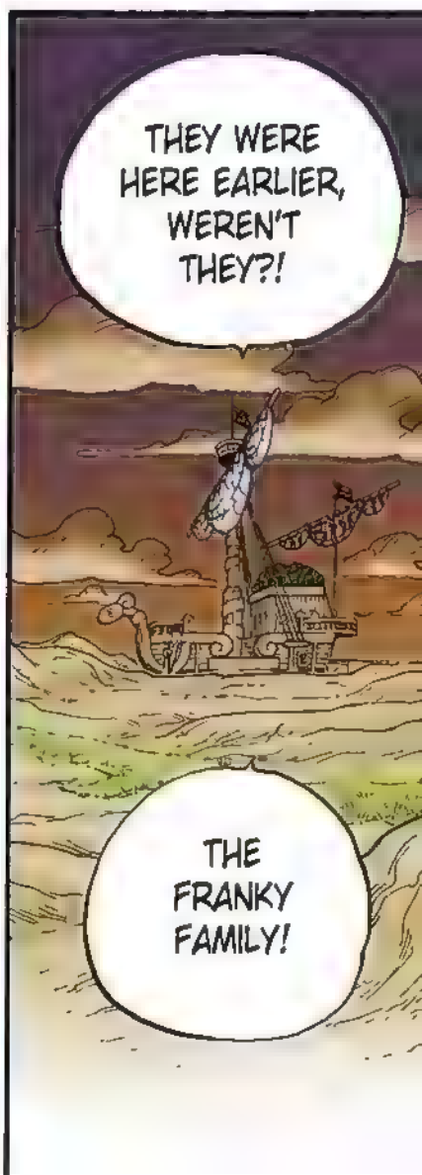

IT'S ALL OVER BETWEEN YOU AND ME!


...IT'S TOO LATE.
I SAID...


...TO WAGER HIS LIFE OVER A TEMPER TANTRUM.
.....
USOPP ISN'T FOOLISH ENOUGH...

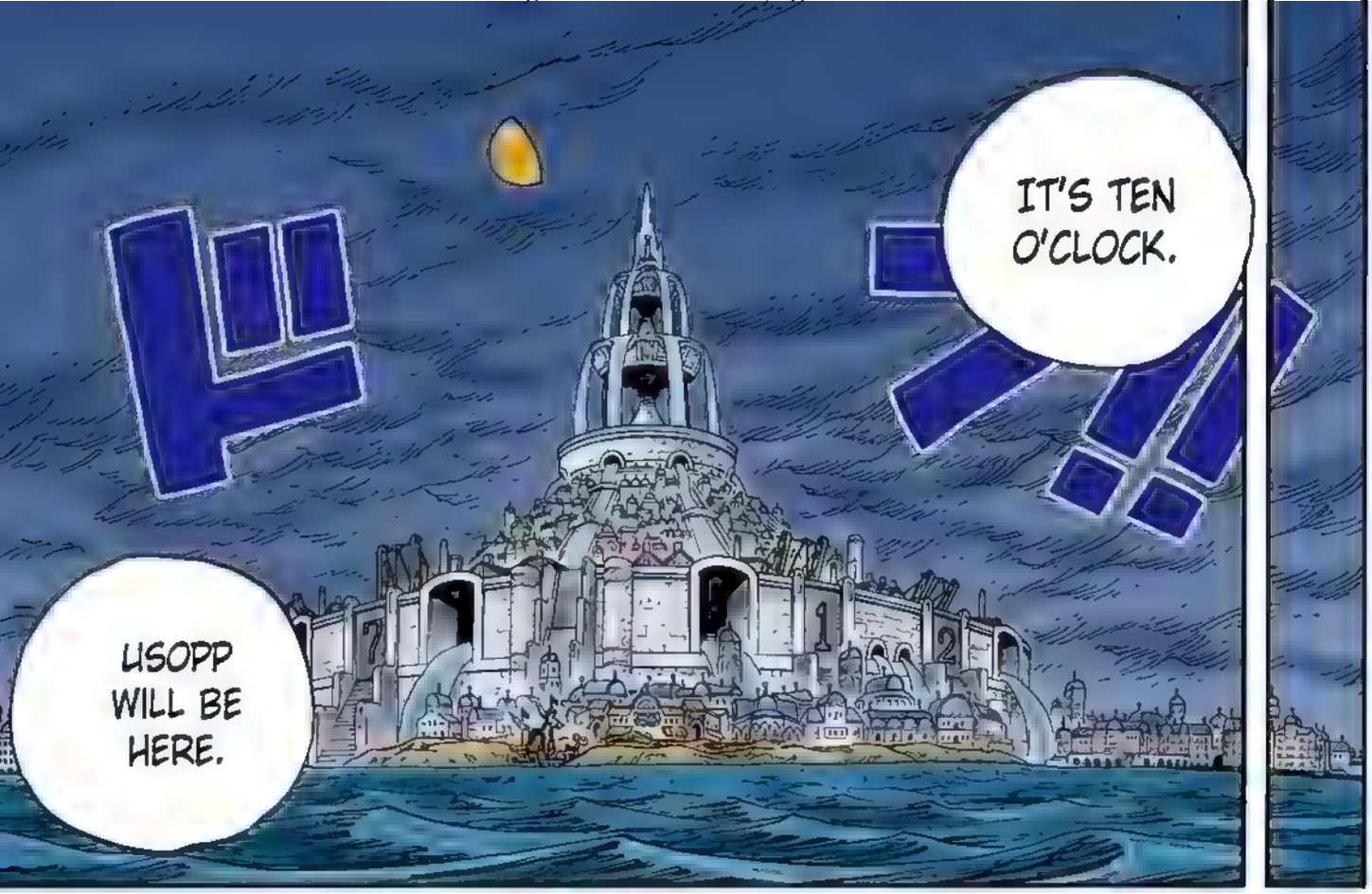

LUFFY...
LOOK, I'VE HEARD WHAT YOU HAD TO SAY, SO NOW LEAVE ME ALONE!
.....
IF IT WAS SOMETHING WE COULD PATCH UP BY TALKING ABOUT IT, IT WOULD NEVER HAVE COME TO THIS IN THE FIRST PLACE.

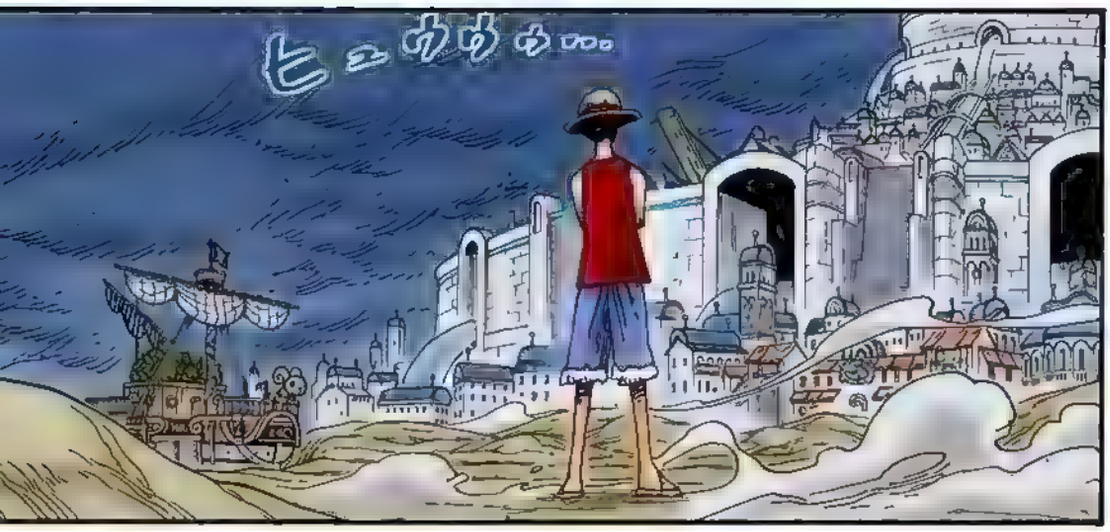
THEN *YOU* SHOULD'VE STAYED HERE TO FIGHT TOO, INSTEAD OF GOING OUT SHOPPING!
THEN USOPP WOULDN'T HAVE HAD THE AWFUL EXPERIENCE OF BEING ATTACKED BY THEM!
WHY DIDN'T YOU BEAT THEM TO A PULP BACK THEN?
I'M A COOK-- WE NEEDED SOME ESSENTIALS!


THEY WERE HERE EARLIER, WEREN'T THEY?!
THE FRANKY FAMILY!

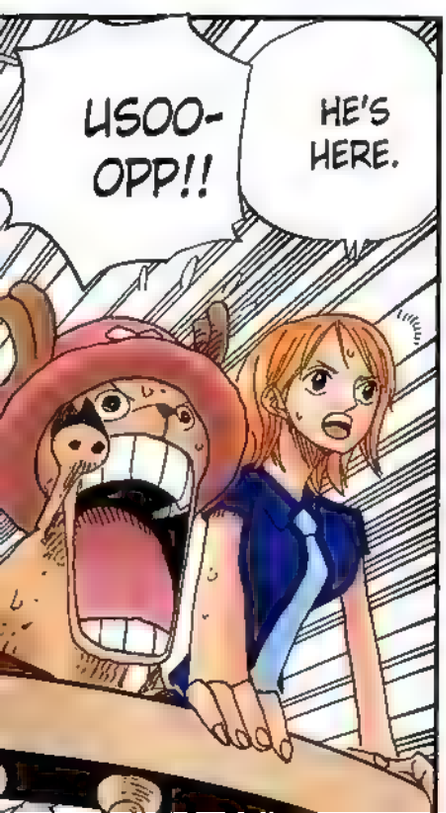
BUT, NAMI...
THIS IDIOT...
DON'T ARGUE ABOUT THINGS THAT CAN'T BE CHANGED.
スタ
スタ...
STOP FIGHTING AT A TIME LIKE THIS!
!!!
ビクッ!!
.....
I WANTED TO TREAT HIS WOUNDS.
CHOPPER, I THOUGHT YOU WENT AFTER USOPP...
!
.....
HE SAID, "YOU AND I..."
とぼ
とぼ
とぼ
USOPP'S STAYING AT AN INN IN TOWN.
BUT HE BRUSHED ME OFF...

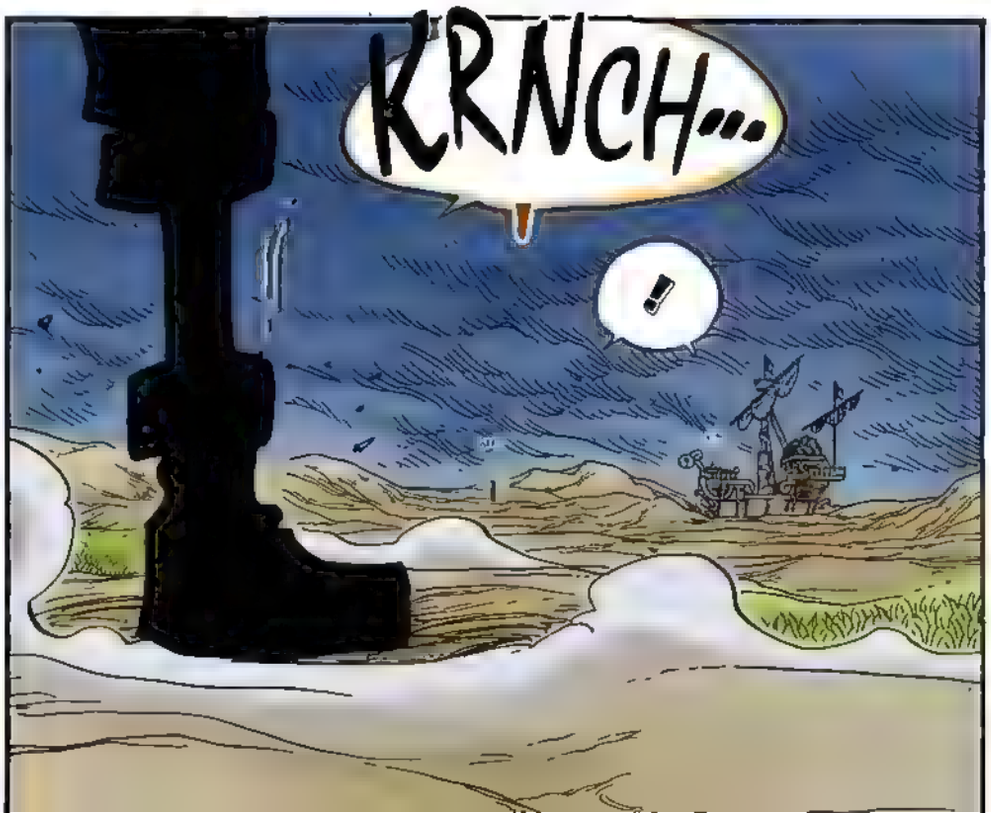
ひぐ!!
"...ARE NO LONGER SHIPMATES...
"...SO GO BACK TO THE SHIP!"
.....!!!
.....
ストン...
ALL THE GREAT TIMES WE'VE HAD SEEM LIKE A BIG LIE NOW...
AND ON TOP OF ALL THIS, IF SOMETHING HAPPENED TO ROBIN...
ヒック
ヒック
.....
I FEEL LIKE OUR CREW...
バサ...
バサ...
...IS FALLING APART.


IT'S TEN O'CLOCK.
USOPP WILL BE HERE.


ヒュゆゆ…

YOU GUYS STAY ON BOARD. DO NOT GET OFF.


USOO-OPP!!
HE'S HERE.


KRNCH…
!

NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS, DON'T REGRET IT!

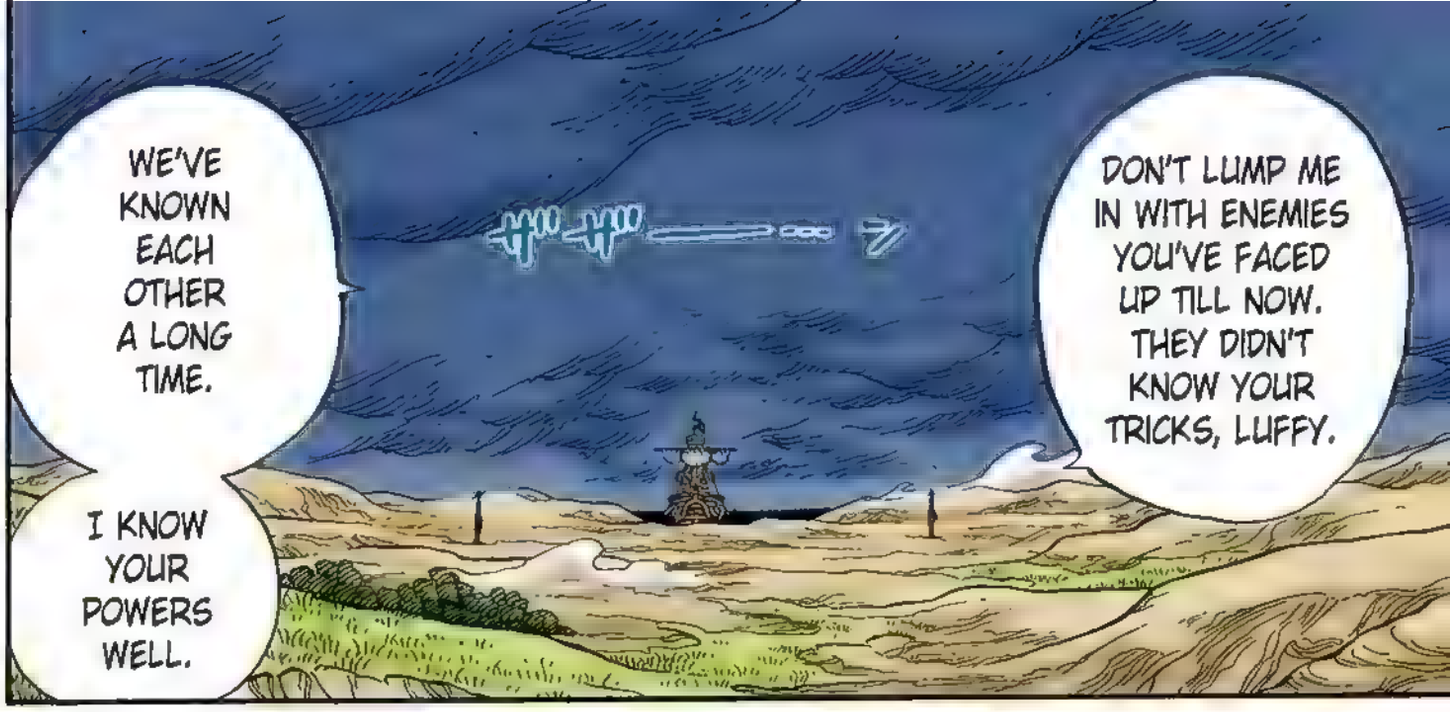
YOU CAME. SO YOU DIDN'T LOSE YOUR NERVE...

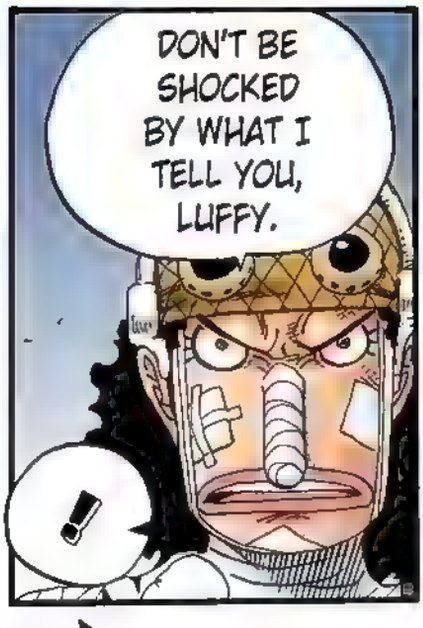
YOU CHOSE THIS FIGHT!

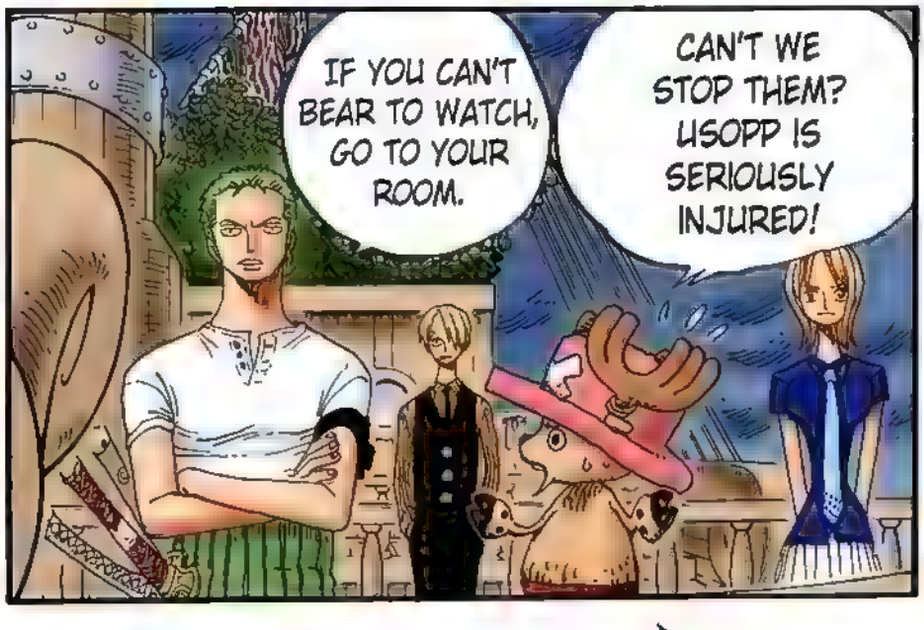
I'VE ALREADY FIGURED OUT HOW TO BRING YOU DOWN!

DARN STRAIGHT. GO AHEAD AND TRY TO KILL ME. I'LL BEAT YOU AT YOUR OWN GAME!

ヒューオオオオ…


WE'VE KNOWN EACH OTHER A LONG TIME.
I KNOW YOUR POWERS WELL.
DON'T LUMP ME IN WITH ENEMIES YOU'VE FACED UP TILL NOW. THEY DIDN'T KNOW YOUR TRICKS, LUFFY.

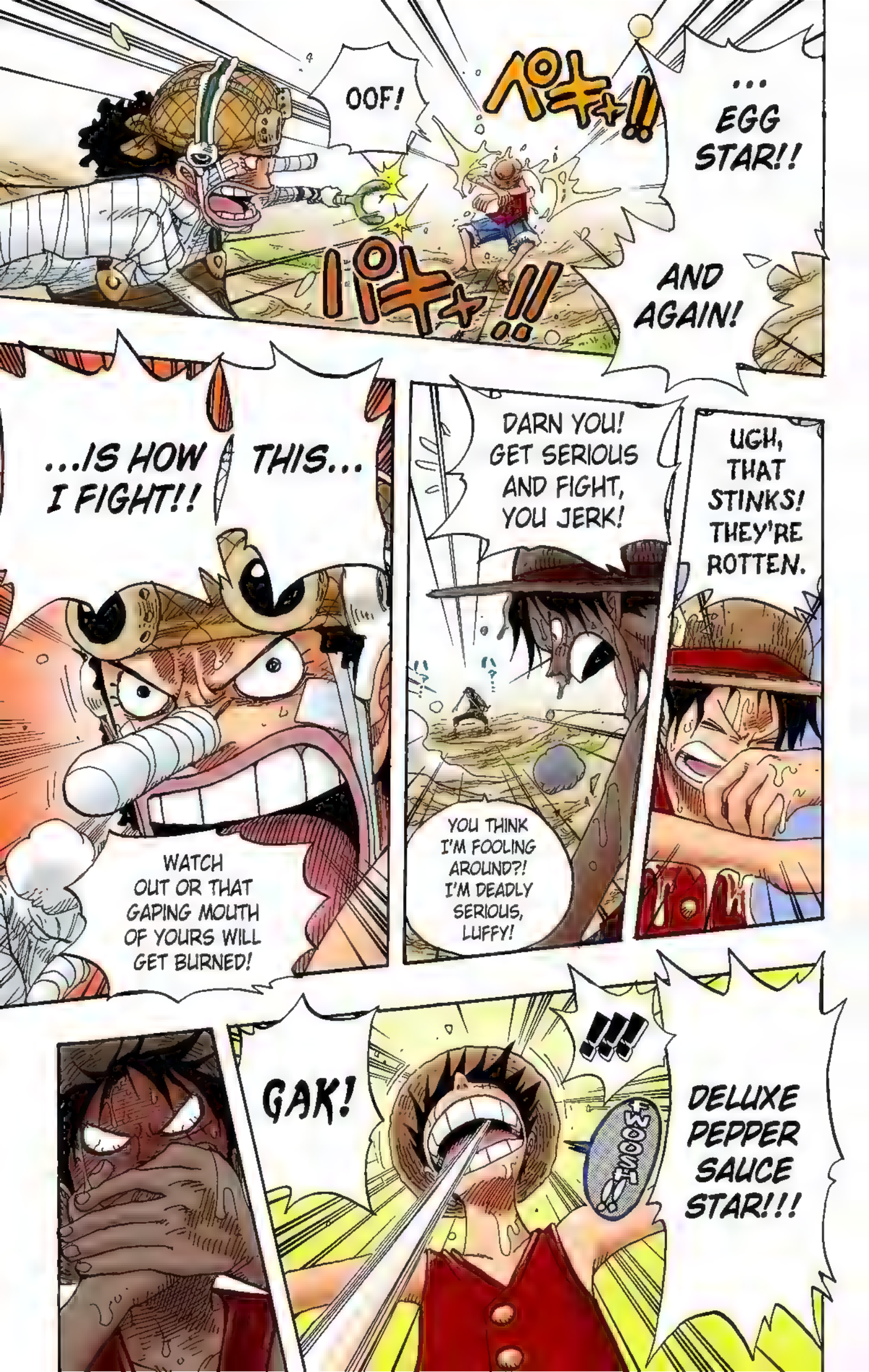

DON'T BE SHOCKED BY WHAT I TELL YOU, LUFFY.
!


IF YOU CAN'T BEAR TO WATCH, GO TO YOUR ROOM.
CAN'T WE STOP THEM? USOPP IS SERIOUSLY INJURED!

IF YOU FEAR FOR YOUR LIFE, SURRENDER NOW!
I...HAVE 8,000 HENCHMEN!

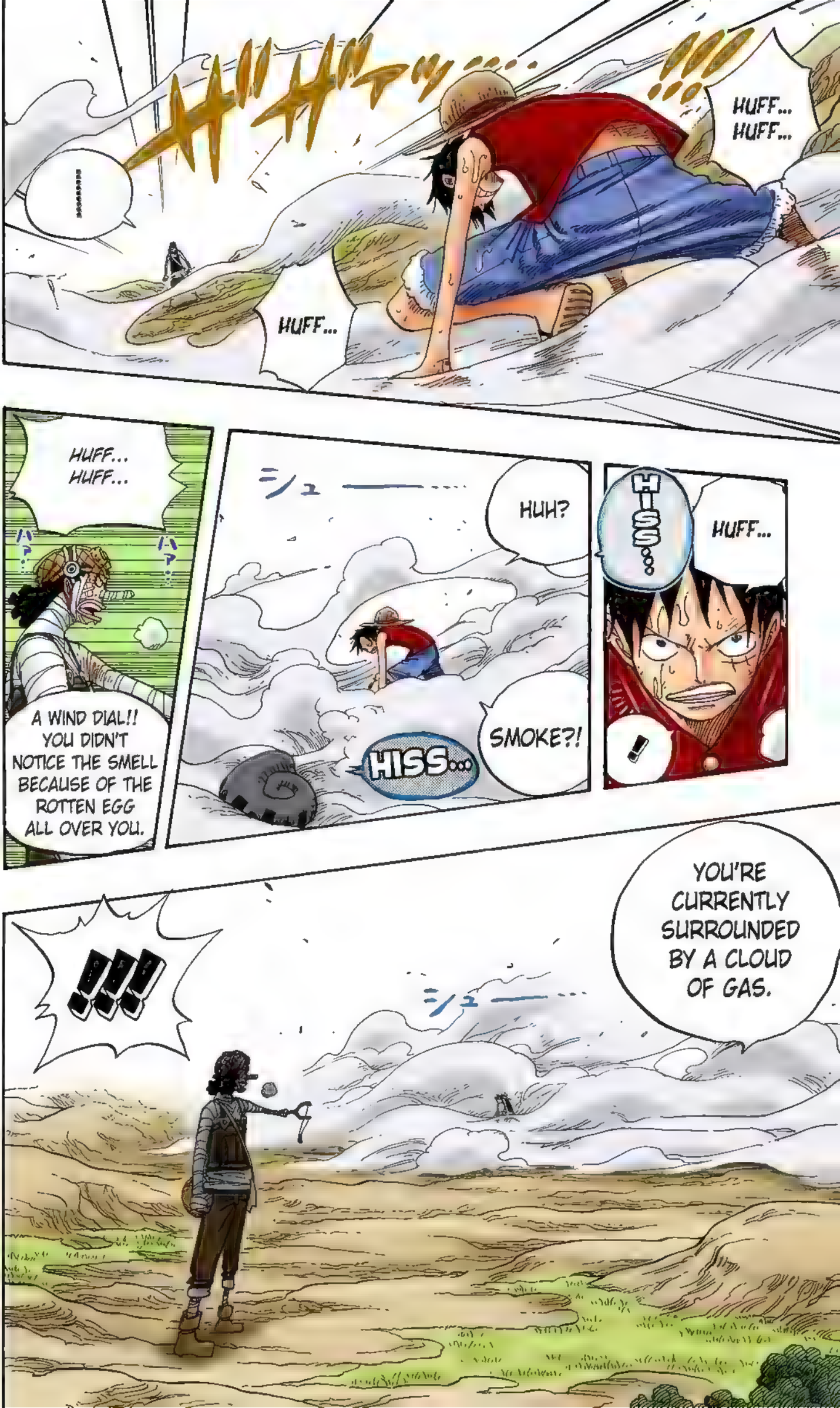
USOPP... VOODOO!
I KNOW YOU DON'T HAVE THAT MANY HENCHMEN!
GO TO YOUR ROOM.
HUH?! 8,000 MEN?!!
GUM-GUM...
GO TO YOUR ROOM.
GYAAA!
"A RAZOR BLADE RUNNING BETWEEN EACH OF YOUR TEETH!"
.....!!
UOHH...
KOFF!

SPECIAL ATTACK...
...KETCHUP STAR!!
!!?
USOPP!!!
AAGH!
YOU SEE? HIS BODY CAN'T HANDLE...
FLASH DIAL!!
!!!
WHAT? PITY FOR YOUR ENEMY?!
!!!
SPECIAL ATTACK...
AHH...

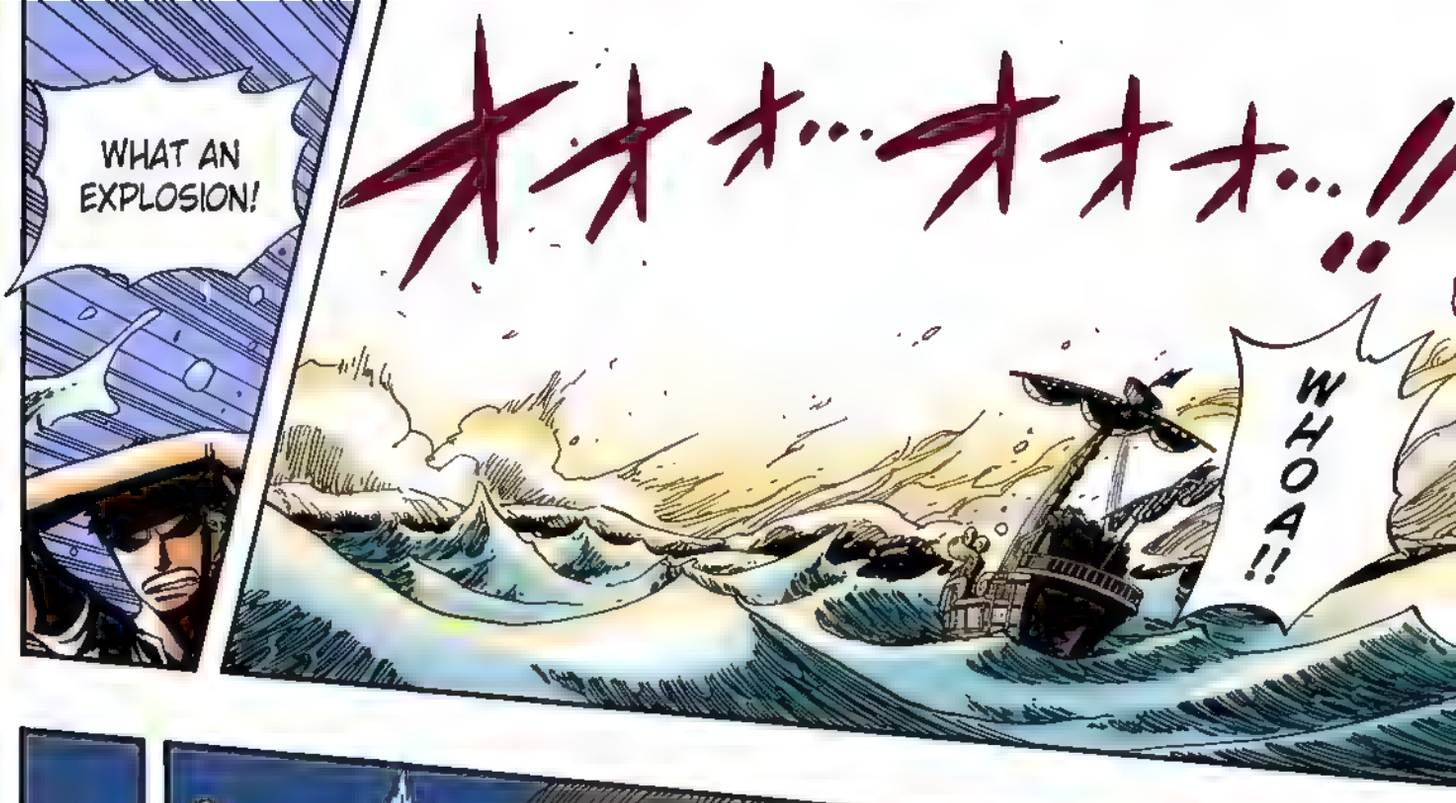

OOF!
パキャ!!
...EGG STAR!!
パキャ!!
AND AGAIN!
...IS HOW I FIGHT!!
THIS...
WATCH OUT OR THAT GAPING MOUTH OF YOURS WILL GET BURNED!
DARN YOU! GET SERIOUS AND FIGHT, YOU JERK!
YOU THINK I'M FOOLING AROUND?! I'M DEADLY SERIOUS, LUFFY!
UGH, THAT STINKS! THEY'RE ROTTEN.
GAK!
!!!
ZOOM!
DELUXE PEPPER SAUCE STAR!!!

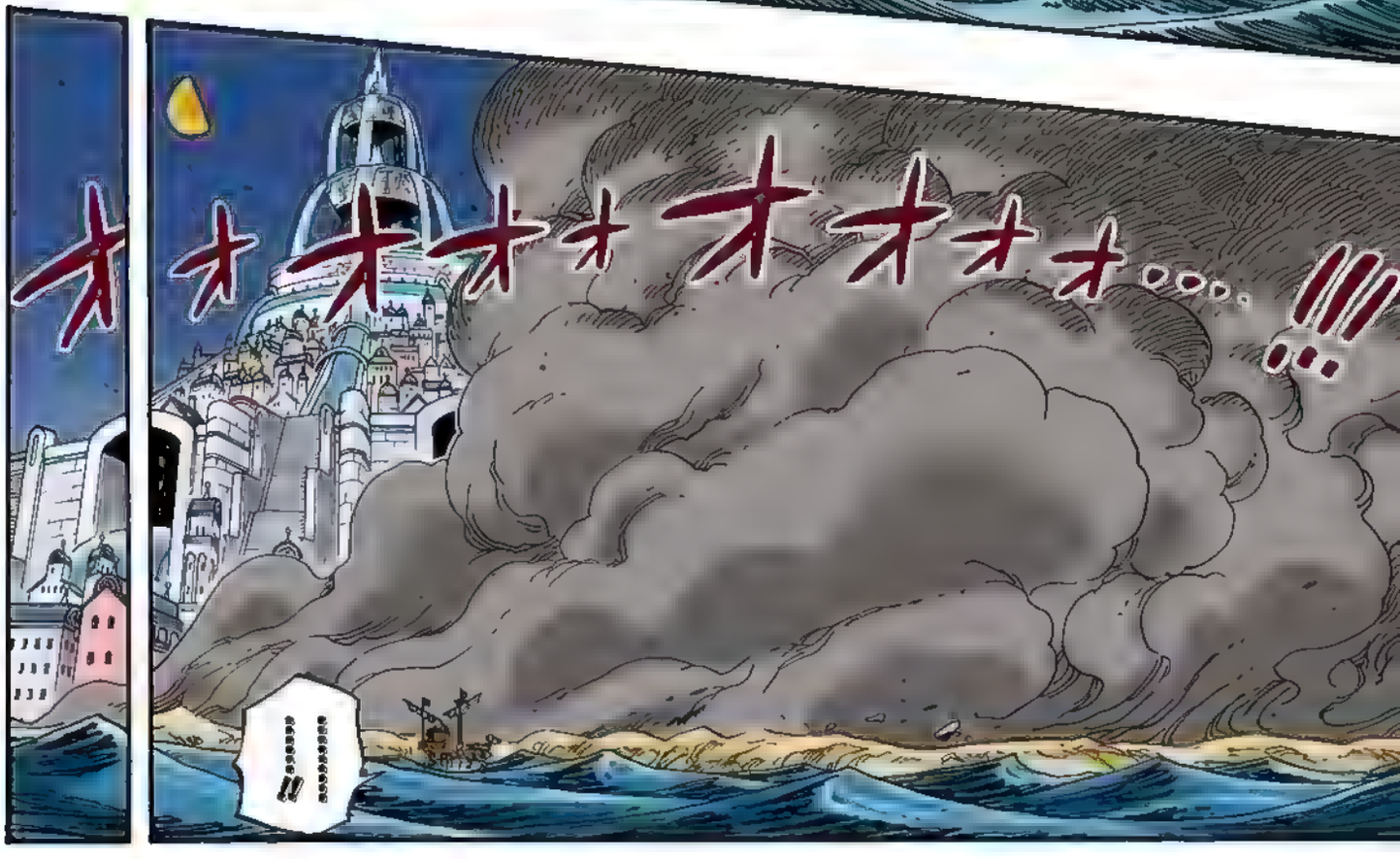
IF I WERE YOU I WOULDN'T STUMBLE AROUND SO MUCH EITHER.
THE SOLES OF YOUR FEET ARE ALREADY...
ボォォォ
HOO-OOT!!
...IN CALTROP HELL!!
グズ!!
YIKES! OWWW!!
NO MATTER WHAT IT TAKES!!
LUFFY, I'M GONNA BEAT YOU AND TAKE THE MERRY GO WITH ME...
USOPP'S CONTROLLING THE FIGHT!
!!

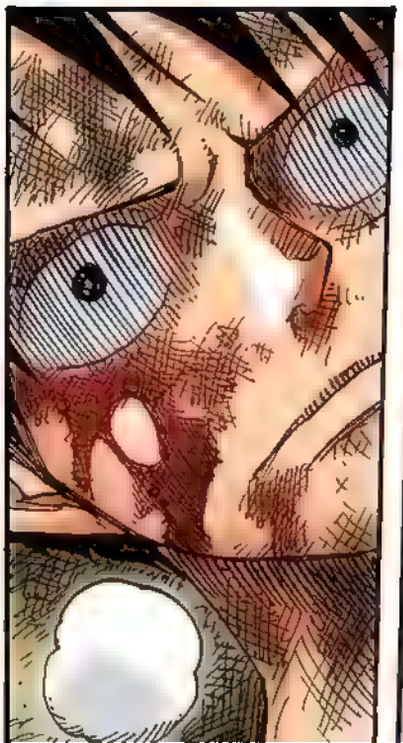
I WON'T GIVE YOU AN OPENING, NOT EVEN AN INCH!
I TOLD YOU, I WON'T USE AN ATTACK THAT WON'T BE EFFECTIVE AGAINST YOU!
CHING...
KOFF! KOFF! DANG... IT'S STINKY AND HOT!!
URGHH!
AND IT HURTS ...
AAUGH!
SHURIKEN SHOOTING STARS!!
OWW!
!!

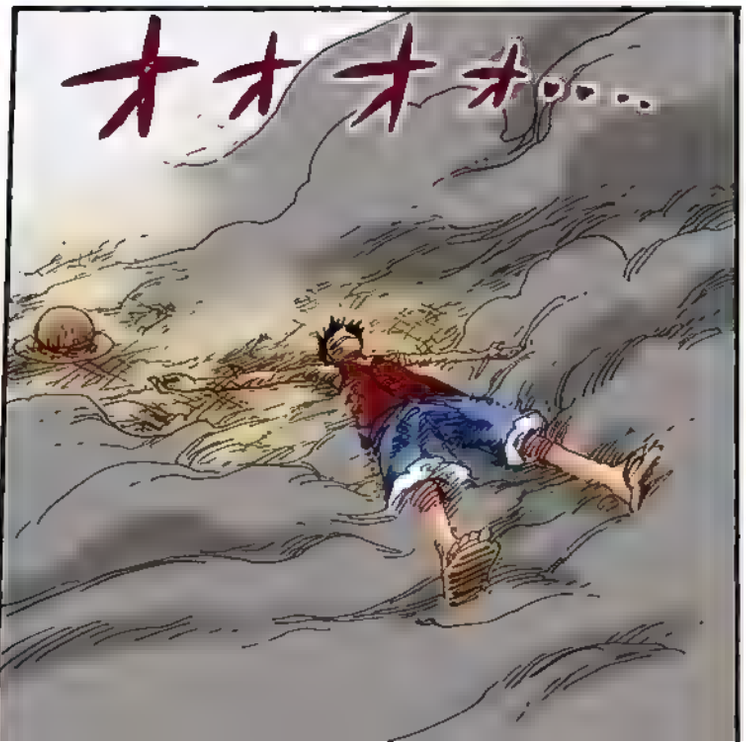

HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
HUH?
HISS...
SMOKE?!
HISS...
HUFF...
A WIND DIAL!! YOU DIDN'T NOTICE THE SMELL BECAUSE OF THE ROTTEN EGG ALL OVER YOU.
YOU'RE CURRENTLY SURROUNDED BY A CLOUD OF GAS.

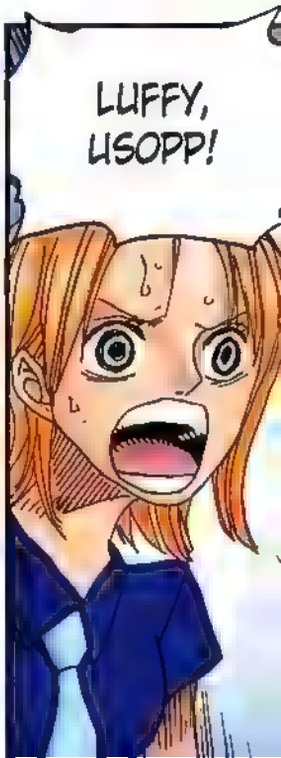
!
FWIK!!
SORRY! EAT THIS!
NO WAY!
GAS.
FIRE STAR!!
!!!


WHAT AN EXPLOSION!
WHOA!!

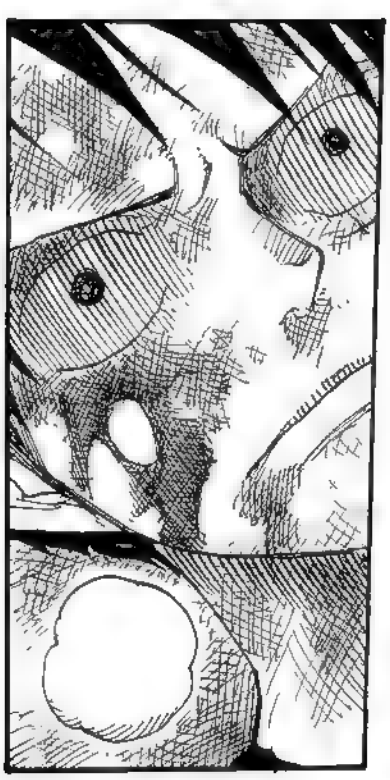

!!





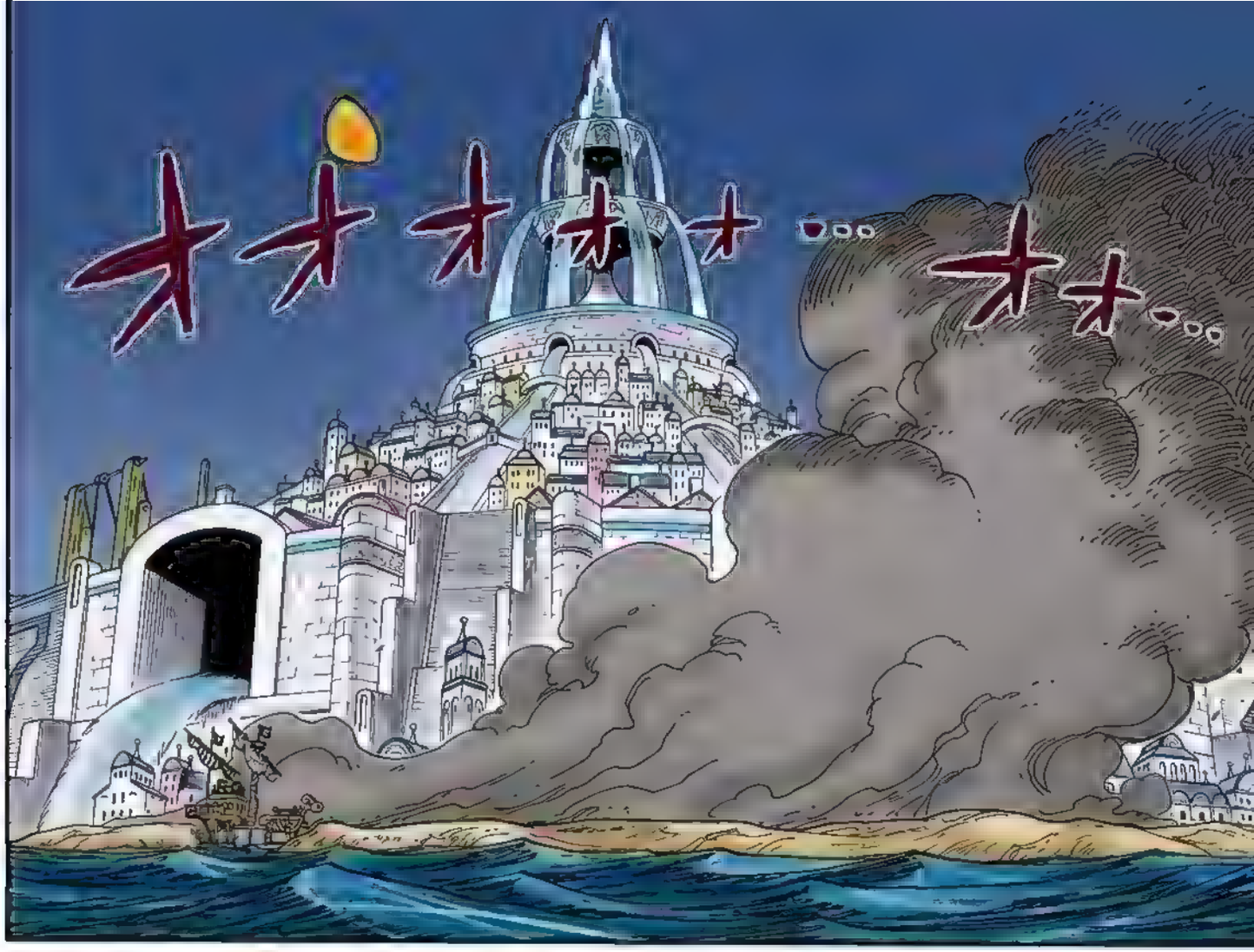

LUFFY, USOPP!

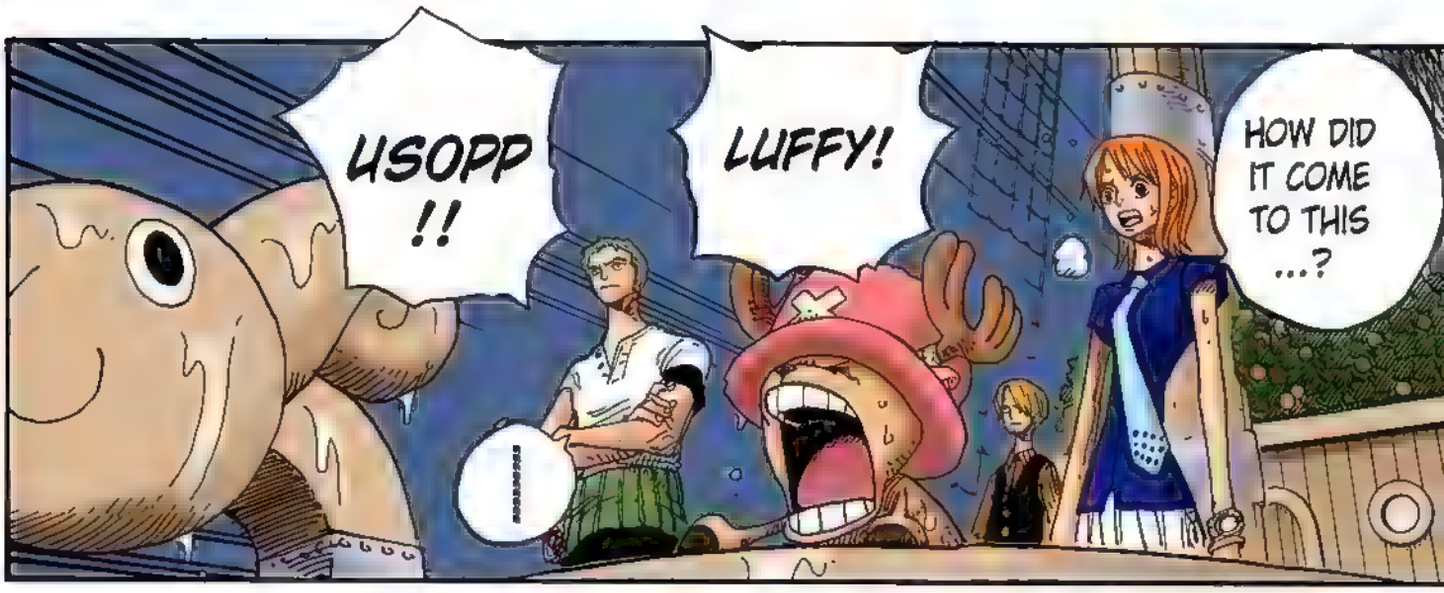
HUFF...
HUFF...
I SEE AN ISLAND!
WOW! WHAT IS THAT PLACE?
HA HA HA HA HA HA!
GO, MERRY! FULL SPEED AHEAD!!

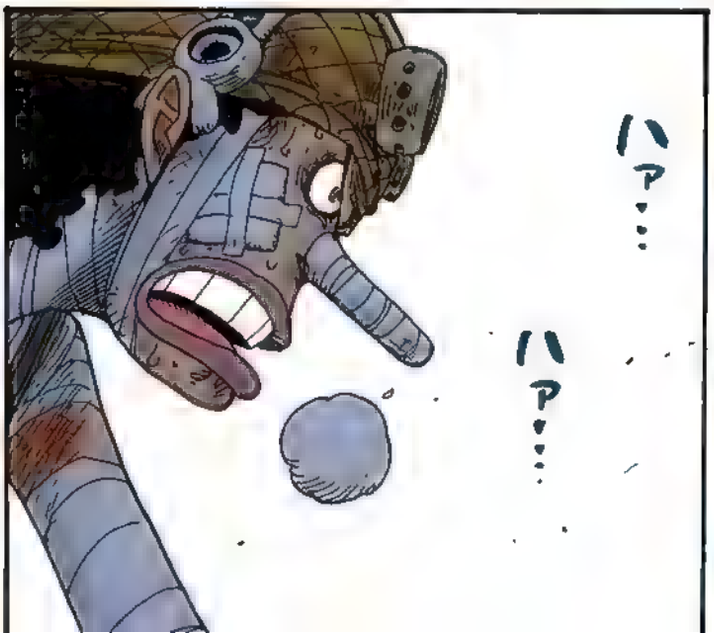


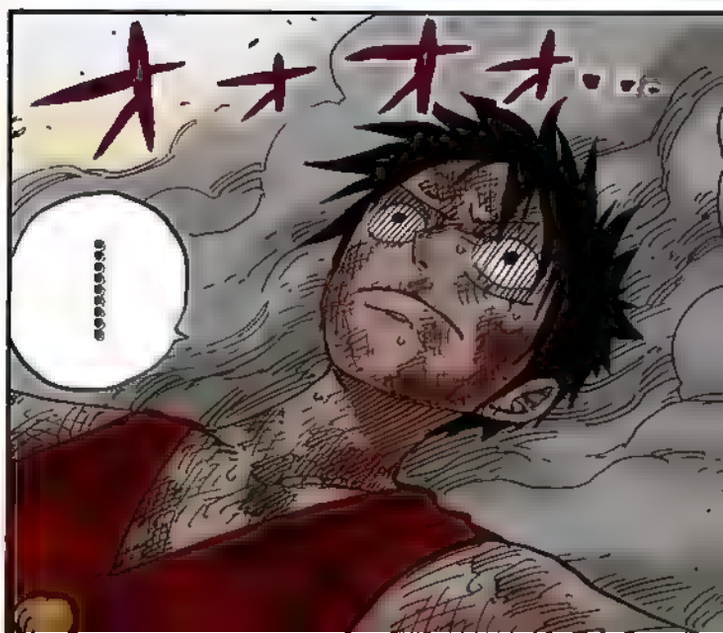
Chapter 333:
CAPTAIN

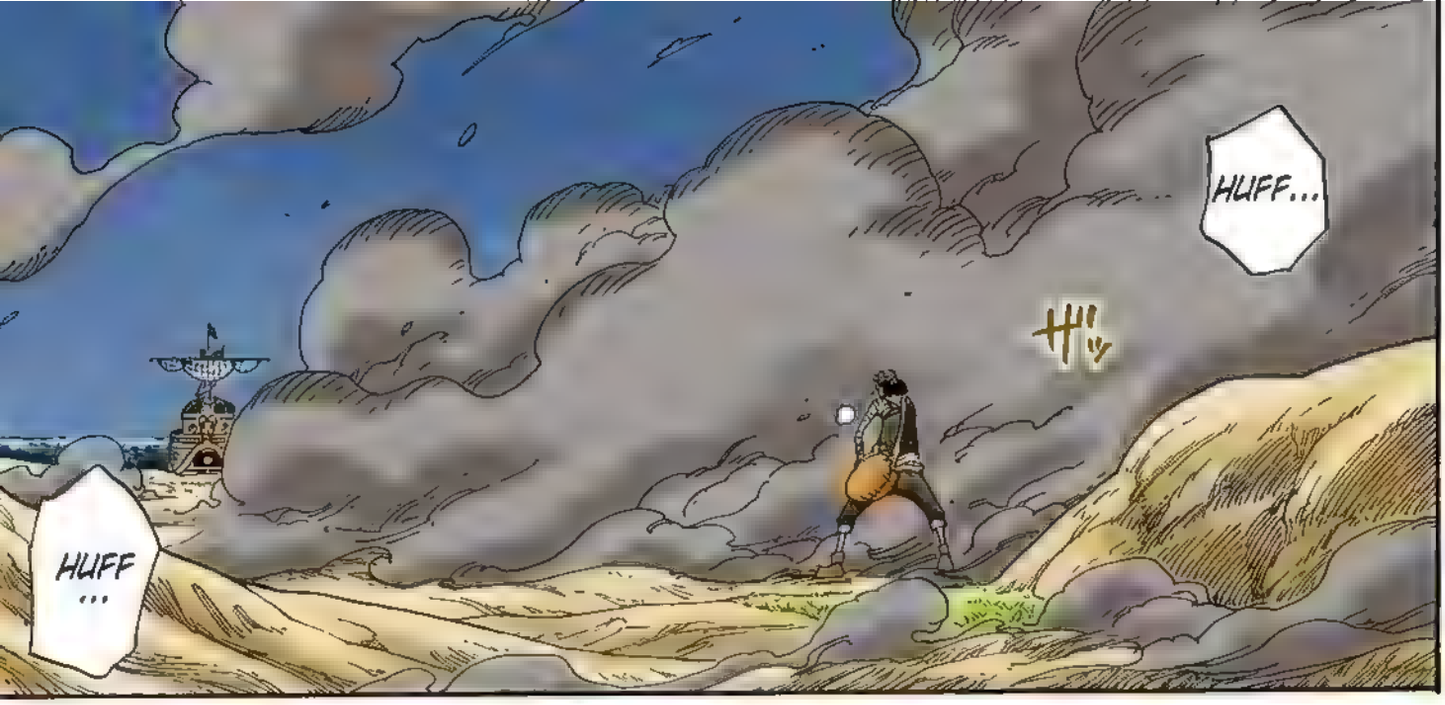
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 18:
"THE EXPLOSION BRINGS OUT THE FOREST BOSS"

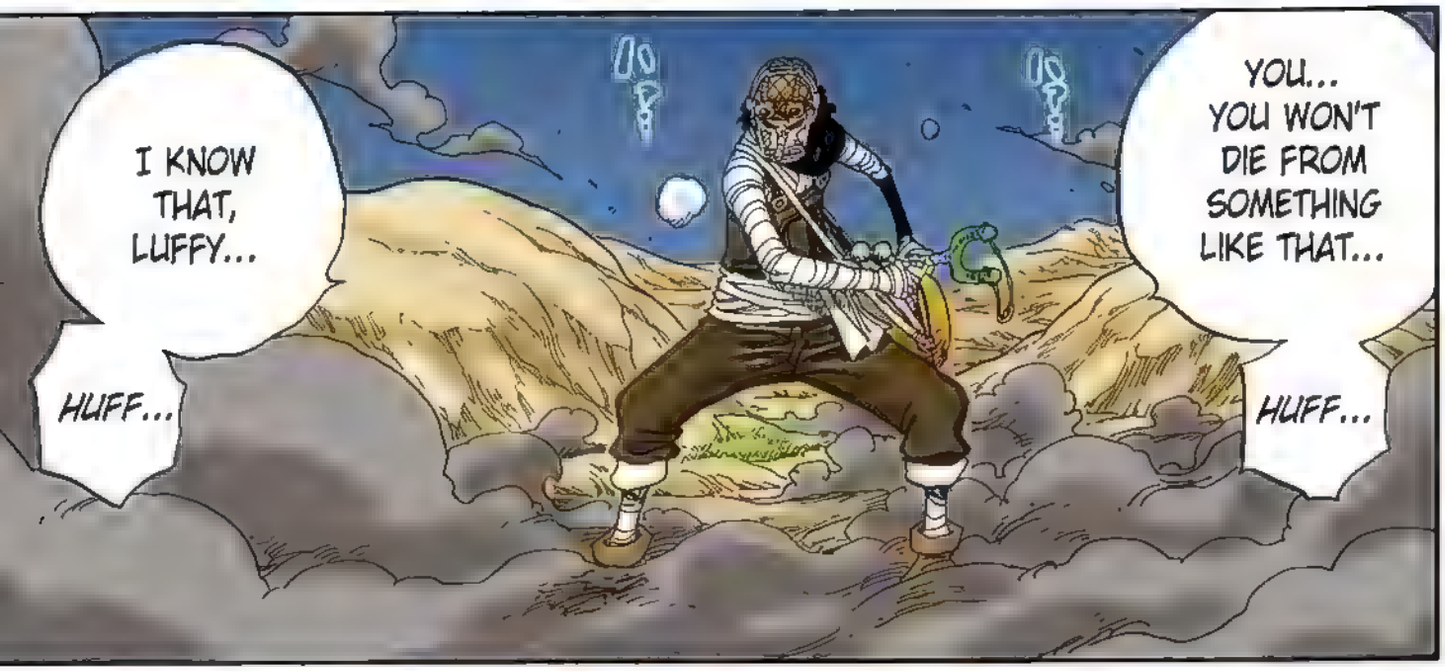

オオオオオ…
オオ…

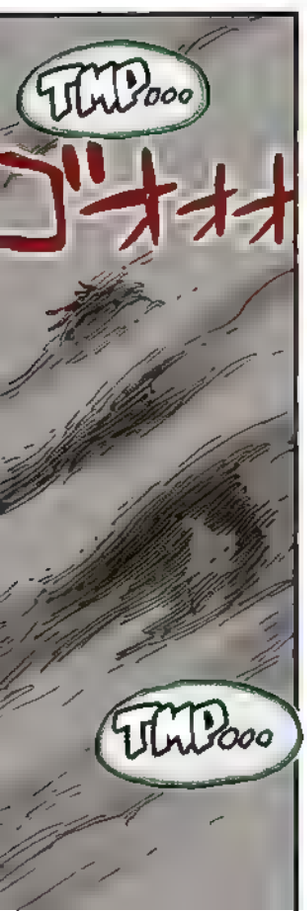

USOPP !!
LUFFY!
HOW DID IT COME TO THIS …?


ハァ…
ハァ…

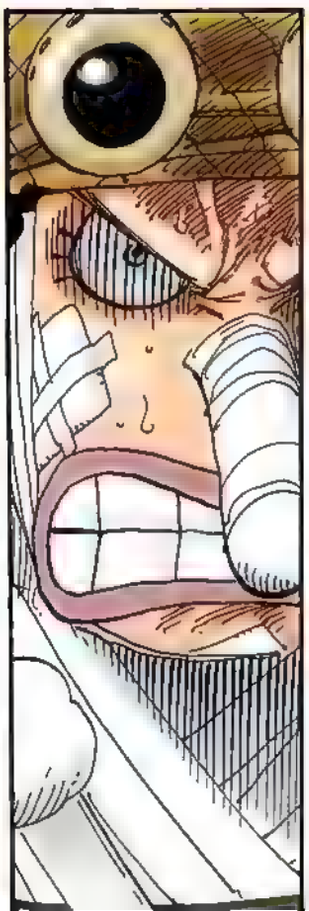

オォオオ…


HUFF...
HUFF...


I KNOW THAT, LUFFY...
HUFF...
YOU... YOU WON'T DIE FROM SOMETHING LIKE THAT...
HUFF...


TMPooo
ゴオオオ
TMPooo

TMP..TMP..
HUFF... HUFF...



SPECIAL ATTACK...
GUM-GUM...
...BLASTING CACTUS STARS!!
SWIK!!
...GATLING!!
!

KLOP
ARGH!!
TRIPLE EXPLODING STARS!!
OWW!!
TUPP
!

HUGH!
GUM-GUM...
!
!!
オオオ...
...PISTOL!!
AGH!!

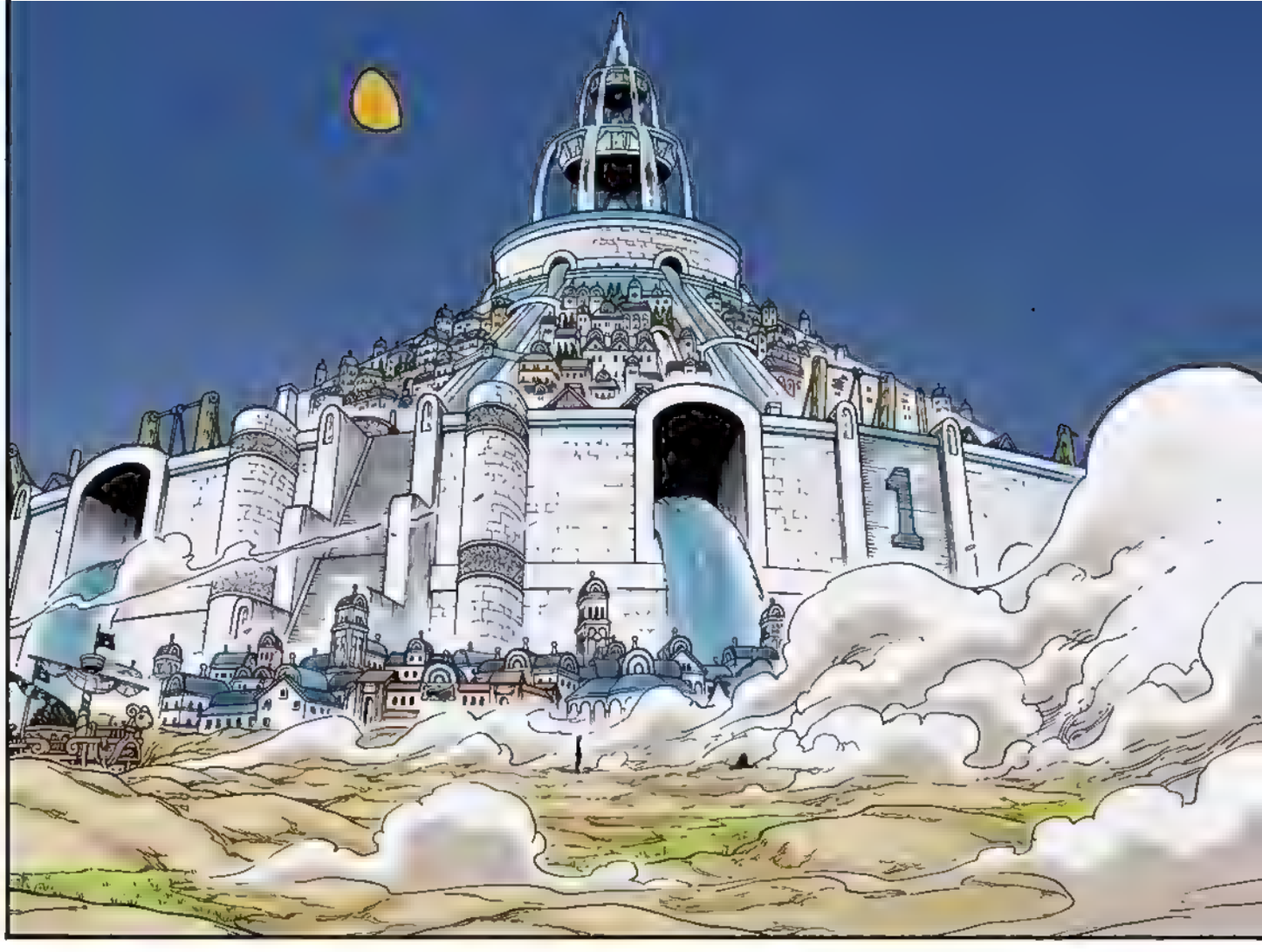
ドン!!
バ
!
BAZOO-
KA--
!??
I JUST ABSORBED THE FORCE OF YOUR ATTACK...
IT'S A DIAL.
HISSS..
!!
SWIP...
!!

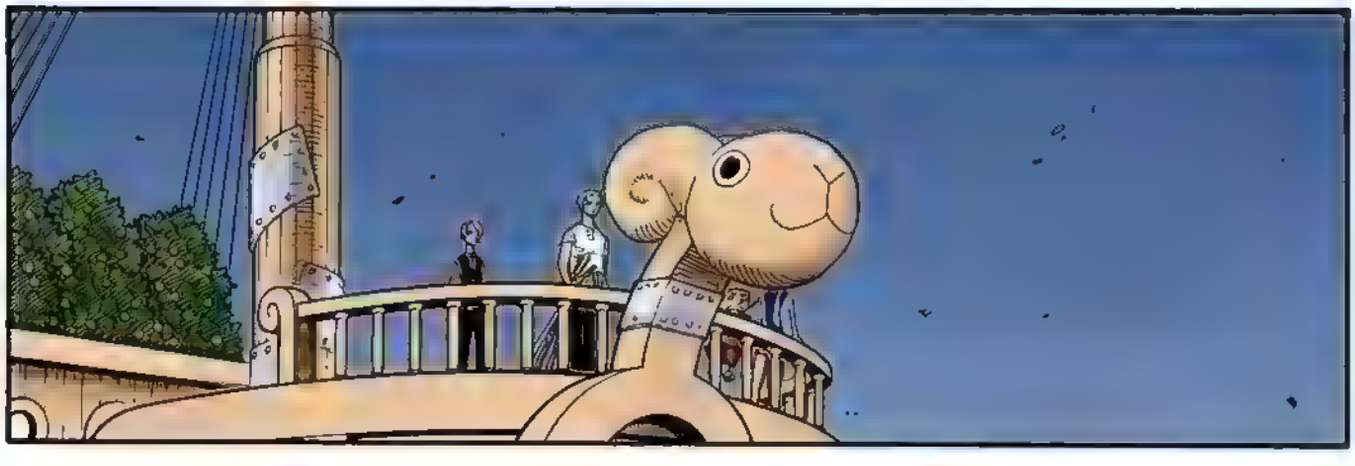
!!!
IM-
PACT
!!
AAAARGGH!!
!!!
AN
IMPACT
DIAL!!
!!!
HUFF...
HOW
DID YOU
LIKE THAT,
JERK?!

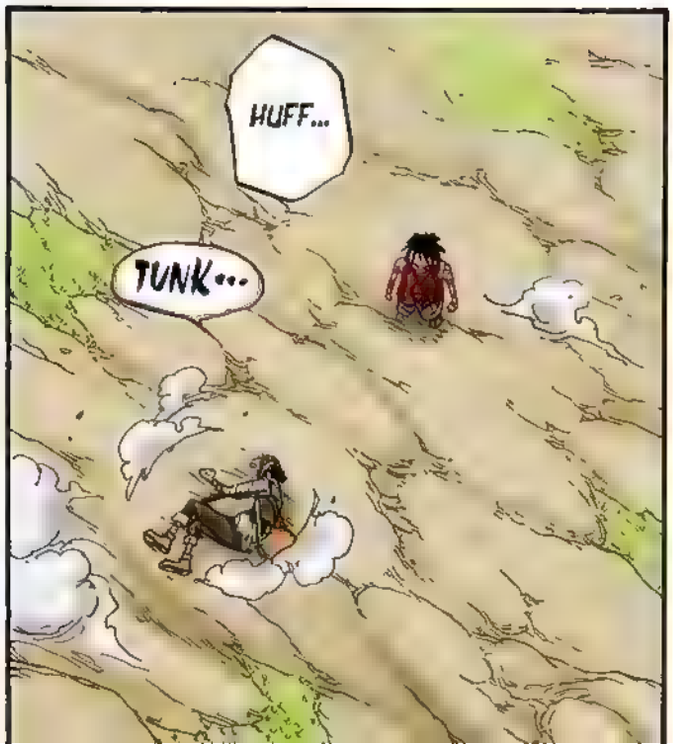
!!
I AM THE NOTORIOUS CAPTAIN USOPP!!
FEARED PIRATE, AND RULER OF THIS VILLAGE!!!
HUFF...
HUFF...

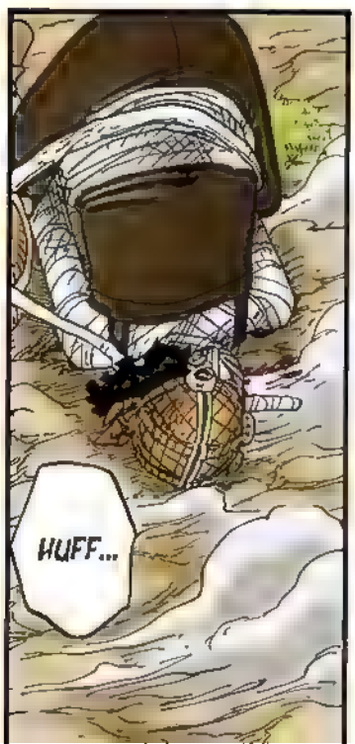
FLAP
GUM-
GUM...
THAT'S GREAT!! LET'S PAINT IT ON THE SAIL, TOO!!
THAT ABOUT DOES IT.!
スリーオー
...BULLET !!

!!
USOPP!!


1

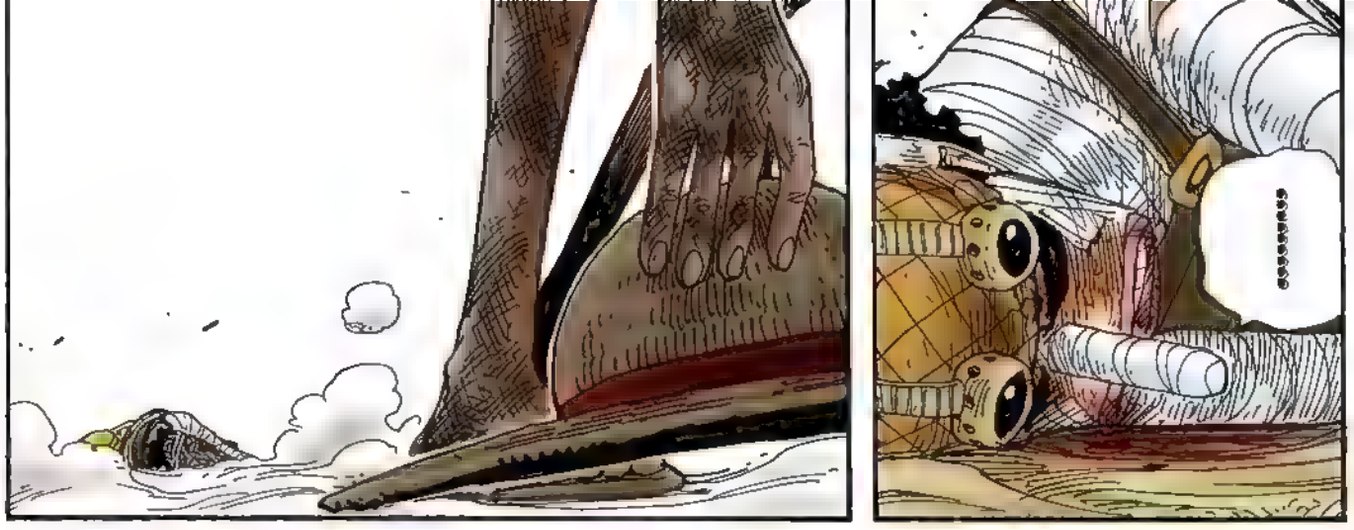


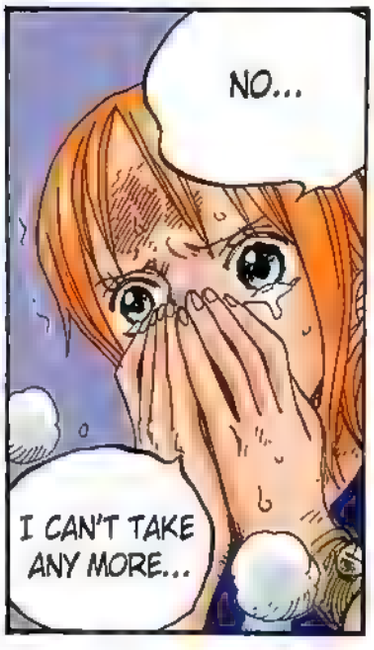

HUFF...
TUNK...

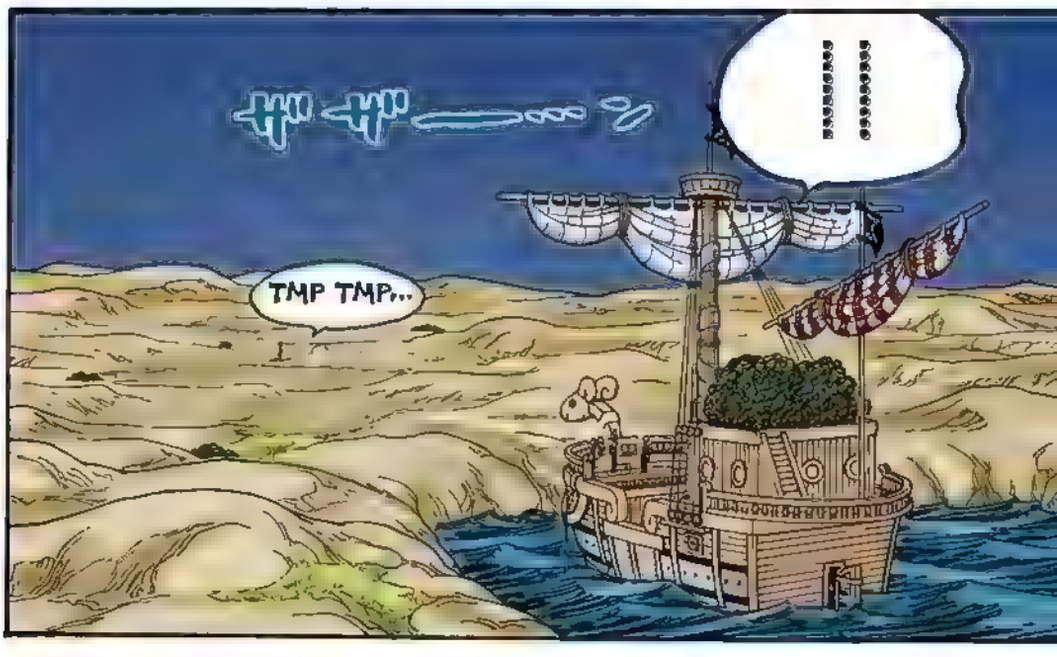

HUFF...

HUFF...
HUFF...

WUP.
THE FIGHT IS OVER.
.....
YOU IDIOT!!
ズキ
ズキ
.....
HUFF
...YOU COULD DEFEAT ME!!
THERE'S NO WAY...



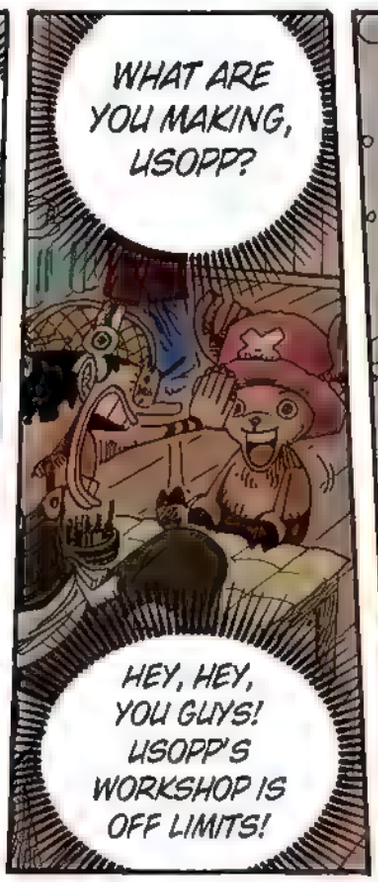

NO...
I CAN'T TAKE ANY MORE...

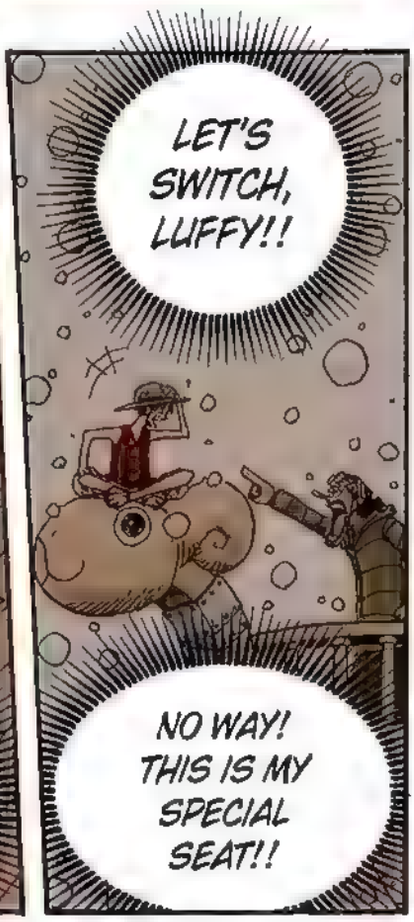

TMP TMP...

...WITH THE MERRY GO.
!!
DO WHAT YOU WANT...

...KEEP SAILING FORWARD!!
WE'RE GONNA FIND A NEW SHIP. AND WE'RE GONNA...

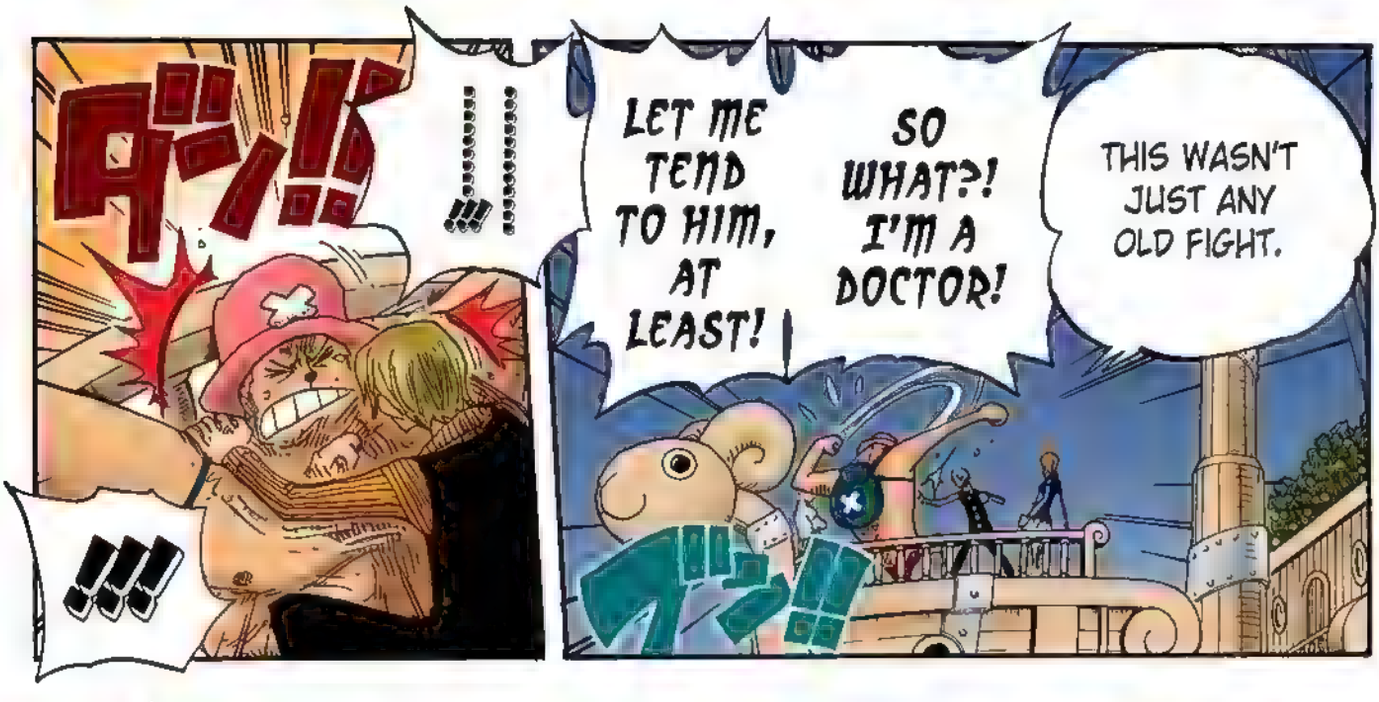
I'M GOING TO ELBAPH!! TO THE VILLAGE OF WARRIORS !!!
SOMEDAY, I SWEAR!!
ALL RIGHT, USOPP!! LET'S DO IT!!
!!


WHAT ARE YOU MAKING, USOPP?
HEY, HEY, YOU GUYS! USOPP'S WORKSHOP IS OFF LIMITS!

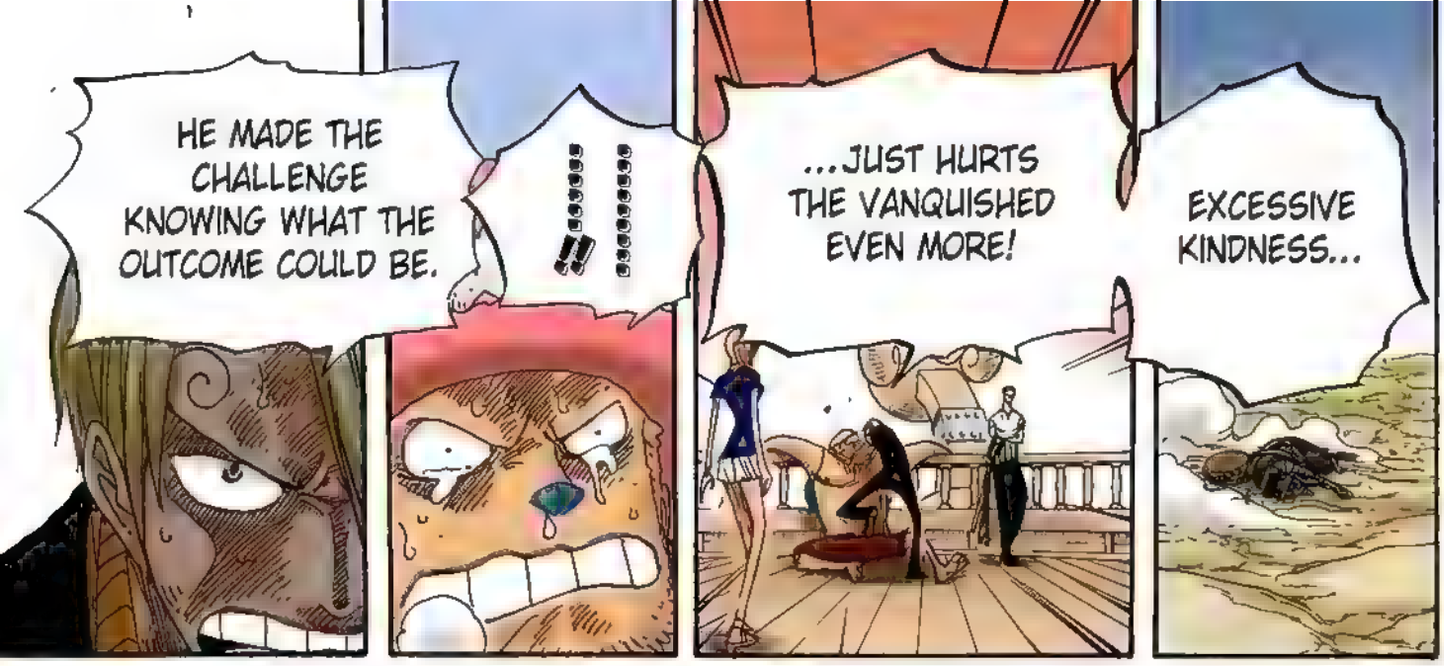

LET'S SWITCH, LUFFY!!
NO WAY! THIS IS MY SPECIAL SEAT!!

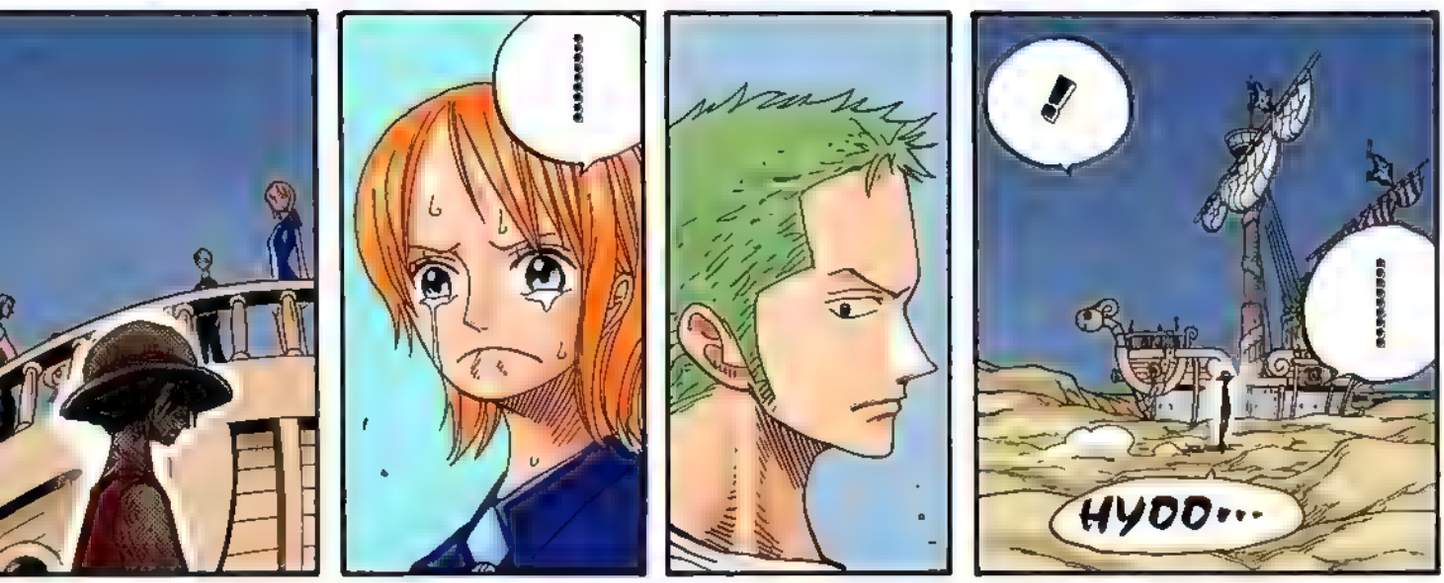
IT'S THE PRE-BOUNTY BASH!!
C'MON, CUT LOOSE!!
IT'S BEEN...FUN.
SO LONG, USOPP...
ぎゃはははは

WHY?! HE WAS IN BAD SHAPE TO BEGIN WITH, AND TO JUST LEAVE HIM AFTER THAT BEATING...
HEY! DON'T GO, CHOPPER!
USOPP!

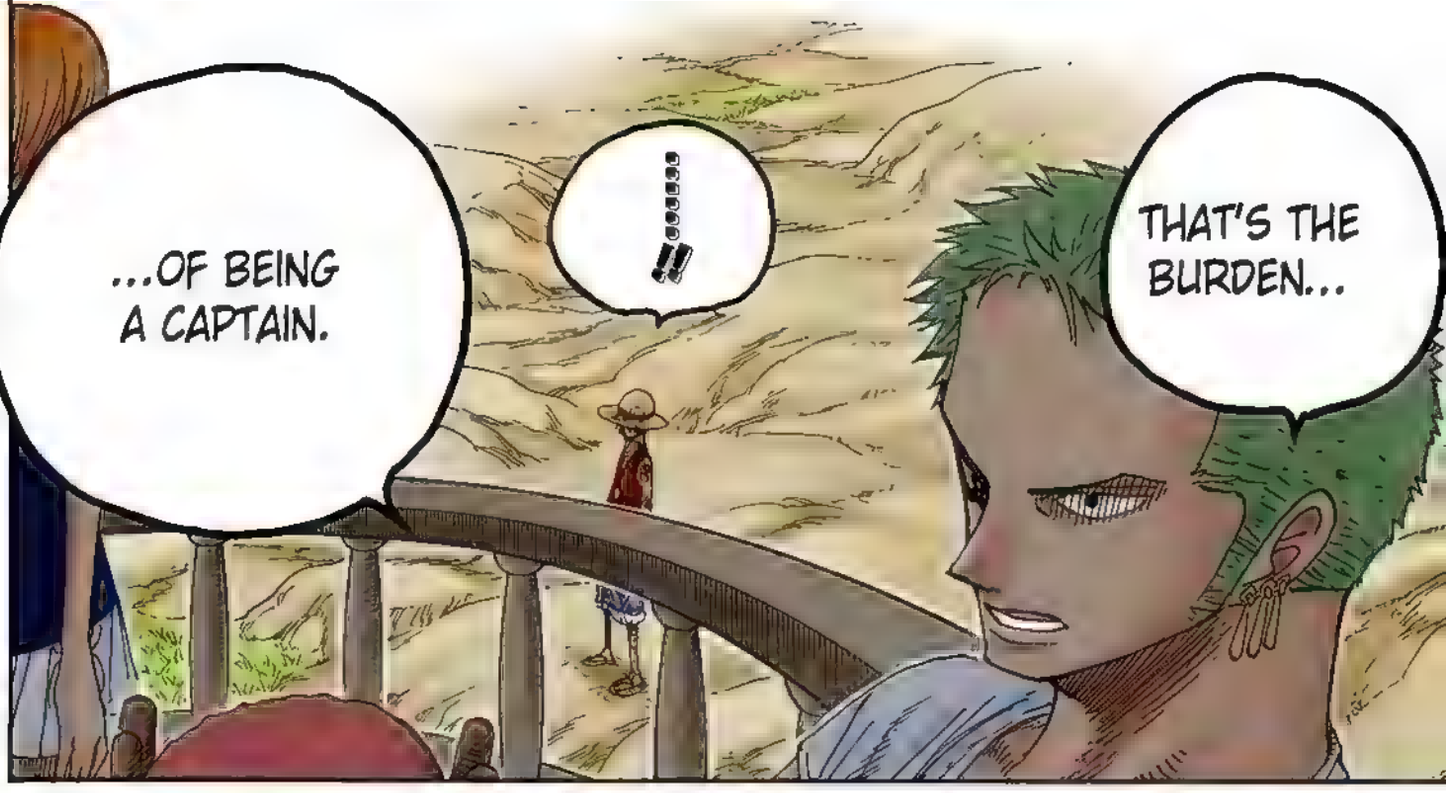

ドン!!
!!!
!!!
LET ME TEND TO HIM, AT LEAST!
SO WHAT?! I'M A DOCTOR!
THIS WASN'T JUST ANY OLD FIGHT.
ドン!!

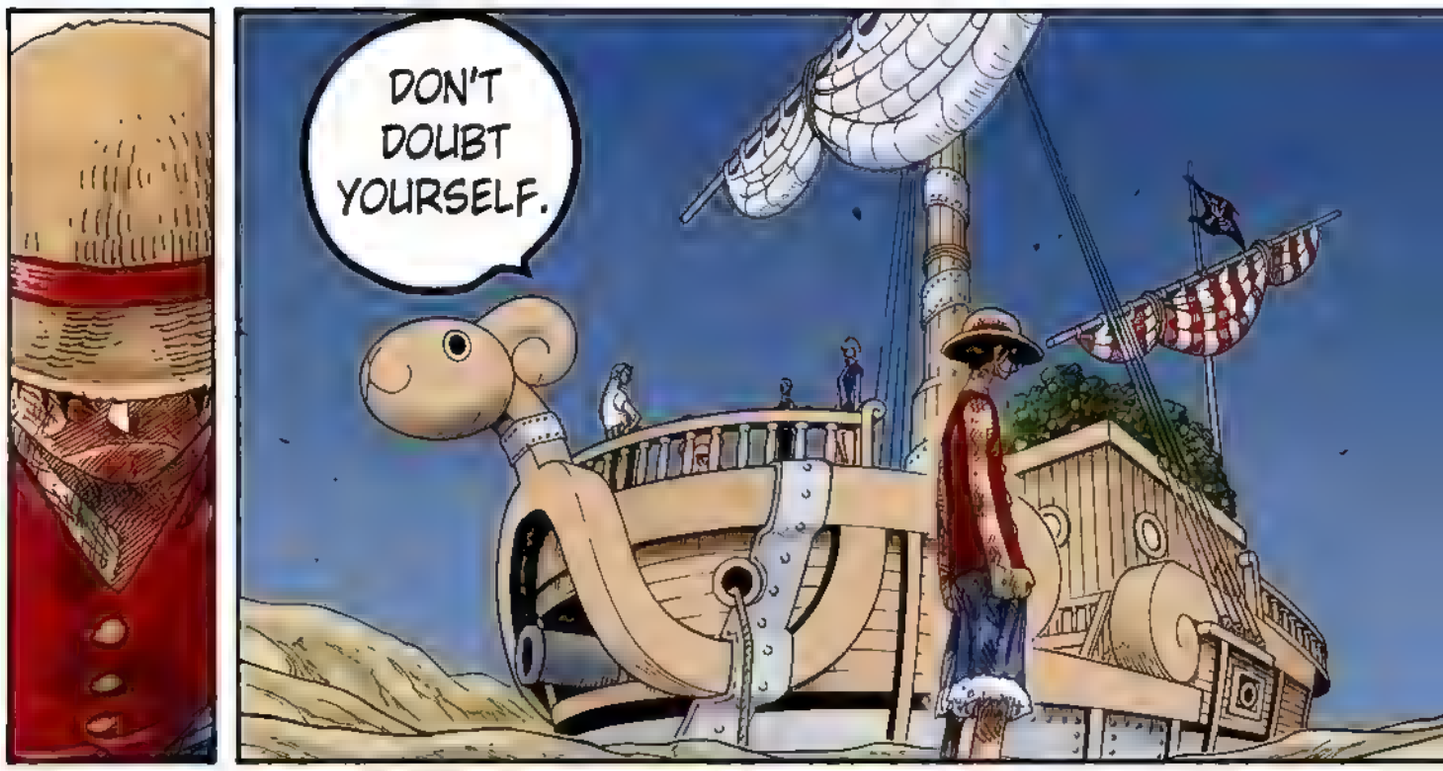
THINK ABOUT HOW THAT WOULD MAKE HIM FEEL!
!!!
HE LOST HIS CHALLENGE... THE LAST THING HE NEEDS NOW IS YOUR PITY.


HE MADE THE CHALLENGE KNOWING WHAT THE OUTCOME COULD BE.
!!
...JUST HURTS THE VANQUISHED EVEN MORE!
EXCESSIVE KINDNESS...


!
HYOO...

THIS IS TOO MUCH...!

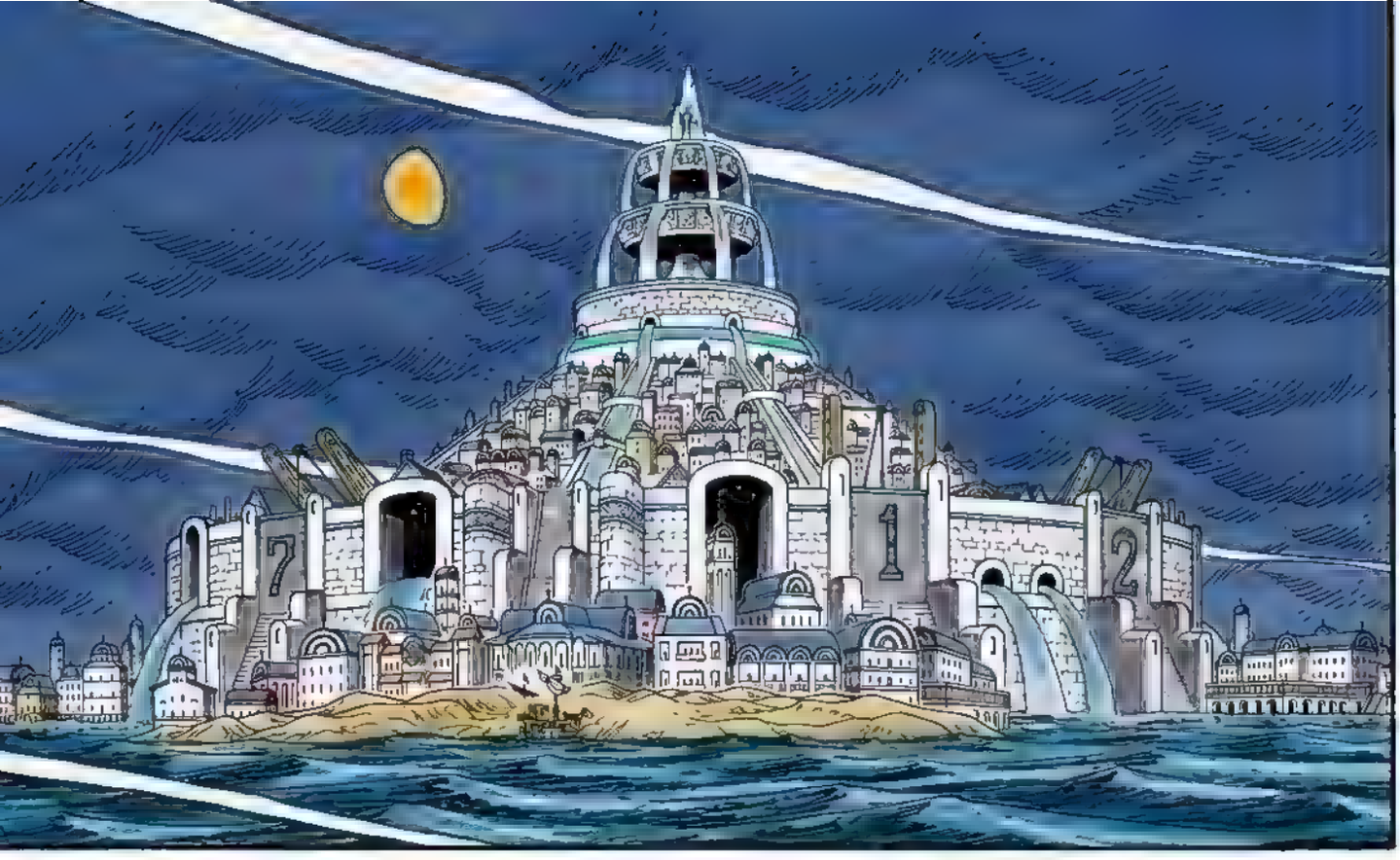

...OF BEING A CAPTAIN.
!!
THAT'S THE BURDEN...

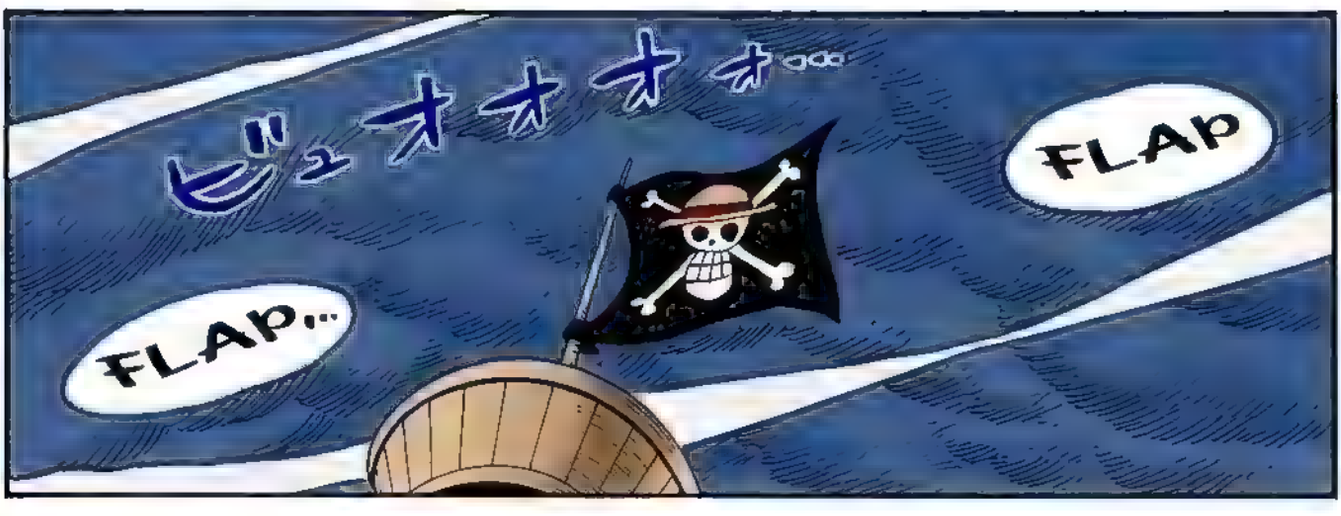

DON'T DOUBT YOURSELF.

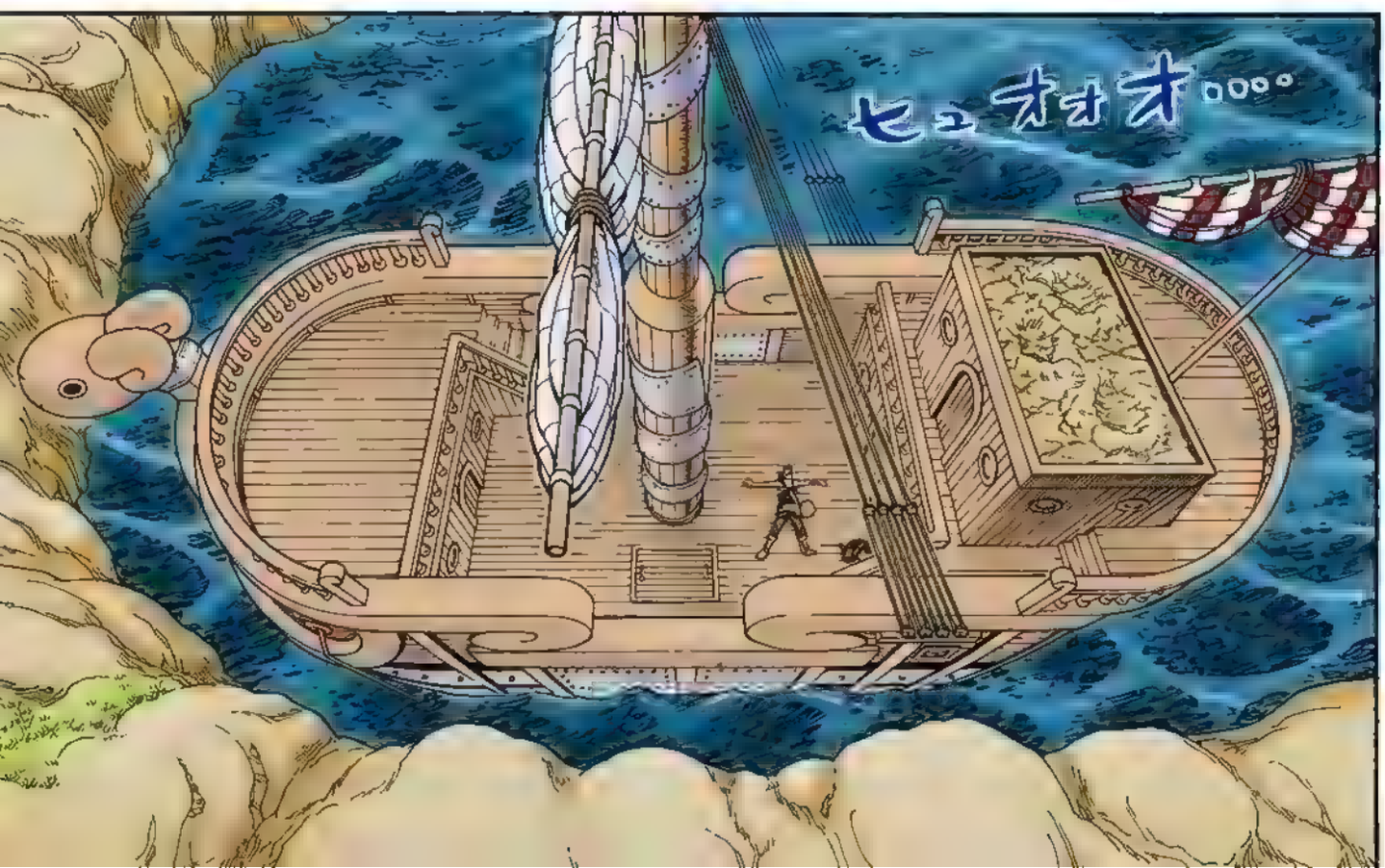
WHO CAN WE HAVE FAITH IN?!
IF YOU START BECOMING UNSURE...

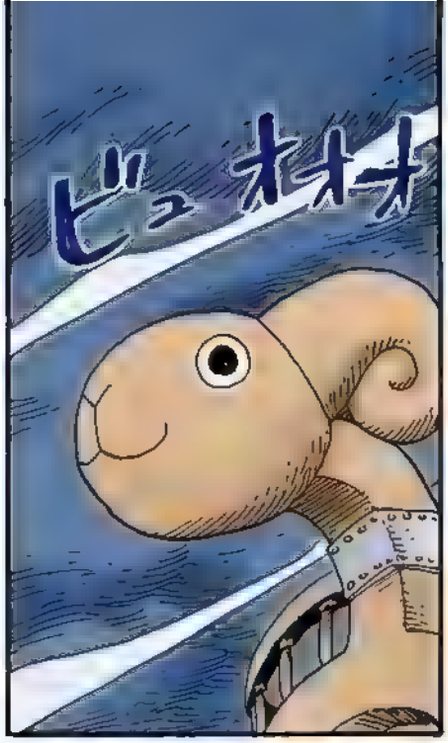
LET'S LEAVE THE SHIP TO HIM.
!
たたた
HOP
THIS IS IT FOR US...
たたたたた
Hurt
...RETURN TO THIS SHIP.
WE CAN NEVER..

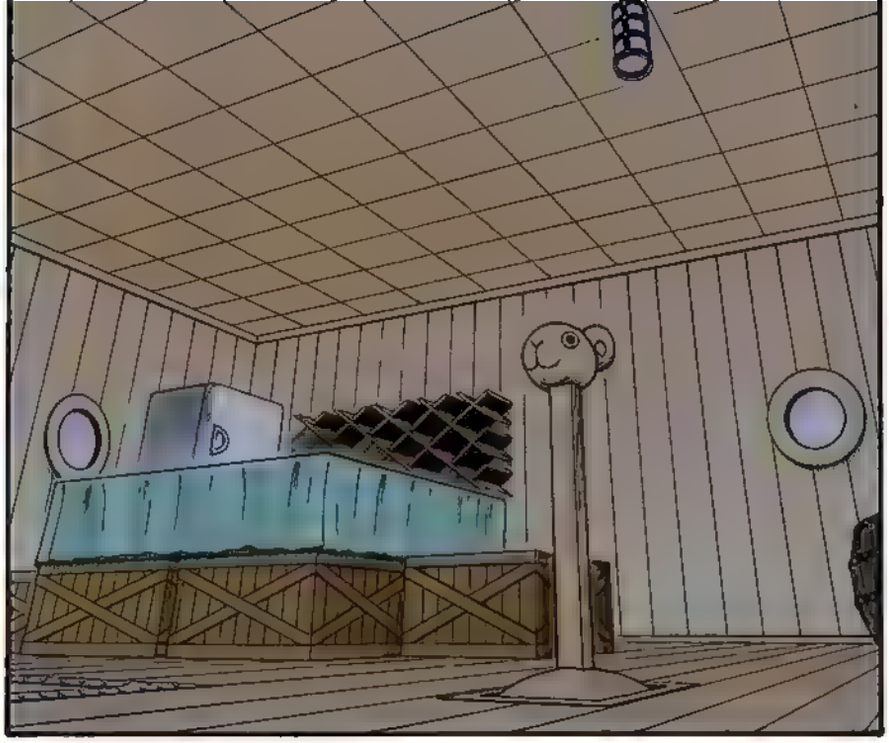
Chapter 334: BIG TROUBLE IN THE SECRET ROOM

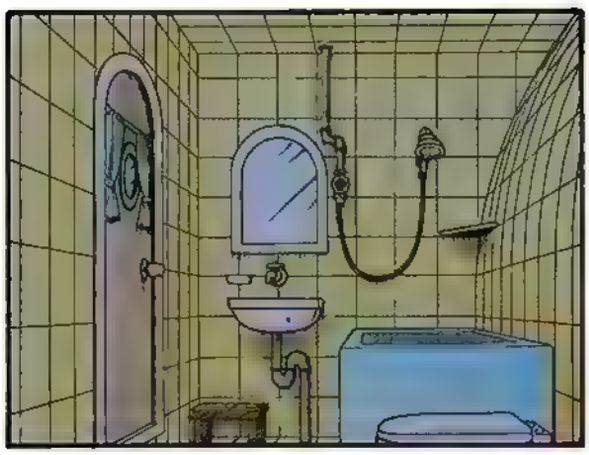


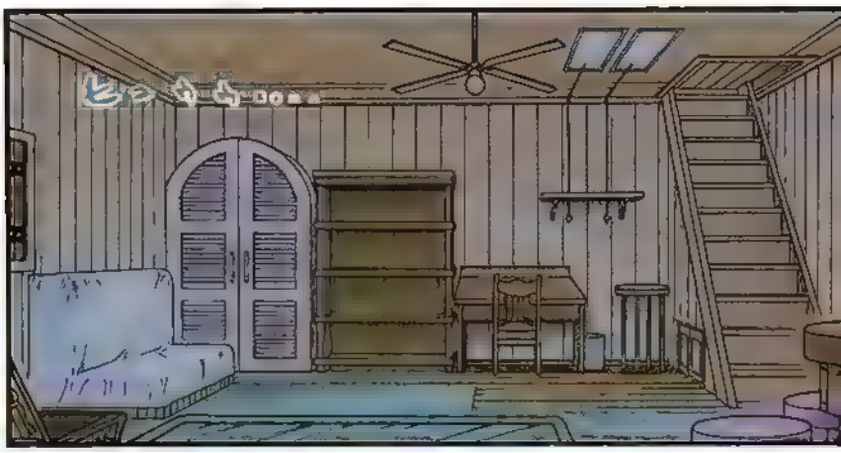

ビュオオオ…
FLAP
FLAP…

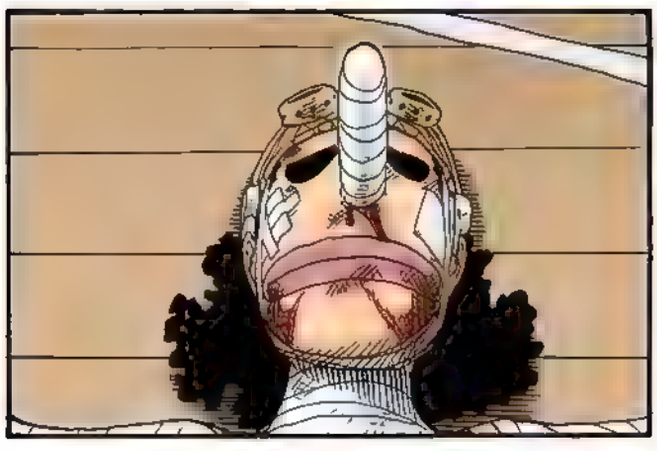

ヒュオオ…

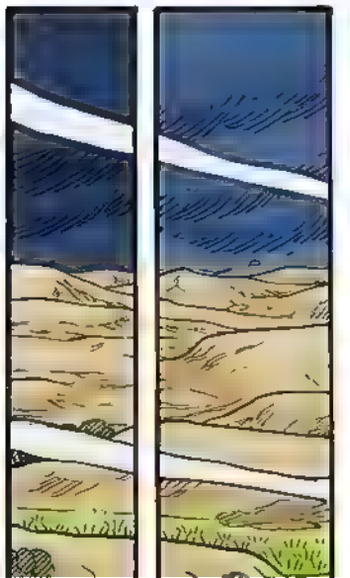

ビュオオ

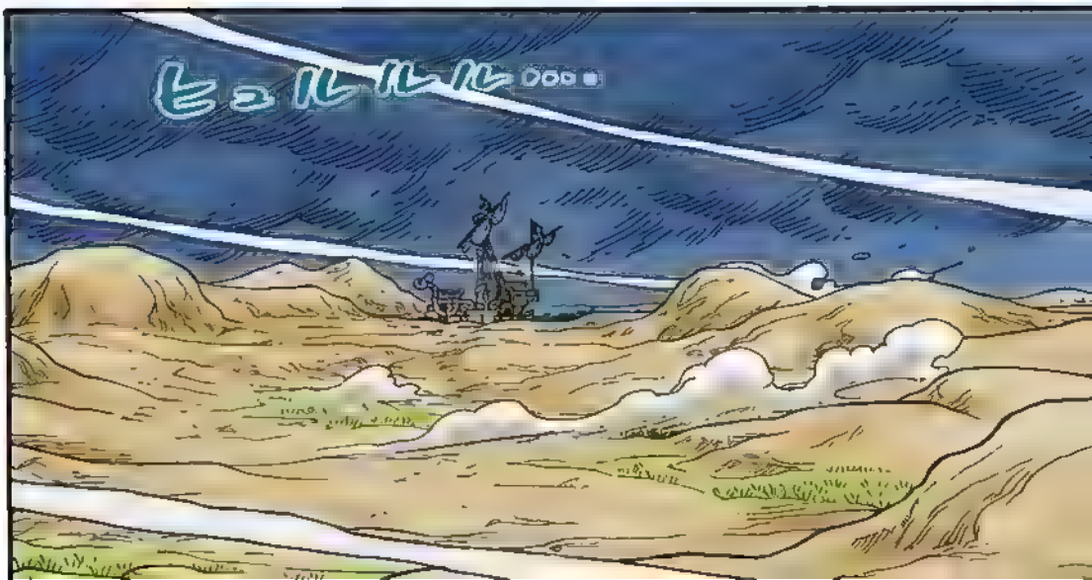




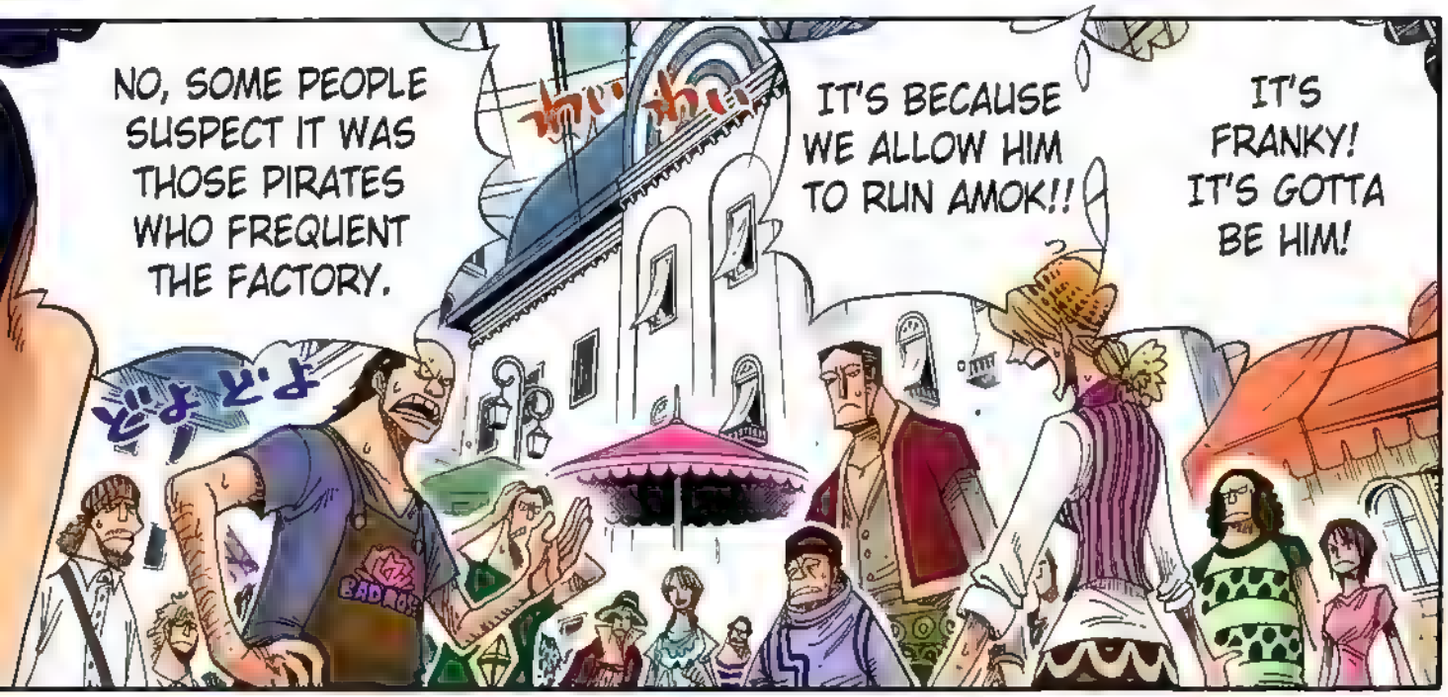


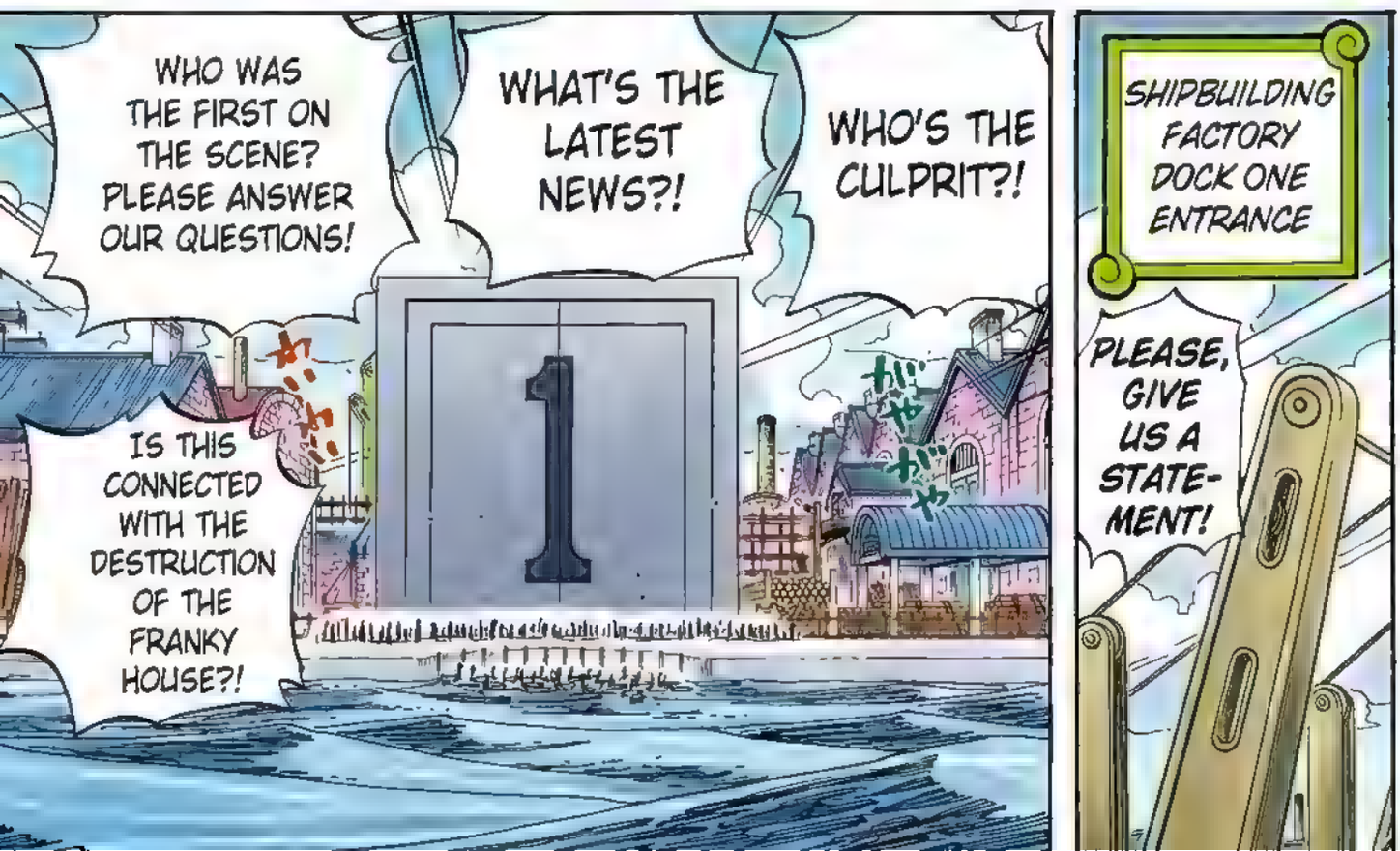


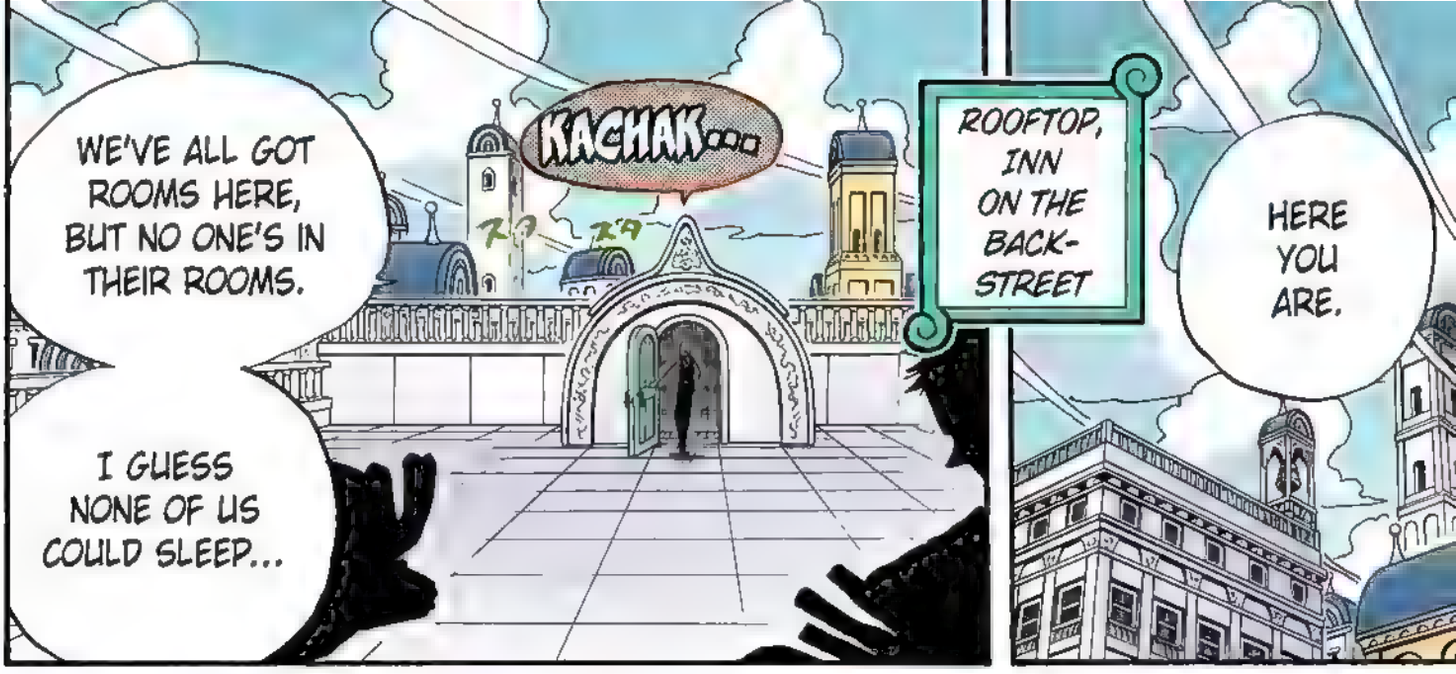


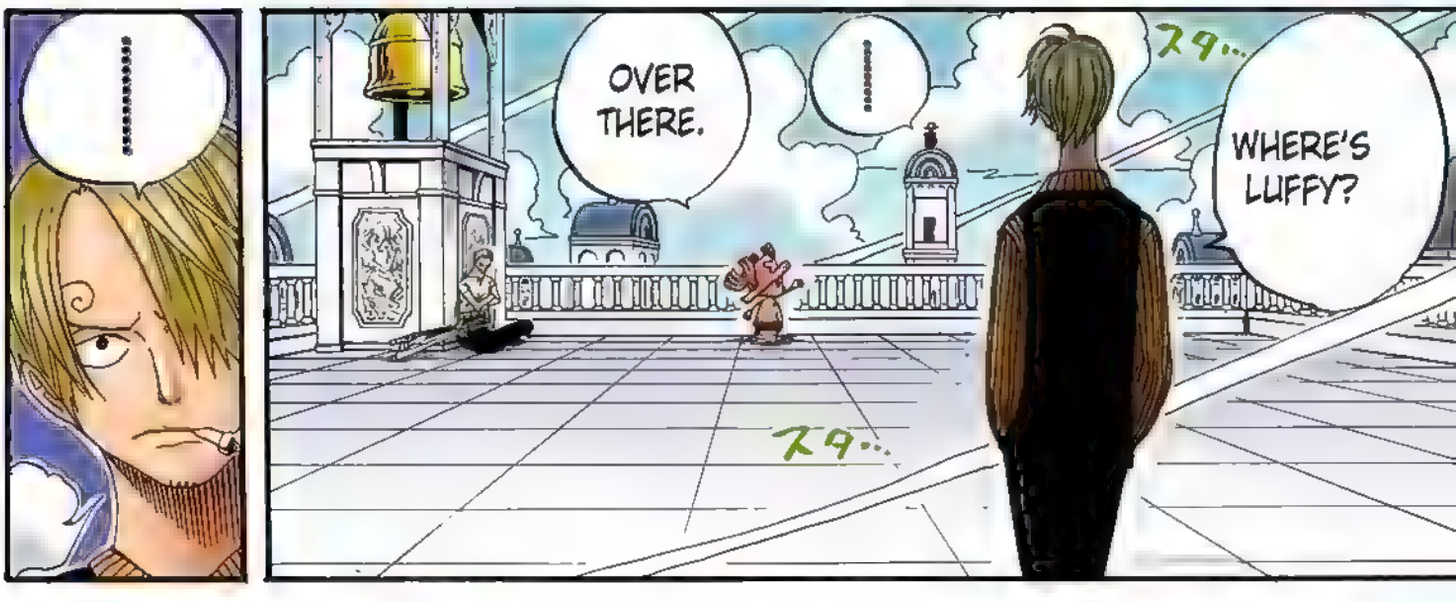


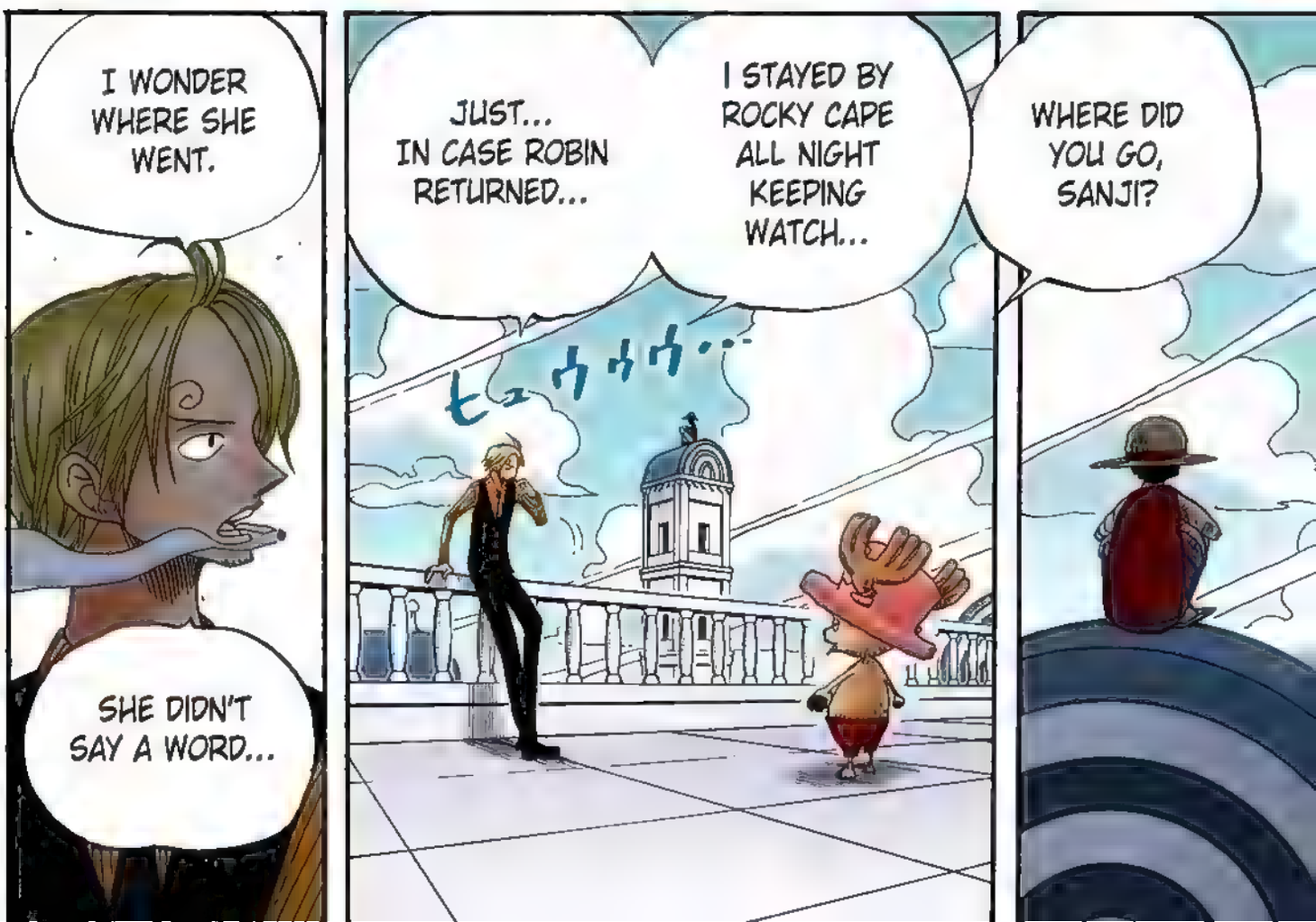
HEY, DID YOU HEAR ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED...
...AT THE SHIPBUILDING ISLAND LAST NIGHT?!
ざわざわ!!!
WATER SEVEN'S BACK ALLEYS
THE FOLLOW-ING MORNING


NO, SOME PEOPLE SUSPECT IT WAS THOSE PIRATES WHO FREQUENT THE FACTORY.
どよどよ
IT'S BECAUSE WE ALLOW HIM TO RUN AMOK!!
わいわい
IT'S FRANKY! IT'S GOTTA BE HIM!
BAD NO.

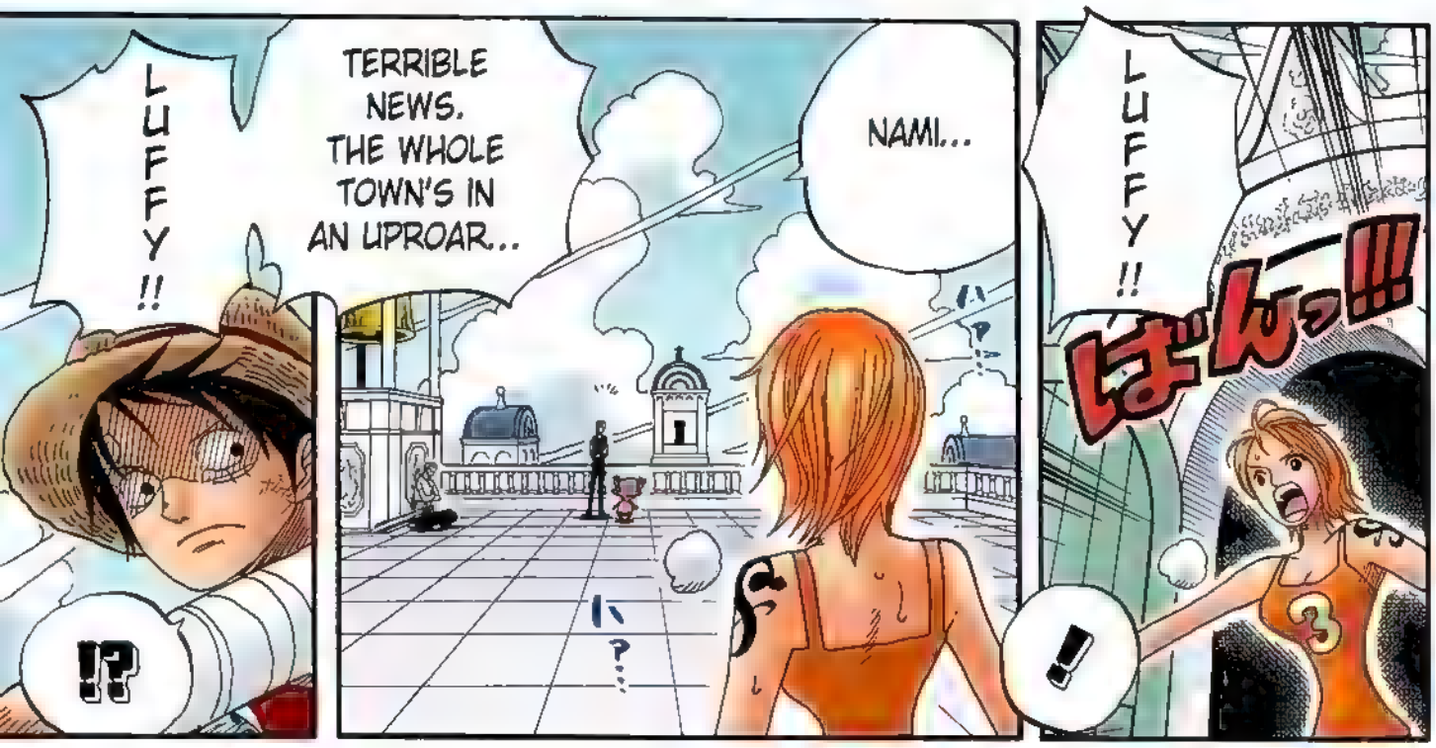

WHO WAS THE FIRST ON THE SCENE? PLEASE ANSWER OUR QUESTIONS!
WHAT'S THE LATEST NEWS?!
WHO'S THE CULPRIT?!
IS THIS CONNECTED WITH THE DESTRUCTION OF THE FRANKY HOUSE?!
わいわい
1
SHIPBUILDING FACTORY DOCK ONE ENTRANCE
PLEASE, GIVE US A STATE-MENT!


WE'VE ALL GOT ROOMS HERE, BUT NO ONE'S IN THEIR ROOMS.
I GUESS NONE OF US COULD SLEEP...
KACHAK...
ROOFTOP, INN ON THE BACK-STREET
HERE YOU ARE.

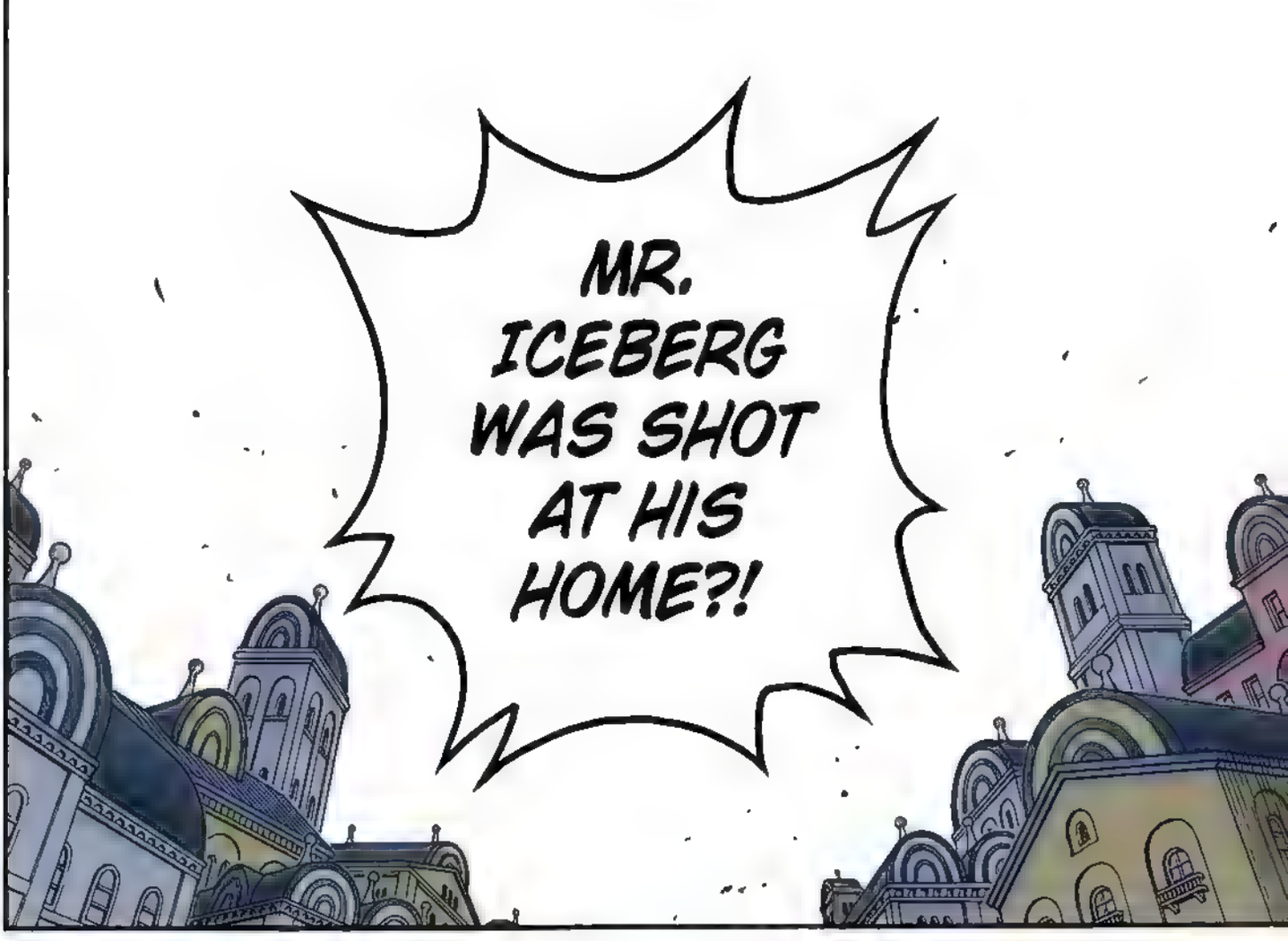

!
OVER THERE.
!
WHERE'S LUFFY?

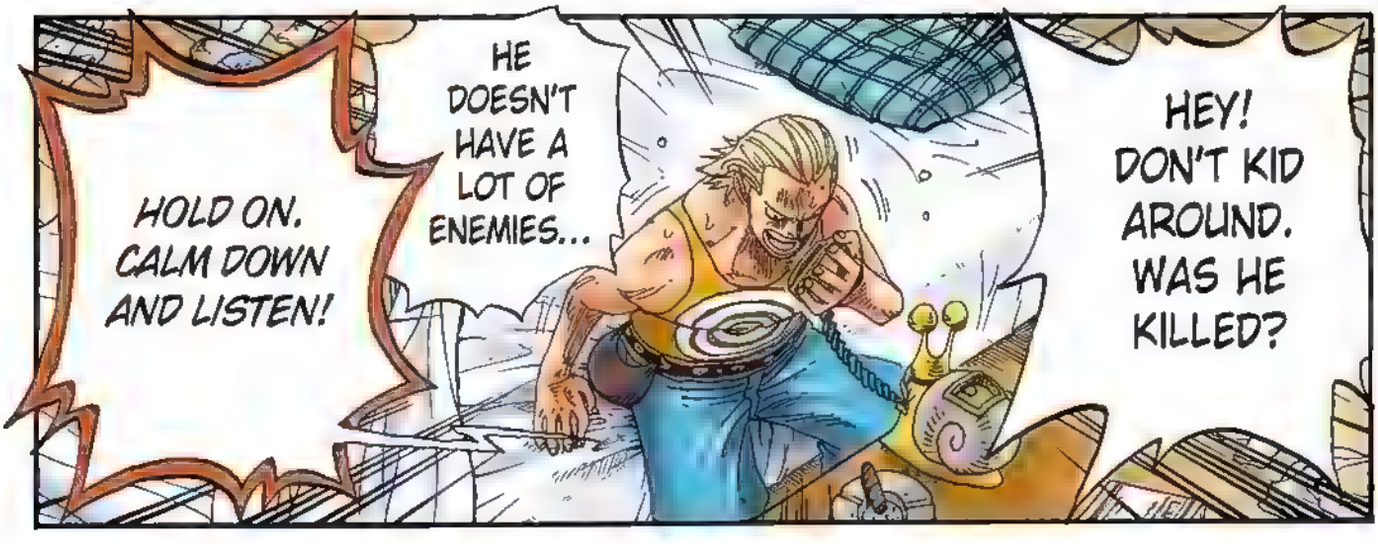

I WONDER WHERE SHE WENT.
SHE DIDN'T SAY A WORD...
JUST... IN CASE ROBIN RETURNED...
I STAYED BY ROCKY CAPE ALL NIGHT KEEPING WATCH...
WHERE DID YOU GO, SANJI?

YEAH? OKAY.
I'LL... I'LL COME TOO! TO SEARCH!
WHATEVER HAPPENS, LET'S MAKE THIS INN OUR CONTACT POINT.
I WAS PLANNING ON SEARCHING THE TOWN TODAY.
.....

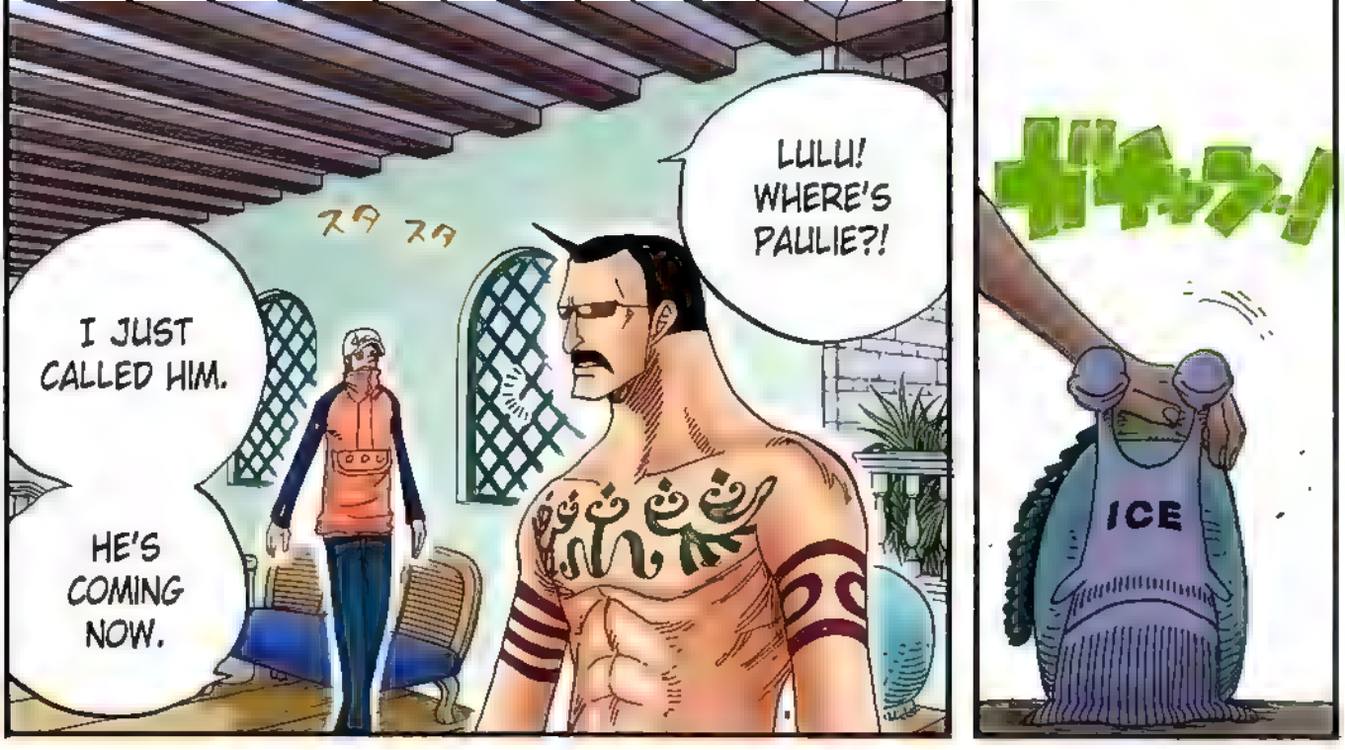

LUFFY!!
!?
TERRIBLE NEWS. THE WHOLE TOWN'S IN AN UPROAR...
NAMI...
LUFFY!!
ばんっ!!!
!

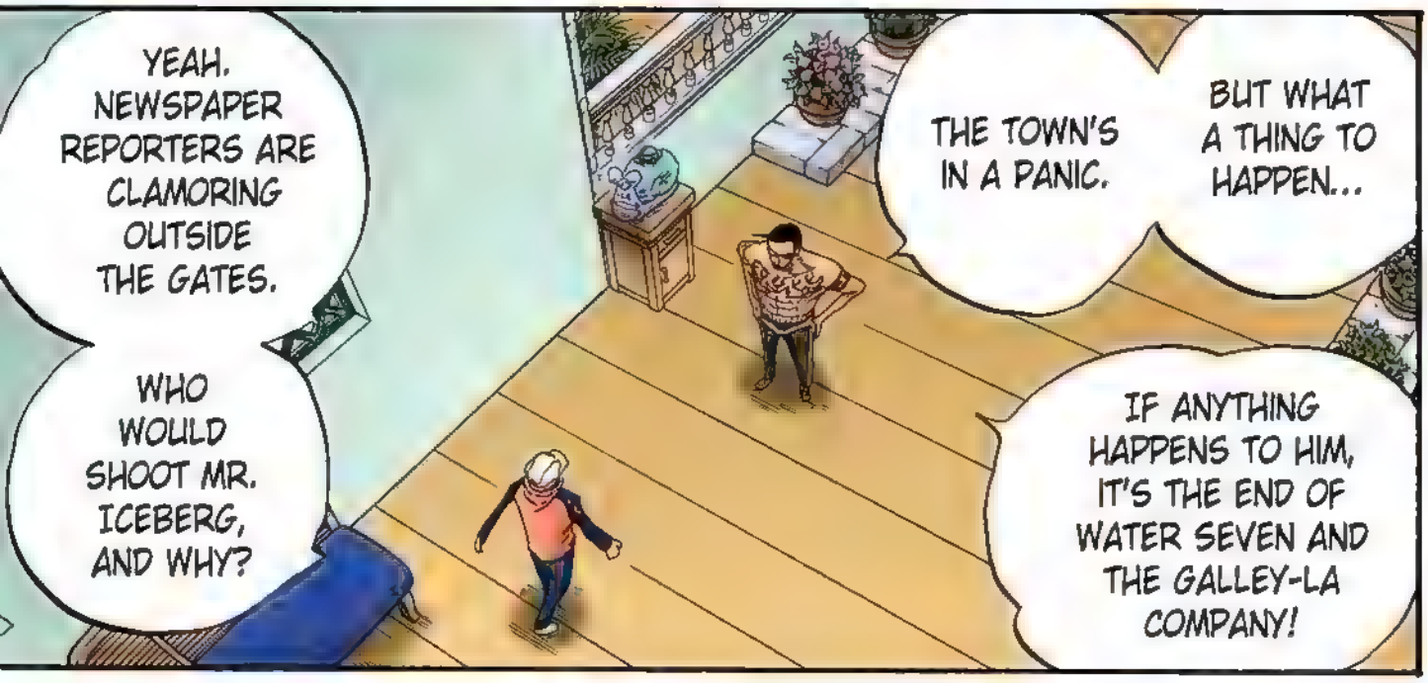
MR. ICEBERG FROM THE SHIPBUILDING YARD WAS...
LAST NIGHT...

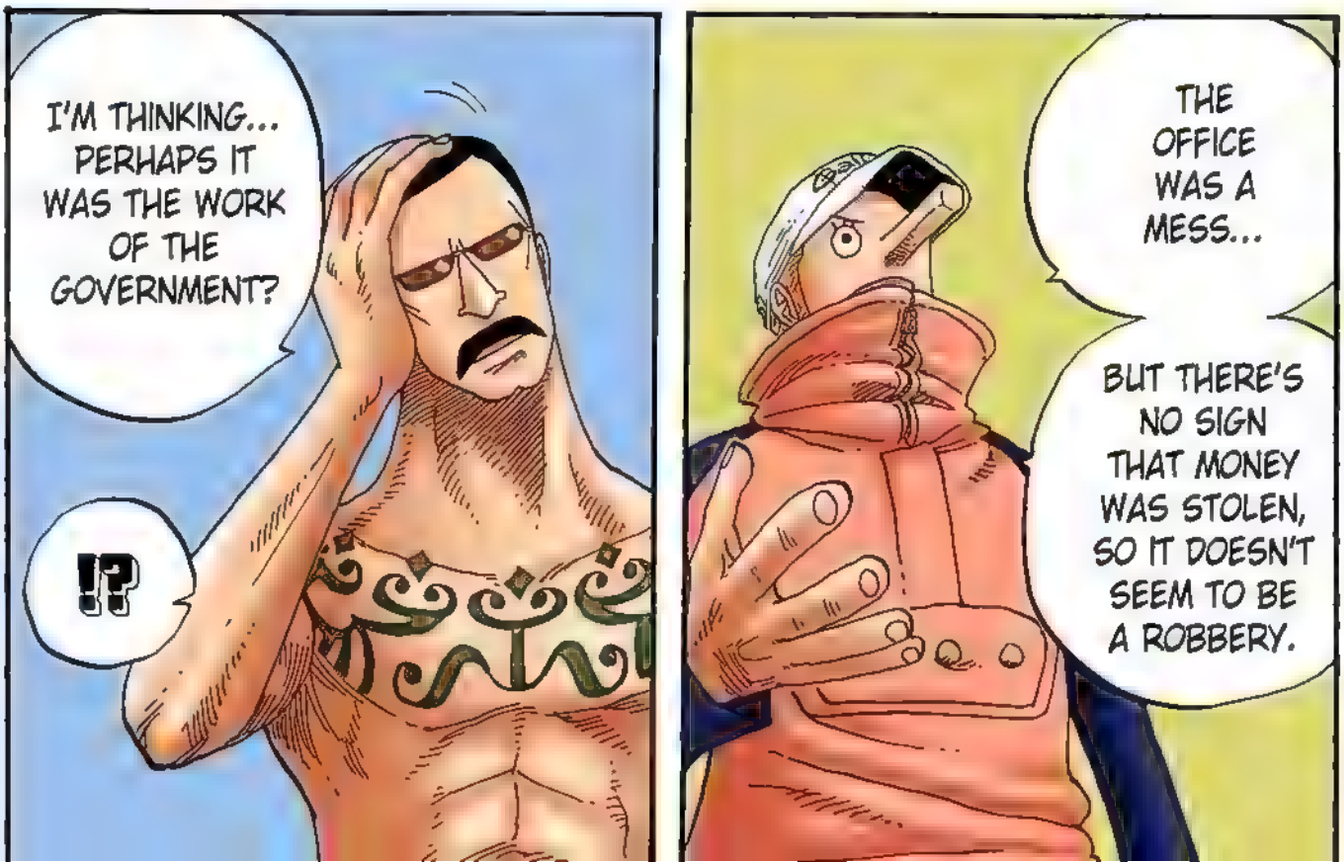

MR. ICEBERG WAS SHOT AT HIS HOME?!

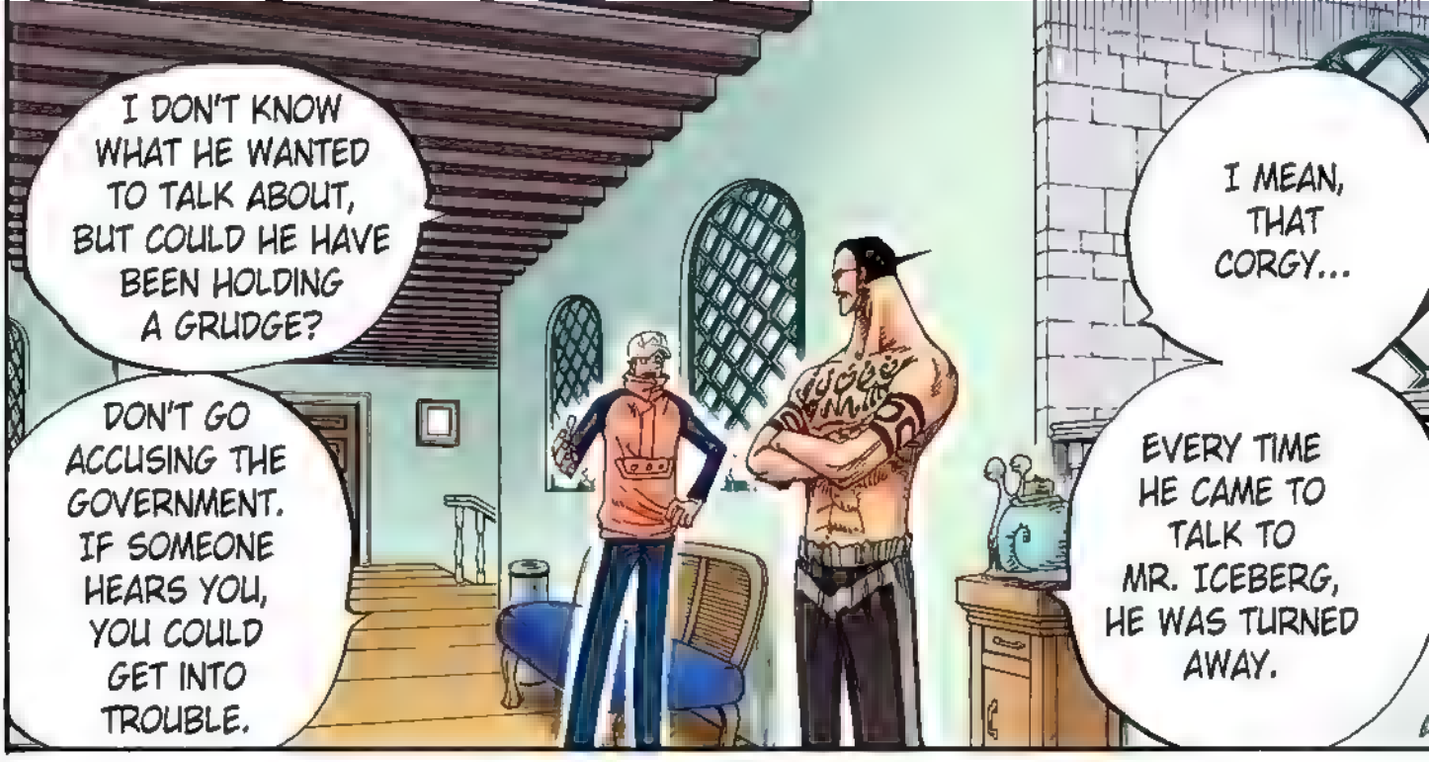

HOLD ON. CALM DOWN AND LISTEN!
HE DOESN'T HAVE A LOT OF ENEMIES...
HEY! DON'T KID AROUND. WAS HE KILLED?

IN ANY CASE...
COME TO THE HEAD OFFICE IMMEDIATELY!
HE WAS DISCOVERED IN HIS ROOM THIS MORNING, COVERED IN BLOOD.
HE'S STILL IN A COMA... AND HE ISN'T RESPONSIVE.

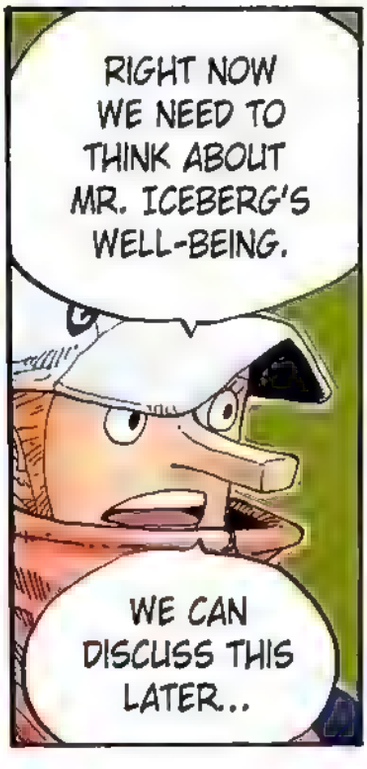

LULU! WHERE'S PAULIE?!
I JUST CALLED HIM.
HE'S COMING NOW.
ガキッ!
ICE

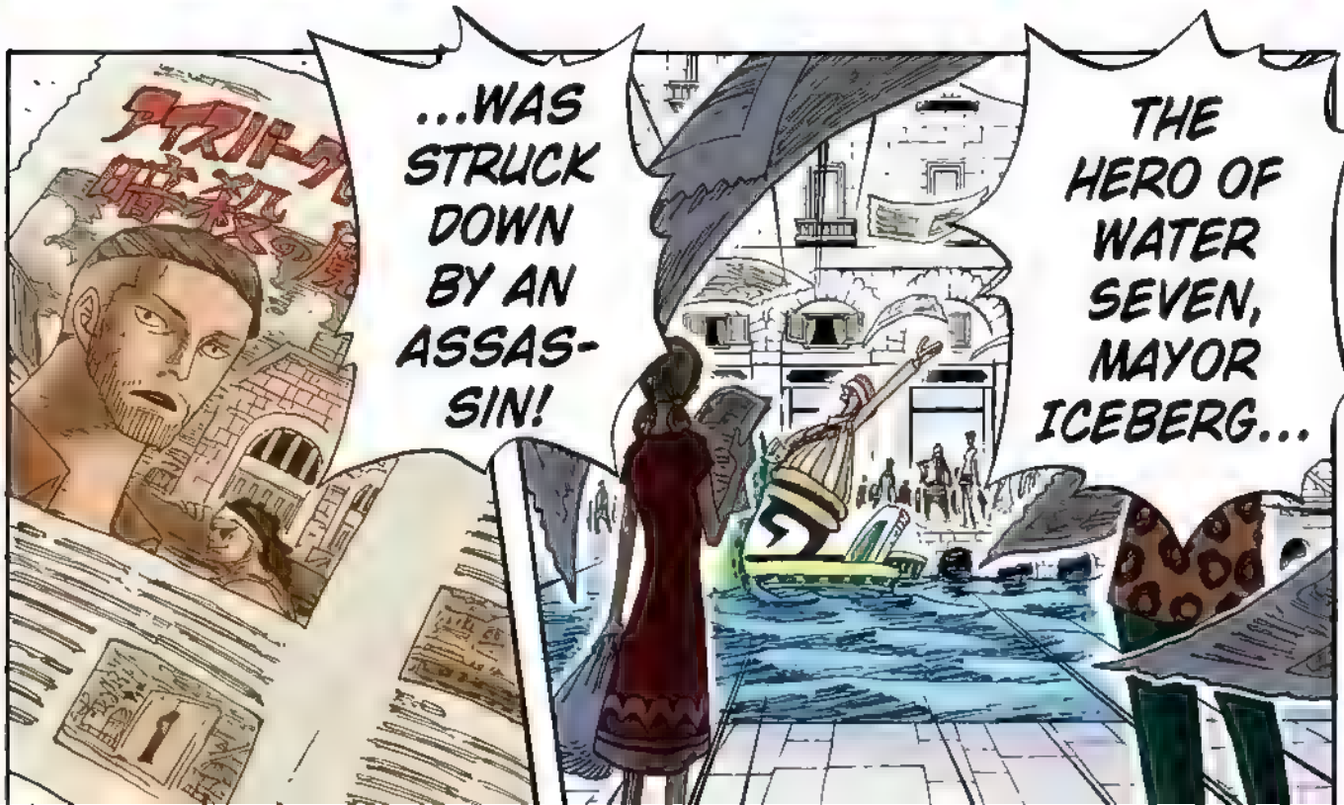

YEAH. NEWSPAPER REPORTERS ARE CLAMORING OUTSIDE THE GATES.
WHO WOULD SHOOT MR. ICEBERG, AND WHY?
THE TOWN'S IN A PANIC.
BUT WHAT A THING TO HAPPEN...
IF ANYTHING HAPPENS TO HIM, IT'S THE END OF WATER SEVEN AND THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY!


I'M THINKING... PERHAPS IT WAS THE WORK OF THE GOVERNMENT?
!?
THE OFFICE WAS A MESS...
BUT THERE'S NO SIGN THAT MONEY WAS STOLEN, SO IT DOESN'T SEEM TO BE A ROBBERY.


I DON'T KNOW WHAT HE WANTED TO TALK ABOUT, BUT COULD HE HAVE BEEN HOLDING A GRUDGE?
DON'T GO ACCUSING THE GOVERNMENT. IF SOMEONE HEARS YOU, YOU COULD GET INTO TROUBLE.
I MEAN, THAT CORGY...
EVERY TIME HE CAME TO TALK TO MR. ICEBERG, HE WAS TURNED AWAY.

EXTRA, EXTRA!
EXTRA!

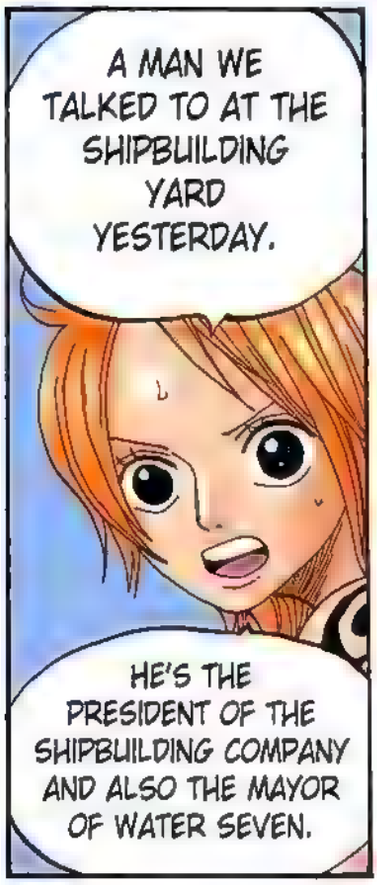

RIGHT NOW WE NEED TO THINK ABOUT MR. ICEBERG'S WELL-BEING.
WE CAN DISCUSS THIS LATER...


...WAS STRUCK DOWN BY AN ASSAS-SIN!
THE HERO OF WATER SEVEN, MAYOR ICEBERG...

WHO IS THIS ASSASSIN WHO DISAPPEARED WITHOUT A TRACE?!
WHAT WAS THE DESPICABLE CULPRIT'S MOTIVATION? A GRUDGE? OR A POWER PLAY?!

HE'LL NEVER GET AWAY WITH THIS!!
WHO WAS IT?!

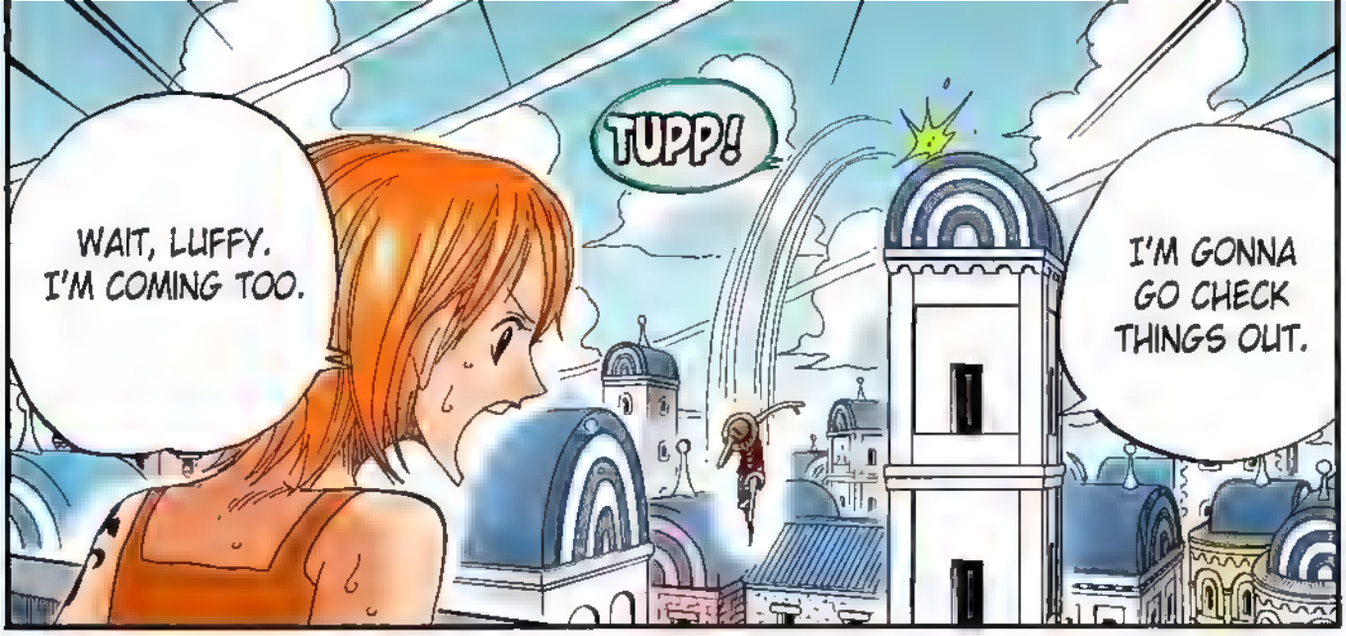
ICE GUY?!


A MAN WE TALKED TO AT THE SHIPBUILDING YARD YESTERDAY.
HE'S THE PRESIDENT OF THE SHIPBUILDING COMPANY AND ALSO THE MAYOR OF WATER SEVEN.

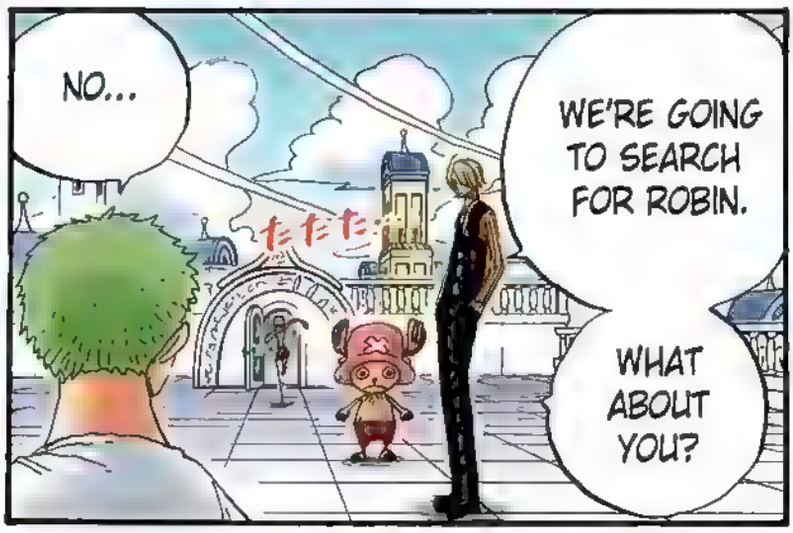
WHO IS THAT, NAMI?
HE'S IN A COMA RIGHT NOW...
YES, HE WAS SHOT.

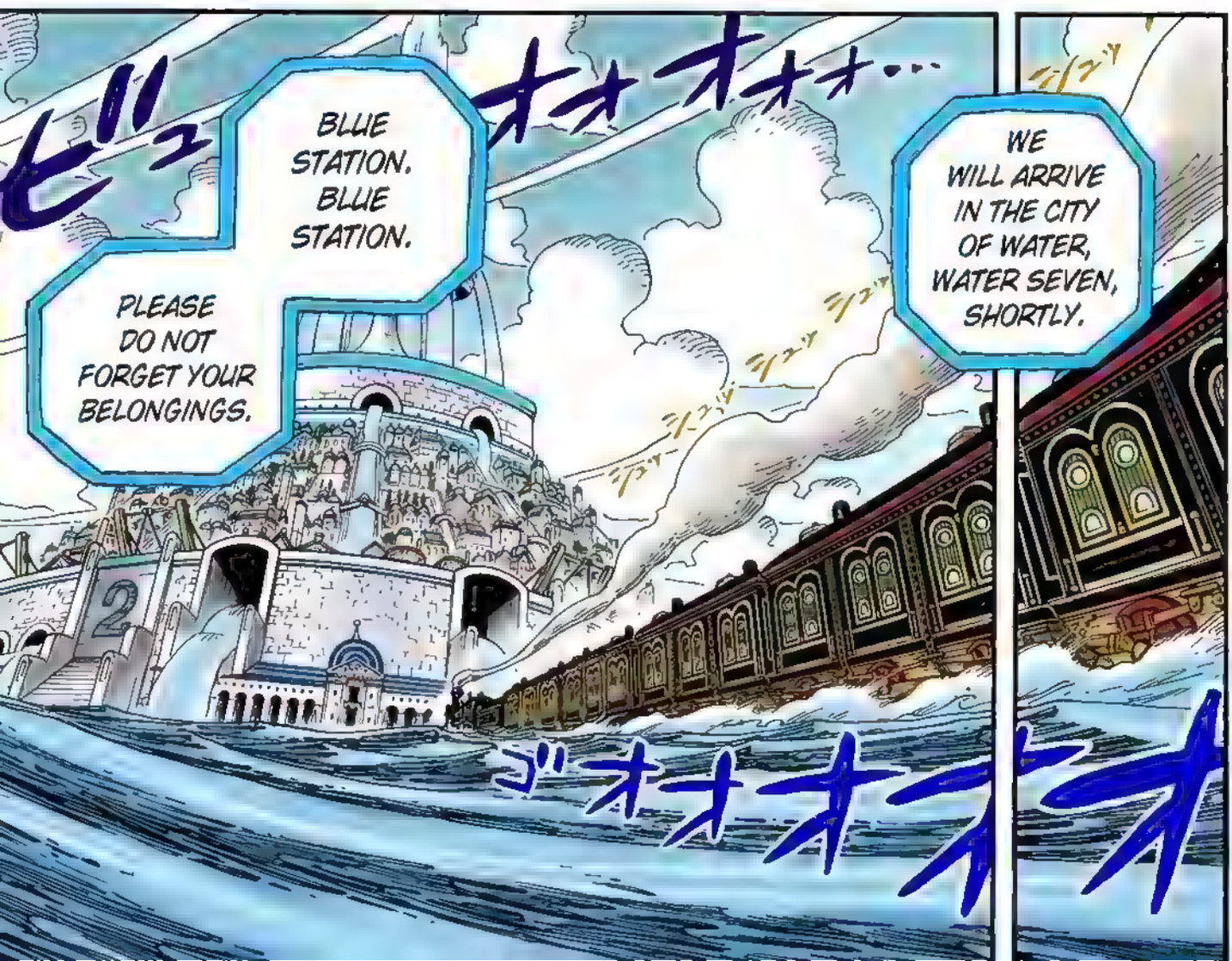
EVERYONE LOVED AND RESPECTED HIM...

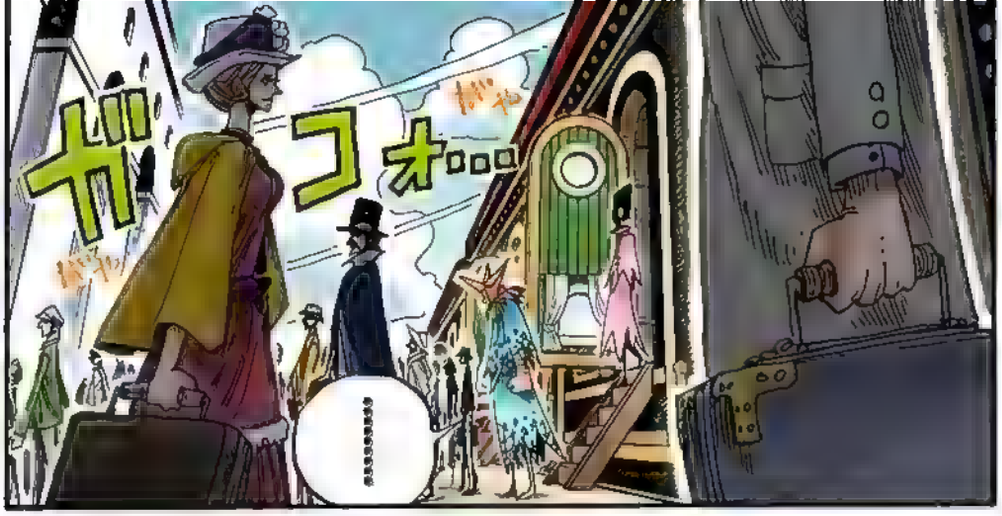
THERE'S NEVER BEEN A BIGGER INCIDENT IN THIS TOWN.
HE'S QUITE A BIG SHOT...

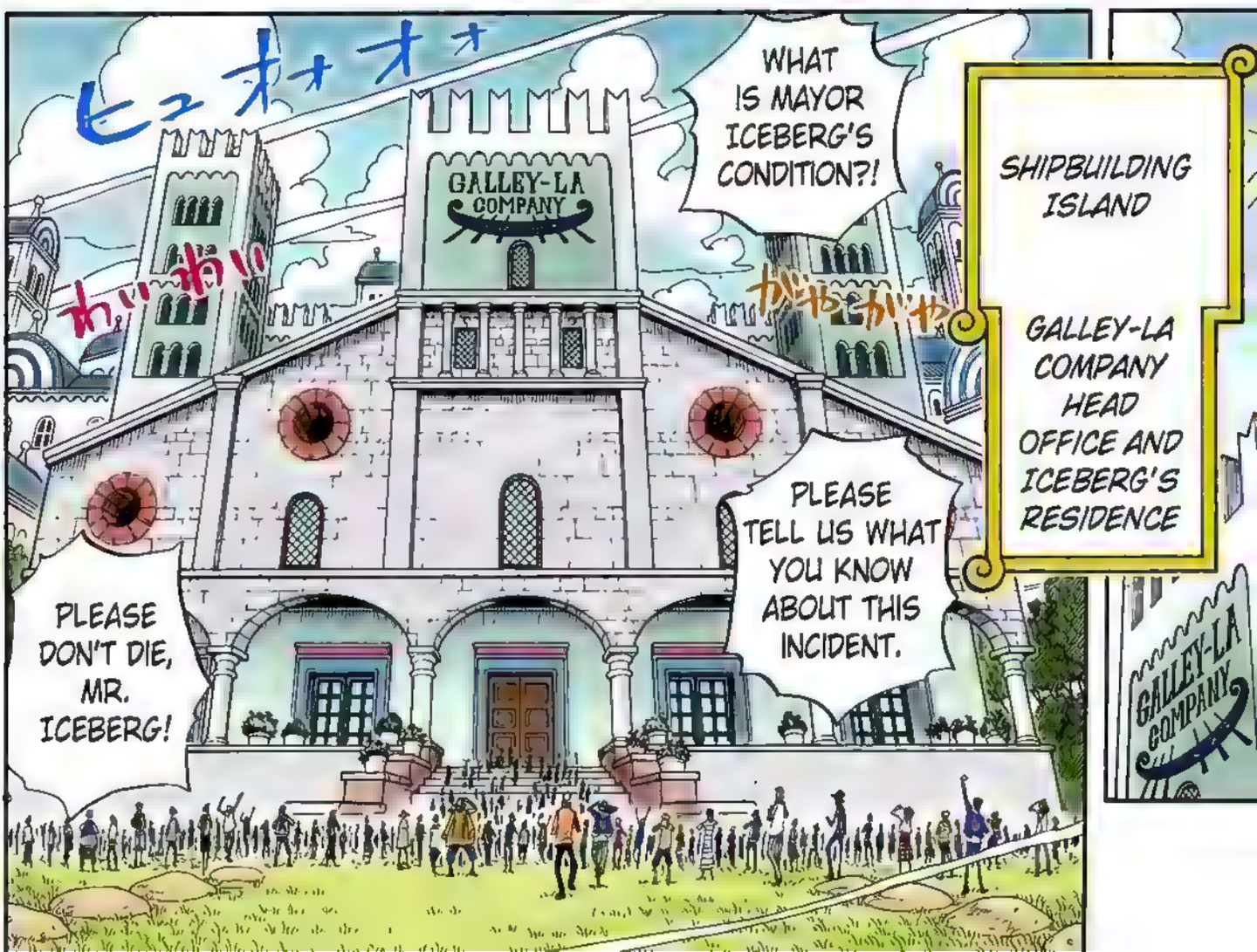

WAIT, LUFFY. I'M COMING TOO.
TUPP!
I'M GONNA GO CHECK THINGS OUT.

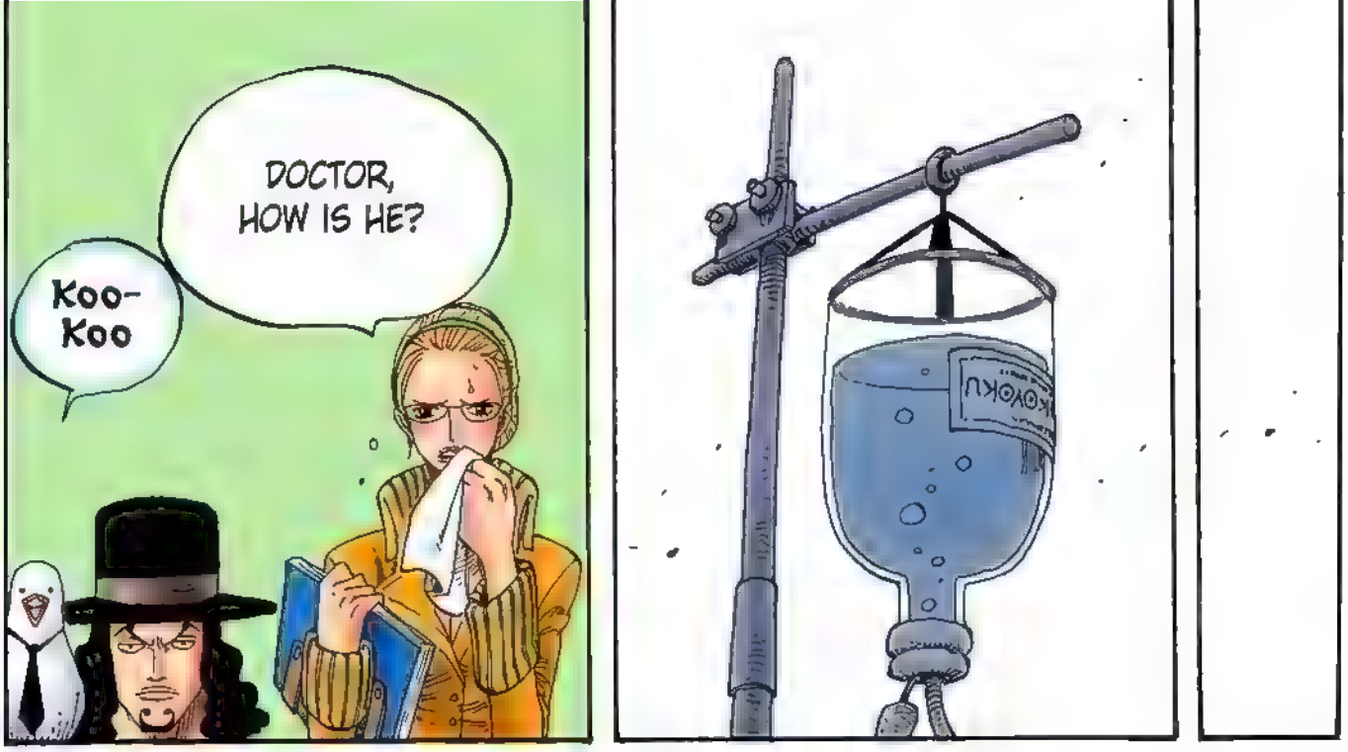
?.....
I'M GONNA WAIT AND SEE WHAT HAPPENS...

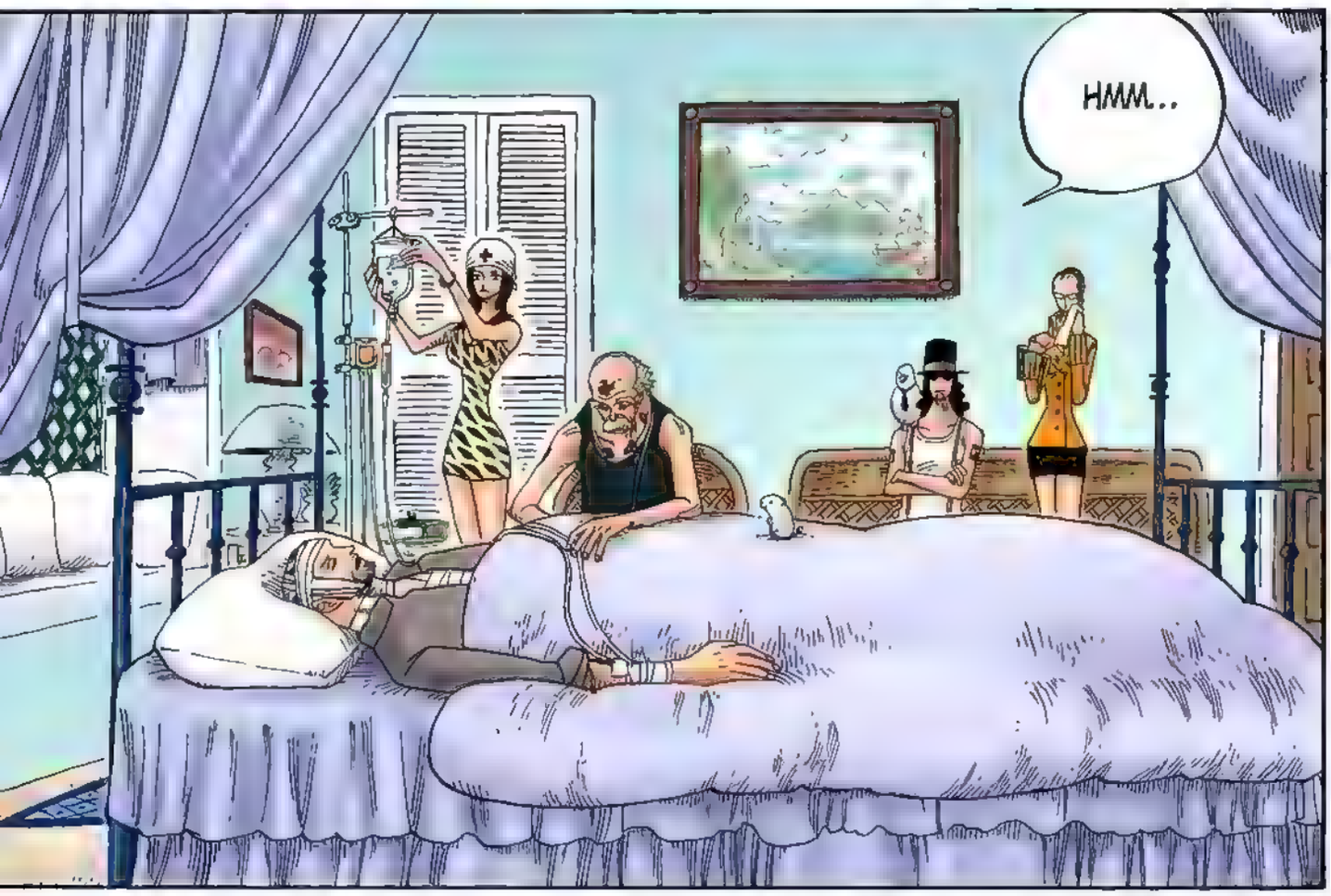

NO...
たたた
WE'RE GOING TO SEARCH FOR ROBIN.
WHAT ABOUT YOU?


ヒュー
オォオォォ...
BLUE STATION. BLUE STATION.
PLEASE DO NOT FORGET YOUR BELONGINGS.
WE WILL ARRIVE IN THE CITY OF WATER, WATER SEVEN, SHORTLY.
ゴォォォォォ

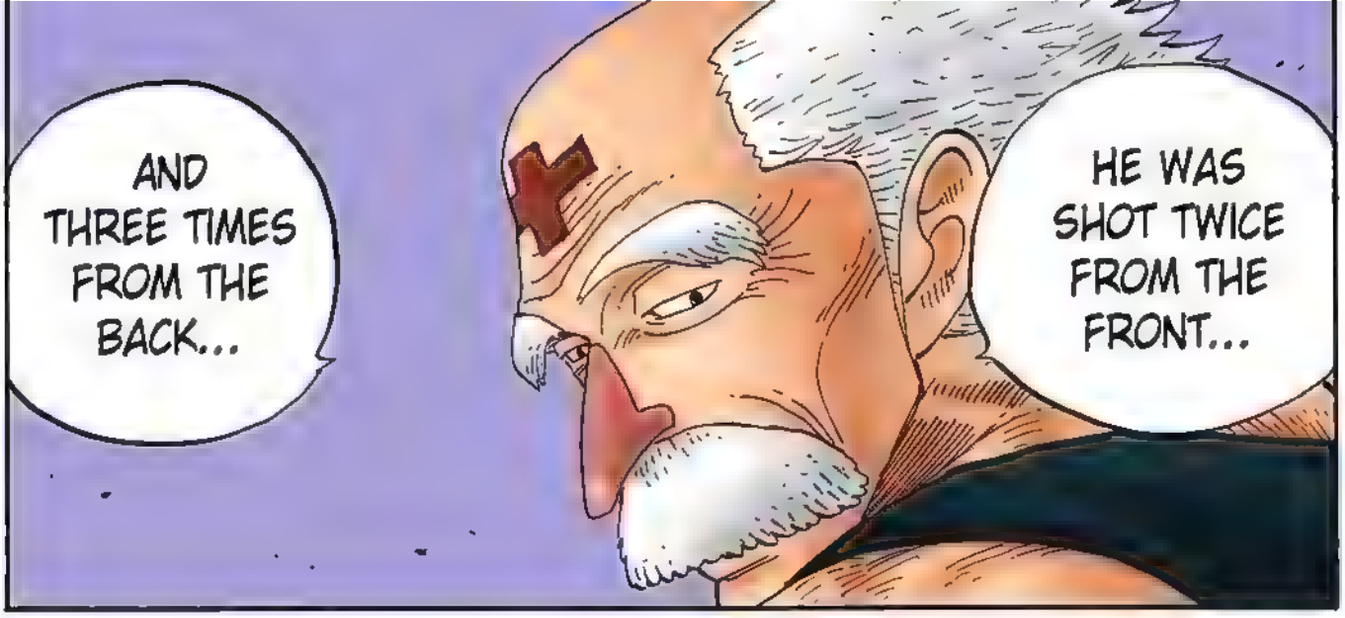

ガコォ…
……
プシュー…

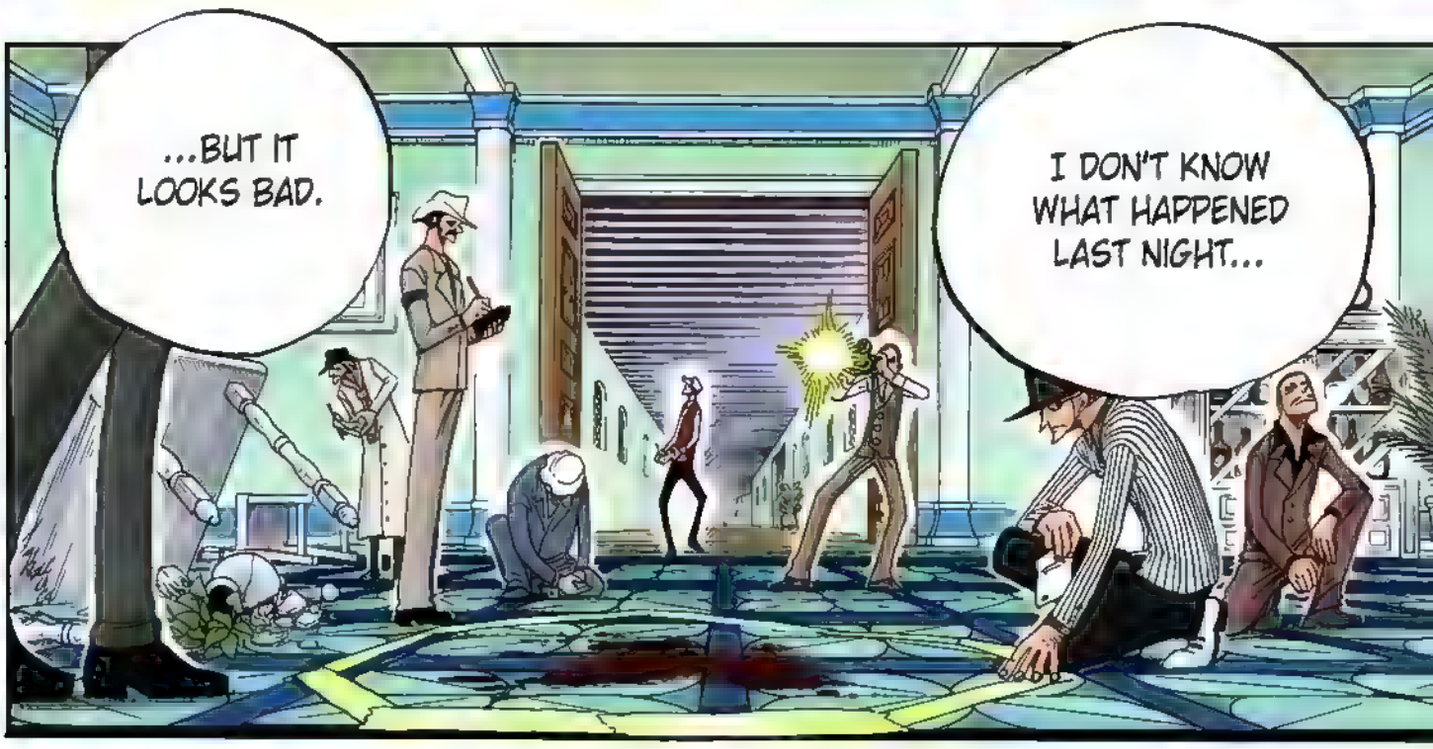

ヒュオォオォ
GALLEY-LA COMPANY
WHAT IS MAYOR ICEBERG'S CONDITION?!
SHIPBUILDING ISLAND
GALLEY-LA COMPANY HEAD OFFICE AND ICEBERG'S RESIDENCE
PLEASE TELL US WHAT YOU KNOW ABOUT THIS INCIDENT.
PLEASE DON'T DIE, MR. ICEBERG!
GALLEY-LA COMPANY


DOCTOR, HOW IS HE?
Koo-Koo

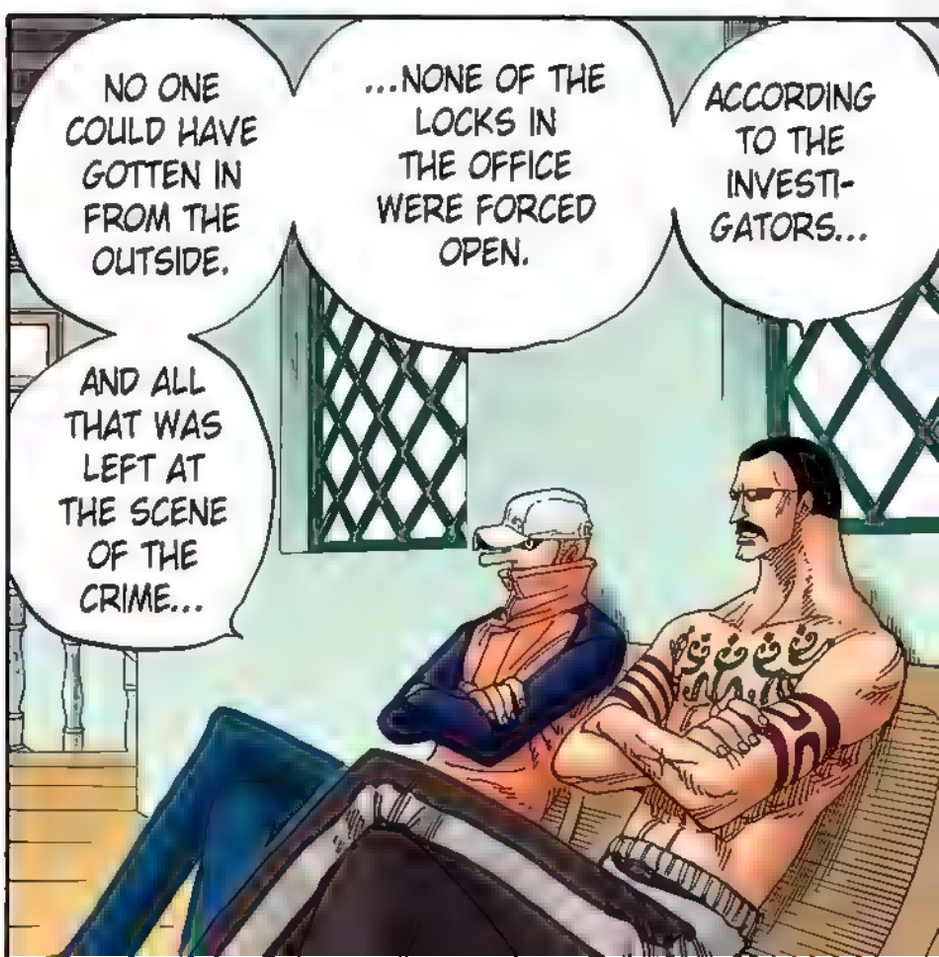

HMM...

SkWEEk

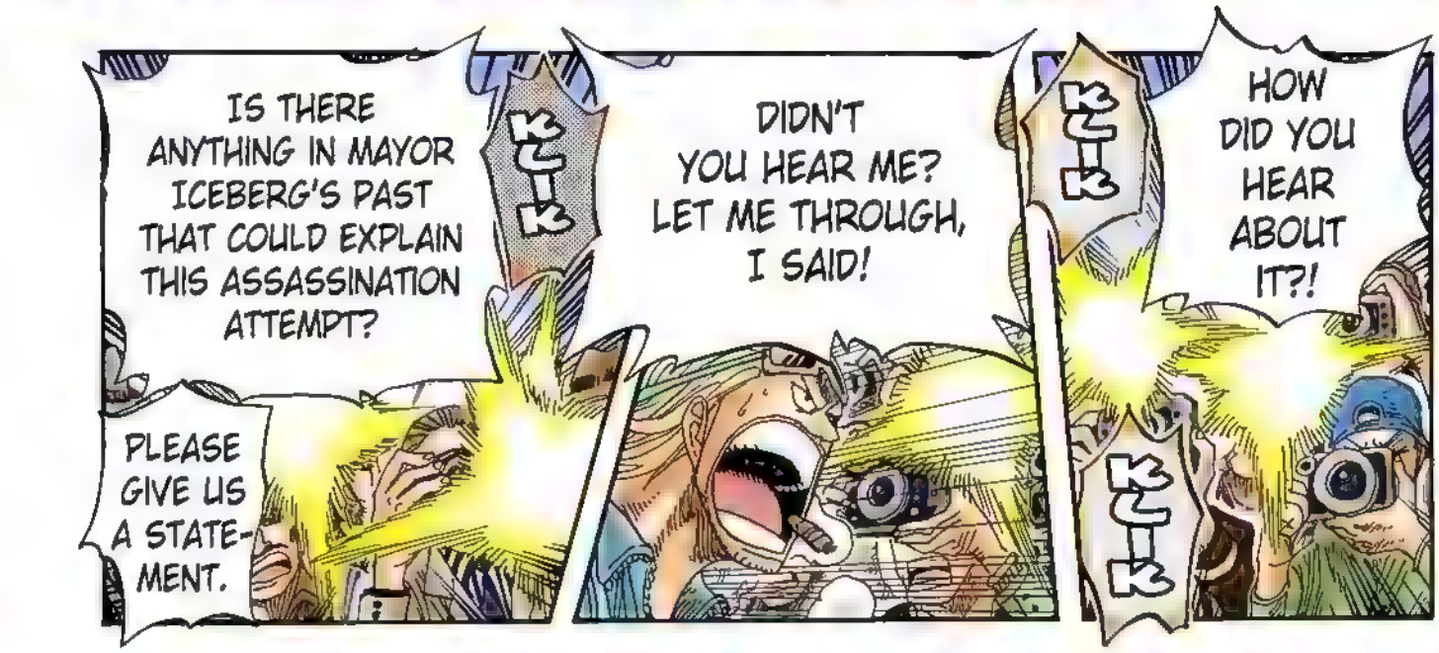

AND THREE TIMES FROM THE BACK...
HE WAS SHOT TWICE FROM THE FRONT...

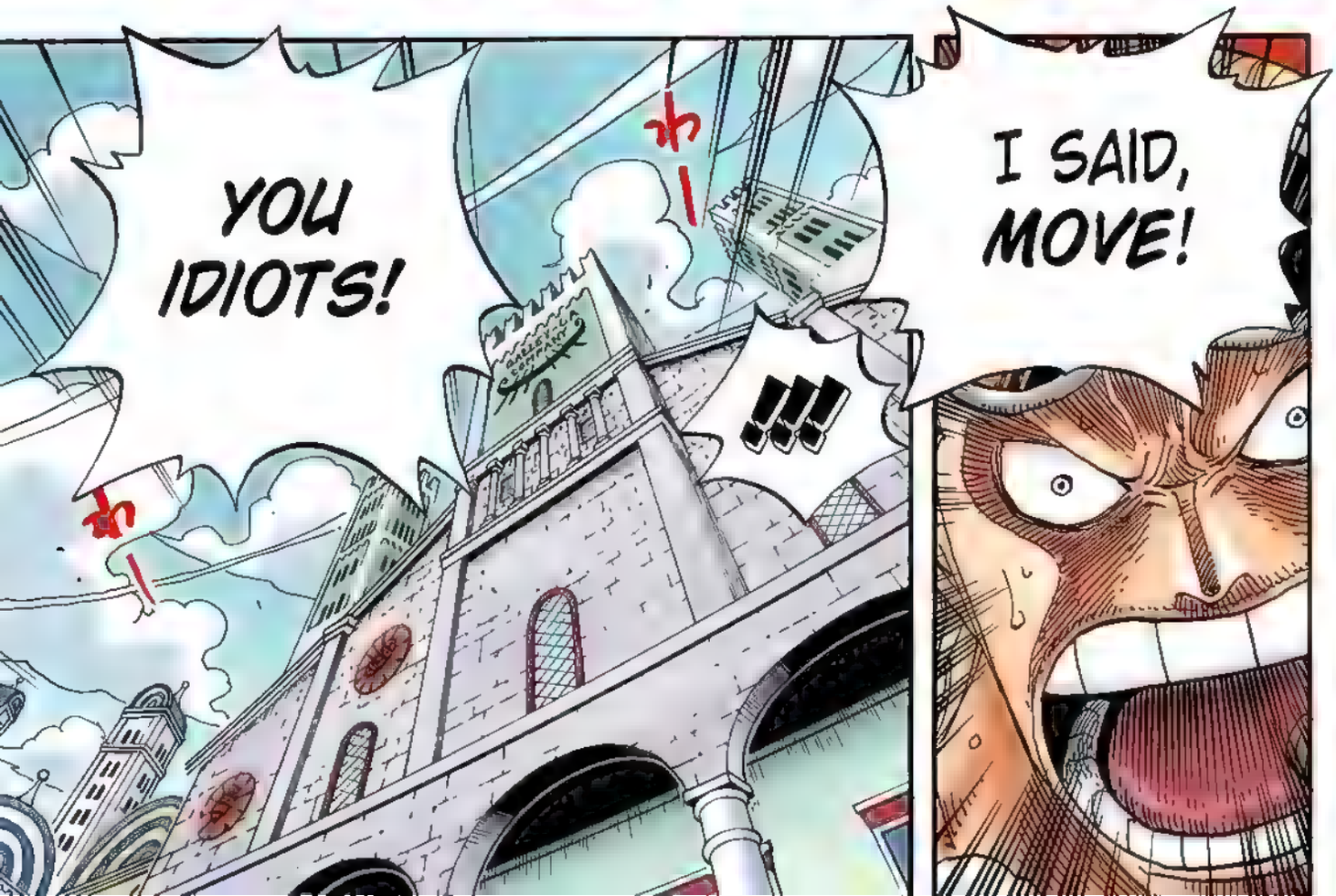

...BUT IT LOOKS BAD.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED LAST NIGHT...

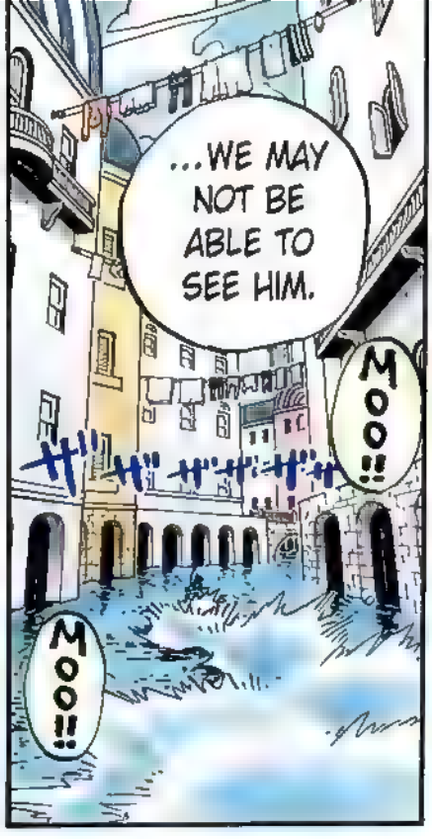
...WAS A SINGLE MASK, ONE YOU COULD FIND ANYWHERE...

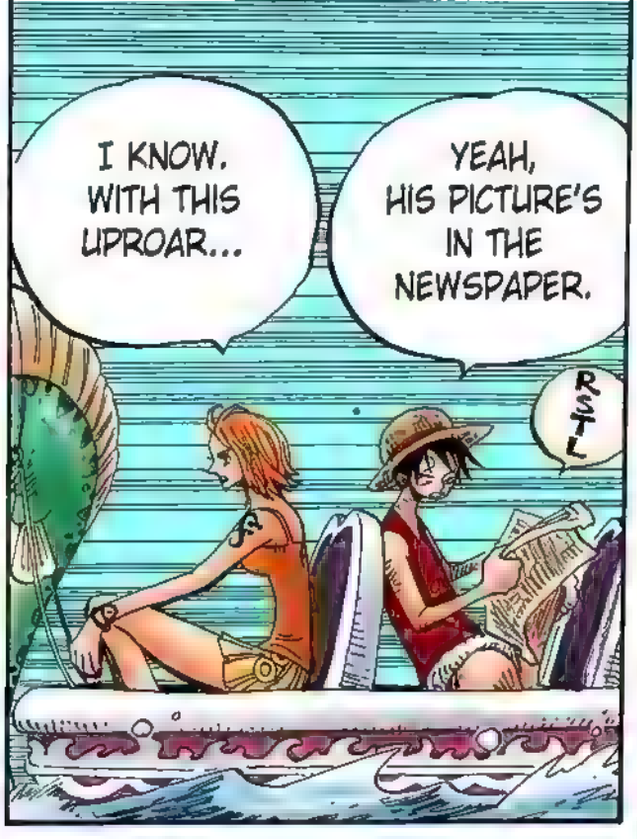

NO ONE COULD HAVE GOTTEN IN FROM THE OUTSIDE.
...NONE OF THE LOCKS IN THE OFFICE WERE FORCED OPEN.
ACCORDING TO THE INVESTI-GATORS...
AND ALL THAT WAS LEFT AT THE SCENE OF THE CRIME...

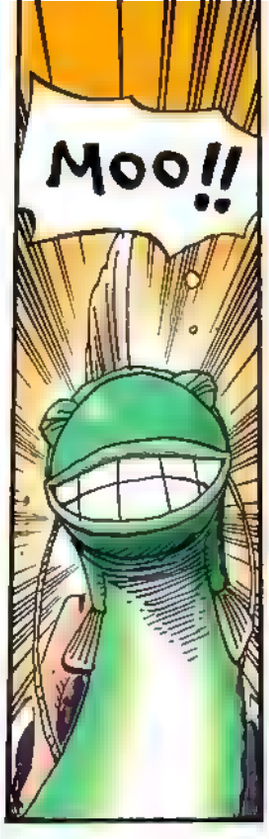
SHUT UP... LET ME THROUGH!
KLIK
KLIK
PAULIE, PLEASE MAKE A STATEMENT!
PAULIE!
GALLEY-LA COMPANY

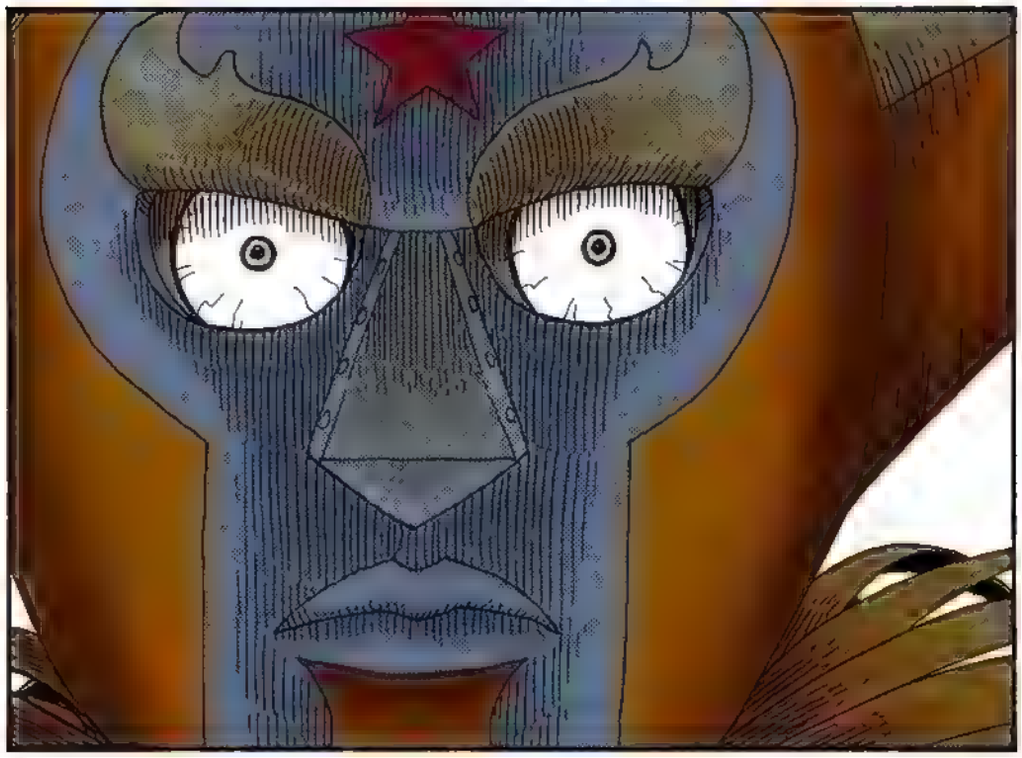

IS THERE ANYTHING IN MAYOR ICEBERG'S PAST THAT COULD EXPLAIN THIS ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT?
PLEASE GIVE US A STATE-MENT.
KLIK
DIDN'T YOU HEAR ME? LET ME THROUGH, I SAID!
KLIK
HOW DID YOU HEAR ABOUT IT?!
KLIK


YOU IDIOTS!
I SAID, MOVE!
!!!
GALLEY-LA COMPANY


...WE MAY NOT BE ABLE TO SEE HIM.
MOO!!
MOO!!

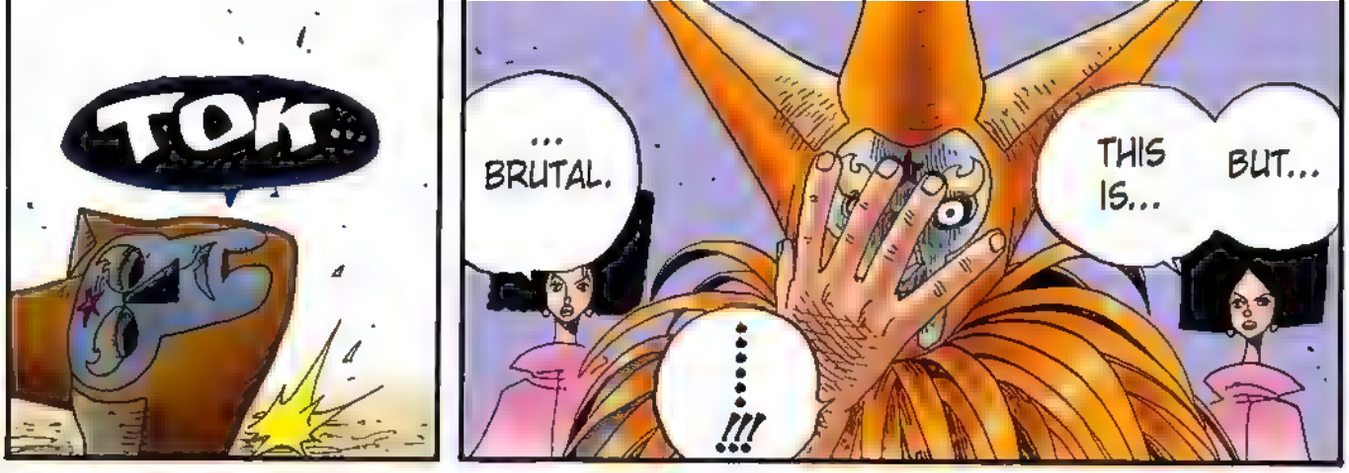

I KNOW. WITH THIS UPROAR...
YEAH, HIS PICTURE'S IN THE NEWSPAPER.
RSTL

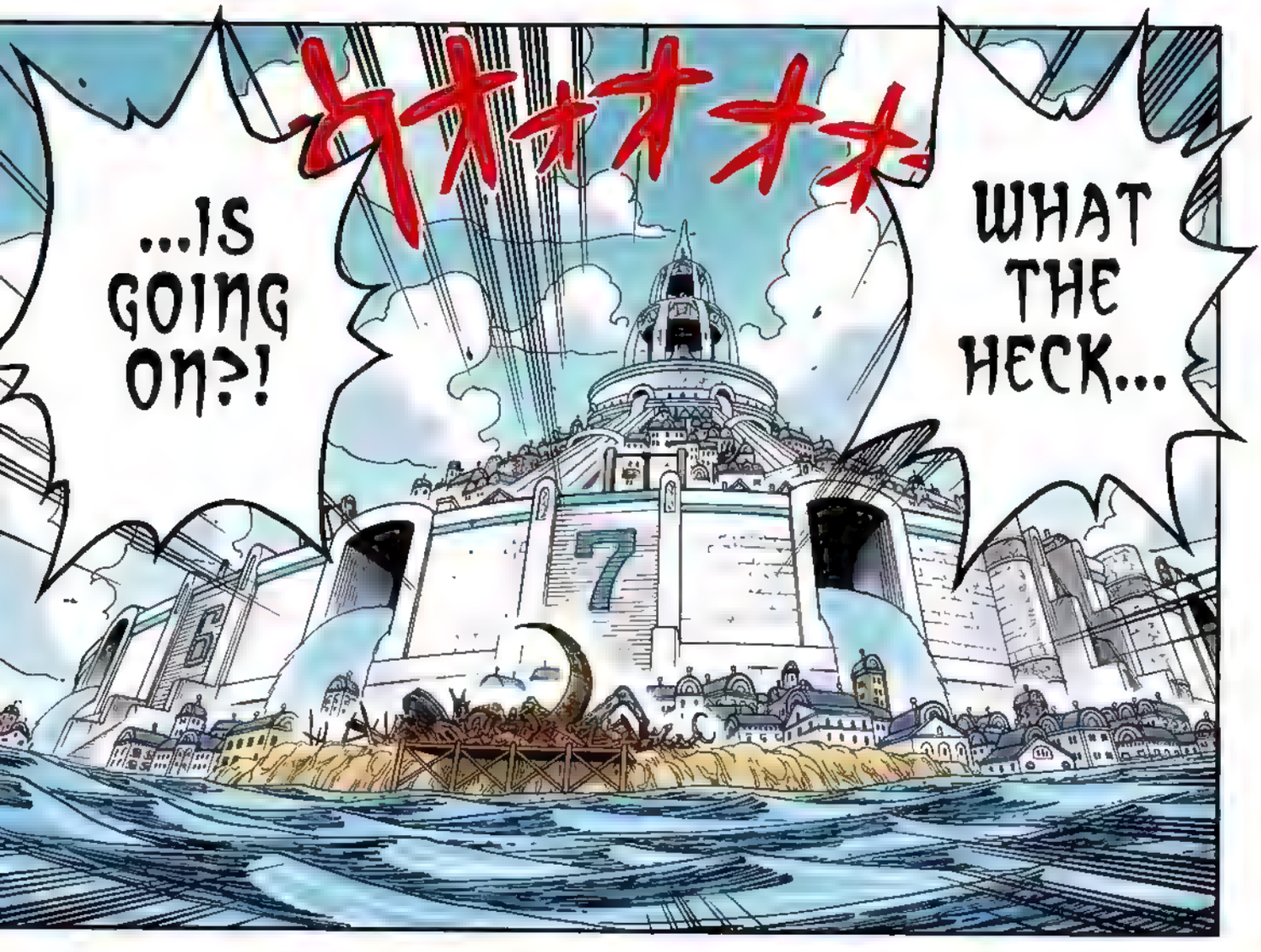

MOO!!



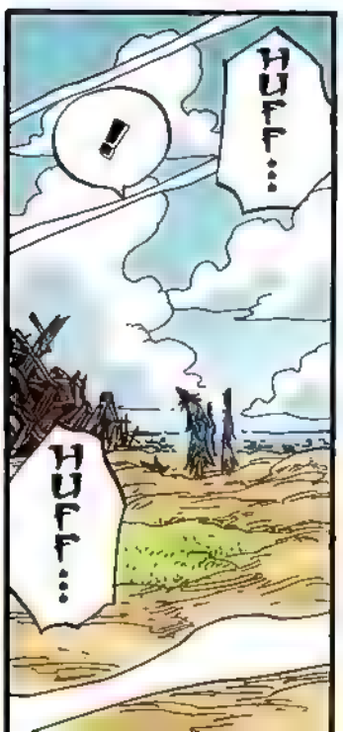
.....!!

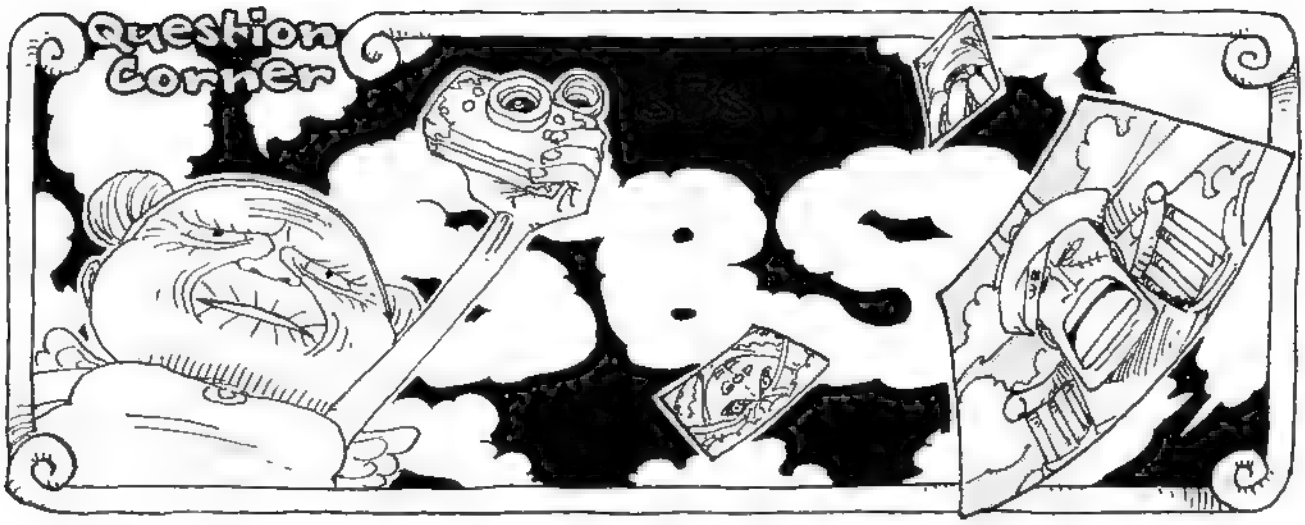
NO, BRO.
AM I DREAMING THIS...?
THIS IS DEFINITELY WHERE THE FRANKY HOUSE ONCE STOOD.
ヒュウウウ...
MOZU... AM I...
KIWI...


TOK
...
BRUTAL.
THIS IS...
BUT...
.....!!!


ウォォォォ
...IS GOING ON?!
WHAT THE HECK...

I GET IT...
IT HAS TO BE THEM!!


!
HUFF...
HUFF...



Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. In volume 34, there's a member of the Franky Family who wears fishnet stockings even though he's a guy. Is that just about fashion? Or is it your personal taste? It bothers me so much I can't even sleep in class. Please tell me.

--Sa→ko

A: Let me make this crystal clear, that is not my personal taste at all...

Q: Oda Sensei, I'm really bothered by this, so please tell me. Regarding Foxy the Silver Fox's Slow-Slow Fruit: Please tell me, is it a Logia, Paramythia, or Zoan type? This is weighing on my mind so heavily, I can't even go to the bathroom. Please tell me.

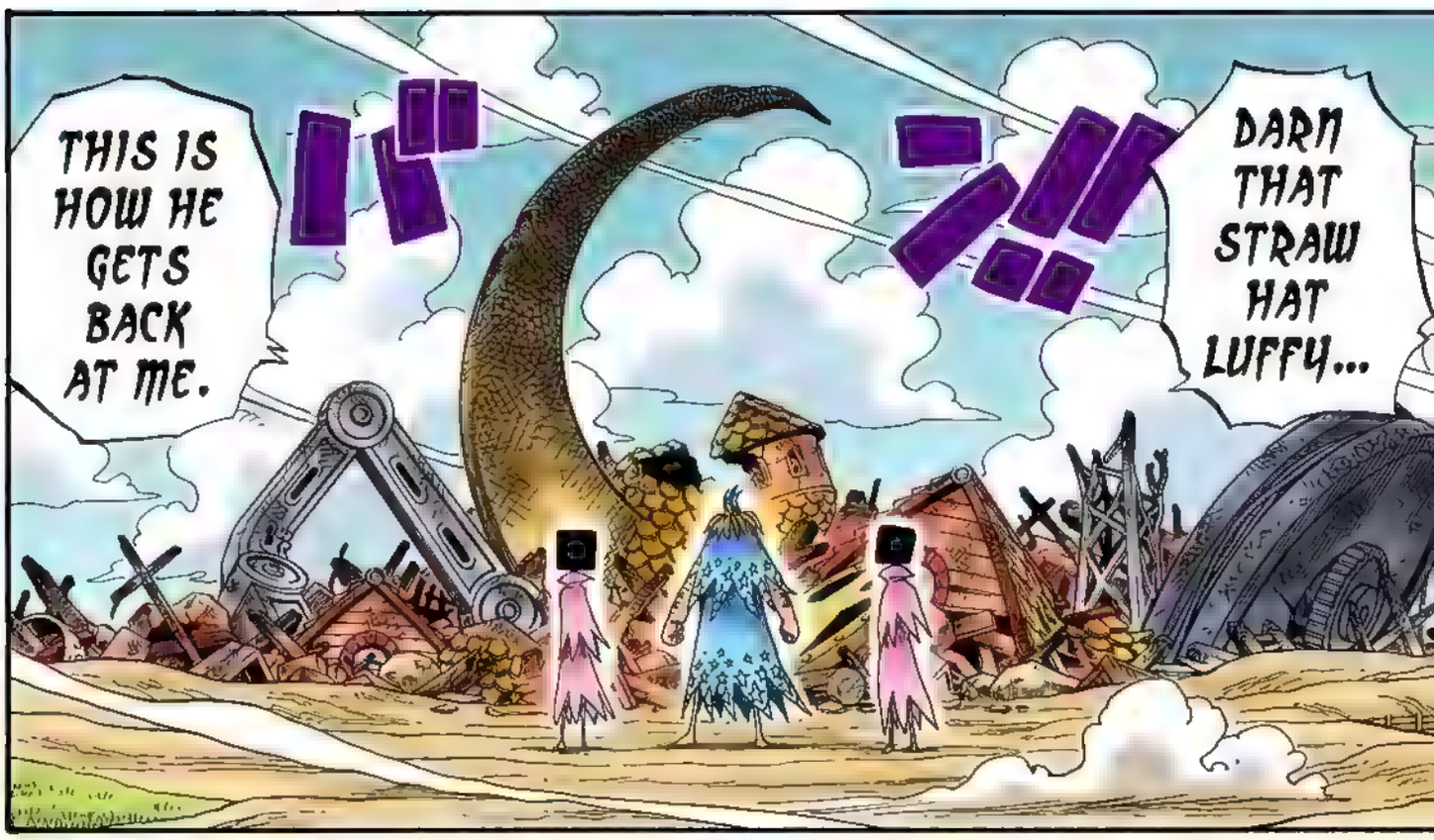
A: It's a Paramythia (super-power) type.
The Logia (element) powers transform the body itself into something different. Zoan (animal) powers transform their holder into animals. Everything else are Paramythia (super-power) types.
However, there are Paramythia types that can transform the body too.

Q: There are so many who have Devil Fruit powers. Have you ever regretted not having Luffy eat something other than the Gum-Gum Fruit?

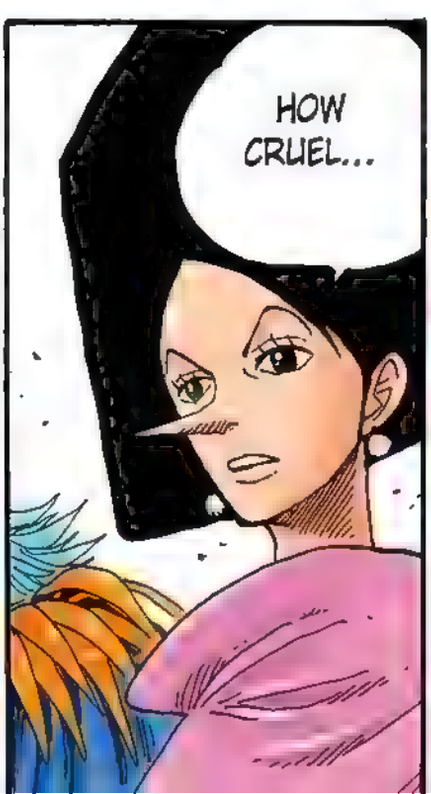
--Happi

A: Never. I really agonized over that before starting the series, but I never think about it anymore. I love rubber men.
Oh, but I have thought about 13 times that the "Sexy-Sexy Fruit" would've been good too.

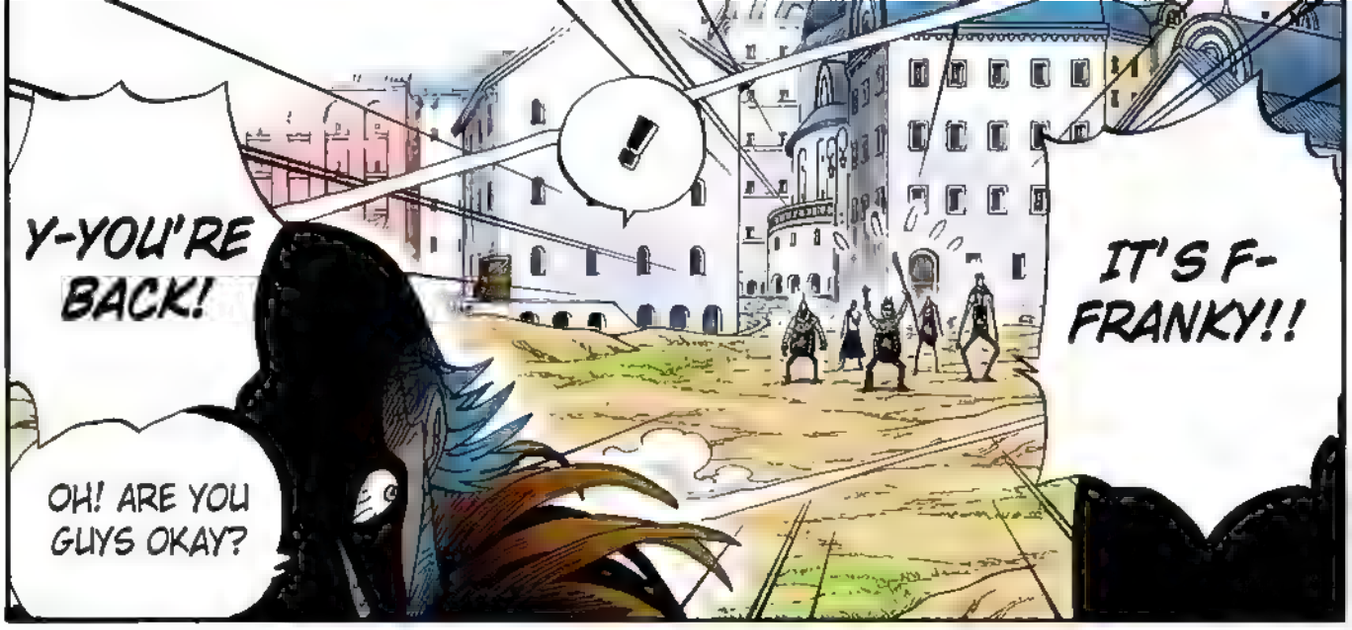
Chapter 335:
"WARNING"


THIS IS HOW HE GETS BACK AT ME.
DARN THAT STRAW HAT LUFFY...

IT'S UNFORGIV-ABLE!!

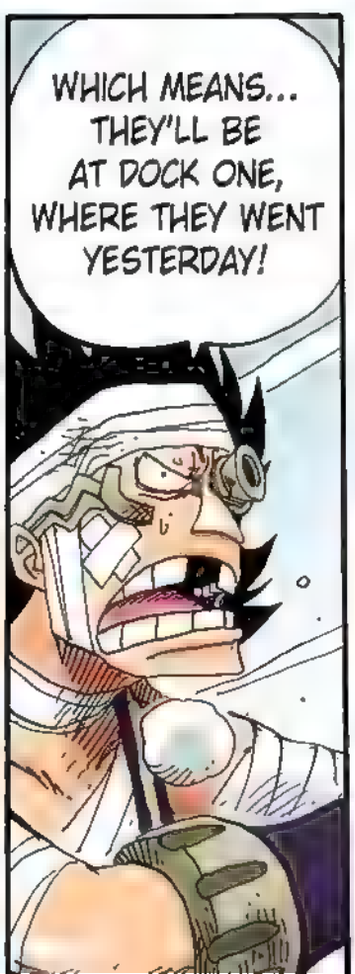

HOW CRUEL...

HOW DARE HE MESS WITH MY DARLING LACKEYS!

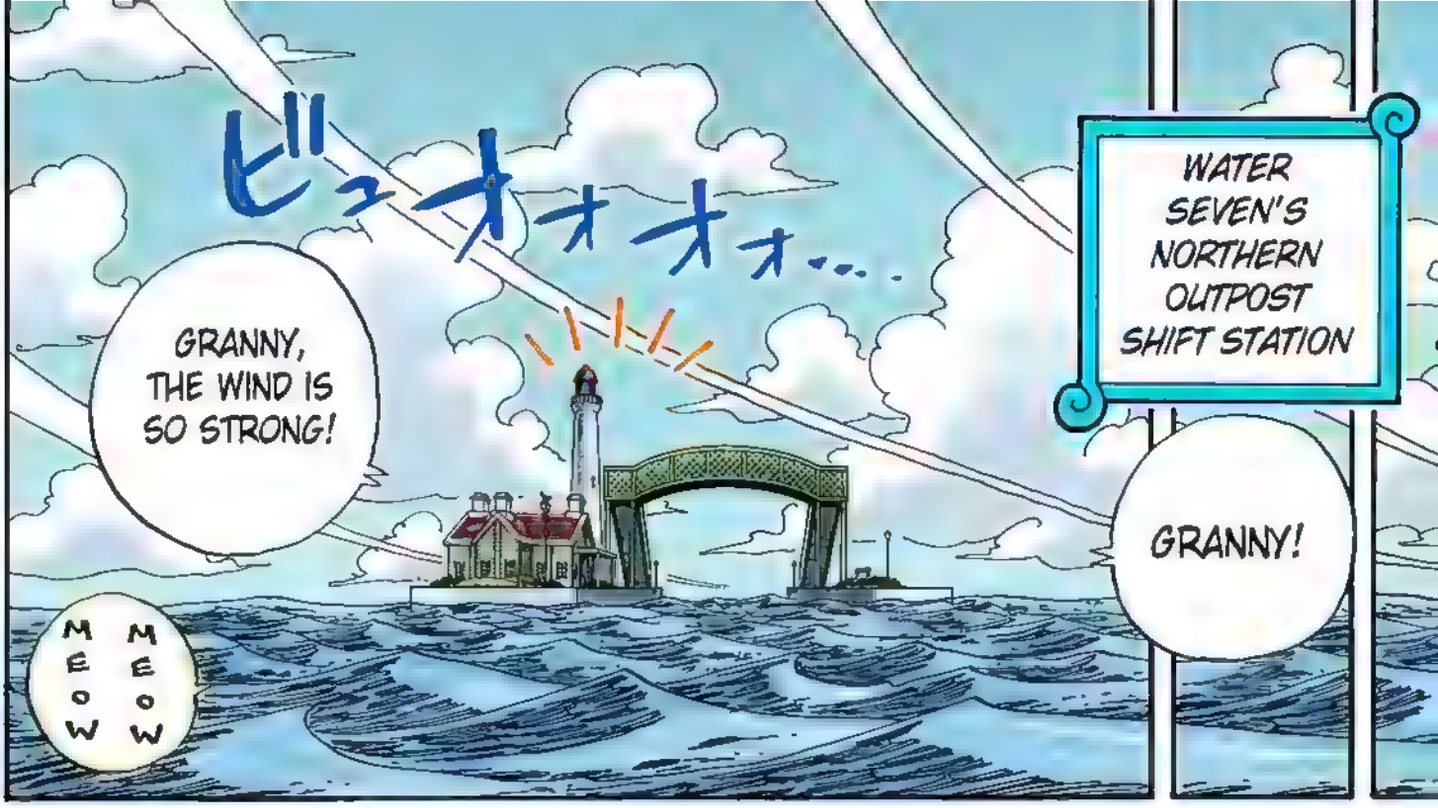

Y-YOU'RE BACK!
!
IT'S F-FRANKY!!
OH! ARE YOU GUYS OKAY?

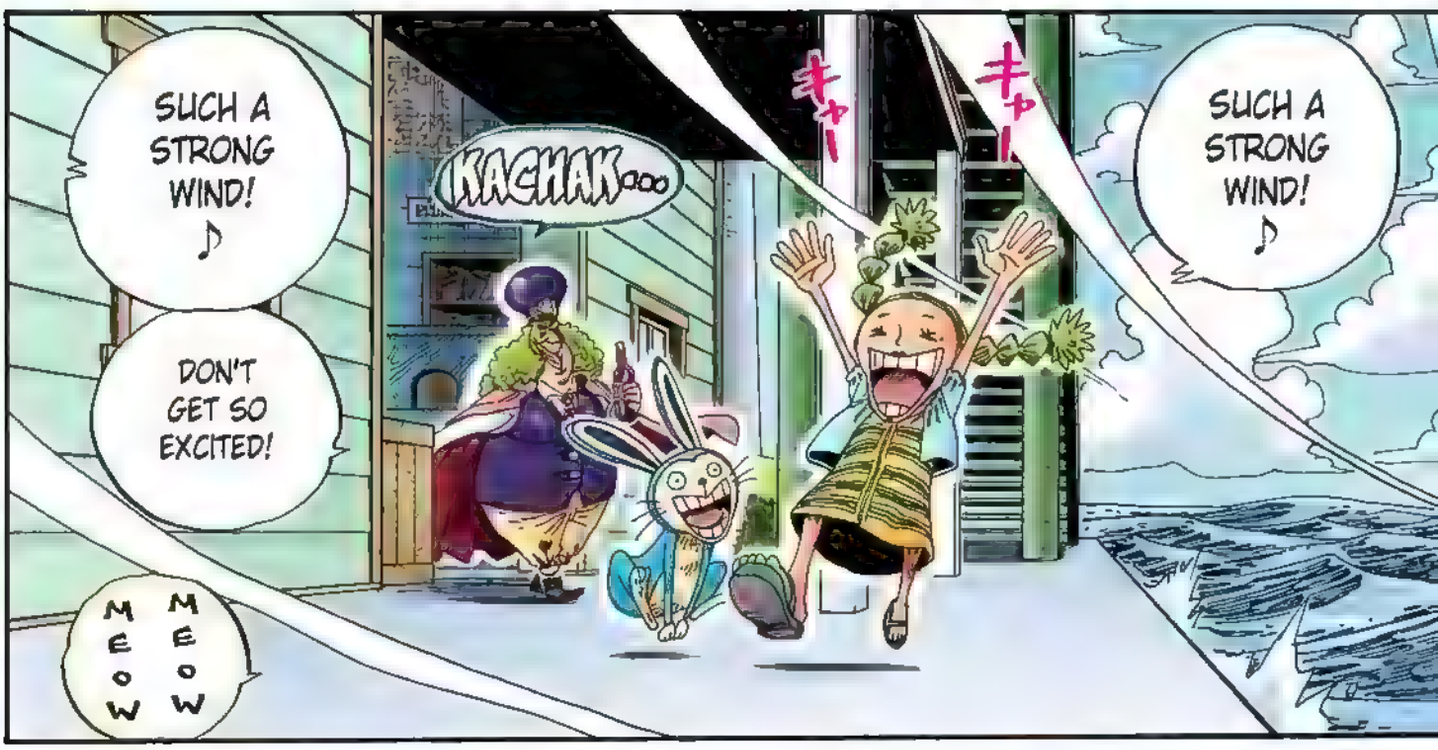
I'VE BEEN KEEPING TABS ON THAT STRAW HAT GANG...
YOU'VE GOTTA MAKE 'EM PAY!

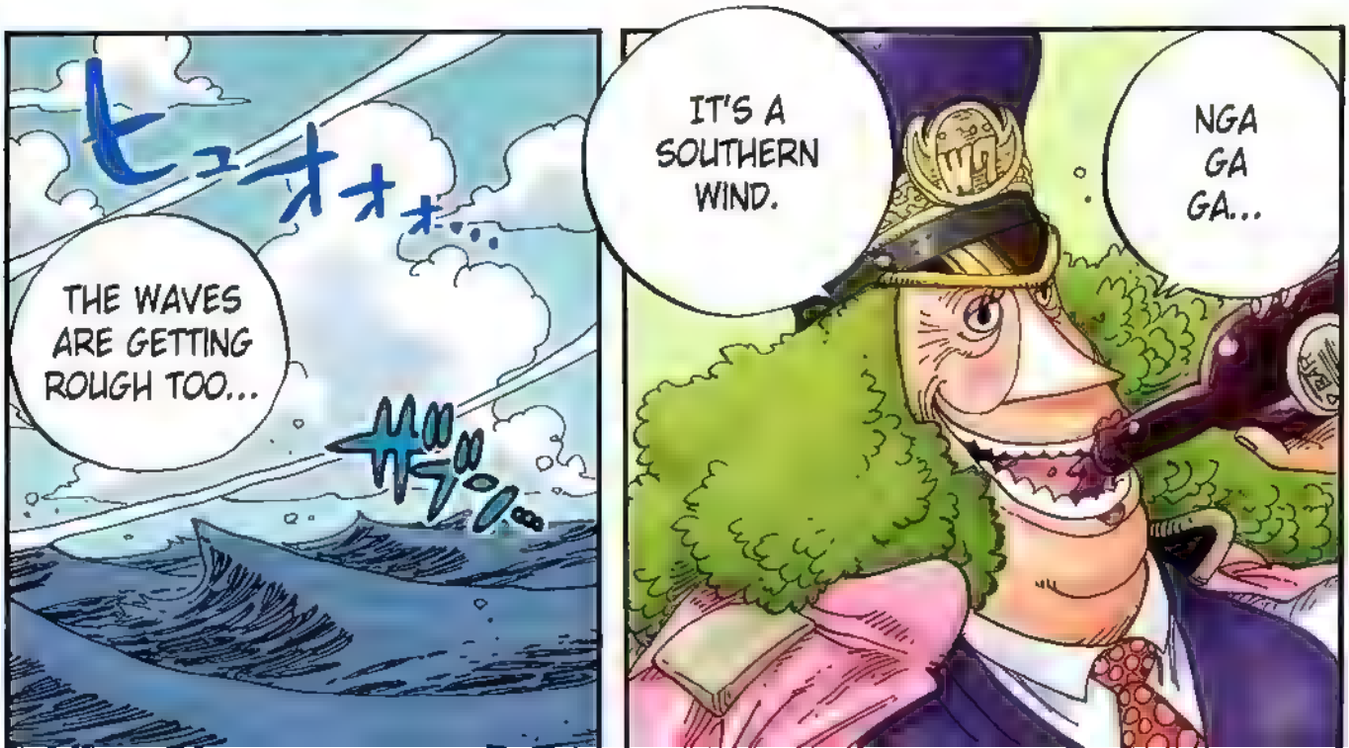
THEY TRASHED THE PLACE!
IT WAS TERRIBLE...
SOB!

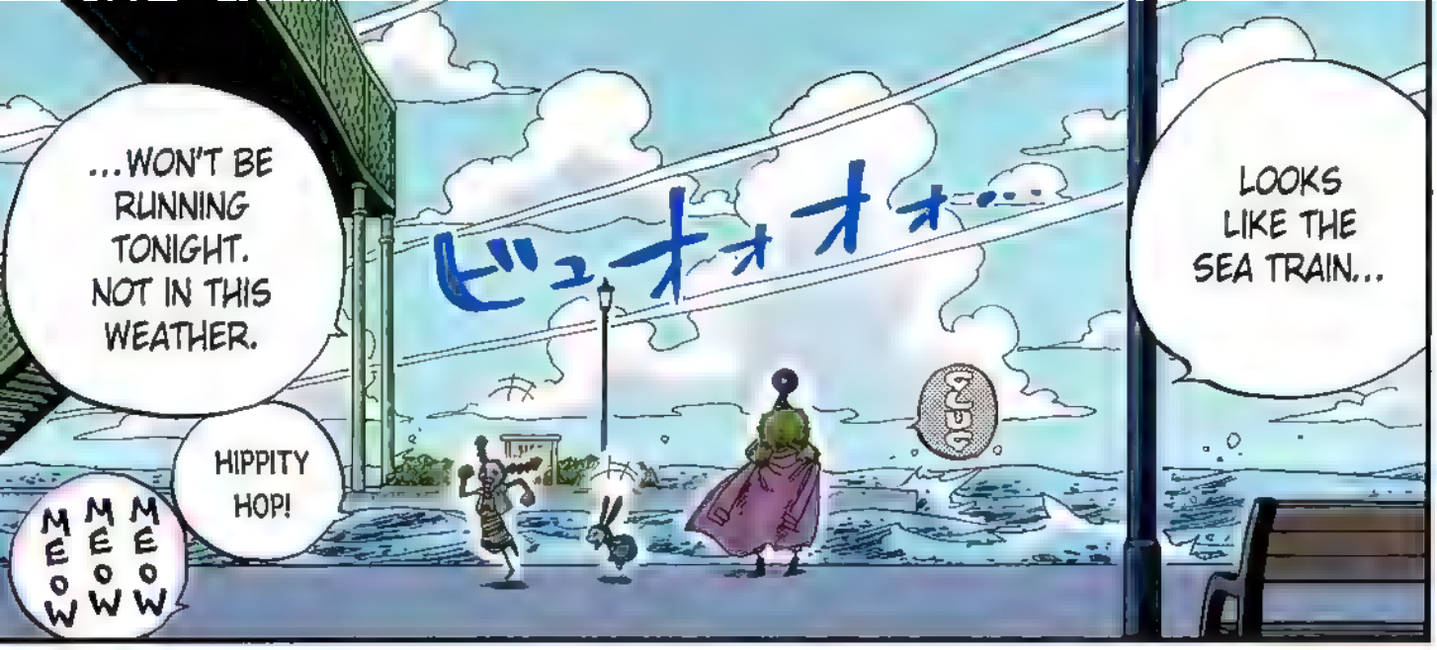

WHICH MEANS... THEY'LL BE AT DOCK ONE, WHERE THEY WENT YESTERDAY!

I FOUND THE INN THEY'RE STAYING AT IN TOWN.
WHERE ARE THEY?
THEY HEADED TOWARD SHIPBUILDING ISLAND A WHILE AGO.

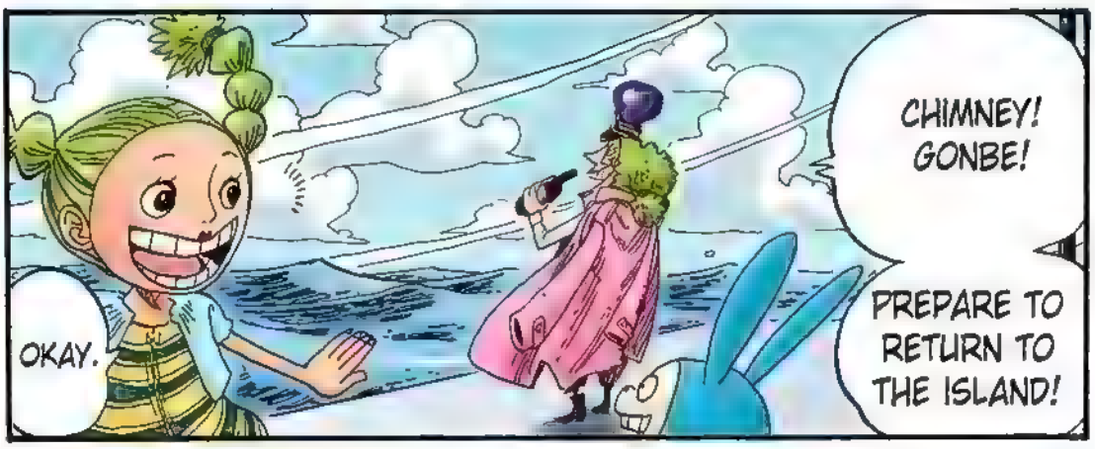

ビュオオオ...
GRANNY, THE WIND IS SO STRONG!
MEOW MEOW
WATER SEVEN'S NORTHERN OUTPOST SHIFT STATION
GRANNY!


SUCH A STRONG WIND! ♪
DON'T GET SO EXCITED!
MEOW MEOW
KACHAK...
キャー
キャー
SUCH A STRONG WIND! ♪


ヒュオオ...
THE WAVES ARE GETTING ROUGH TOO...
IT'S A SOUTHERN WIND.
NGA GA GA...

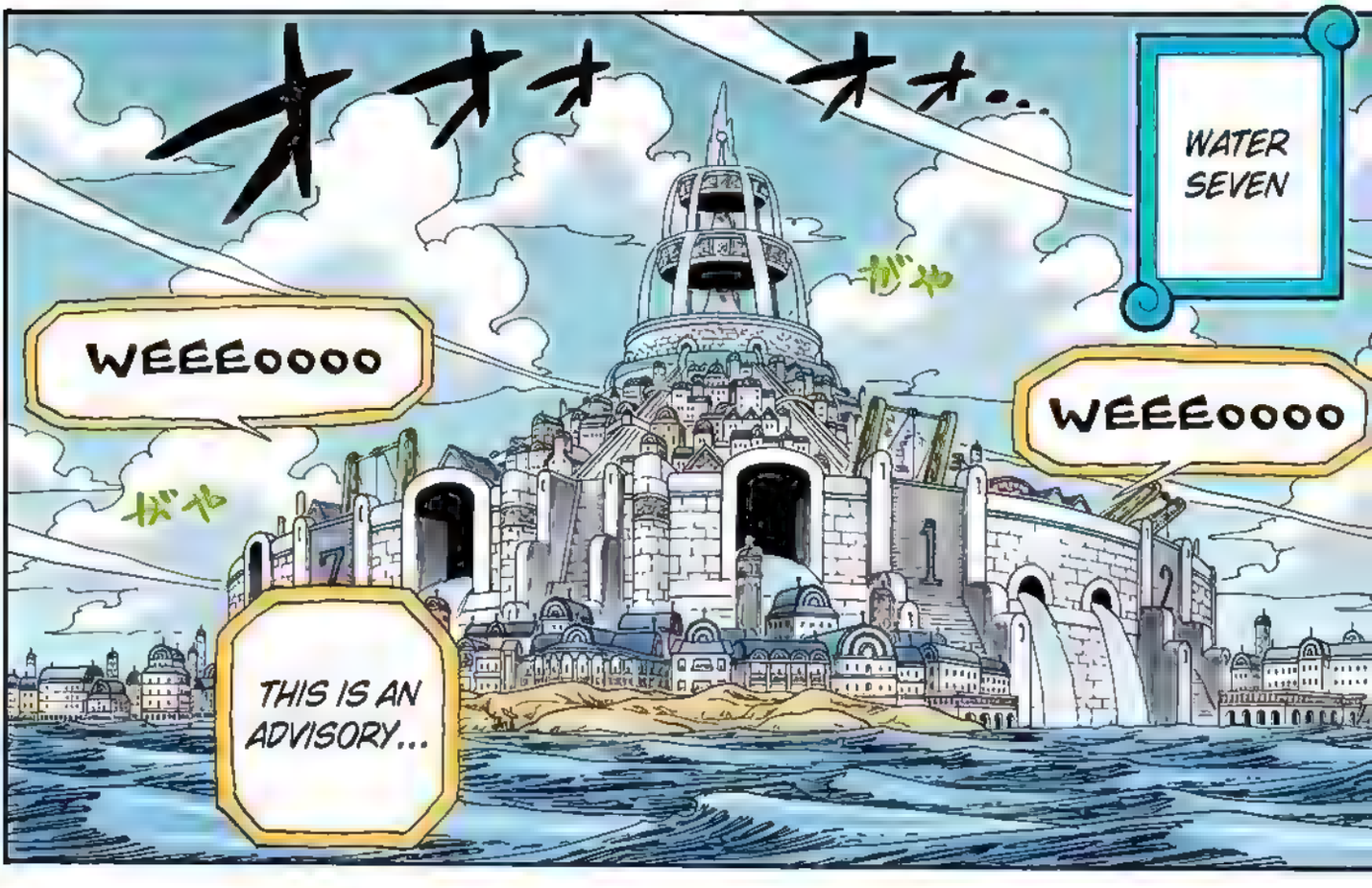

...WON'T BE RUNNING TONIGHT. NOT IN THIS WEATHER.
HIPPITY HOP!
MEOW MEOW MEOW
ビュオォオォ…
LOOKS LIKE THE SEA TRAIN...

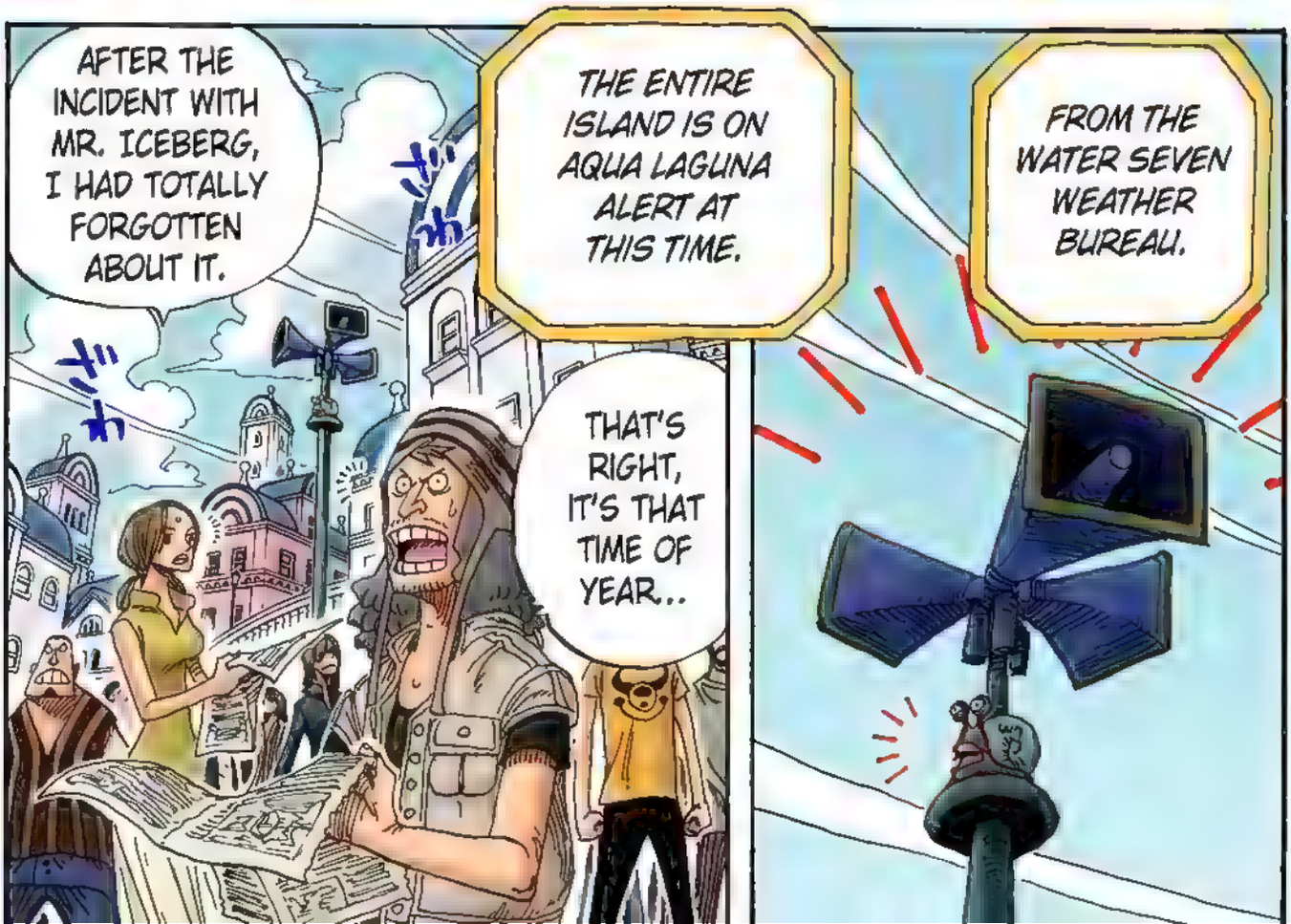
グビ…


OKAY.
CHIMNEY! GONBE!
PREPARE TO RETURN TO THE ISLAND!

...IS ON ITS WAY.
AQUA LAGUNA...
SLOSH

ピュウウウ…


オオオ
オオ…
WATER SEVEN
WEEEoooo
WEEEoooo
THIS IS AN ADVISORY…

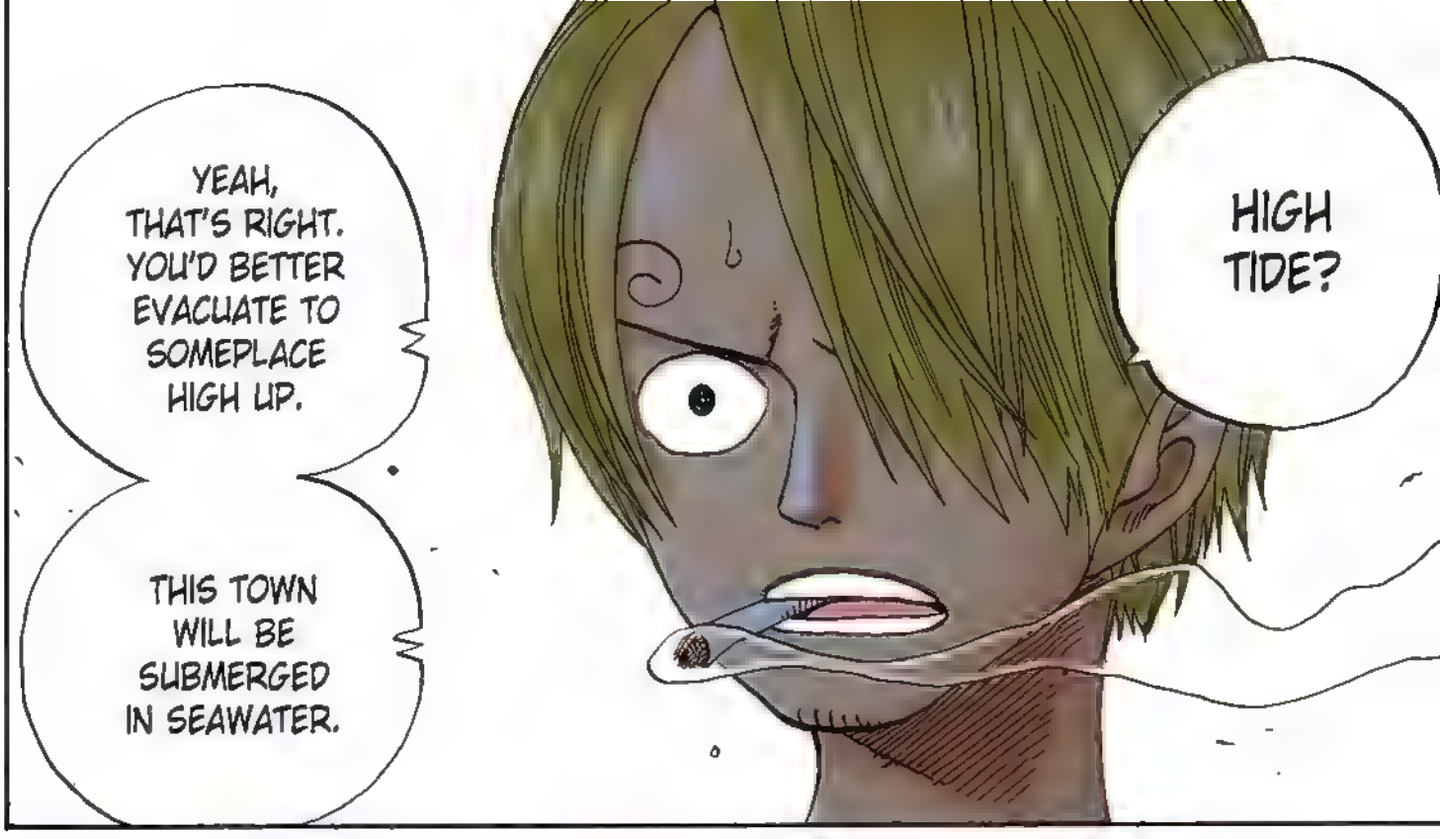

AFTER THE INCIDENT WITH MR. ICEBERG, I HAD TOTALLY FORGOTTEN ABOUT IT.
THE ENTIRE ISLAND IS ON AQUA LAGUNA ALERT AT THIS TIME.
FROM THE WATER SEVEN WEATHER BUREAU.
THAT'S RIGHT, IT'S THAT TIME OF YEAR…

ALL WORK STOPS NOW!
NOTIFY EVERY HOUSEHOLD THAT HASN'T HEARD!
AQUA LAGUNA IS COMING!
AT THIS TIME...
REPEAT ADVISORY ...
?

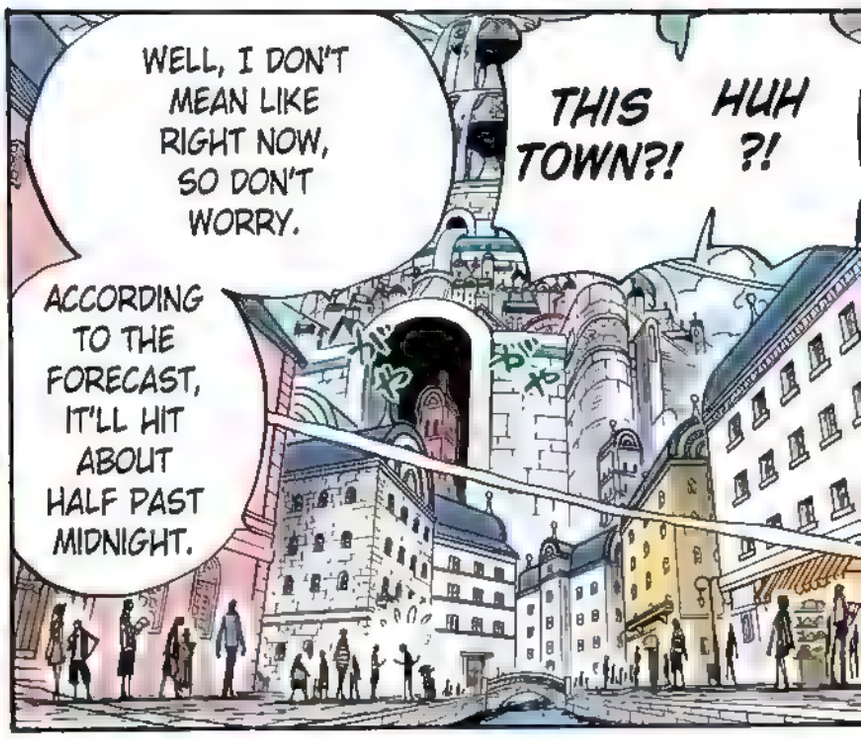
HEY, YOU! WHAT WAS THAT ADVISORY ABOUT?
HUH?

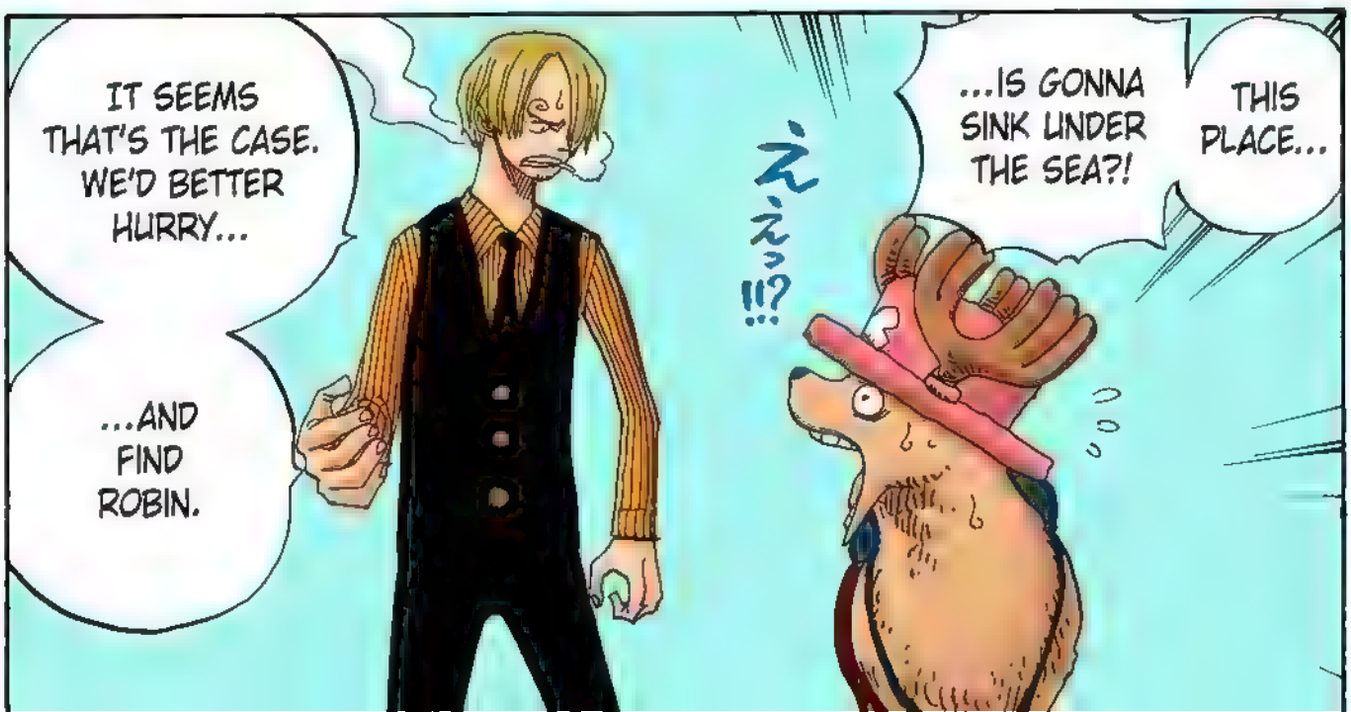
AQUA LAGUNA?
WHAT'S GOING ON?

BOY, YOU SURE CAME AT THE WRONG TIME.
AQUA LAGUNA IS A HIGH TIDE.
OH, YOU'RE TOURISTS?

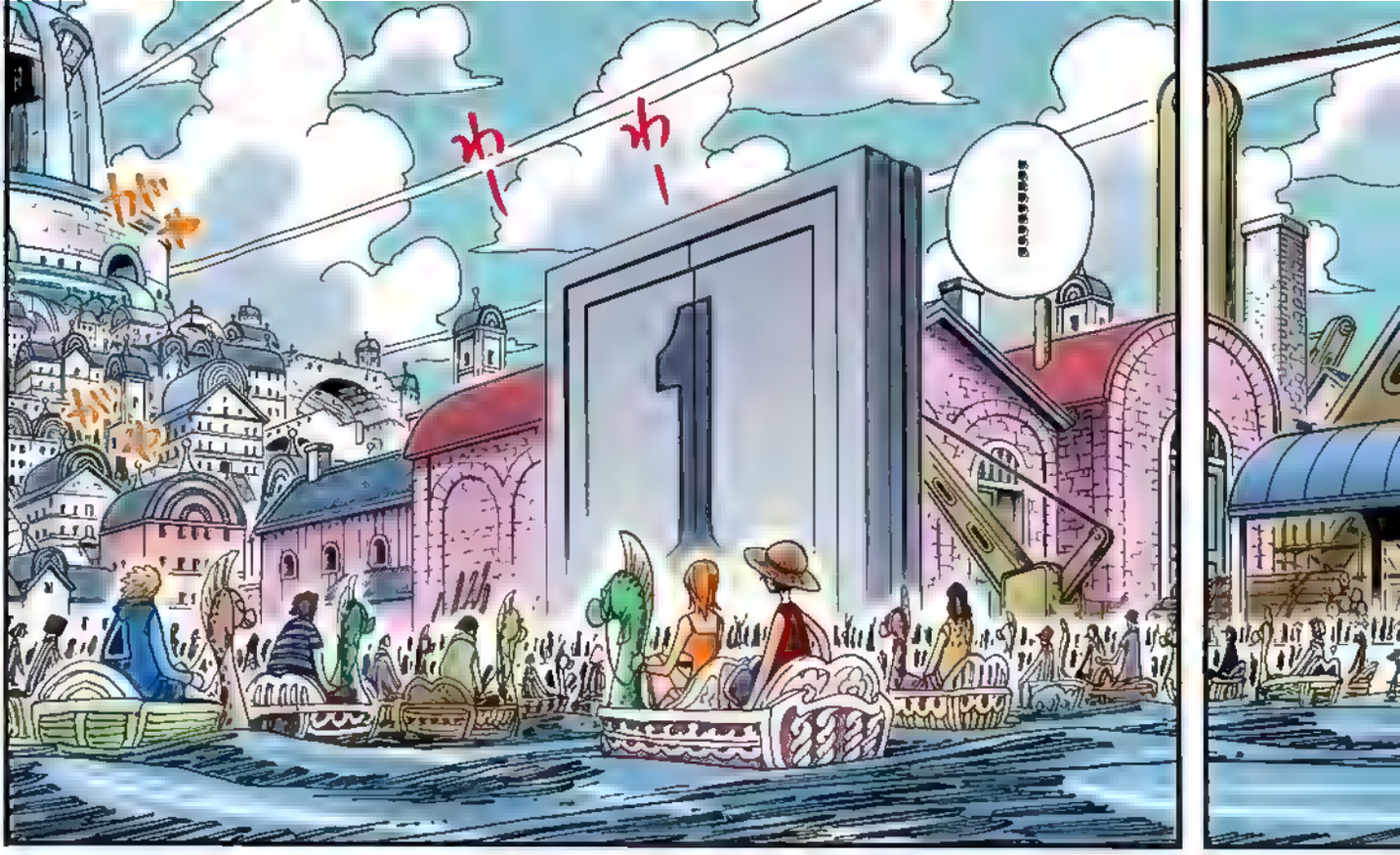

HIGH TIDE?
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT. YOU'D BETTER EVACUATE TO SOMEPLACE HIGH UP.
THIS TOWN WILL BE SUBMERGED IN SEAWATER.

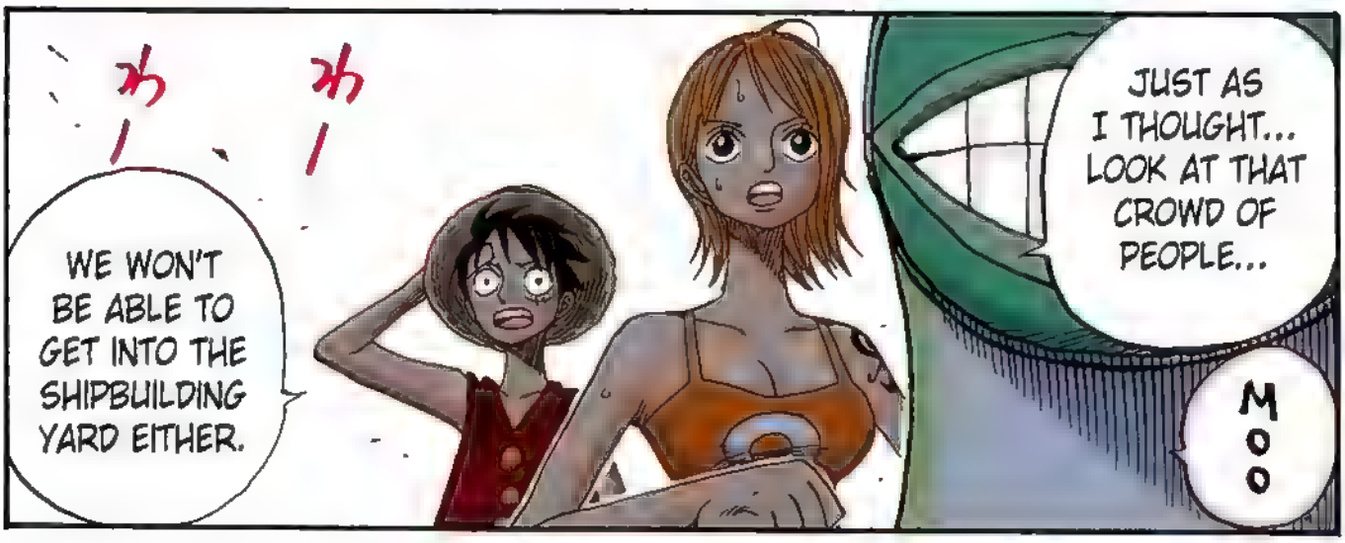
IT'S AN ANNUAL THING.
TAKE CARE.
!!

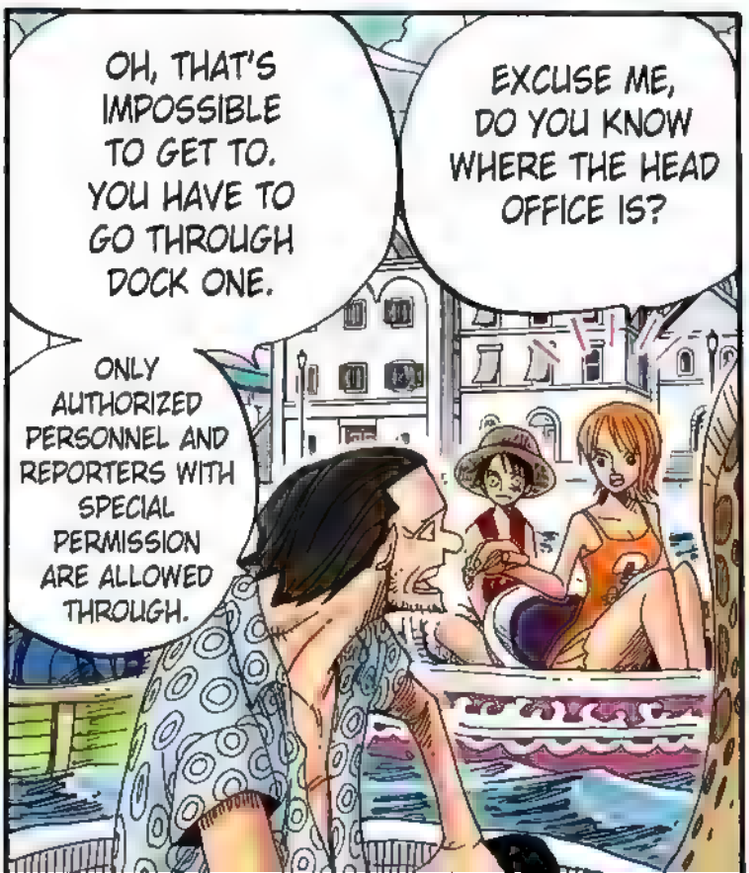

HUH ?!
THIS TOWN?!
WELL, I DON'T MEAN LIKE RIGHT NOW, SO DON'T WORRY.
ACCORDING TO THE FORECAST, IT'LL HIT ABOUT HALF PAST MIDNIGHT.


IT SEEMS THAT'S THE CASE. WE'D BETTER HURRY...
...AND FIND ROBIN.
えぇっ!!?
...IS GONNA SINK UNDER THE SEA?!
THIS PLACE...

TONIGHT AT 12:30, ALL OF WATER SEVEN...
REPEAT ADVISORY.
...IS ON AQUA LAGUNA ALERT.
WHAT'S THE PROGRESS OF THE INVESTIGATION ?!
IS IT LIFE THREATENING ?!
IS THERE ANY CHANGE IN MAYOR ICEBERG'S CONDITION?!
GALLEY-LA COMPANY HEAD OFFICE
GALLEY-LA COMPANY
SO PIPE DOWN!
TILESTONE, FORGET IT.
WE SAID WE'D TELL YOU IF THERE WAS ANY CHANGE!


1

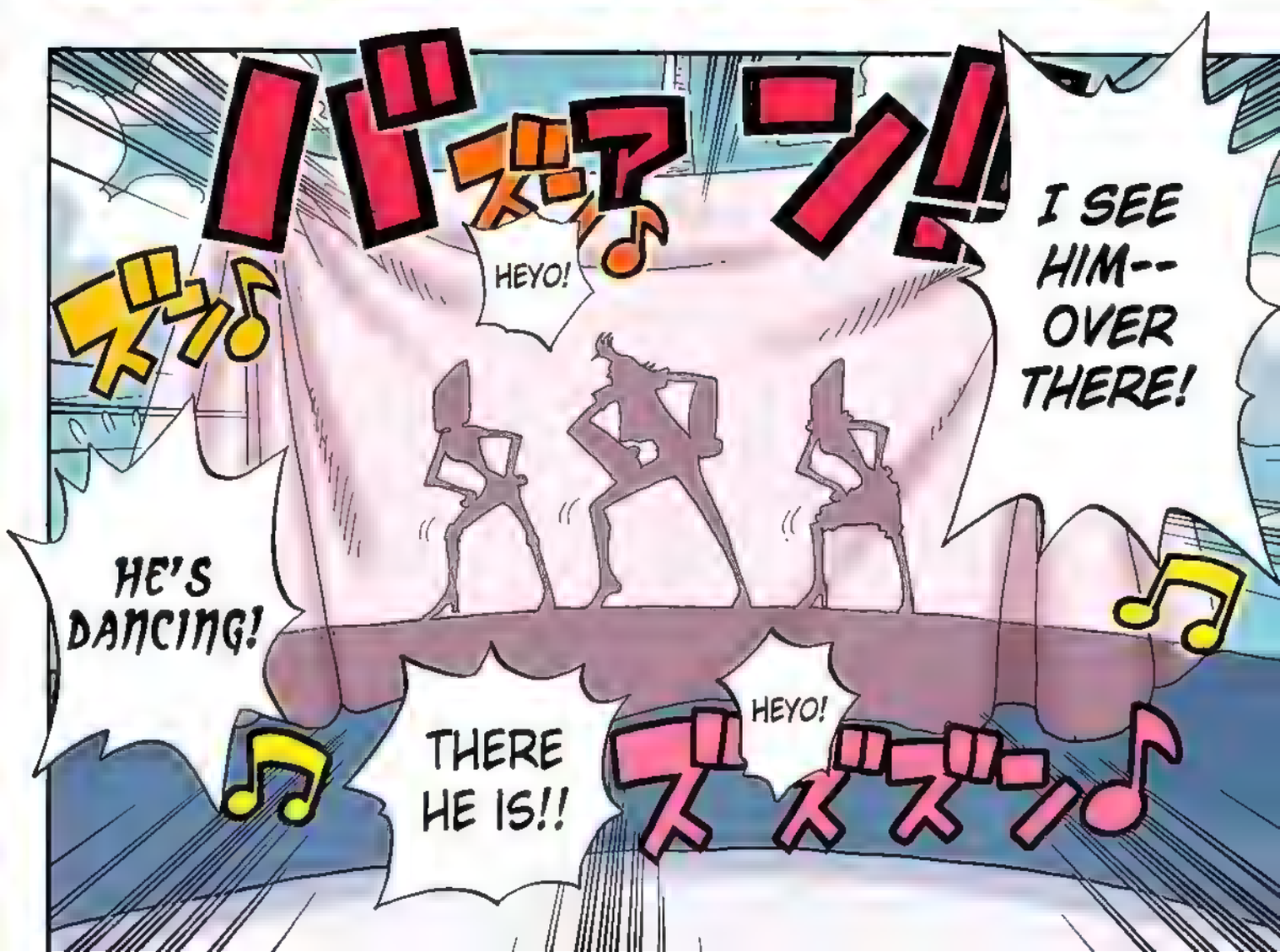

WE WON'T BE ABLE TO GET INTO THE SHIPBUILDING YARD EITHER.
JUST AS I THOUGHT... LOOK AT THAT CROWD OF PEOPLE...
MOO

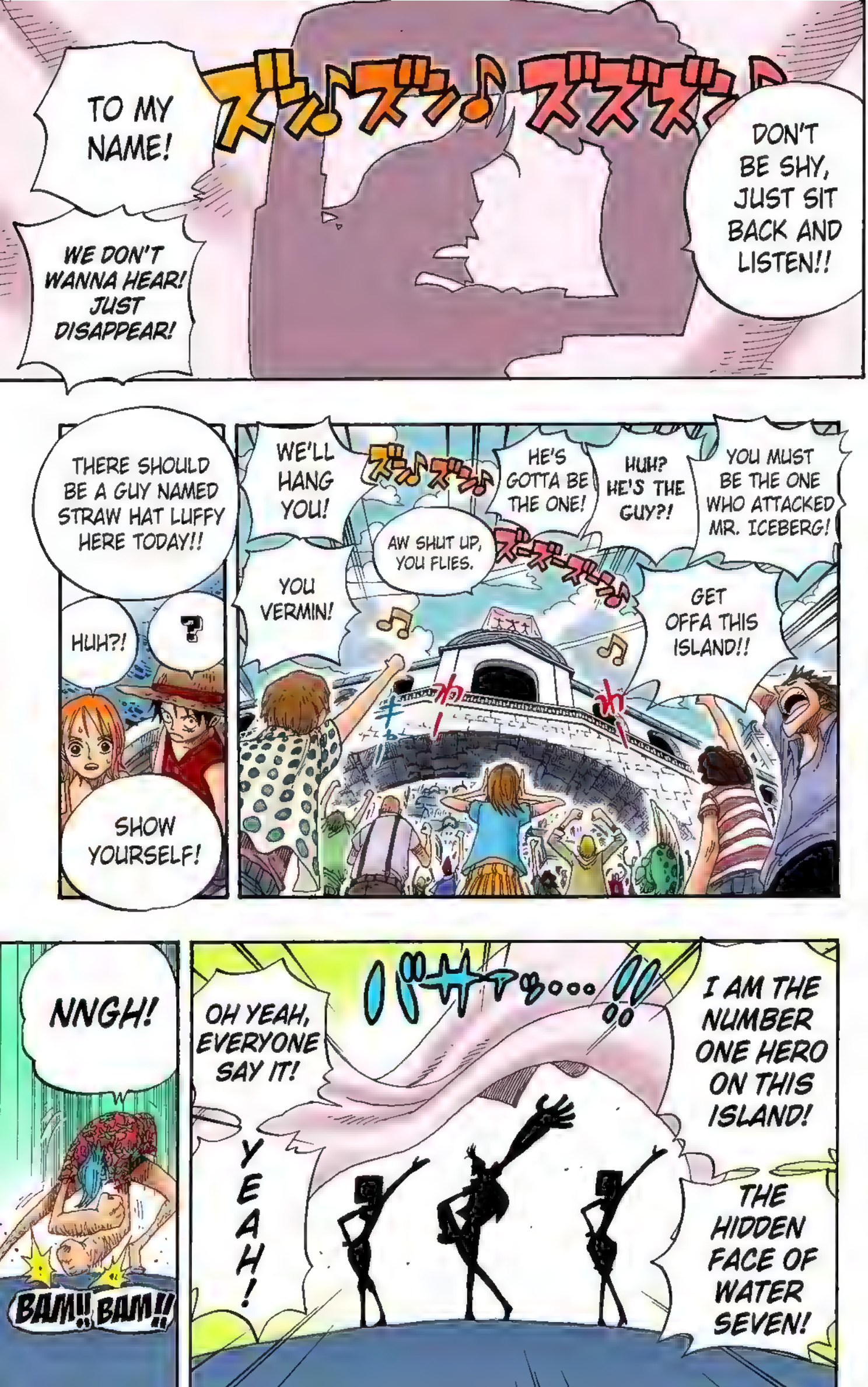

OH, THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO GET TO. YOU HAVE TO GO THROUGH DOCK ONE.
EXCUSE ME, DO YOU KNOW WHERE THE HEAD OFFICE IS?
ONLY AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL AND REPORTERS WITH SPECIAL PERMISSION ARE ALLOWED THROUGH.

...ONE MORE TIME.
BUT I HAVE TO MEET ICE GUY...

MAYOR ICEBERG!!
TELL US SOME-THING!
EVERYONE'S WORRIED-- SO WORRIED THEY CAN'T SIT STILL...
PEOPLE ARE ALL GATHERED HERE TO GET THE NEWS AS SOON AS IT BREAKS.
わー
わー
ザッ
WHAT'S WITH THE RUCKUS, ANYWAY?
.....
THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN GET UP CLOSE.
SO MANY PEOPLE...
わー
わー
IT CAN'T BE HELPED. WE'LL FIND OUT IN TIME THROUGH THE NEWSPAPER OR SOMETHING.
ズンズンズンズン♪
.....
HUH...
ズンズンズンズン♪
WHAT'S THAT?
!!?
ざわわっ…!!

?
NO WAY... IT CAN'T BE!!
ズンズン♪
ズズズン♪
UGH! TH-THAT BEAT!
OH!!
ズンズン♪
ズズズン♪
WHERE ARE YOU? WHERE?!
WE DIDN'T CALL YOU! GET LOST!!
どよ
どよっ
DID SOMEONE JUST CALL MY NAME?
ALL RIGHT, EVERY-BODY...
BOMP♪
BOMP♪
BOMP♪


ハズアーン!!
ズン♪
HEYO!
I SEE HIM-- OVER THERE!
HE'S DANCING!
THERE HE IS!!
HEYO!
ズズズン♪


TO MY NAME!
ズン♪ズン♪ズズズン♪
DON'T BE SHY, JUST SIT BACK AND LISTEN!!
WE DON'T WANNA HEAR! JUST DISAPPEAR!
THERE SHOULD BE A GUY NAMED STRAW HAT LUFFY HERE TODAY!!
HUH?!
?
SHOW YOURSELF!
WE'LL HANG YOU!
ズン♪ズン♪
AW SHUT UP, YOU FLIES.
HE'S GOTTA BE THE ONE!
HUH? HE'S THE GUY?!
YOU MUST BE THE ONE WHO ATTACKED MR. ICEBERG!
YOU VERMIN!
ズーズーズン♪
GET OFFA THIS ISLAND!!
キャー
NNGH!
BAM!! BAM!!
OH YEAH, EVERYONE SAY IT!
バサァ…!!
YEAH!
I AM THE NUMBER ONE HERO ON THIS ISLAND!
THE HIDDEN FACE OF WATER SEVEN!

FWIK!!

AGH! THERE'S GONNA BE A FIGHT! RUN!

COME ON OUT, STRAW HAT!

FWIK!!

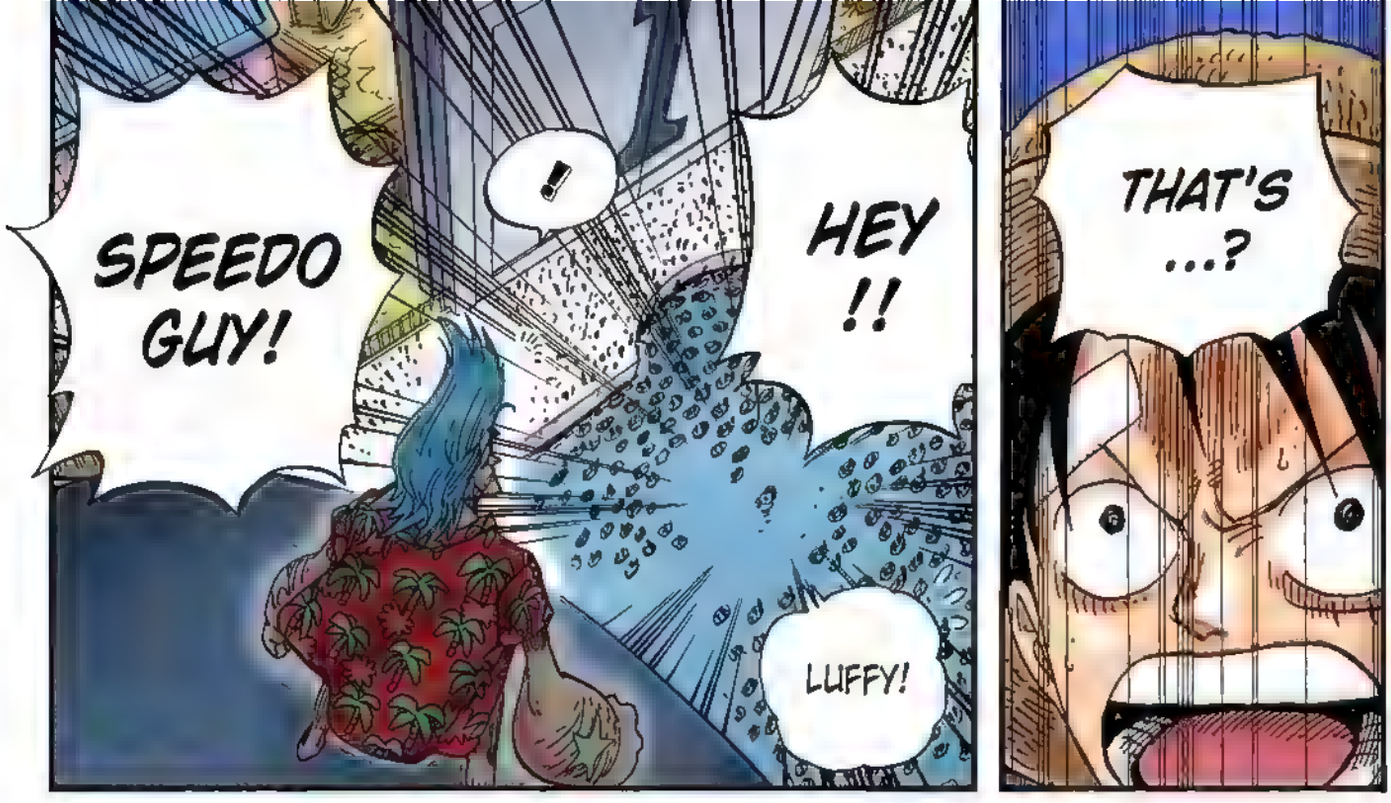
FRANKY!

DIDN'T HE SAY HE WAS... FRANKY?

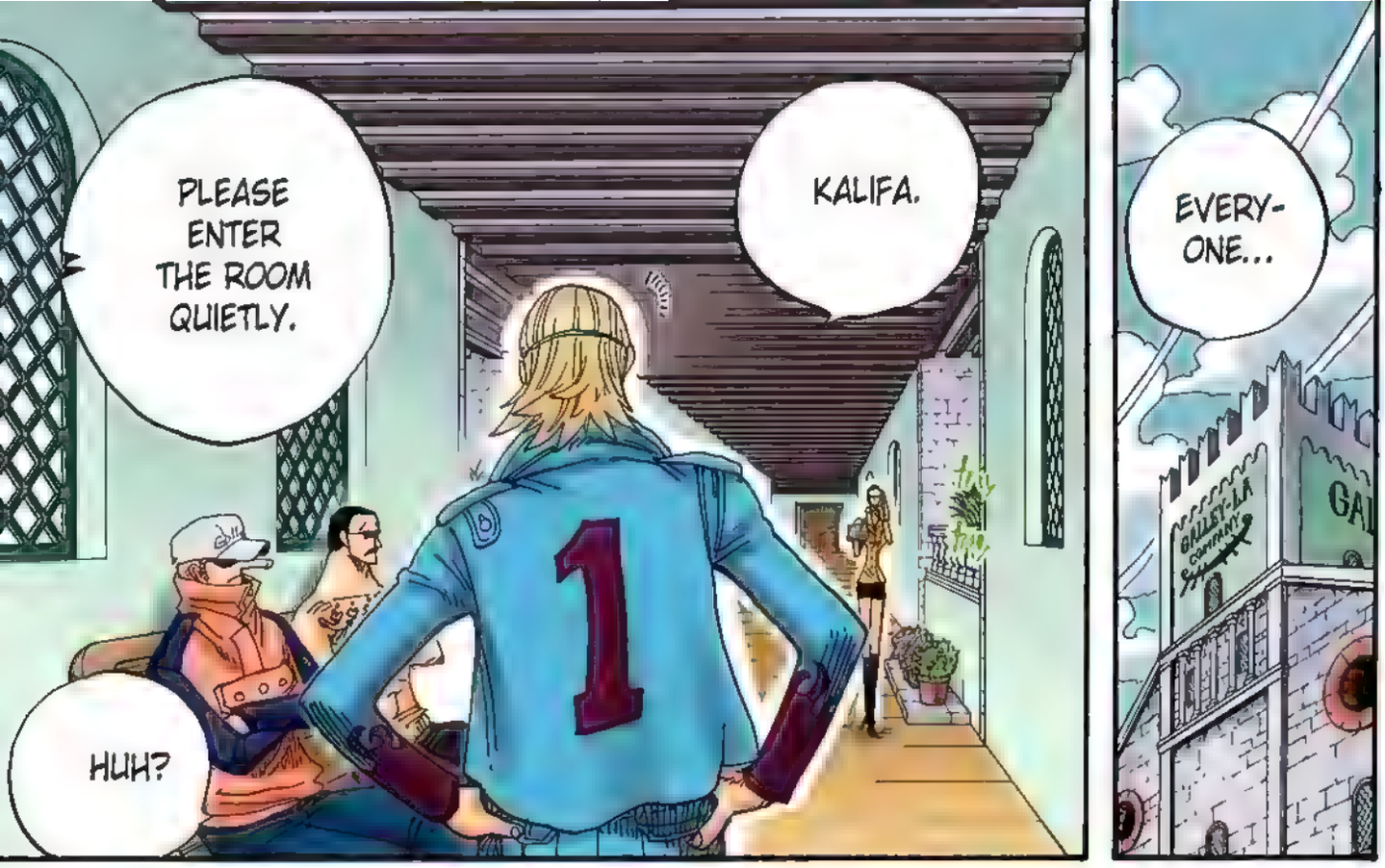
WHO IS THAT WEIRDO?

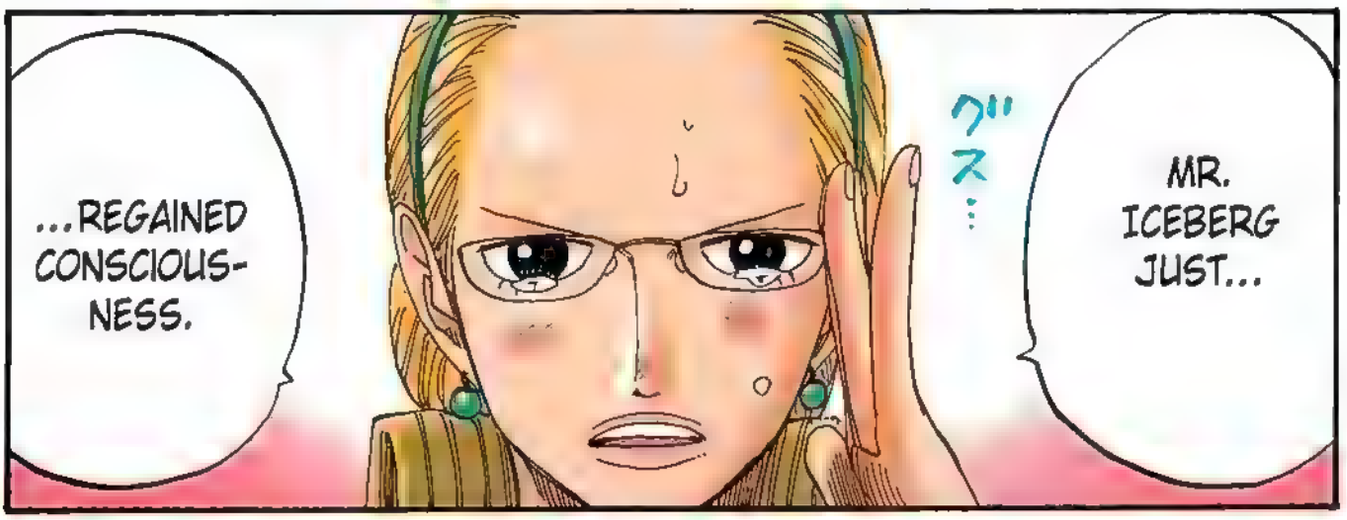
KIWI (LEFT) & MOZU (RIGHT)
FRANKY FAMILY
"SQUARE SISTERS"

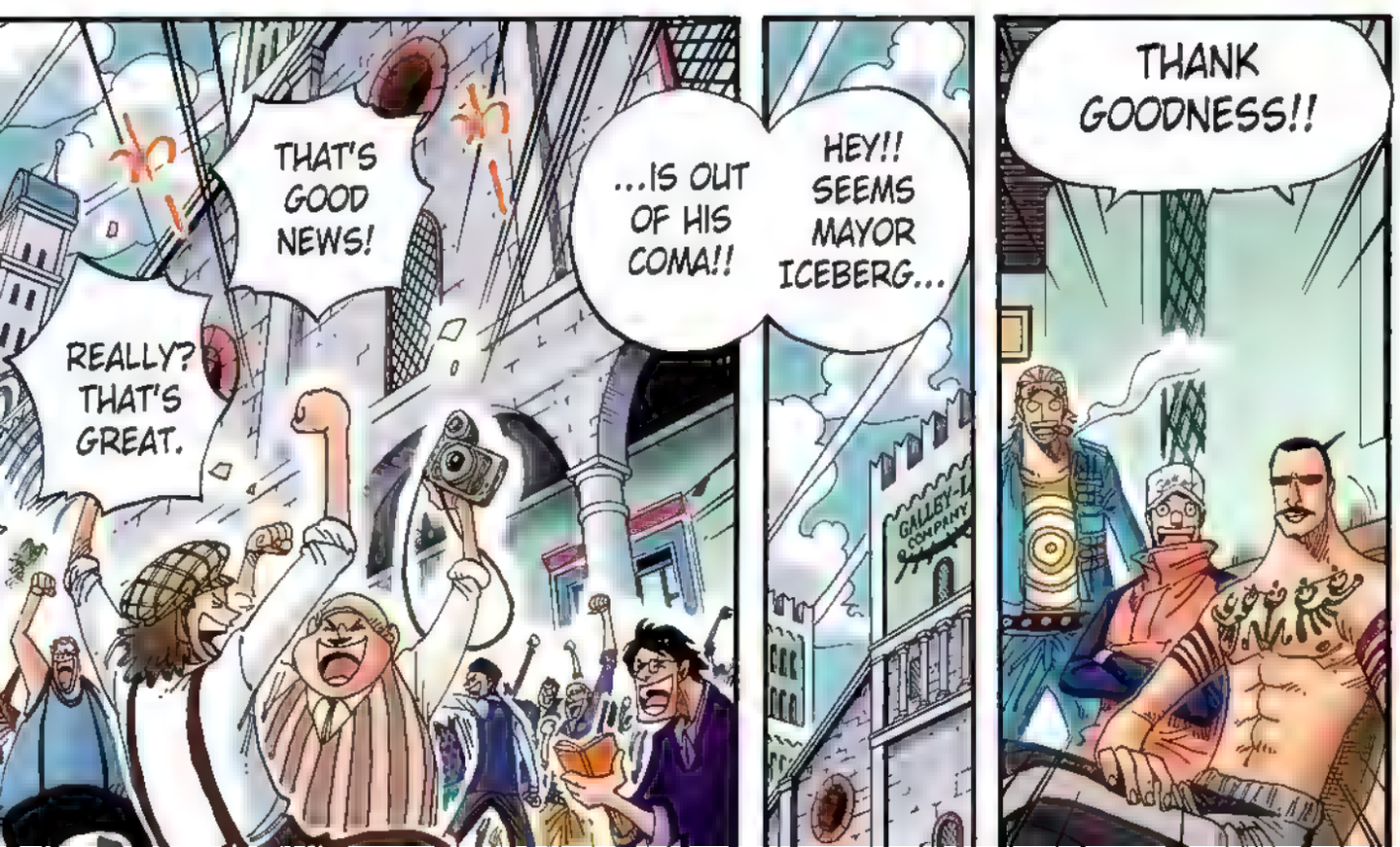
FRANKY
DISMANTLER AND BOUNTY HUNTER
"FRANKY FAMILY" BOSS

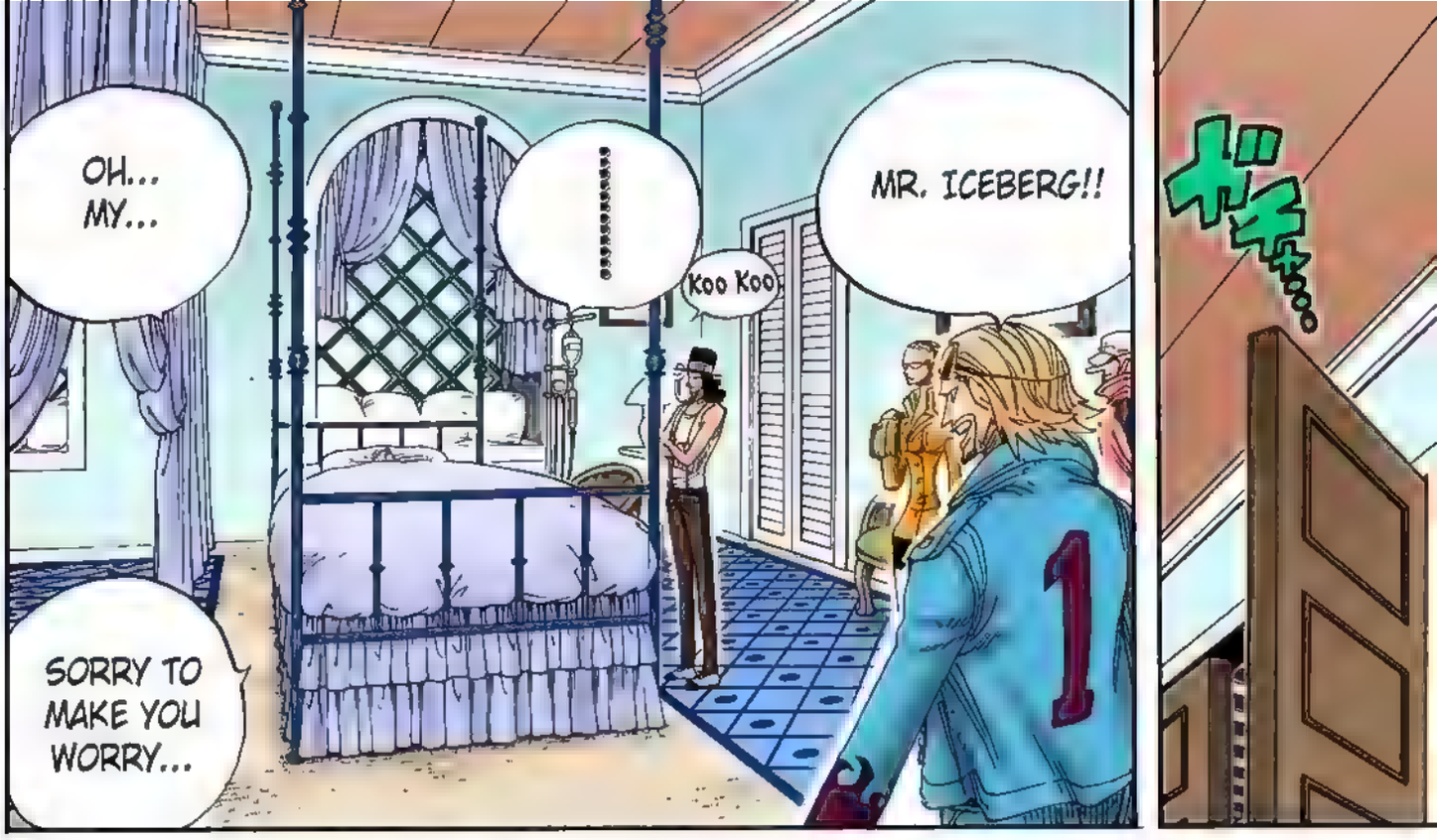

SPEEDO GUY!
!
HEY !!
LUFFY!
THAT'S ...?

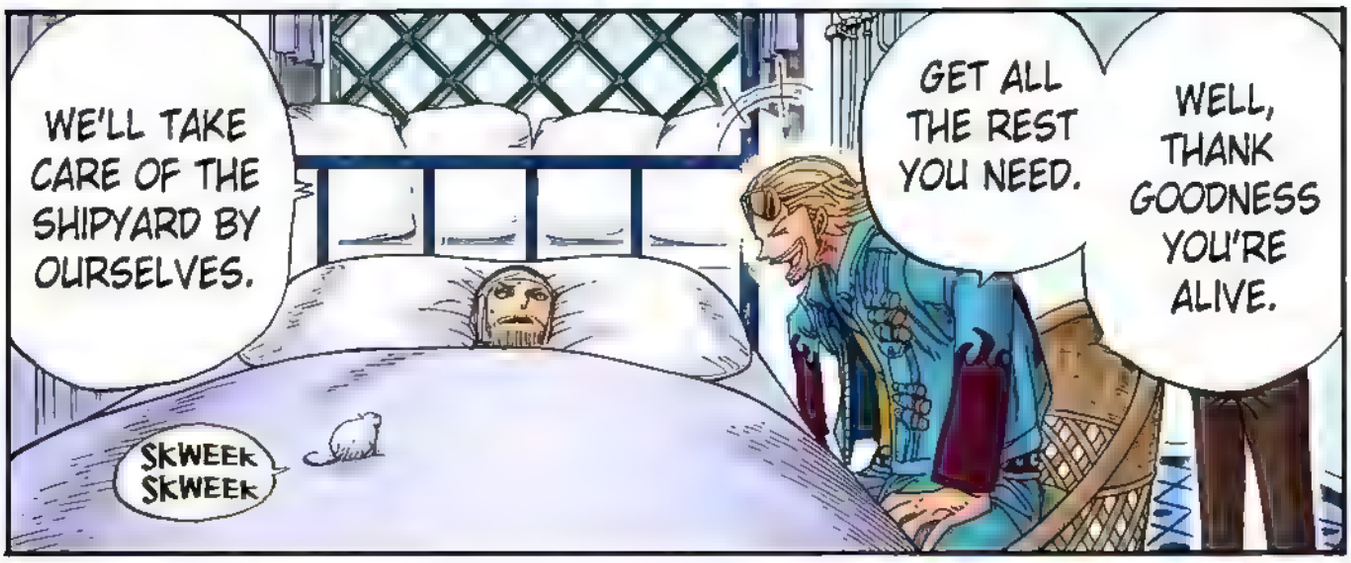
ギロ
HUH ?!
HUH...
I'M LUFFY.

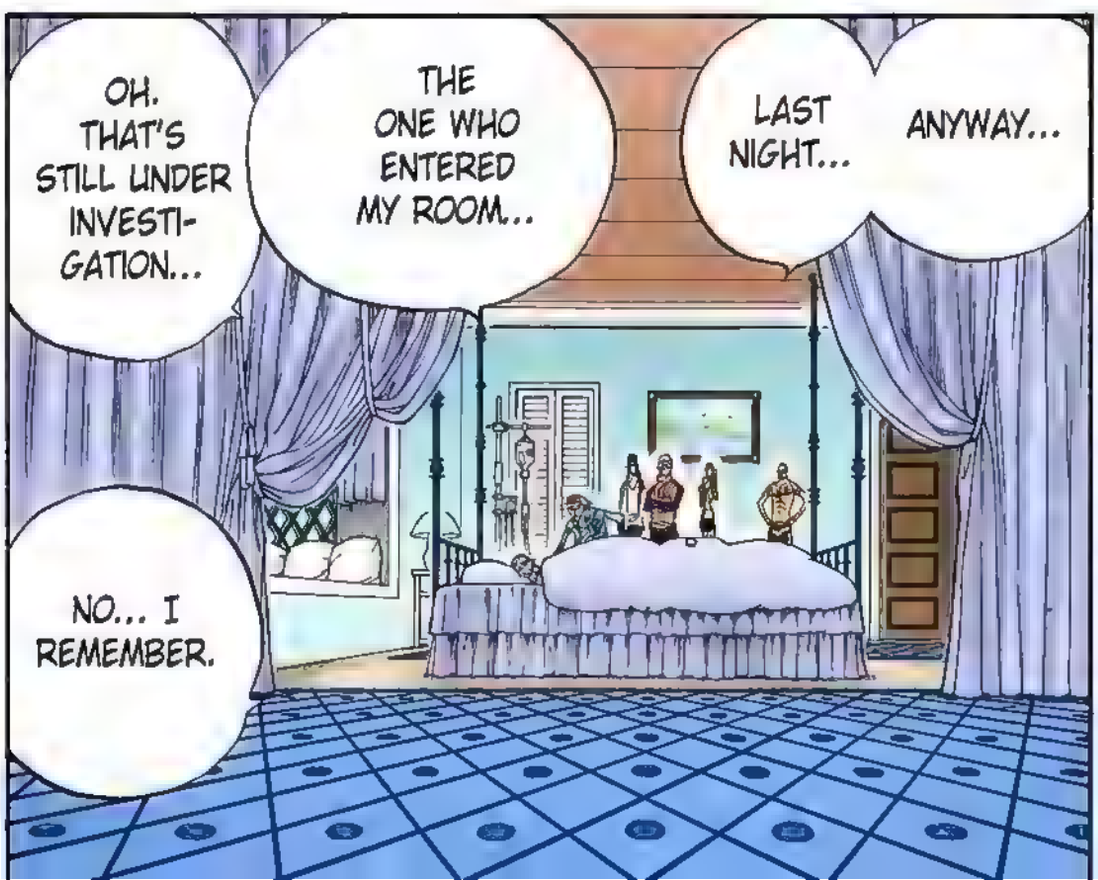

PLEASE ENTER THE ROOM QUIETLY.
KALIFA.
HUH?
EVERY-ONE...
GALLEY-LA COMPANY


...REGAINED CONSCIOUS-NESS.
グス…
MR. ICEBERG JUST...

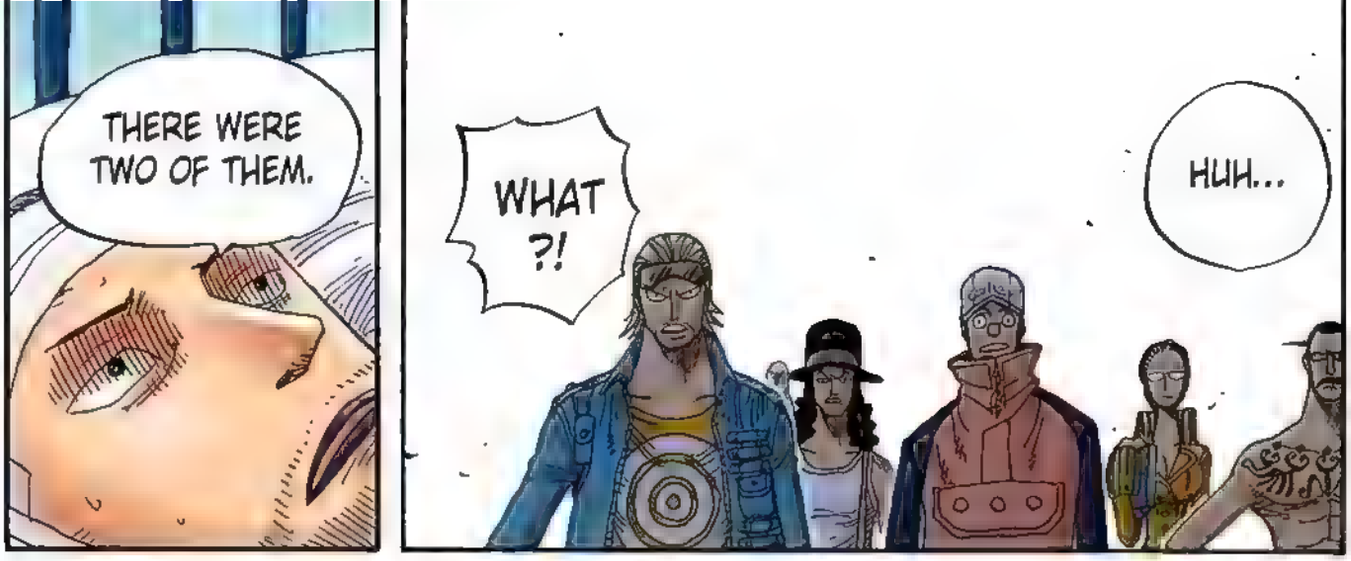

THAT'S GOOD NEWS!
REALLY? THAT'S GREAT.
...IS OUT OF HIS COMA!!
HEY!! SEEMS MAYOR ICEBERG...
GALLEY-LA COMPANY
THANK GOODNESS!!

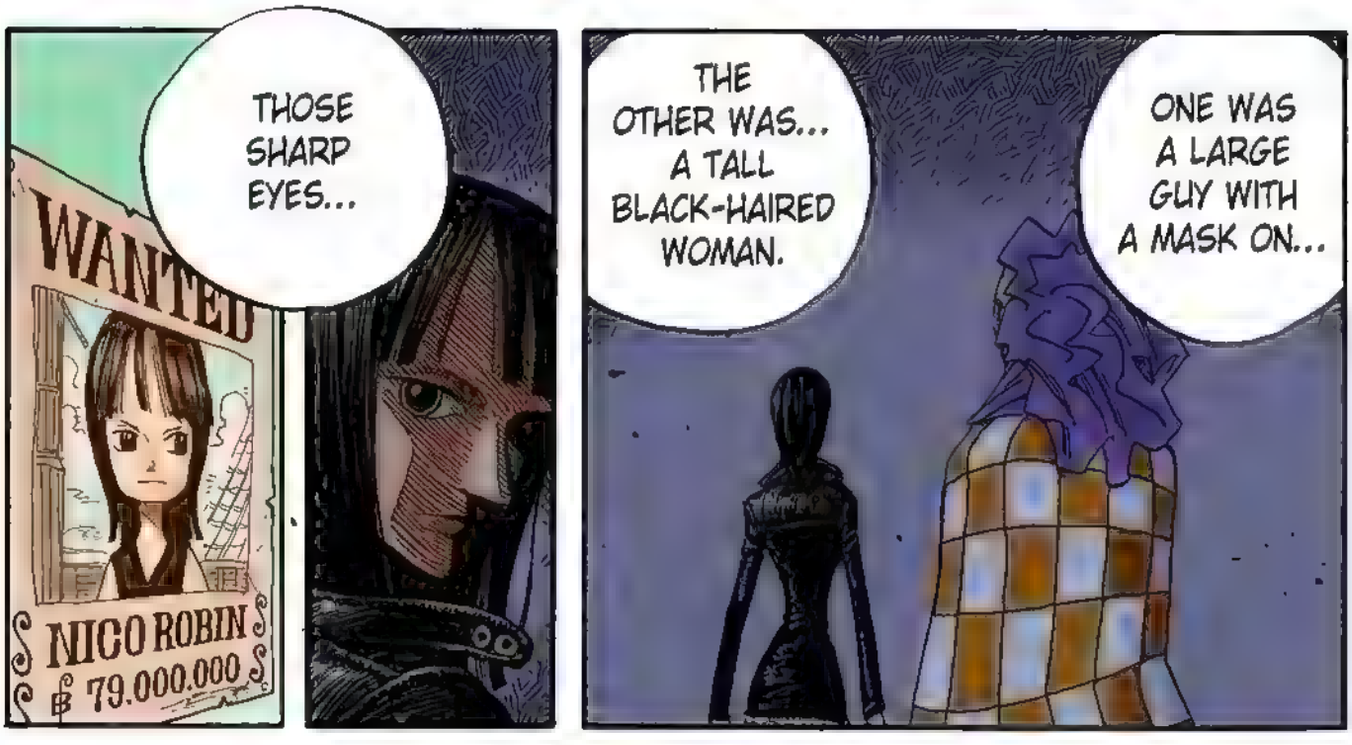

OH... MY...
!!!!!!!!!!
Koo Koo
MR. ICEBERG!!
SORRY TO MAKE YOU WORRY...
1
ガチャ
Koo


WE'LL TAKE CARE OF THE SHIPYARD BY OURSELVES.
GET ALL THE REST YOU NEED.
WELL, THANK GOODNESS YOU'RE ALIVE.
SKWEEK SKWEEK

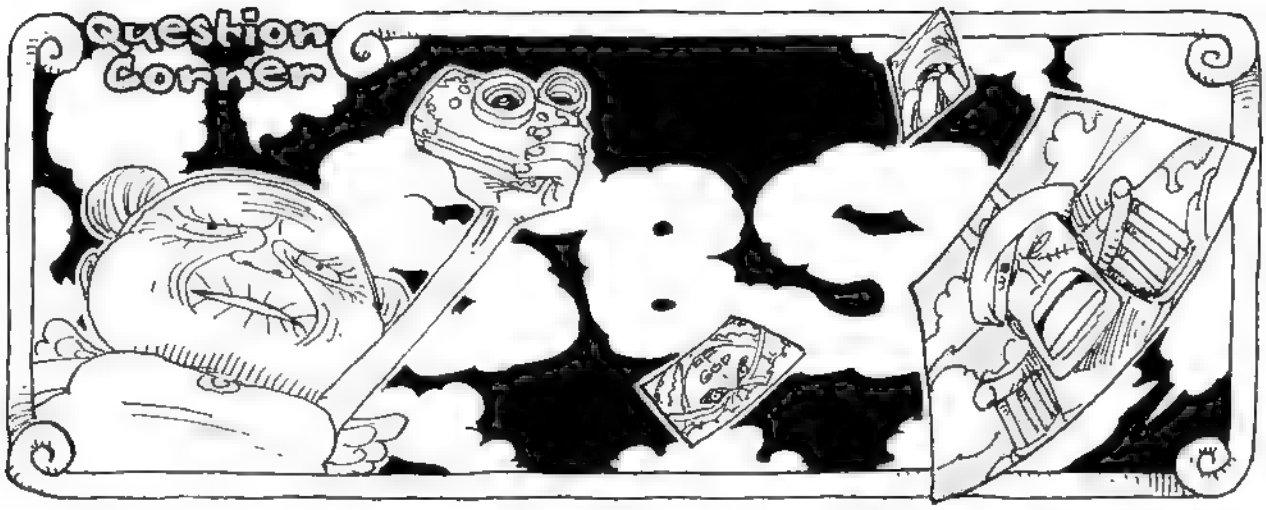

OH. THAT'S STILL UNDER INVESTI-GATION...
THE ONE WHO ENTERED MY ROOM...
LAST NIGHT...
ANYWAY...
NO... I REMEMBER.

MMHM...


THERE WERE TWO OF THEM.
WHAT ?!
HUH...


THOSE SHARP EYES...
WANTED
NICO ROBIN
฿ 79.000.000
THE OTHER WAS... A TALL BLACK-HAIRED WOMAN.
ONE WAS A LARGE GUY WITH A MASK ON...

...NICO ROBIN.
IT HAD TO BE...
!?



Q: Good evening, Oda Sensei! I was wondering the other day just what's on top of Mont Blanc Noland's and Mont Blanc Cricket's heads? Please answer from the following:

A: A real chestnut
B: Hair
C: Brain
D: Just something I doodled ♥
E: Who the heck knows? (DOOM!!)
F: That's just the way they are.

All right, please answer. And best of luck to you from now on.

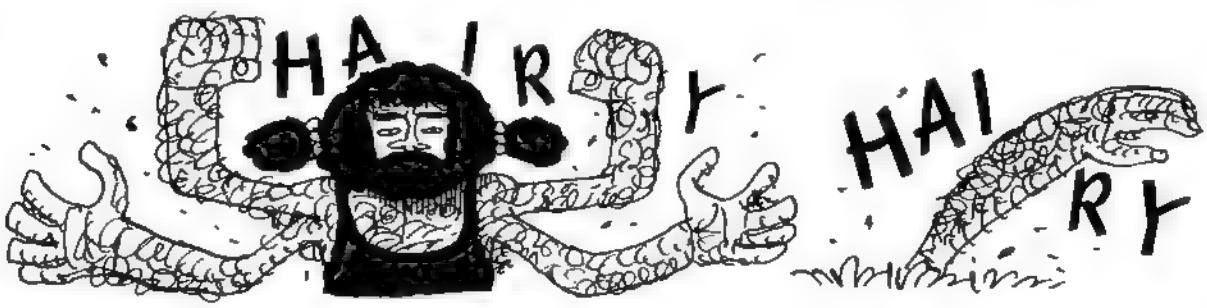
--Martian

A: Umm... Well... Let's see... Umm... It's A.

Q: Hello, Odacchi Sensei! I love, love, love Robin! However, there's one thing that concerns me. Robin has beautiful hands, and when she's using the Flower-Flower Fruit, beautiful hands will blossom, right? So if you're hairy, will using the power of the Flower-Flower Fruit produce really hairy hands? That would be so gross, don't you think?

--Kinoko

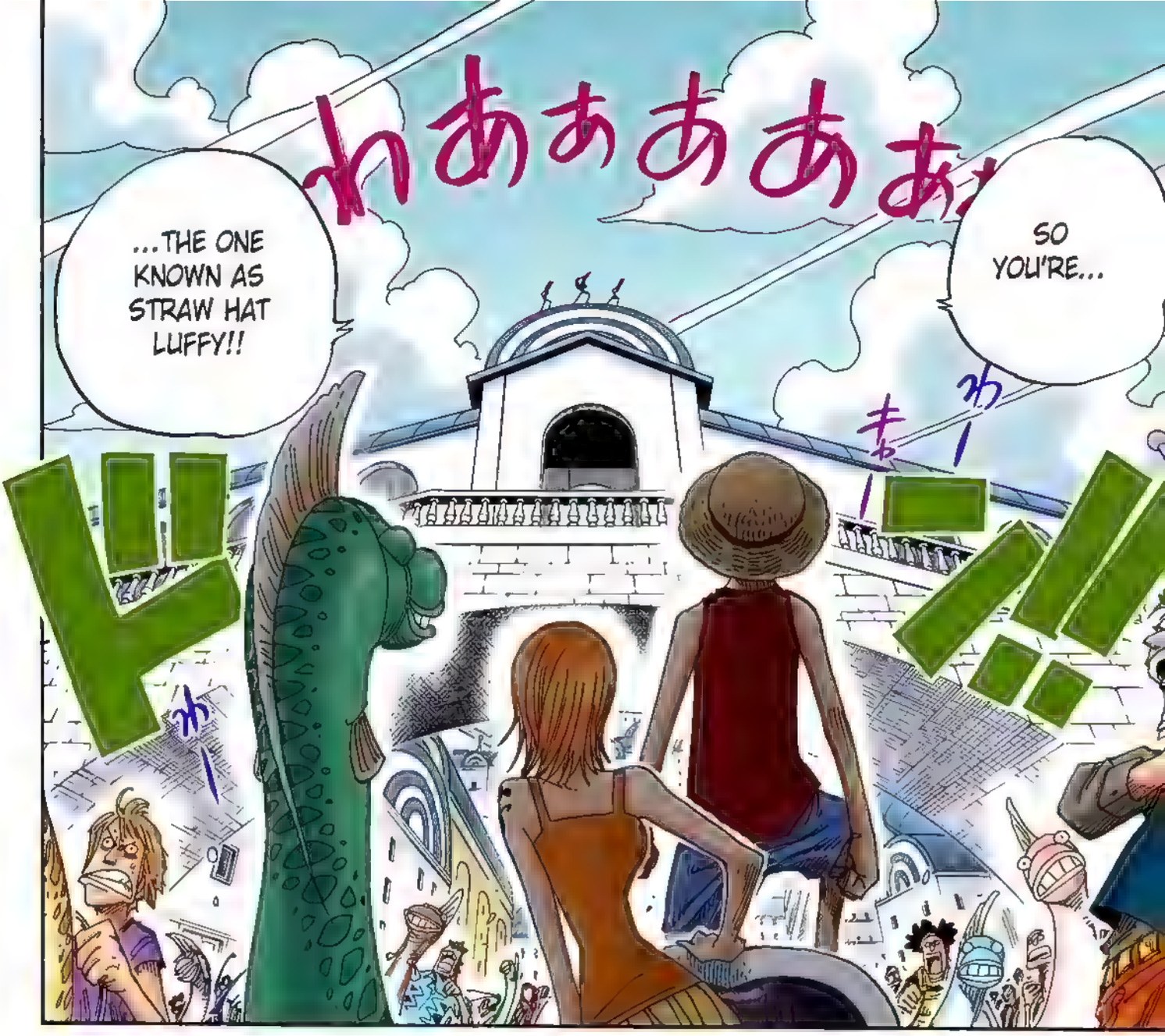
A:



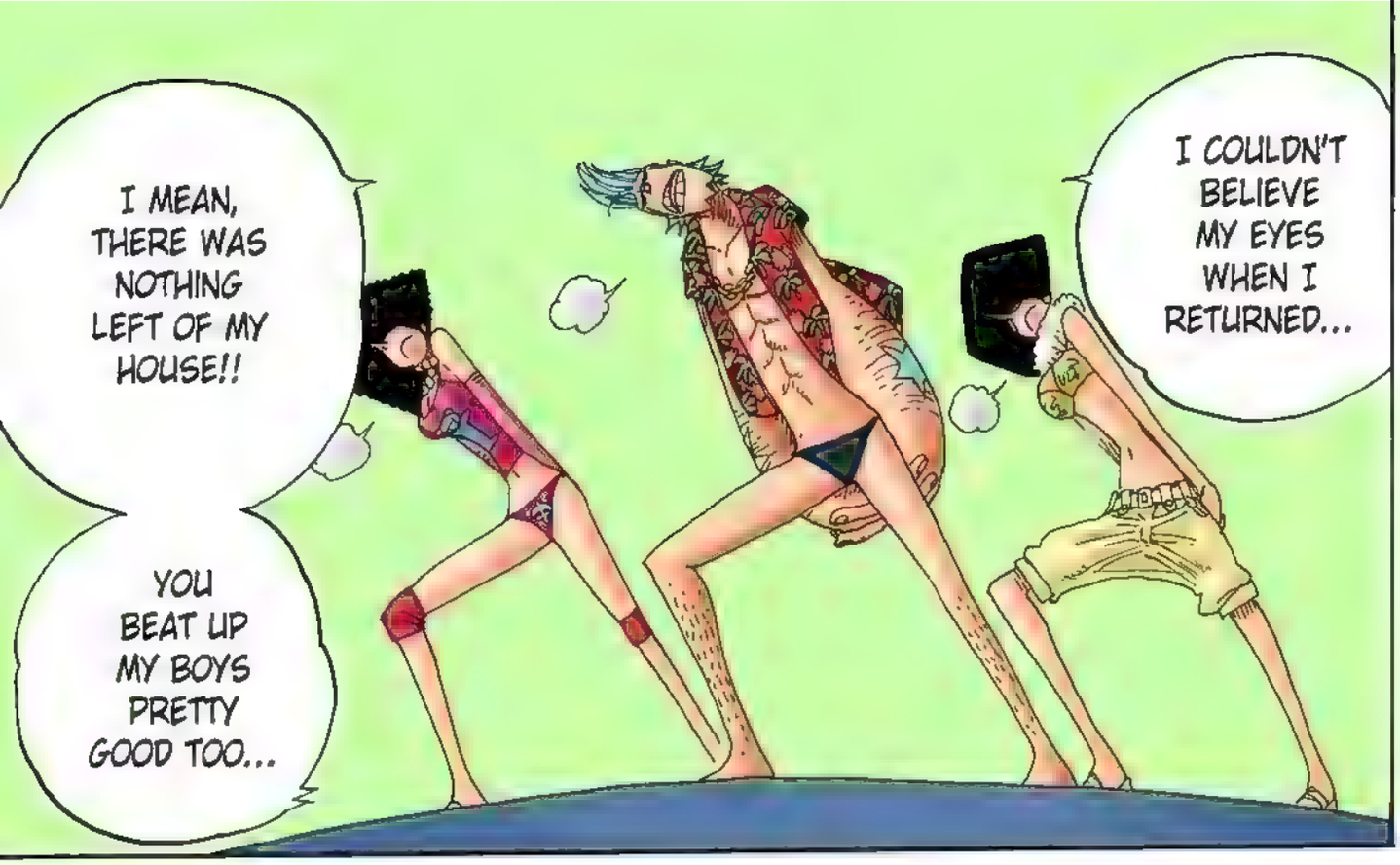
Yes. Just like this. I think it's pretty cool.
Anyway, that's it for The Question Corner.
See you next volume.

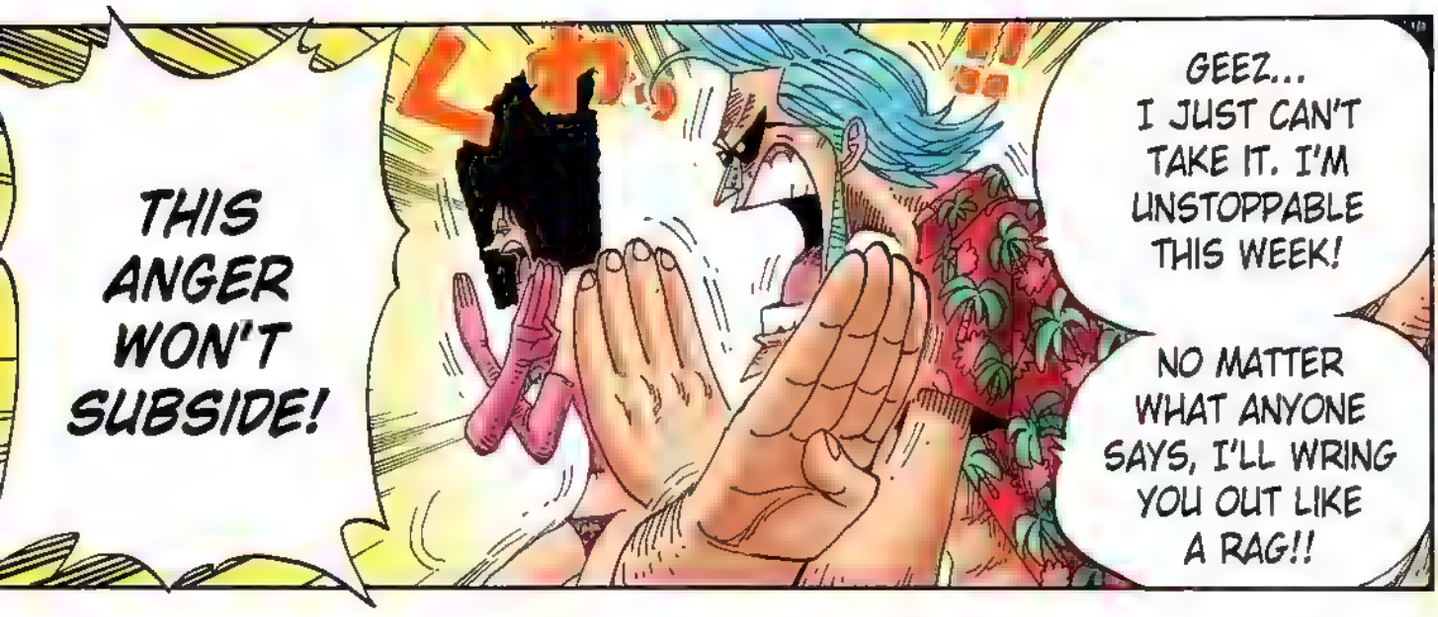
Chapter 336:
LUFFY VS. FRANKY

GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 20:
"LEAVE THE FOREST BOSS IN CHARGE
OF THE ISLAND AND KEEP DIGGING, EARTH BOSS"

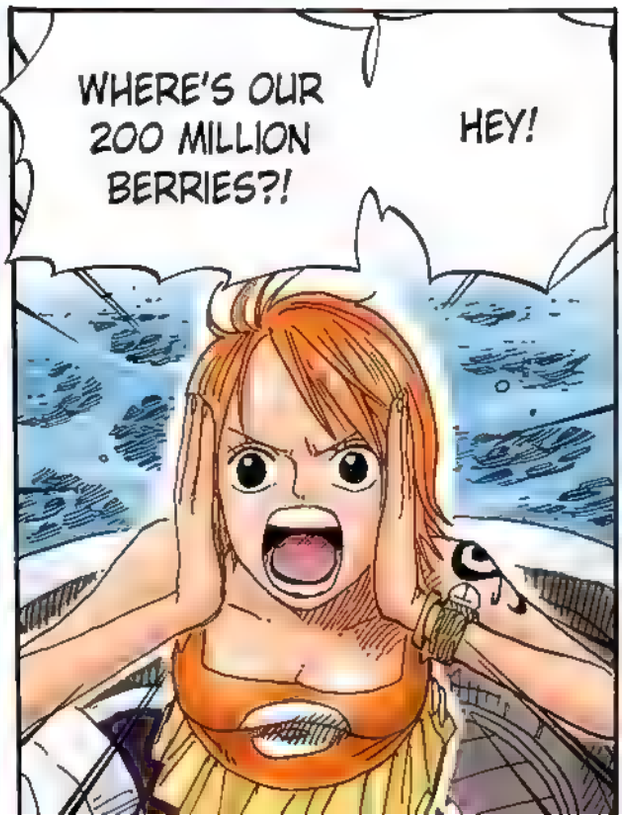

わあああああ
...THE ONE KNOWN AS STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
SO YOU'RE...
ドド
ドド

...YOU SURE CAUSED SOME TROUBLE, DIDN'T YOU, BRO?
WHILE I WAS AWAY...
ゴオオ
オオ

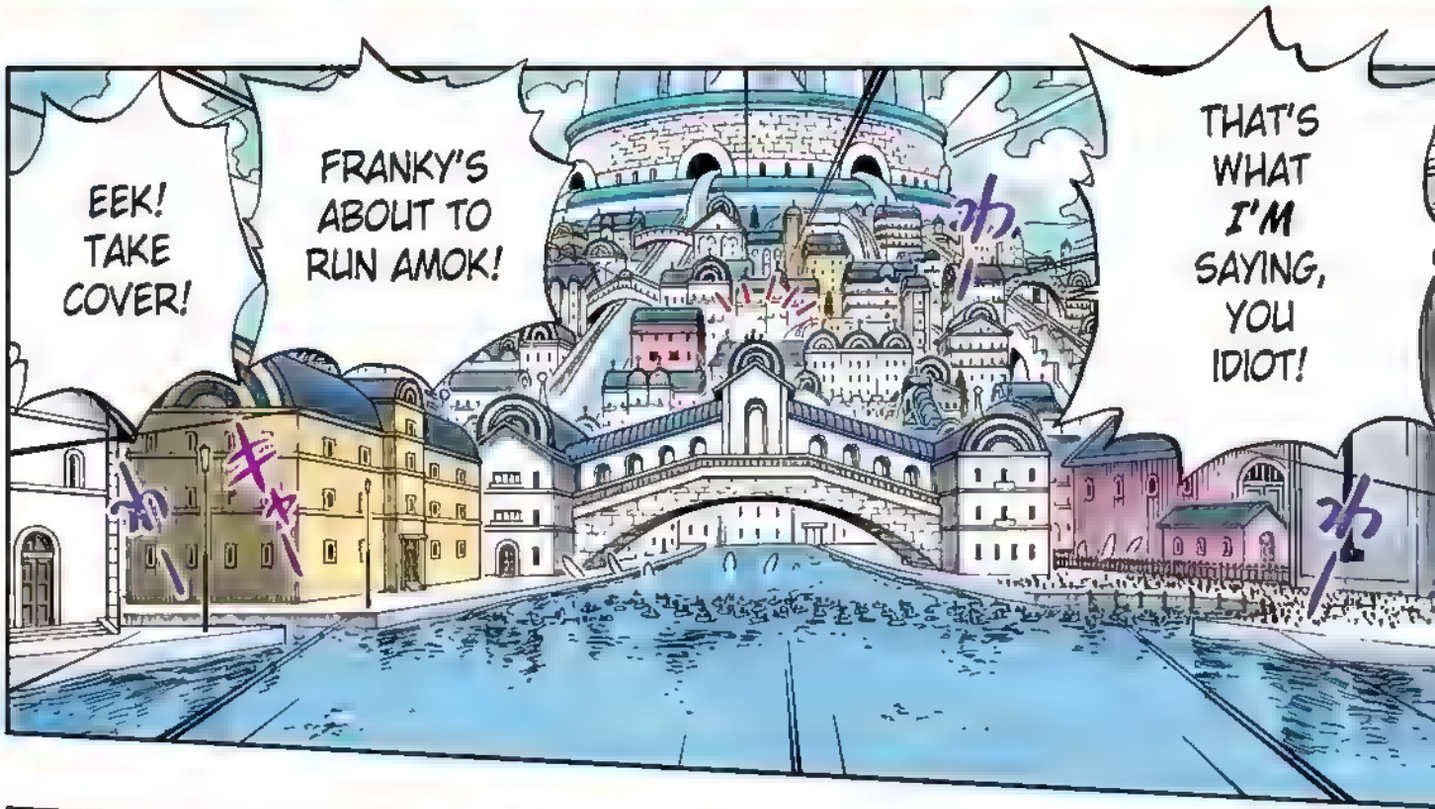

I MEAN, THERE WAS NOTHING LEFT OF MY HOUSE!!
YOU BEAT UP MY BOYS PRETTY GOOD TOO...
I COULDN'T BELIEVE MY EYES WHEN I RETURNED...


THIS ANGER WON'T SUBSIDE!
GEEZ... I JUST CAN'T TAKE IT. I'M UNSTOPPABLE THIS WEEK!
NO MATTER WHAT ANYONE SAYS, I'LL WRING YOU OUT LIKE A RAG!!

ALL SPENT. NOT A BERRY LEFT!
HUH? OH THAT...
YOU PROBABLY STOLE IT FROM SOMEWHERE ANYWAY, SO DON'T ACT SO HIGH AND MIGHTY, YOU PIRATES!


WHERE'S OUR 200 MILLION BERRIES?!
HEY!

I WON'T BE SATISFIED UNTIL I KICK YOUR BUTT!
I DON'T CARE ABOUT THAT ANYMORE.

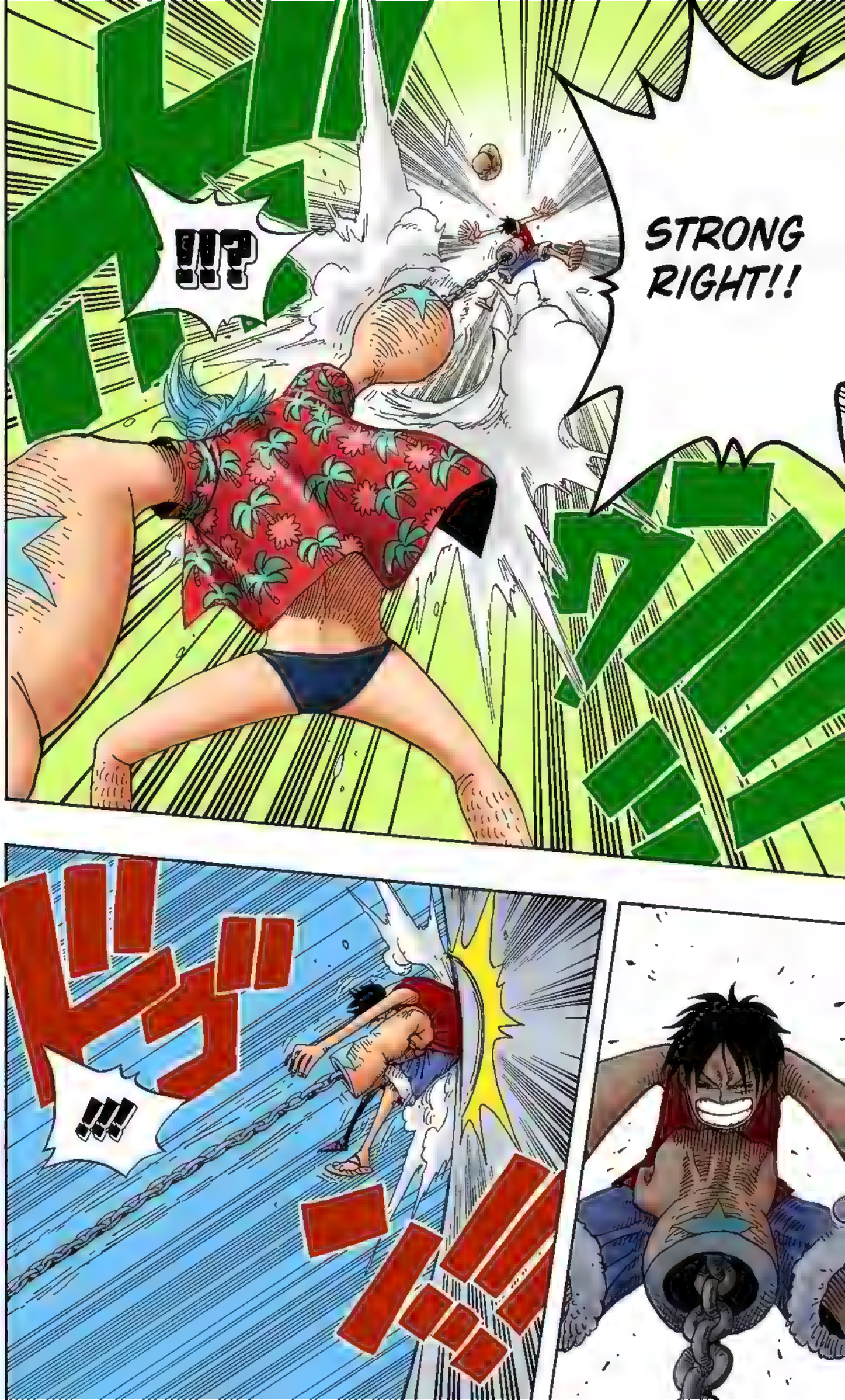

EEK! TAKE COVER!
FRANKY'S ABOUT TO RUN AMOK!
THAT'S WHAT I'M SAYING, YOU IDIOT!

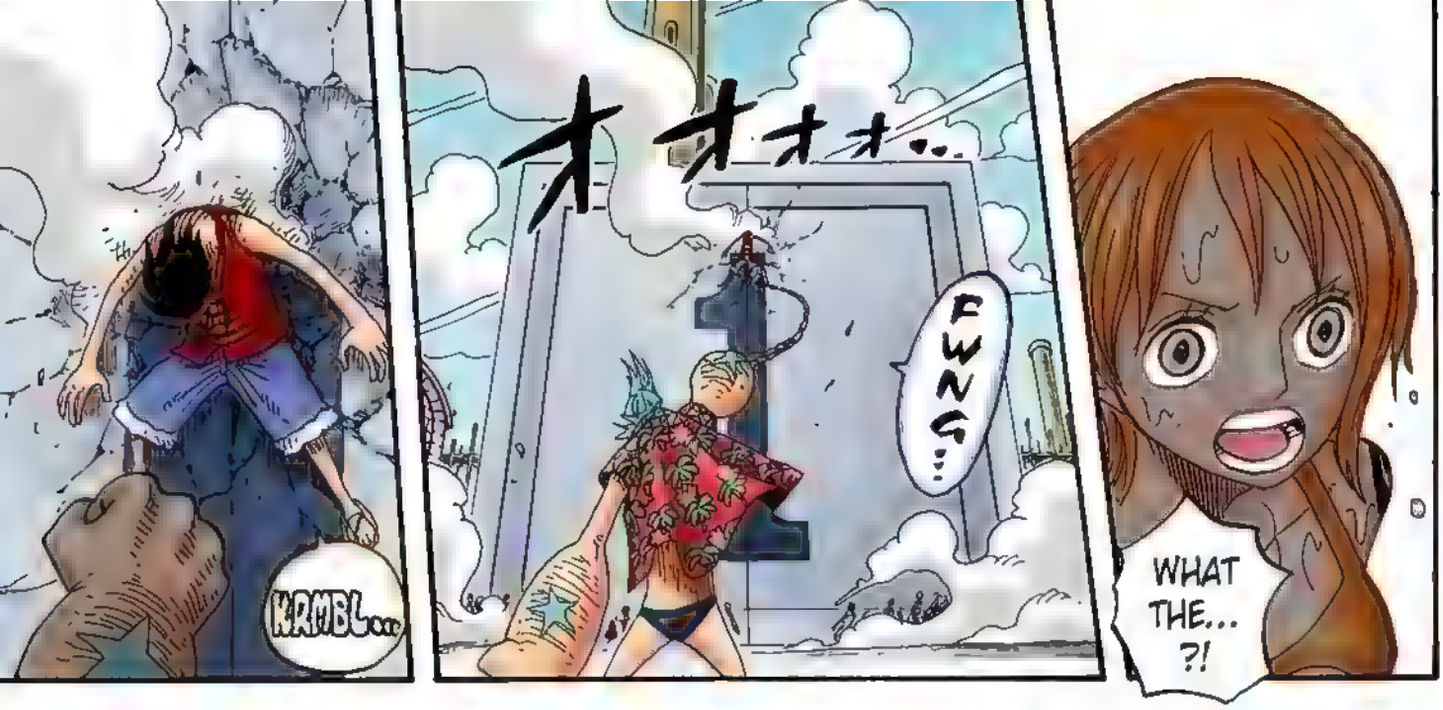
WHAT'S HE DOING?
HEY! COME DOWN HERE!
すうううう…

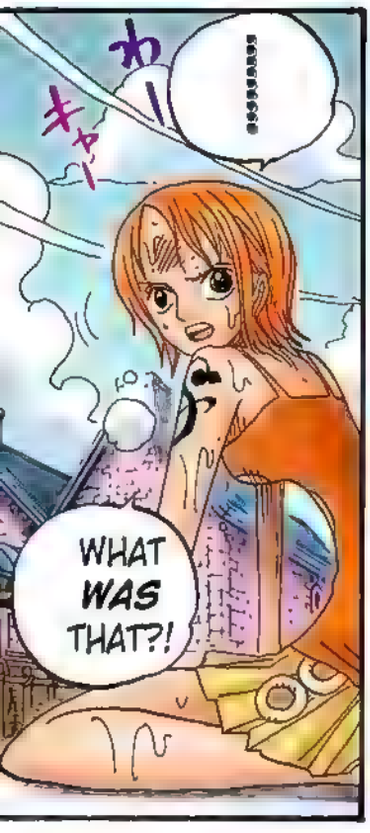
!!?
EEEK!

HE BREATHES FIRE!!
WHAT IS HE ANYWAY ?!!
MOO MOO!!
NEVER SEEN ANYONE...
FSHHH...
...BREATHE FIRE?
MAYBE HE HAS POWERS!
WHAT FRUIT IS IT?!
たんっ!!
ドッ ボォン!!
!?
HE JUMPED INTO THE WATER!! IF HE'S EATEN A DEVIL FRUIT HE'S GONNA DROWN.
HE PROBABLY JUST SLIPPED AND FELL! HIS FRUIT ABILITY MUST HAVE BEEN TO BREATHE FIRE.
BLUP BLUP...
!?

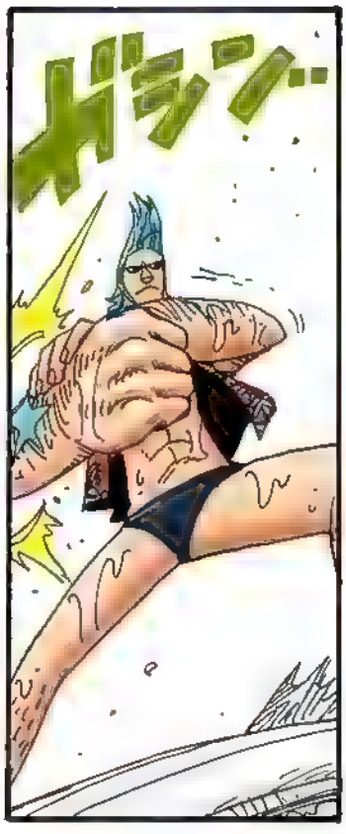
HE CAN SWIM?!
NOOO!!
WAA !!!
HIIYAA!!
ドゴ
...ANY DEVIL FRUIT!
I DIDN'T EAT...
I'VE HEARD ALL ABOUT YOUR POWERS...
GUM-GUM...
!
ばっ!!
HMPH.


!!?
STRONG RIGHT!!
ドゴ
!!!

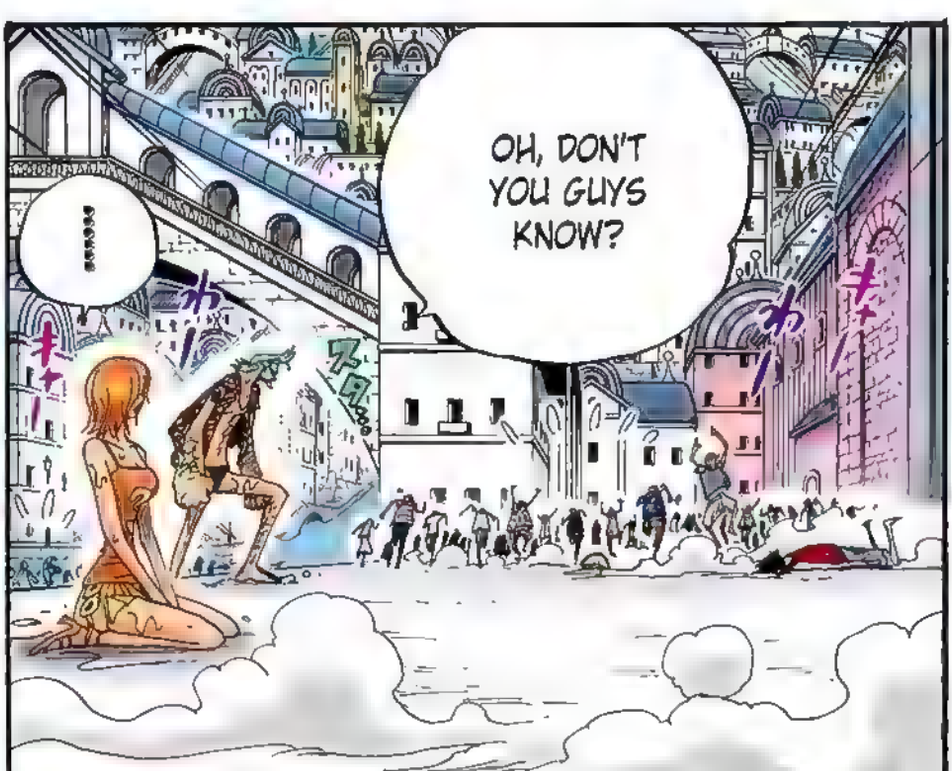

KRMBL...
オオオ...
FWNG!
WHAT THE...?!


わ！
キャー
.....
WHAT WAS THAT?!

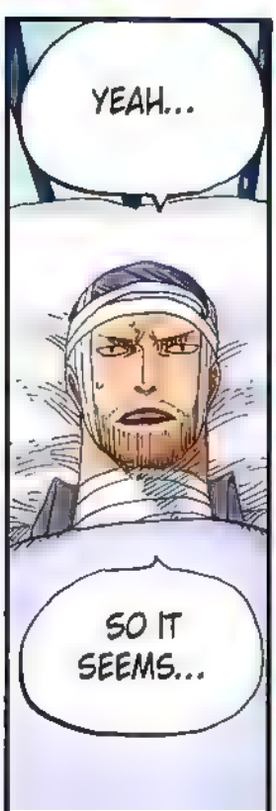
THWUP!!
わあああああ
キャー
わ！
LUFFY!


ガシン...

THEN I'LL TELL YOU...
.....!?
ゲホ!!

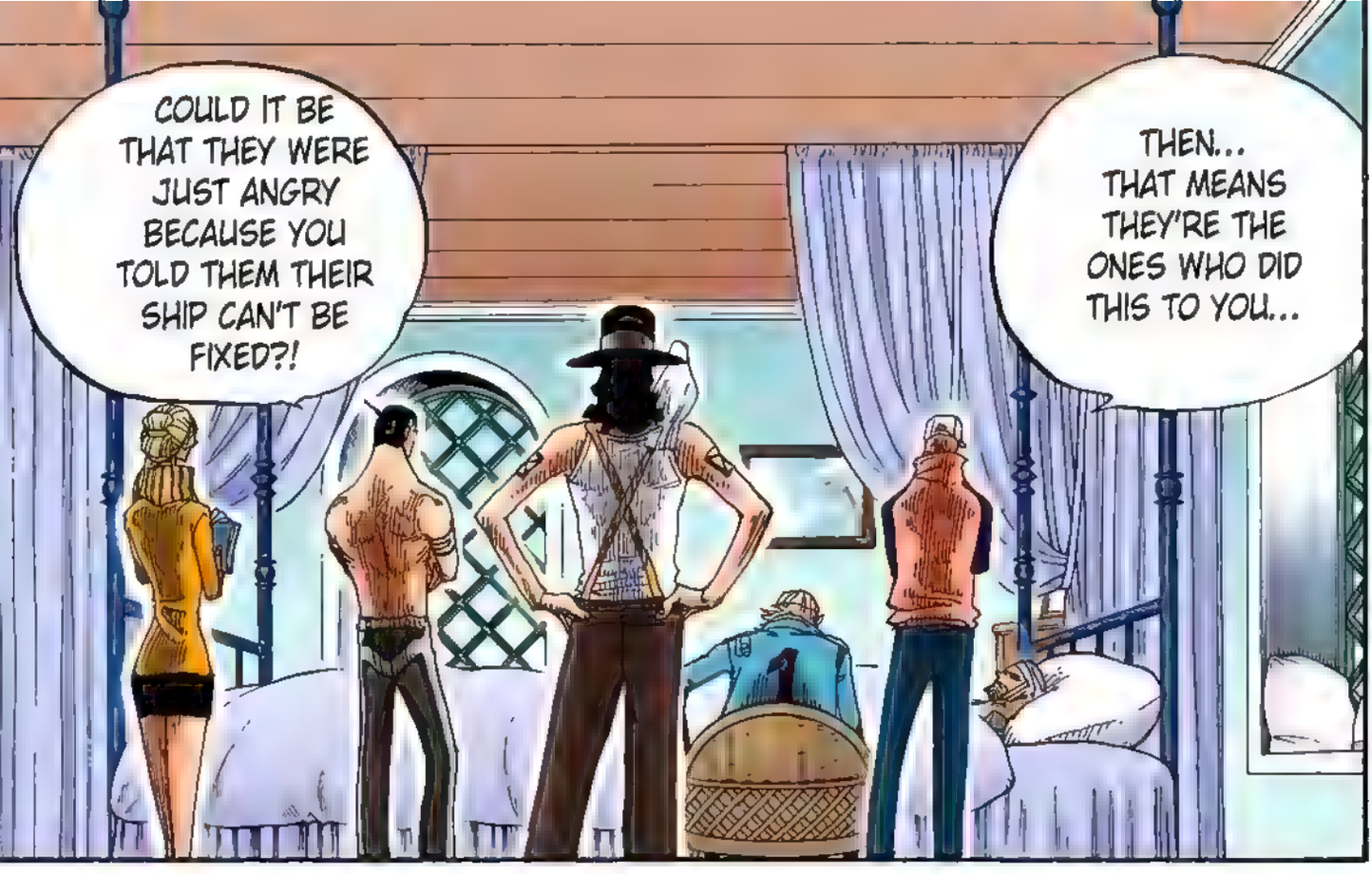

OH, DON'T YOU GUYS KNOW?
.....
わ！
キャー

...A CYBORG!!
ジャラ...
I'M...


YEAH...
SO IT SEEMS...

THE WOMAN KNOWN AS NICO ROBIN IS A MEMBER OF THE STRAW HAT GANG.
AND THEY'RE HERE ON THIS ISLAND RIGHT NOW.
KOO KOO... MR. ICEBERG, I CONTACTED THE GOVERNMENT.

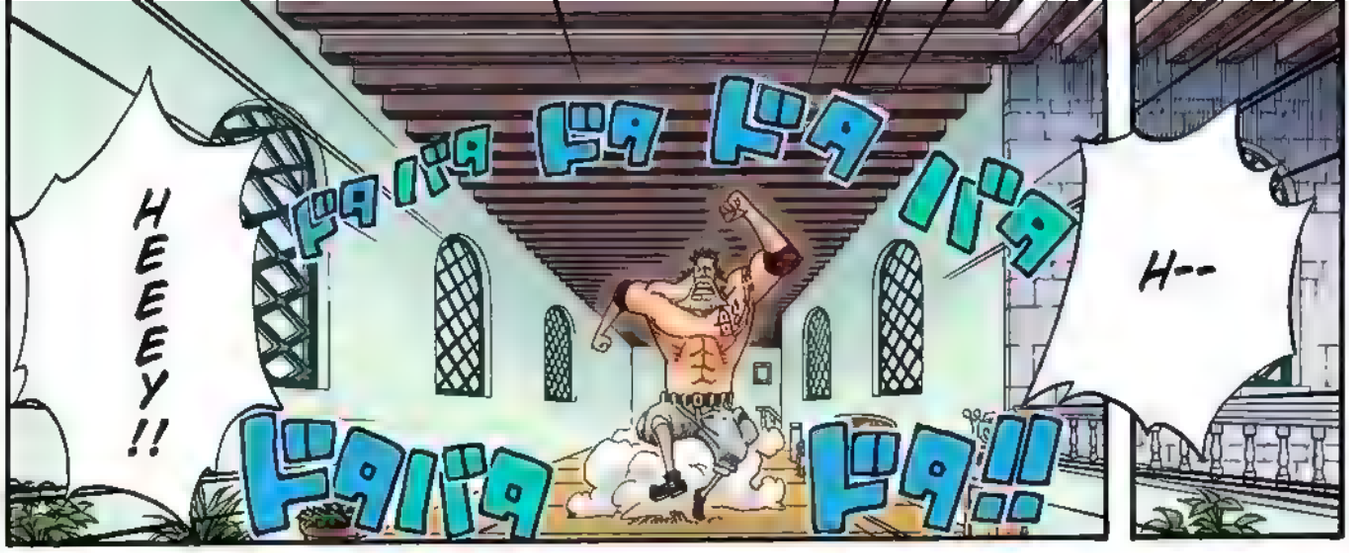
GALLEY-LA COMPANY HEAD OFFICE
GALLEY-LA COMPANY


COULD IT BE THAT THEY WERE JUST ANGRY BECAUSE YOU TOLD THEM THEIR SHIP CAN'T BE FIXED?!
THEN... THAT MEANS THEY'RE THE ONES WHO DID THIS TO YOU...

DON'T LET THEM ESCAPE WATER SEVEN!
SEARCH THE TOWN-- GO AFTER THEM!
MAYOR ICEBERG HAS IDENTIFIED THE CULPRITS!!
THE CULPRITS BEHIND THE ATTACK ON MAYOR ICEBERG...

WE GOT NEWS!!
GALLEY-LA COMPANY

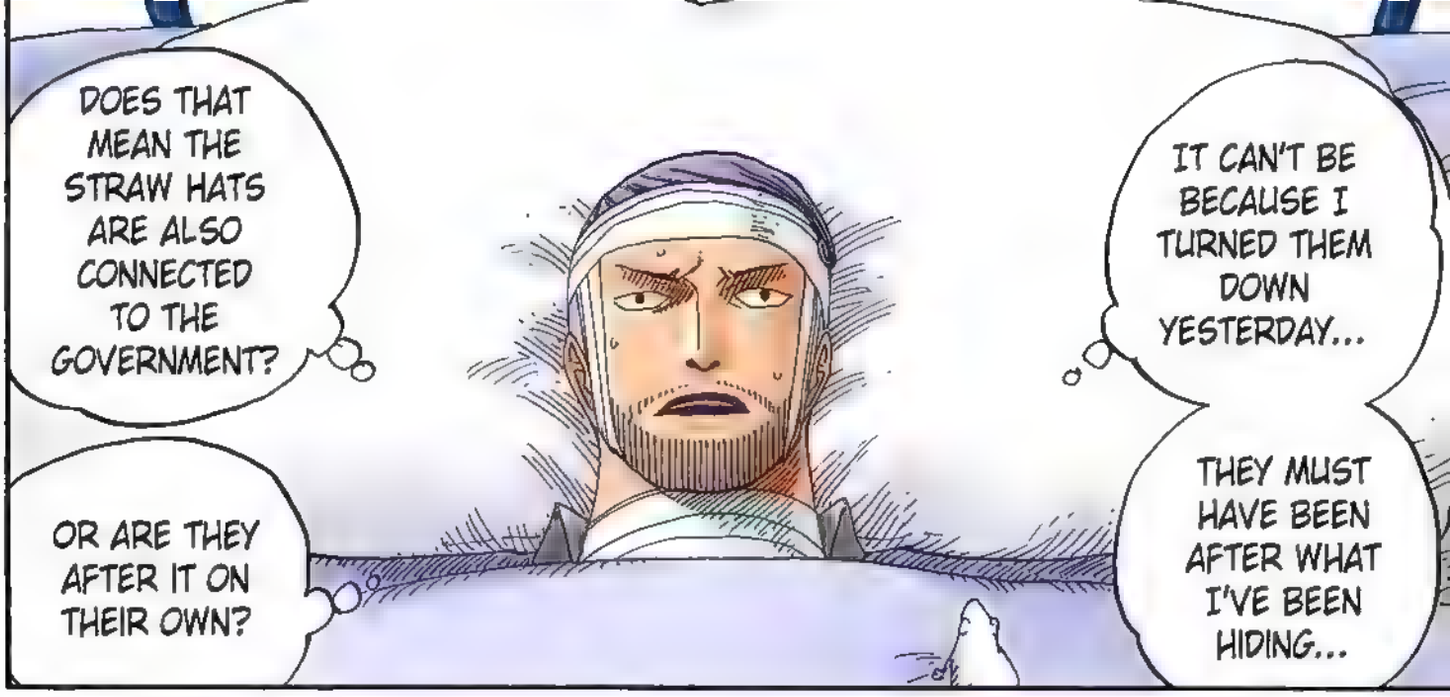
WANTED
...ARE THE PIRATES...
...KNOWN AS THE STRAW HAT GANG!!
MONKEY·D·LUFFY
RORONOA ZORO

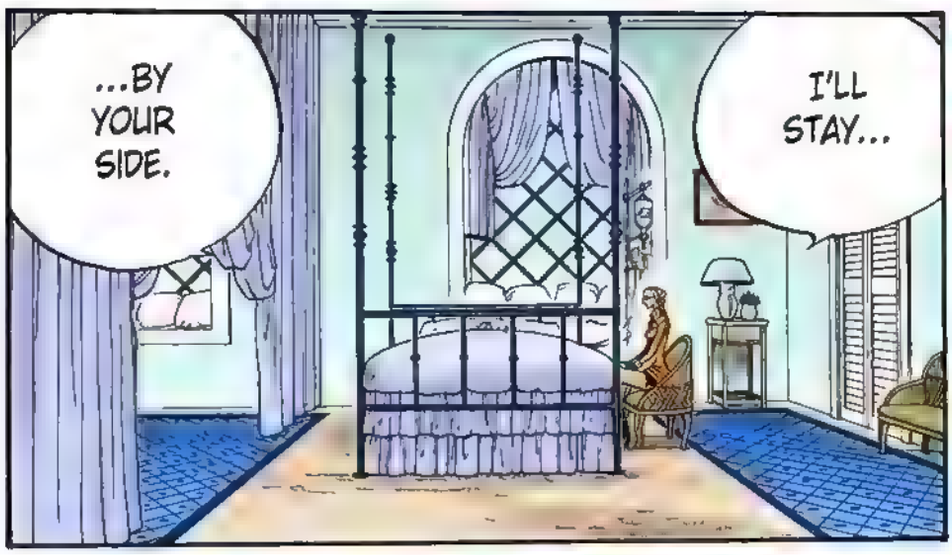

HEEEY!!
ドタバタ ドタ ドタ バタ
ドタバタ ドタ!!
H--

YOU IDIOTS! BE QUIET, ALL OF YOU!
NOT SO LOUD, TILESTONE!
HEY! BIG NEWS!
バン!!
ウオオ

I'M SO GLAD YOU'RE CONSCIOUS! YAY!!
ウオオオオ
AHH! MR. ICEBERG!
TILESTONE
CABINETRY, CAULKING AND FLAG-MAKING FOREMAN

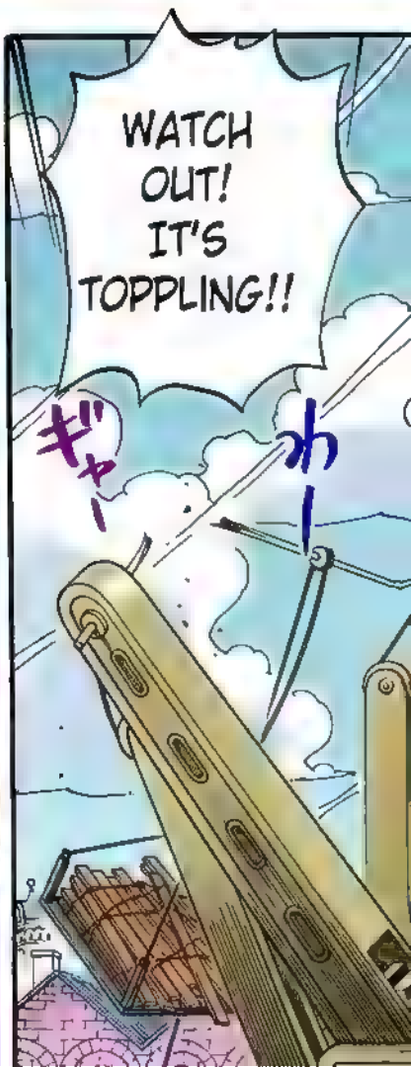
IT'S GONNA HAMPER HIS RECOVERY.
YOU'RE TOO NOISY!
YOU'RE RIGHT! I'M SORRY!
ウオオ!!!
...AND FRANKY STARTED FIGHTING AT DOCK ONE. THE SHIPYARD'S A MESS!
THAT STRAW HAT PIRATE WHO CAME YESTERDAY...
OHHHH!
ウオオ
TELL US FROM THERE!
BIG NEWS! LISTEN!
なぐ!
ウオオオ
GEEZ, SO HE HAS THE GALL TO SHOW HIMSELF AFTER WHAT HE DID...?
……
MR. ICEBERG!
THE STRAW HATS?!
!?
ポッポー!!!
ウオオオオ


DOES THAT MEAN THE STRAW HATS ARE ALSO CONNECTED TO THE GOVERNMENT?
OR ARE THEY AFTER IT ON THEIR OWN?
IT CAN'T BE BECAUSE I TURNED THEM DOWN YESTERDAY...
THEY MUST HAVE BEEN AFTER WHAT I'VE BEEN HIDING...

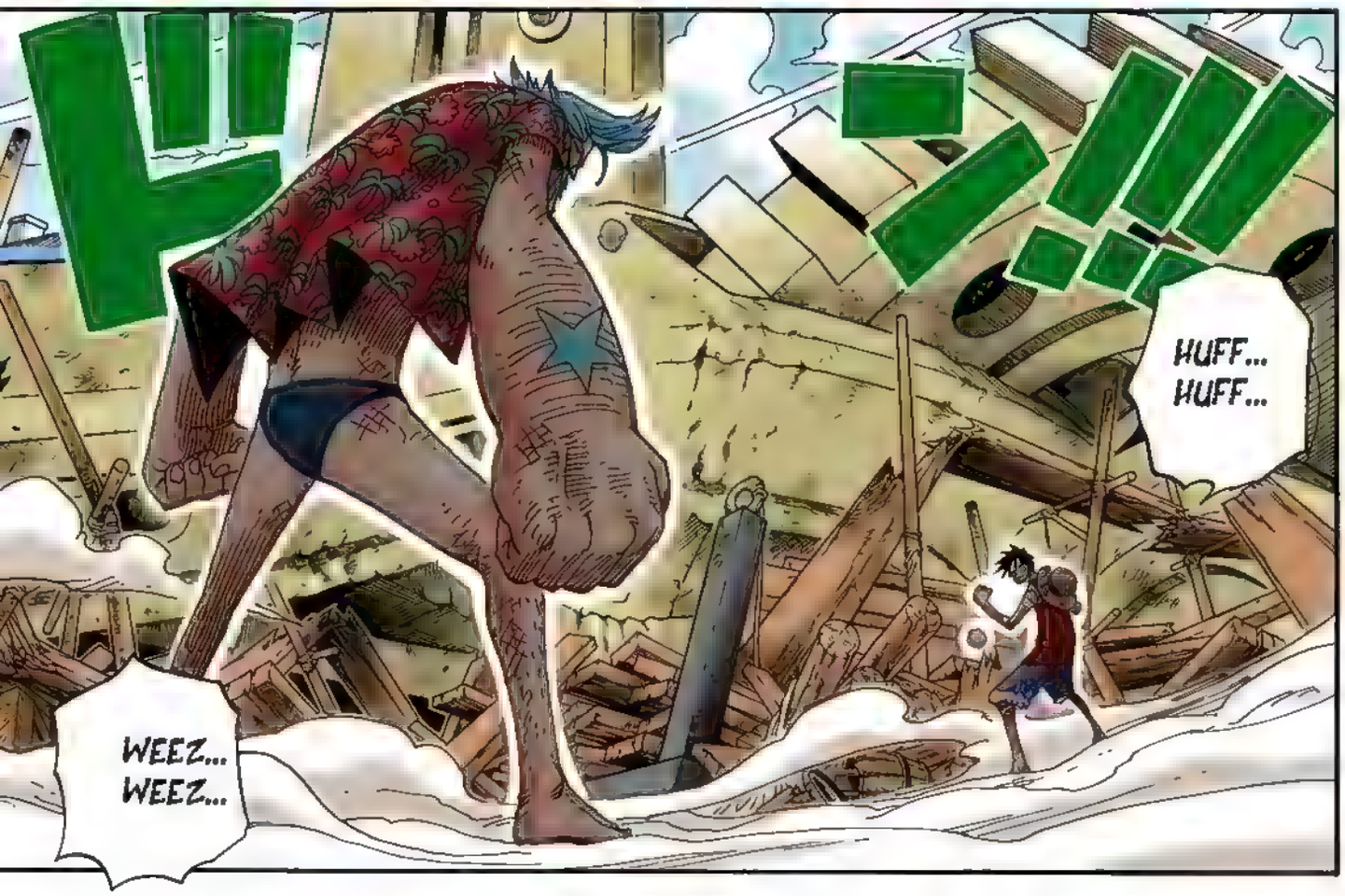

...BY YOUR SIDE.
I'LL STAY...

.....
YOU SHOULD REST, MR. ICEBERG...

ARGH!
THE SHIP'LL BE DAMAGED!
WAAGH!
STOP! WHAT KIND OF FIGHT IS THIS?!


WATCH OUT! IT'S TOPPLING!!

GO, FIGHT!
どよっ!
GO, BRO!!
KICK THAT SPEEDO GUY'S BUTT!
LUFFY!!


HUFF... HUFF...
WEEZ... WEEZ...

YOUR ATTACKS...
...WON'T HAVE ANY EFFECT ON ME!
WAH HA HA HA! JUST TRY IT.
...I'M GONNA BEAT YOUR BRAINS OUT.
WELL, EITHER WAY...

SNAP
WEAPONS LEFT!!
HOP!!
...WHIP !!
GUM-GUM...

!!?
HUH?!
URGH!
ガシャアン!!!
MMFG!!
ドガキン!!
ざわわっ!!!
WHO ARE YOU?!
ザッ
ザッ
!
OH...

YOU'VE GOT SOME NERVE.

JUST WHAT IS IT YOU'RE AFTER...

...STRAW HAT?!

?

GALLEY-LA... WHY ARE *YOU* HERE?!

YAY! IT'S THE FOREMEN FROM DOCK ONE!

わあああああ

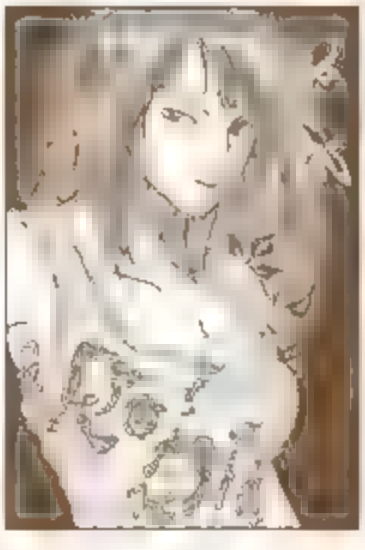
（北海道　くりばらサン）

（石川県　市長感激さん）

でたな便乗犯!!

大賞あげます!!!
サイン色紙贈呈!!

（島根県　多賀静秀さん）



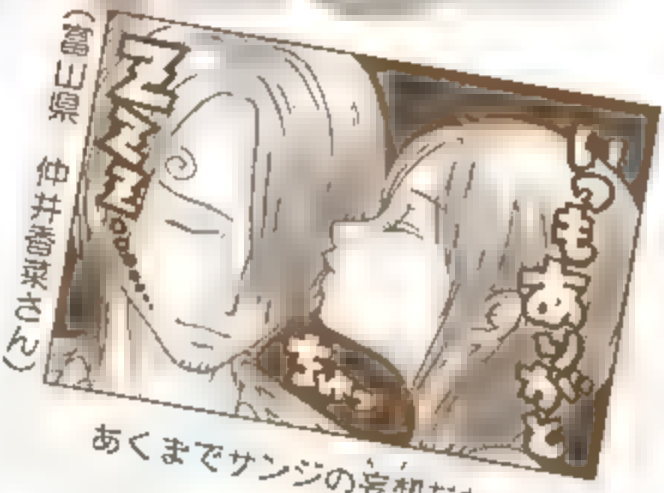
（秋田県　あきこツンさん）

（群馬県　ぶんちゃちゃKさん）

回っとるー!!回っとるー!!闇を生きるするどいまなざし。そうでおれ達友達なの!!

（和歌山県　たまみサン）

なにがやねーん！

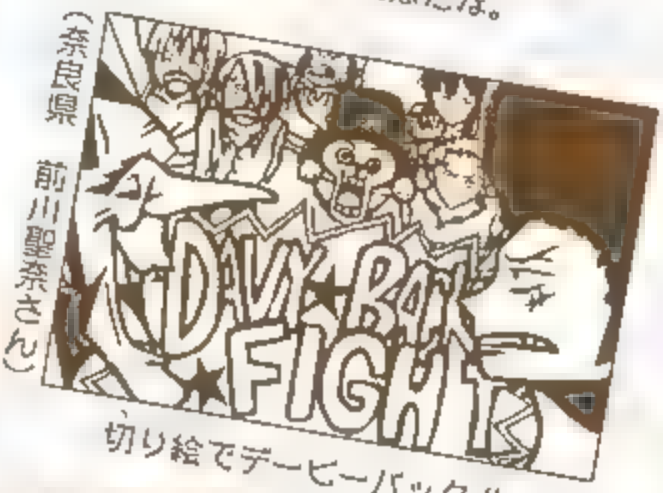


（富山県　仲井春菜さん）

あくまでサンジの妄想だな。

（岐阜県　ぷる＊ぷるさん）

ぼくのシンデレラはどこー？

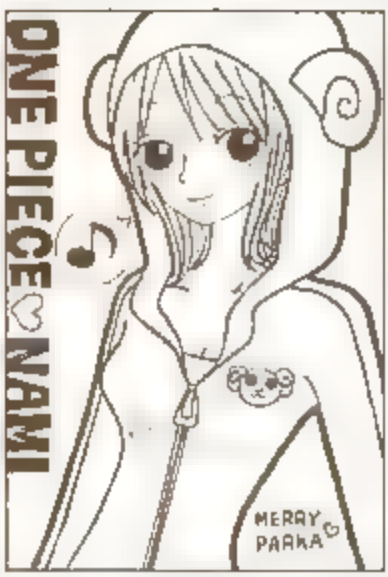


（奈良県　前川聖奈さん）

切り絵でデービーバック!!

（福岡県　です・ばれーサン）

トンジット王子とシェリー！



（神奈川県　アカネコさん）

ナイスコスチューム♡

（千葉県　隼さん）

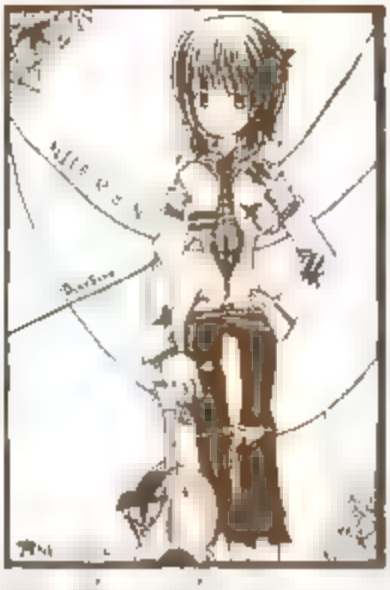
心優しき最強戦士。

（埼玉県　斉藤弘美さん）

天使の笑顔♡

（岐阜県　おかサン）

グロッキーモンスターズは仲良し！



（神奈川県　鼓深ルカさん）

旅の歌でも歌いますか？

（愛知県　なあちゃんサン）

よし。デートへゴー。

（広島県　メガヘルツさん）

3人揃えば敵はなし!!

（大分県　杉安大地さん）

「ぷりっ」って、おーい!!!

（大阪府　東大阪市さん）

ドライブドライブ!!　みんなでゴー!!

（東京都　海猫屋さん）

海の底でもフォーリンラブ♡

（愛知県　ドスコイパンダ・ドットコムさん）

ぐっと心に心意気。

（兵庫県　前園健一さん）

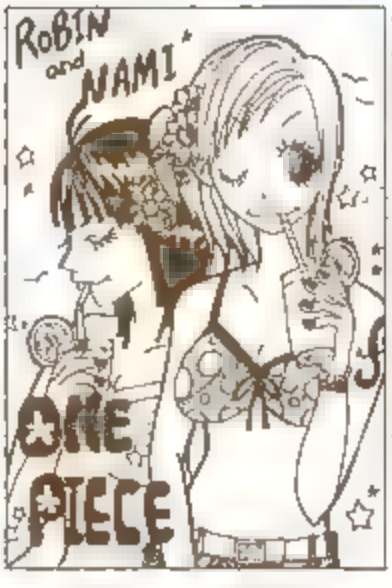
1番ドック職長ズ!!

（岩手県　はるかさん）

そんな目でみるなー。

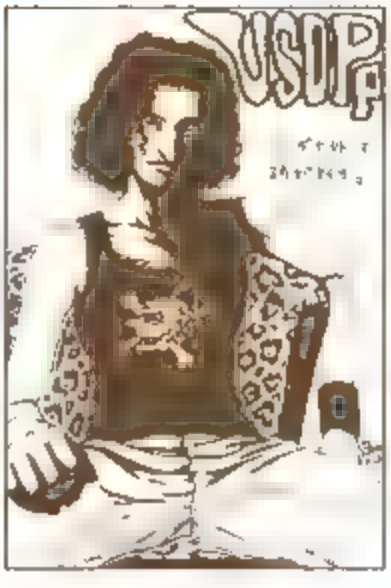
（京都府　Noah's arkさん）

水・彩・芸・術!!



（大阪府　GO!GO!さん）

今日もいい天気！



（埼玉県　依縫瑠伽さん）

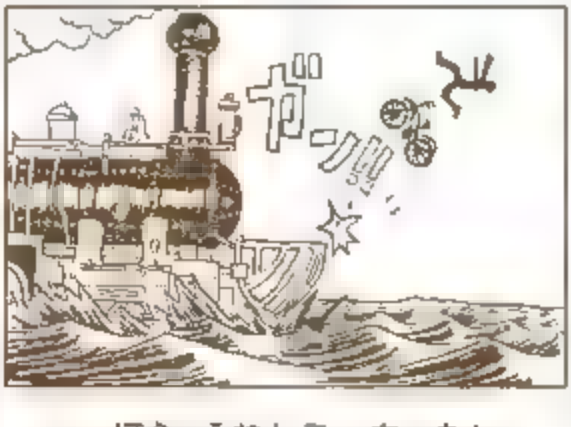
うわーおれ様シビレる…♡

（福岡県　木村俊介さん）

コラコラそんな事
言ってると…(.)

（神奈川県　Unicoさん）

少女の思いは花を伝って。



（徳島県　マイタケさん）

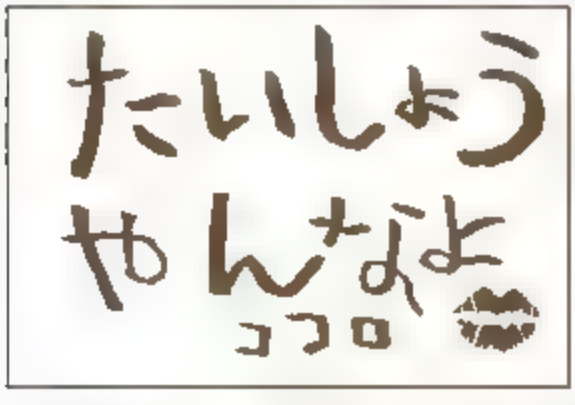
ほら、言わんこっちゃない。

（京都府　マミシュさん）

哀愁のおれ様と…メリー!!

（千葉県　酒井優希さん）

今日はのんびり釣豪さん。



（熊本県　トリケラトプスさん）

絵を描いてこい。

（大阪府　鉄郎さん）

まっすぐ進め!!

（群馬県　むしサン）

月みてダンゴ!!

（香川県　ダレン・シャンさん）

ほんわかチョッパー。

（東京都　86maさん）

ウー！ ワイルドロビーン!!

（東京都　豊田裕基さん）

ペンギンにまざって誰かおる。

（奈良県　サンジおばか。さん）

がんばれよ。

（岐阜県　れんげ♡サン）

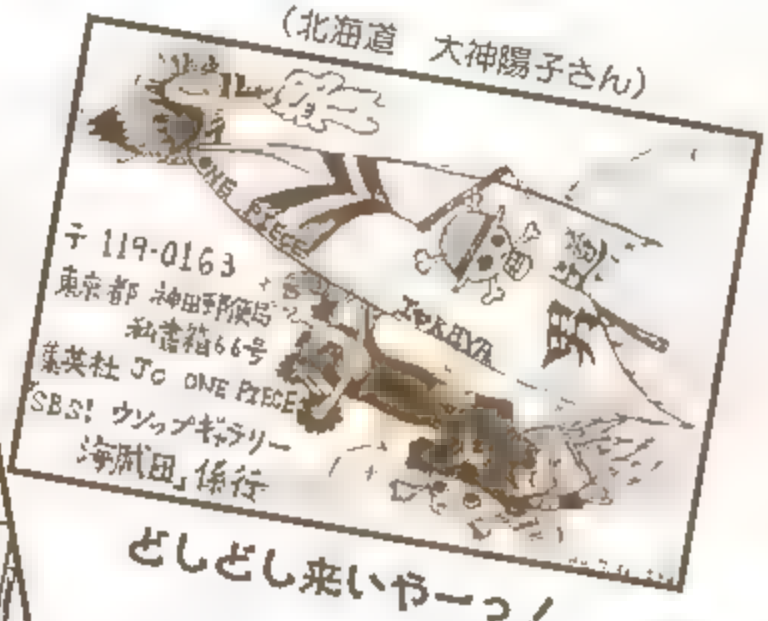
ペットとお出かけ？

（神奈川県　芦芝リリィさん）

夏のひととき。

（広島県　komaさん）

レンガの道をお散歩で？



（北海道　大神陽子さん）

どしどし来いやーっ！

（香川県　うるとらまんサン）

どしどし感想ー！

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
35 巻

尾田栄一郎

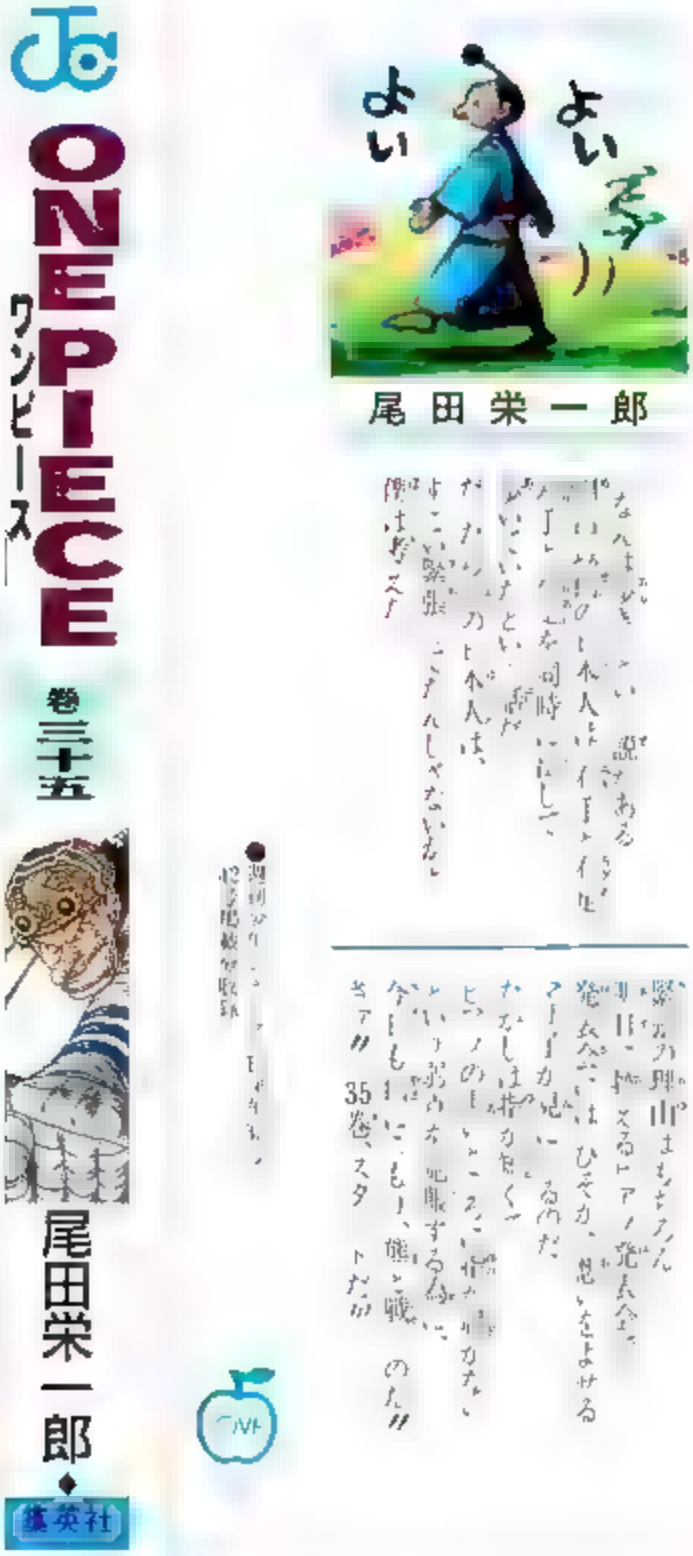
© 尾田栄一郎 2004, 2012

初版発行　　2004 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。



背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表紙はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

ONE PIECE

巻三十五 "船長"

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

ジャンプ・コミックス

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

巻三十六 "9番目の正義"

EIICHIRO ODA

JUMP COMICS

ONEPIE

巻三十六 "9番目の正義"

尾田栄一郎

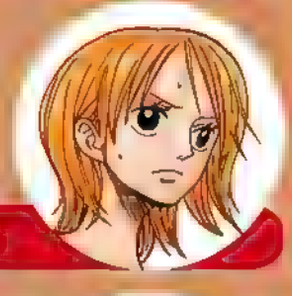
麦わらの一味

ズとの再会、驚異のゴム人間。

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

目指すは世界一の剣豪！"海

ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】



で一番嫌いなものは、海賊！

ナ　ミ【航海士】

サンジ【コック】

Dr.ヒルルクの遺志を継ぎ、医

術を学んだ青っ鼻のトナカイ。

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

自称"ホコリのウソップ"。シャン

クスの部下ヤソップを父に持つ。

ウソップ【狙撃手】

海列車「シフト駅」

【駅長】ココロ

【ココロの孫】ナムニー

【猫（本当はウサギ）】コン

フランキー一家

フランキー

キウイ&モズ

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した「ひとつなぎの大秘宝」をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

〝偉大なる航路〟突入を果たしたルフィ達は、空島の冒険で傷ついたG・M号修繕の為、世界最高の船大工が集まる「水の都」ウォーターセブンに到着。彼等は空島で手に入れた黄金を元手に、この島一番の船大工集団〝ガレーラカンパニー〟にG・M号の修理を依頼する。

査定が終わったG・M号だが、船体の命、竜骨を損傷していた事が判明する。この船と共に、これ以上先には進めないと言われ、苦しみ悩むルフィ。そして、船長として衝撃の決断を下す／G・M号とはここで別れ、新しい船を手に入れると。激怒するウソップは、ルフィと対立し、船を降りてしまう。激震走る麦わら一味の行く末は…。さらに追い打ちをかけるかの様に、事件が起きる／アイスバーグ暗殺未遂事件が起こり、犯人は別行動をとっていたロビンという噂が／「CP9」という謎の言葉を聞き、姿をくらましていたロビン。彼女の真意とは一体…。

市長暗殺嫌疑は、ロビンの仲間である麦わら一味に向けられてしまう。そこへ、アジトをやられたフランキーが宣戦布告／そしてガレーラも市長暗殺犯を捕える為、参戦／三つ巴バトル開戦か!?

ガレーラカンパニー

世界政府御用達の造船会社。

【ウォーターセブン市長】
&
アイスバーグ

【美人秘書】
カリファ

カク

〝艤装・マスト職〟
【職長】
パウリー

〝木びき・木釘職〟
【職長】
&ルッチのハト
ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

〝ピッチ・鍛冶・滑車職〟
ピープリー・ルル

タイルストン

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な〝麦わら帽〟をルフィに託す。
赤髪のシャンクス

—ワンピース—

ONE PIECE

vol.36

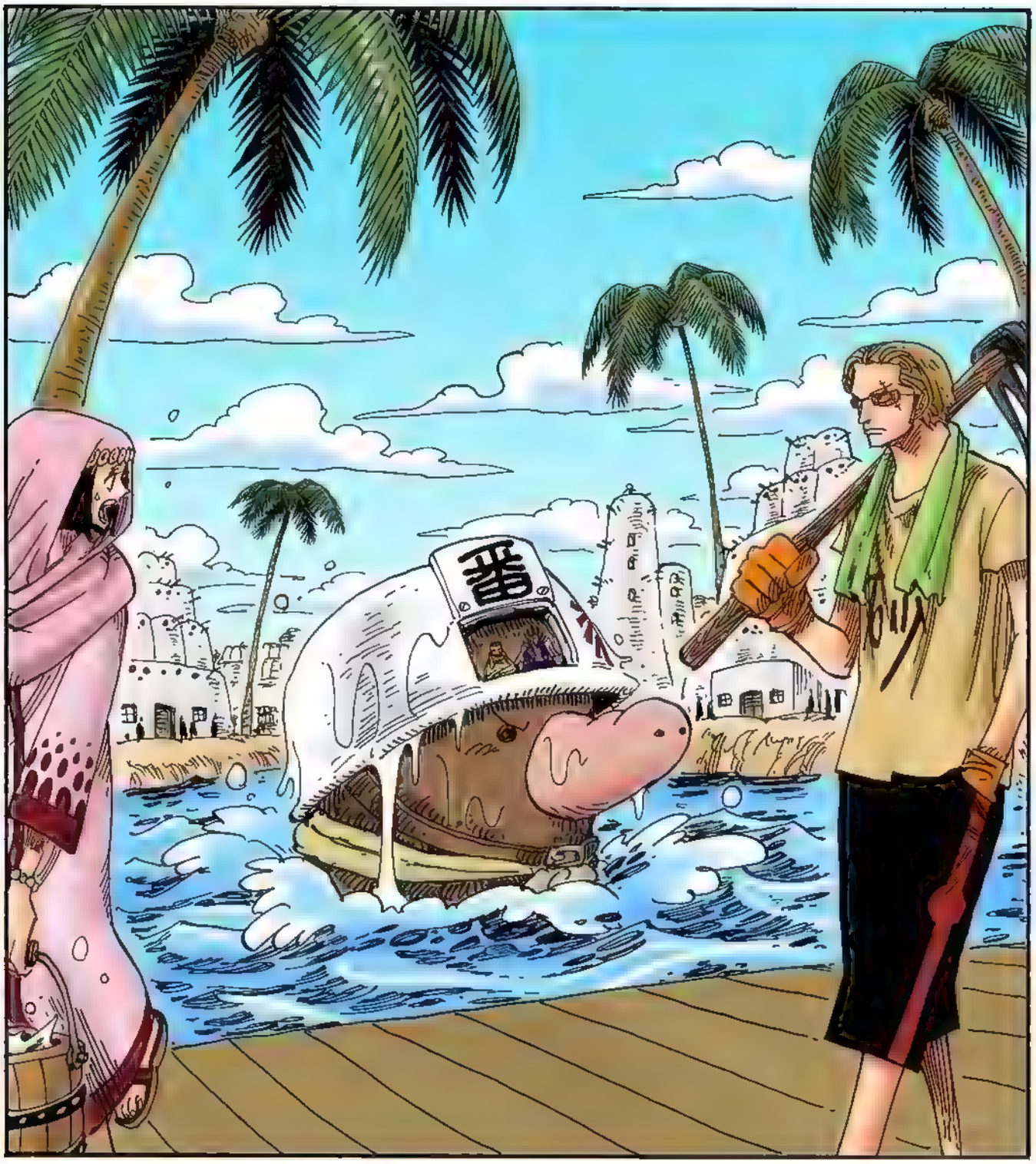
〝9番目の正義〟

CONTENTS

第337話 〝「水の都」の用心棒〟——7
第338話 〝風来砲〟——27
第339話 〝うわさ〟——47
第340話 〝闇を引く女〟——67
第341話 〝悪魔〟——87
第342話 〝闇の使者〟——107
第343話 〝CIPHER POL No.9〟——127
第344話 〝抵抗勢力〟——147
第345話 〝潜伏者〟——167
第346話 〝9番目の正義〟——187

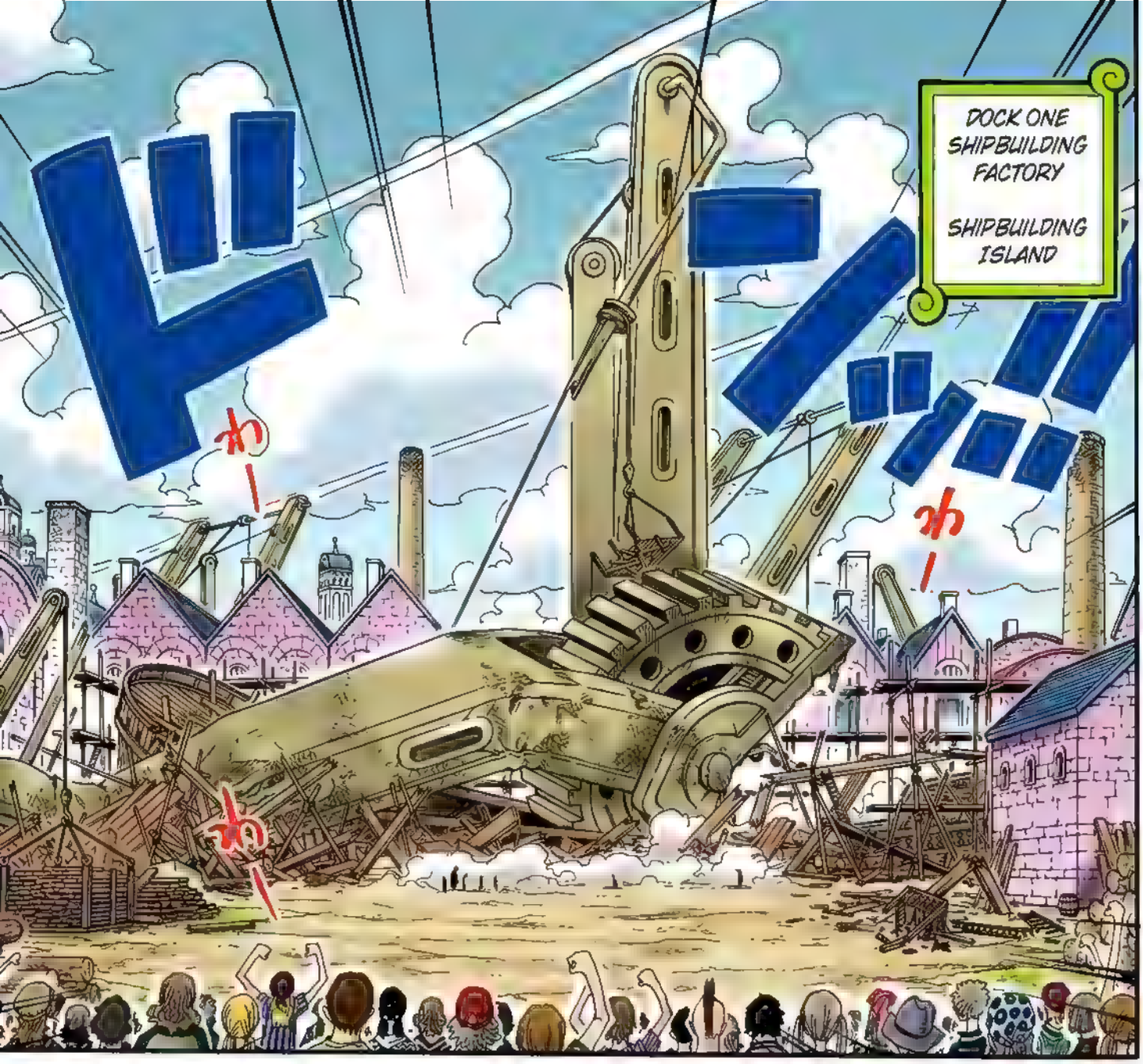
Chapter 337: PROTECTORS OF THE CITY OF WATER

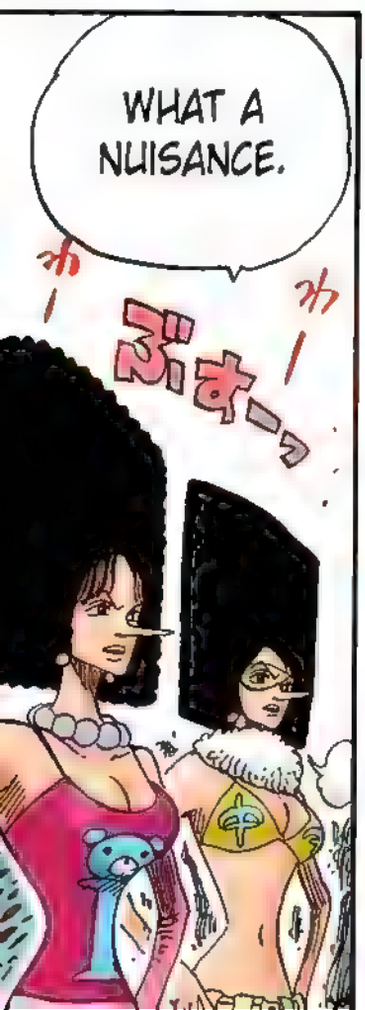
TEXT ON HELMET SAYS "BOSS"; ON T-SHIRT, "SAND"--ED.



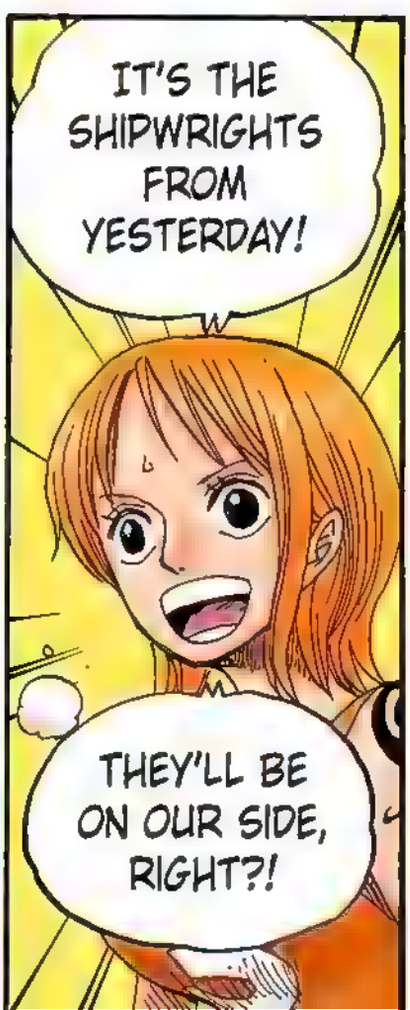
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 21:
"THE UNEXPECTED ARRIVAL AT THE DESERT OASIS"

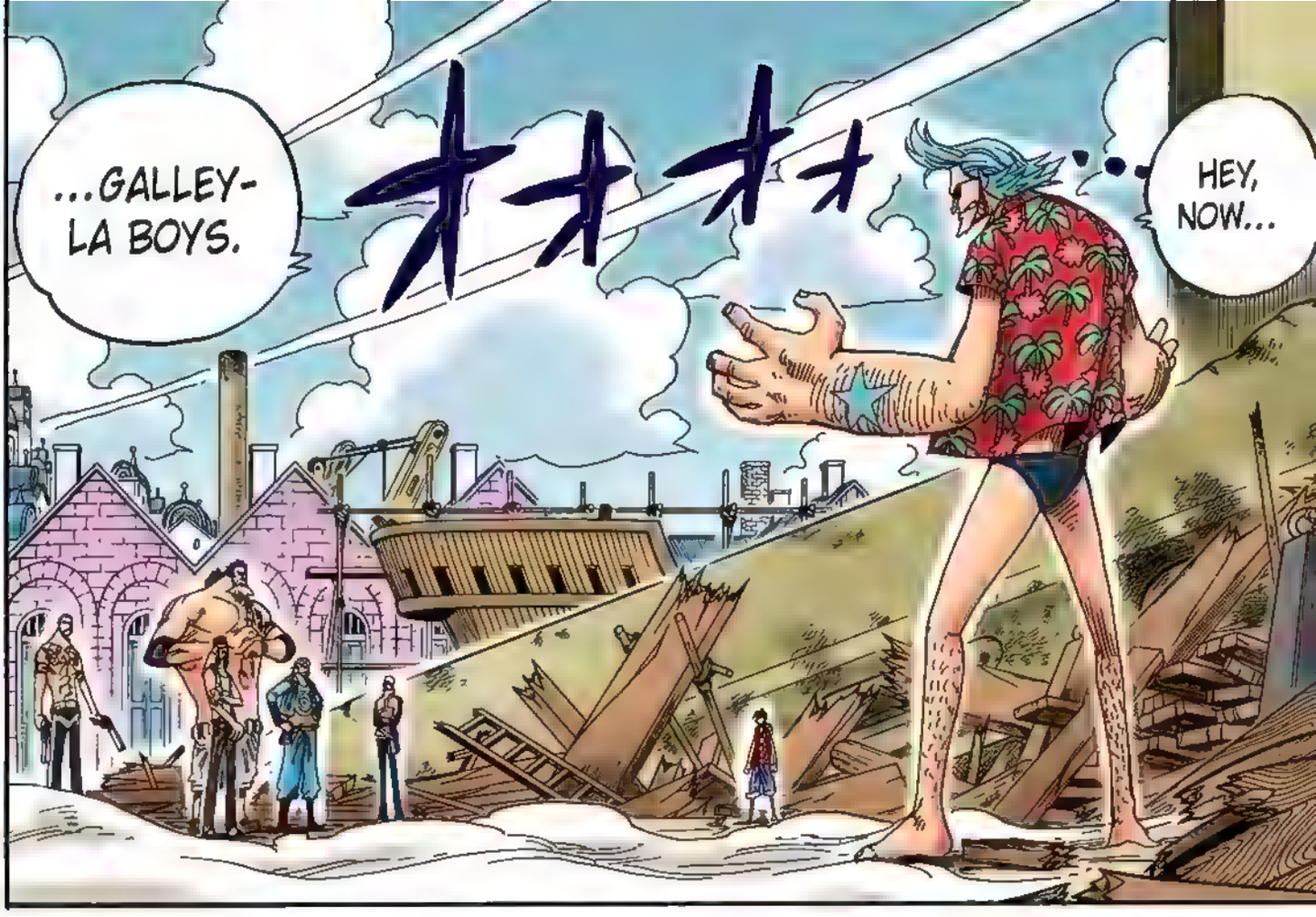
ドーン!!
ドーン!!
ザッ…!!


DOCK ONE
SHIPBUILDING
FACTORY
SHIPBUILDING
ISLAND


WHAT A NUISANCE.
ぶぉーっ

THAT WAS CLOSE! THANKS TO FRANKY AND THOSE PIRATES, THE SHIPBUILDING FACTORY...
IT'S THE FOREMEN! WHAT A RELIEF!!
...CAME THIS CLOSE TO BEING DESTROYED!


IT'S THE SHIPWRIGHTS FROM YESTERDAY!
THEY'LL BE ON OUR SIDE, RIGHT?!


...GALLEY-LA BOYS.
HEY, NOW...

LOOKING AT WHAT YOU DID TO OUR FACTORY...
...WE WERE BOUND TO COME AFTER YOU.
YOU'RE ONE TO TALK.

...STICK YOUR NOSES INTO OTHER PEOPLE'S FIGHTS.
DO YOU WANT TO GET HURT?
YOU KNOW, YOU SHOULDN'T ...

WE HAVE MORE IMPORTANT BUSINESS HERE, REMEMBER?
.....

JUST HOLD ON, TILESTONE. WE'LL DEAL WITH HIM LATER.

GRAAAAH!!! THAT'S RIGHT, FRANKY, YOU FOOL! HOW ARE YOU PLANNING TO ATONE FOR THIS?!

!
DON'T WE, STRAW HAT LUFFY?

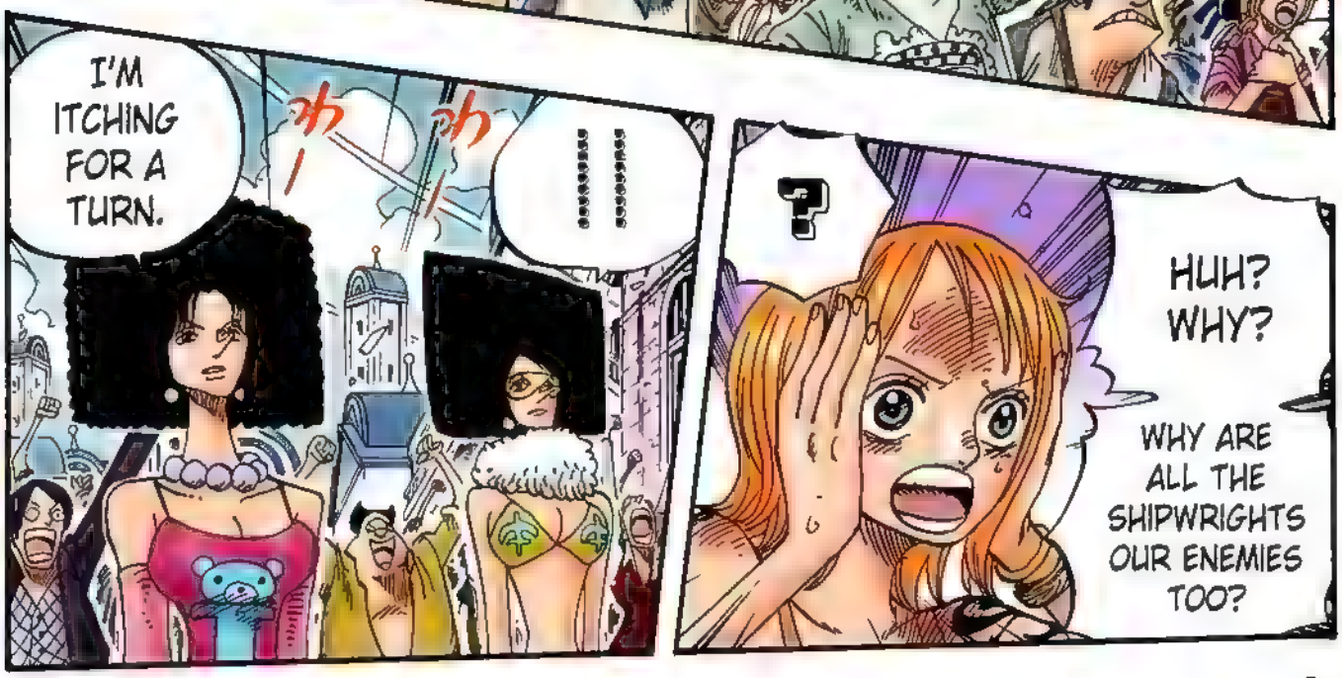
?
WHY?
WHEN WE HEARD ABOUT THE OLD GUY, WE--

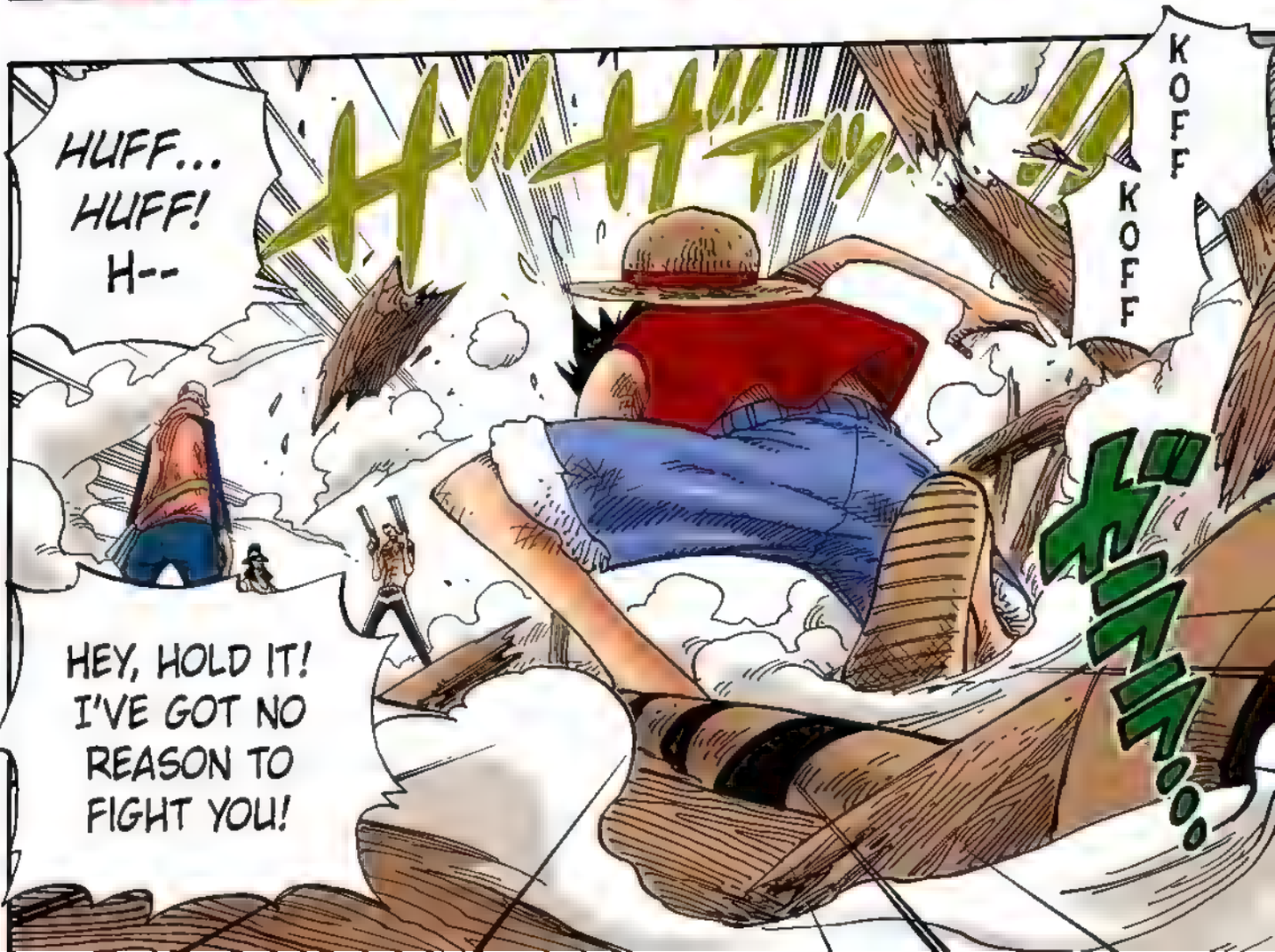
I'M AMAZED YOU SHOWED YOUR FACE HERE AGAIN.
YOU KNOW WHAT I'M TALKING ABOUT.

...
WE DIDN'T DO ANYTHING!
YOU MUST BE AT THAT AWKWARD AGE WHEN YOU HURT EVERYTHING YOU TOUCH!!
YOU HAD TO GO AND MESS WITH GALLEY-LA TOO?
SIGH... SO OUR FAMILY WASN'T ENOUGH FOR YOU, HUH?

...I'LL JUST TURN UP THE HEAT!!!
ばっ!!
WHIRR!!
IF YOU'RE GONNA PLAY DUMB...
GACK!!! IT HURTS!!! IT HURTS!!!
UGH...
ROPE ACTION... HALF-KNOT!!!
ARGH !!!
YANK!!
AIR DRIVE !!!

UNH!
I'M THE ONE WHO'S GOT A SCORE TO SETTLE WITH THAT GUY!!!
YOU JERKS!! I TOLD YOU NOT TO GET IN THE WAY!! WHAT PART OF THAT DON'T YOU GET?!
Koo Koo
CHAK!!
POP
SHIK!!





GO GET HIM, GALLEY-LA COMPANY!!

わあああああ

IT'S A FIGHT WITH THE COMPANY'S FIVE STRONGEST GUYS!!

HUH? WHY?

WHY ARE ALL THE SHIPWRIGHTS OUR ENEMIES TOO?

?

……!!

I'M ITCHING FOR A TURN.

KOFF KOFF

ガラララ…

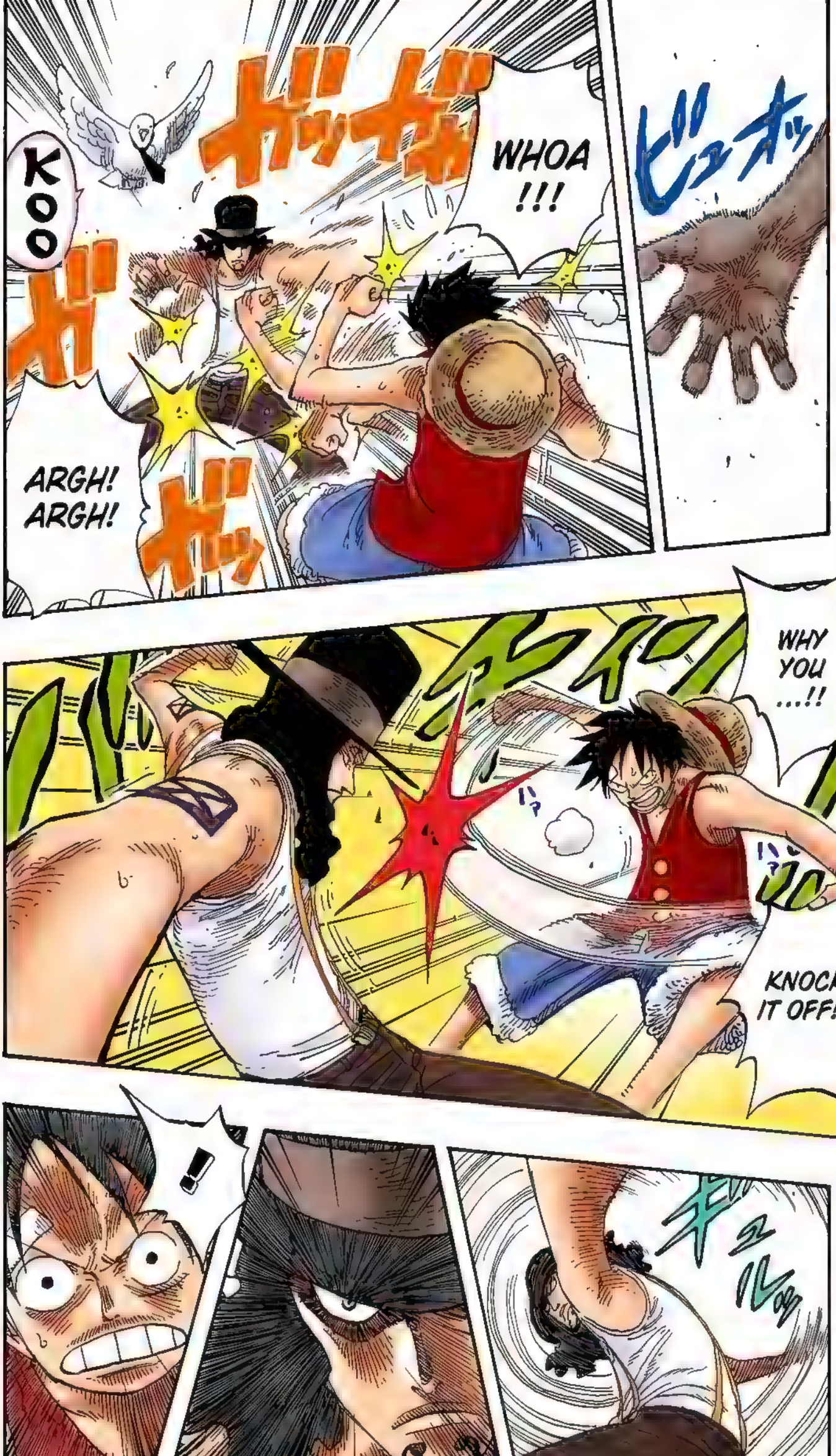
HUFF... HUFF! H--

HEY, HOLD IT! I'VE GOT NO REASON TO FIGHT YOU!

ドドゥン!!
OOF!
!!
みょーん
!
DID YOU EAT THE DEVIL FRUIT?
GRAAAH !!
ぼぼーん!
ヒュッ!
!
TAKE THAT !!
BWUH !!!
ガガガ
ガシャン
TMP!
COME ON, ARE YOU PEOPLE EVEN LISTENING TO ME?!
KLANK
I TOLD YOU...

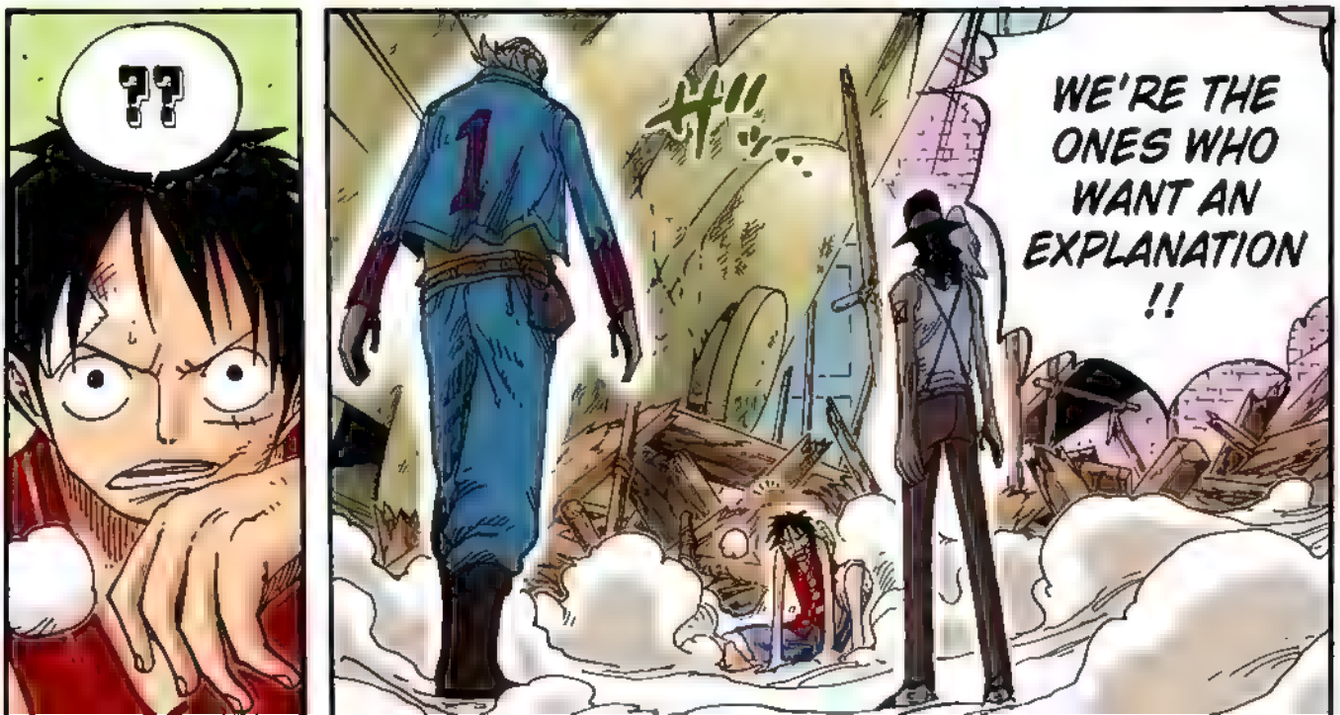
ドドド
TUP!!
...TO STAY OUT OF IT! THAT KID'S MINE!!
ドゴォ
!!!
...FRANKY.
WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO MESS AROUND WITH YOU...
オオオオオ
HUH?!
WHAT WAS THAT, YOU... BUMPKIN!

YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S IN THE WAY, FRANKY!!
WHOA !!!
うおぉおおぉ!!!
TILESTONE'S STRONG AS A MONSTER AS ALWAYS!!
HUH?!
HUP!
UMPH!!
OOF !!!

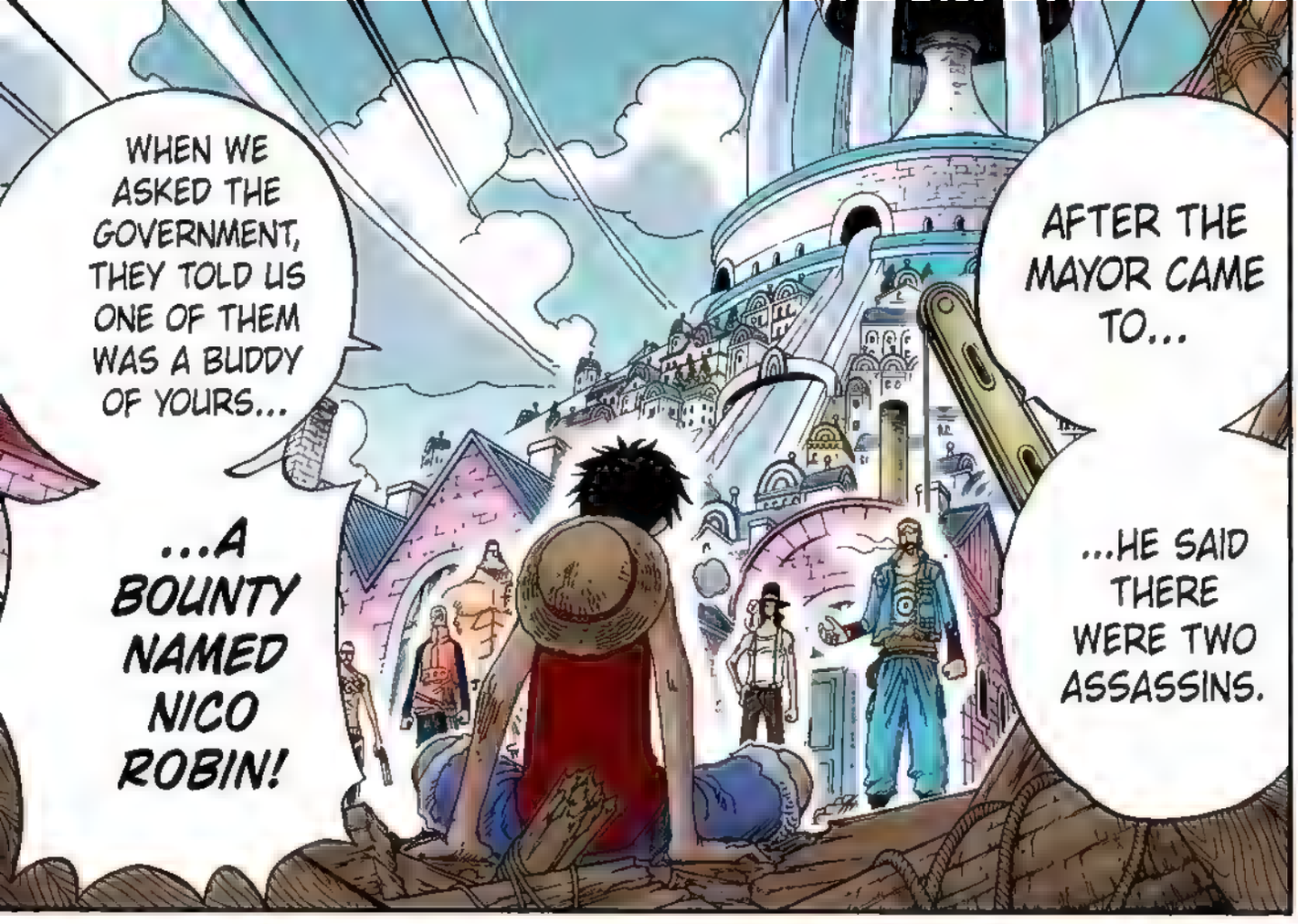

KOO
WHOA !!!
ARGH! ARGH!
WHY YOU ...!!
KNOCK IT OFF!!

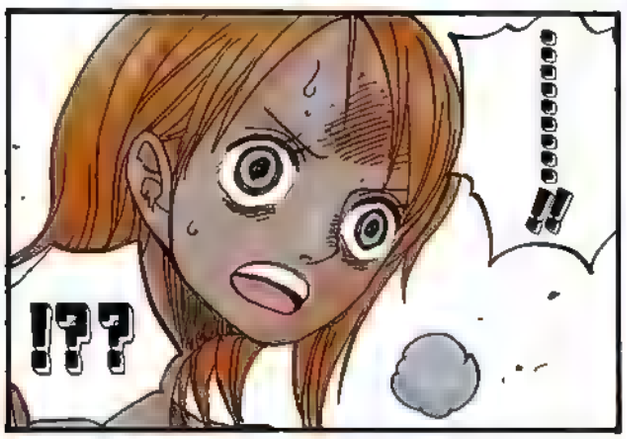
GWAH !!!

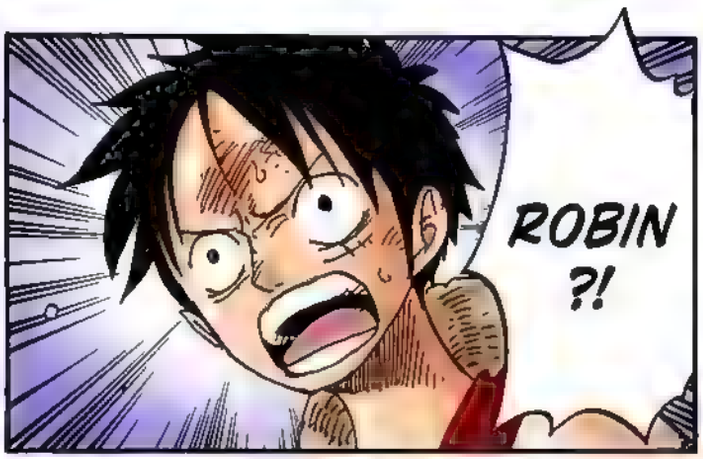
DARN IT!!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU?! AT LEAST TELL ME WHY YOU'RE DOING THIS!!
KOFF... HUFF...
THESE GUYS REALLY ARE STRONG!


??
WE'RE THE ONES WHO WANT AN EXPLANATION !!

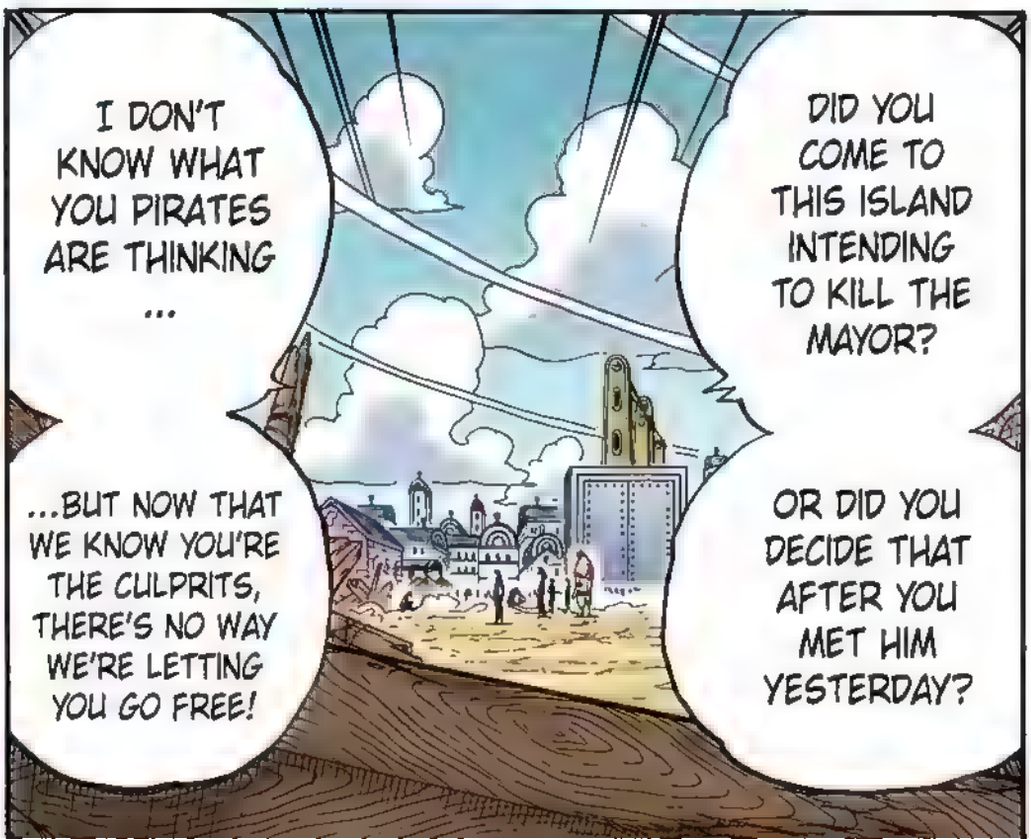
LAST NIGHT, SOMEBODY BROKE INTO HEADQUARTERS AND ATTACKED MAYOR ICEBERG...
...AND THAT SOMEBODY WAS YOU GUYS, WASN'T IT?!
!!?
HUH?!
!!
ICEBERG WAS...? WHAT'S THIS ALL ABOUT?!
!
WHY WOULD WE DO SOME-THING LIKE THAT?!
DON'T BE AN IDIOT!!
WHAT ARE YOU...
... SUGGEST-ING?

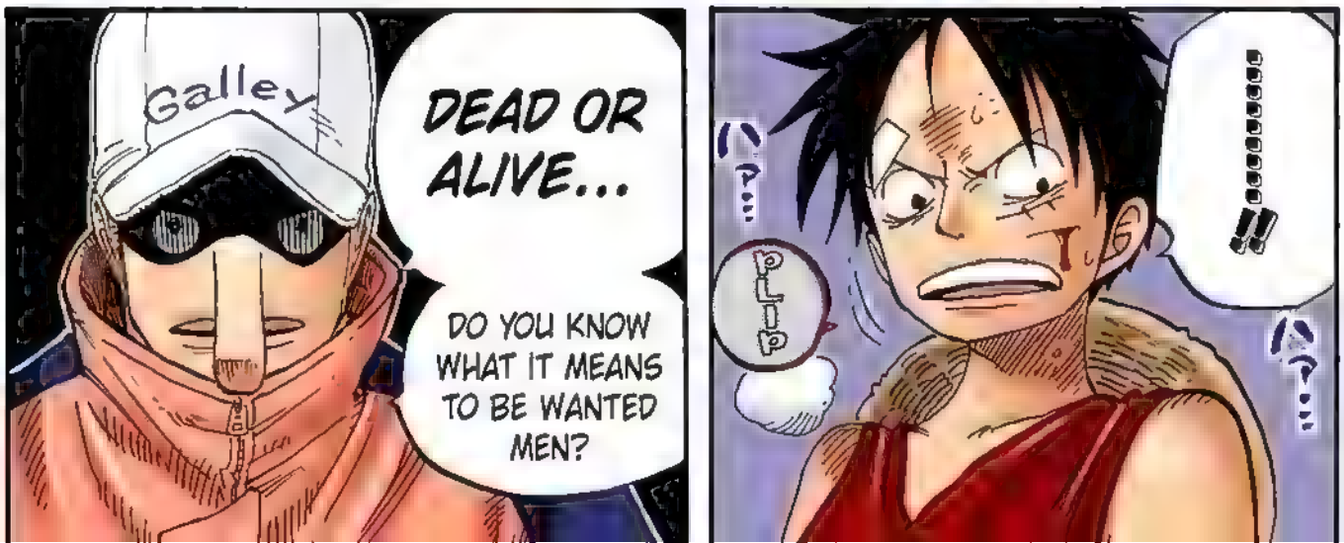

WHEN WE ASKED THE GOVERNMENT, THEY TOLD US ONE OF THEM WAS A BUDDY OF YOURS...
...A BOUNTY NAMED NICO ROBIN!
AFTER THE MAYOR CAME TO...
...HE SAID THERE WERE TWO ASSASSINS.


!?


ROBIN ?!

THEY'RE THE CULPRITS ?!!
THEY WON'T GET AWAY WITH IT!!


I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU PIRATES ARE THINKING ...
...BUT NOW THAT WE KNOW YOU'RE THE CULPRITS, THERE'S NO WAY WE'RE LETTING YOU GO FREE!
DID YOU COME TO THIS ISLAND INTENDING TO KILL THE MAYOR?
OR DID YOU DECIDE THAT AFTER YOU MET HIM YESTERDAY?



HEY, NOW! DOES THAT MEAN...

... ICEBERG'S DEAD?!

YOU THINK THESE IDIOTS COULD KILL HIM?!

WE'RE DOING THIS *BECAUSE* HE'S ALIVE.

THEY COULD TAKE ANOTHER SHOT AT THE MAYOR, SO WE'RE GETTING RID OF THEM NOW.

!!!

WAH!

WHUMP!!

.....!!

ハァ…

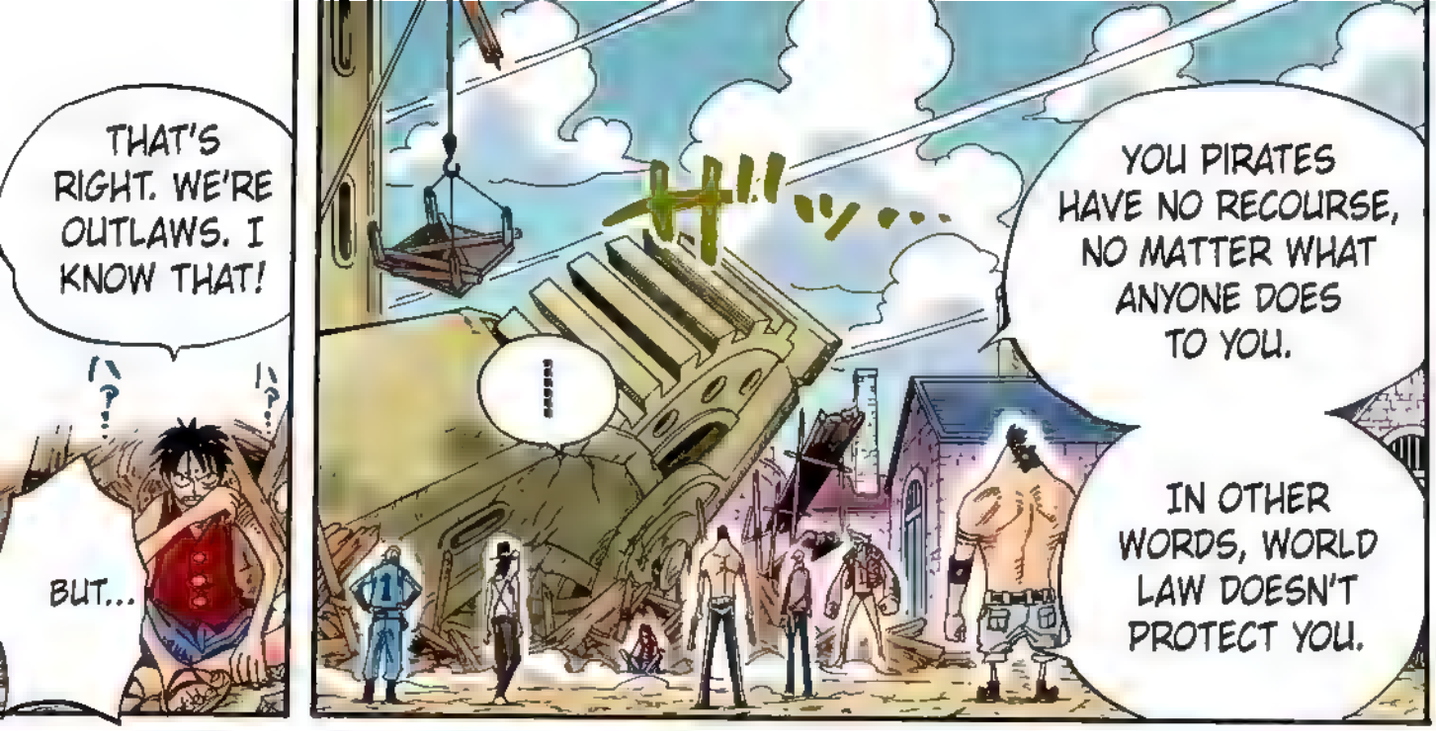
PLIP

ハァ…

DEAD OR ALIVE...

DO YOU KNOW WHAT IT MEANS TO BE WANTED MEN?

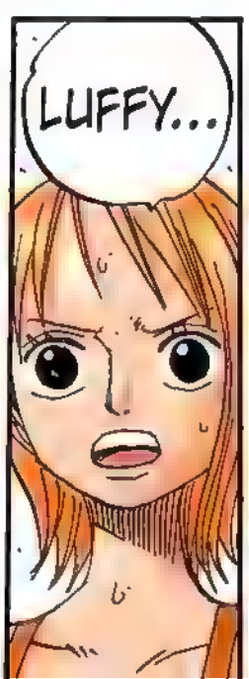
Galley

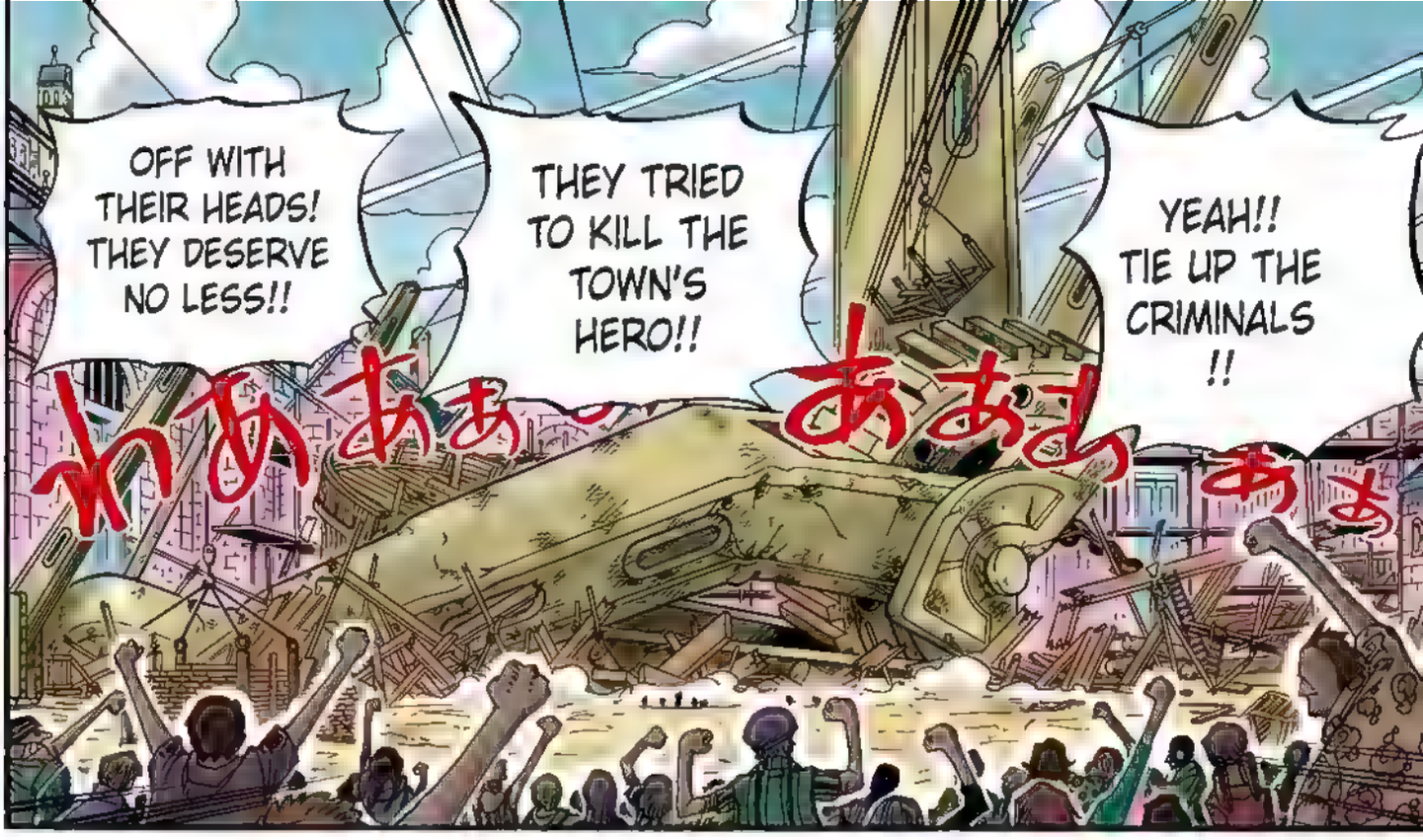

THAT'S RIGHT. WE'RE OUTLAWS. I KNOW THAT!
BUT...
YOU PIRATES HAVE NO RECOURSE, NO MATTER WHAT ANYONE DOES TO YOU.
IN OTHER WORDS, WORLD LAW DOESN'T PROTECT YOU.

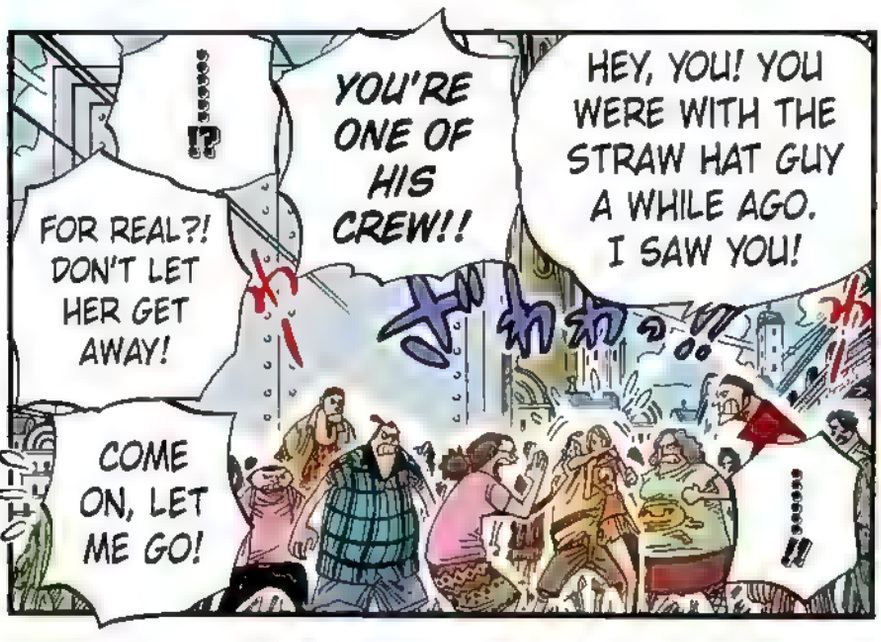
STOP TELLING LIES ABOUT HER!!!
YOU DON'T EVEN KNOW ROBIN!

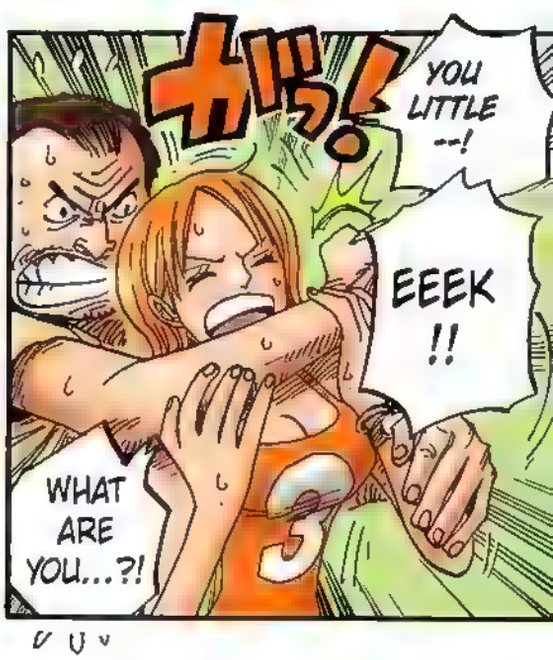
WHO KNOWS WHAT YOU'LL DO!!
THERE'S NO WAY WE'RE LETTING YOU ANYWHERE NEAR THE MAYOR!

LET US SEE ICE GUY!!
IT'S GOTTA BE A MISTAKE! IT COULDN'T HAVE BEEN ROBIN!!

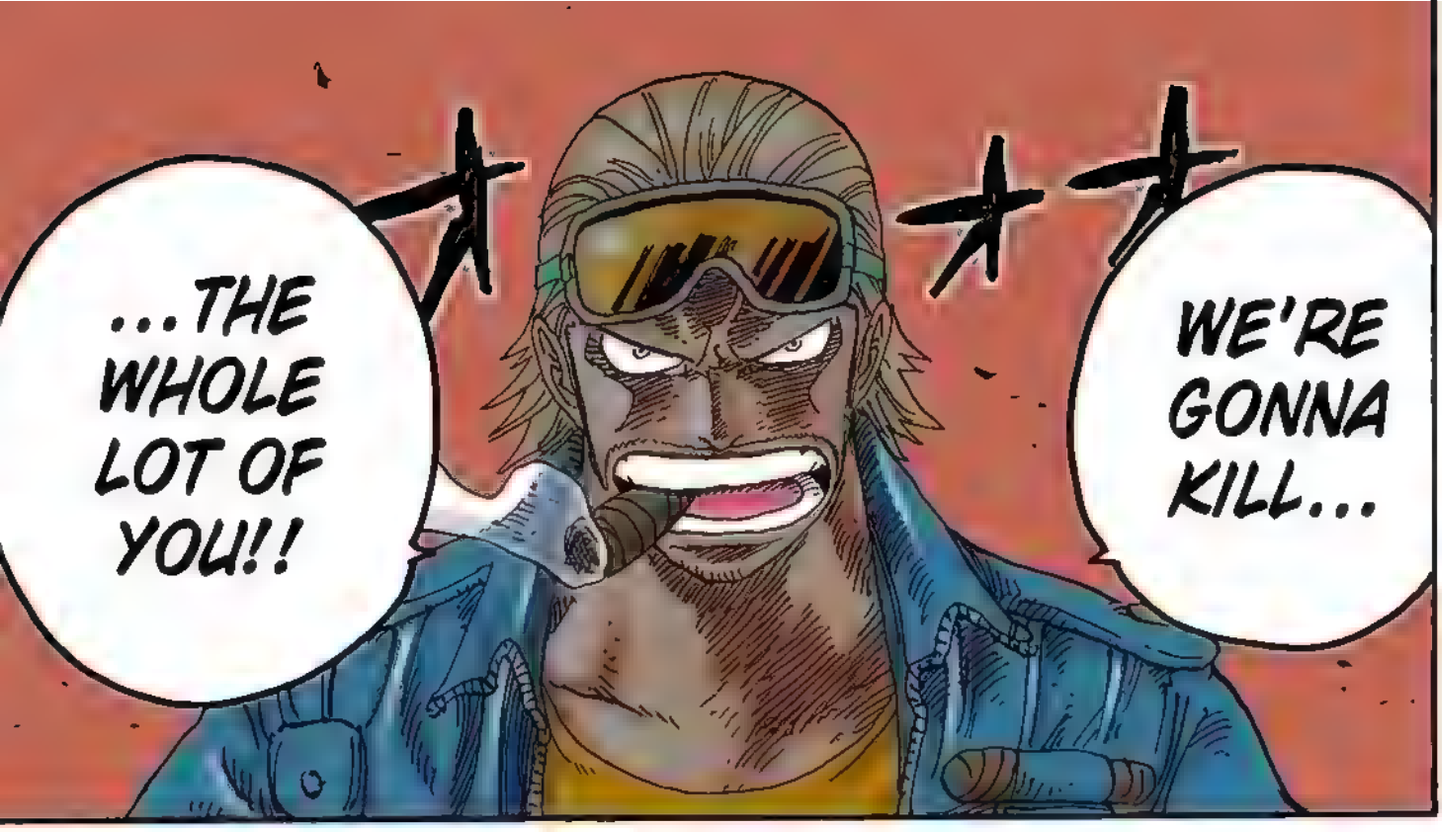

LUFFY...

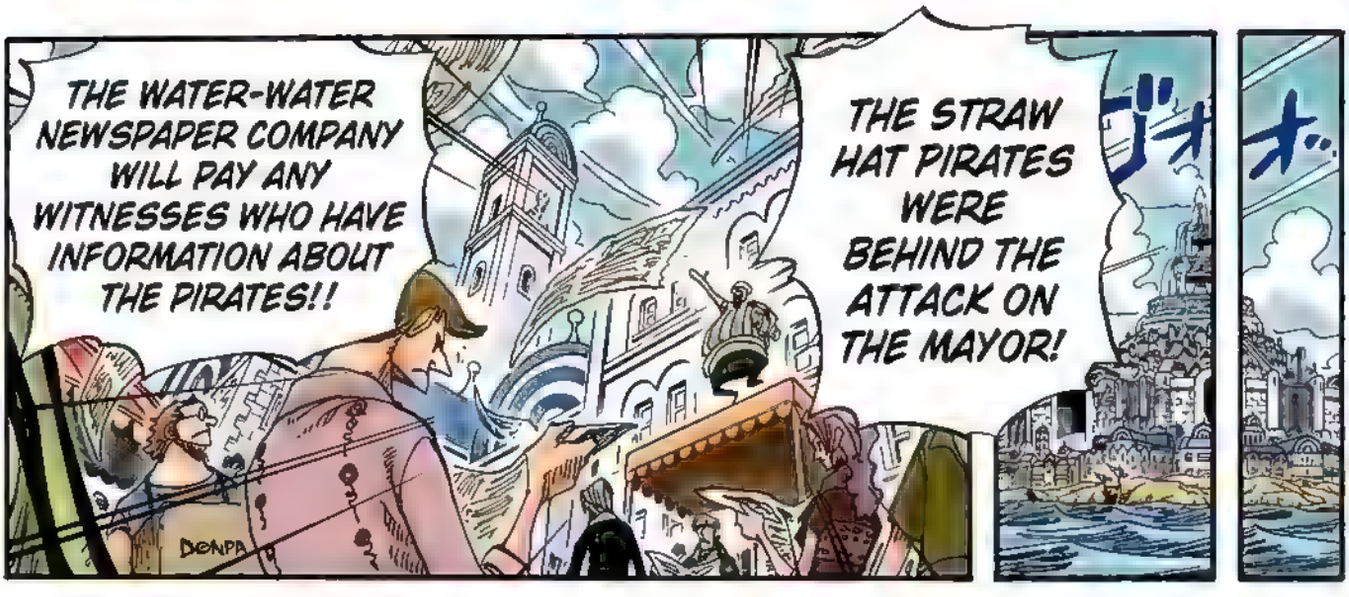

OFF WITH THEIR HEADS! THEY DESERVE NO LESS!!
THEY TRIED TO KILL THE TOWN'S HERO!!
YEAH!! TIE UP THE CRIMINALS !!
わあああ
あああ
あ


!?
FOR REAL?! DON'T LET HER GET AWAY!
YOU'RE ONE OF HIS CREW!!
HEY, YOU! YOU WERE WITH THE STRAW HAT GUY A WHILE AGO. I SAW YOU!
COME ON, LET ME GO!
わわっ!!
!!


ガッ!
YOU LITTLE --!
EEEK !!
WHAT ARE YOU...?!

GIVE YOURSELVES UP!! THE NEWS WILL SPREAD THROUGH TOWN FAST. YOU'VE GOT NOWHERE TO RUN.
ゴオ
NAMI !!


...THE WHOLE LOT OF YOU!!
WE'RE GONNA KILL...


THE WATER-WATER NEWSPAPER COMPANY WILL PAY ANY WITNESSES WHO HAVE INFORMATION ABOUT THE PIRATES!!
THE STRAW HAT PIRATES WERE BEHIND THE ATTACK ON THE MAYOR!
ゴォ
オ..
DONPA

...AND HANG EVERY LAST ONE OF 'EM!!!
FIND ALL THE STRAW HAT PIRATES...

THE CRIMINALS ARE HERE ON THIS ISLAND!!
ssssssss

Reader: Hello, Oda Sensei! I am a very low-ranking guard in the mayor's Personal Guard, which is based in and active out of Water Seven. Let's have the captain of the guard begin the Question Corner this time! Sir, if you would!

Paulie: Hmm? Did you call me? Gwah! You there, Eiichiro Oda! Just what do you think you're wearing, sitting there drawing manga?! You're shameless! As if I could leave something like this to a shameless fellow like you! I'll start this off instead!

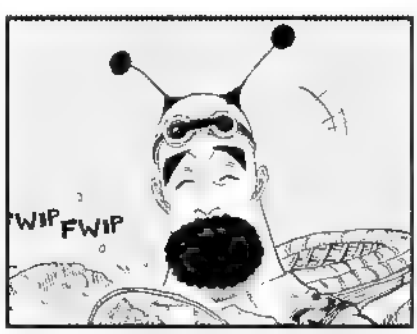
Let's begin the Question Corner!

--Jun

Oda: Oh, man, they've started it again... (SOB) Hello, everybody. This is a stark-naked Eiichiro Oda. ...Hold it! Who are you calling shameless?! And anyway, don't tell anyone I'm drawing manga in such a shameless state!

Q: Is saying "I'm sorry" a habit of Pagaya's? And why does he say "I'm sorry"?

A: I don't know. I'm sorry.



Q: Oda Sensei, when you're low on power, do you borrow the power of the afro as well?

--Shii-kun ♡

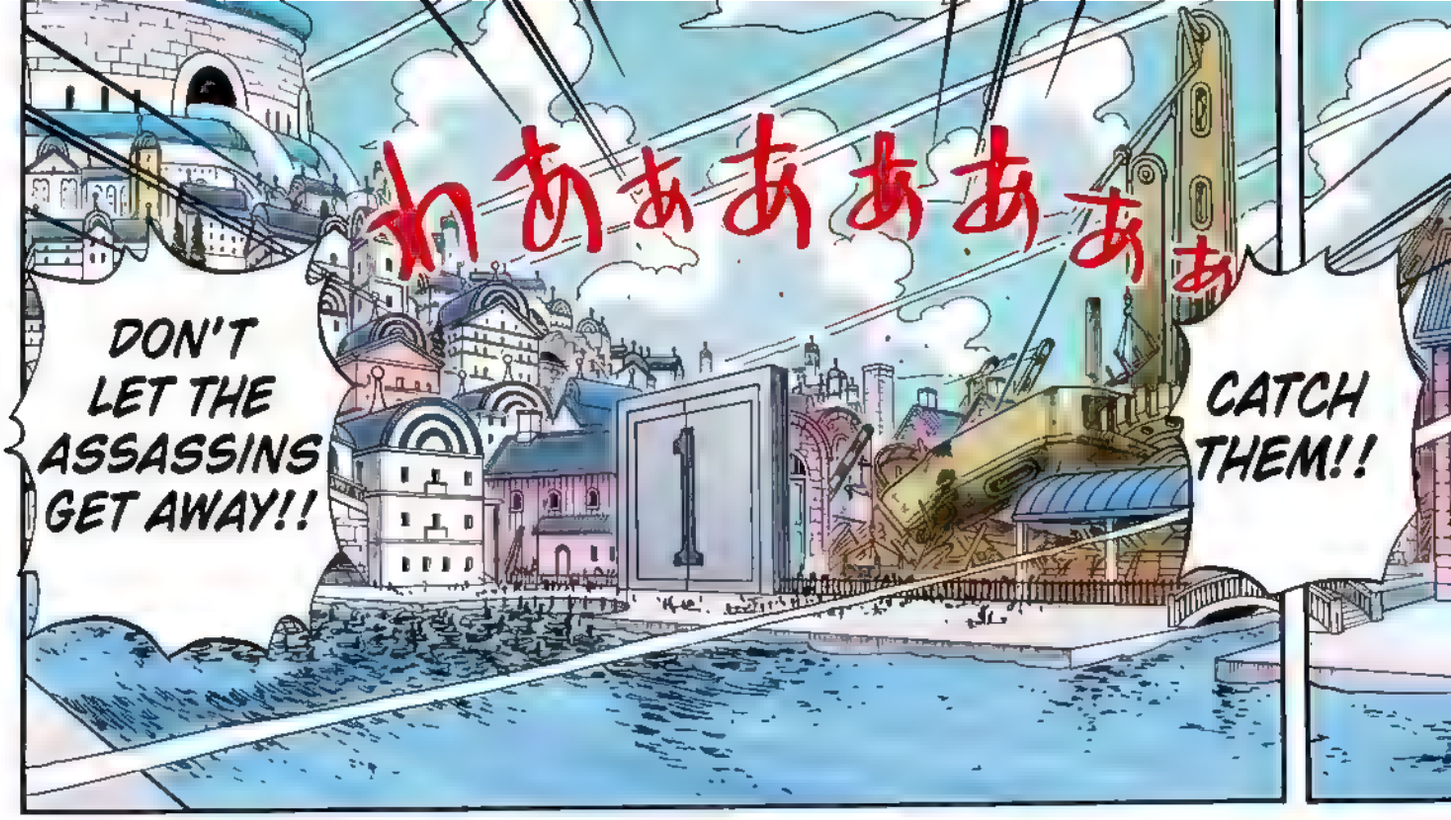
A: But of course. No one could possibly manage to draw a weekly serial without afro power. I hope someday to become a champion.

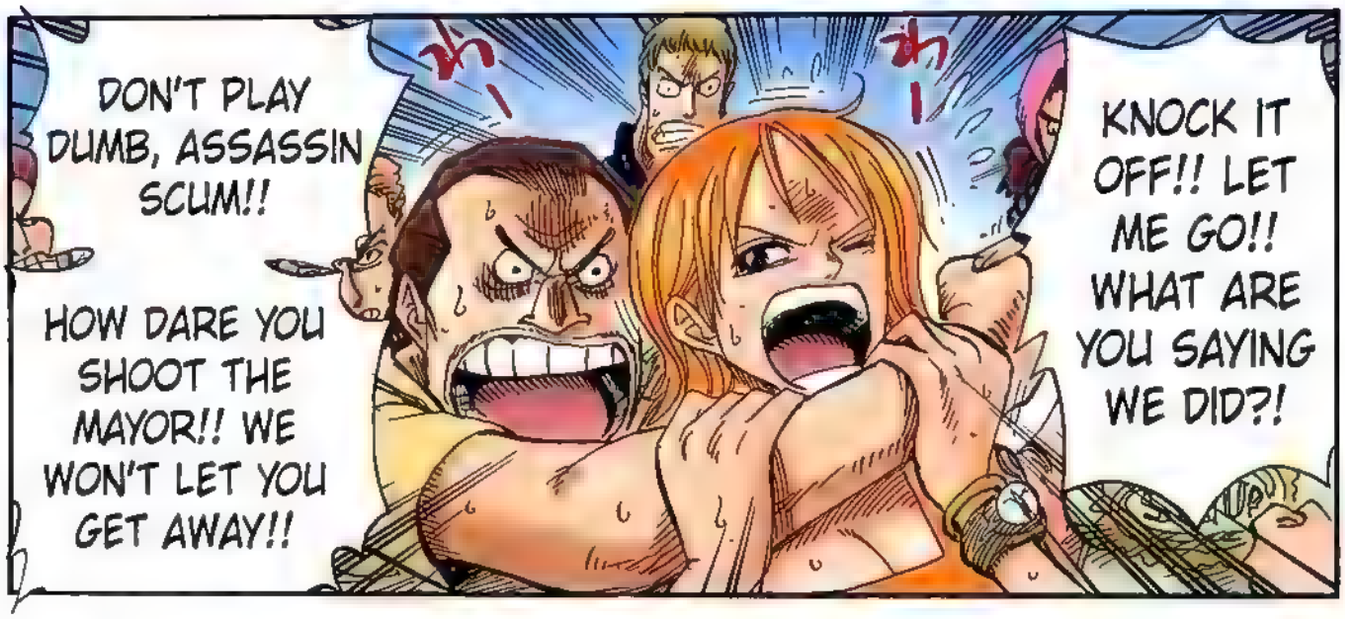
Chapter 338:
COUP DE VENT

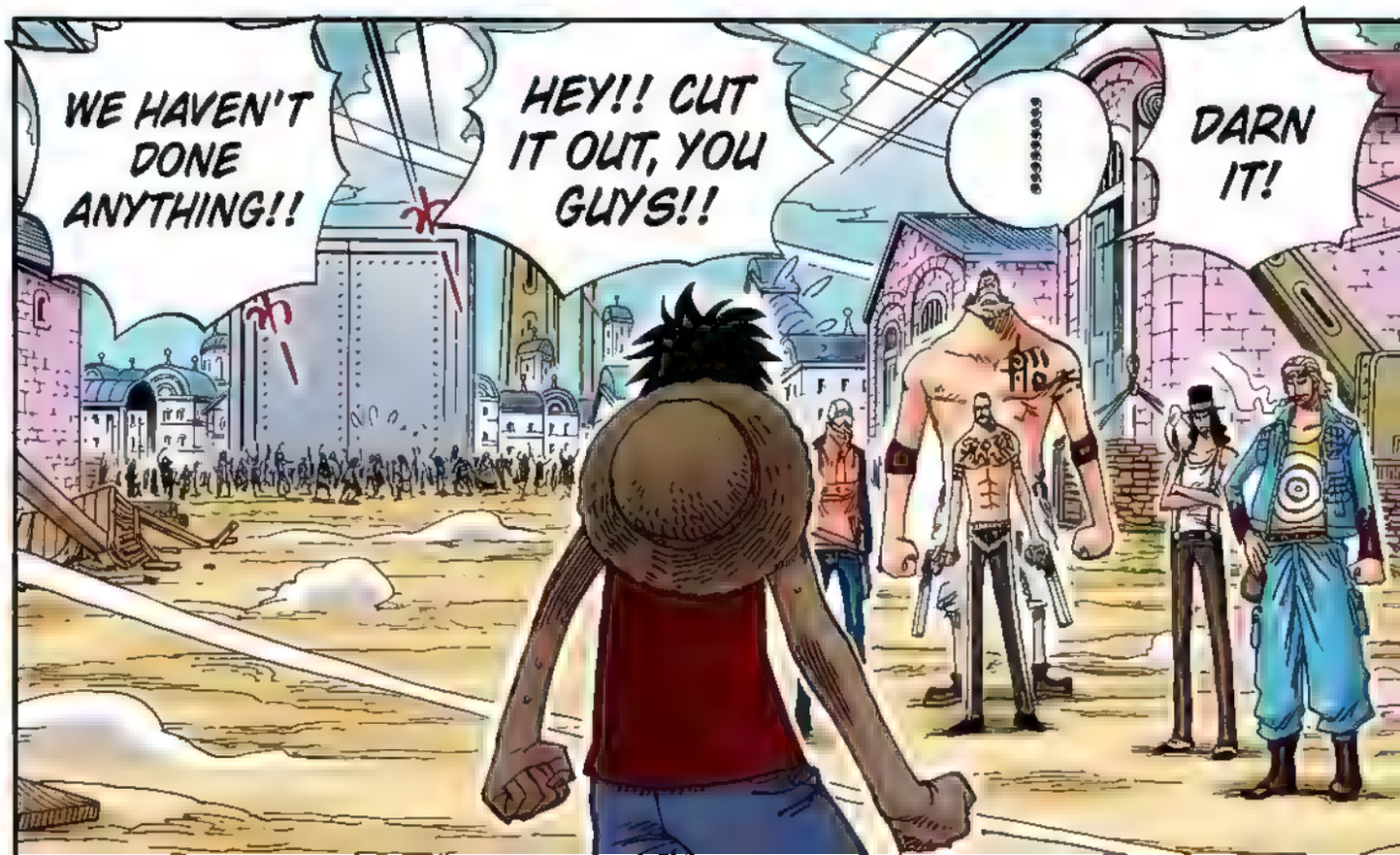
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 22:
"GORO, KOZA'S UNCLE AND TOH-TOH'S LITTLE BROTHER,
RETURNS HOME BY CHANCE"

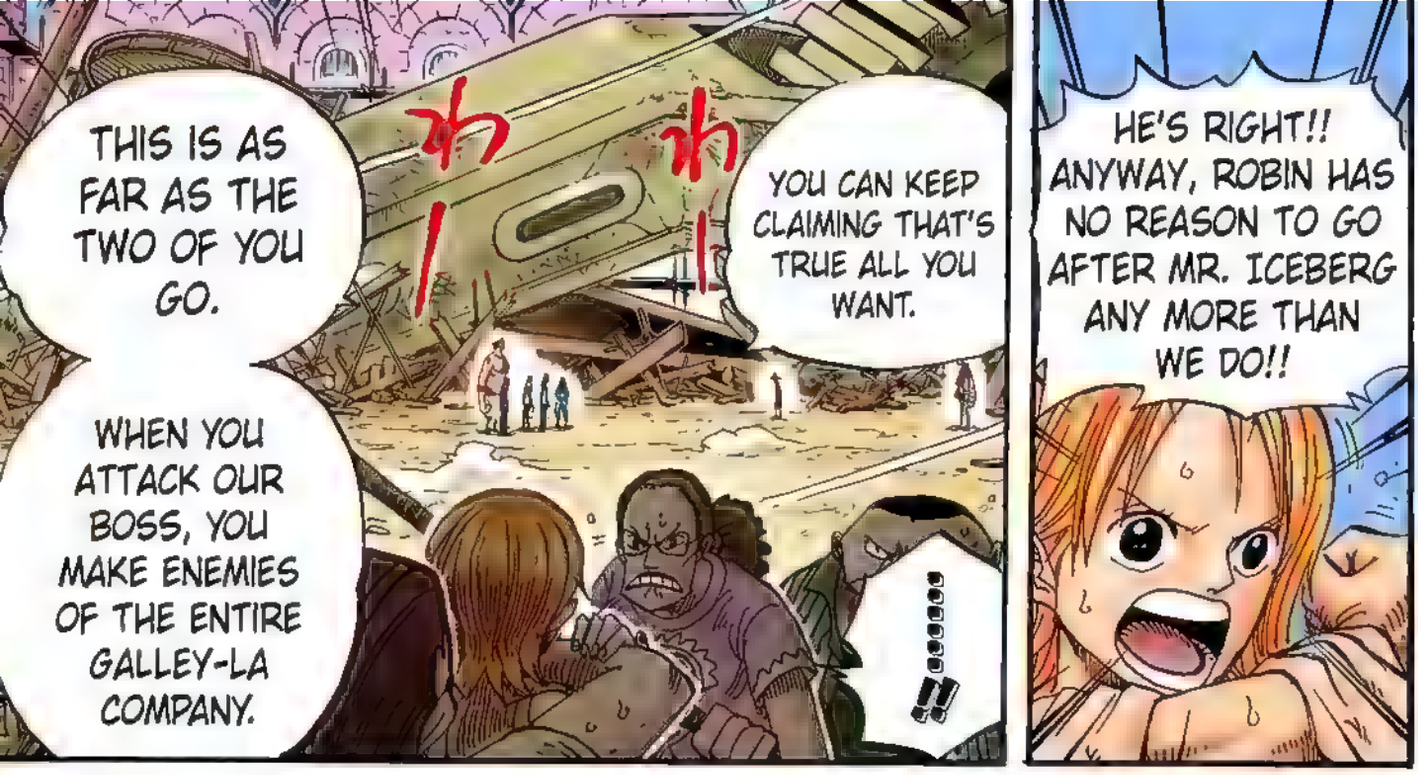
...IS GETTING CLOSER AND CLOSER!!
HEY!! THEY'RE SAYING THE AQUA LAGUNA HIGH TIDE...
...WILL BE FLOODED!! EVEN THIS BEACH WILL BE UNDERWATER !!
I KNOW, I KNOW!! SOMETIME TONIGHT THE TOWN...
!!!!!!!
PEEK...
ぜー
ぜー
I KNOW, I KNOW!!! LET'S EVACUATE QUICKLY!!
わあああ
IT'S A DISASTER!! WE CAN'T JUST STAND HERE!!
EVACUATE! EVACUATE!!
WE HAVE TO HURRY AND EVACUATE TO HIGHER GROUND!!
あああ

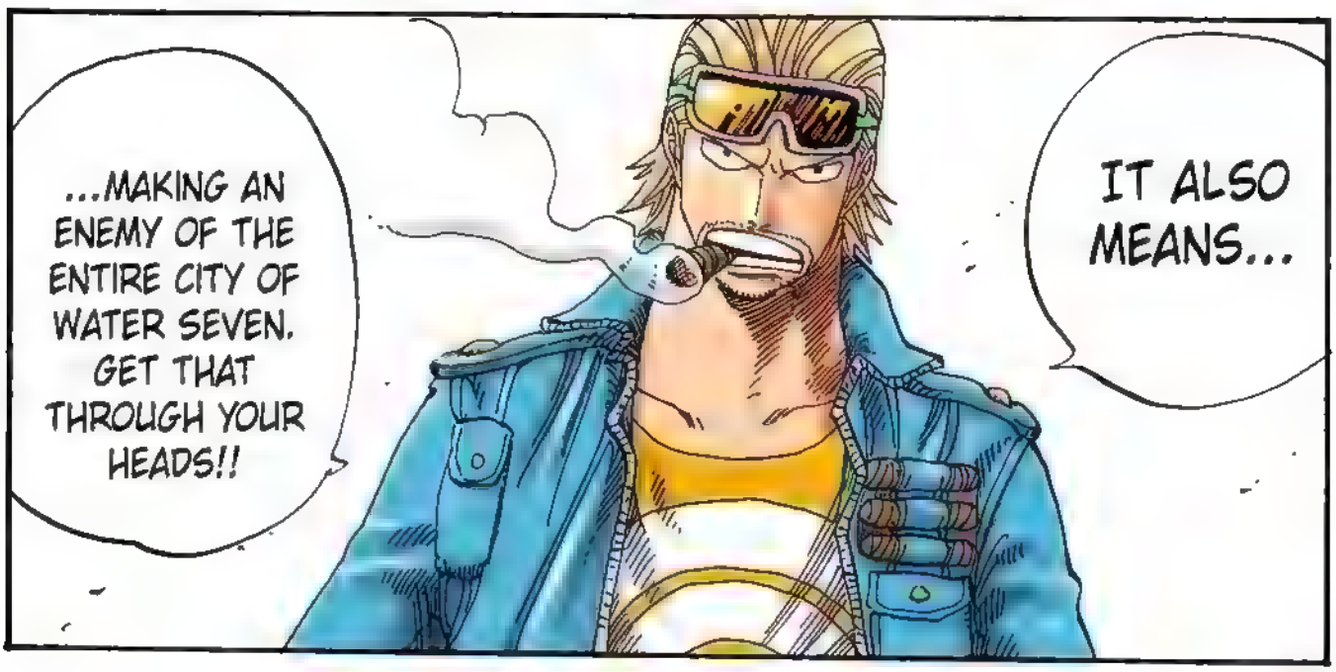
ビュオオオオオ…
……
KLIK…
!
RUN AWAAAAAY !!
ずどどど
……!!
……?
ヒュオオオ
WHAT WERE THOSE VOICES SAYING JUST NOW?
SOMETHING ABOUT A HIGH TIDE…?
COME TO THINK OF IT, THE WIND'S PRETTY STRONG…
ビュオオオオオ…


わあああああ
DON'T LET THE ASSASSINS GET AWAY!!
CATCH THEM!!


DON'T PLAY DUMB, ASSASSIN SCUM!!
HOW DARE YOU SHOOT THE MAYOR!! WE WON'T LET YOU GET AWAY!!
KNOCK IT OFF!! LET ME GO!! WHAT ARE YOU SAYING WE DID?!


WE HAVEN'T DONE ANYTHING!!
HEY!! CUT IT OUT, YOU GUYS!!
.....
DARN IT!


THIS IS AS FAR AS THE TWO OF YOU GO.
WHEN YOU ATTACK OUR BOSS, YOU MAKE ENEMIES OF THE ENTIRE GALLEY-LA COMPANY.
YOU CAN KEEP CLAIMING THAT'S TRUE ALL YOU WANT.
!!
HE'S RIGHT!! ANYWAY, ROBIN HAS NO REASON TO GO AFTER MR. ICEBERG ANY MORE THAN WE DO!!


...MAKING AN ENEMY OF THE ENTIRE CITY OF WATER SEVEN. GET THAT THROUGH YOUR HEADS!!
IT ALSO MEANS...

CRUSH THEM, GALLEY-LA COMPANY!!
GIVE IT UP...
...PIRATE.
JUST LET US TALK TO ICE GUY!
ARE YOU DUMB?! WHY DO YOU KEEP--?!

UNH!!
WHAP!!!
TUG!!
BOING!!
WHOA!
UGH !!!
HUFF
HUFF ...

WHAT'S THE MATTER? ARE YOU JUST GOING TO TAKE IT?
I KEEP TELLING YOU!!
I DON'T HAVE A REASON TO FIGHT YOU GUYS!!
!
FINE. WE GET IT. PISTOLS WON'T WORK ON YOU.

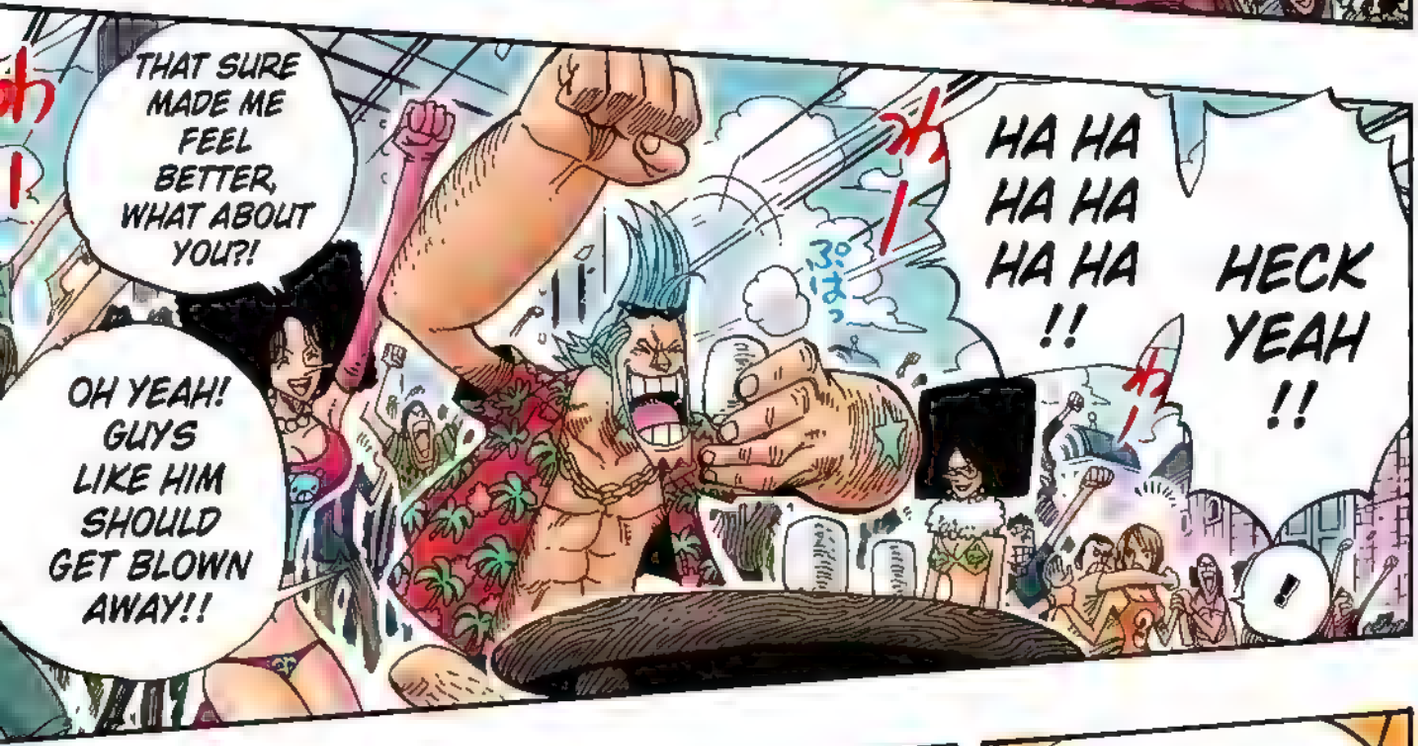
ズバ
THEY'RE SERIOUS!
DARN IT!
ボッカァン!!!
WHOA !!!

THAT WAS CLOSE!
NO, HE GOT AWAY.
.....
A DIRECT HIT!!
ALL RIGHT !!

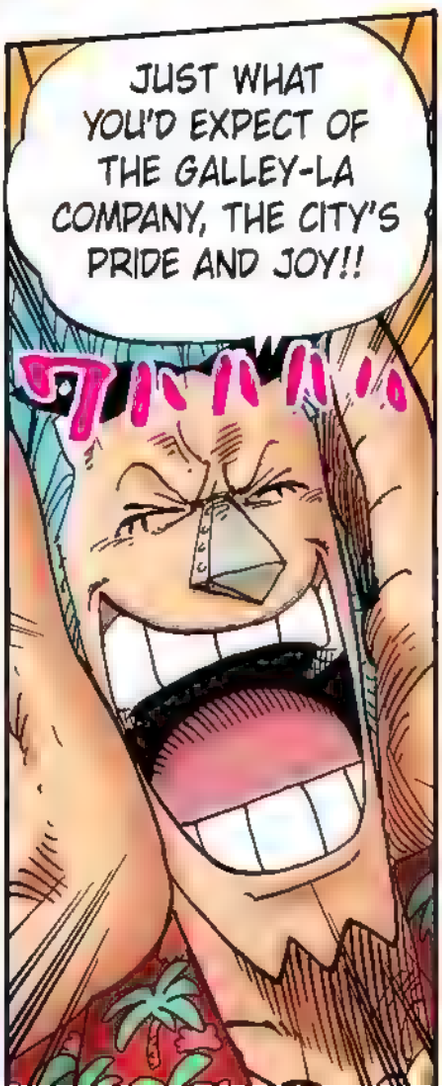
WAH!
!!
RRGH!
WHOA!!

ビタン!!
HUFF
PANT
ガカカッ!!!
!!!
!
ドウン!!
?!!
UH...
AH!
AW, NO! I CAN'T MOVE!
ドッゴォオン!!
!!!

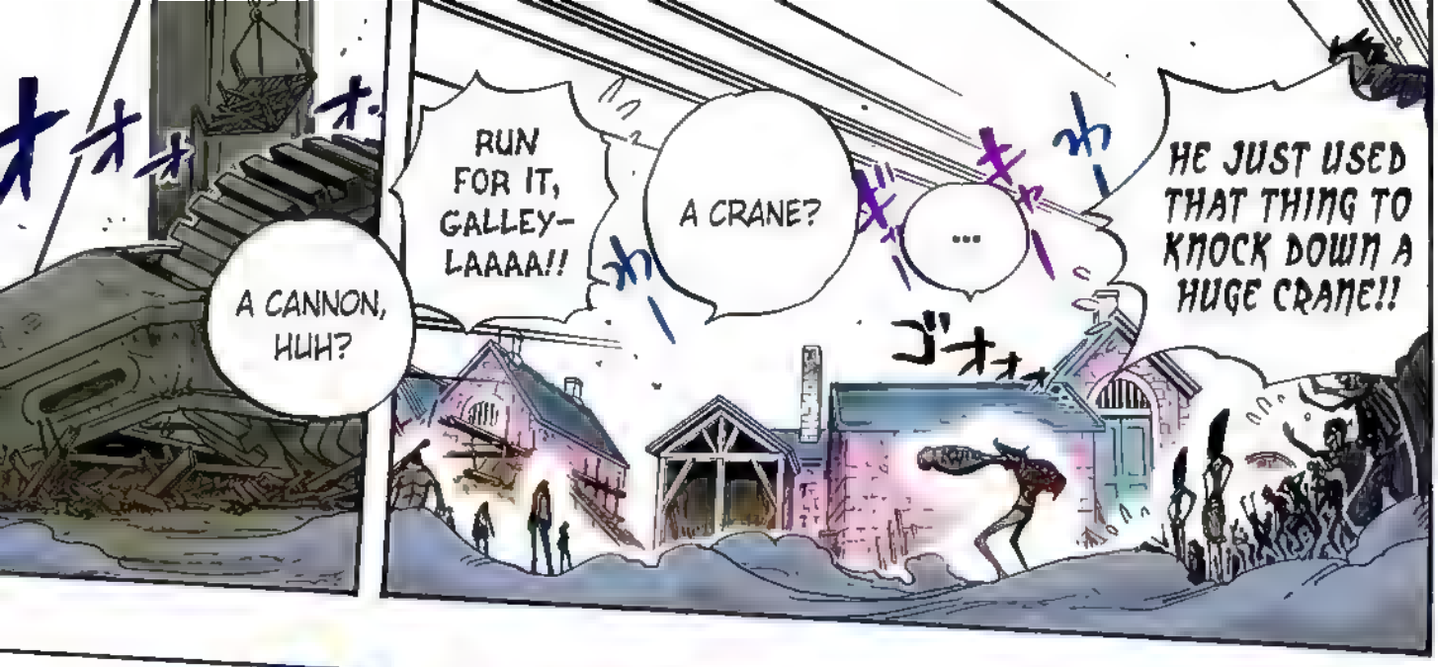
わあああああ!!
ALL RIGHT! THEY GOT HIM!!
LUFFY !!


THAT SURE MADE ME FEEL BETTER, WHAT ABOUT YOU?!
OH YEAH! GUYS LIKE HIM SHOULD GET BLOWN AWAY!!
ぷっぱっ
HA HA HA HA HA HA !!
HECK YEAH !!

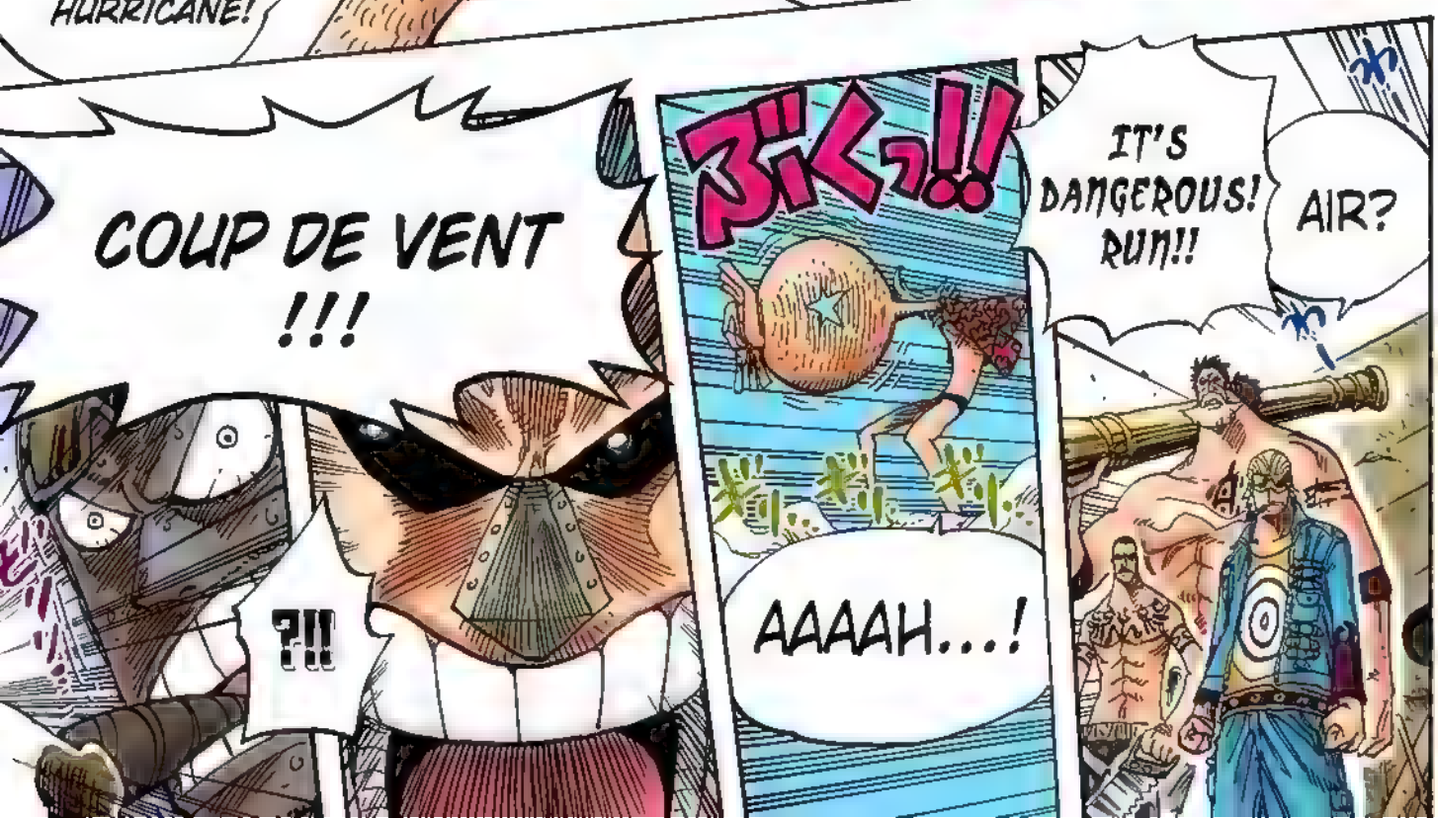
I WAS FIGHTING WITH HIM FIRST!
WELL, THAT'S THAT. BUT LISTEN, THE LITTLE STRAW HAT KID WAS THE HATED ENEMY OF OUR FRANKY FAMILY!
THEN YOU BUTTED IN, EVEN AFTER I TOLD YOU HE WAS MY QUARRY.


JUST WHAT YOU'D EXPECT OF THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY, THE CITY'S PRIDE AND JOY!!
アハハハ

DON'T MAKE ME SAY IT OVER AND OVER, YOU FREAKS !!!
おんどりゃ ちょ
ガシャーン!!
JUST SIT TIGHT. WE'LL TAKE YOU ON AFTER WE'RE DONE WITH HIM.
ガガッ
GALLEY-LA!!!
CONNECTOR SET...
FRANKY'S GONNA ATTACK, AND IT'S A NASTY ONE!!
RUN FOR IT, GALLEY-LA!!!
PAULIE, LOOK OUT!!
わめめめめ
?
THAT'S WHAT I'M SAYING! WHY ARE YOU TAKING MY PREY?!
NO!!
OH, NEVER MIND! WORDS WON'T GET THROUGH TO YOU.

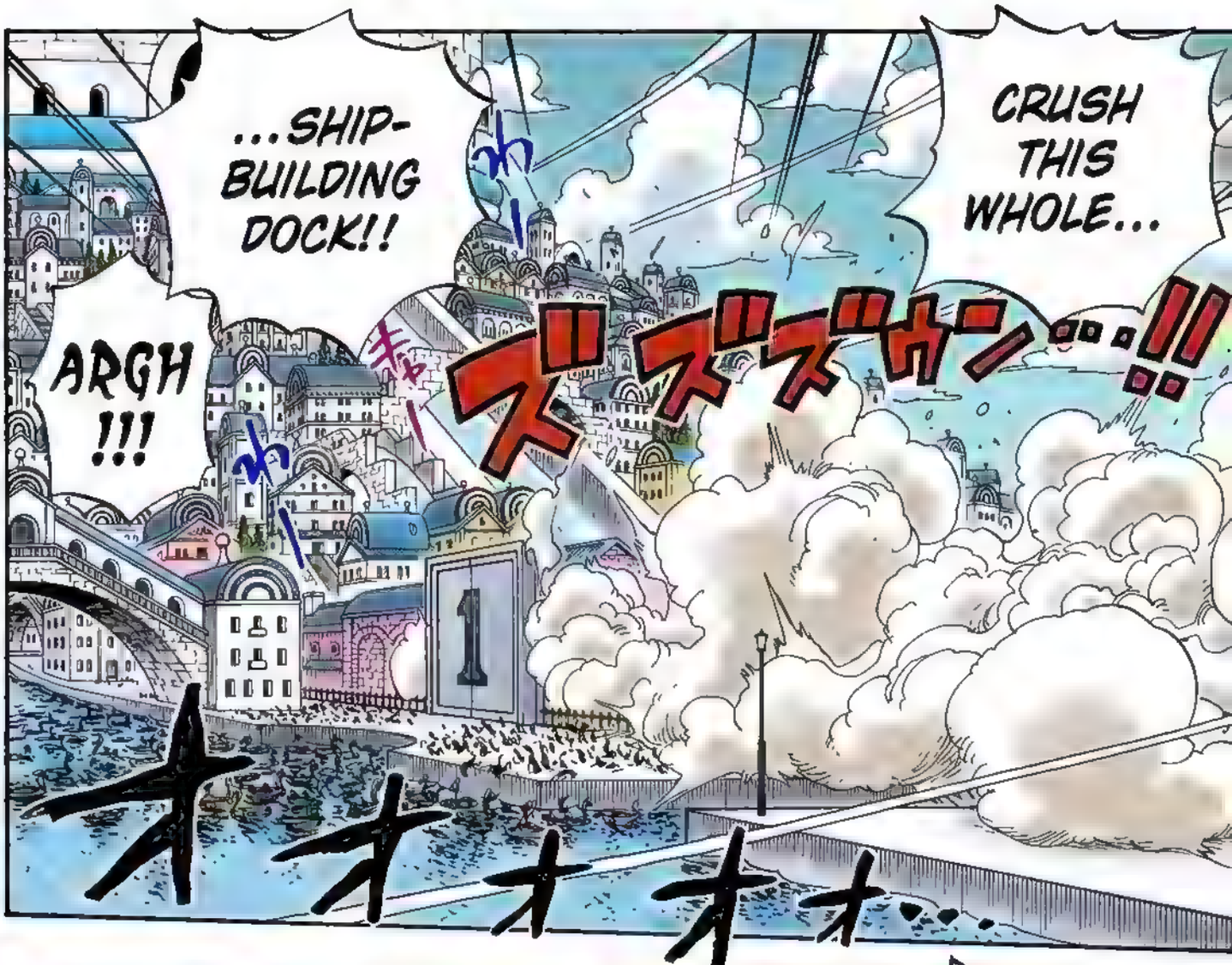

A CANNON, HUH?
RUN FOR IT, GALLEY-LAAAA!!
A CRANE?
...
HE JUST USED THAT THING TO KNOCK DOWN A HUGE CRANE!!

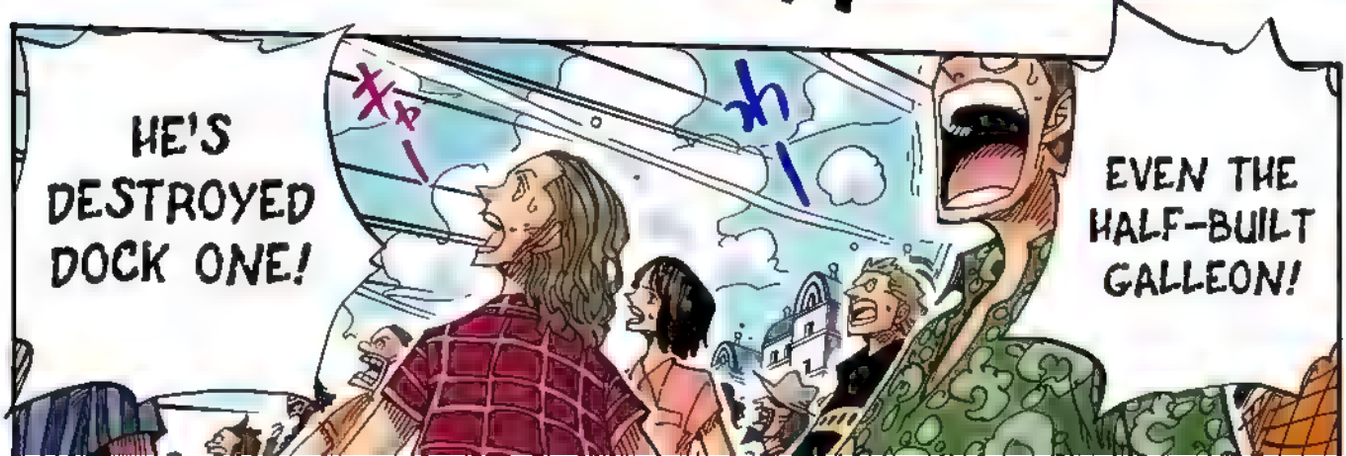
THIS CANNON DOESN'T SHOOT SHELLS.
GO GET 'EM, BRO!
IT FIRES AIR BULLETS.
BUT THEY HIT FASTER THAN A HURRICANE!


COUP DE VENT !!!
?!!
ぶくっ!!
AAAAH...!
IT'S DANGEROUS! RUN!!
AIR?

ドゴオン!!!
WAH!!
ビカッ!!!
わあああああ

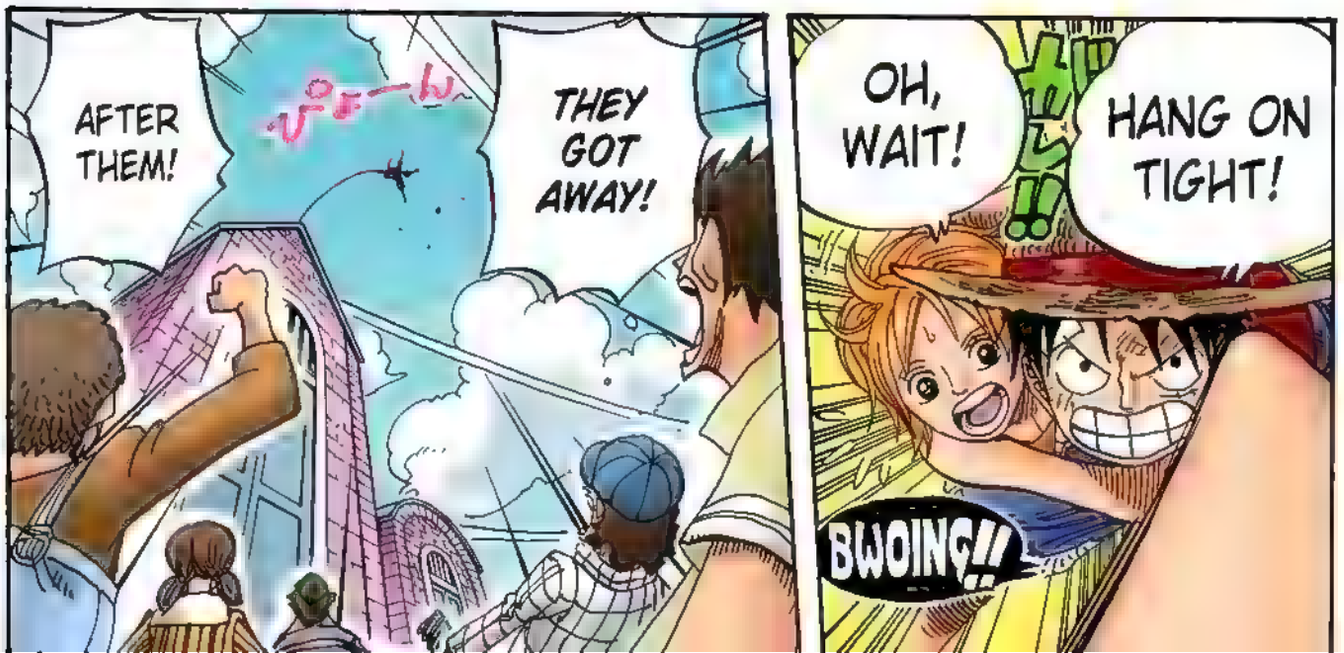
HA HA HA HA!
YEAH! BRING IT DOWN!
RUN! IT'S COMING THIS WAY!!
OH NO!! ANOTHER CRANE'S COMING DOWN!!
OW!! WHAT IN THE--?! IT'S LIKE I WAS KNOCKED ASIDE BY...BY WIND PRESSURE!!!
HUFF ...
ガラ...
HUFF

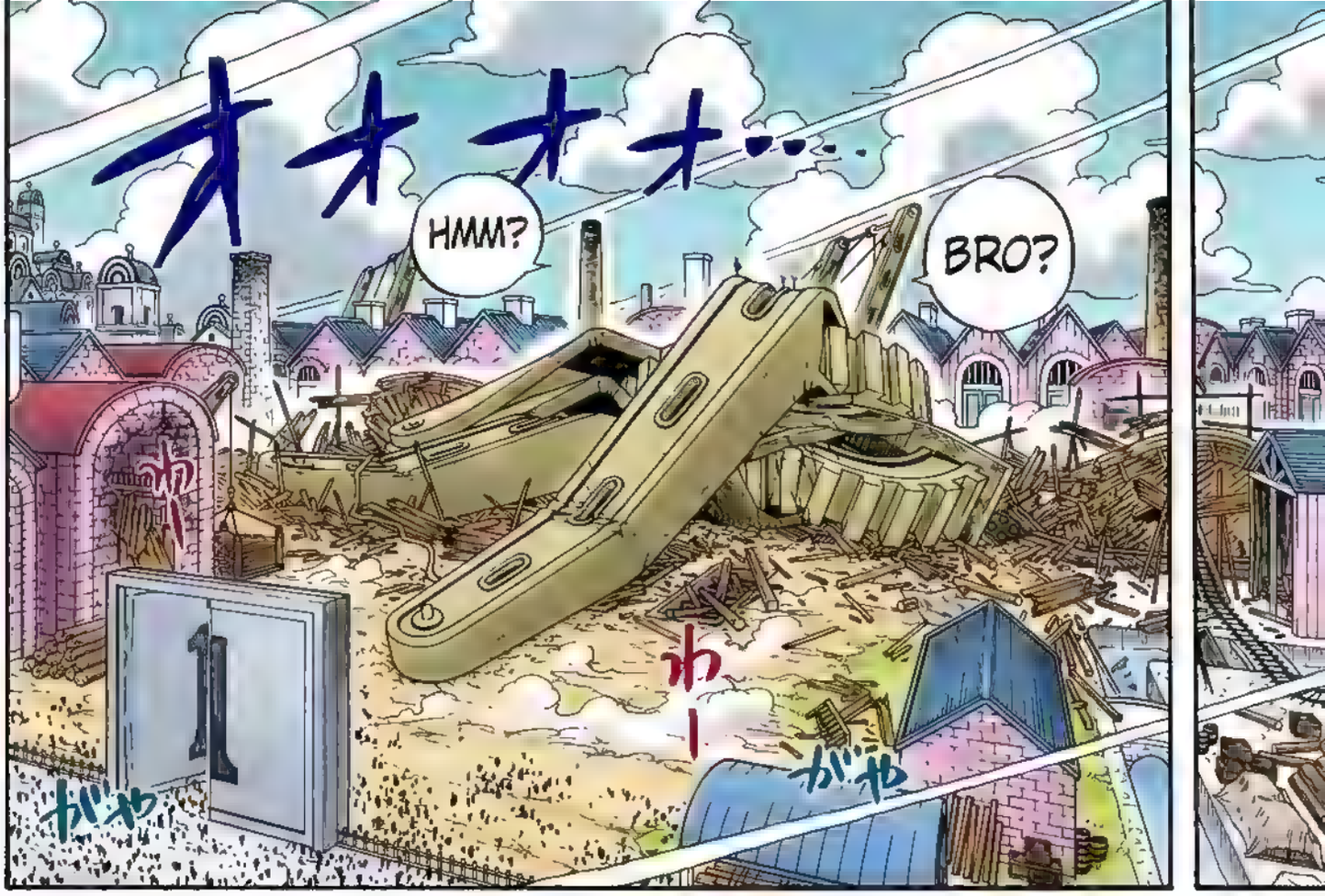

...SHIP-BUILDING DOCK!!
CRUSH THIS WHOLE...
ARGH !!!
ズズズゥン...!!
1


HE'S DESTROYED DOCK ONE!
EVEN THE HALF-BUILT GALLEON!

LUFFY!!
NAMI!! RUN!!
ARE YOU REALLY OKAY?!
WHAT IS HE?!
...A CYBORG? WHERE DID HE GET THE TECHNOLOGY?!
NOT THAT I'M COMPLAINING. IT GOT ME FREE.
AND WHAT WAS THAT STRANGE CANNON?!

HEY, LOOK!! THE STRAW HATS ARE GETTING AWAY!!
!
NOT GOOD.
WE'VE GOTTA GET TO ICE GUY'S PLACE SOMEHOW!!
ANYWAY, I DON'T GET WHAT'S GOING ON.
YOU THINK SOMETHING LIKE THAT COULD FINISH ME?!
HUH?! YOU'RE GOING?! IN THIS RUCKUS?! THERE'S NO WAY!


AFTER THEM!
THEY GOT AWAY!
OH, WAIT!
HANG ON TIGHT!
BWOING!!


オオオオ…
HMM?
BRO?
1

...USED UP ALL MY FUEL. JUST LOOK AT MY LIMP POMPADOUR.
THAT COUP DE VENT...
NOPE.
THEY GOT AWAY. AREN'T YOU GOING AFTER THEM?

HA HA HA HA HA...
JUST WHAT I'D EXPECT OF A 100 MILLION BOUNTY. HE'S GOT GUTS.
THOSE ANNOYING FOREMEN GOT IN MY WAY.
I'LL ERASE HIM NEXT TIME, ONCE I'VE REFUELED.

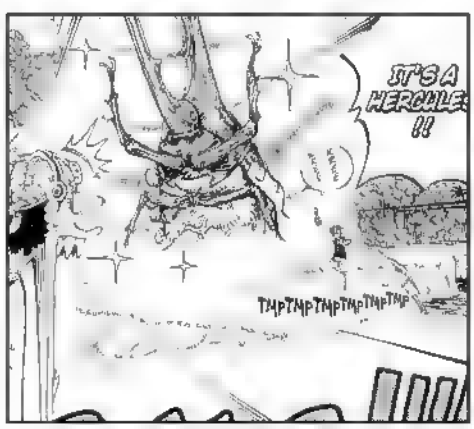
THE WHOLE DAY HAS BEEN INSANE.
THAT FRANKY ...
HE REALLY DID IT THIS TIME.
Galley
ヒュウウ...
THEY WON'T BE GOING ANYWHERE ON THE BOAT THEY ARRIVED IN.
NOW'S OUR CHANCE TO ROUND THEM UP!!
WE CAN'T LET THEM GET AWAY. AQUA LAGUNA WILL BE HERE TONIGHT.
OTHER THAN ON THE LAST TWO SEA TRAINS LEAVING TODAY, THEY'LL HAVE NO WAY TO GET OFF THE ISLAND.
WE'LL SETTLE THIS BEFORE SUNDOWN!!
POST ALL GALLEY-LA PERSONNEL AROUND THE ISLAND.
ヒューオオ
MEOW MEOW
IT'S WATER SEVEN!!!
GRANNY, GRANNY!
QUIT JUMPING AROUND!! NGA GA GA!

Q: Oda Sensei, I have a question. What's a cutlass? Is it a sword? Or a gun? Please tell me.

--Chopper Love

A: Yes, um, it's a sword like this. ⬇ They say it started out as a knife for cutting the meat off of animals, and was later shortened for sailors (including the navy). In *One Piece*, they're drawn like the figure on the right.

Cutlass (short and Broad)

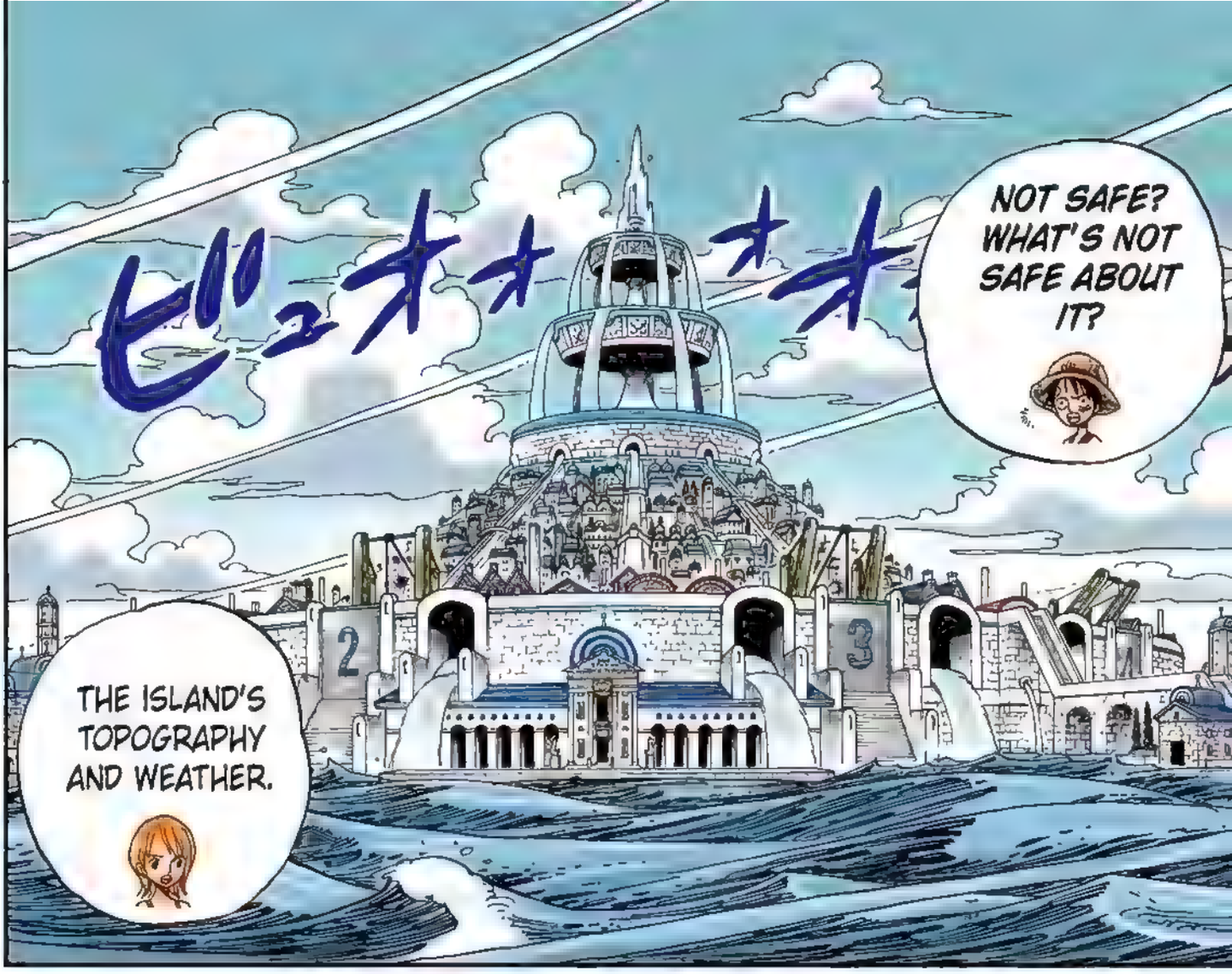


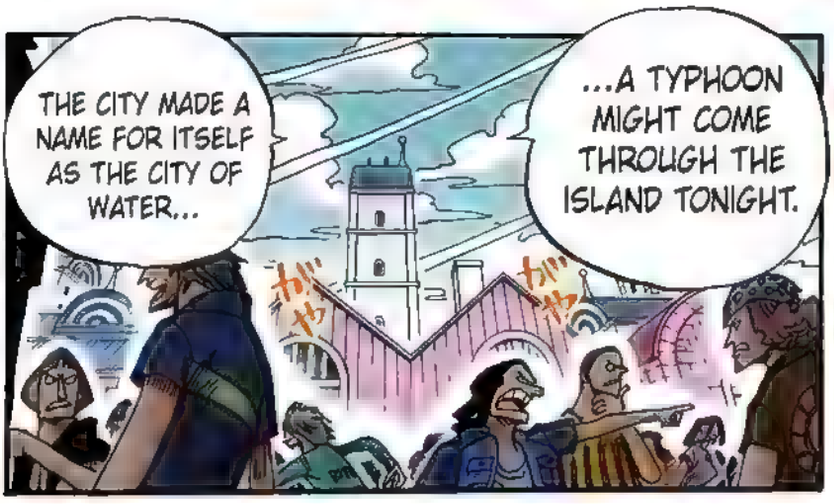
Q: Mr. Oda! Recently, those dream bugs of boys the world over--the Hercules and Atlas beetles--can be found in ordinary pet stores. What do you think about this? Grown-ups today couldn't have dreamed of such a thing when they were children, could they? Is it okay for every boy's dream to be fulfilled so easily? Please say something to today's children!

--Miyama-Stag-Beetles-Are-My-Life

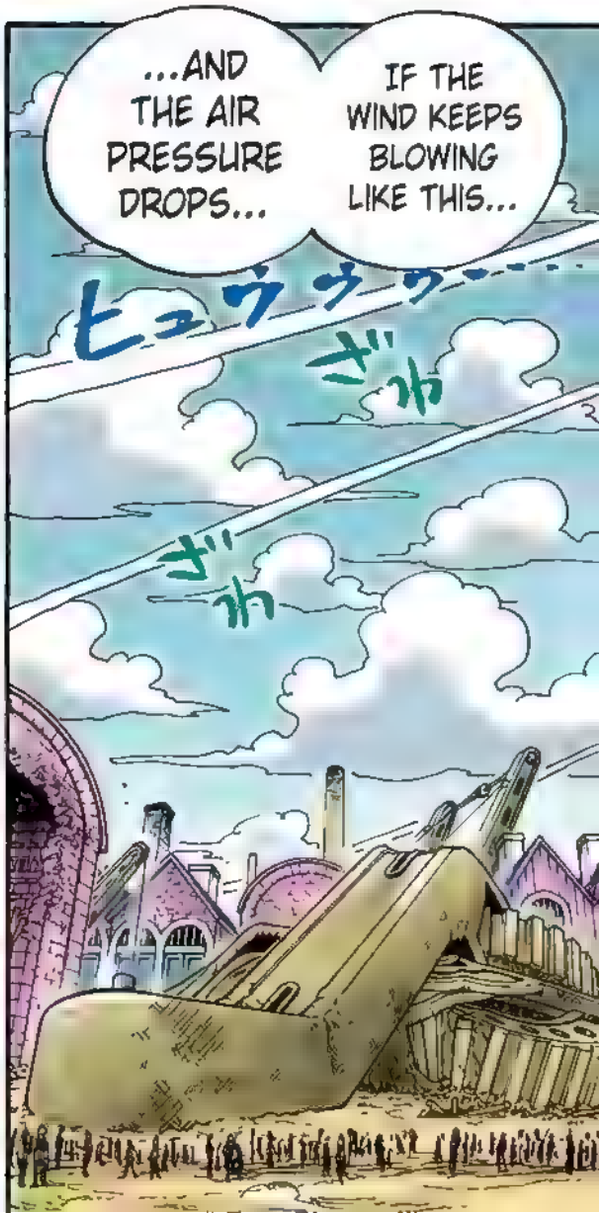
A: I got a postcard from a very passionate adult. The reader is right. Way Back when, you couldn't see real-life foreign Bugs. When we were kids, we looked at GuideBooks and fell head over heels for the Biggest Beetle in the world, the Hercules Beetle. Nowadays in Japan you can just Go and see one. It's amazing. When you think aBout it, it's the adults of today--the ones who spent their childhoods like we did--who fulfilled the dreams of Boys today By showing them the Bugs of the world. I think it's pretty terrific when you look at it that way.

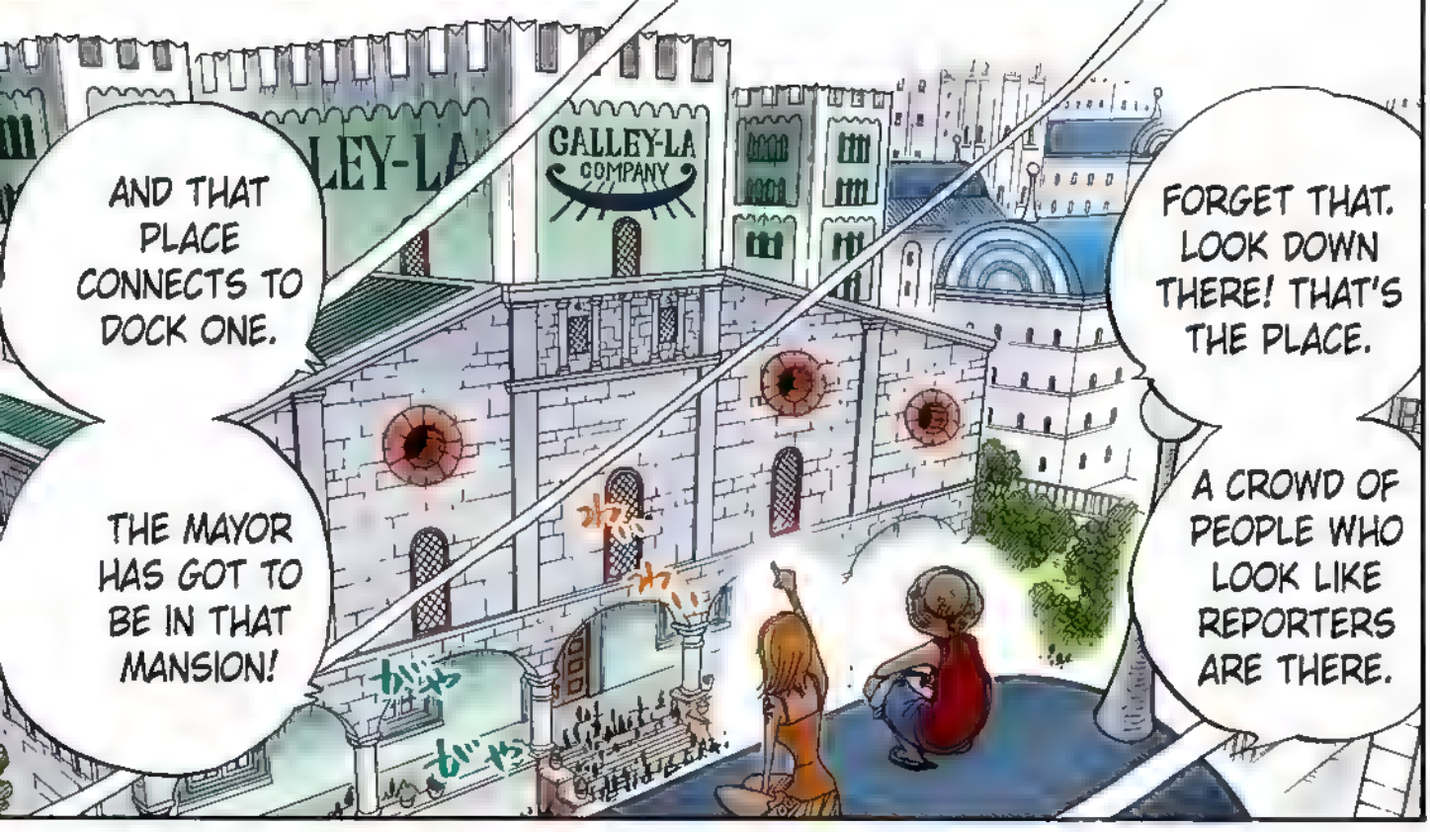
Chapter 339:
RUMORS

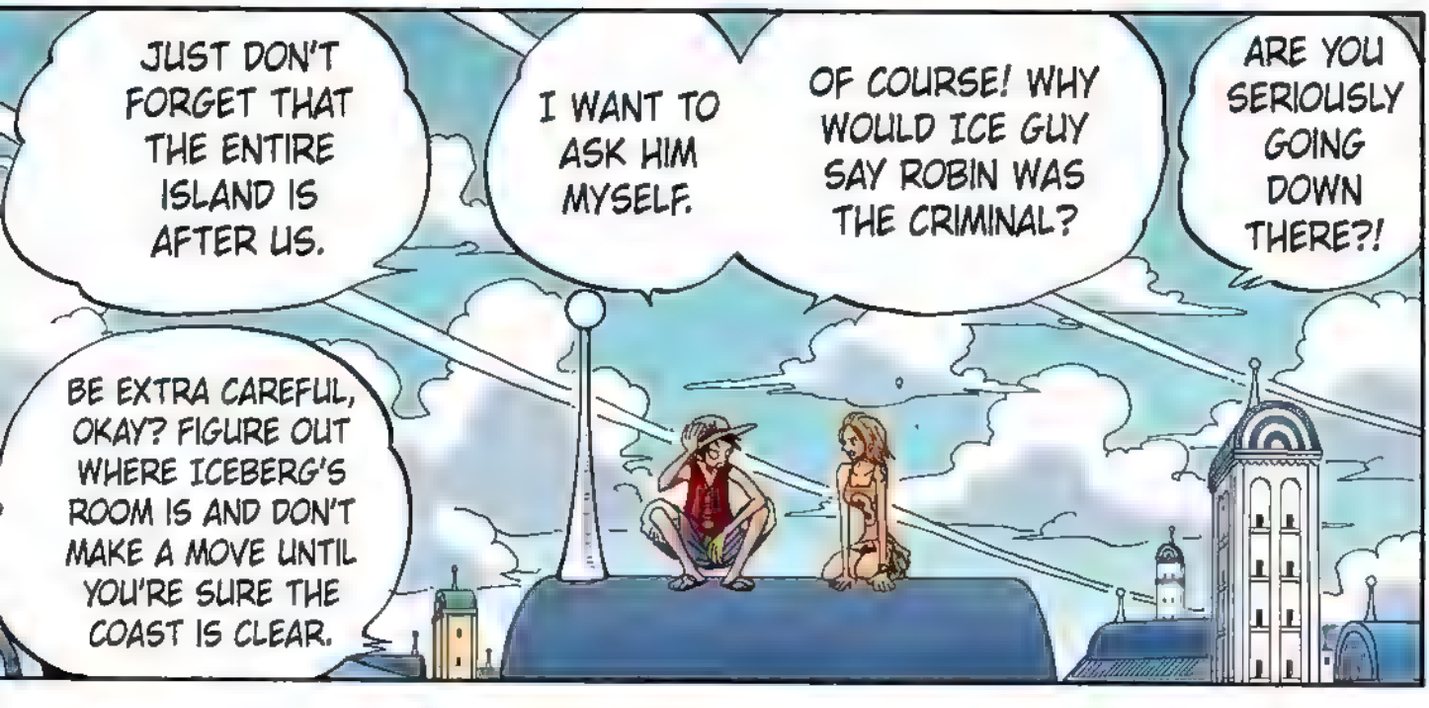

NOT SAFE? WHAT'S NOT SAFE ABOUT IT?
THE ISLAND'S TOPOGRAPHY AND WEATHER.

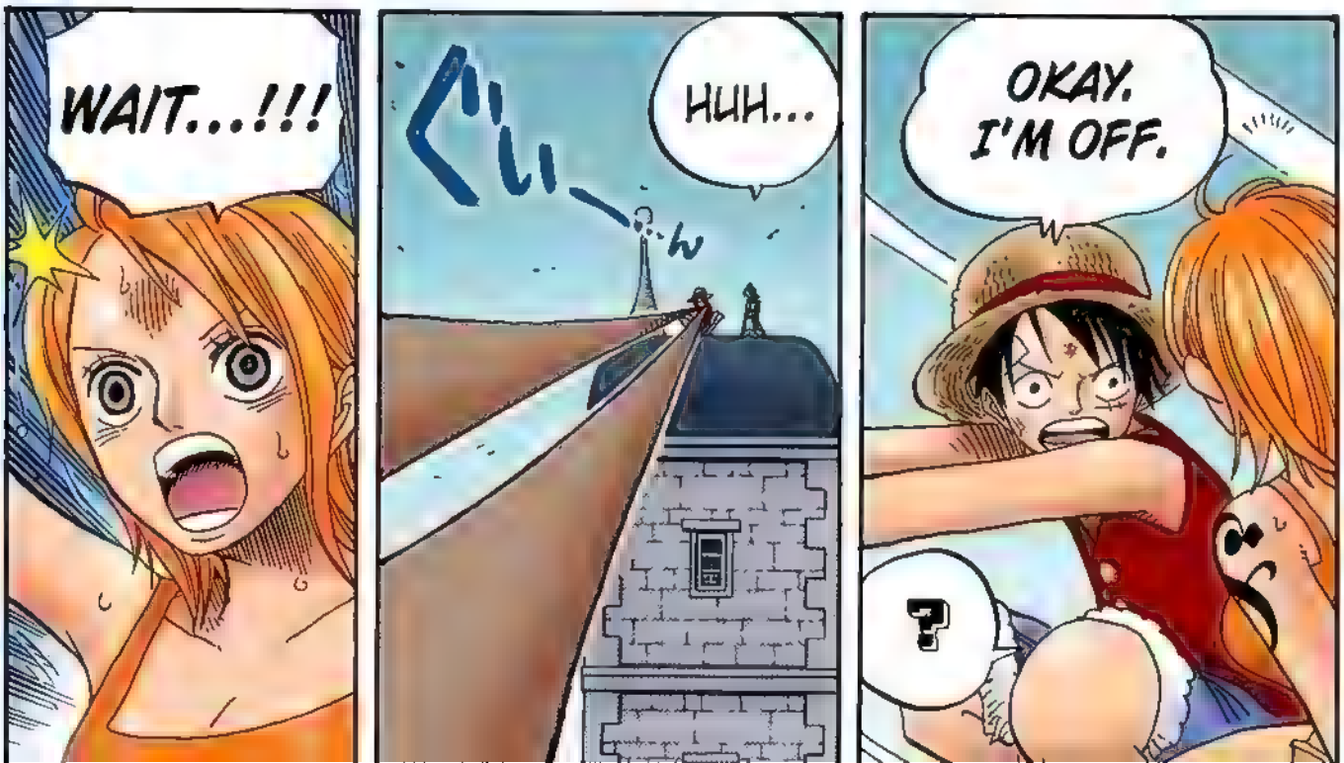

THE CITY MADE A NAME FOR ITSELF AS THE CITY OF WATER...
...A TYPHOON MIGHT COME THROUGH THE ISLAND TONIGHT.

MMM, WELL, IT BOTHERS ME, SO I'LL LOOK INTO IT LATER.
WHAT'S THAT TO US?
...BUT THAT'S ALSO ITS WEAKNESS. IT'S JUST ASKING FOR FLOOD DAMAGE.

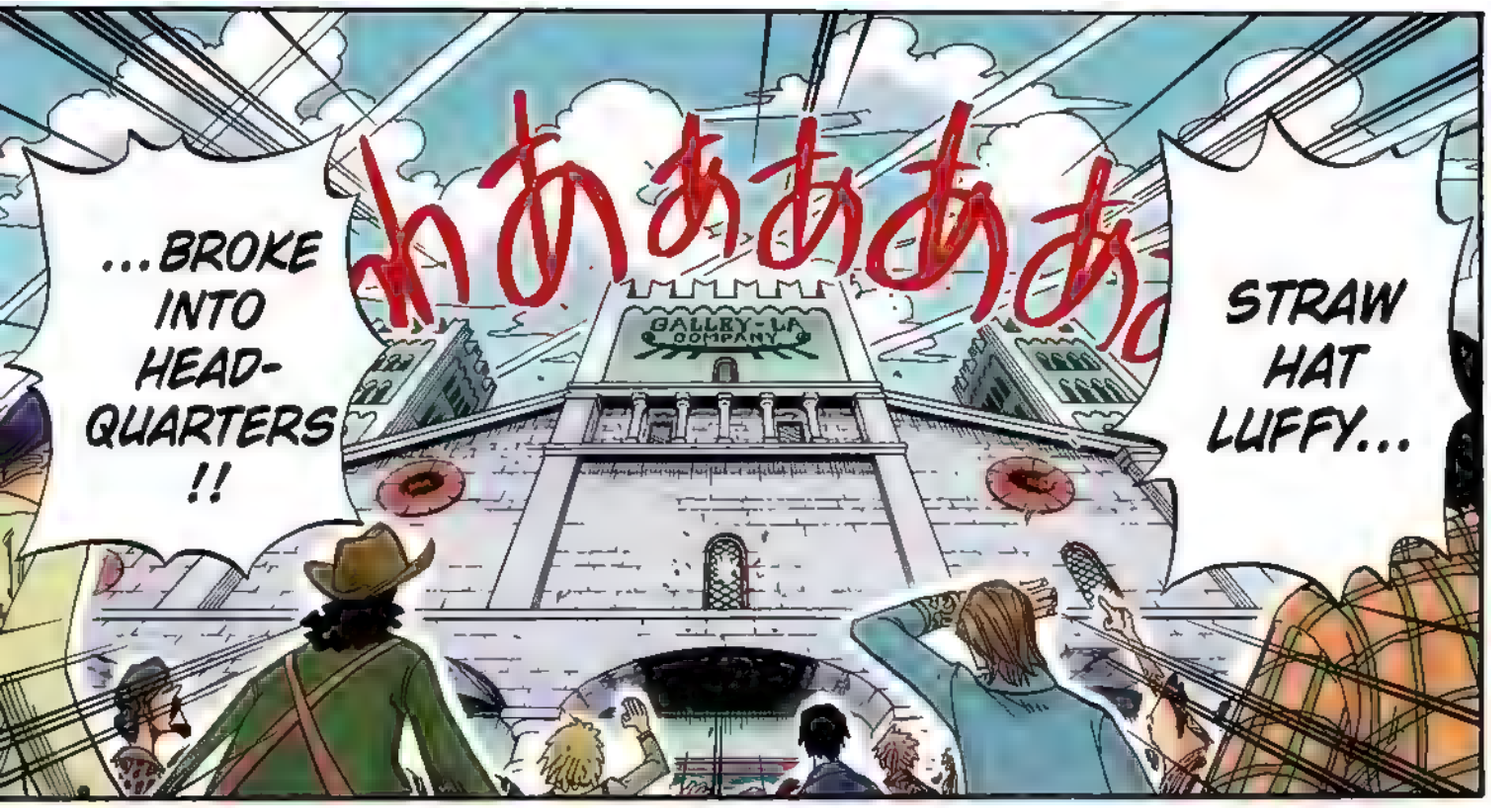

...AND THE AIR PRESSURE DROPS...
IF THE WIND KEEPS BLOWING LIKE THIS...


GALLEY-LA COMPANY
AND THAT PLACE CONNECTS TO DOCK ONE.
THE MAYOR HAS GOT TO BE IN THAT MANSION!
FORGET THAT. LOOK DOWN THERE! THAT'S THE PLACE.
A CROWD OF PEOPLE WHO LOOK LIKE REPORTERS ARE THERE.

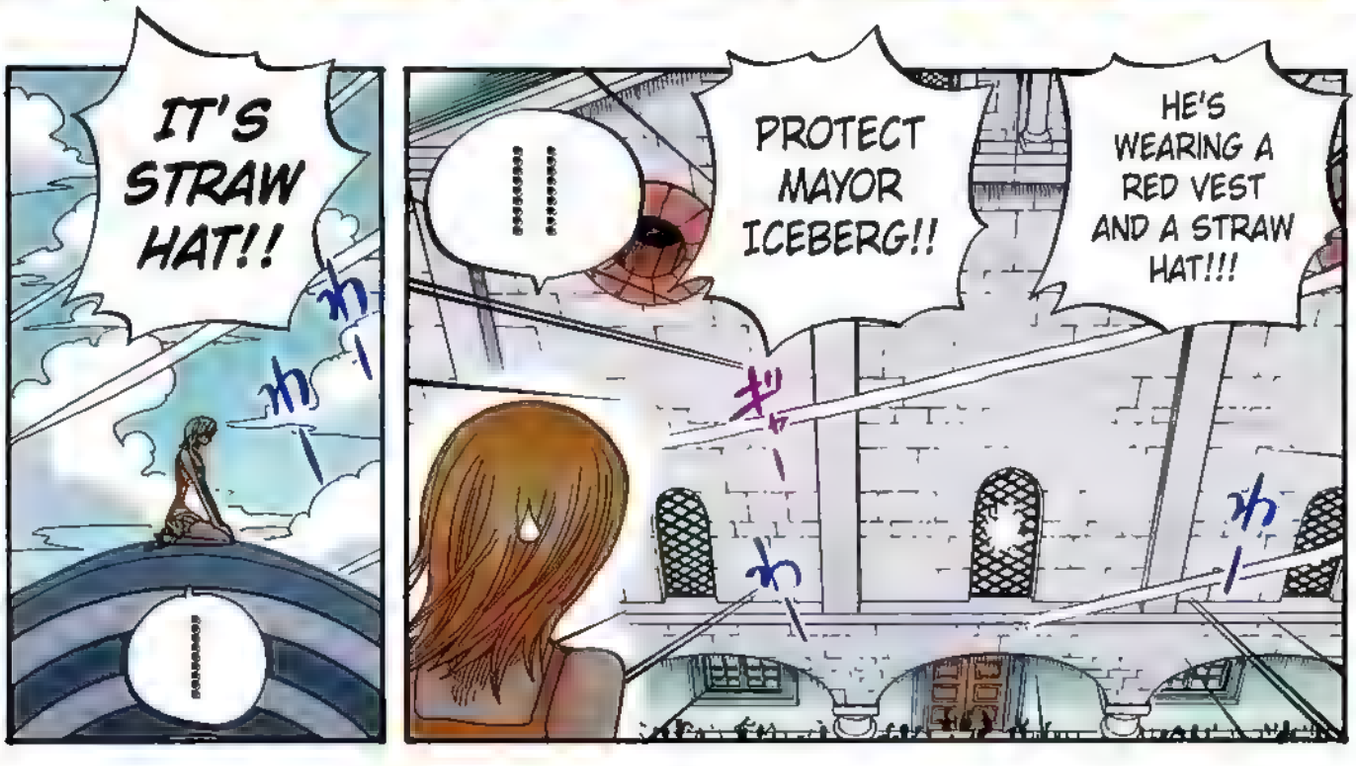

JUST DON'T FORGET THAT THE ENTIRE ISLAND IS AFTER US.
I WANT TO ASK HIM MYSELF.
OF COURSE! WHY WOULD ICE GUY SAY ROBIN WAS THE CRIMINAL?
ARE YOU SERIOUSLY GOING DOWN THERE?!
BE EXTRA CAREFUL, OKAY? FIGURE OUT WHERE ICEBERG'S ROOM IS AND DON'T MAKE A MOVE UNTIL YOU'RE SURE THE COAST IS CLEAR.


WAIT...!!!
HUH...
OKAY. I'M OFF.
?

!!?
26
AAH !!!
WHO'S THAT?
WE'RE BEING ATTACKED!
THE WINDOW'S BROKEN!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
HUH?!

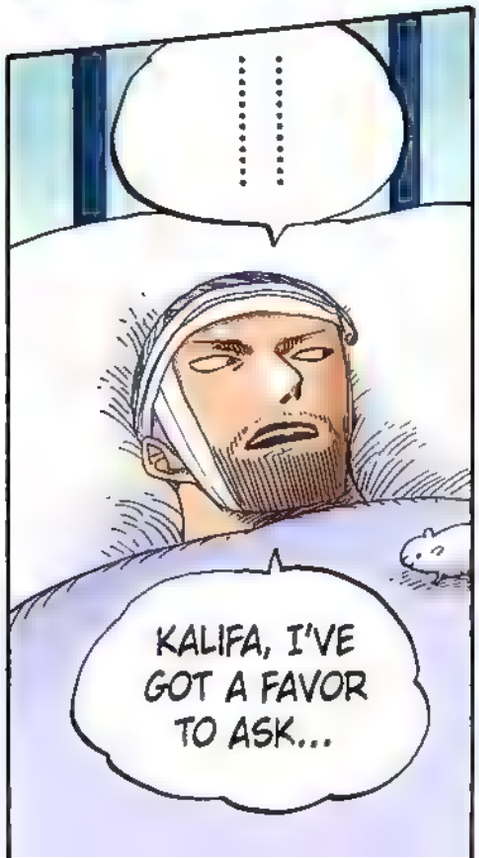

...BROKE INTO HEAD-QUARTERS!!
おおおおお
STRAW HAT LUFFY...
GALLEY-LA COMPANY

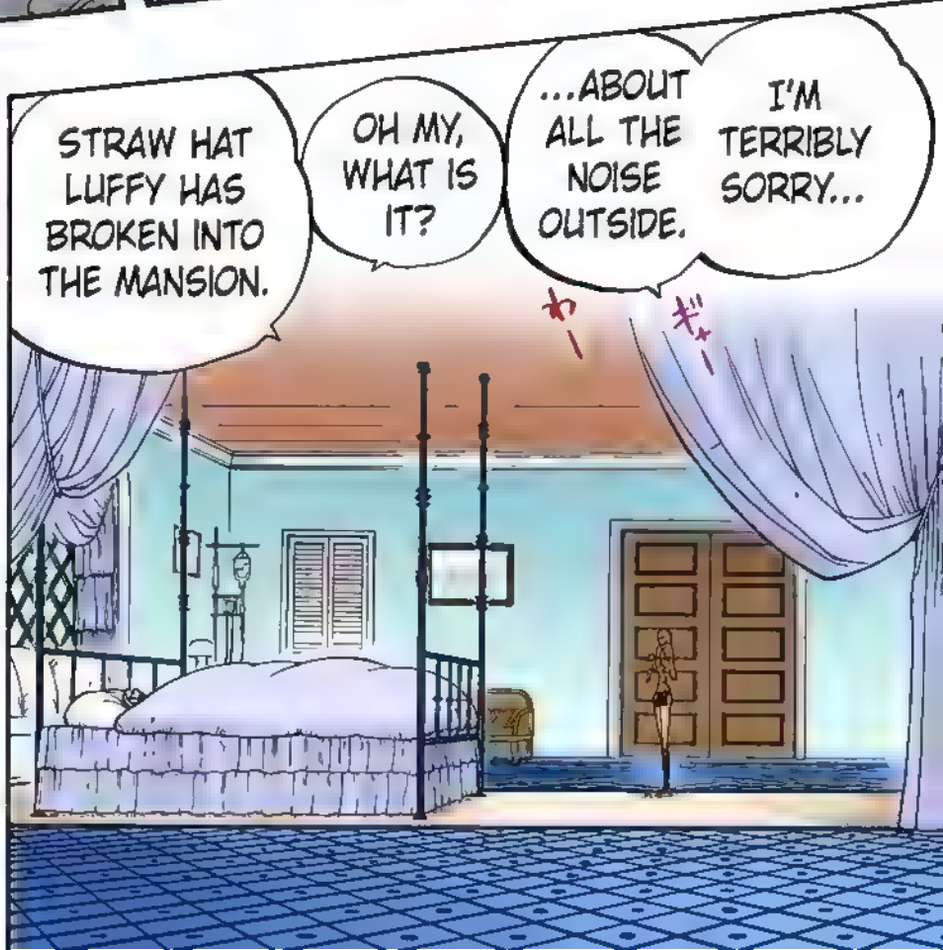
HE WENT FROM THE THE SECOND-FLOOR STAIRCASE TO THE THIRD FLOOR!
HE MUST BE HEADING FOR THE BEDROOM! GO AROUND AND CUT HIM OFF!!
だだだだ
WHERE IS HE?!
IN BROAD DAYLIGHT?!
HE WHAT ?!
A SURPRISE ATTACK?!
どよよっ!!

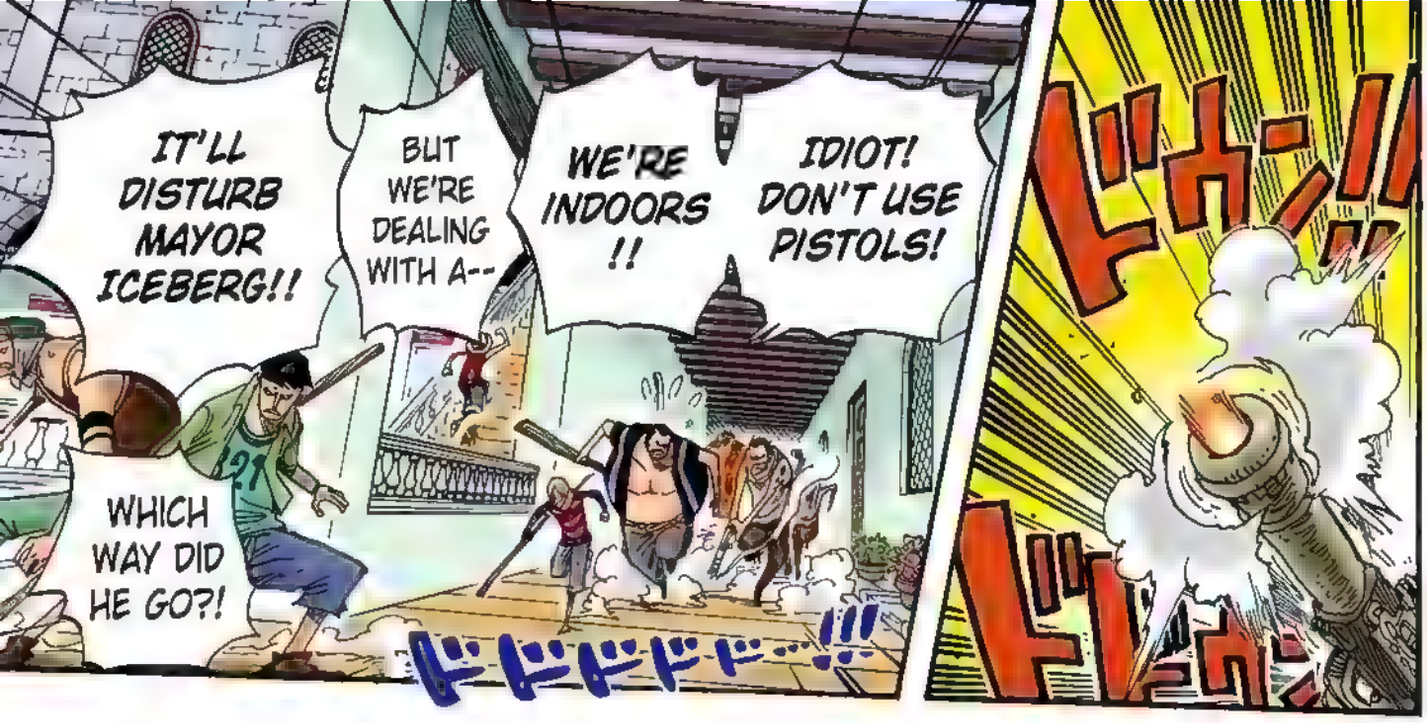

IT'S STRAW HAT!!
わ
わ
わ
.....
.....
PROTECT MAYOR ICEBERG!!
HE'S WEARING A RED VEST AND A STRAW HAT!!!
ギ
わ
わ

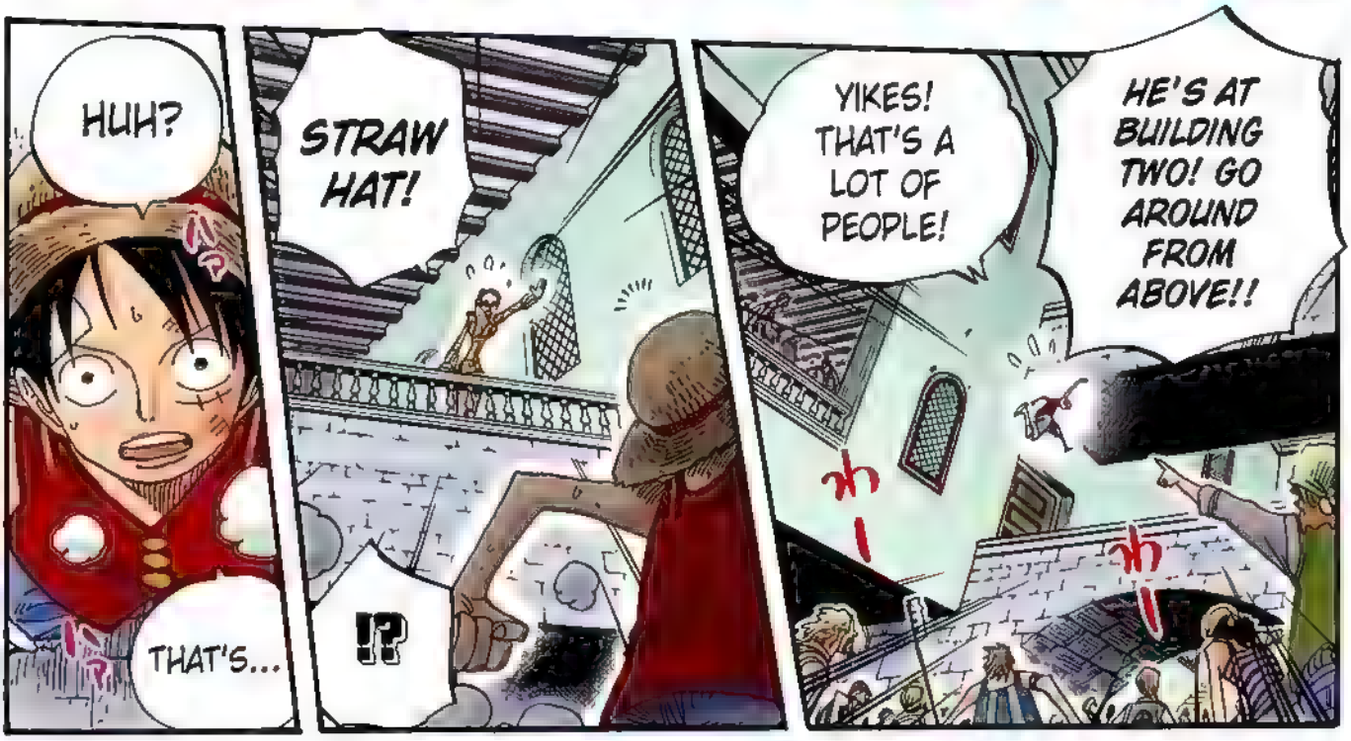
WHO'D HAVE THOUGHT HE'D HAVE THE GUTS TO RETURN TO THE SCENE OF THE CRIME!!
THEY'RE BUSY STATIONING PERSONNEL ALL AROUND THE ISLAND.
うおおお!!
WHERE ARE THE FOREMEN?!
ARE YOU SERIOUS?!!

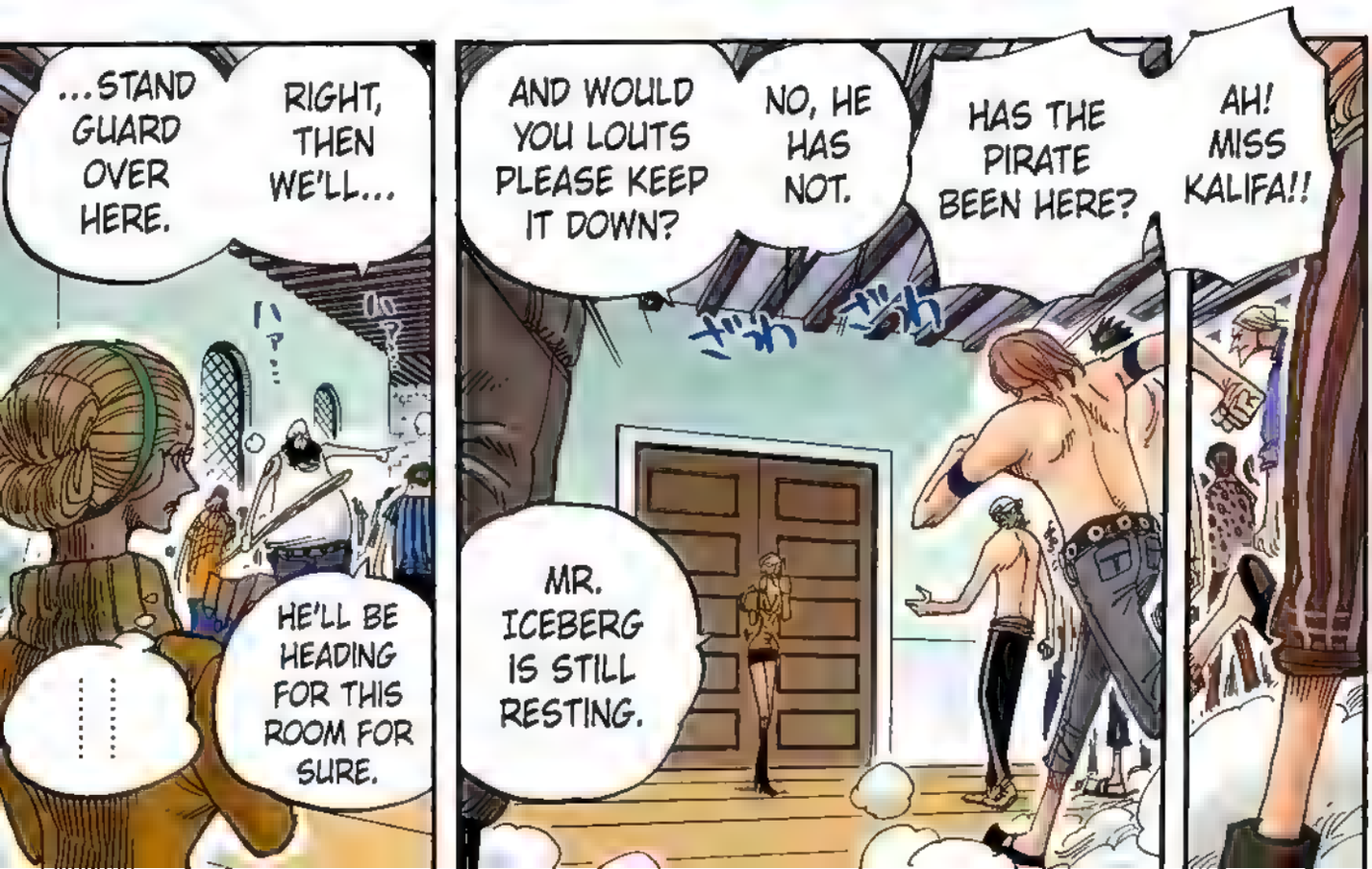
YIKES!!!
THERE HE IS!
ドドド
HUFF
HUFF...!
WHERE IS HE?
HUFF
HUFF
ぜぇぜぇ

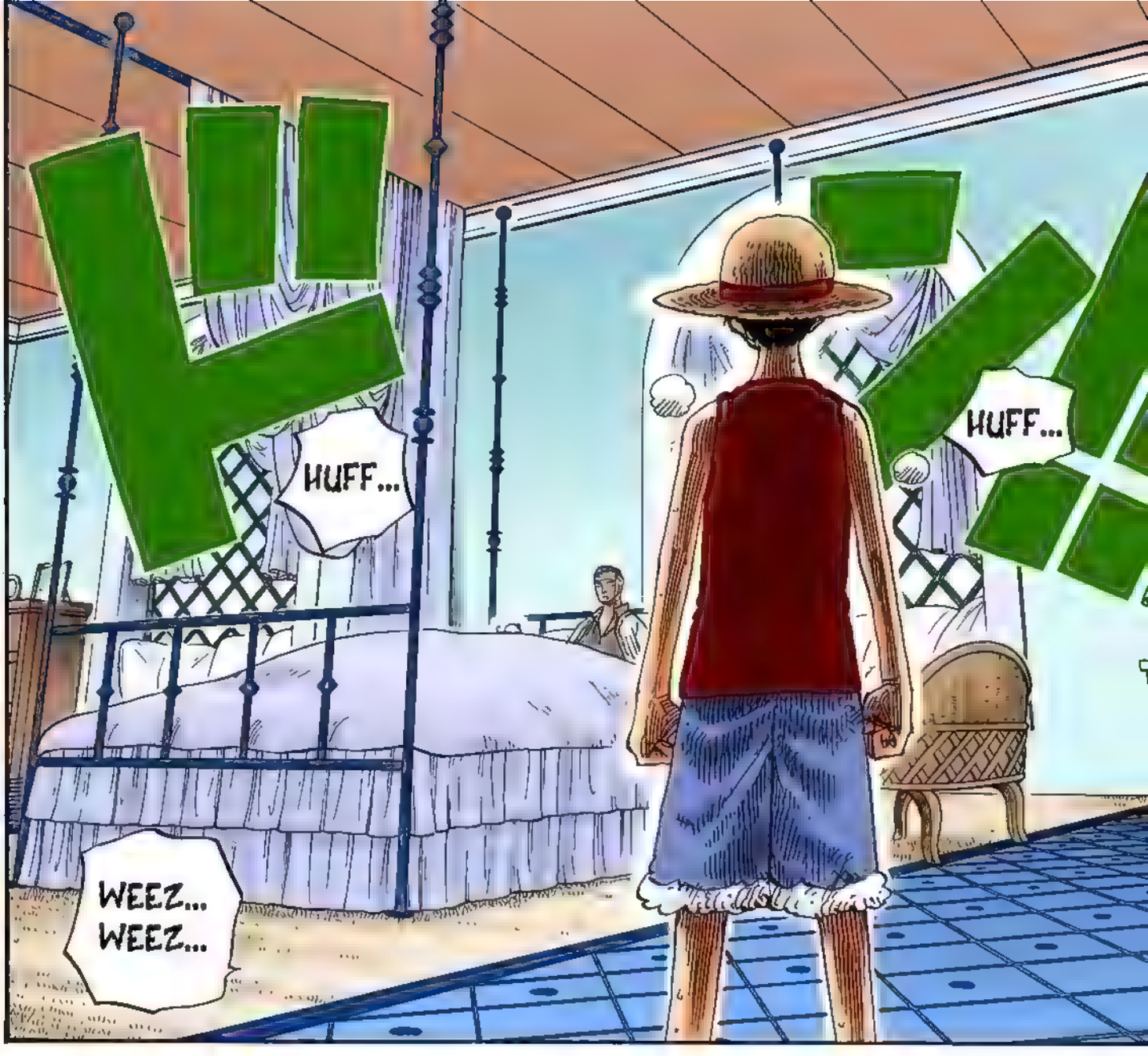

.....
KALIFA, I'VE GOT A FAVOR TO ASK...

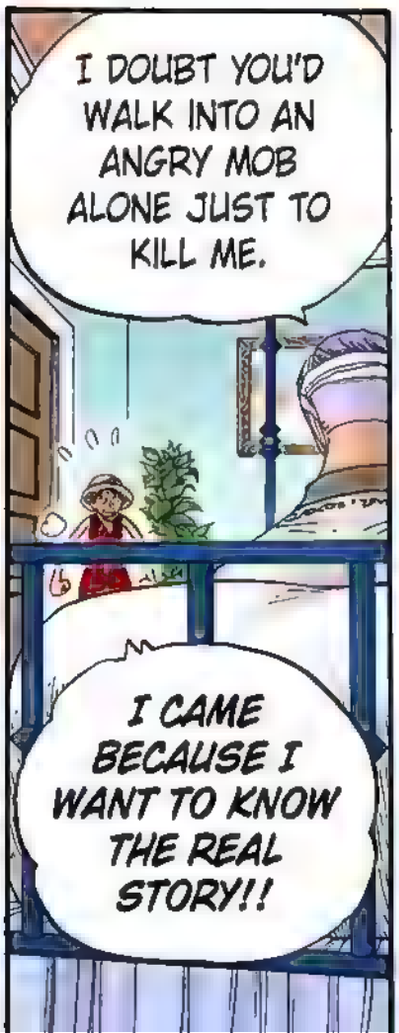

STRAW HAT LUFFY HAS BROKEN INTO THE MANSION.
OH MY, WHAT IS IT?
...ABOUT ALL THE NOISE OUTSIDE.
I'M TERRIBLY SORRY...
わー
ギー

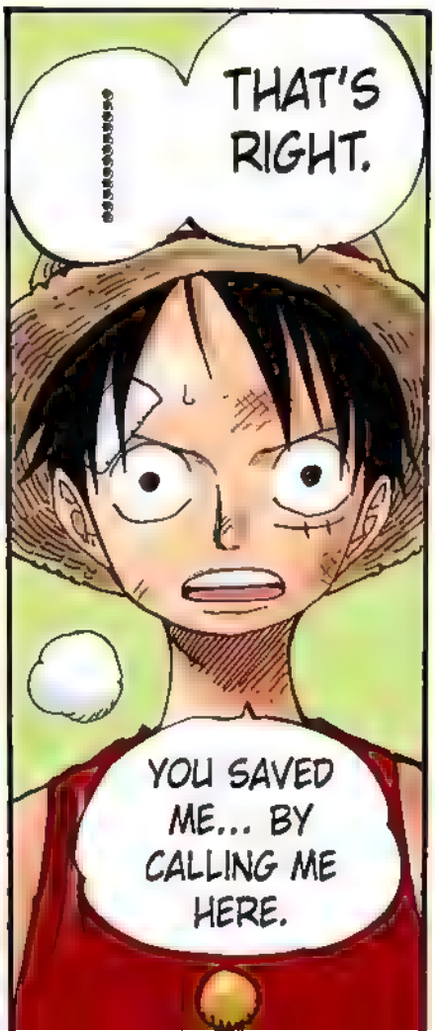

IT'LL DISTURB MAYOR ICEBERG!!
BUT WE'RE DEALING WITH A--
WE'RE INDOORS !!
IDIOT! DON'T USE PISTOLS!
WHICH WAY DID HE GO?!
ドドドドド…!!
ドカーン!!
ドカーン


HUH?
THAT'S...
STRAW HAT!
!?
YIKES! THAT'S A LOT OF PEOPLE!
HE'S AT BUILDING TWO! GO AROUND FROM ABOVE!!


...STAND GUARD OVER HERE.
RIGHT, THEN WE'LL...
HE'LL BE HEADING FOR THIS ROOM FOR SURE.
AND WOULD YOU LOUTS PLEASE KEEP IT DOWN?
NO, HE HAS NOT.
HAS THE PIRATE BEEN HERE?
AH! MISS KALIFA!!
MR. ICEBERG IS STILL RESTING.


HUFF...
HUFF...
WEEZ... WEEZ...

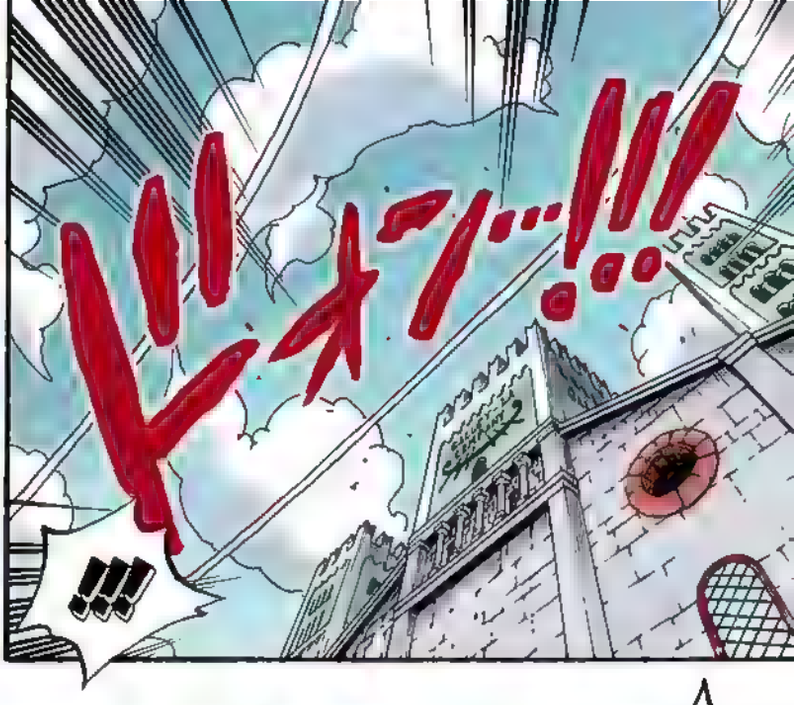

I DOUBT YOU'D WALK INTO AN ANGRY MOB ALONE JUST TO KILL ME.
I CAME BECAUSE I WANT TO KNOW THE REAL STORY!!

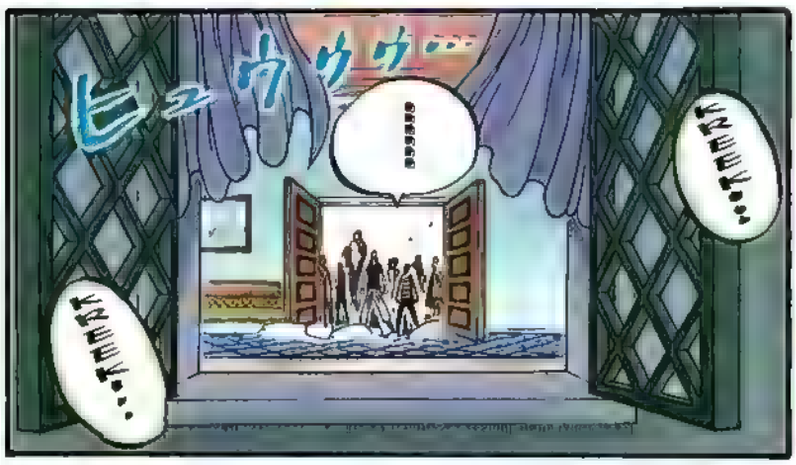

THAT'S RIGHT.
YOU SAVED ME... BY CALLING ME HERE.

OH MY. I TAKE IT YOU'RE LOOKING FOR ME...
SKWEEK SKWEEK
...PIRATE BOY?

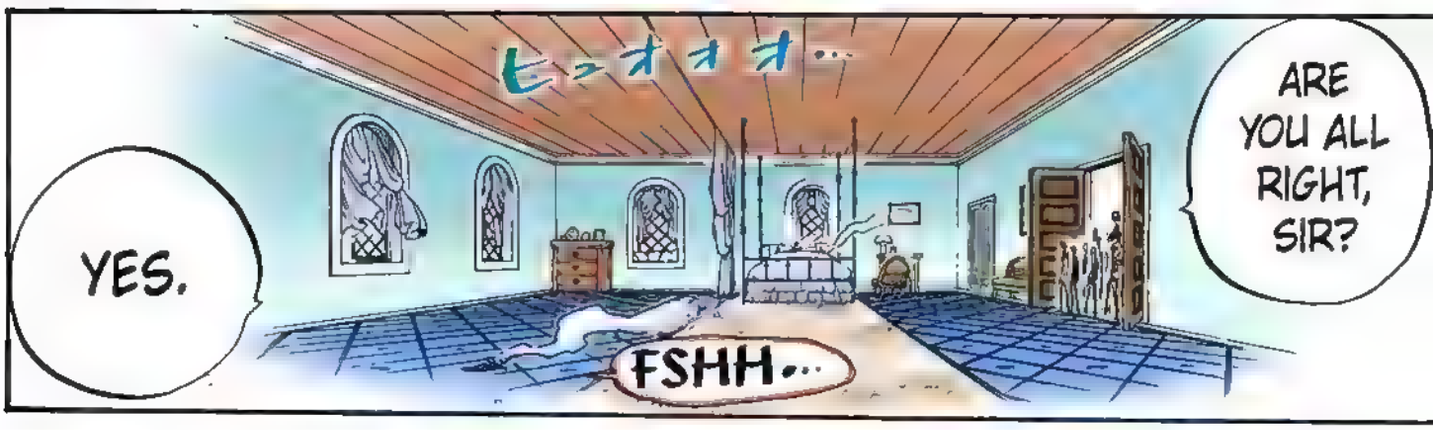
LAST NIGHT, I SAW NICO ROBIN WITH MY OWN EYES!
SHE IS ONE OF YOUR CREW.
!!
THAT'S THE TRUTH.
BUT HOW CAN YOU BE SURE IT WAS HER?
SHUT YOUR MOUTH, BOY. I DON'T HAVE THE ENERGY TO LISTEN TO YOUR YAMMERING.
ガチャ…!!
!
I CALLED YOU HERE...
...BECAUSE I HAVE A FAVOR TO ASK.
I WANT TO SEE NICO ROBIN...
...ONE MORE TIME.
I CAN'T HELP YOU.
WE DON'T KNOW WHERE SHE IS.

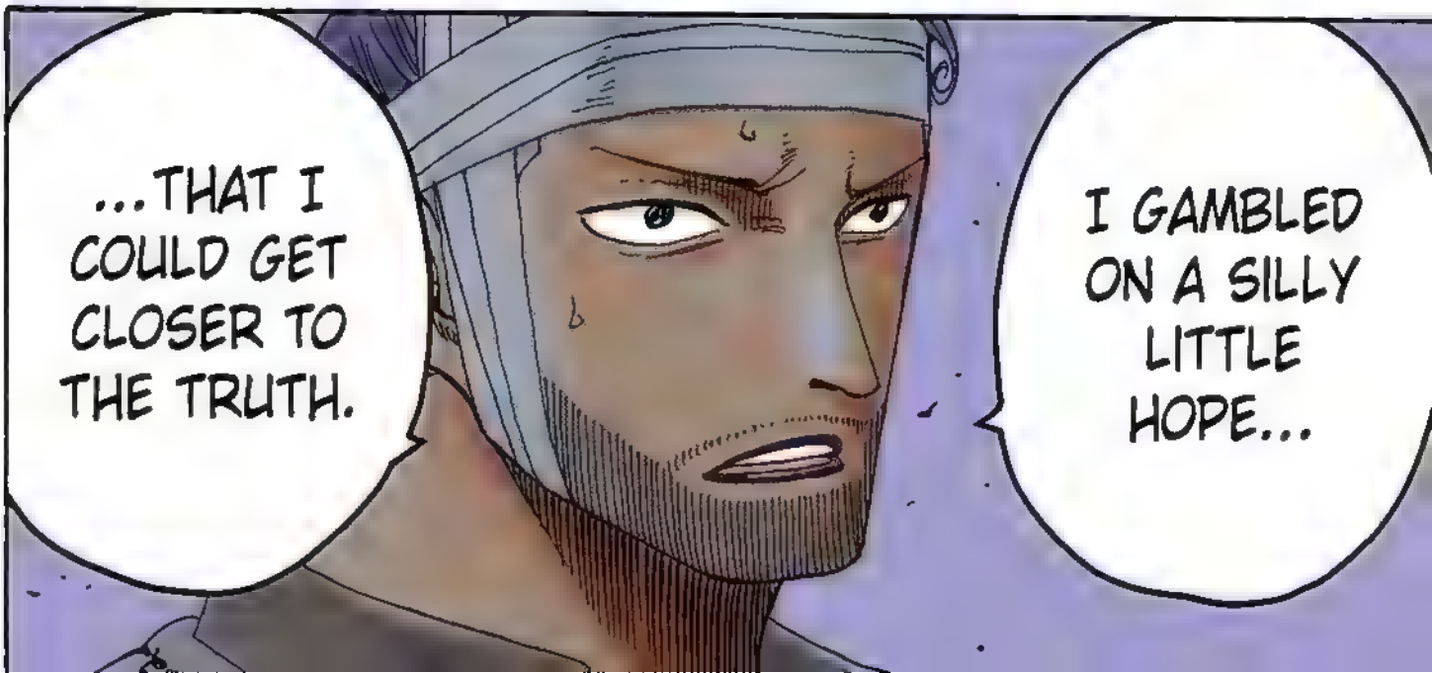
THAT WAS A GUN-SHOT!
IT CAME FROM THE BEDROOM !!
ドドドド

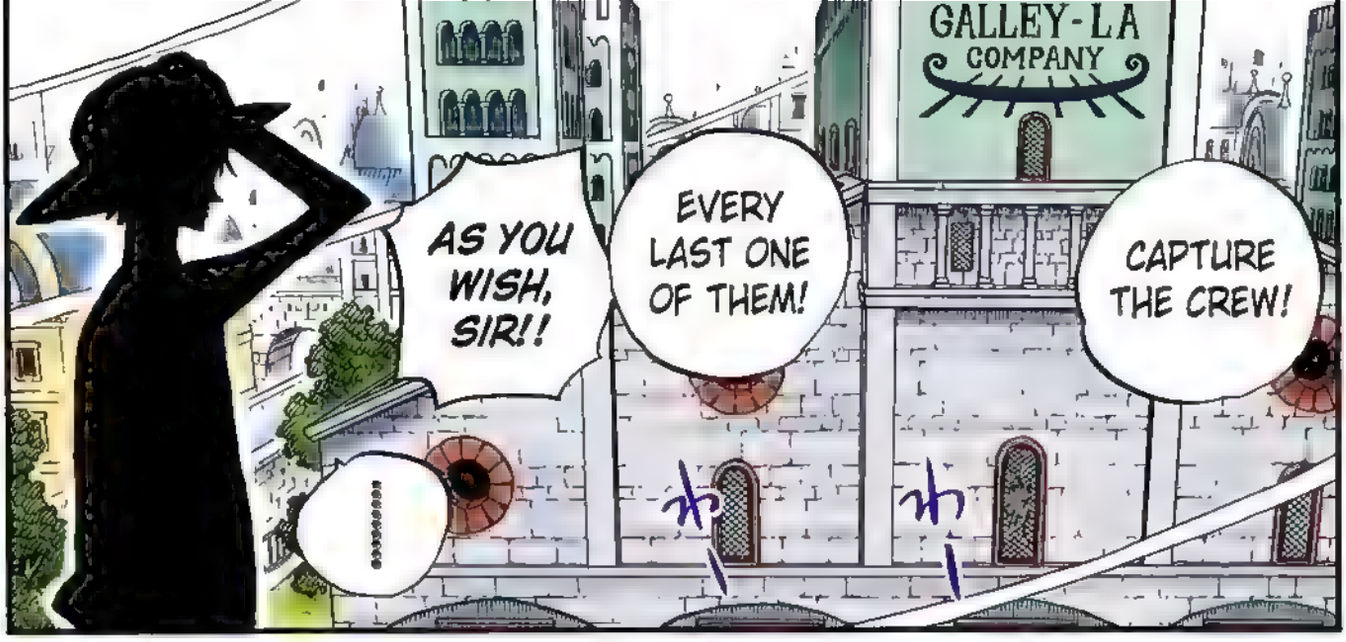

ドォ〜…!!!
!!!

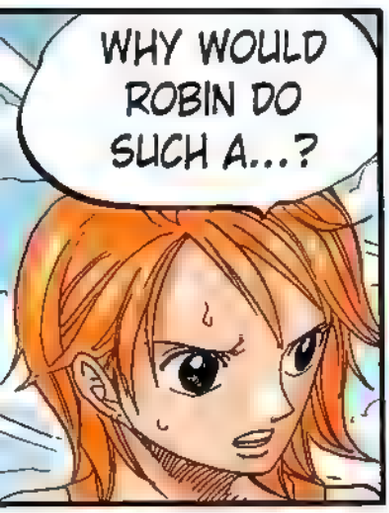

ヒュウウウ…
……
……

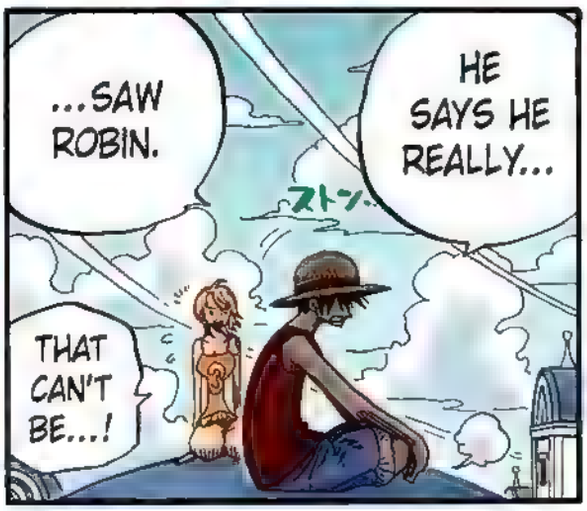
バンッ!!
MAYOR ICEBERG !!

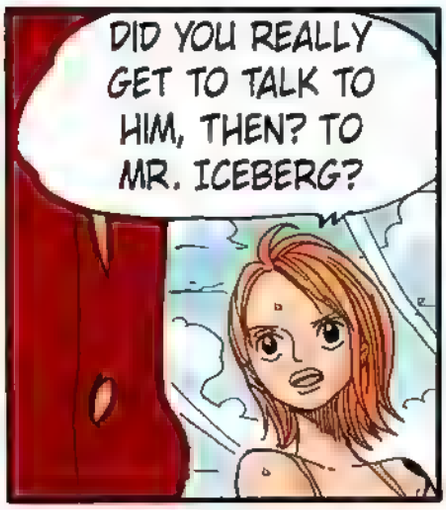

ヒュオオオ…
YES.
FSHH…
ARE YOU ALL RIGHT, SIR?


…THAT I COULD GET CLOSER TO THE TRUTH.
I GAMBLED ON A SILLY LITTLE HOPE…

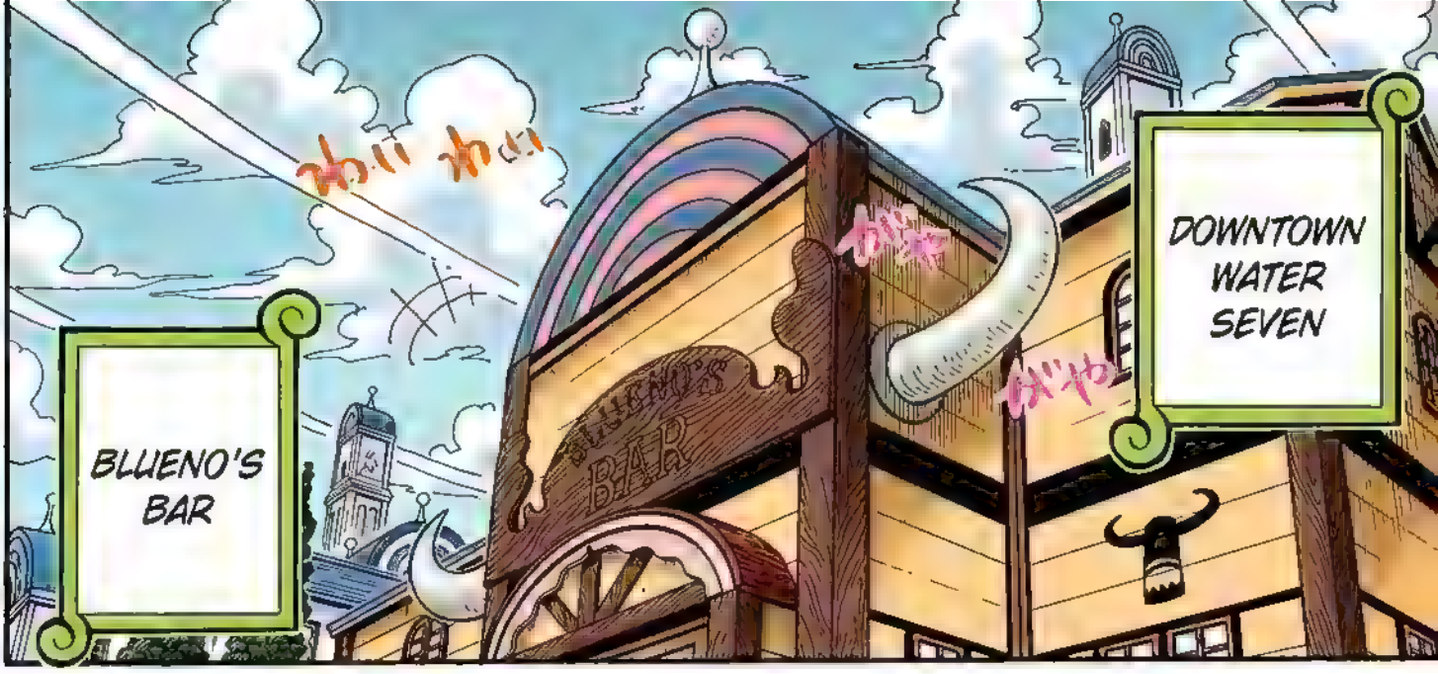

GALLEY-LA COMPANY
CAPTURE THE CREW!
EVERY LAST ONE OF THEM!
AS YOU WISH, SIR!!
.....


WHY WOULD ROBIN DO SUCH A...?

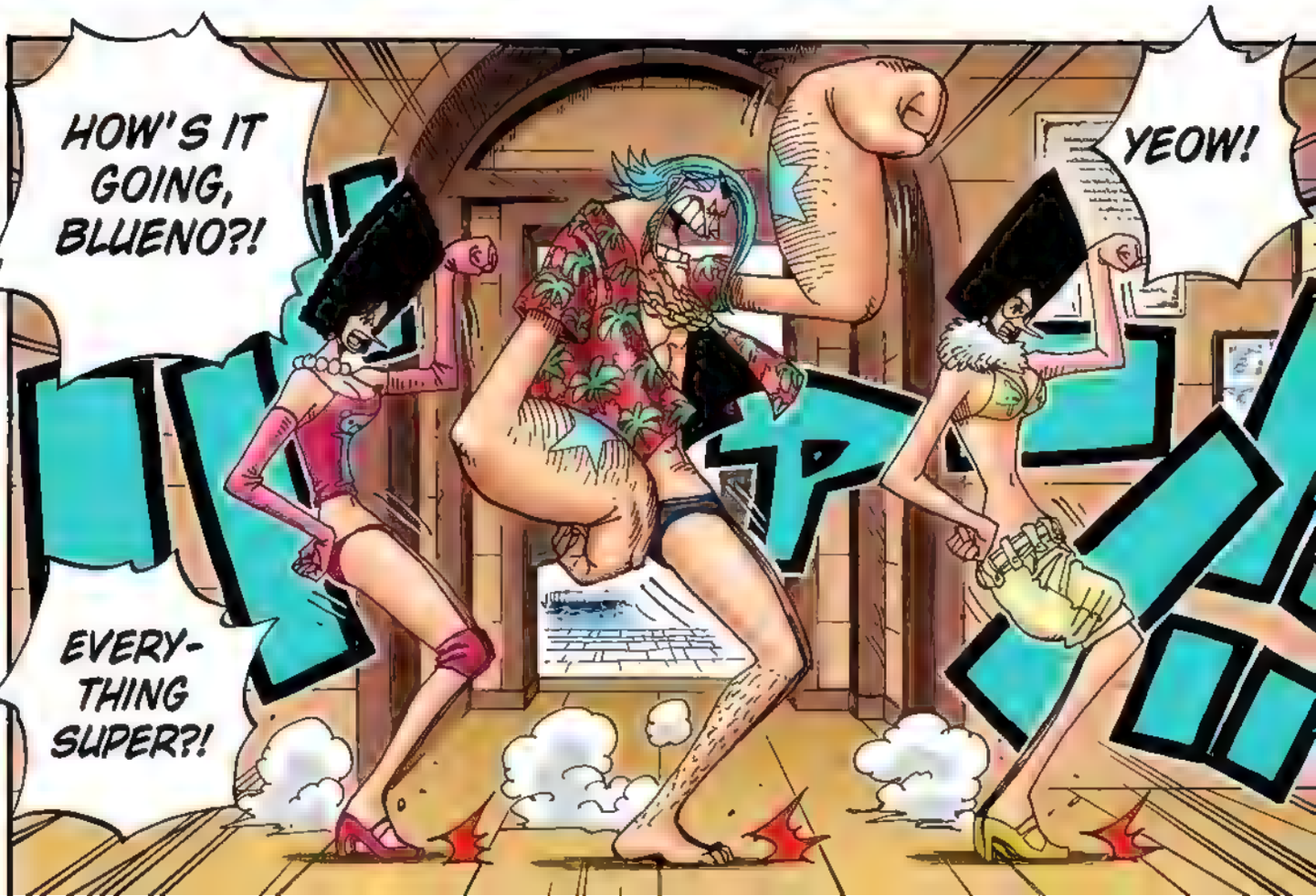

...SAW ROBIN.
HE SAYS HE REALLY...
THAT CAN'T BE...!


DID YOU REALLY GET TO TALK TO HIM, THEN? TO MR. ICEBERG?

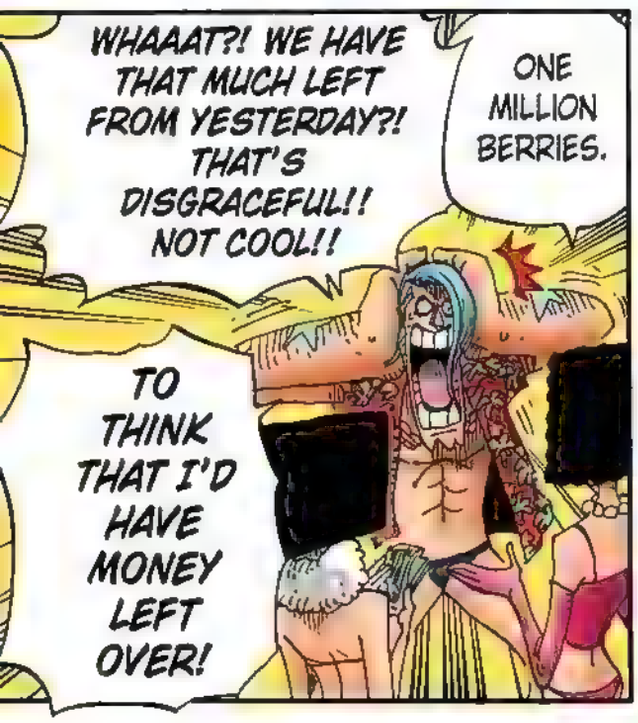
...
DON'T BELIEVE IT!!!
I...

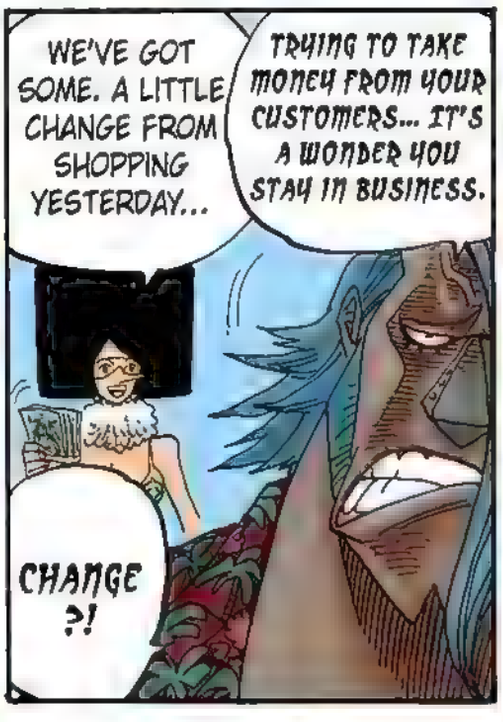

BLUENO'S BAR
DOWNTOWN WATER SEVEN

C'MON IN.
HEH HEH HEH...

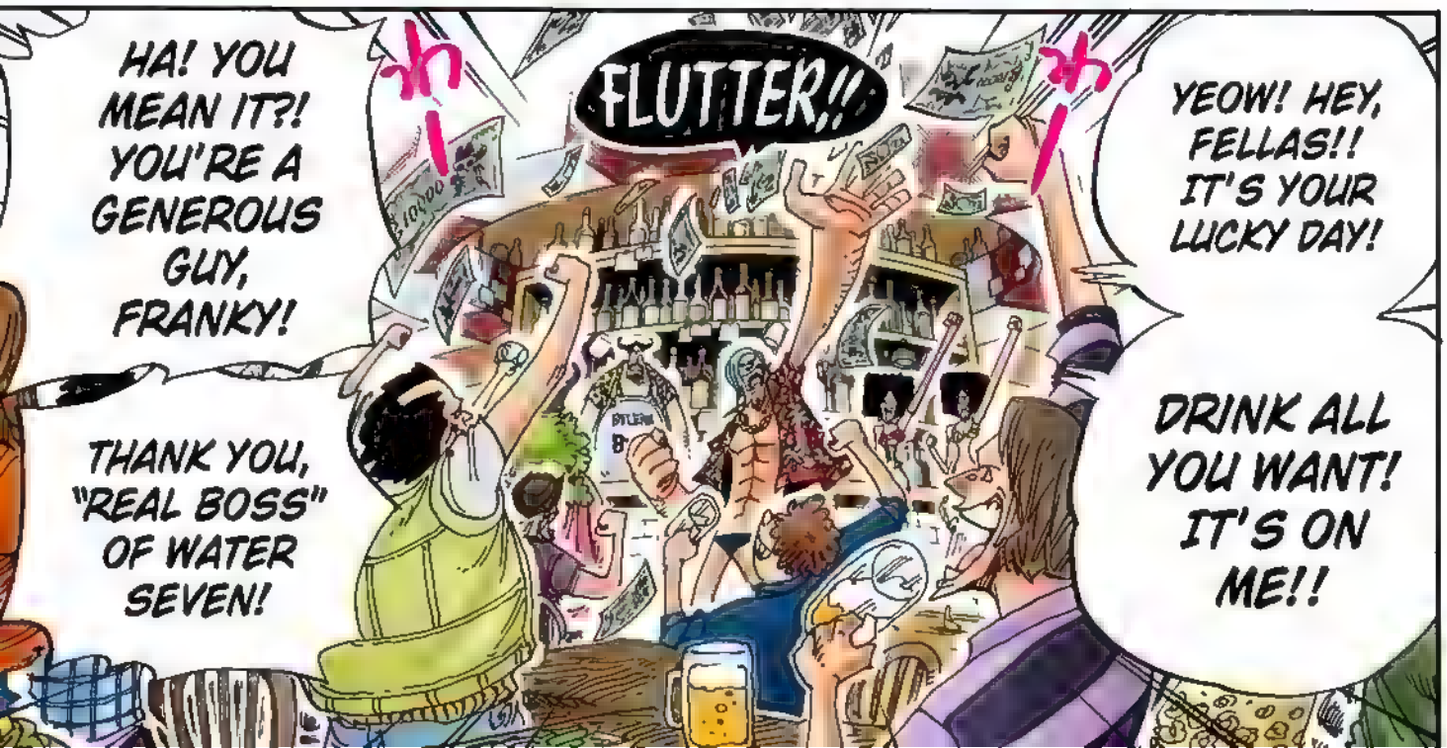

HOW'S IT GOING, BLUENO?!
YEOW!
EVERY-THING SUPER?!

THE USUAL. FILL 'EM UP.
YOU THINK? YOU'RE NOT VERY CLEAR, DUDE.
I THINK IT'S GOING PRETTY WELL.
HEH HEH HEH...
HAVE YOU GOT MONEY?
CHAK
ENO'S


WHAAAT?! WE HAVE THAT MUCH LEFT FROM YESTERDAY?! THAT'S DISGRACEFUL!! NOT COOL!!
ONE MILLION BERRIES.
TO THINK THAT I'D HAVE MONEY LEFT OVER!


WE'VE GOT SOME. A LITTLE CHANGE FROM SHOPPING YESTERDAY...
TRYING TO TAKE MONEY FROM YOUR CUSTOMERS... IT'S A WONDER YOU STAY IN BUSINESS.
CHANGE ?!

YEAH, YEAH. FILL 'EM UP WITH COLA.
ポチャン!!

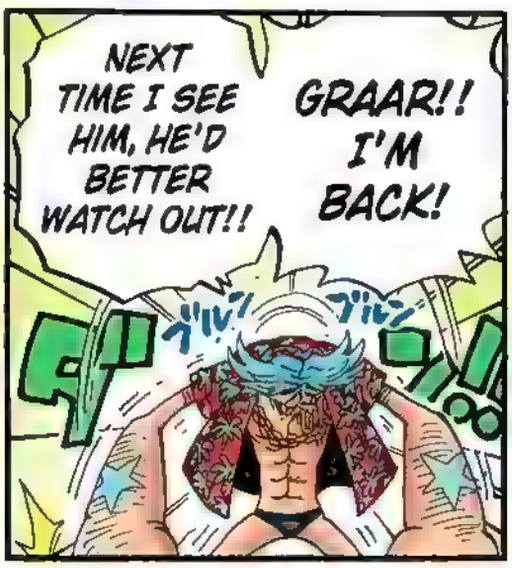

HA! YOU MEAN IT?! YOU'RE A GENEROUS GUY, FRANKY!
THANK YOU, "REAL BOSS" OF WATER SEVEN!
FLUTTER!!
YEOW! HEY, FELLAS!! IT'S YOUR LUCKY DAY!
DRINK ALL YOU WANT! IT'S ON ME!!

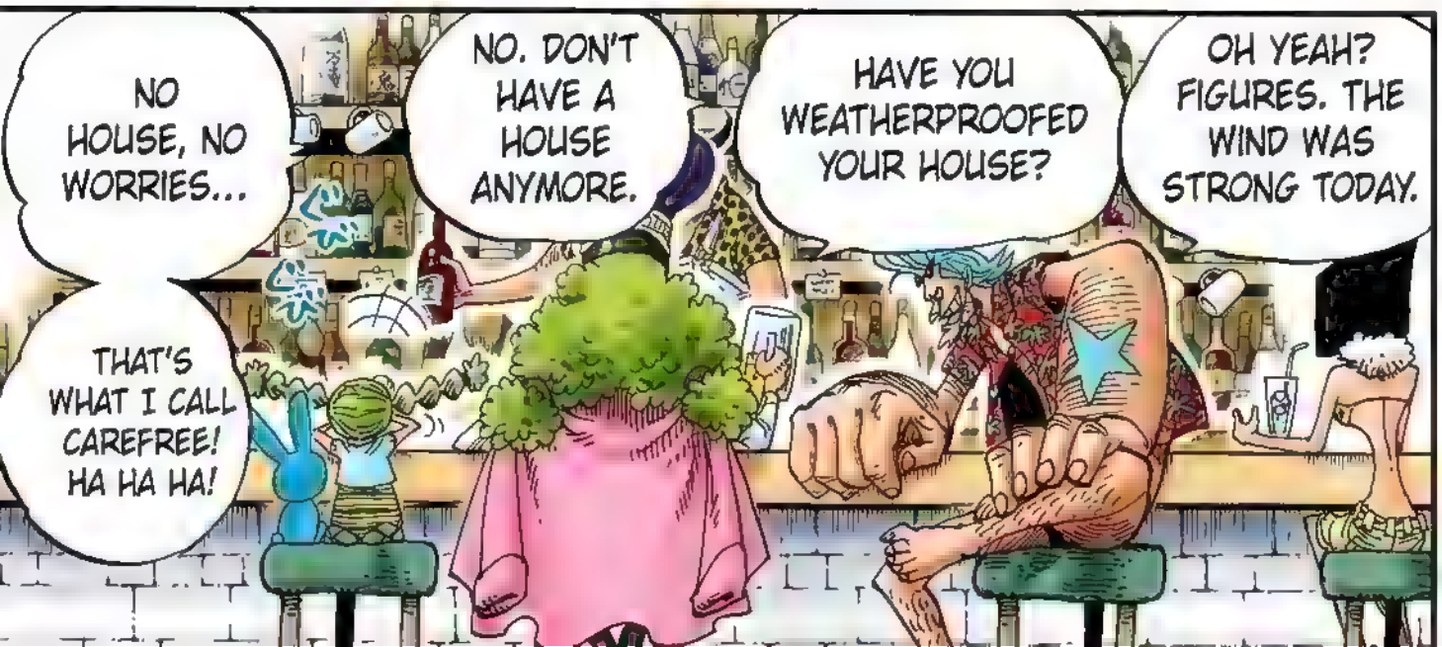
YEOW! KOKORO THE HAG!
IS THAT YOU? I THOUGHT YOU WERE A GROTESQUE STATUE!!
ビクッ!!
NGA GA GA!
YOU AREN'T HURTING FOR MONEY ARE YOU, FRANKY?!
YAY! JUICE! JUICE!
MEOW MEOW MEOW
YEAH, I'VE GOT MONEY, BUT I FEEL LOUSY. JUST TERRIBLE. IT'S BEEN A REAL BUMMER OF A WEEK.
ALL BECAUSE OF SOME LOUSY PIRATES!
THIS IS A BAR. IT'S NO PLACE FOR KIDS, YOU HEAR?
MEOW
CAN I GET ANOTHER JUICE, FRANKY?!
どびびびび!!
MMM...
I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR THIS! FUEL! FUEL!
YEOW!
HERE'S YOUR REFILL.

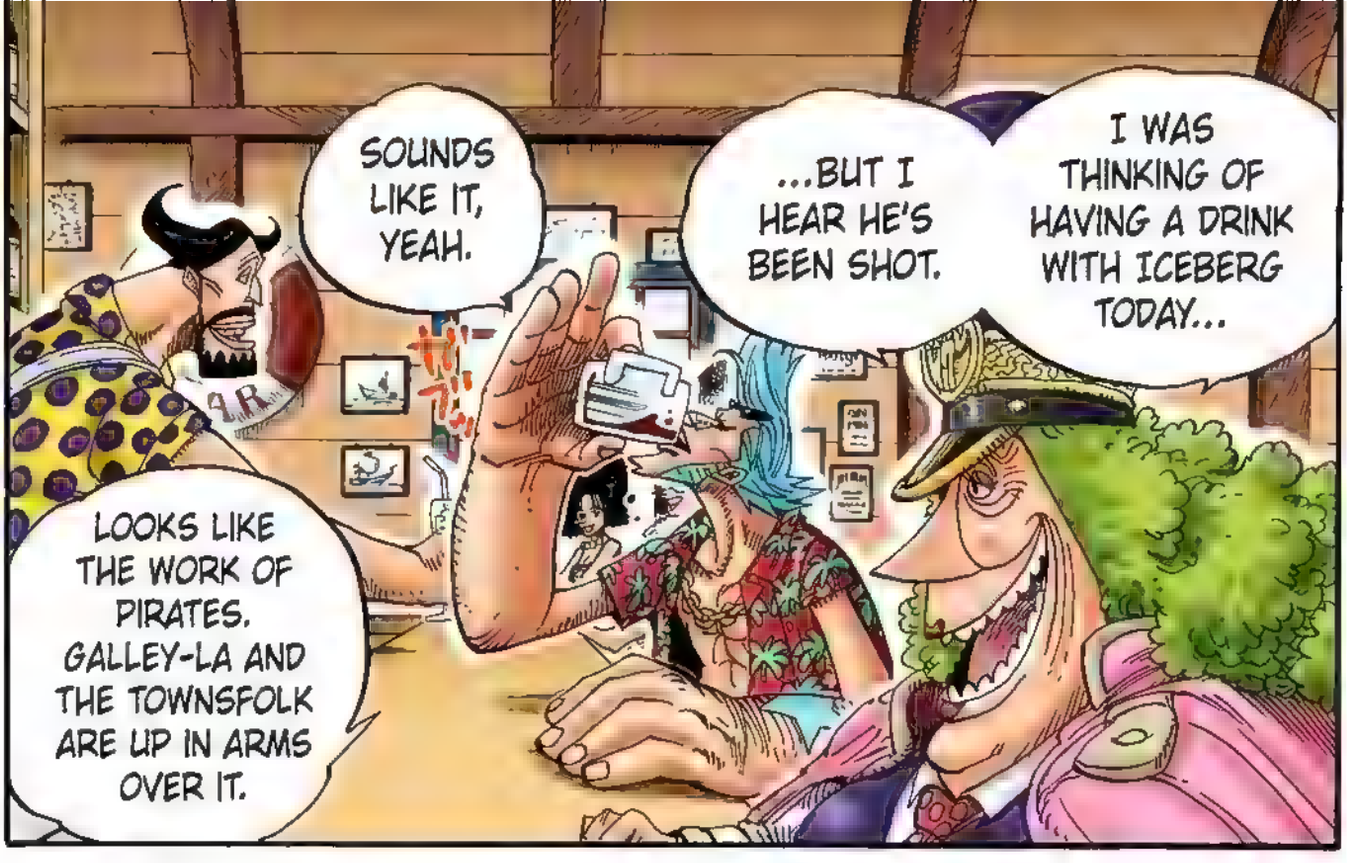
SUPER!!!

AQUA LAGUNA'S COMING.

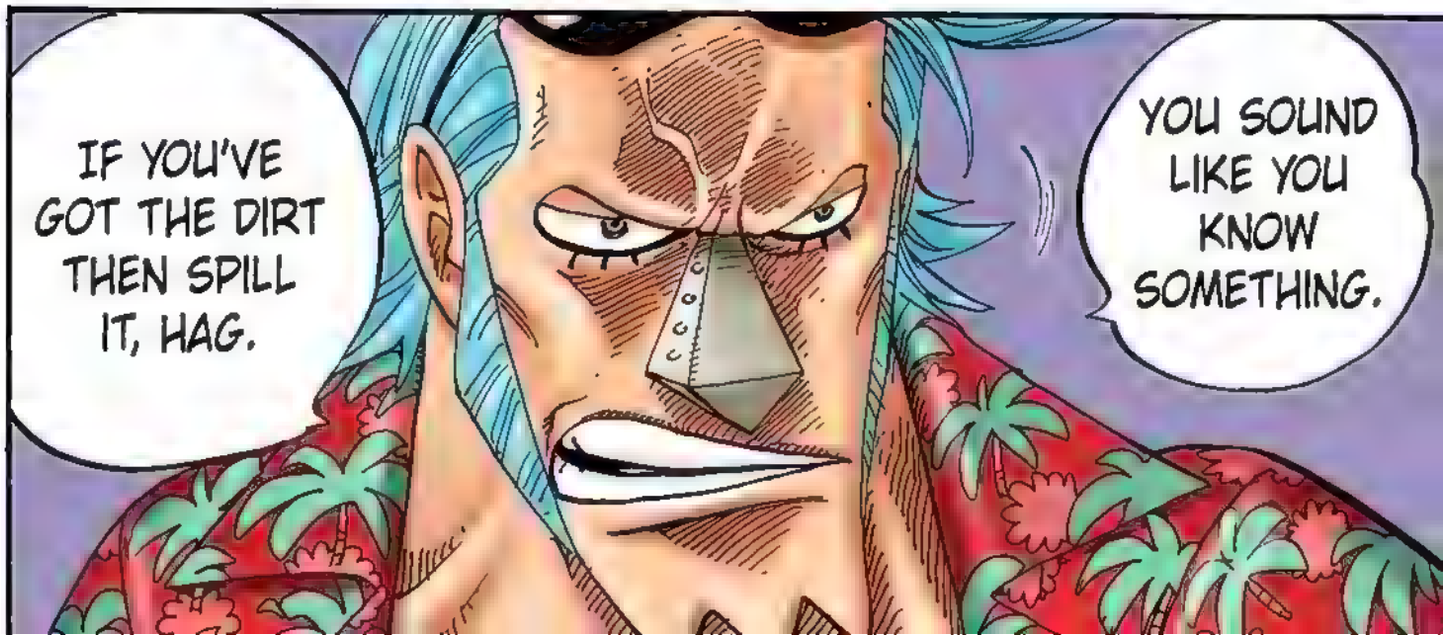
HEY, HAG, WHAT'RE YOU DOING HERE ANYWAY?

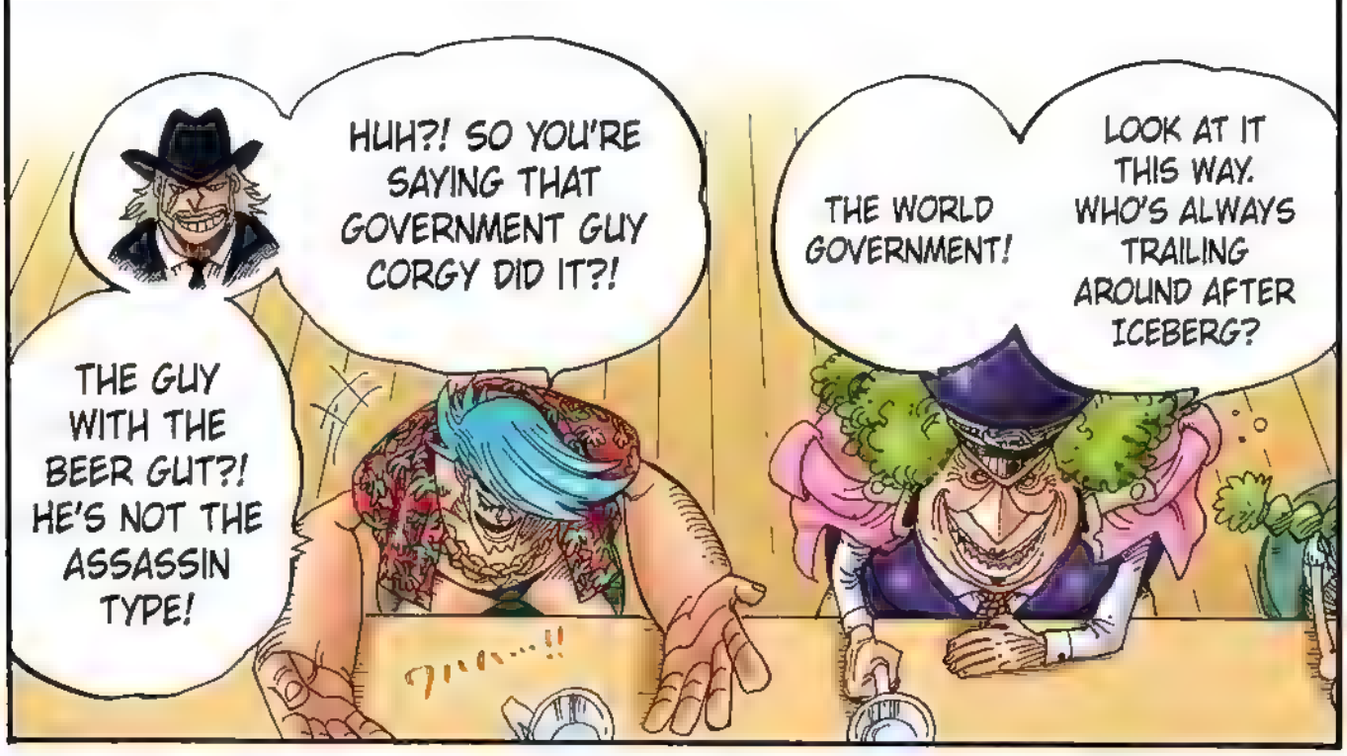

NEXT TIME I SEE HIM, HE'D BETTER WATCH OUT!!
GRAAR!! I'M BACK!


NO HOUSE, NO WORRIES...
NO. DON'T HAVE A HOUSE ANYMORE.
HAVE YOU WEATHERPROOFED YOUR HOUSE?
OH YEAH? FIGURES. THE WIND WAS STRONG TODAY.
THAT'S WHAT I CALL CAREFREE! HA HA HA!


SOUNDS LIKE IT, YEAH.
...BUT I HEAR HE'S BEEN SHOT.
I WAS THINKING OF HAVING A DRINK WITH ICEBERG TODAY...
LOOKS LIKE THE WORK OF PIRATES. GALLEY-LA AND THE TOWNSFOLK ARE UP IN ARMS OVER IT.

DO YOU REALLY THINK THAT?
THE WORK OF PIRATES?
NGA GA GA!

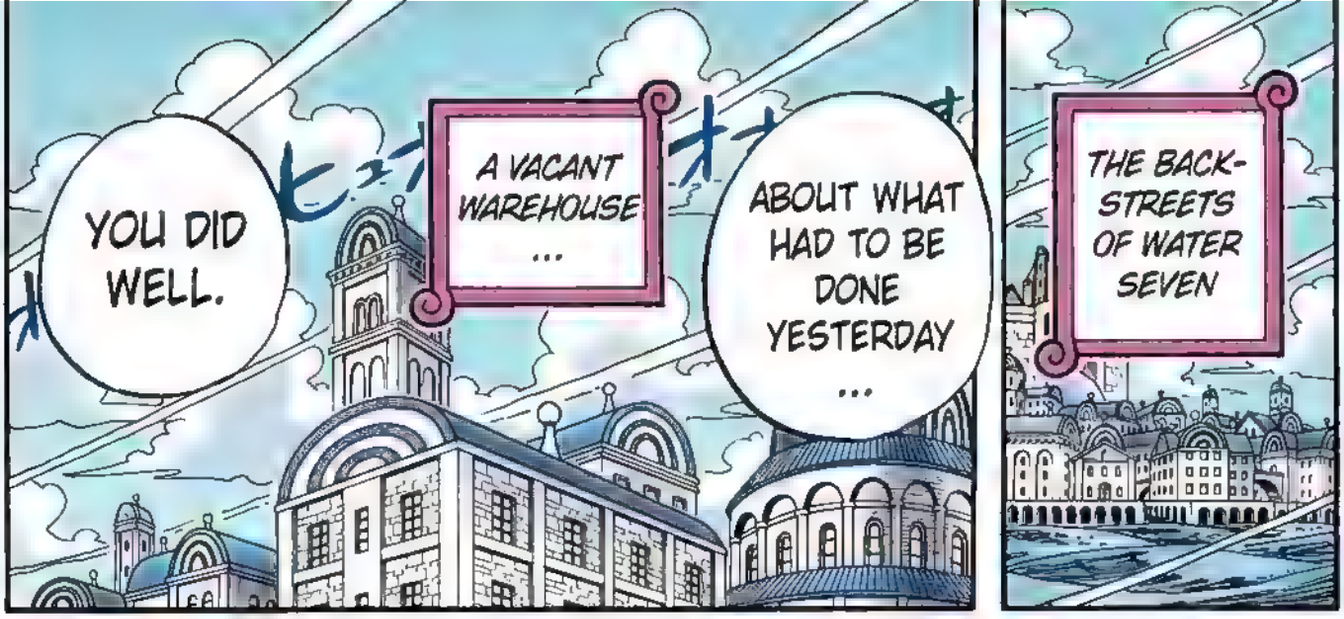

IF YOU'VE GOT THE DIRT THEN SPILL IT, HAG.
YOU SOUND LIKE YOU KNOW SOMETHING.

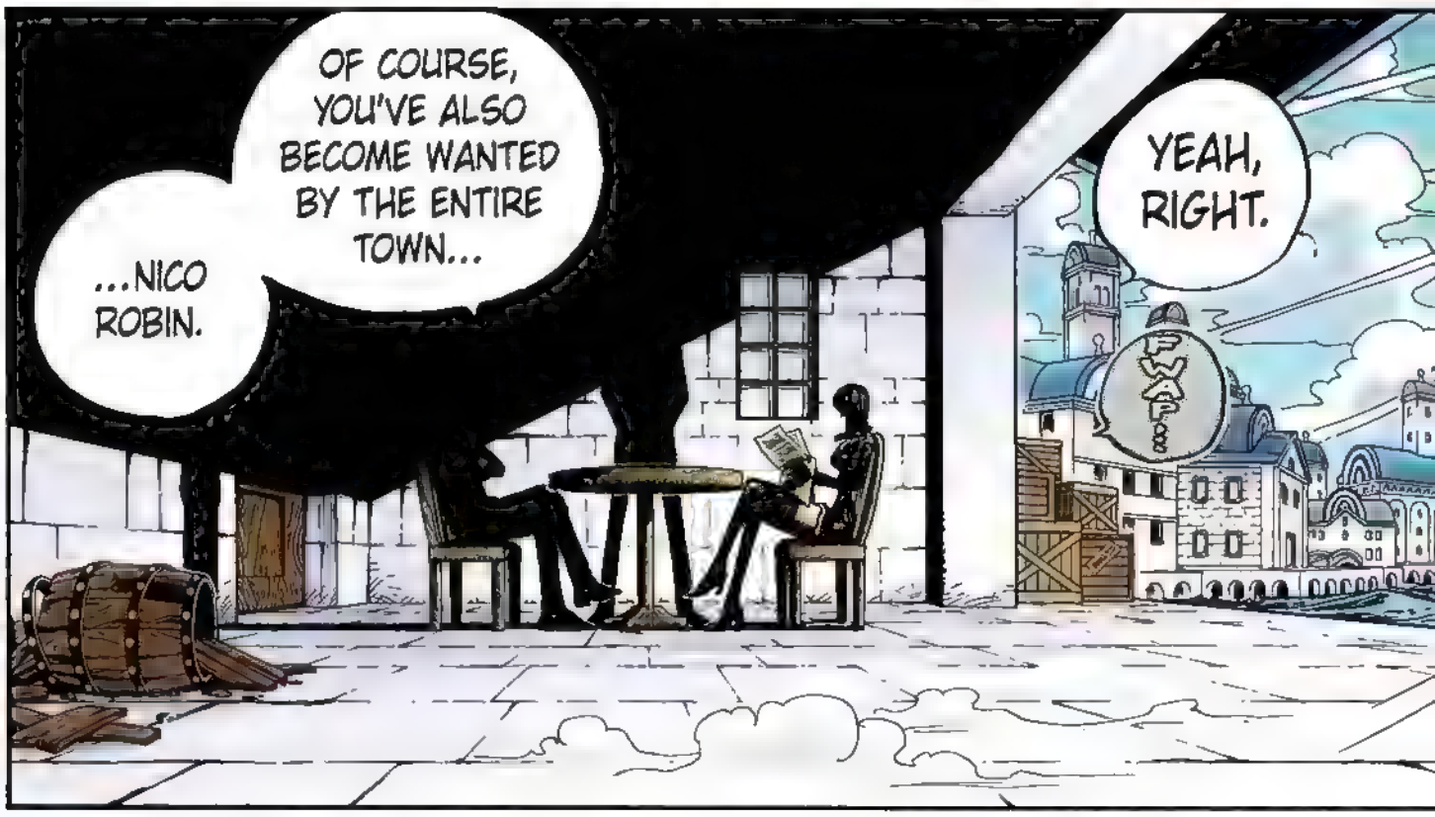

HUH?! SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT GOVERNMENT GUY CORGY DID IT?!
THE GUY WITH THE BEER GUT?! HE'S NOT THE ASSASSIN TYPE!
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!
LOOK AT IT THIS WAY. WHO'S ALWAYS TRAILING AROUND AFTER ICEBERG?

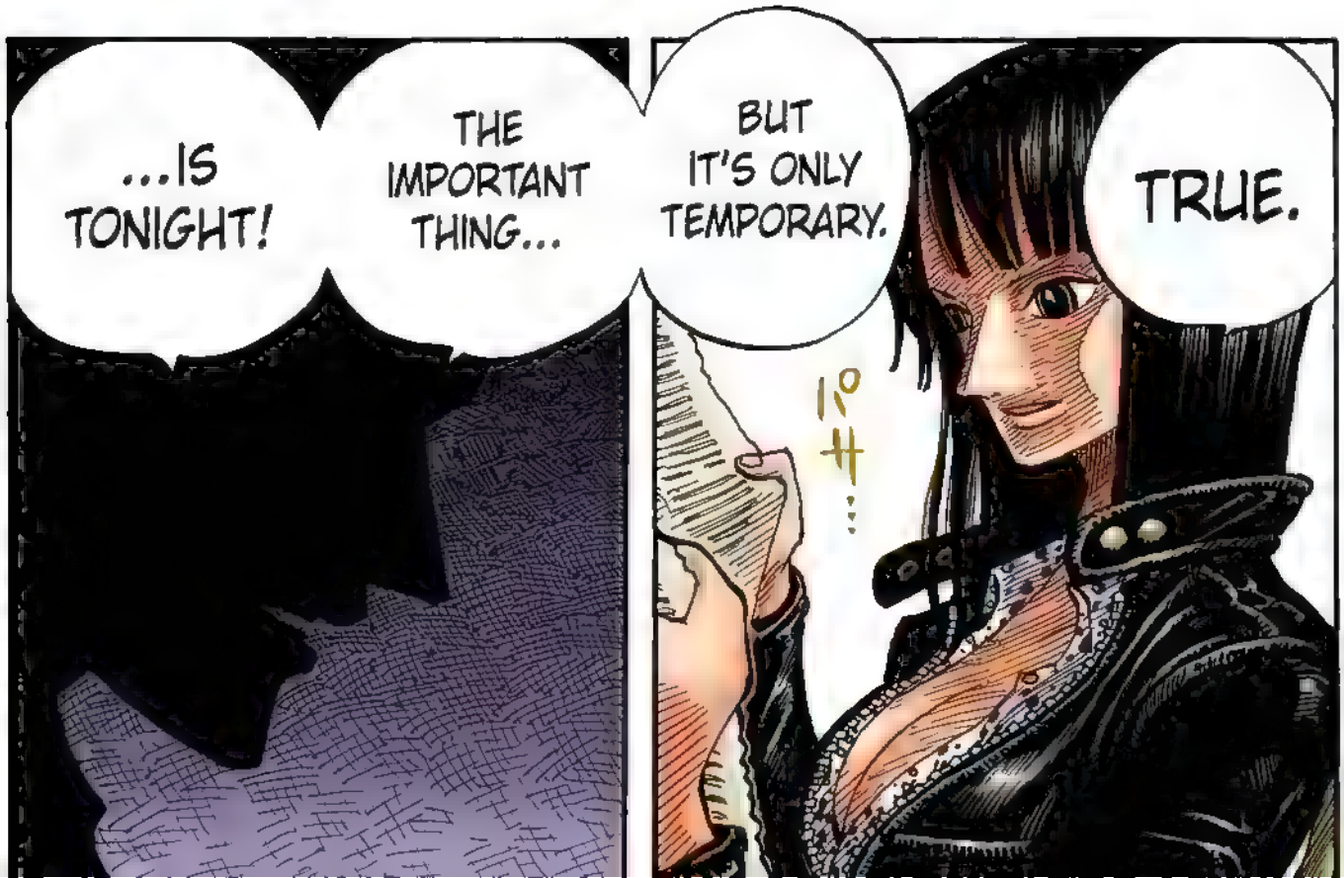
YOU'RE A FOOL. IT EXISTS, ALL RIGHT. IT JUST DOESN'T SHOW ITSELF.
DON'T BELIEVE EVERY-THING YOU HEAR.
LISTEN TO YOU, MISS KNOW-IT-ALL. THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS CP9!
I'VE HEARD RUMORS.
SHADOWY JOBS ARE LEFT TO CP9! KNOW ABOUT THEM, BLUENO?!
NO, IT ISN'T LIKE THAT.
IT'S A COVERT UNIT, TOTALLY OFF THE BOOKS.
WHY SO COCKY? DO YOU KNOW SOMETHING?
BLUENO'S BAR

FRANKY, CAN I GET ANOTHER JUICE?
GET MIXED UP WITH THEM, AND YOU'RE DONE FOR. NGA GA GA!
AND THAT'S WHY THEY'RE SO SCARY--SINCE THEY'RE ALWAYS A RUMOR. THEY ERASE PEOPLE WITHOUT EVER BEING DISCOVERED.
MEOW MEOW
DRINK ALL YOU WANT, PEOPLE!!

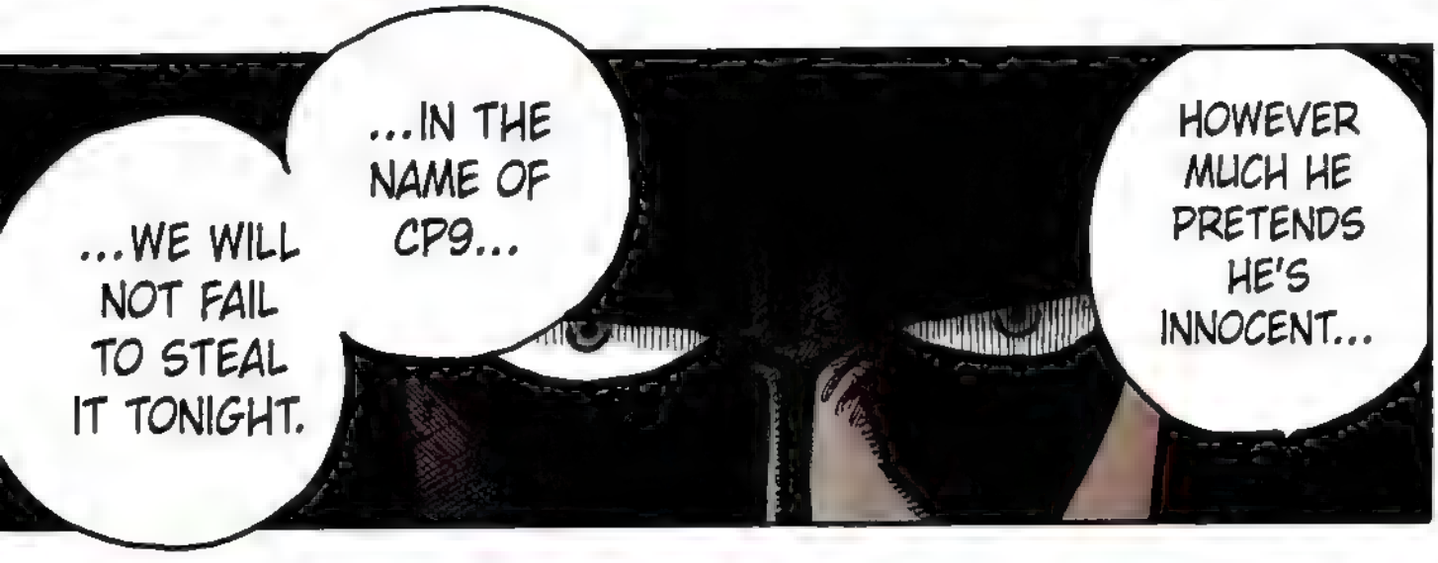
THAT'S WHAT'S CALLED A RUMOR!
I HEARD IT AROUND. WHEE!


A VACANT WAREHOUSE ...
YOU DID WELL.
ABOUT WHAT HAD TO BE DONE YESTERDAY ...
THE BACK-STREETS OF WATER SEVEN


OF COURSE, YOU'VE ALSO BECOME WANTED BY THE ENTIRE TOWN...
...NICO ROBIN.
YEAH, RIGHT.
FWAP!


...IS TONIGHT!
THE IMPORTANT THING...
BUT IT'S ONLY TEMPORARY.
TRUE.

SOMEONE NAMED TOM HAD IT ORIGINALLY. AMONG HIS FOLLOWERS...
...ICEBERG IS THE ONLY ONE STILL LIVING.
IF THINGS GO WRONG, FEEL FREE TO ERASE ALL EVIDENCE.
GET INTO ICEBERG'S MANSION AGAIN.


...WE WILL NOT FAIL TO STEAL IT TONIGHT.
...IN THE NAME OF CP9...
HOWEVER MUCH HE PRETENDS HE'S INNOCENT...

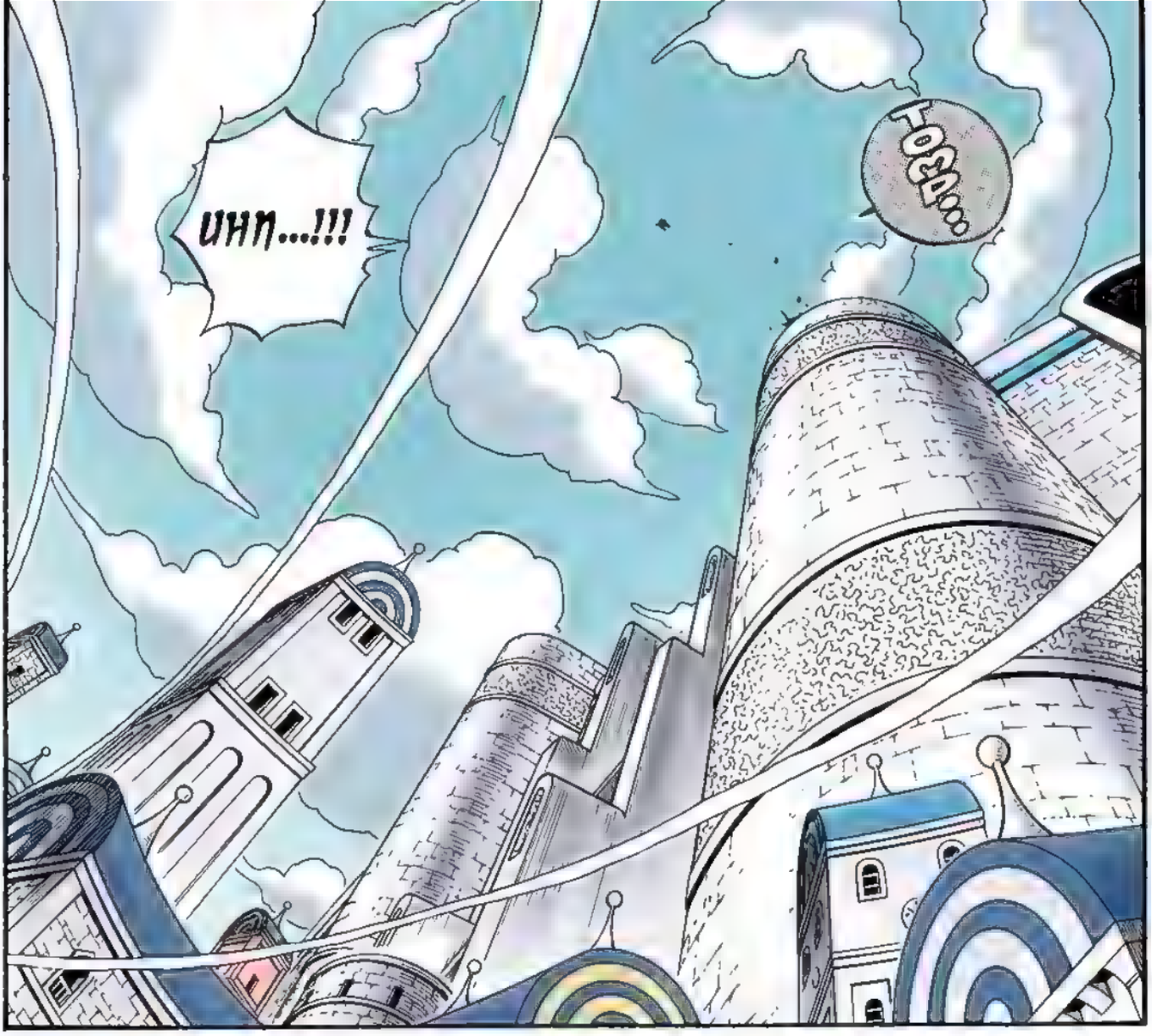
...THAT THIS IS A MISSION FOR JUSTICE.
WHATEVER HAPPENS, REMEMBER ...

HUFF...
PLIP
...!!
HUFF!!

Chapter 340:
THE WOMAN WHO BRINGS DARKNESS

TEXT ABOVE MAIN ENTRANCE SAYS "BATHS"; ABOVE DOORS, "MEN" AND "WOMEN"; ON FLAG, "UNEXPECTED BATHS"--ED.

GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 24: "ON OUR RETURN, WE WERE STARTLED BY THE FOREST BOSS'S BIG PROJECT"



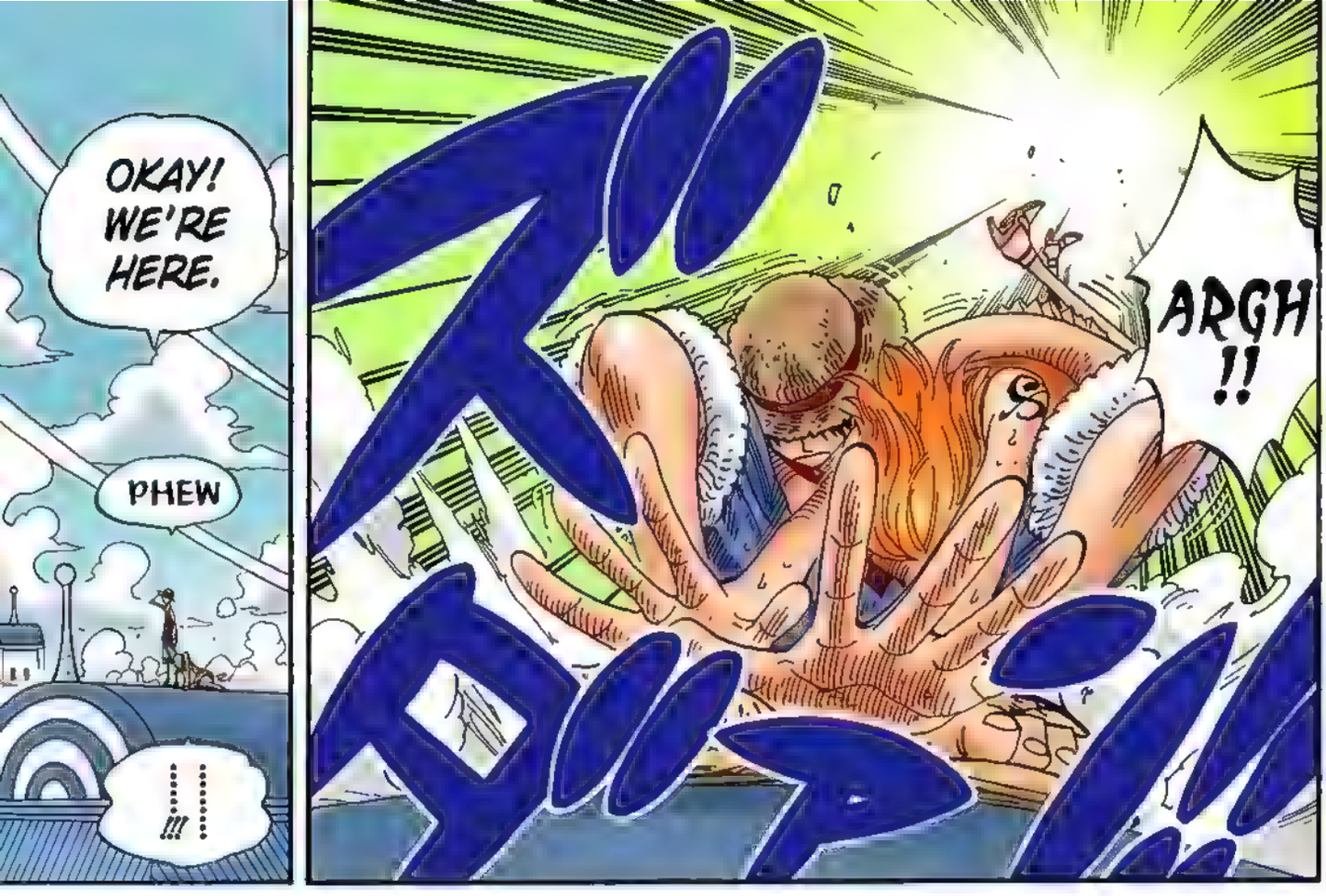
TOCD...

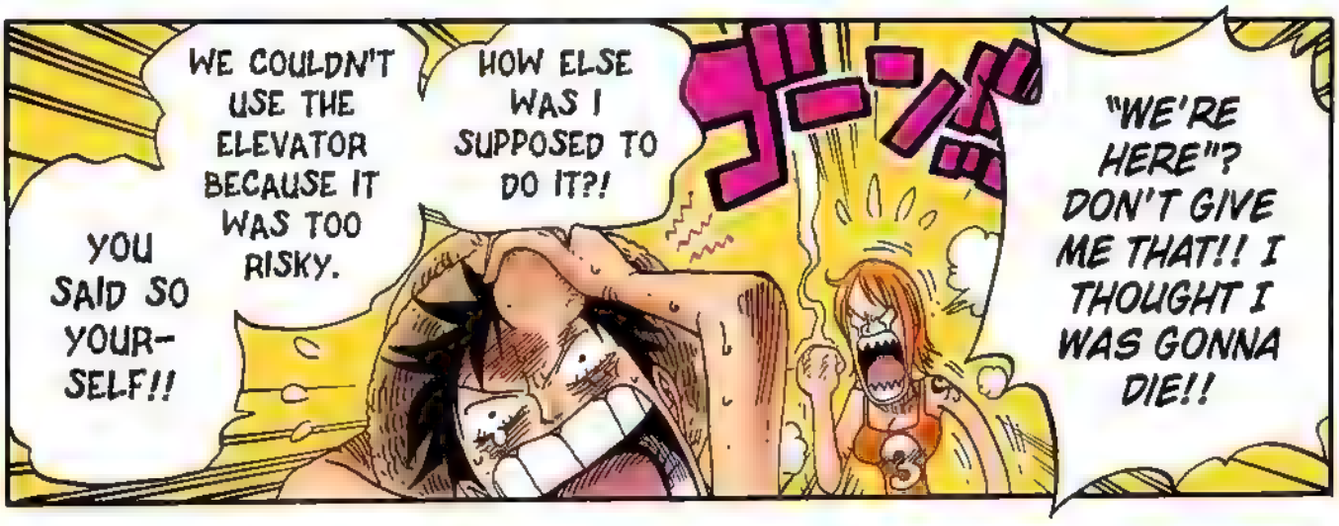
UHN...!!!

NOOOOO!!!

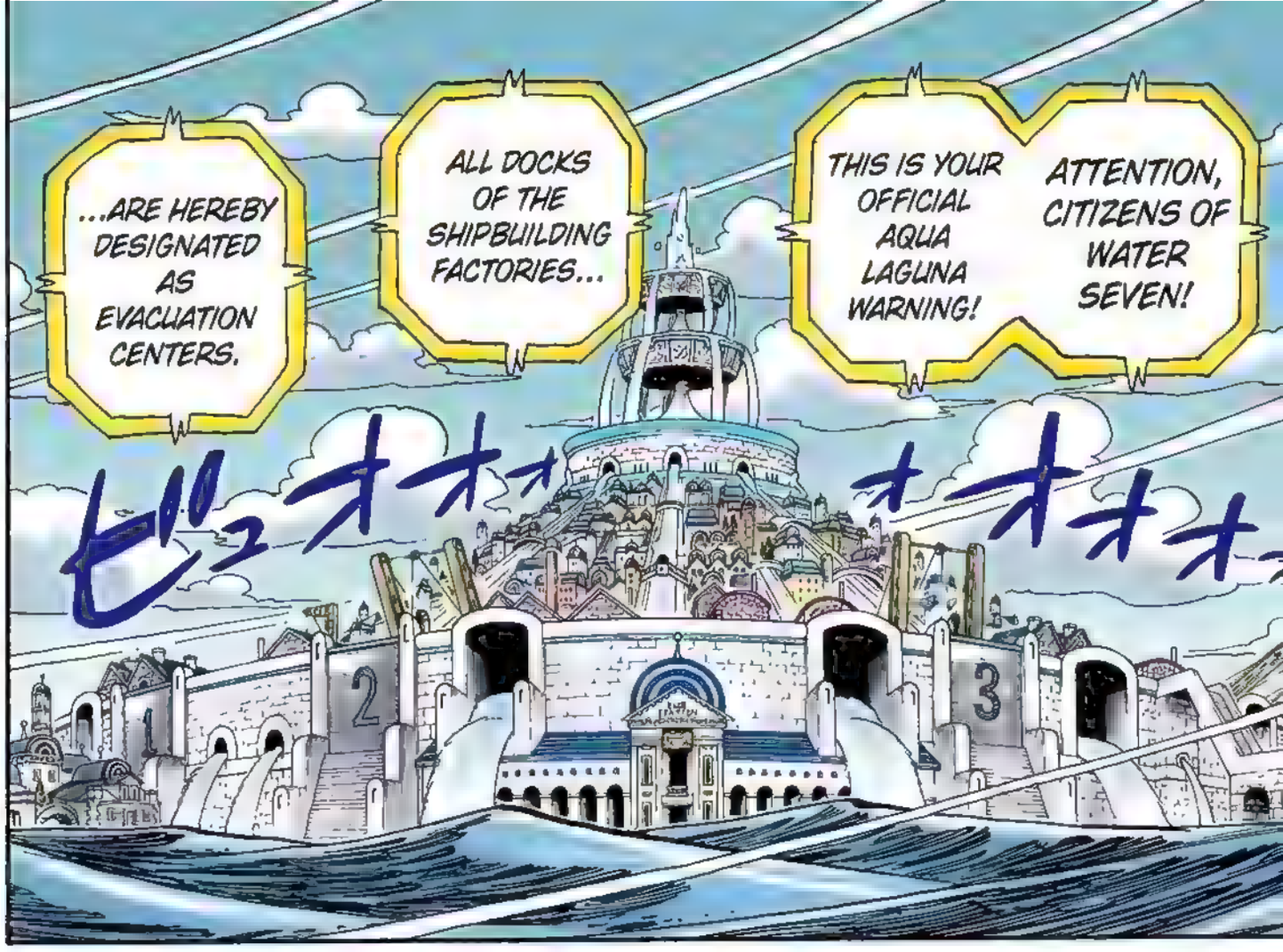
あああああああああ

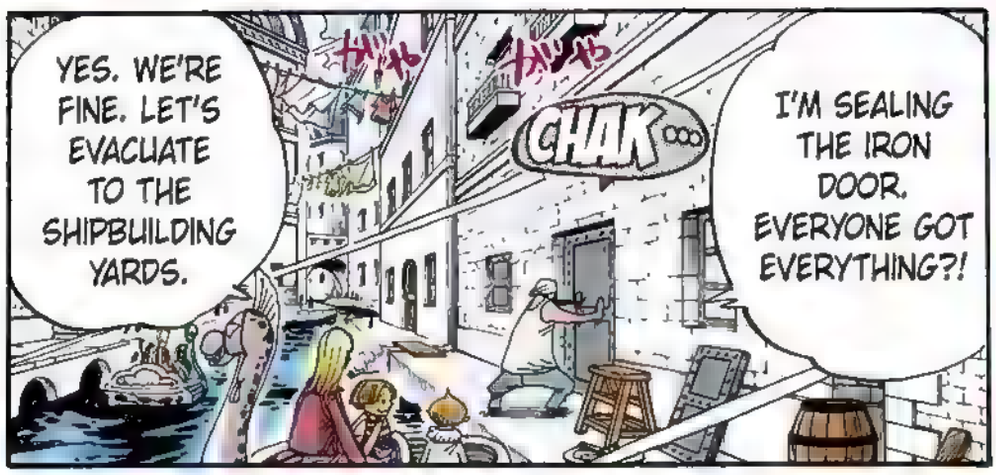
ああああああああ

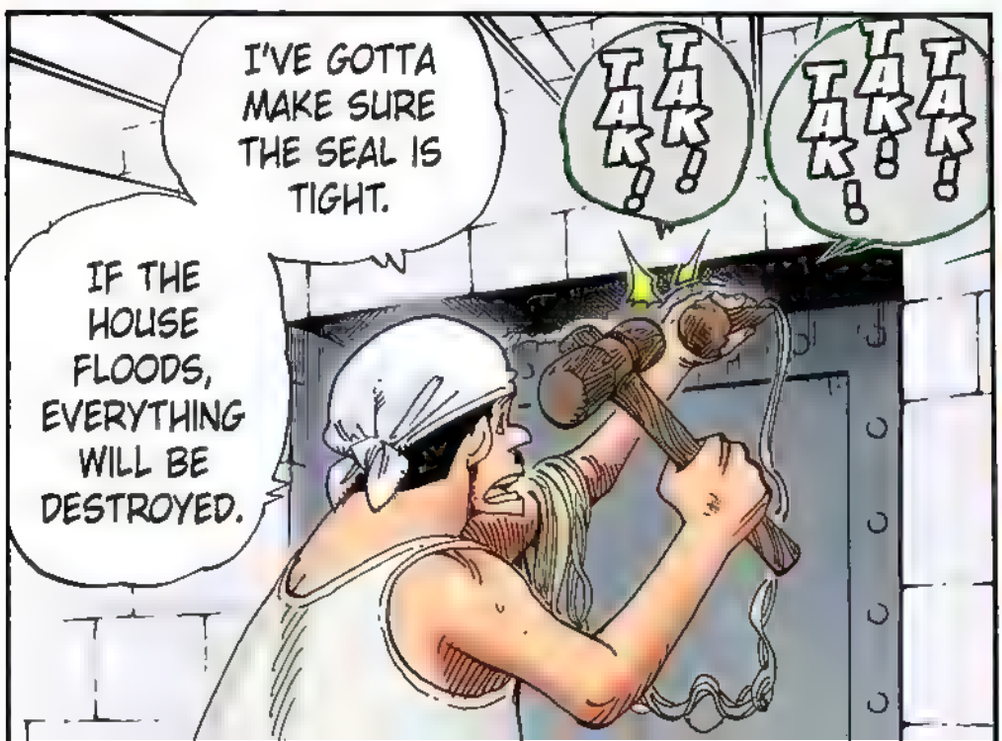

OKAY! WE'RE HERE.
PHEW
!!!
ARGH !!

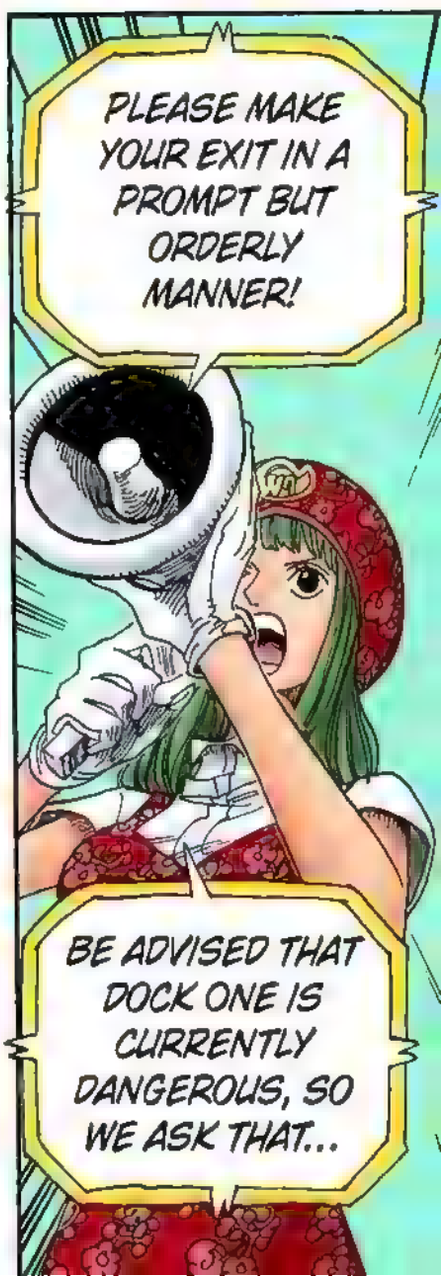

YOU SAID SO YOUR-SELF!!
WE COULDN'T USE THE ELEVATOR BECAUSE IT WAS TOO RISKY.
HOW ELSE WAS I SUPPOSED TO DO IT?!
"WE'RE HERE"? DON'T GIVE ME THAT!! I THOUGHT I WAS GONNA DIE!!

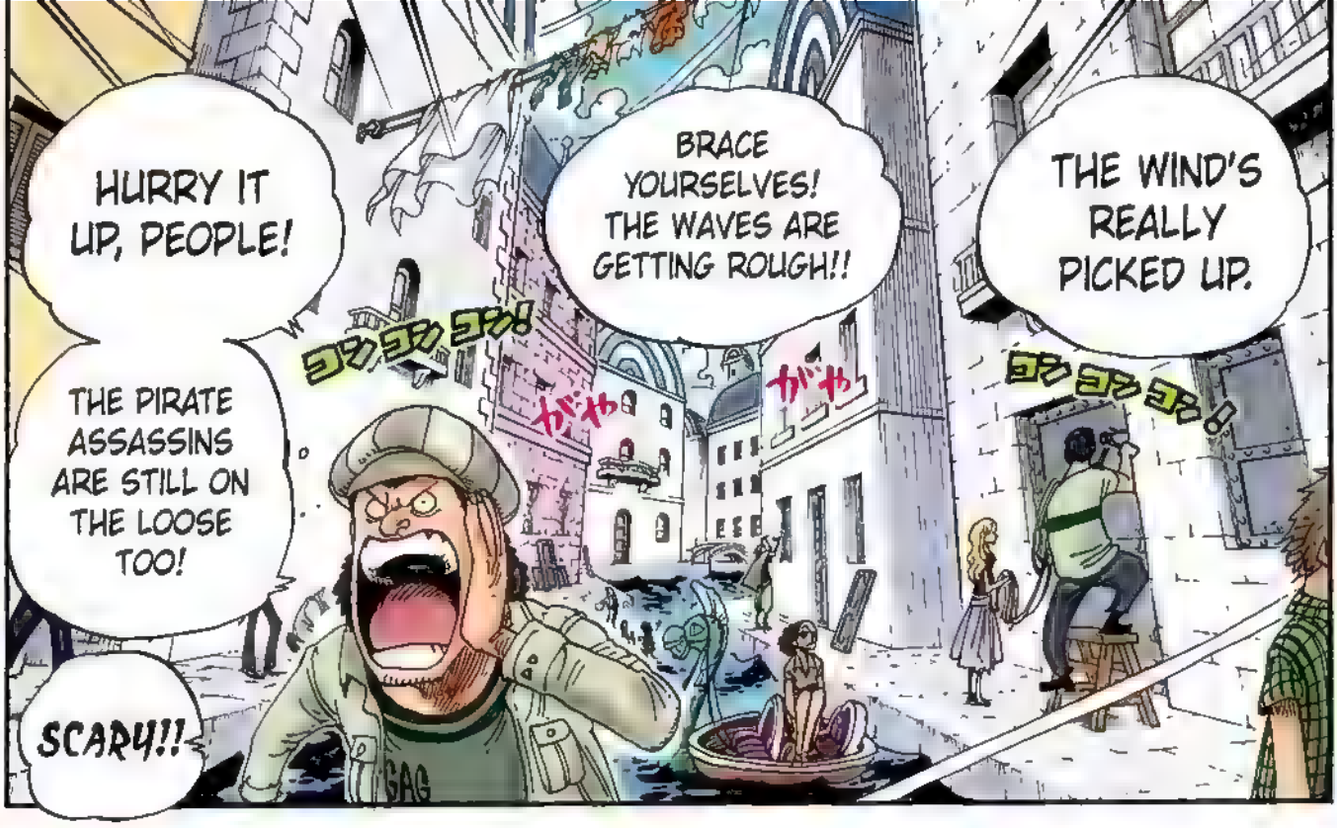
LET'S GO BACK TO THE INN FOR NOW.
THE TOWN AND THE SKY... THEY'RE BOTH STIRRED UP...
WELL, WHATEVER. AT LEAST WE GOT DOWN.
HUFF... HUFF...
IF YOU'RE FINE WITH IT, DON'T HIT ME!!!
I MEAN, COME ON, WE'RE NOT THAT SHIPWRIGHT!!
THAT DOESN'T MEAN WE HAD TO JUMP!


ATTENTION, CITIZENS OF WATER SEVEN!
THIS IS YOUR OFFICIAL AQUA LAGUNA WARNING!
ALL DOCKS OF THE SHIPBUILDING FACTORIES...
...ARE HEREBY DESIGNATED AS EVACUATION CENTERS.
ヒュオオオ
オオオ
2
3

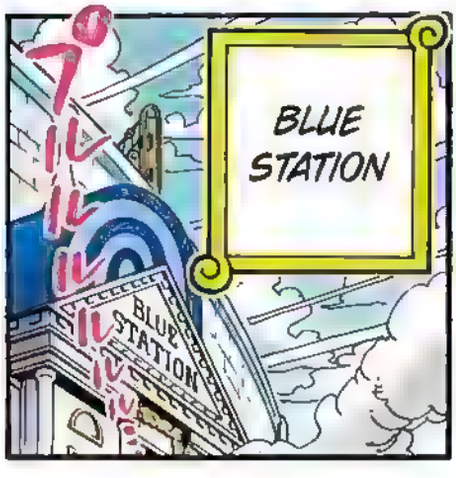

YES. WE'RE FINE. LET'S EVACUATE TO THE SHIPBUILDING YARDS.
CHAK
I'M SEALING THE IRON DOOR. EVERYONE GOT EVERYTHING?!

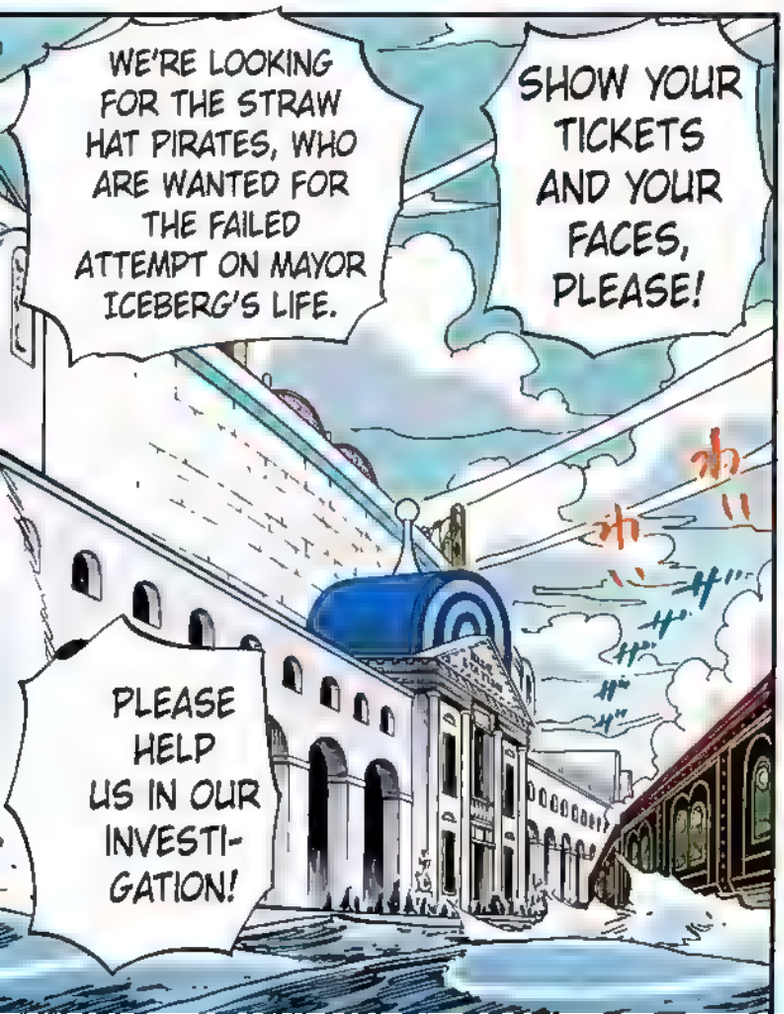

I'VE GOTTA MAKE SURE THE SEAL IS TIGHT.
IF THE HOUSE FLOODS, EVERYTHING WILL BE DESTROYED.
TAK! TAK! TAK!
TAK! TAK! TAK!


PLEASE MAKE YOUR EXIT IN A PROMPT BUT ORDERLY MANNER!
BE ADVISED THAT DOCK ONE IS CURRENTLY DANGEROUS, SO WE ASK THAT...


HURRY IT UP, PEOPLE!
BRACE YOURSELVES! THE WAVES ARE GETTING ROUGH!!
THE WIND'S REALLY PICKED UP.
THE PIRATE ASSASSINS ARE STILL ON THE LOOSE TOO!
SCARY!!
ゴンゴンゴン!
ガサ
ゴンゴンゴン!
GAG

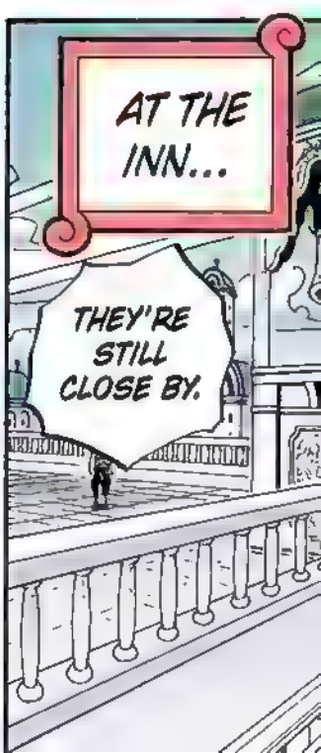
...IS DEPARTING FOR ST. POPLAR AT ONE P.M.
ALL ABOARD! THE AFTERNOON SEA TRAIN PUFFING TOM...
ミシッ ミシッ ミシッ
ミシッ ミシッ ミシッ

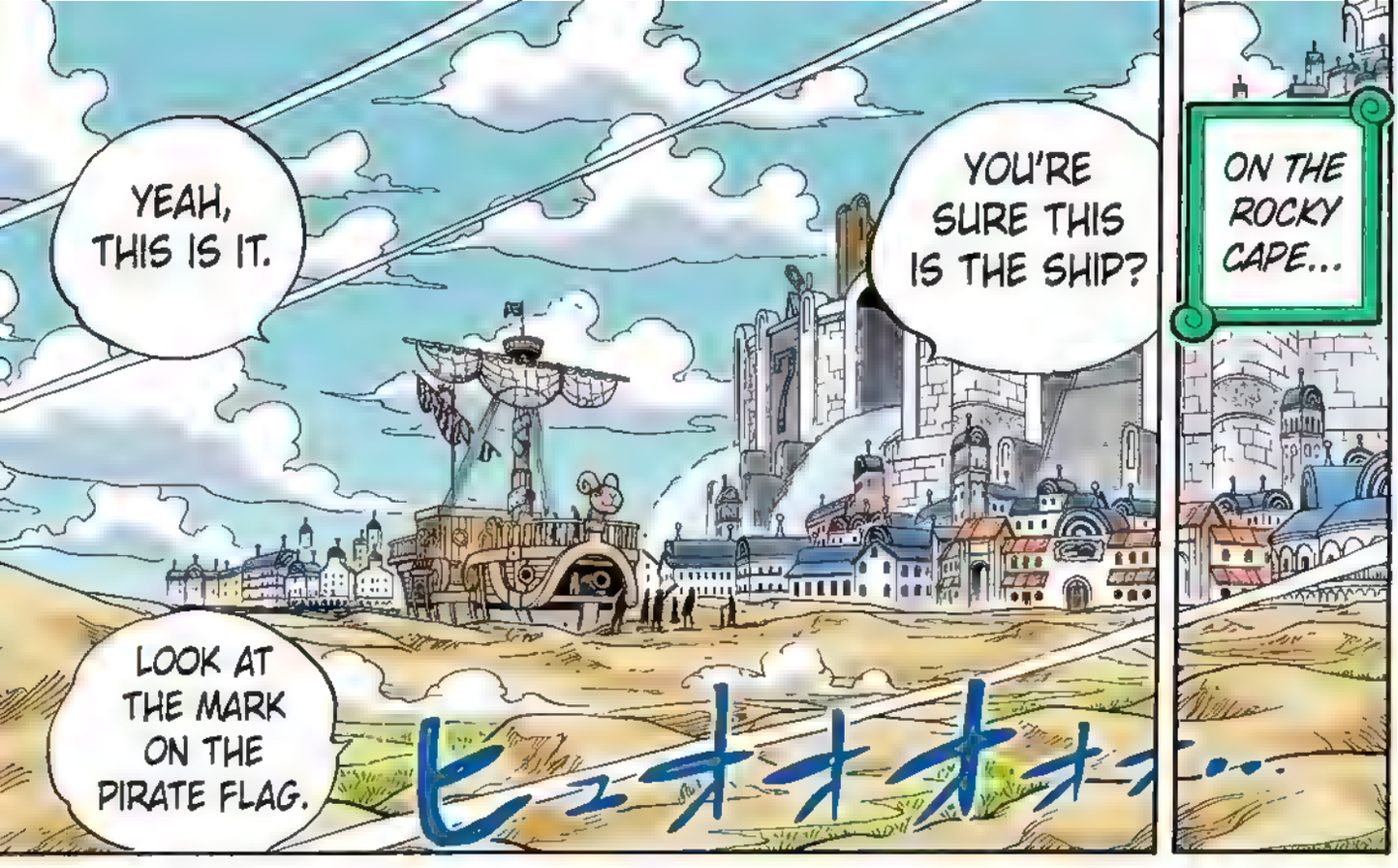

BLUE STATION
プルルルルルル
BLUE STATION

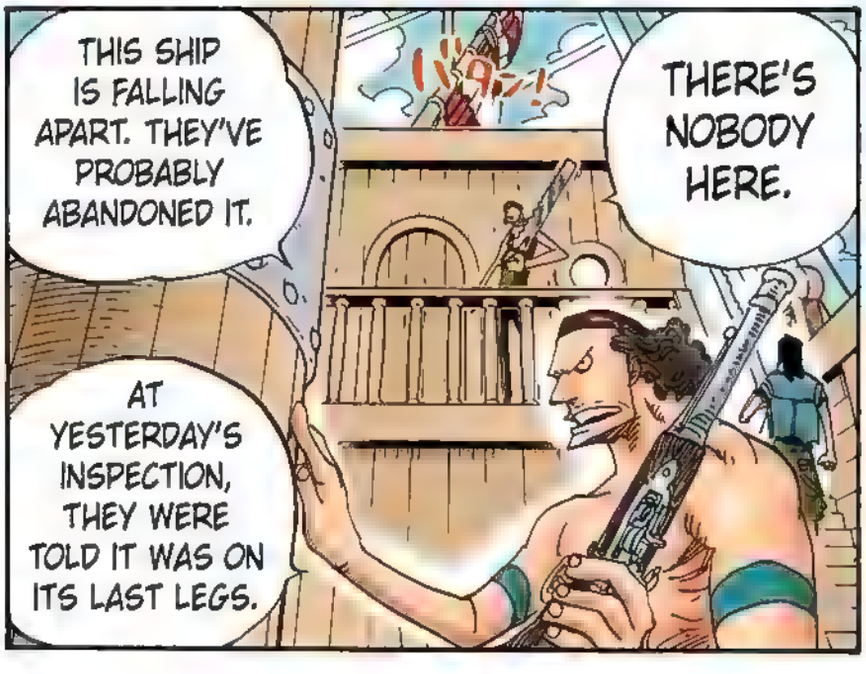

WE'RE LOOKING FOR THE STRAW HAT PIRATES, WHO ARE WANTED FOR THE FAILED ATTEMPT ON MAYOR ICEBERG'S LIFE.
SHOW YOUR TICKETS AND YOUR FACES, PLEASE!
PLEASE HELP US IN OUR INVESTI-GATION!
水
水

MASKS ARE FORBIDDEN TODAY WHILE RIDING THE SEA TRAIN.
ALL PASSENGERS, PLEASE SHOW YOUR FACES!

TEXT ON T-SHIRT SAYS "SHIP"--ED.



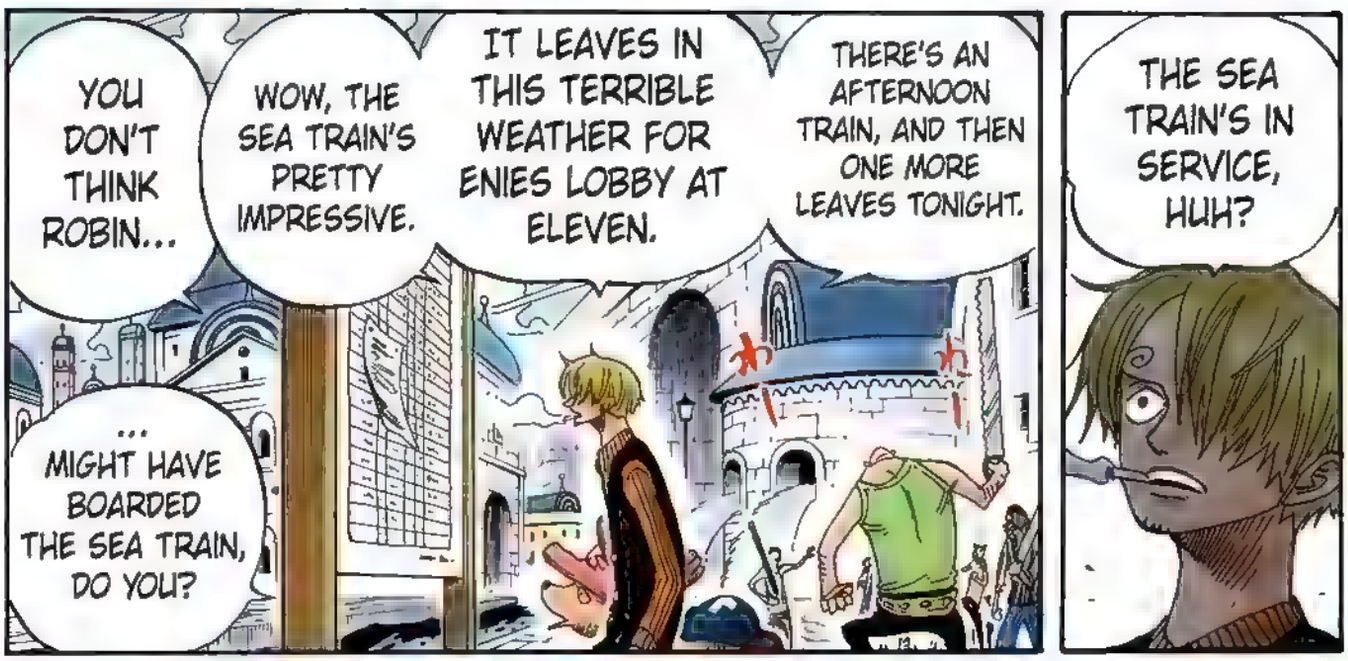

YEAH, THIS IS IT.
YOU'RE SURE THIS IS THE SHIP?
ON THE ROCKY CAPE...
LOOK AT THE MARK ON THE PIRATE FLAG.
ヒュオオオオ…

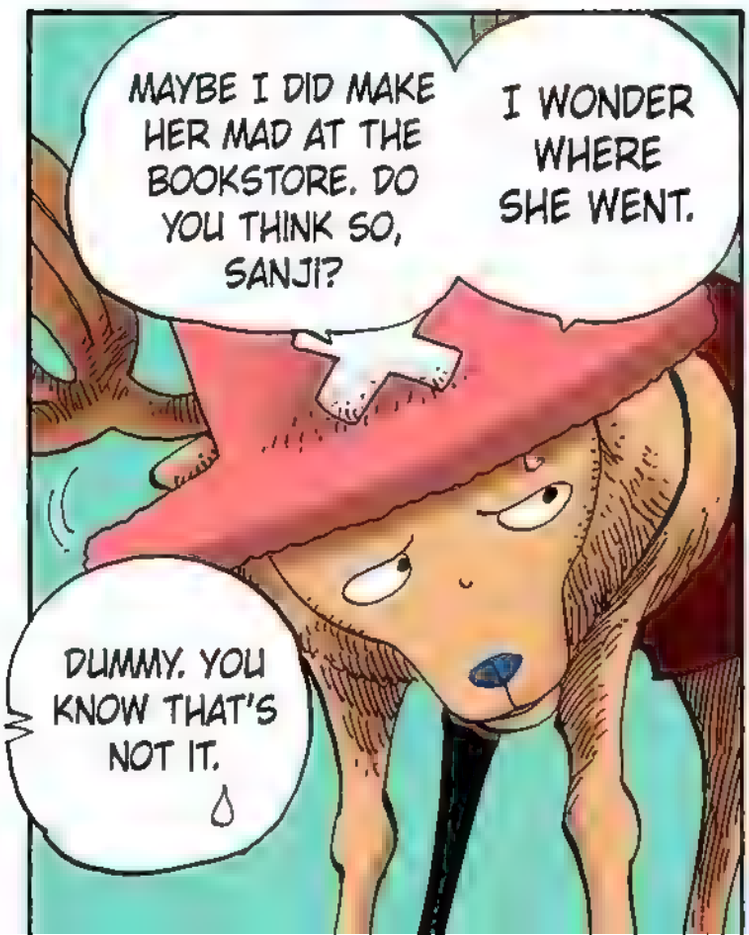

THIS SHIP IS FALLING APART. THEY'VE PROBABLY ABANDONED IT.
THERE'S NOBODY HERE.
AT YESTERDAY'S INSPECTION, THEY WERE TOLD IT WAS ON ITS LAST LEGS.

バサ…
IT'S THE STRAW HATS ALL RIGHT.
バサ…

THEY'RE CARRYING WEAPONS...
WHO ARE THEY?
IT'S DEFINITELY ABANDONED. LET'S LOOK ELSEWHERE.
THE SHIP LOOKS PRETTY CLEANED OUT.
ヒュオオオオ…

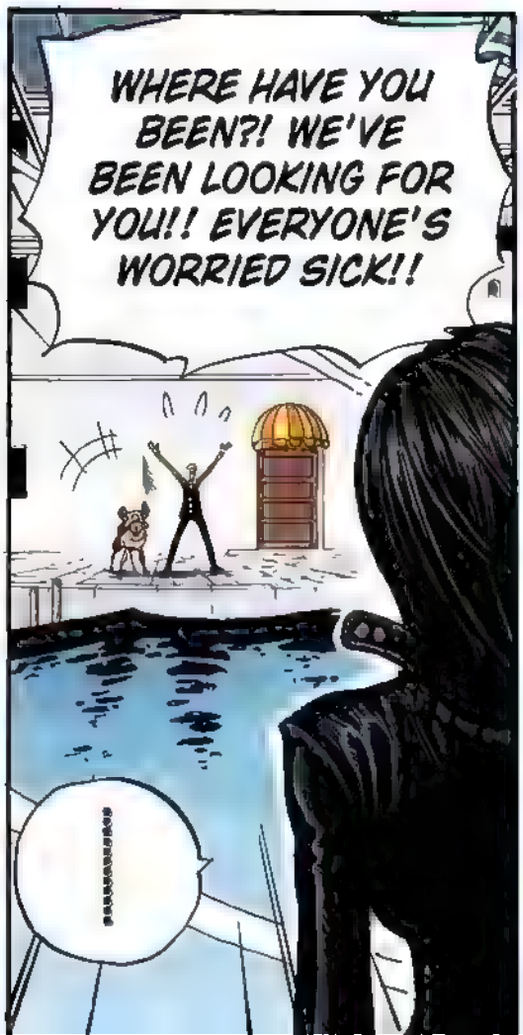
...TILL THEY RAT OUT THE REST OF THE CREW!
IF WE CATCH ONE OF THE THREE FROM THE POSTERS, WE CAN SQUEEZE 'EM...
NO, I GOT NOTHING.
INFORMATION ON THE PIRATES?!
HURRY! BEFORE THE WAVES GET ANY HIGHER!


YOU DON'T THINK ROBIN...
WOW, THE SEA TRAIN'S PRETTY IMPRESSIVE.
IT LEAVES IN THIS TERRIBLE WEATHER FOR ENIES LOBBY AT ELEVEN.
THERE'S AN AFTERNOON TRAIN, AND THEN ONE MORE LEAVES TONIGHT.
... MIGHT HAVE BOARDED THE SEA TRAIN, DO YOU?
THE SEA TRAIN'S IN SERVICE, HUH?

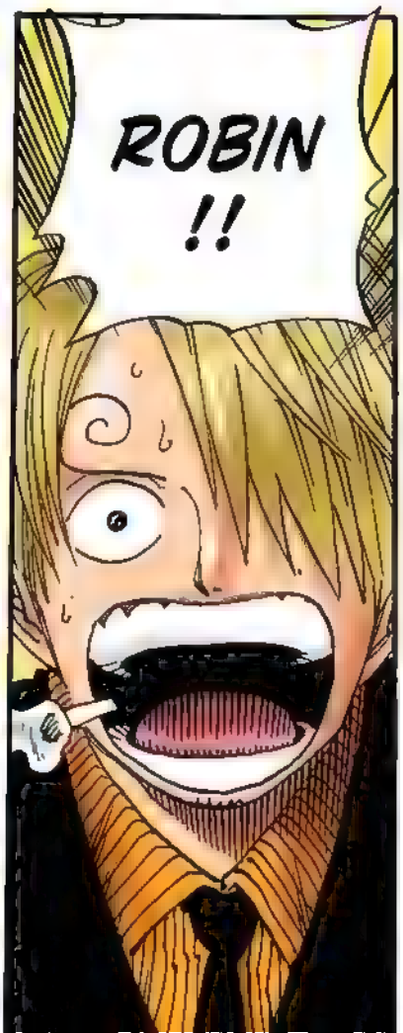

MAYBE I DID MAKE HER MAD AT THE BOOKSTORE. DO YOU THINK SO, SANJI?
I WONDER WHERE SHE WENT.
DUMMY. YOU KNOW THAT'S NOT IT.

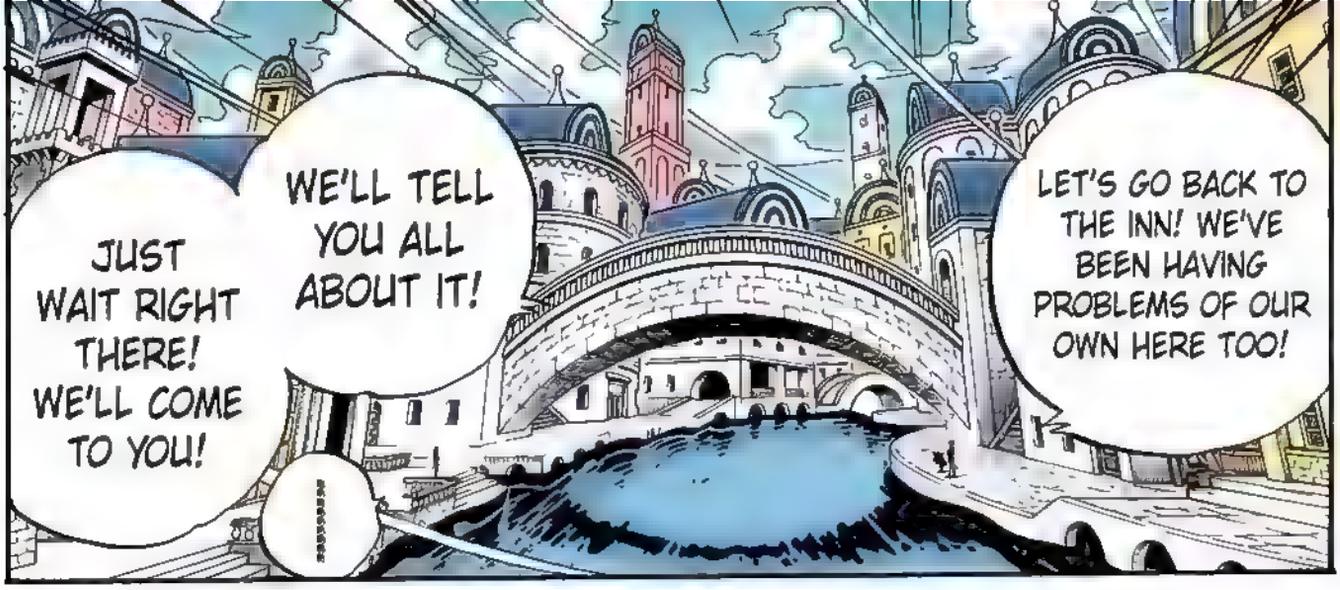
IT'S HARD ENOUGH SEARCHING WATER SEVEN WITHOUT ADDING MORE ISLANDS TO THE MIX!
IF SHE IS ON BOARD THE TRAIN, THEN WE'RE REALLY IN TROUBLE.

HEY, HAVE YOU SEEN A GORGEOUS GIRL LIKE HER?
YOU MEAN, HER 20 YEARS LATER, RIGHT?
WELL, IF I SEE HER I'M REPORTING HER TO THE PAPER OR GALLEY-LA.
SHE'S AN ASSASSIN, YOU KNOW.
THINGS ARE STARTING TO LOOK DICEY.
I HOPE LUFFY AND THE OTHERS ARE OKAY.
NEVER MIND LUFFY. IT'S NAMI I'M WORRIED ABOUT.
THERE SURE ARE A LOT FEWER PEOPLE AROUND THAN THERE WERE BEFORE.
THE WIND'S PICKED UP, TOO.
EVERYONE'S BEGUN TO EVACUATE.
HEY! ROBIN!!
HMM?
SNIFF SNIFF...!!
!
...? WHAT IS IT, CHOP--
!!

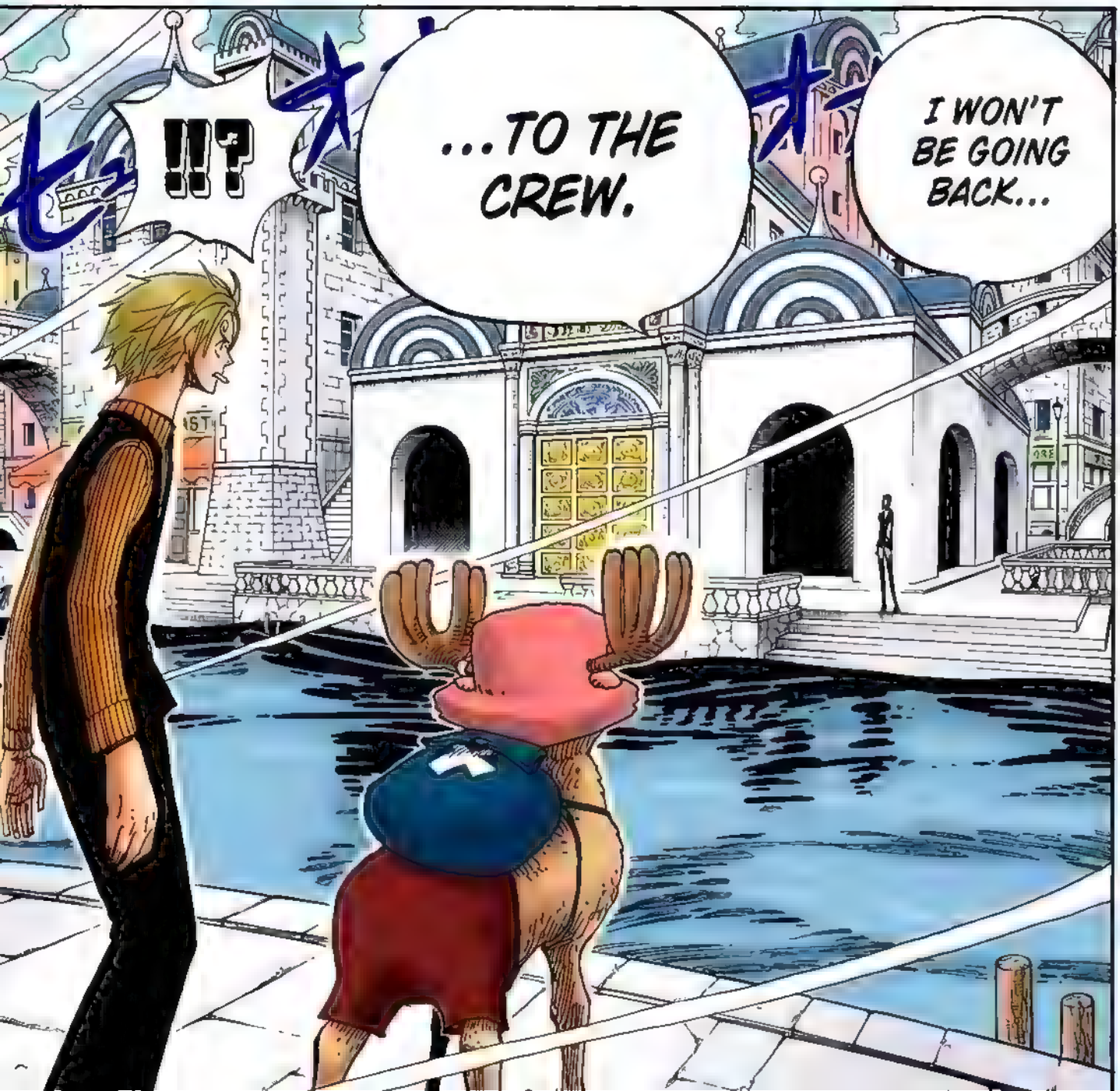

WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN?! WE'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU!! EVERYONE'S WORRIED SICK!!
.....

ROBIN !!


ROBIN !!

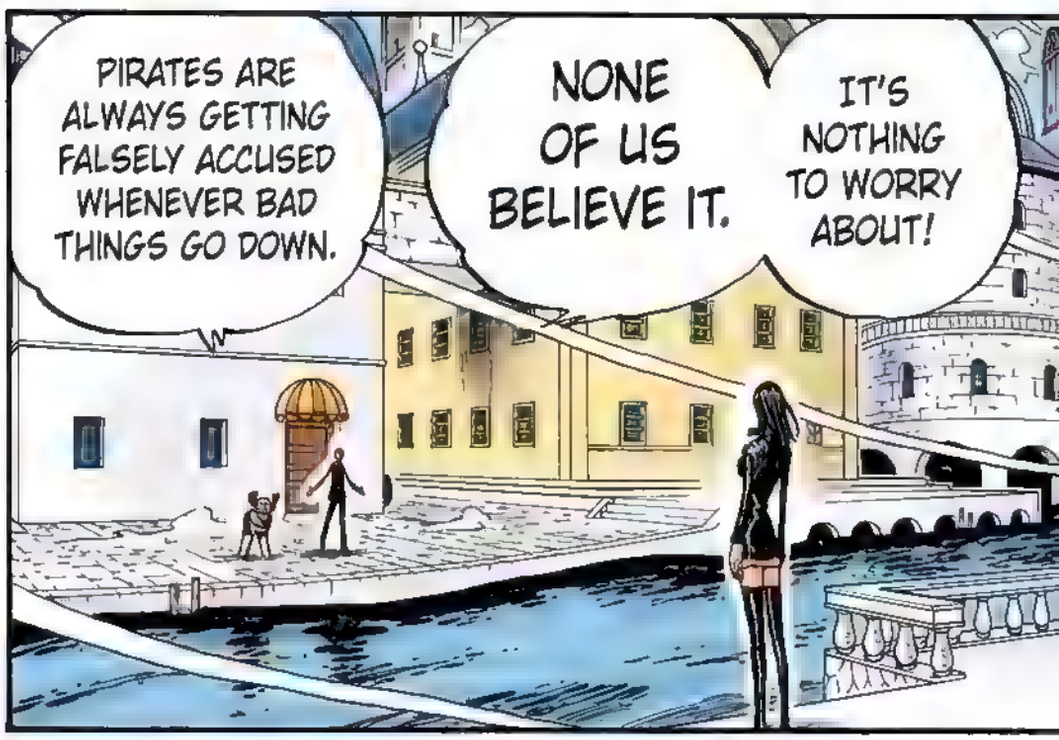

LET'S GO BACK TO THE INN! WE'VE BEEN HAVING PROBLEMS OF OUR OWN HERE TOO!
WE'LL TELL YOU ALL ABOUT IT!
JUST WAIT RIGHT THERE! WE'LL COME TO YOU!

NO.
DON'T BOTHER. STAY THERE!
!

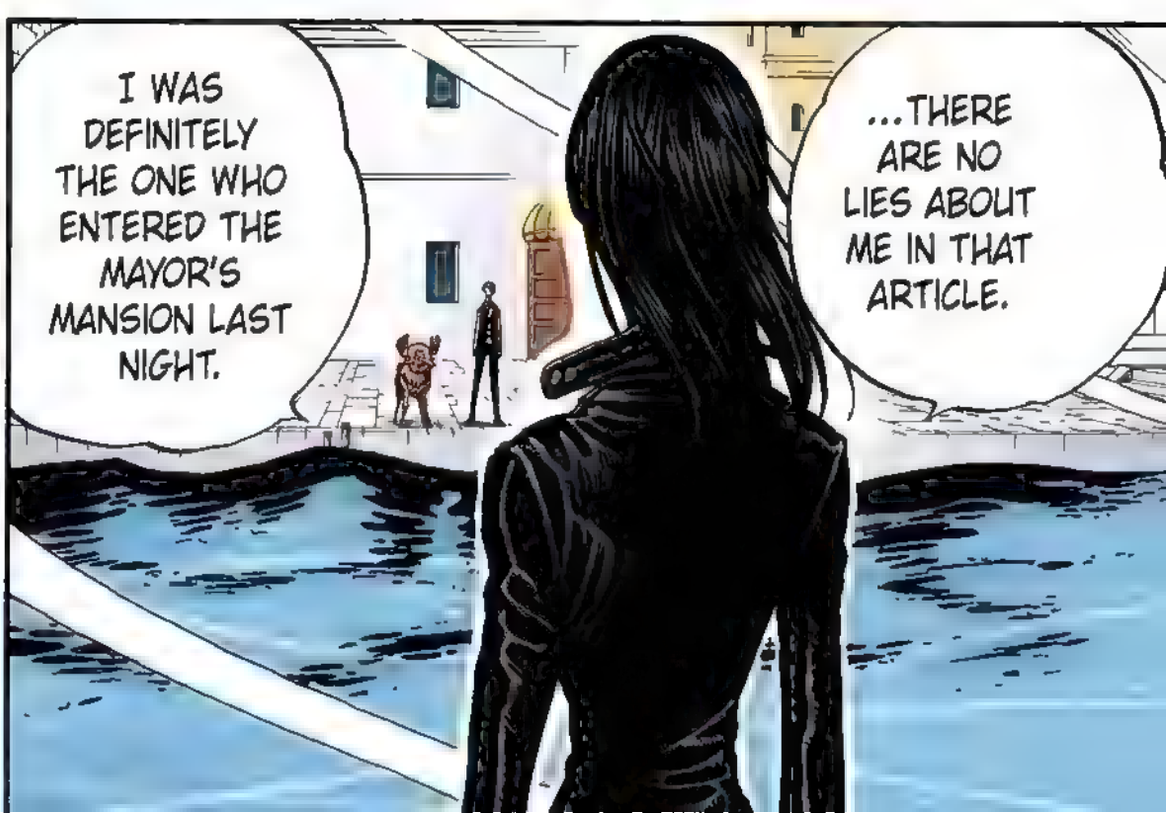

I WON'T BE GOING BACK...
...TO THE CREW.
!!?

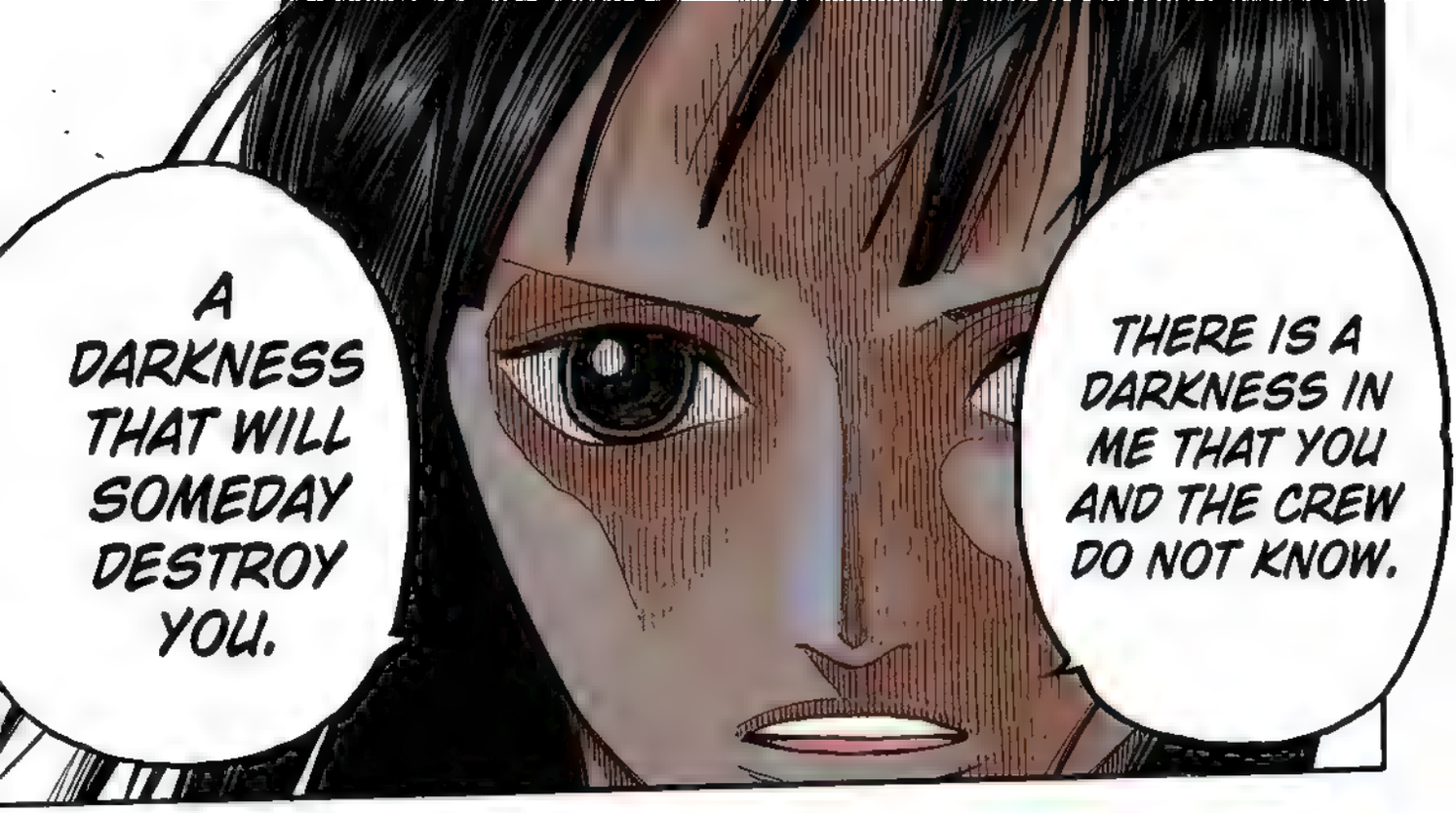
OH, I GET IT! THIS IS ABOUT THE NEWSPAPER THING!
ROBIN, WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
ROBIN?
...WE PART WAYS.
THIS IS WHERE...

I'M SORRY YOU ALL WERE UNJUSTLY LINKED TO THAT BUSINESS...
BUT...


PIRATES ARE ALWAYS GETTING FALSELY ACCUSED WHENEVER BAD THINGS GO DOWN.
NONE OF US BELIEVE IT.
IT'S NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT!

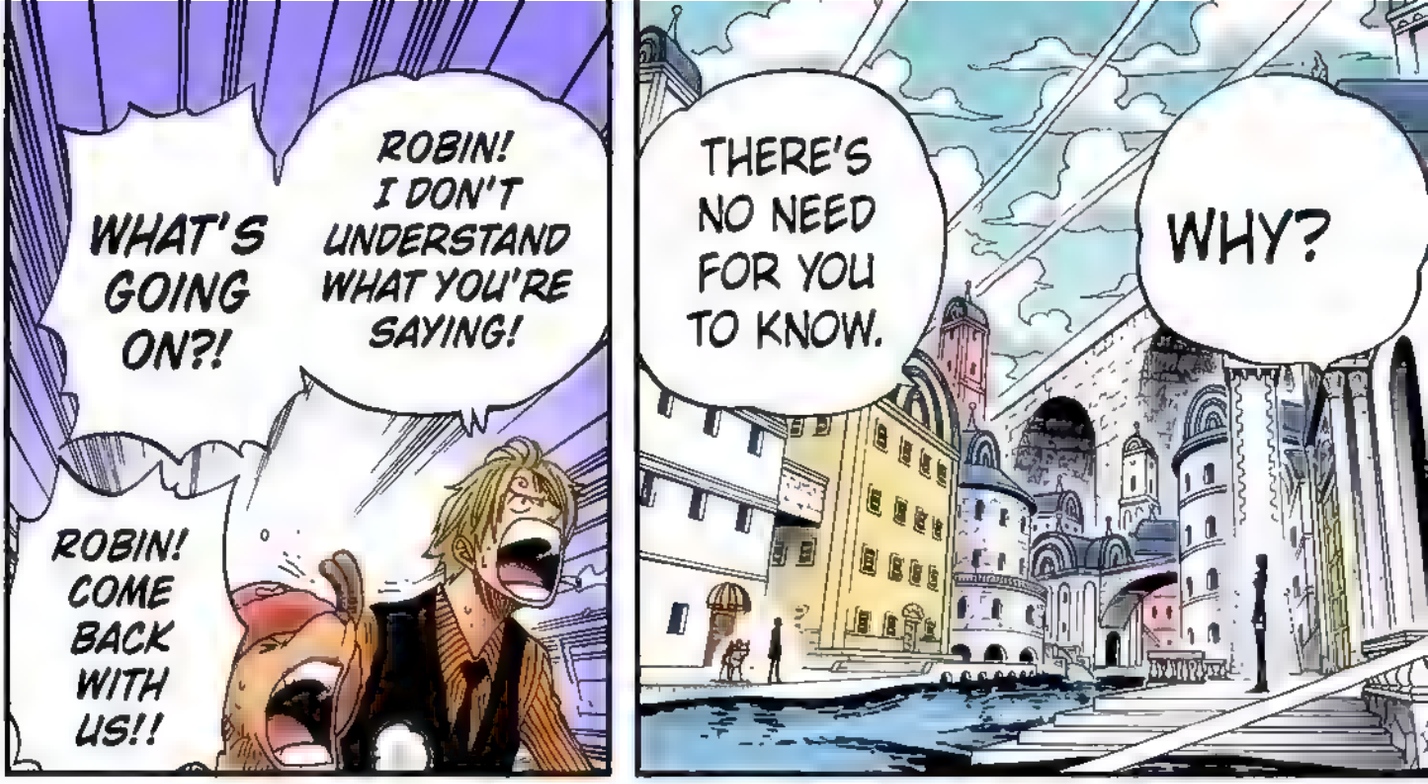
HUH?

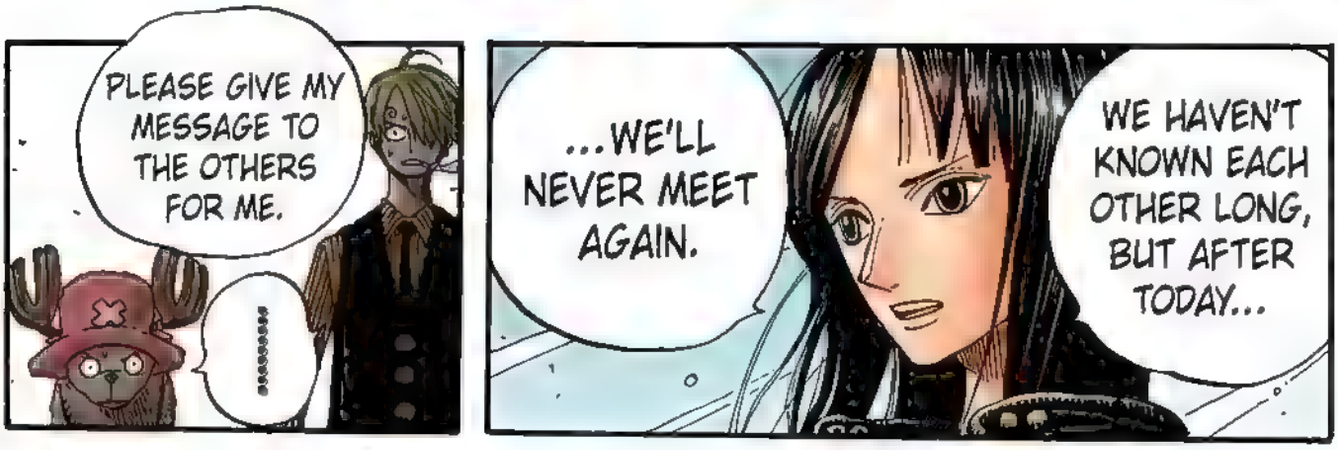

I WAS DEFINITELY THE ONE WHO ENTERED THE MAYOR'S MANSION LAST NIGHT.
...THERE ARE NO LIES ABOUT ME IN THAT ARTICLE.


A DARKNESS THAT WILL SOMEDAY DESTROY YOU.
THERE IS A DARKNESS IN ME THAT YOU AND THE CREW DO NOT KNOW.

?
.....
...HAS FALLEN.
EVERY ORGANIZATION THAT NICO ROBIN HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH TO DATE...
YET SHE ALWAYS SURVIVES.
.....!!

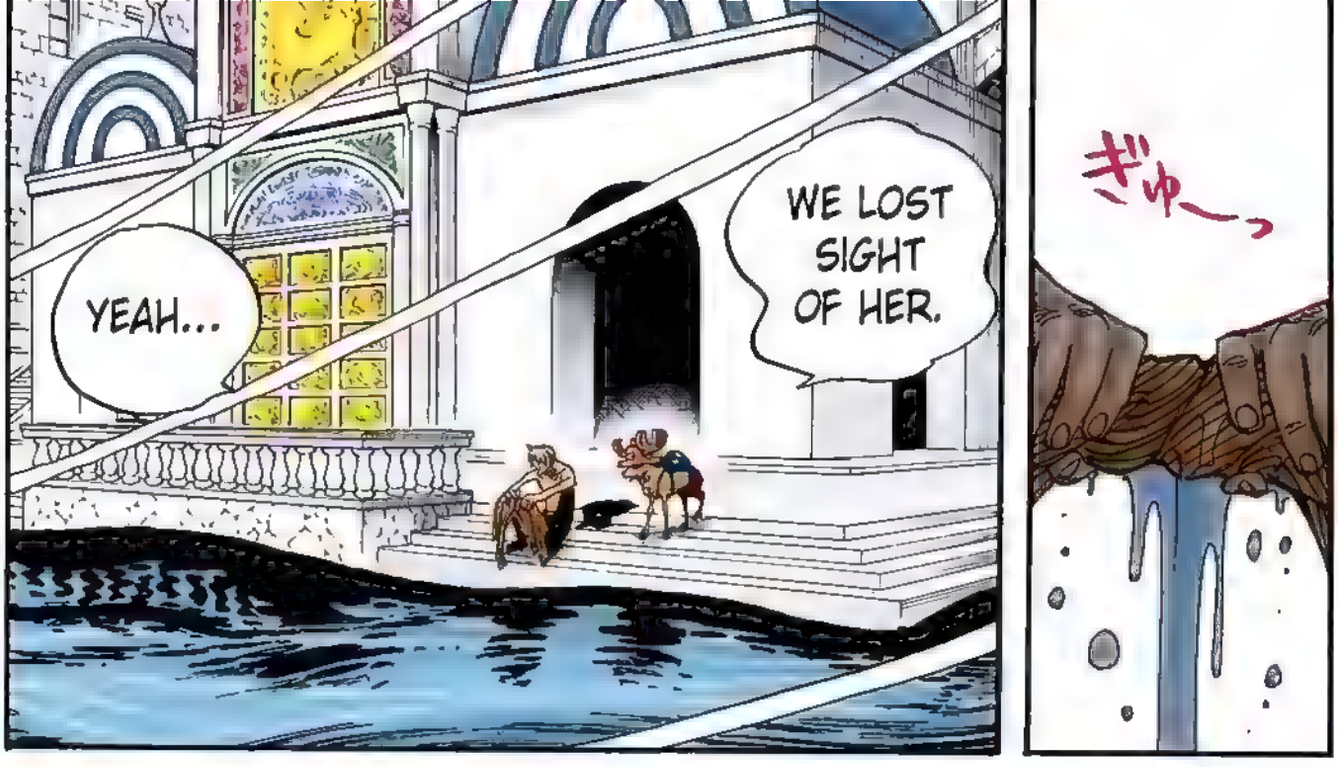
WHAT IS ALL THIS?!
WHY WOULD YOU DO SOMETHING SO--?!
!!?
THINGS WILL ONLY GET WORSE FROM HERE ON OUT.
...AS THAT WILL HELP ME MAKE MY ESCAPE.
ACTUALLY, IT'S CONVENIENT THAT THE LOCALS ARE BLAMING YOU FOR THE ATTACK...

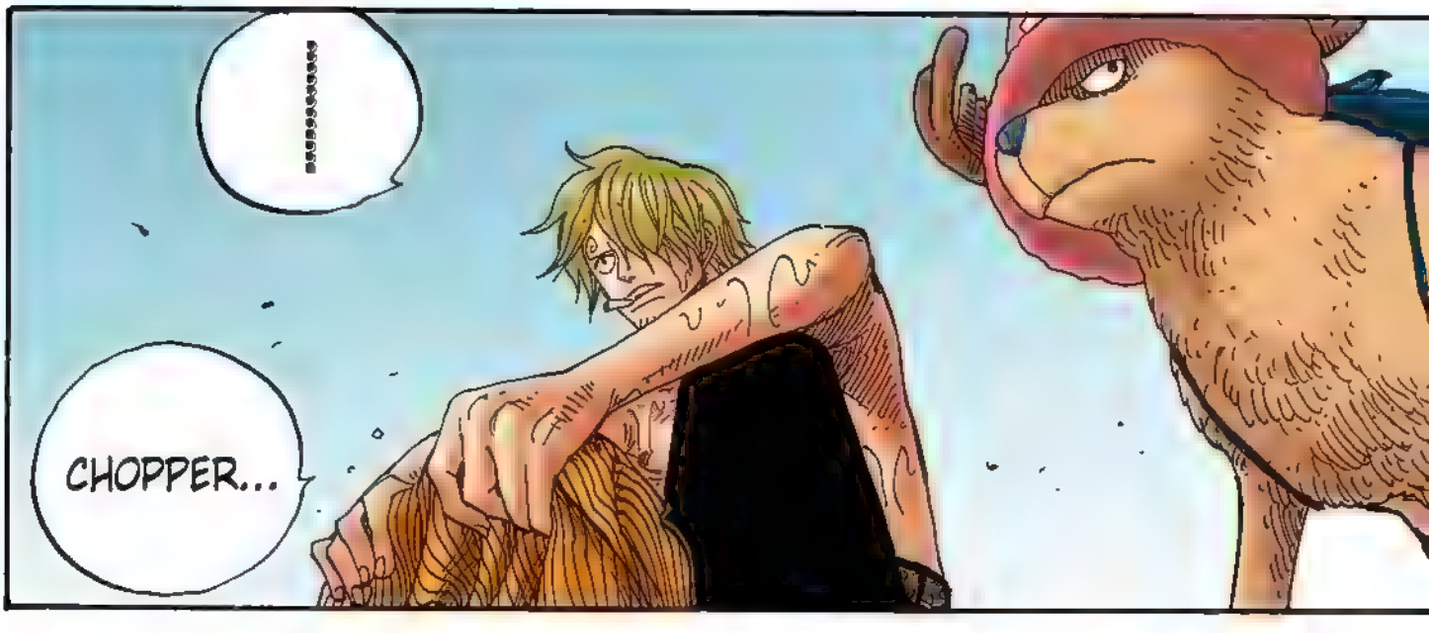

ROBIN! I DON'T UNDERSTAND WHAT YOU'RE SAYING!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
ROBIN! COME BACK WITH US!!
THERE'S NO NEED FOR YOU TO KNOW.
WHY?

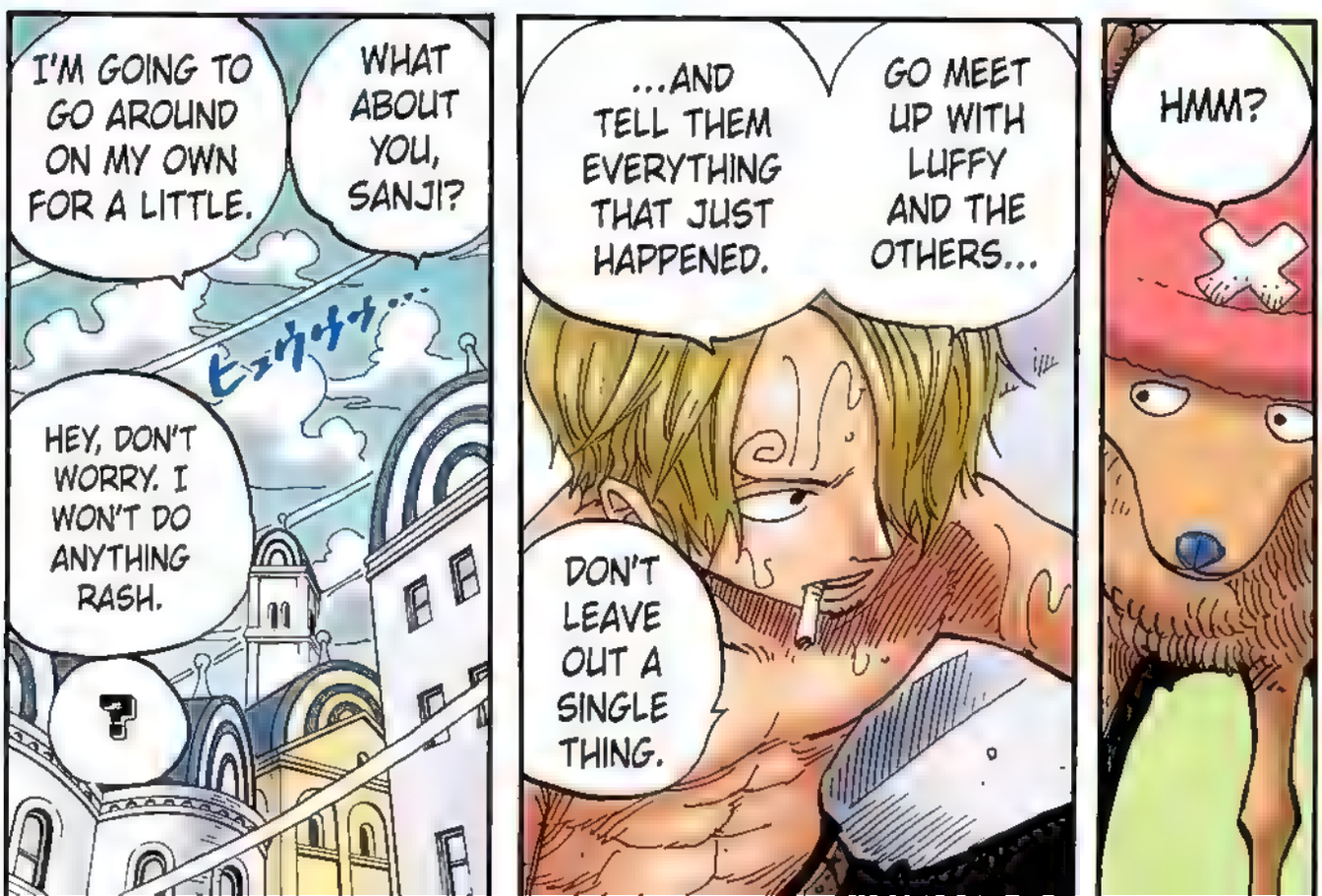

PLEASE GIVE MY MESSAGE TO THE OTHERS FOR ME.
.....
...WE'LL NEVER MEET AGAIN.
WE HAVEN'T KNOWN EACH OTHER LONG, BUT AFTER TODAY...

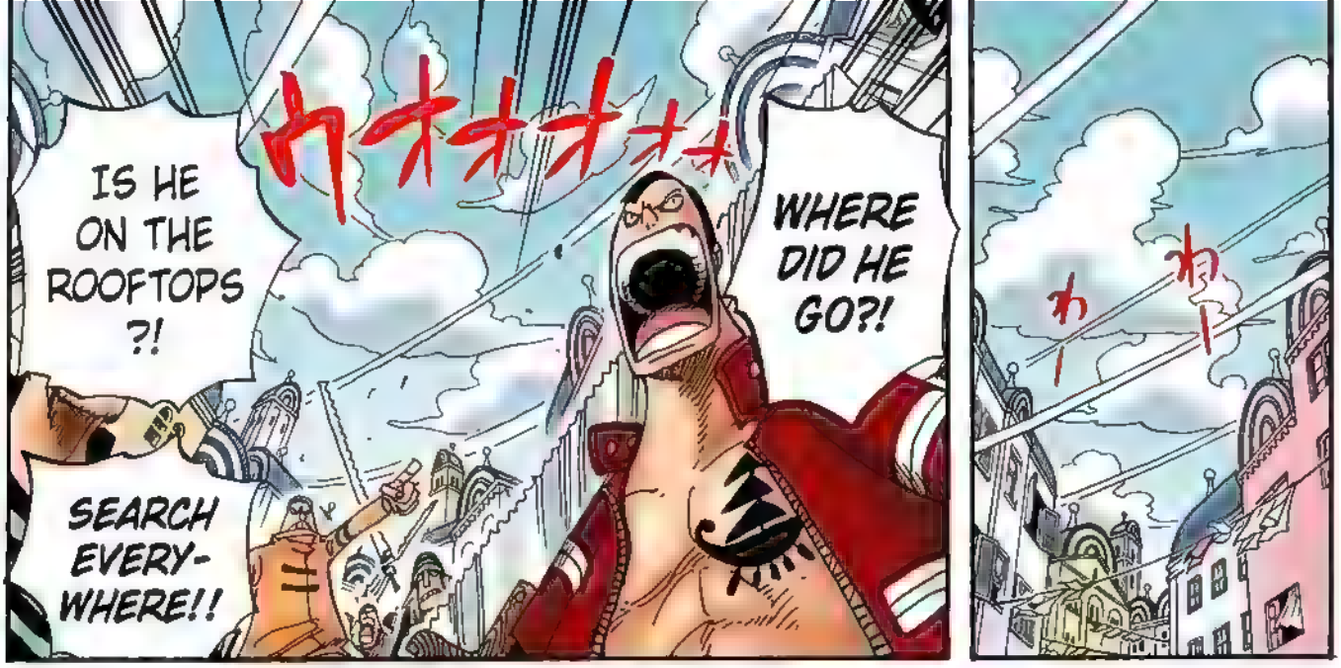
...FOR THE KINDNESS YOU'VE SHOWN ME TILL NOW.
I DIDN'T DESERVE IT, BUT THANK YOU...

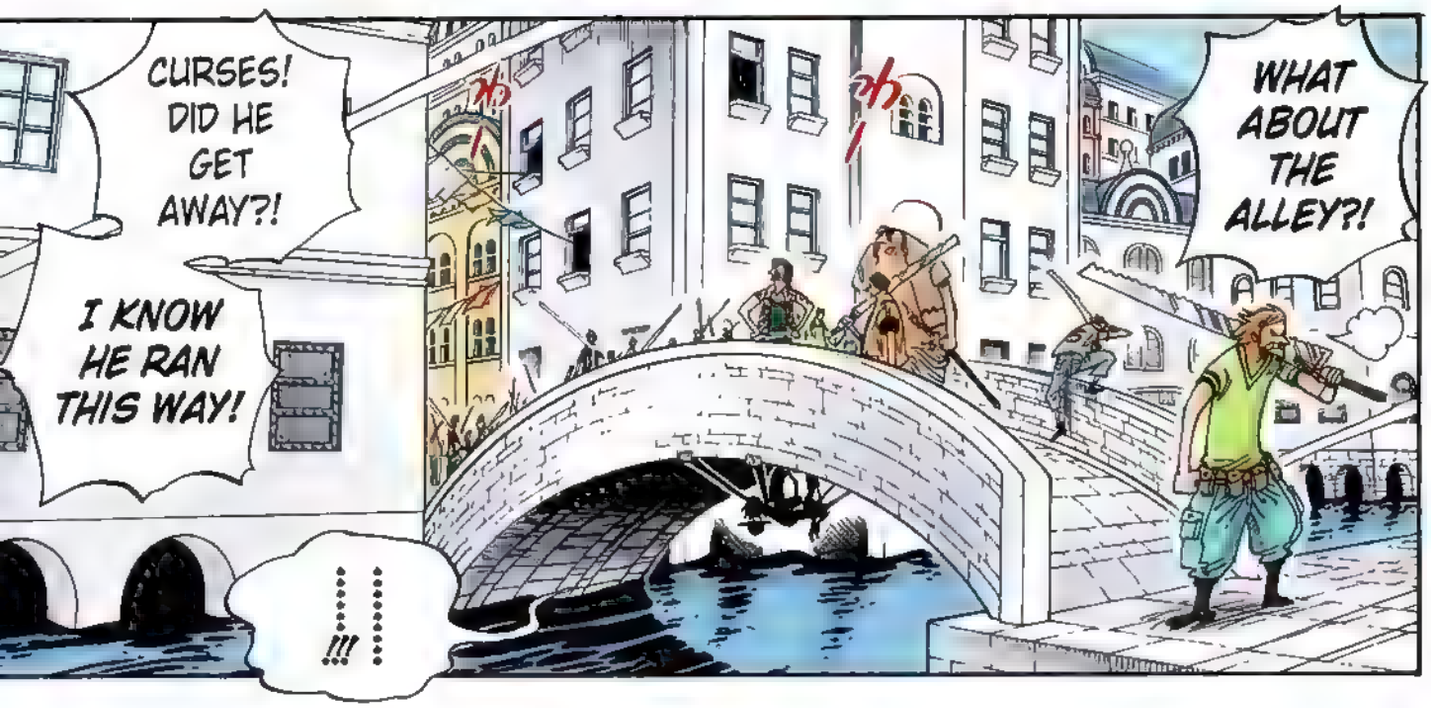
GOODBYE.
...IS GOING TO BE OKAY WITH THIS!
NO ONE...
WAIT...
QUIT JOKING AROUND !!!
ROBIN, WAIT!!
ROBIIIIIN !!

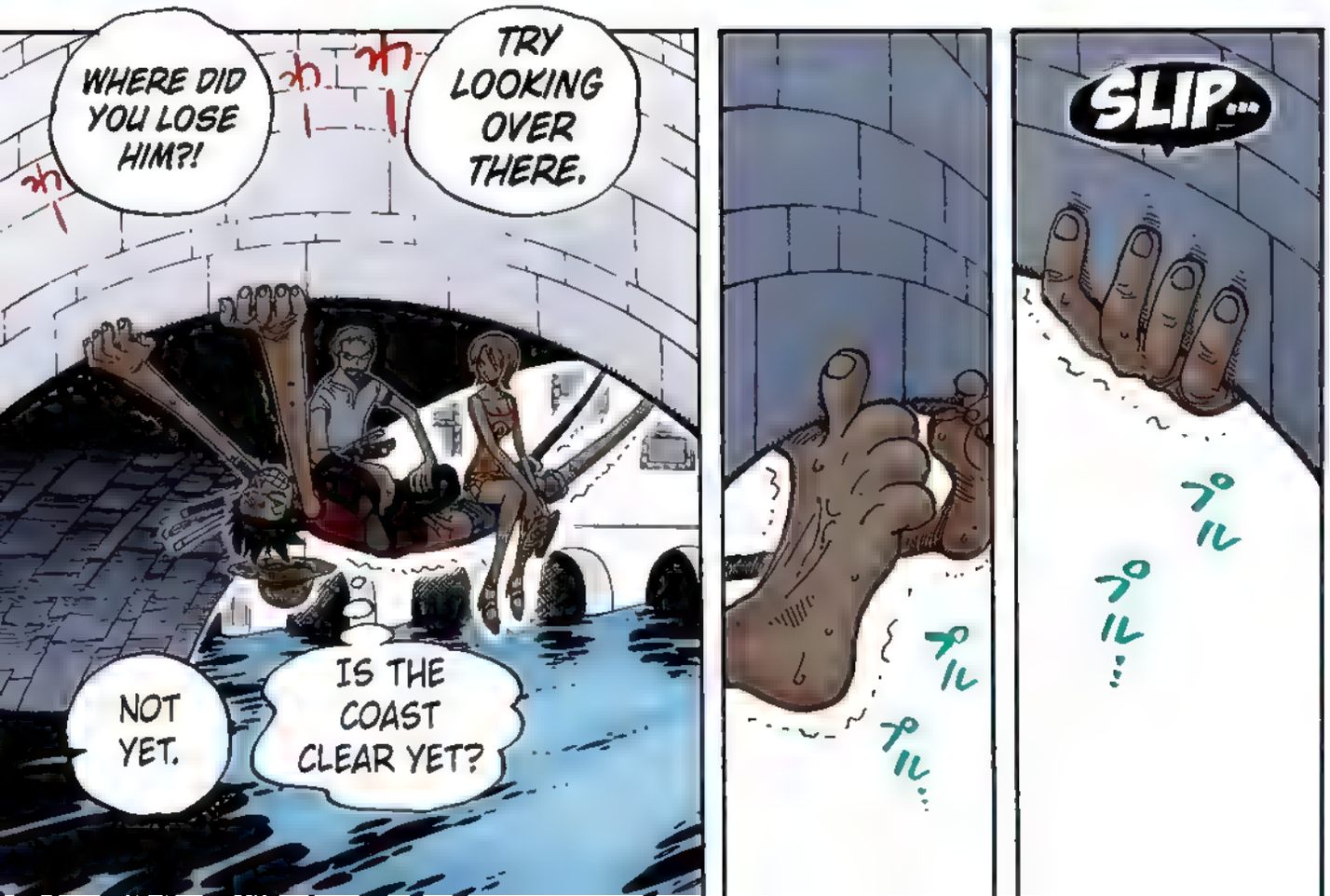

WE LOST SIGHT OF HER.
YEAH...
ぎゅーっ

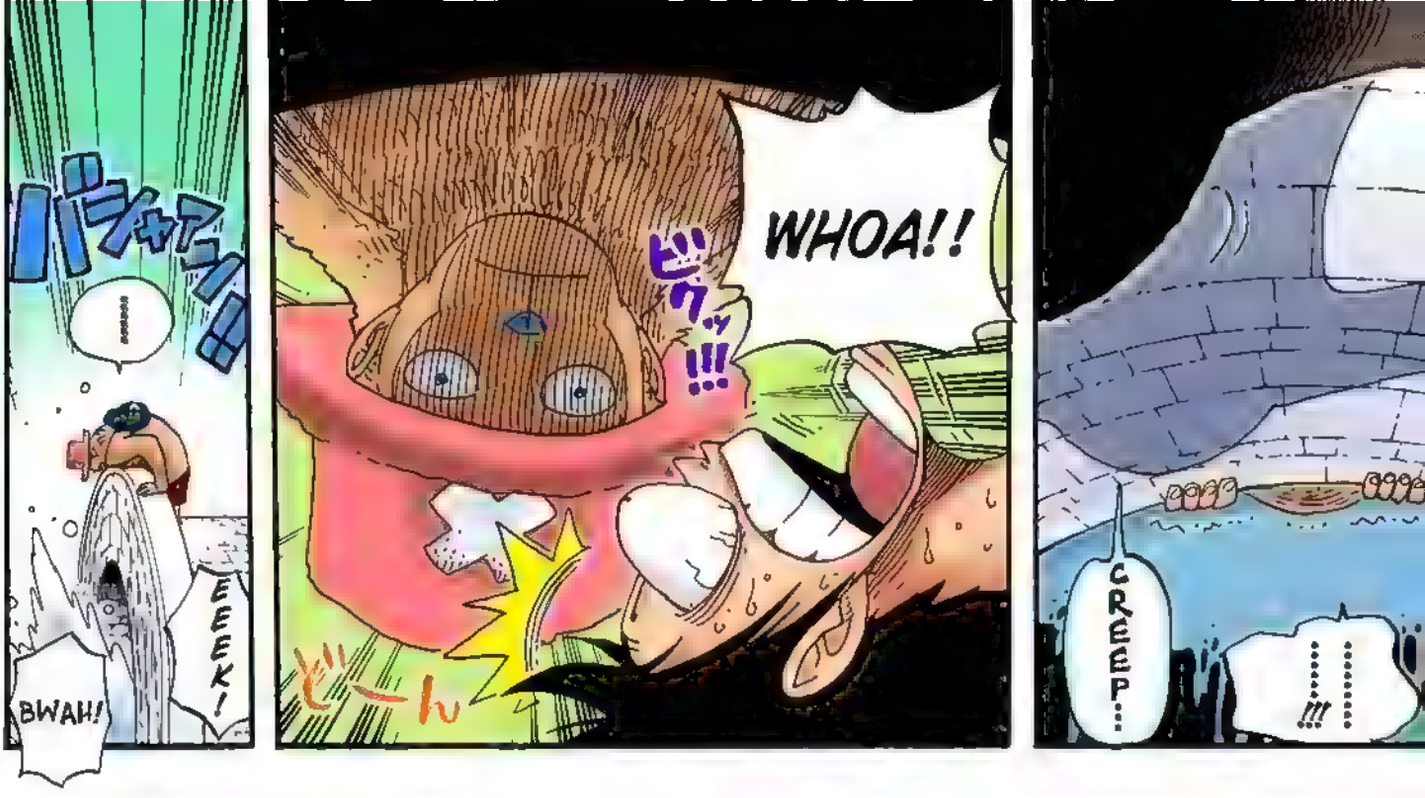

CHOPPER...

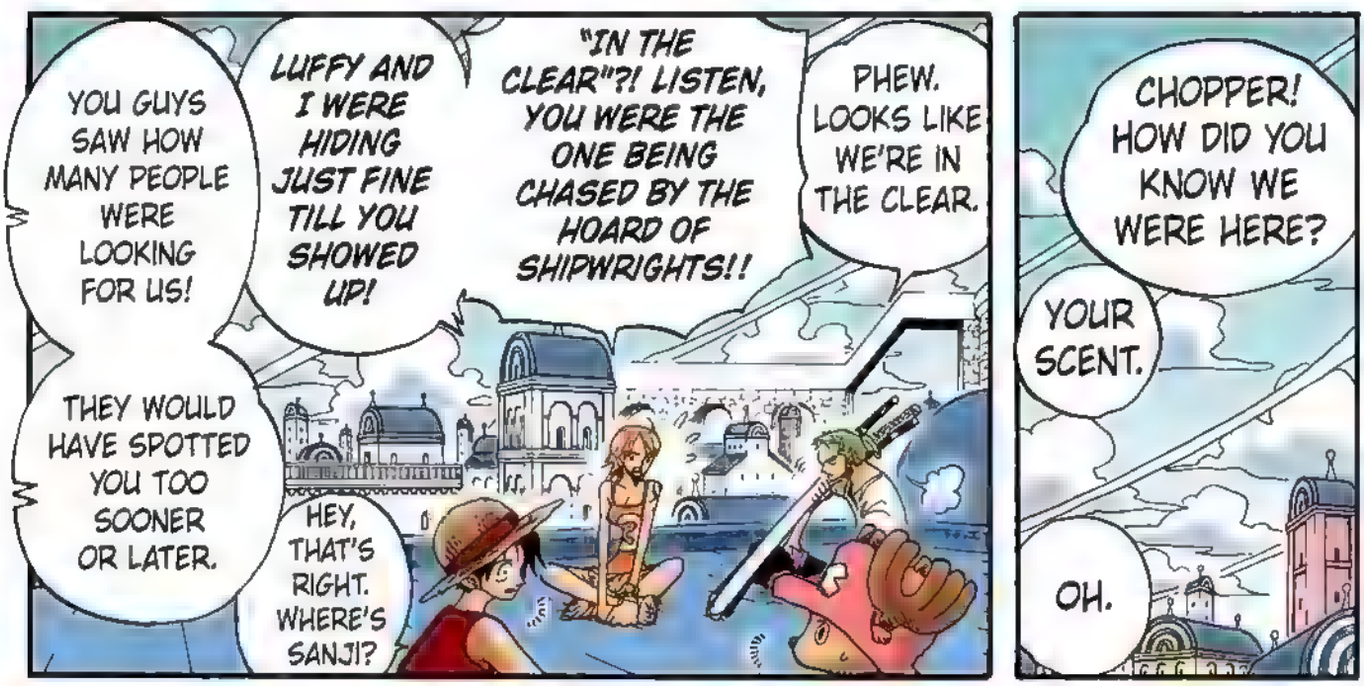

I'M GOING TO GO AROUND ON MY OWN FOR A LITTLE.
WHAT ABOUT YOU, SANJI?
ヒュウウウ…
HEY, DON'T WORRY. I WON'T DO ANYTHING RASH.
?
...AND TELL THEM EVERYTHING THAT JUST HAPPENED.
GO MEET UP WITH LUFFY AND THE OTHERS...
DON'T LEAVE OUT A SINGLE THING.
HMM?


カオオオオ!!
IS HE ON THE ROOFTOPS ?!
WHERE DID HE GO?!
SEARCH EVERY-WHERE!!

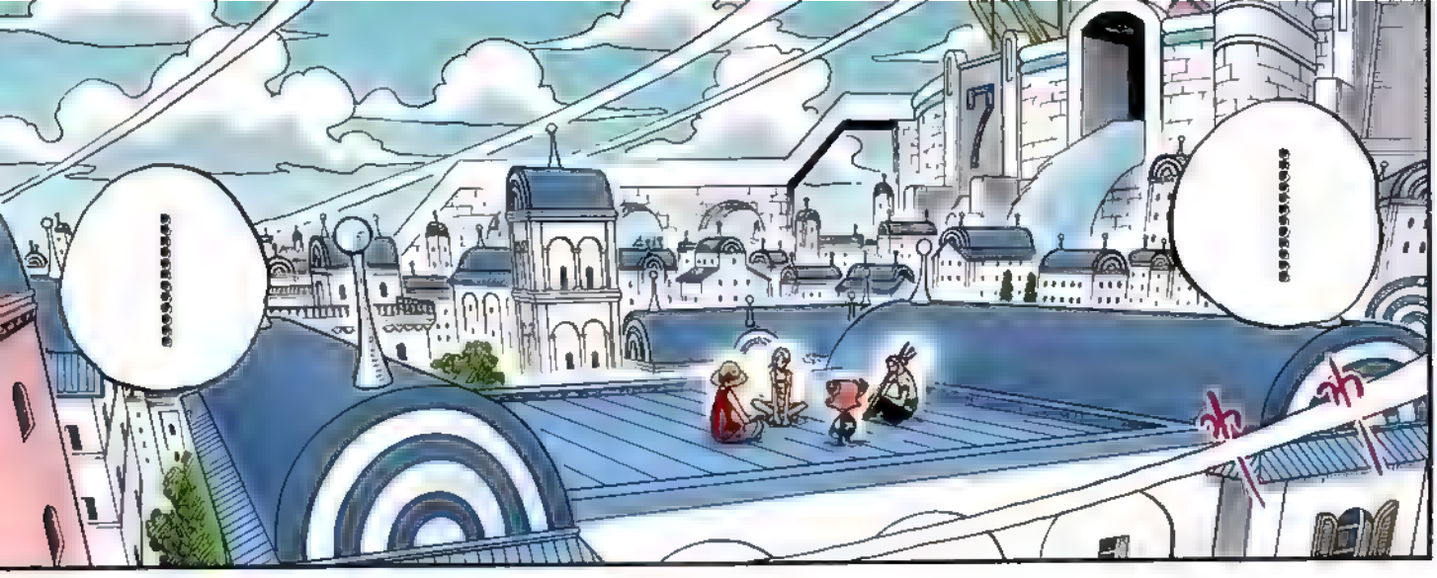

CURSES! DID HE GET AWAY?!
I KNOW HE RAN THIS WAY!
!!!
WHAT ABOUT THE ALLEY?!

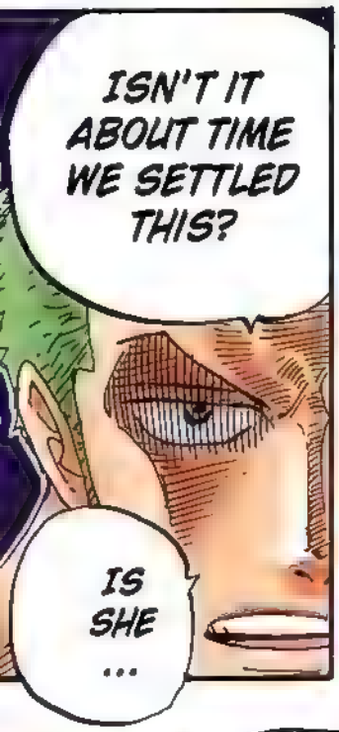

WHERE DID YOU LOSE HIM?!
TRY LOOKING OVER THERE.
NOT YET.
IS THE COAST CLEAR YET?
プル
プル…
SLIP…
プル
プル…


バシャア!!
……
EEEK!
BWAH!
WHOA!!
ビクッ!!!
CREEP…
……
!!!


YOU GUYS SAW HOW MANY PEOPLE WERE LOOKING FOR US!
LUFFY AND I WERE HIDING JUST FINE TILL YOU SHOWED UP!
"IN THE CLEAR"?! LISTEN, YOU WERE THE ONE BEING CHASED BY THE HOARD OF SHIPWRIGHTS!!
PHEW. LOOKS LIKE WE'RE IN THE CLEAR.
THEY WOULD HAVE SPOTTED YOU TOO SOONER OR LATER.
HEY, THAT'S RIGHT. WHERE'S SANJI?
CHOPPER! HOW DID YOU KNOW WE WERE HERE?
YOUR SCENT.
OH.

……
コクン
ROBIN ACTUALLY SAID THAT?!
SHE REALLY SAID THAT?!

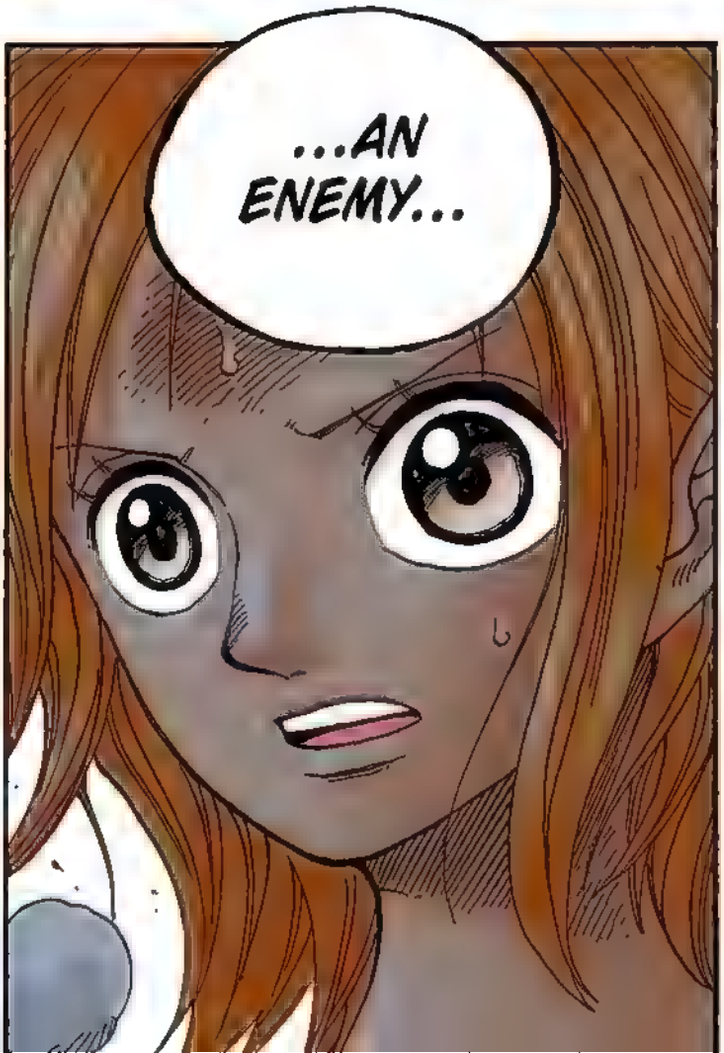

.....
.....

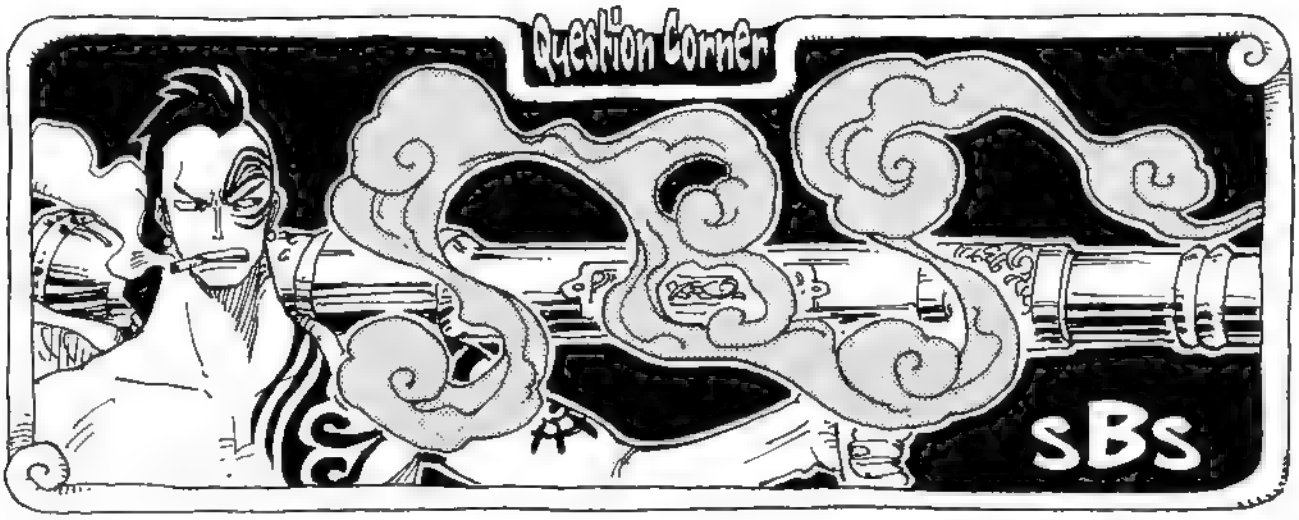

ISN'T IT ABOUT TIME WE SETTLED THIS?
IS SHE ...

IF SHE'S SUDDENLY FRIGHTENED BY THAT AND HAS RUN OFF, THEN I'M NOT GONNA FEEL RIGHT ABOUT IT.
...AND WE LET HER ON THE SHIP.
REGARDLESS OF THE CIRCUM-STANCES, ROBIN FIRST SHOWED UP AS AN ENEMY...
.....

WE SHOULD'VE BEEN READY FOR THIS.
!?
カリ-ン...

...OR A FRIEND?


...AN ENEMY...



Q: What sort of guy was the then-Mr. 7, the one who tried to scout Zolo for Baroque Works?

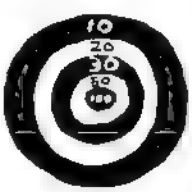
--Dollar Piece

A:

Q: In chapter 322 ("Puffing Tom") Zolo called Sanji "Dart Boy"? Why "Dart Boy"?

--Lovely Eyelashes

A: That was a bit hard to get, wasn't it? I got several questions about that. I think he meant the dartboard, instead of darts, seeing as it's like a spiral. Seriously, why does he say weird things like that?! That Zolo!



Q: What percentages of a deer, a racoon, a reindeer and a human would you have to combine to get Chopper?

--Chopper Love ♡

A: Ten percent deer, 70 percent racoon, 10 percent reindeer and 10 percent human, if you please.

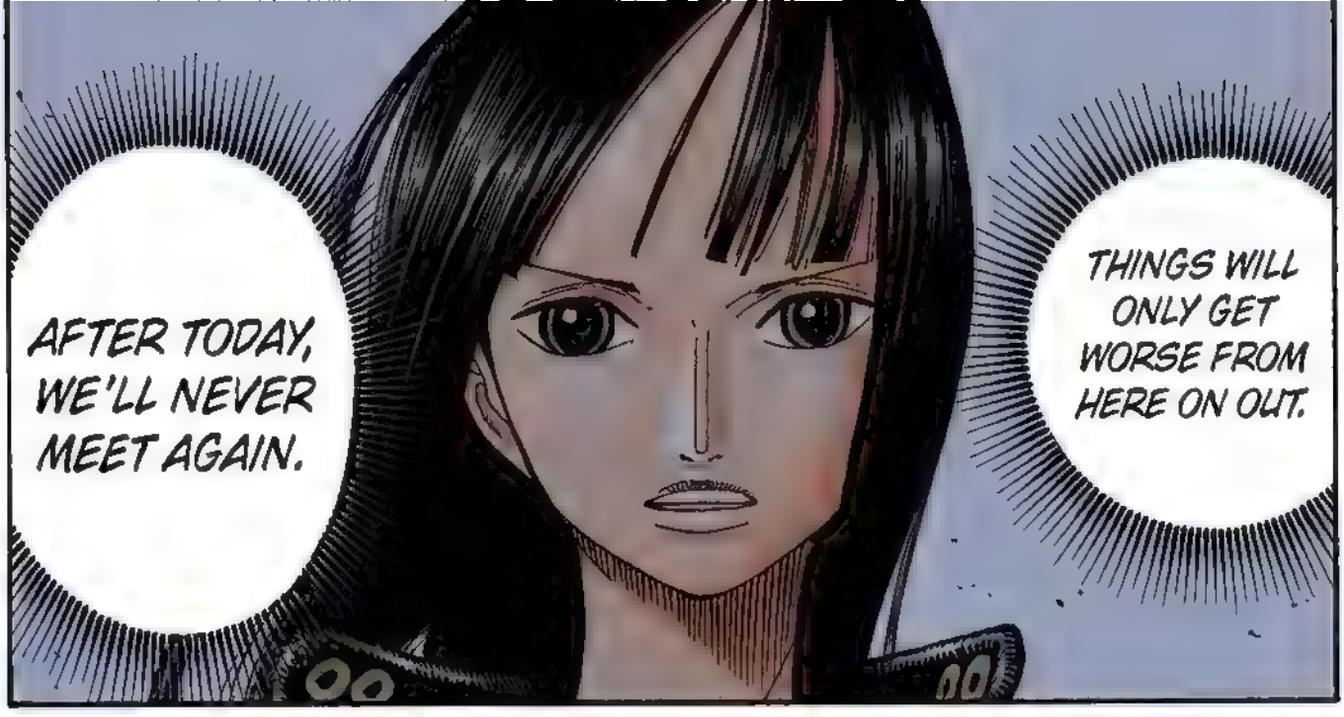
Q: Does Kami Eneru like apples?

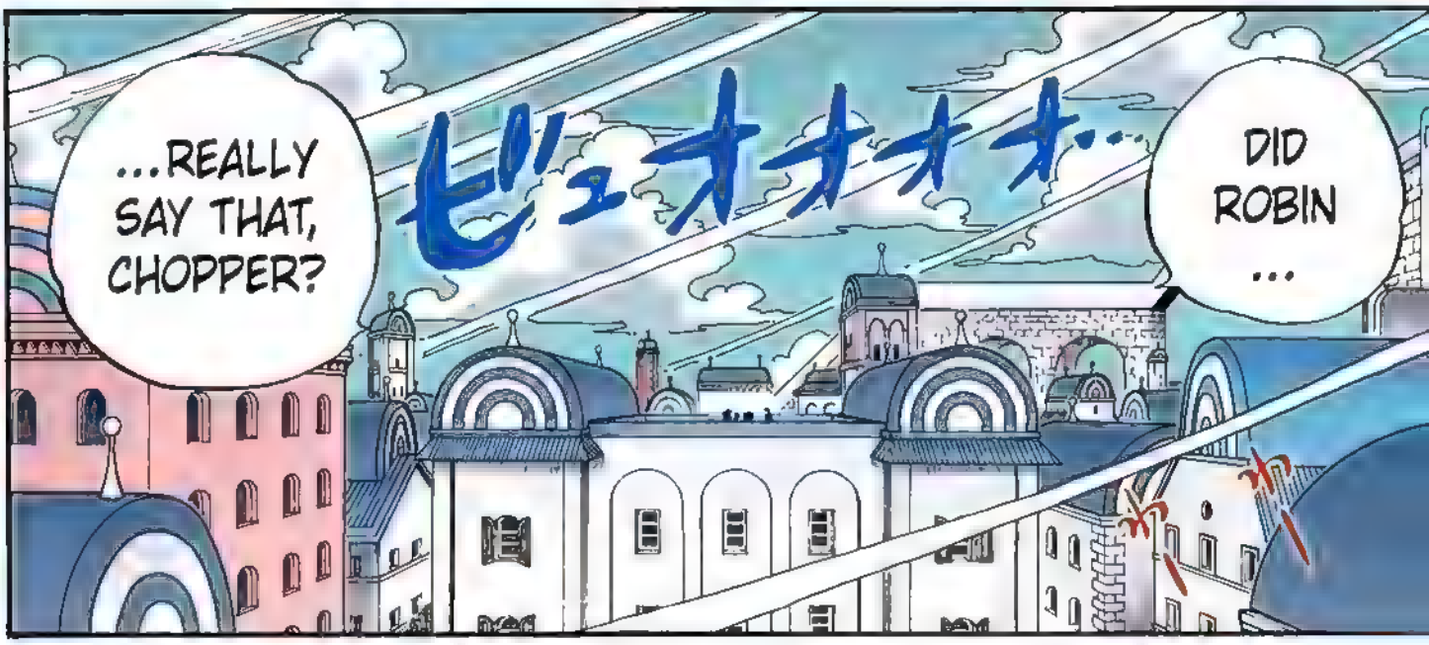
--Raiden

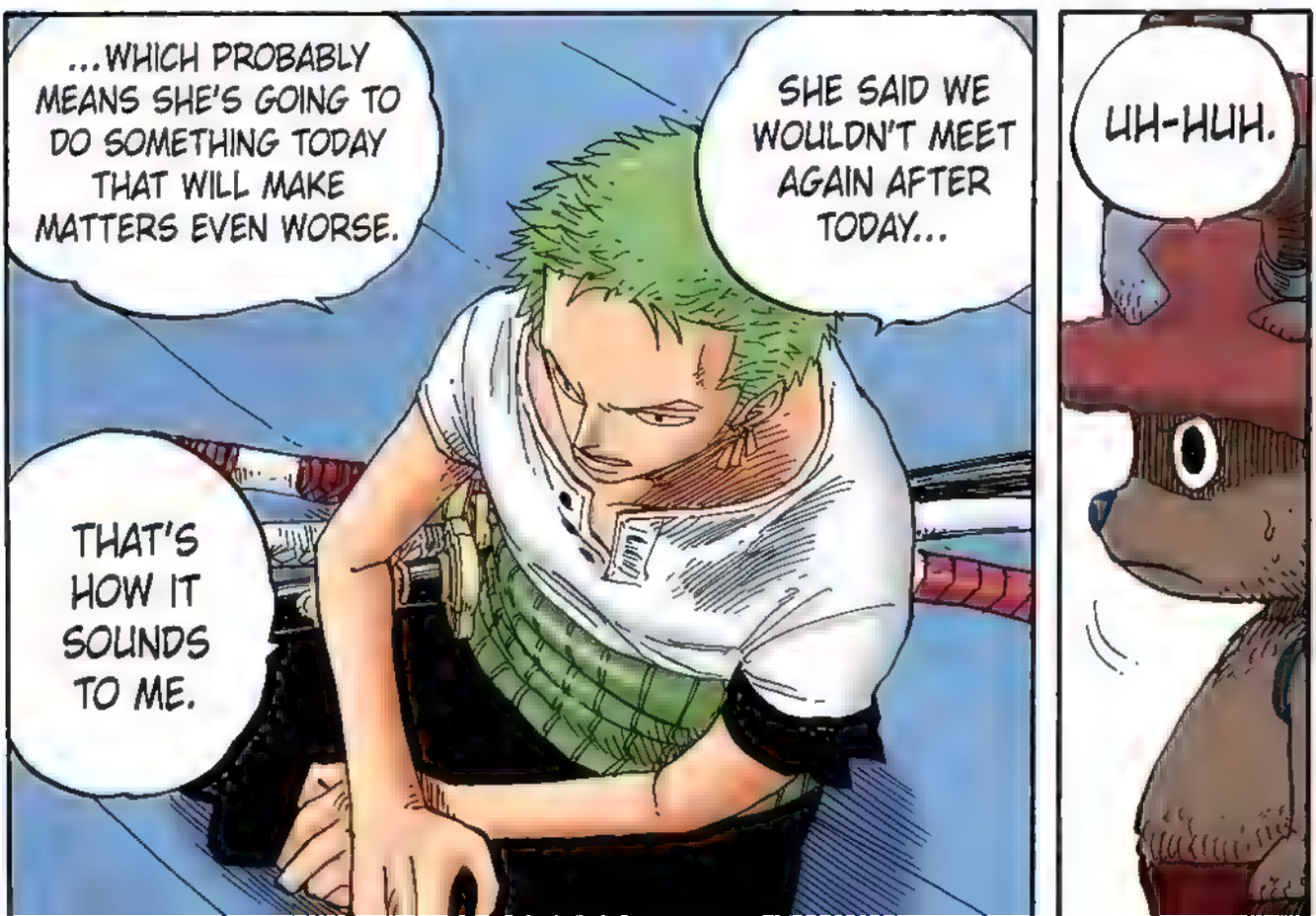
A: Yes. He does. I like 'em too. Oh, you didn't ask about me? I like pears too! Oh, you didn't ask about me?

Chapter 341:
DEMON

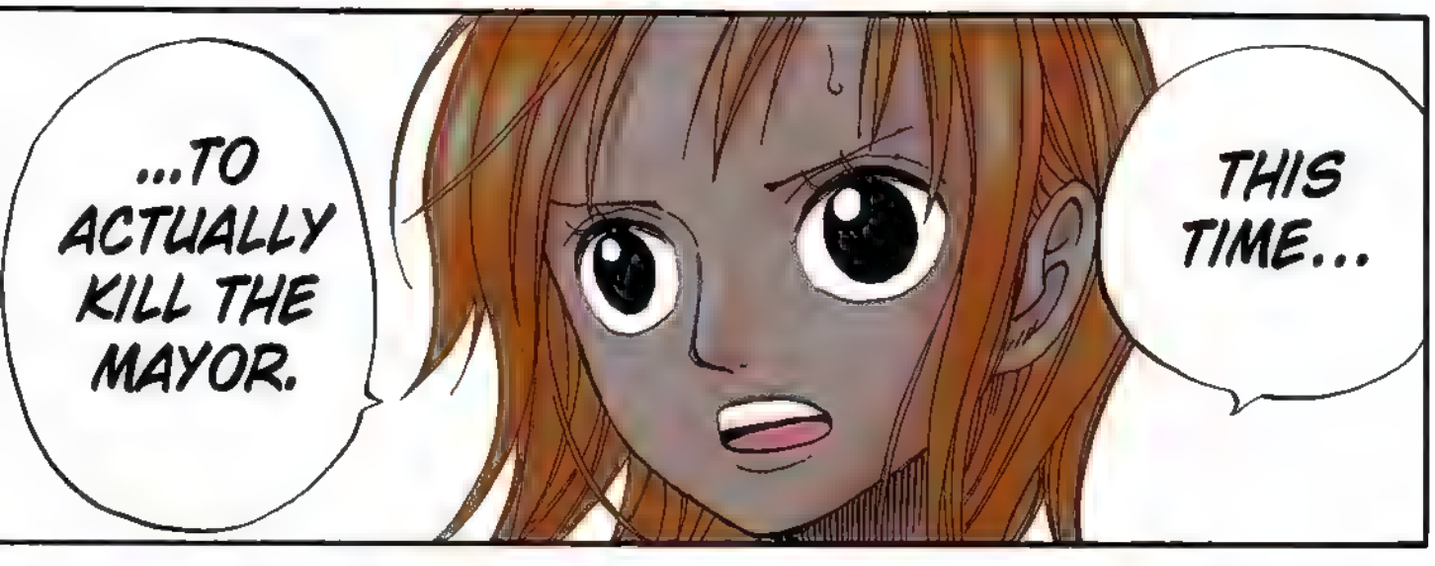
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 25:
"A TUNNEL TO THE UNEXPECTED HOT SPRING ISLAND
OPENS IN THE COUNTRY OF SAND"

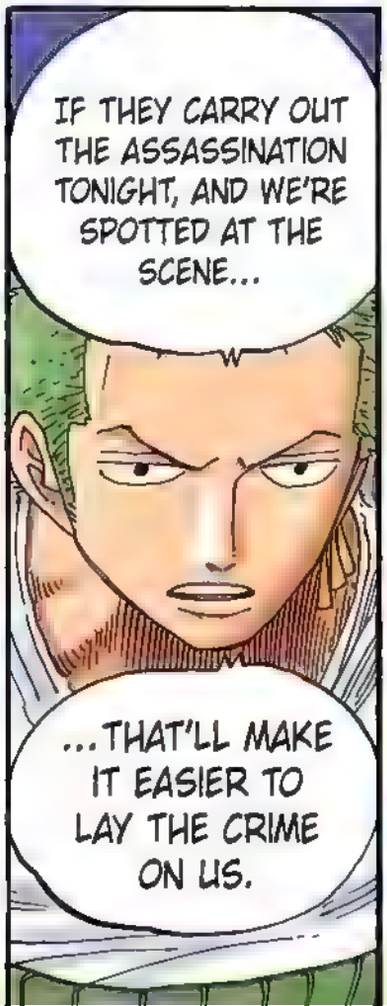

AFTER TODAY, WE'LL NEVER MEET AGAIN.
THINGS WILL ONLY GET WORSE FROM HERE ON OUT.


...REALLY SAY THAT, CHOPPER?
ヒュオオオ...
DID ROBIN ...


...WHICH PROBABLY MEANS SHE'S GOING TO DO SOMETHING TODAY THAT WILL MAKE MATTERS EVEN WORSE.
SHE SAID WE WOULDN'T MEET AGAIN AFTER TODAY...
THAT'S HOW IT SOUNDS TO ME.
UH-HUH.

...THERE'S ONLY ONE WAY TO DO IT.
IF SOMEONE WERE TO MAKE THE SITUATION WORSE...
THE CITY'S ALREADY IN AN UPROAR OVER THE FAILED ATTEMPT ON THE MAYOR'S LIFE.

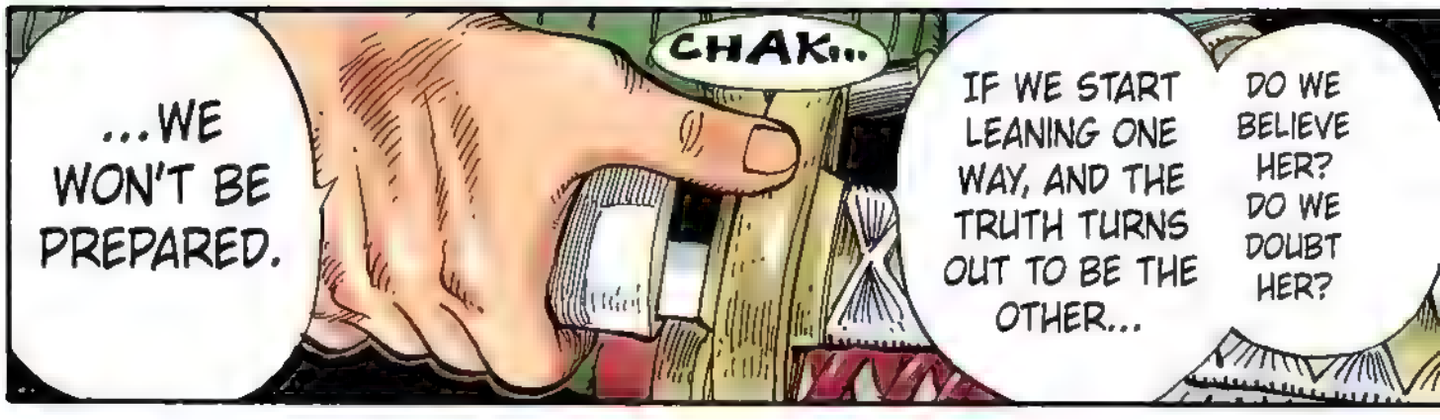

...TO ACTUALLY KILL THE MAYOR.
THIS TIME...


IF THEY CARRY OUT THE ASSASSINATION TONIGHT, AND WE'RE SPOTTED AT THE SCENE...
...THAT'LL MAKE IT EASIER TO LAY THE CRIME ON US.

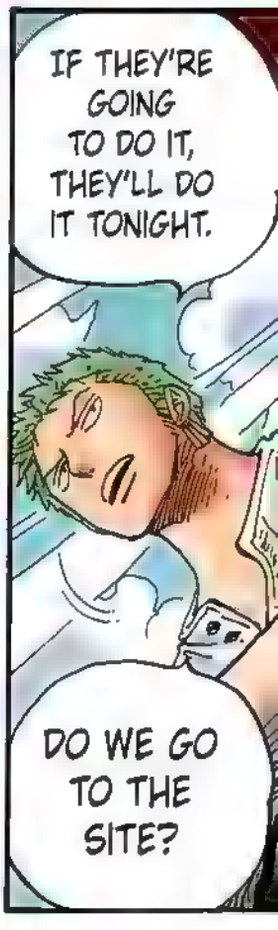
...THIS MIGHT BE A TRAP TO LURE US TO THE SITE.
BUT NOW THAT WE KNOW SHE'S TRYING TO PIN THE CRIME ON US...
THAT WOULD BE THE NATURAL THING TO THINK.

I'M NOT LEANING EITHER WAY.
WE'RE TALKING ABOUT POSSIBILITIES HERE.

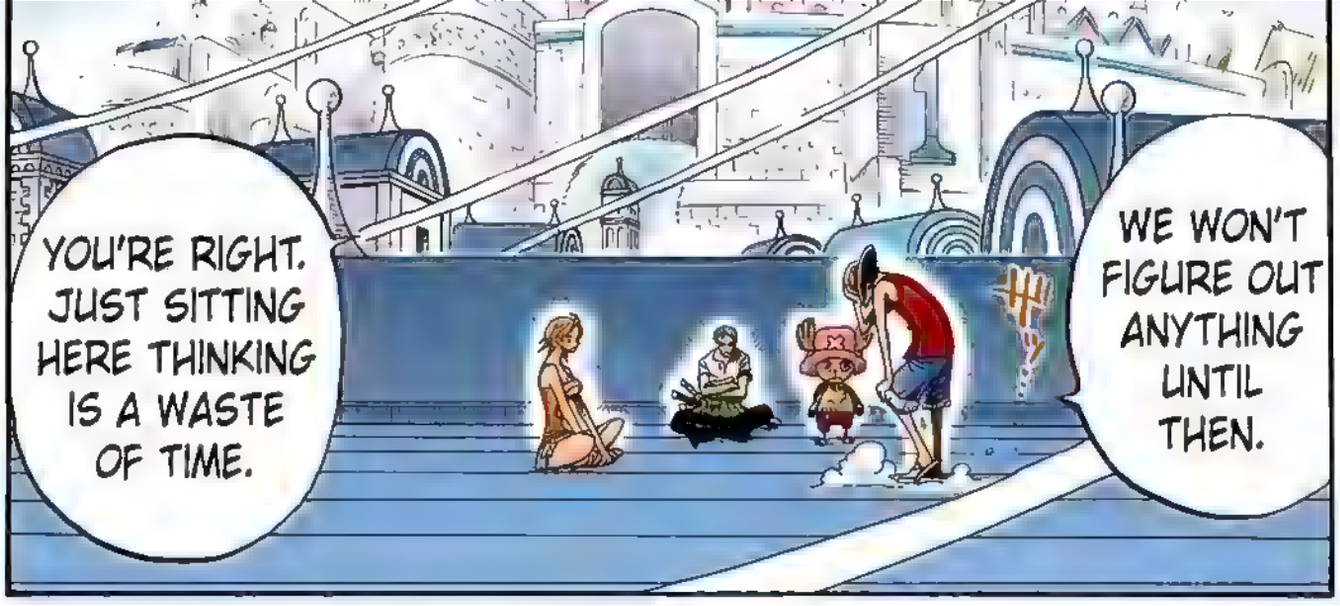
...YOU'RE ASSUMING ROBIN'S THE ENEMY!
HANG ON! WHEN YOU SAY IT LIKE THAT...


...WE WON'T BE PREPARED.
CHAK..
IF WE START LEANING ONE WAY, AND THE TRUTH TURNS OUT TO BE THE OTHER...
DO WE BELIEVE HER? DO WE DOUBT HER?

WE GO.


IF THEY'RE GOING TO DO IT, THEY'LL DO IT TONIGHT.
DO WE GO TO THE SITE?

MAYOR ICEBERG SAID THE SAME THING. SOMEONE WHO WAS WEARING A MASK...
SANJI SAYS HE SAW ROBIN WALKING WITH SOMEONE, REMEMBER?
THAT WASN'T ONE OF US.
THE PERSON MIGHT BE BEHIND THE SUDDEN CHANGE IN ROBIN!
I DON'T MIND IF WE GO, BUT THERE'S ONE OTHER THING THAT'S BOTHERING ME.
IF THE GUY AND ROBIN ARE ACTUAL COMRADES, IT'S THE WORST CASE SCENARIO.
THAT'S THE BEST CASE SCENARIO.
ボーン!!
YOU THINK HE'S MAKING HER DO SOMETHING BAD?!
ROBIN...!!
...
CATCH ROBIN!!
TO...
!
THE MASKED PERSON COULD BE ANYONE.
THEN WHAT'S OUR OBJECTIVE?

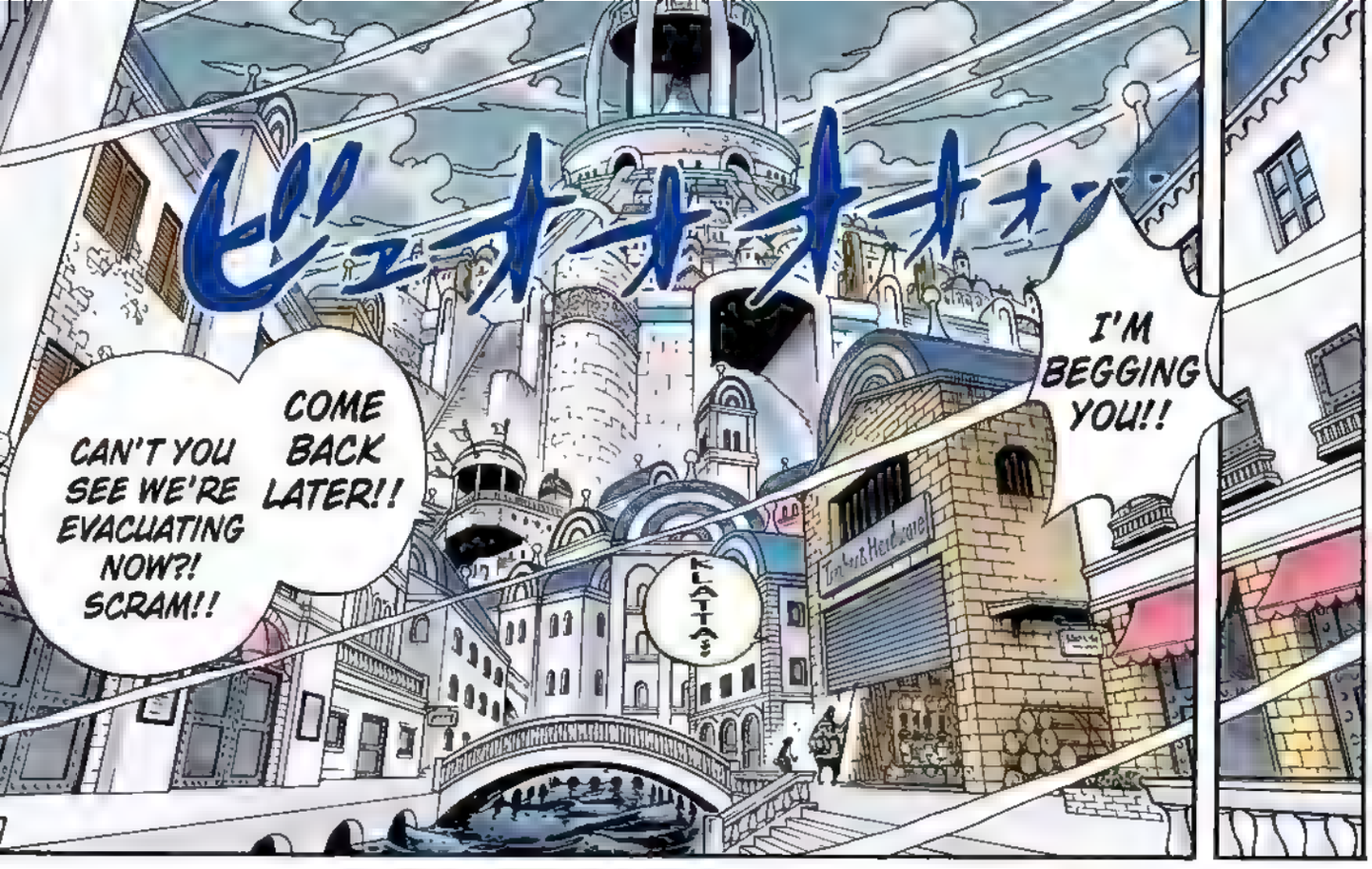

YOU'RE RIGHT. JUST SITTING HERE THINKING IS A WASTE OF TIME.
WE WON'T FIGURE OUT ANYTHING UNTIL THEN.

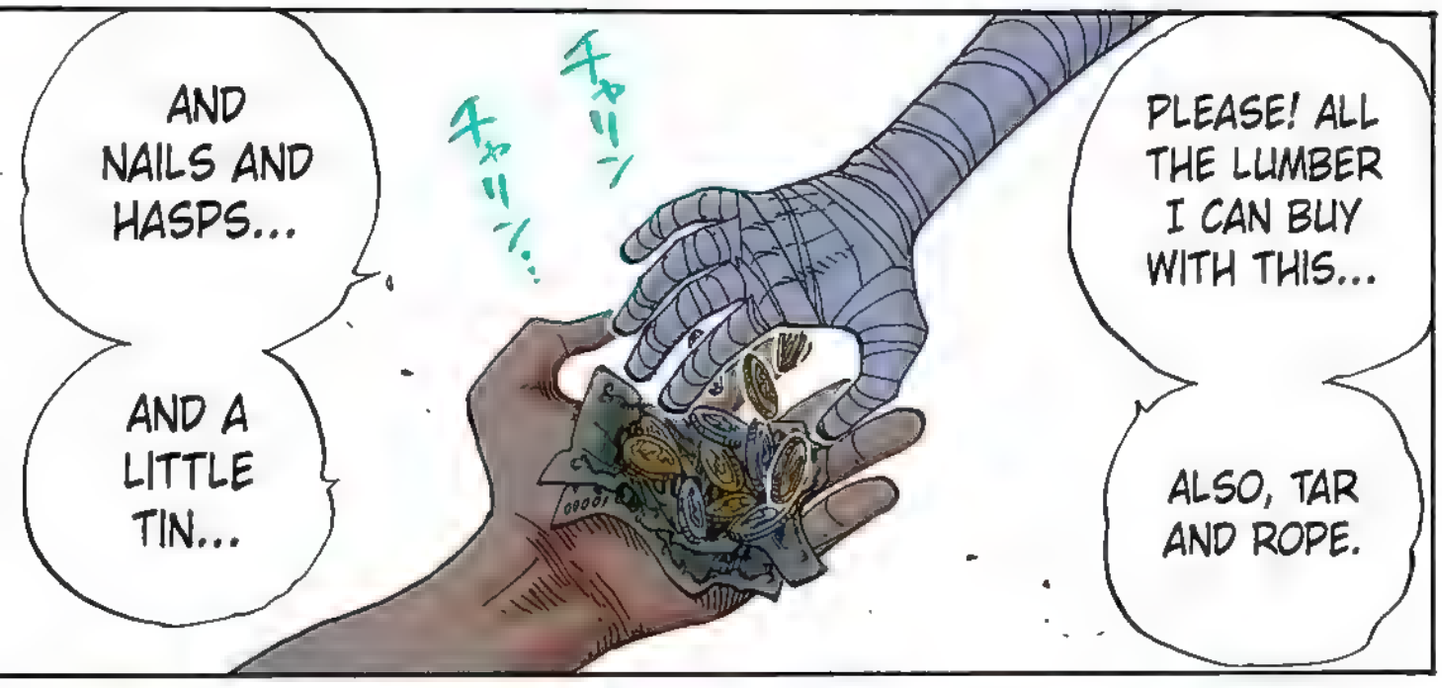
ALL RIGHT! I'LL DO MY BEST TOO!

BUT IF WE WANT TO KNOW THE TRUTH, THAT'S THE ONLY THING WE CAN DO.

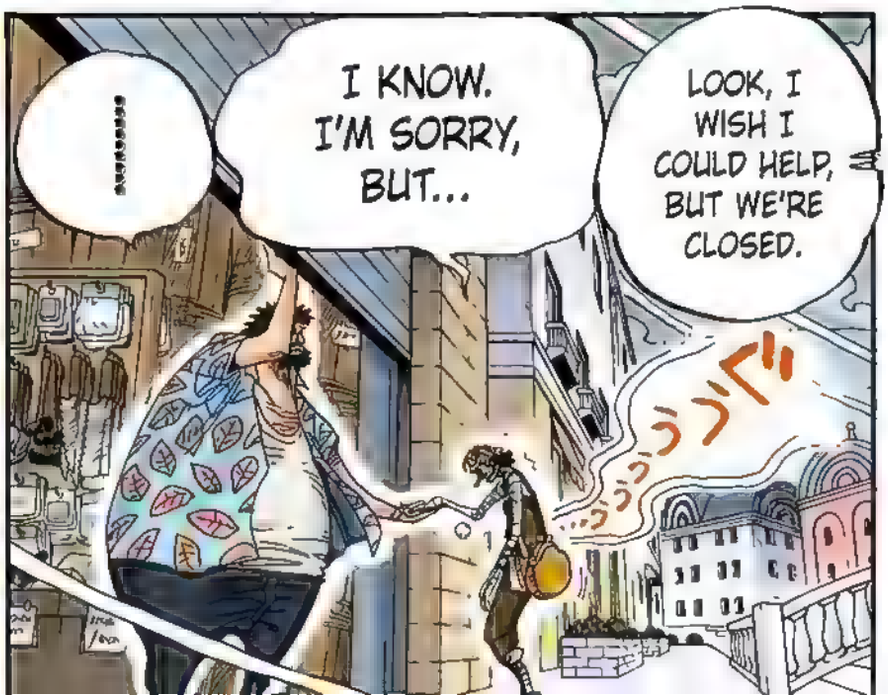
BUT...
COME TO THINK OF IT, THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ...
...HAS BEEN TRYING TO CATCH HER FOR 20 YEARS, AND THEY STILL HAVEN'T.

LET'S GO.
ALL RIGHT ...


ビェネチオン
I'M BEGGING YOU!!
COME BACK LATER!!
CAN'T YOU SEE WE'RE EVACUATING NOW?! SCRAM!!
トムさん


AND NAILS AND HASPS...
AND A LITTLE TIN...
チャリン
チャリン...
PLEASE! ALL THE LUMBER I CAN BUY WITH THIS...
ALSO, TAR AND ROPE.

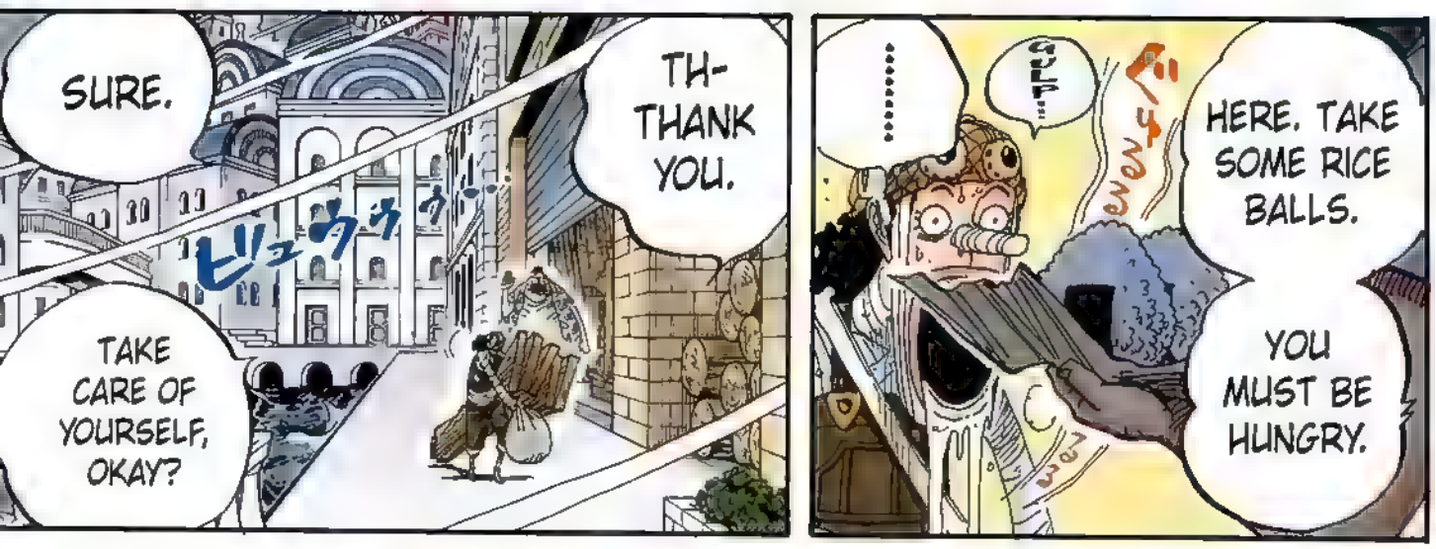
TCH! ALL RIGHT, ALREADY! BUT YOU'LL NEED MORE MONEY TO BUY ALL THAT!

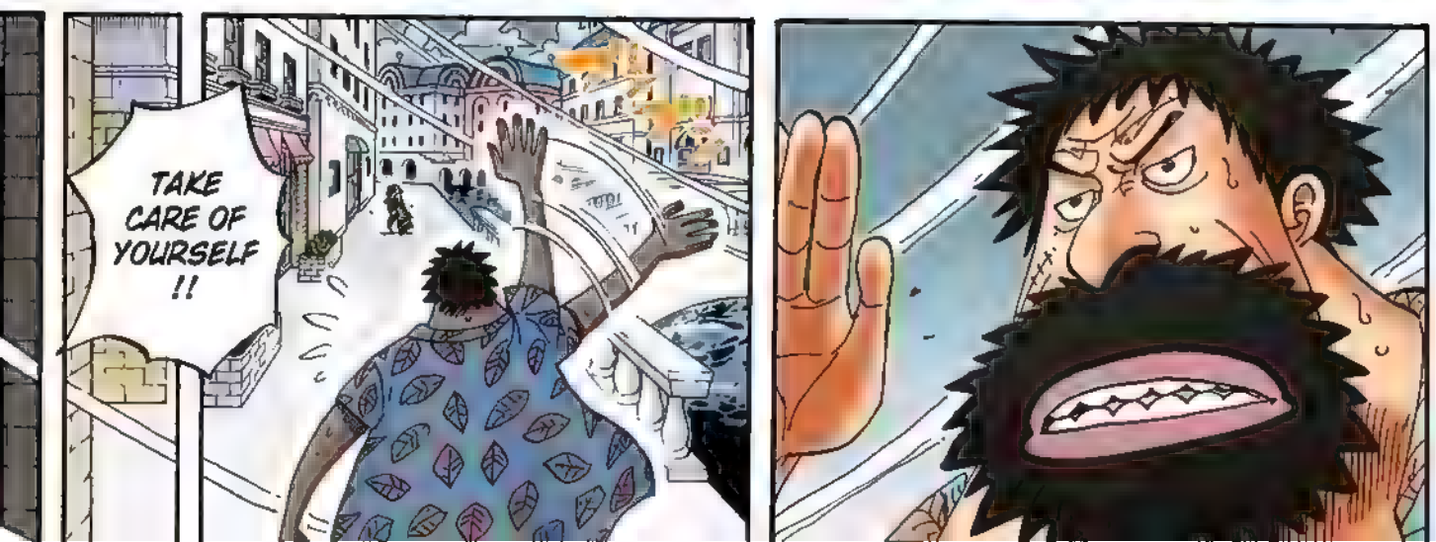

.....
I KNOW. I'M SORRY, BUT...
LOOK, I WISH I COULD HELP, BUT WE'RE CLOSED.

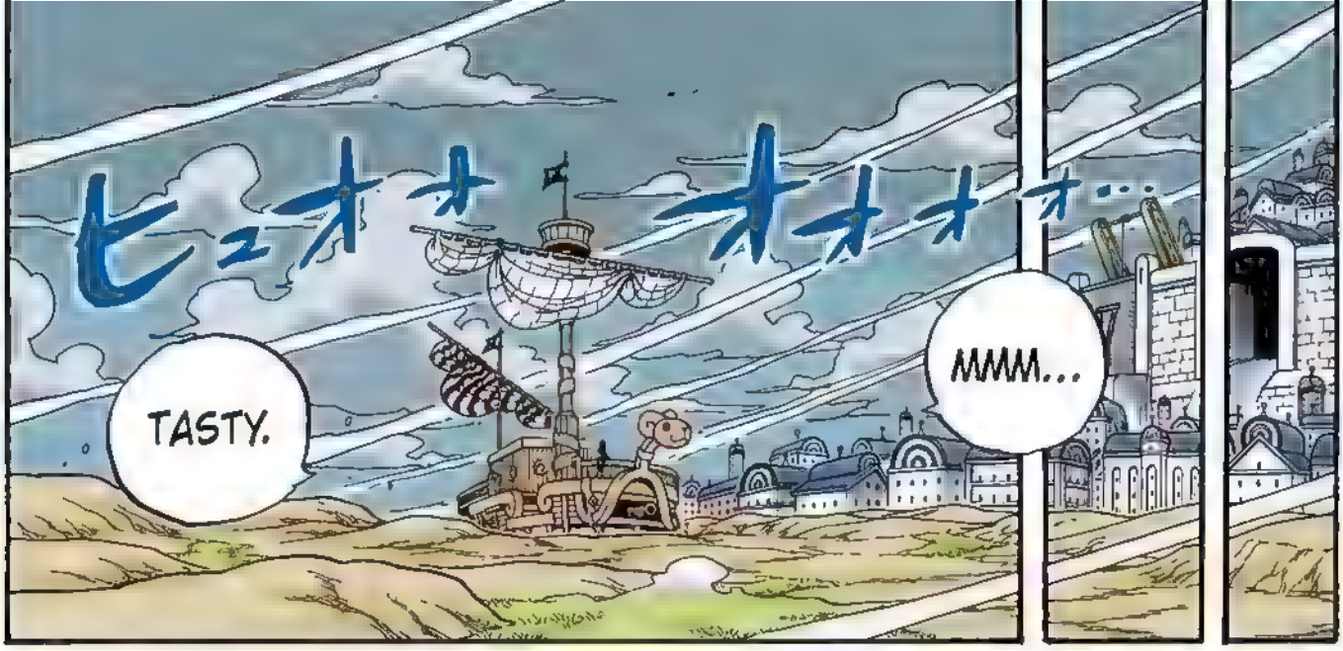
I ONLY SELL STUFF. BARTER? WHAT ARE YOU, A COUNTRY BUMPKIN?
HEY, NOW, QUIT TALKING CRAZY.
NO HELP FOR IT, THEN.
THEN I'LL MAKE UP THE DIFFERENCE BY, UH, TRADING YOU TOOLS...
NOW THAT I'M LOOKING, YOU'RE BANGED UP.
YOU SURE YOU'RE OKAY?
UGH!
WHAT DID I TELL YOU?
HEY!
YOU HAVE FRIENDS, DON'T YOU? MAKE THEM DO THE SHOPPING!
UGH!
HUFF...

.....
HUFF...
ガラガシャン...!!

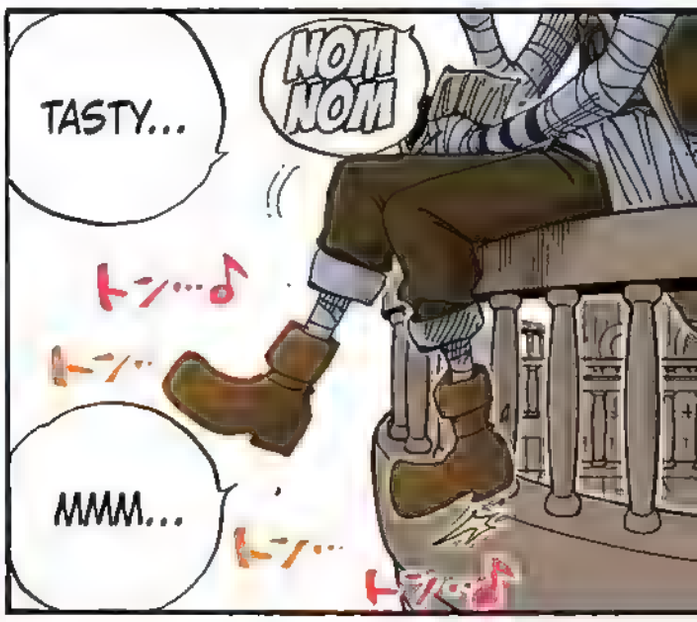
WHAT! I'M FINE!
UH, I MEAN...
H-HEY, HOLD ON A MINUTE, BOY!

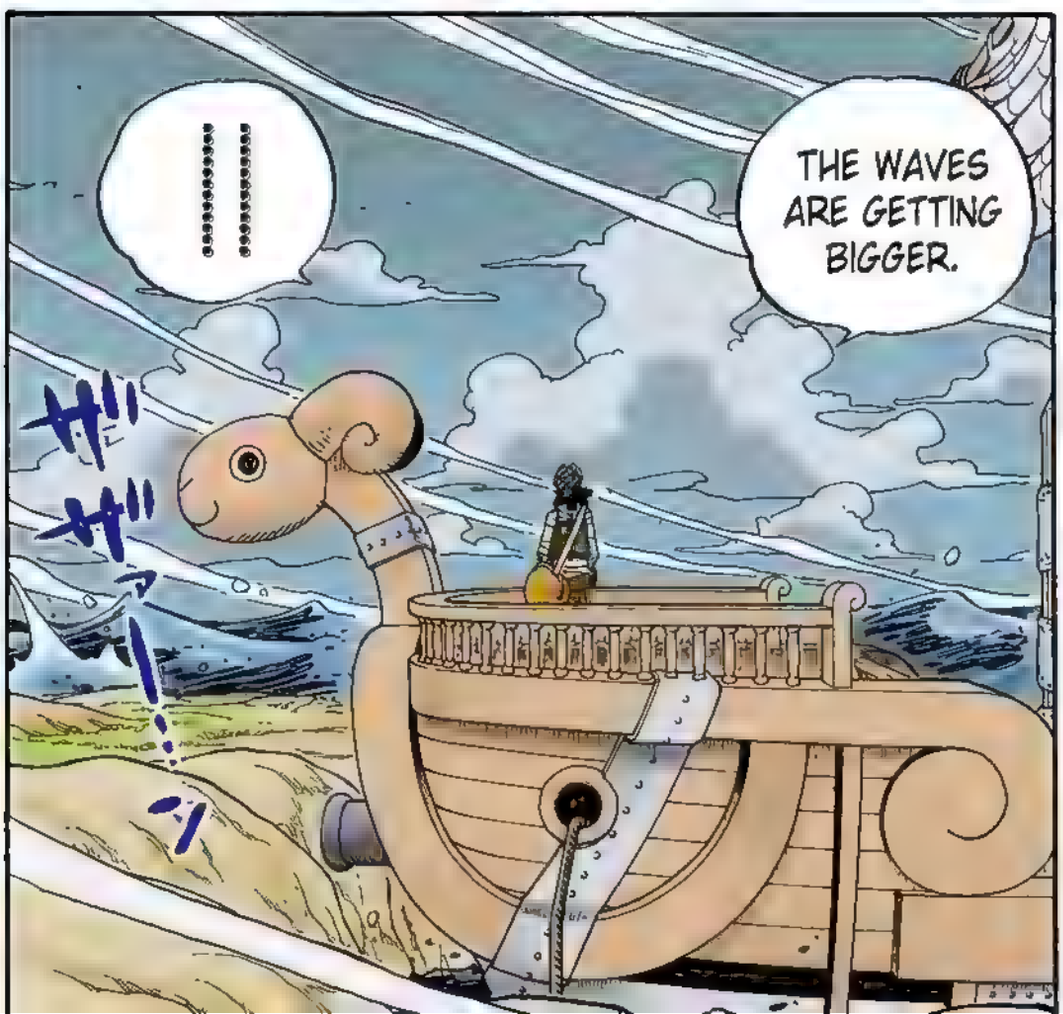

SURE.
TAKE CARE OF YOURSELF, OKAY?
TH-THANK YOU.
.....
HERE. TAKE SOME RICE BALLS.
YOU MUST BE HUNGRY.

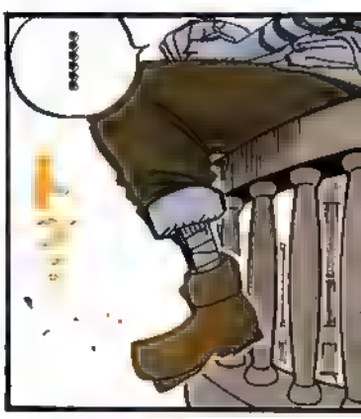

TAKE CARE OF YOURSELF !!

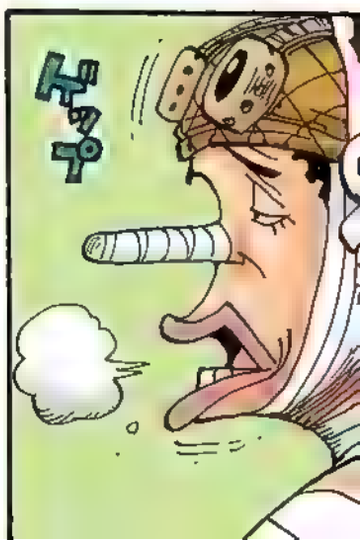

ヒュオオオオ…
TASTY.
MMM...

MUNCH MUNCH
NOM NOM
MMM!
THE OLD GUY WAS PRETTY THOUGHTFUL.

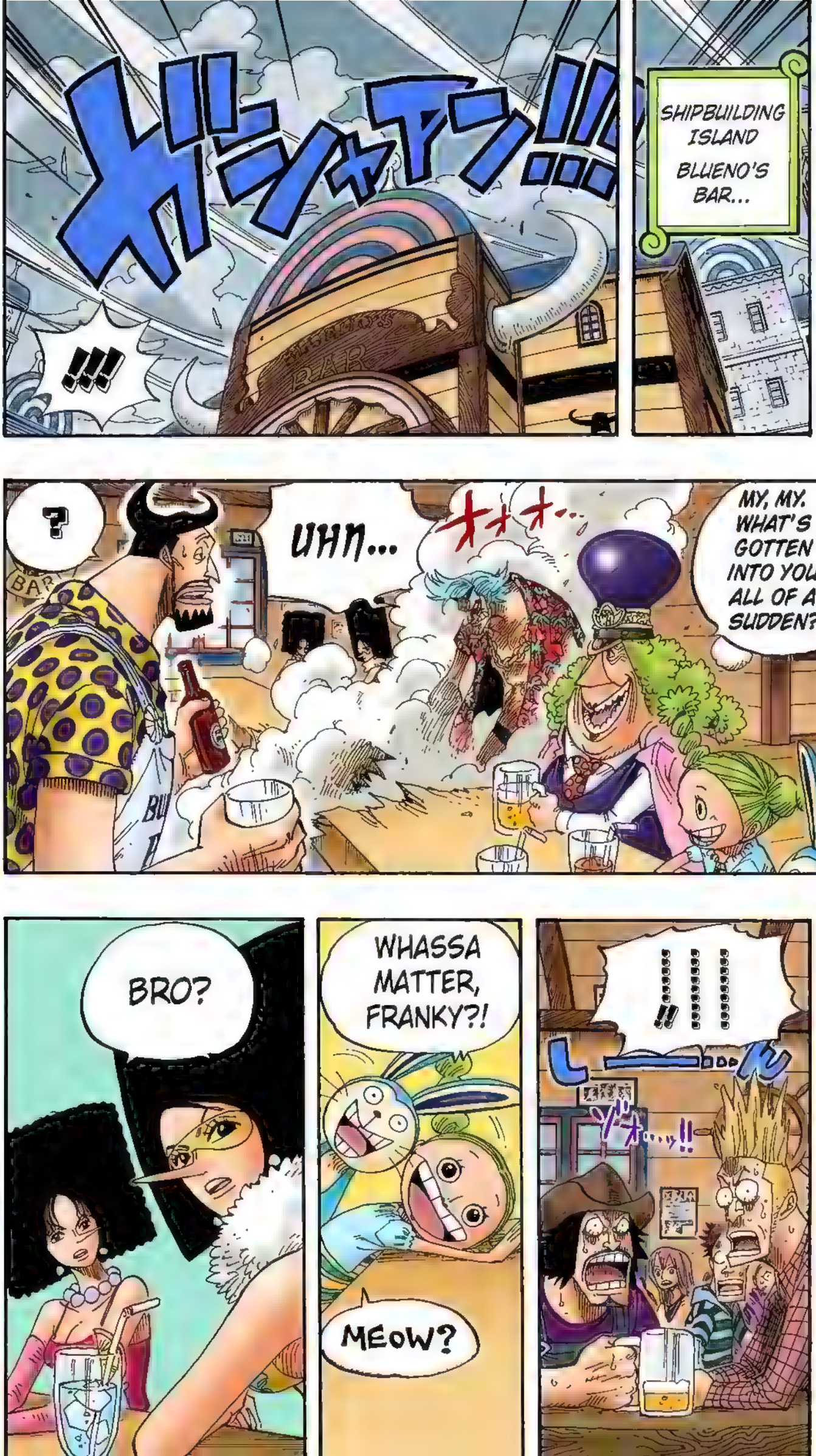

TASTY...
NOM NOM
トン…♪
トン…
MMM...
トン…
トン…♪


!!!!!!!!!!!!
THE WAVES ARE GETTING BIGGER.

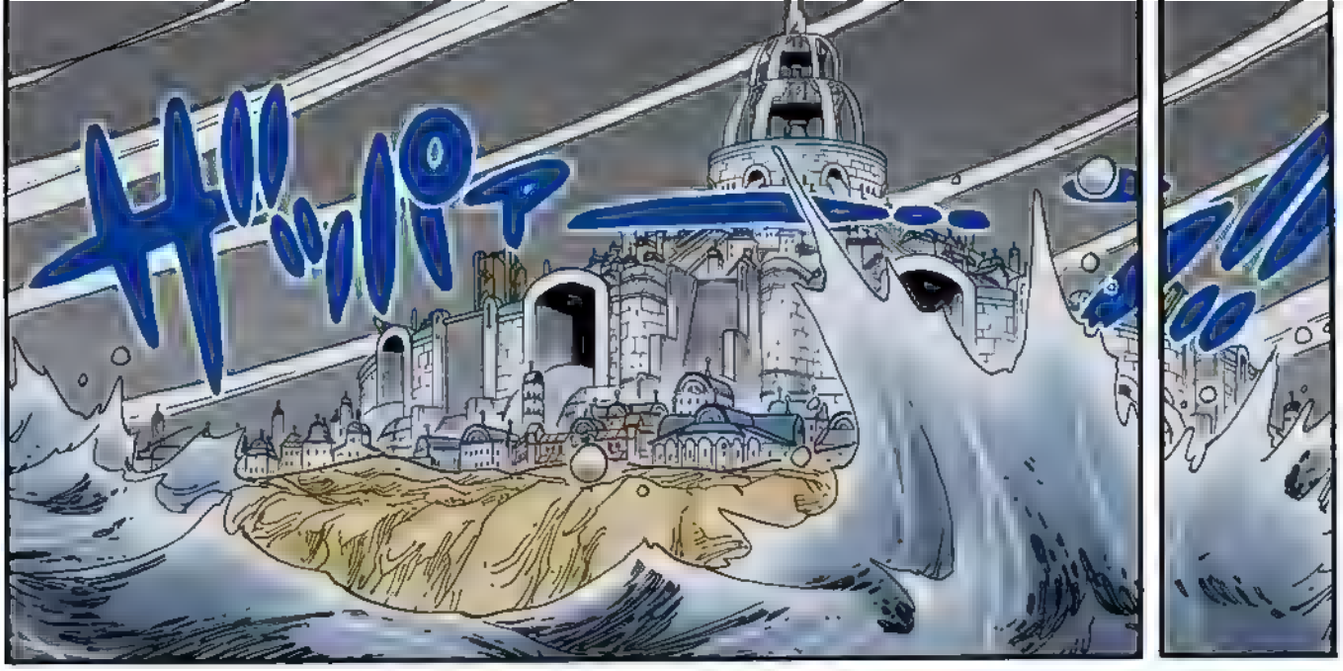

……


ﾄｯﾌﾟ

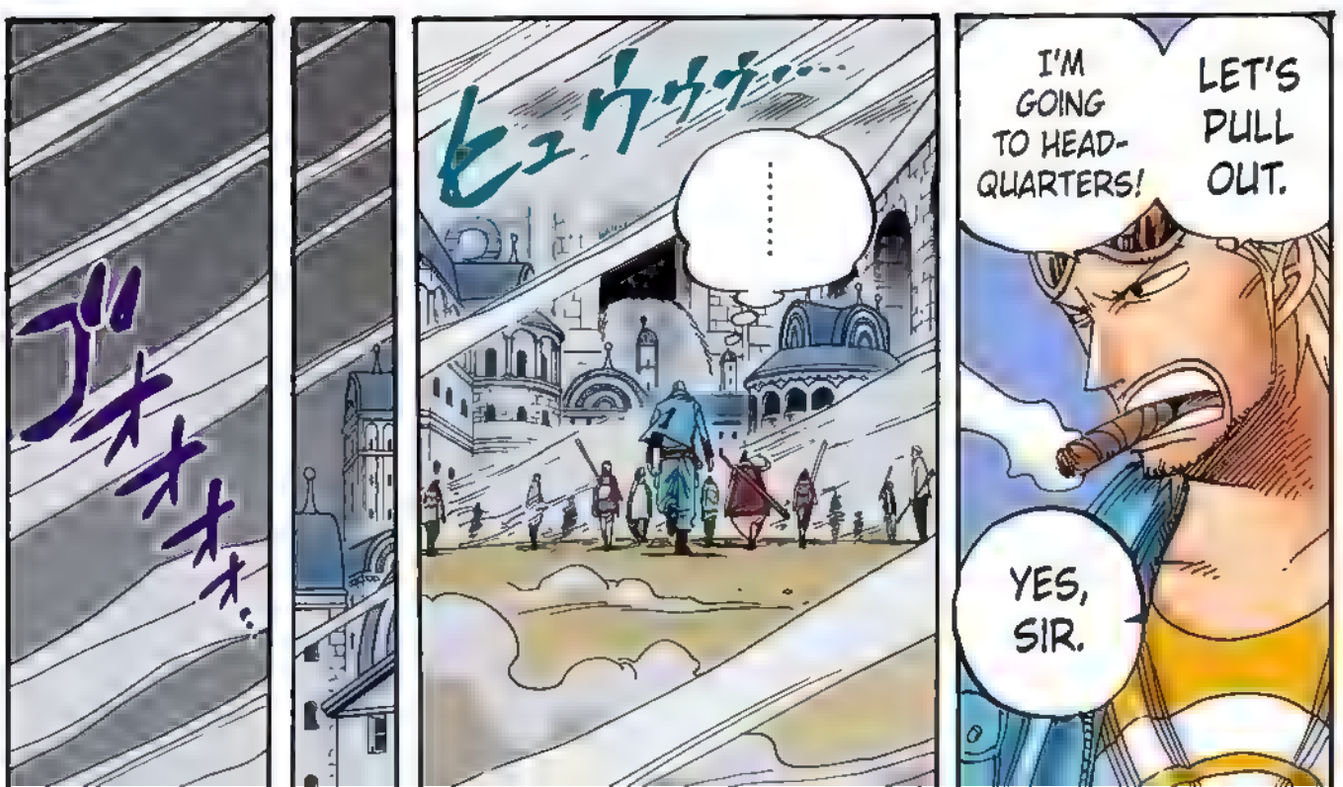
IT'LL BE FINE!
ヒュルル
ヒュルル...
DON'T YOU WORRY.
...THAT HAS FLOWN IN THE SKY!
YOU'RE A SHIP...
ドンデカ
ヤバイ
DON'T YOU WORRY!!
カン
カン!!
コン
コン!!


メリシャアン!!!
!!!
SHIPBUILDING ISLAND
BLUENO'S BAR...
?
UHN...
オォオ...
MY, MY. WHAT'S GOTTEN INTO YOU ALL OF A SUDDEN?
BRO?
WHASSA MATTER, FRANKY?!
MEOW?
!!
ゾォ...!!

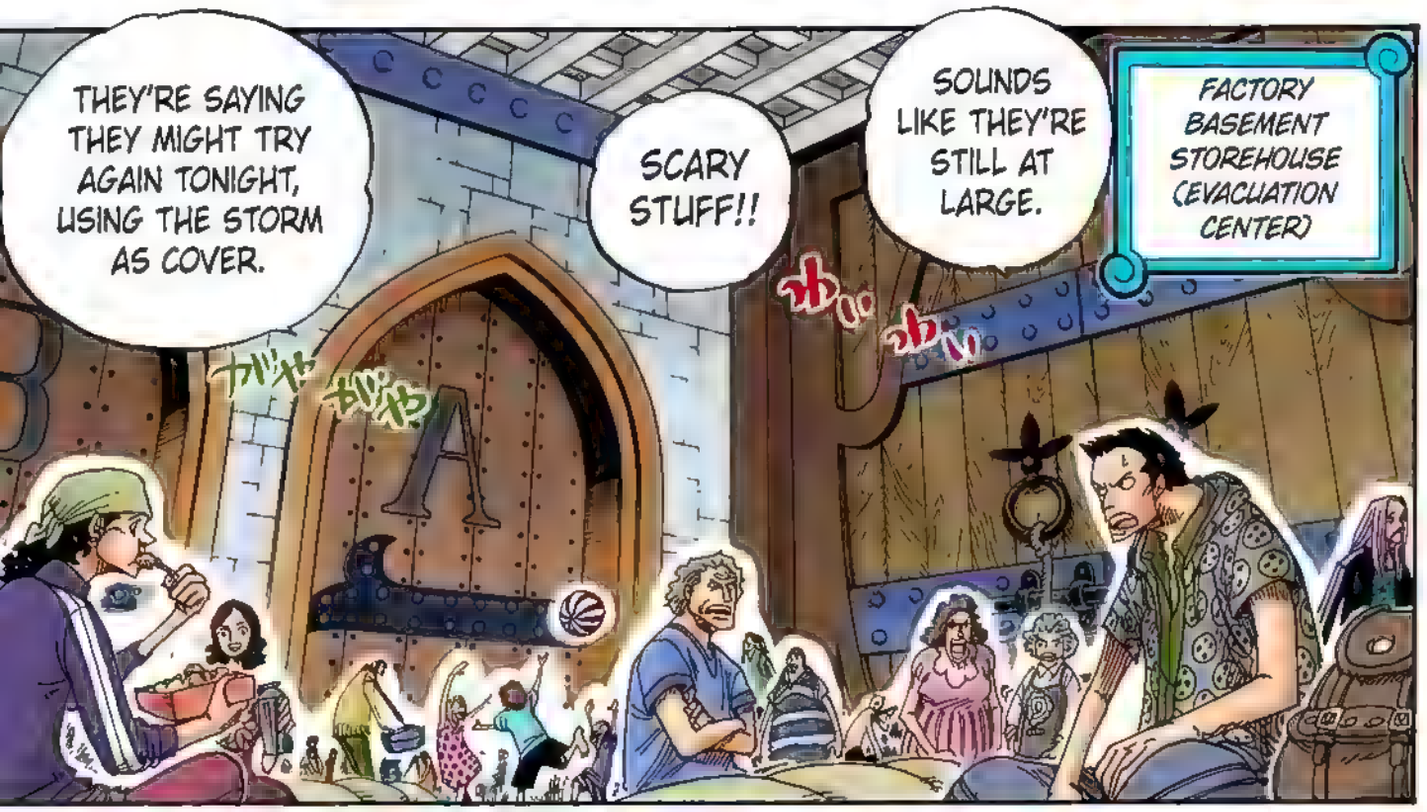
I THINK I'LL GO START WRECKING STUFF AGAIN!!
AAAAARGH!! I'M GETTING SO TICKED OFF!!
NO IDEA.
NGA GA GA GA!!
NGA GA GA!
WHAT JUST HAPPENED, KOKORO?
HEY! BRO! WAIT UP!
SLAM!!
THANKS FOR THE DRINKS, BLUENO!
WHO KNOWS WHAT IDIOTS ARE THINKING!!
WITH HIM, YOU JUST CAN'T TELL!

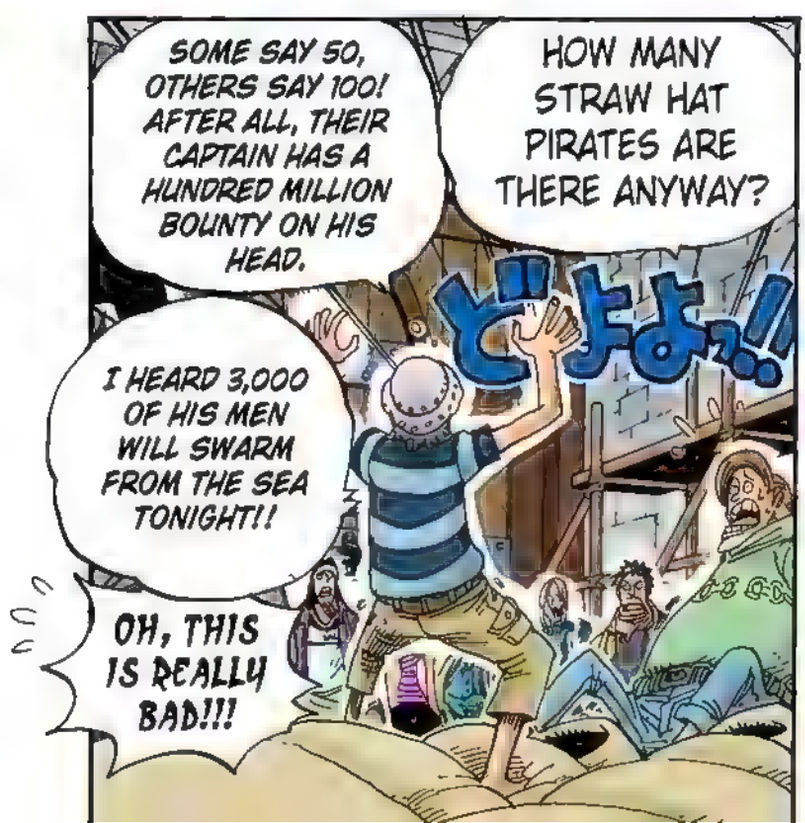

ハ"ッパァ

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE NOW! THE BACK STREETS ARE TOO DANGEROUS!
MR. PAULIE!
CURSES! THE SUN'S SET ALREADY.
YEAH...

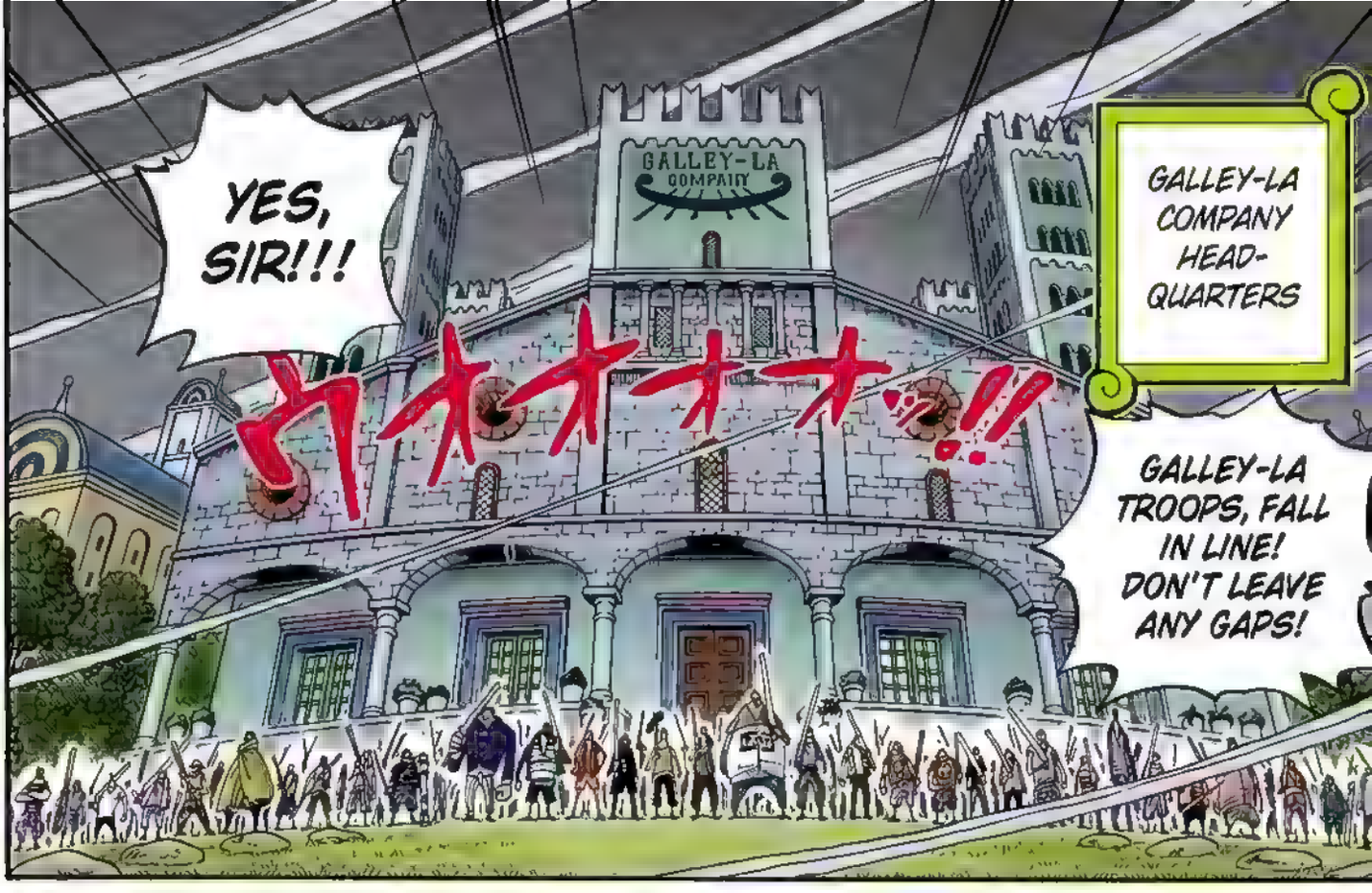

ゴオオオ…
ヒュウウウ…
……
I'M GOING TO HEAD-QUARTERS!
LET'S PULL OUT.
YES, SIR.

ゴオオオオ…
DOCK ONE SHIP-BUILDING FACTORY
AND? WHAT ABOUT...
...THE CRIMINALS?

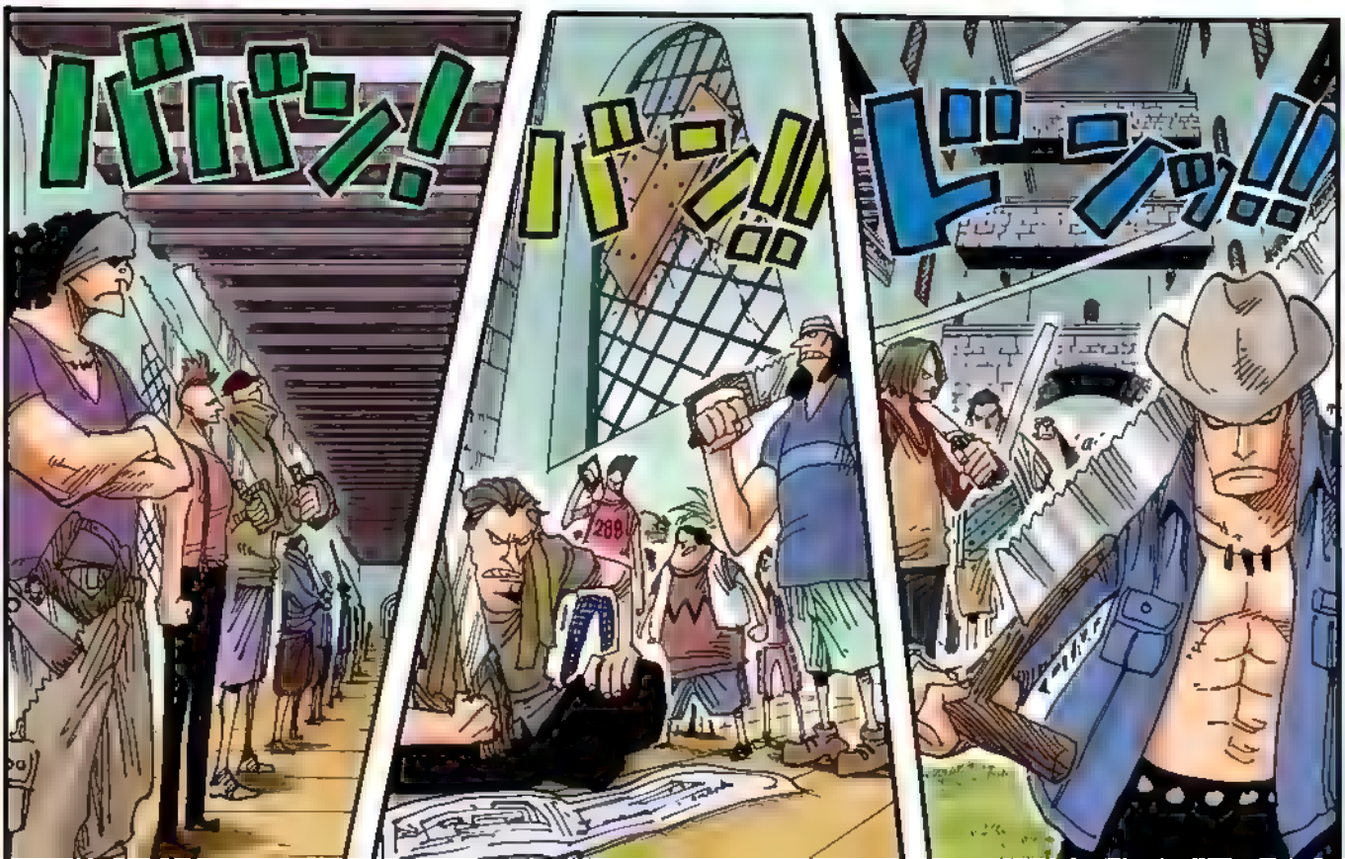

FACTORY BASEMENT STOREHOUSE (EVACUATION CENTER)
THEY'RE SAYING THEY MIGHT TRY AGAIN TONIGHT, USING THE STORM AS COVER.
SCARY STUFF!!
SOUNDS LIKE THEY'RE STILL AT LARGE.

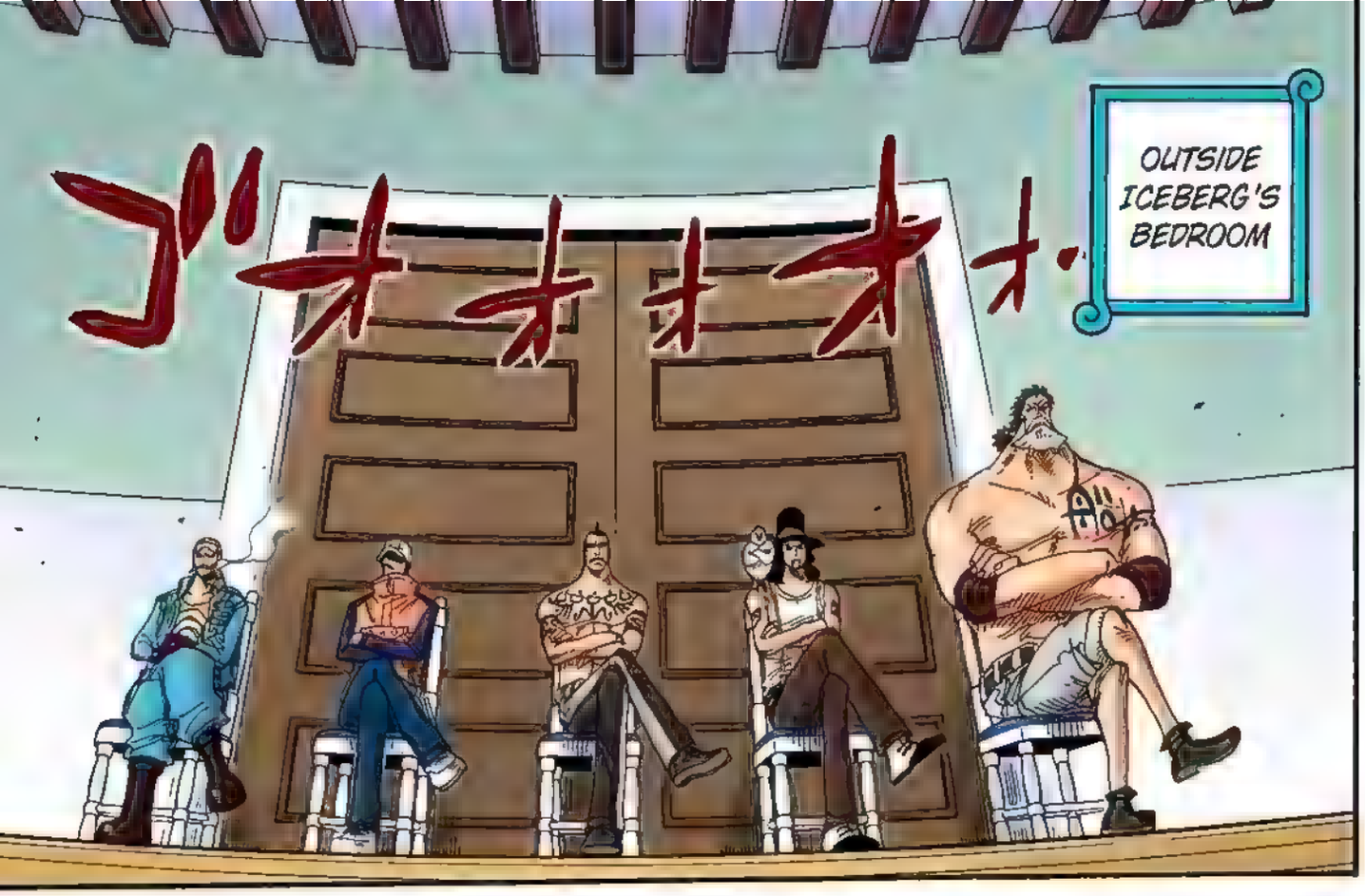

SOME SAY 50, OTHERS SAY 100! AFTER ALL, THEIR CAPTAIN HAS A HUNDRED MILLION BOUNTY ON HIS HEAD.
HOW MANY STRAW HAT PIRATES ARE THERE ANYWAY?
どよよ…!!
I HEARD 3,000 OF HIS MEN WILL SWARM FROM THE SEA TONIGHT!!
OH, THIS IS REALLY BAD!!!

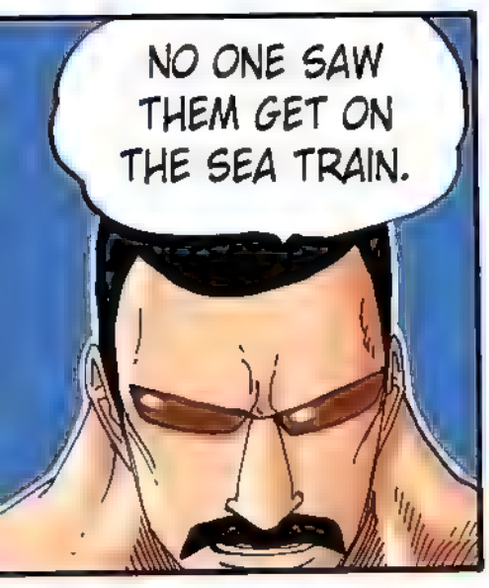
...GUARDING HEAD-QUARTERS.
I HEAR THE GALLEY-LA WORKERS WILL BE OUT IN FULL FORCE TONIGHT...
ざわ ざわ
THIS IS BIG!


GALLEY-LA COMPANY
YES, SIR!!!
ウオオオオ…!!
GALLEY-LA COMPANY HEAD-QUARTERS
GALLEY-LA TROOPS, FALL IN LINE! DON'T LEAVE ANY GAPS!

NO, SIR!!
オオオオオ
DON'T LET SO MUCH AS A RAT GET PAST YOU!!
BGLB


バババ!
バン!!
ドーン!!
288

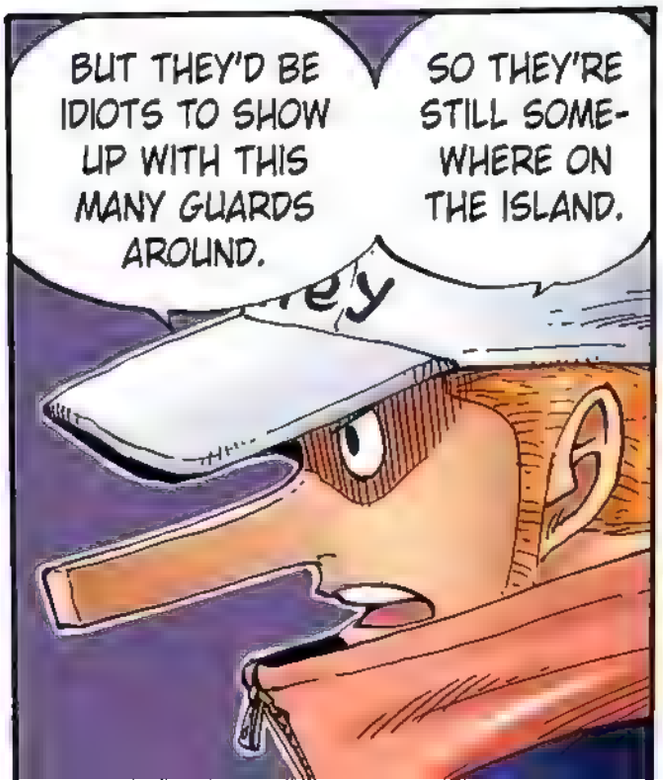

ゴオオオオオ
OUTSIDE ICEBERG'S BEDROOM

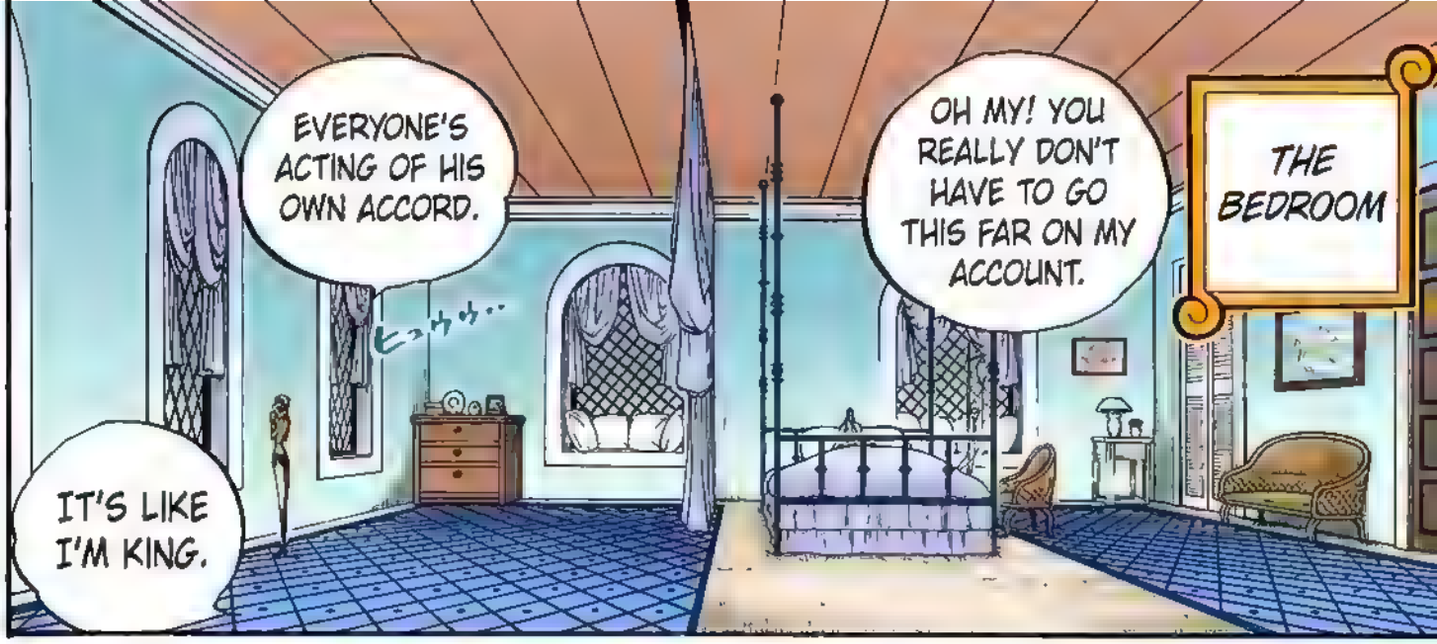

NO ONE SAW THEM GET ON THE SEA TRAIN.

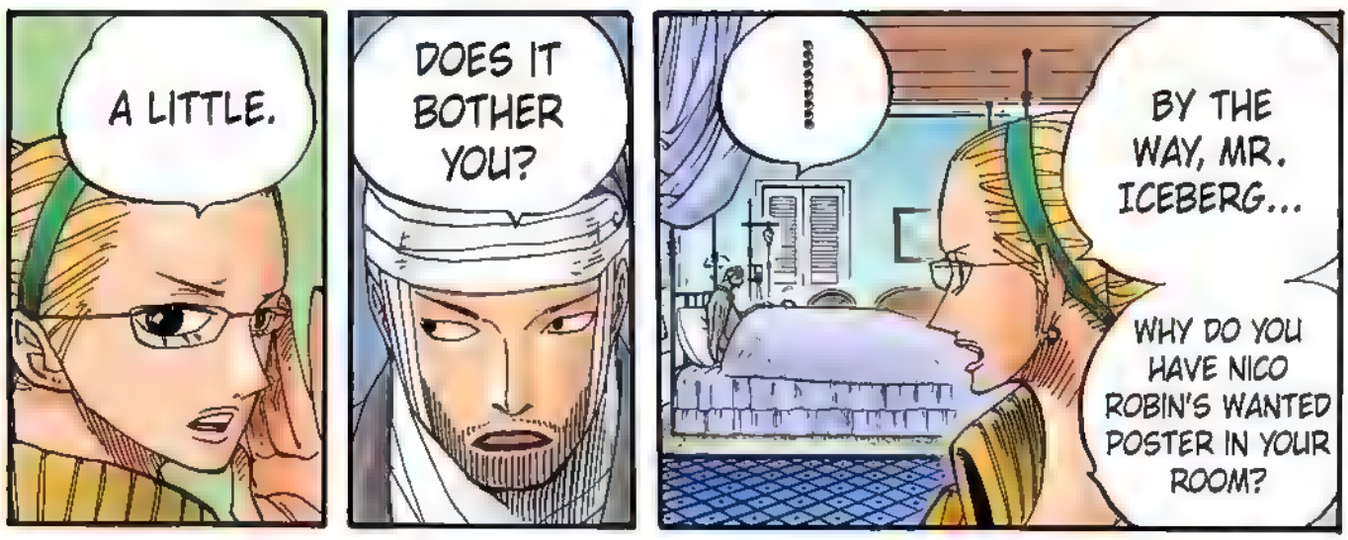
SHUT UP. KOO KOO! BE QUIET, TILESTONE!

IF YOU'RE COMING, BRING IT ON!!

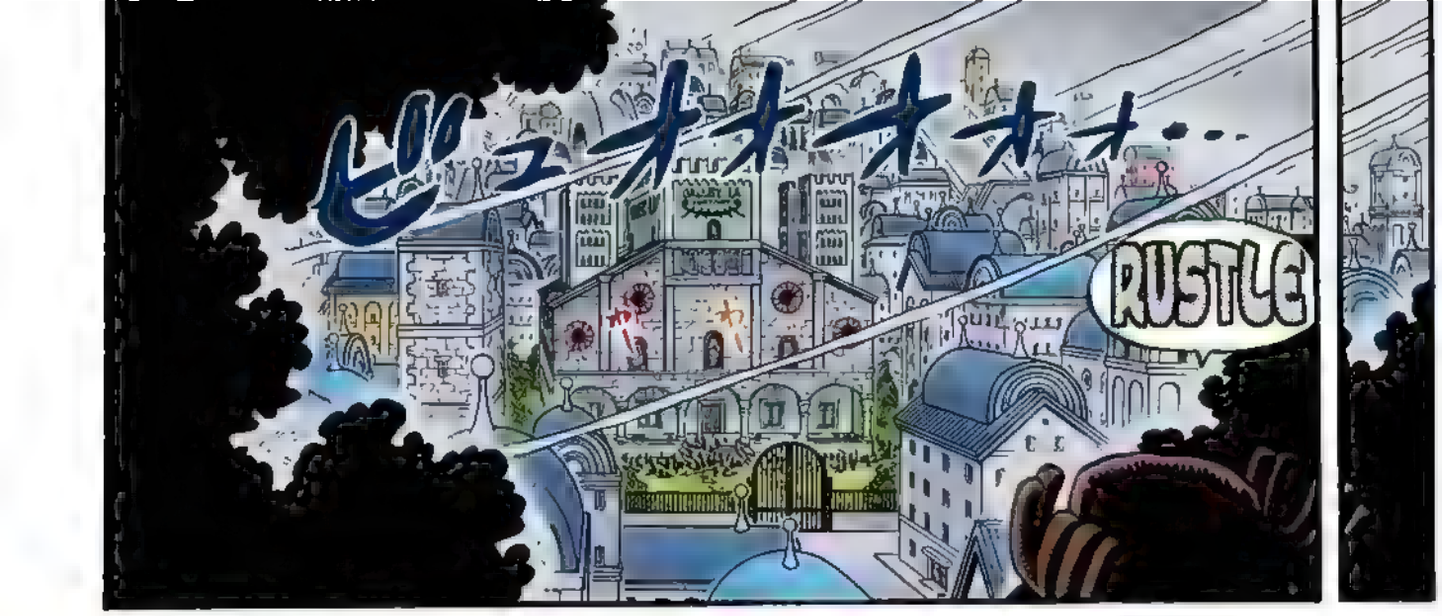
DON'T ASSUME THEY HAVE COMMON SENSE!
THEIR CAPTAIN CRASHED THIS PLACE IN BROAD DAYLIGHT EARLIER TODAY.

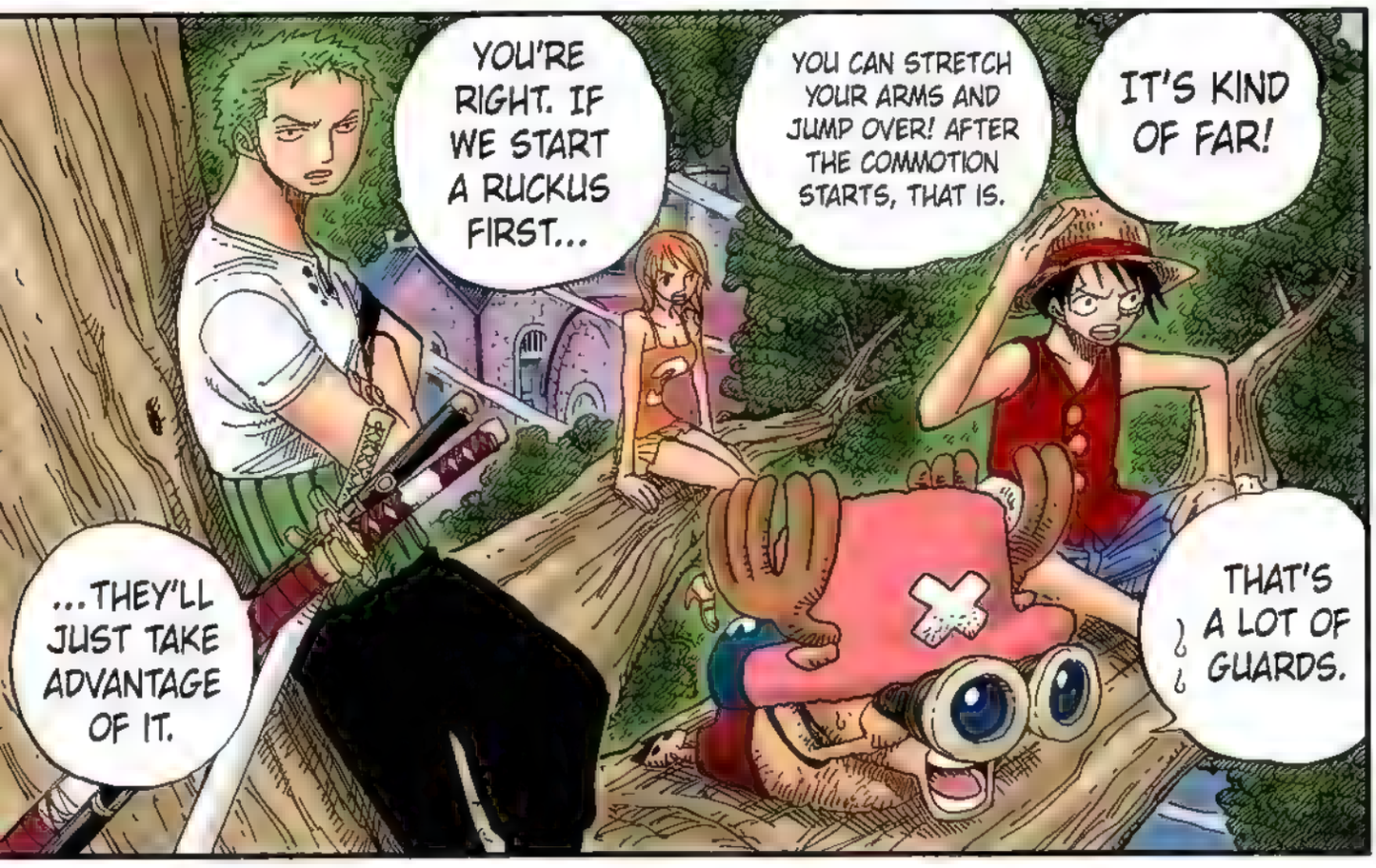

BUT THEY'D BE IDIOTS TO SHOW UP WITH THIS MANY GUARDS AROUND.
SO THEY'RE STILL SOMEWHERE ON THE ISLAND.

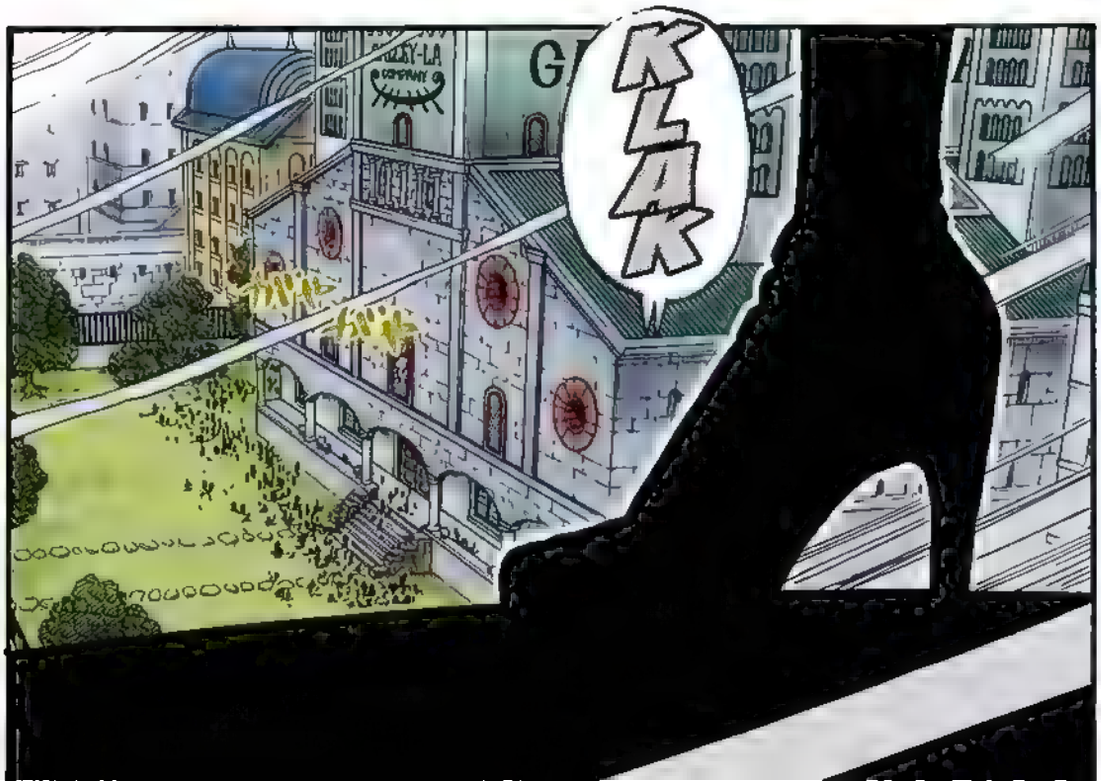

EVERYONE'S ACTING OF HIS OWN ACCORD.
OH MY! YOU REALLY DON'T HAVE TO GO THIS FAR ON MY ACCOUNT.
THE BEDROOM
IT'S LIKE I'M KING.

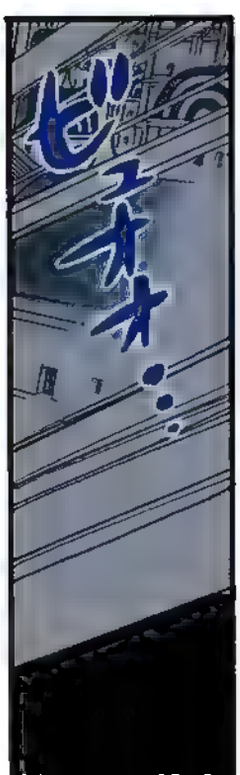

A LITTLE.
DOES IT BOTHER YOU?
BY THE WAY, MR. ICEBERG...
WHY DO YOU HAVE NICO ROBIN'S WANTED POSTER IN YOUR ROOM?

THAT...
IT'S BETTER IF YOU DON'T KNOW.
...IS A DEMON.
WANTED
NICO ROBIN
฿ 79,000,000


RUSTLE


YOU'RE RIGHT. IF WE START A RUCKUS FIRST...
YOU CAN STRETCH YOUR ARMS AND JUMP OVER! AFTER THE COMMOTION STARTS, THAT IS.
IT'S KIND OF FAR!
...THEY'LL JUST TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IT.
THAT'S A LOT OF GUARDS.


KLAK



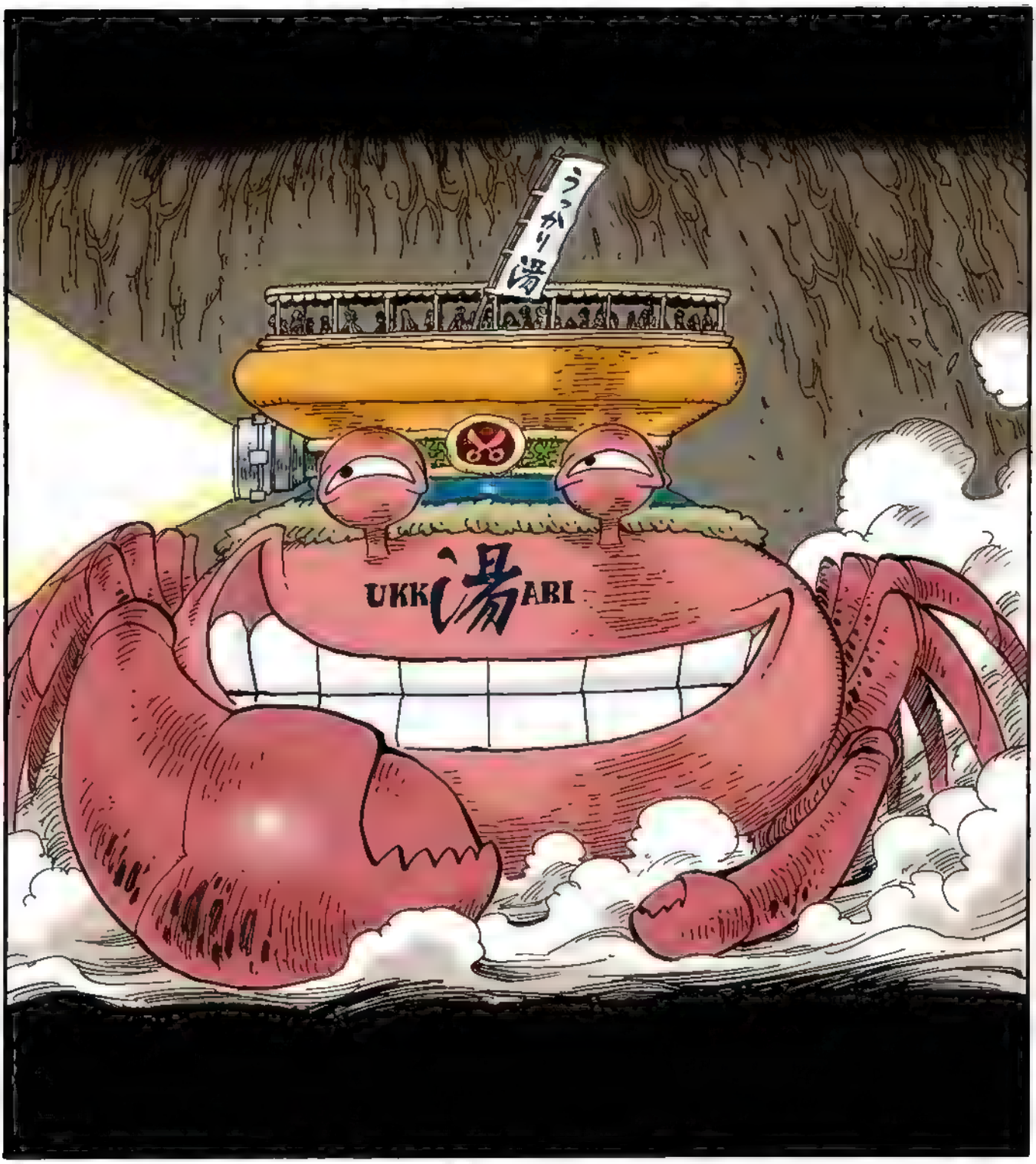
ONE PIECE **STORYBOARD PREVIEW!!** #21

"I Don't Know Anybody Like This"

IN THIS VERSION, CHIMNEY INTRODUCES KOKORO AS "GRANDPA."
SEE THE ORIGINAL VERSION IN VOLUME 34, P. 126--ED.

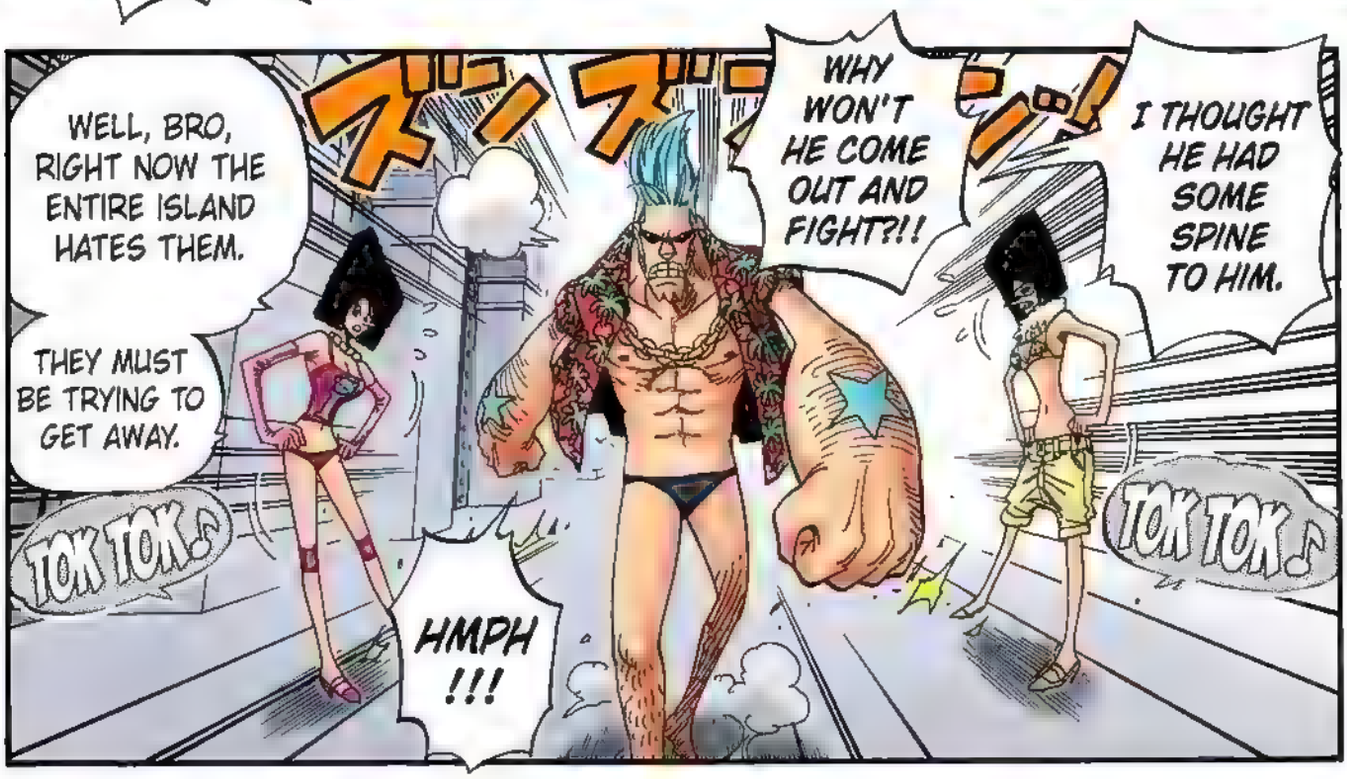
Chapter 342:
THE MESSENGER OF DARKNESS

TEXT ON FLAG SAYS "UNEXPECTED BATHS"--ED.

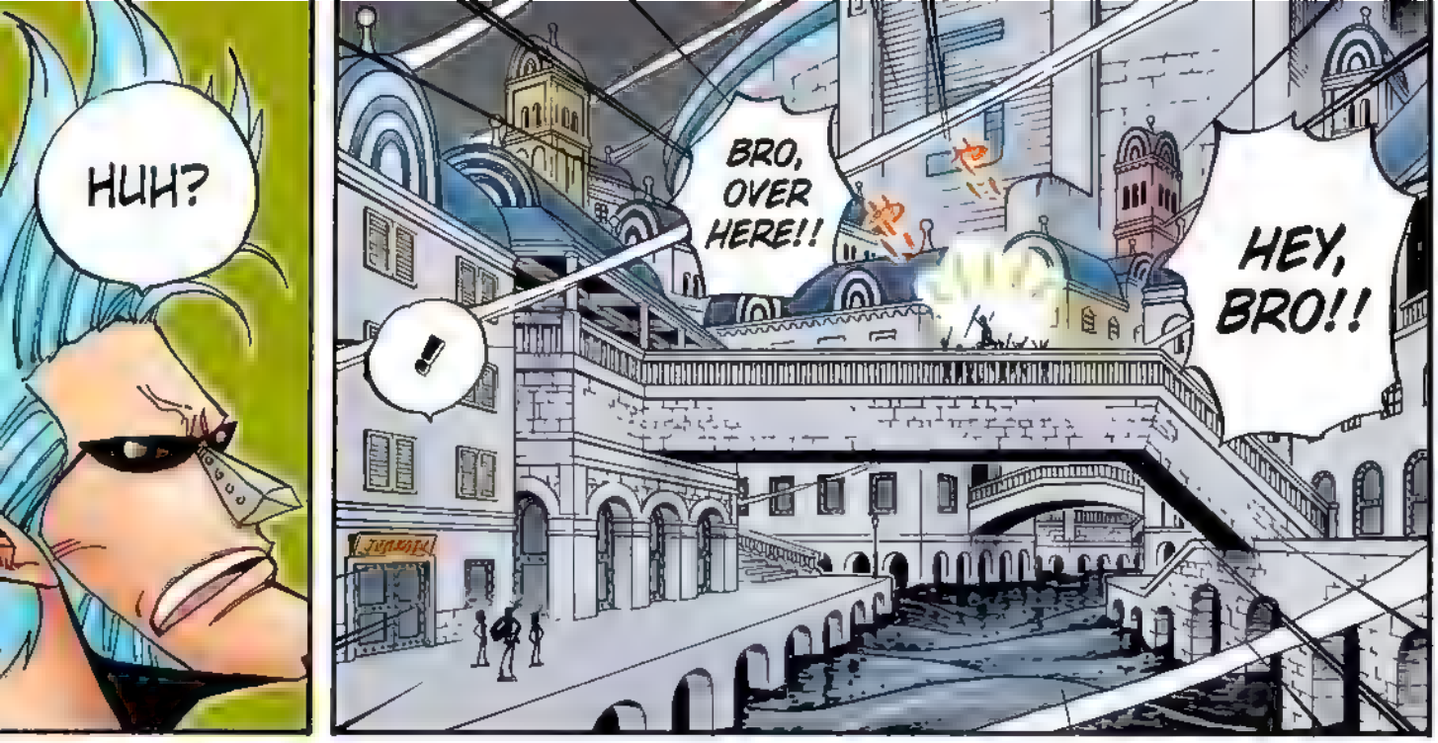


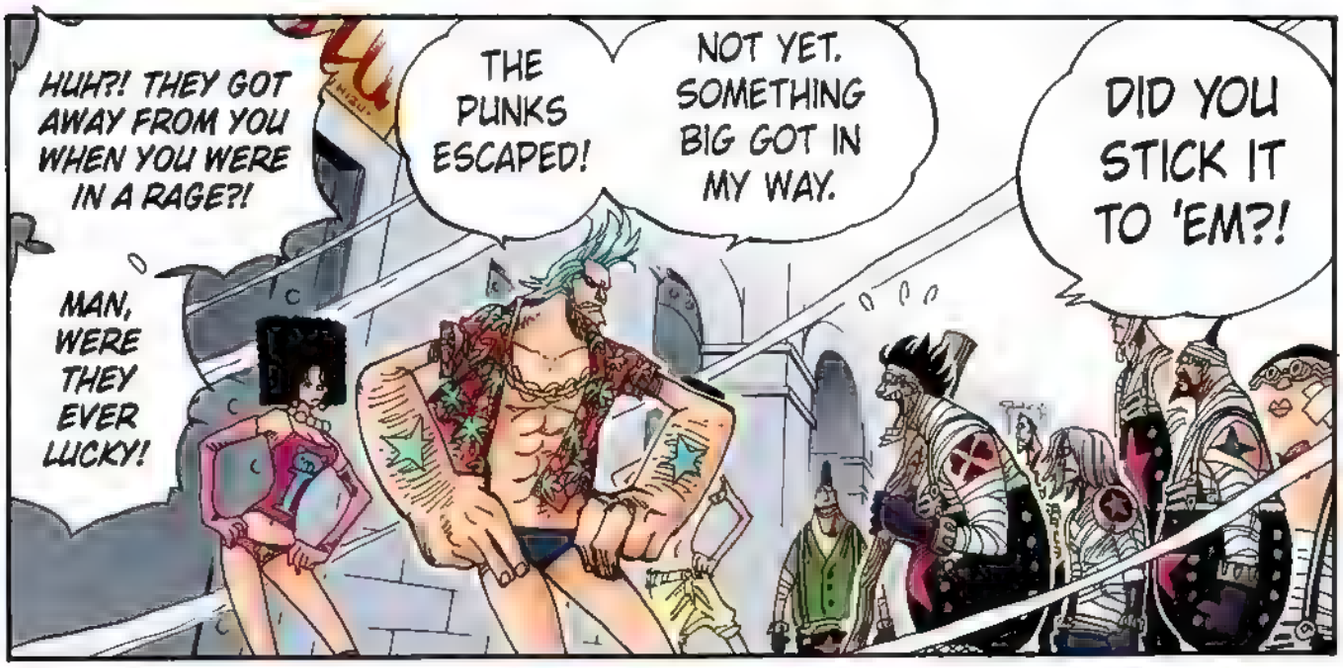
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 26:
"PINCERS'S OCEAN FLOOR BUS SERVICE BEGINS"

WHERE ARE YOU...
...STRAW HAT?!!!

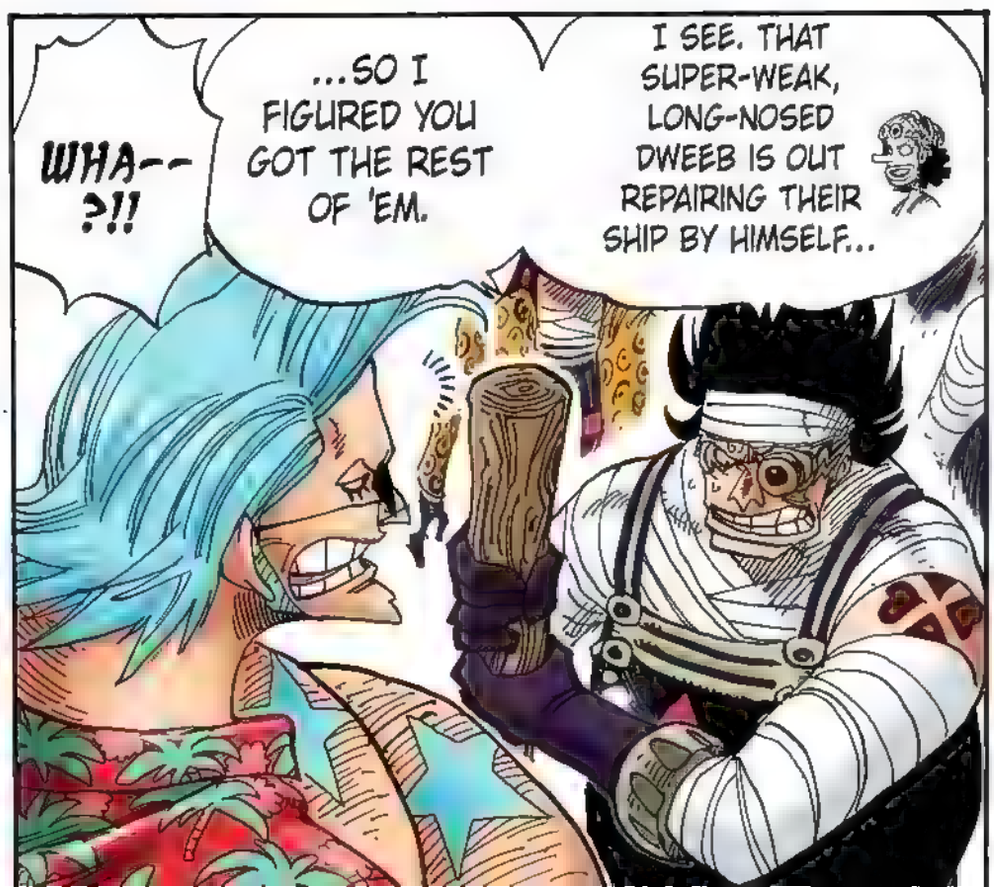

WELL, BRO, RIGHT NOW THE ENTIRE ISLAND HATES THEM.
THEY MUST BE TRYING TO GET AWAY.
TOK TOK♪
ズン ズン
WHY WON'T HE COME OUT AND FIGHT?!!
HMPH !!!
I THOUGHT HE HAD SOME SPINE TO HIM.
TOK TOK♪

SHADDUP!! THAT'S JUST HOW I AM THIS WEEK!!
ムッ!!
ANYHOW, IT'S WEIRD TO SEE YOU SO WORKED UP, BRO!
WE'RE BAD AT WALKING INTO STRONG WINDS.
WHY ARE YOU WALKING SIDEWAYS?
HEY, WHAT'S WITH YOU TWO?
YOU'RE HOLDING SOMETHING IN. THAT'S NOT LIKE YOU.
デッ
デッコ

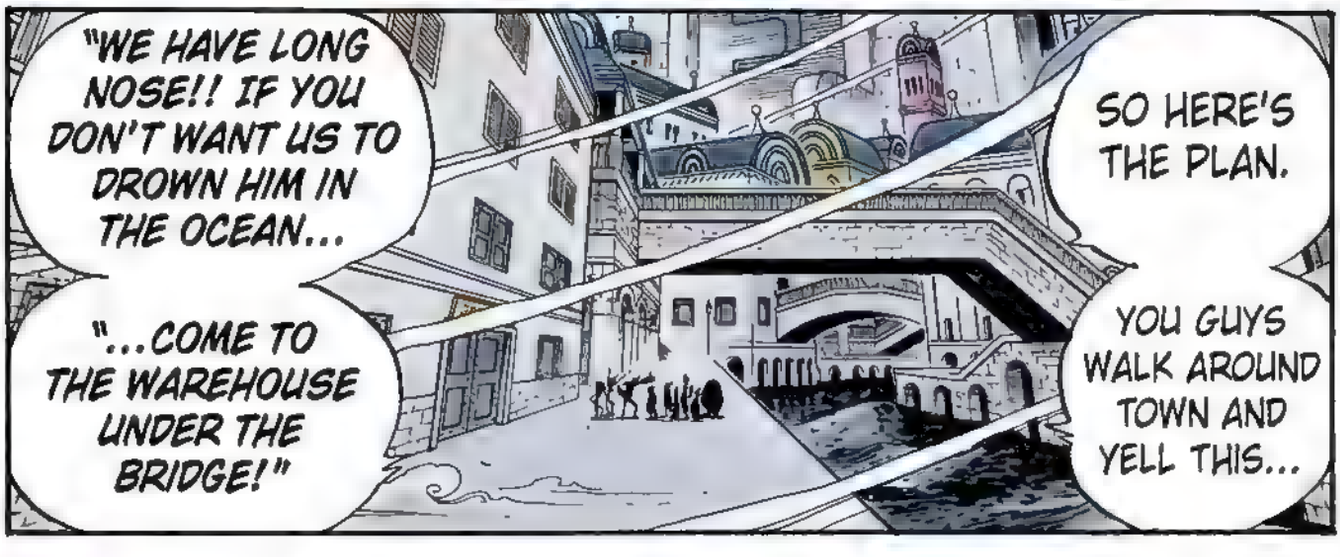

HUH?
!
BRO, OVER HERE!!
HEY, BRO!!


HUH?! THEY GOT AWAY FROM YOU WHEN YOU WERE IN A RAGE?!
THE PUNKS ESCAPED!
NOT YET. SOMETHING BIG GOT IN MY WAY.
DID YOU STICK IT TO 'EM?!
MAN, WERE THEY EVER LUCKY!

YOU FOUND ONE?
すごい…
ON THE SHIP.
Y-YEAH.

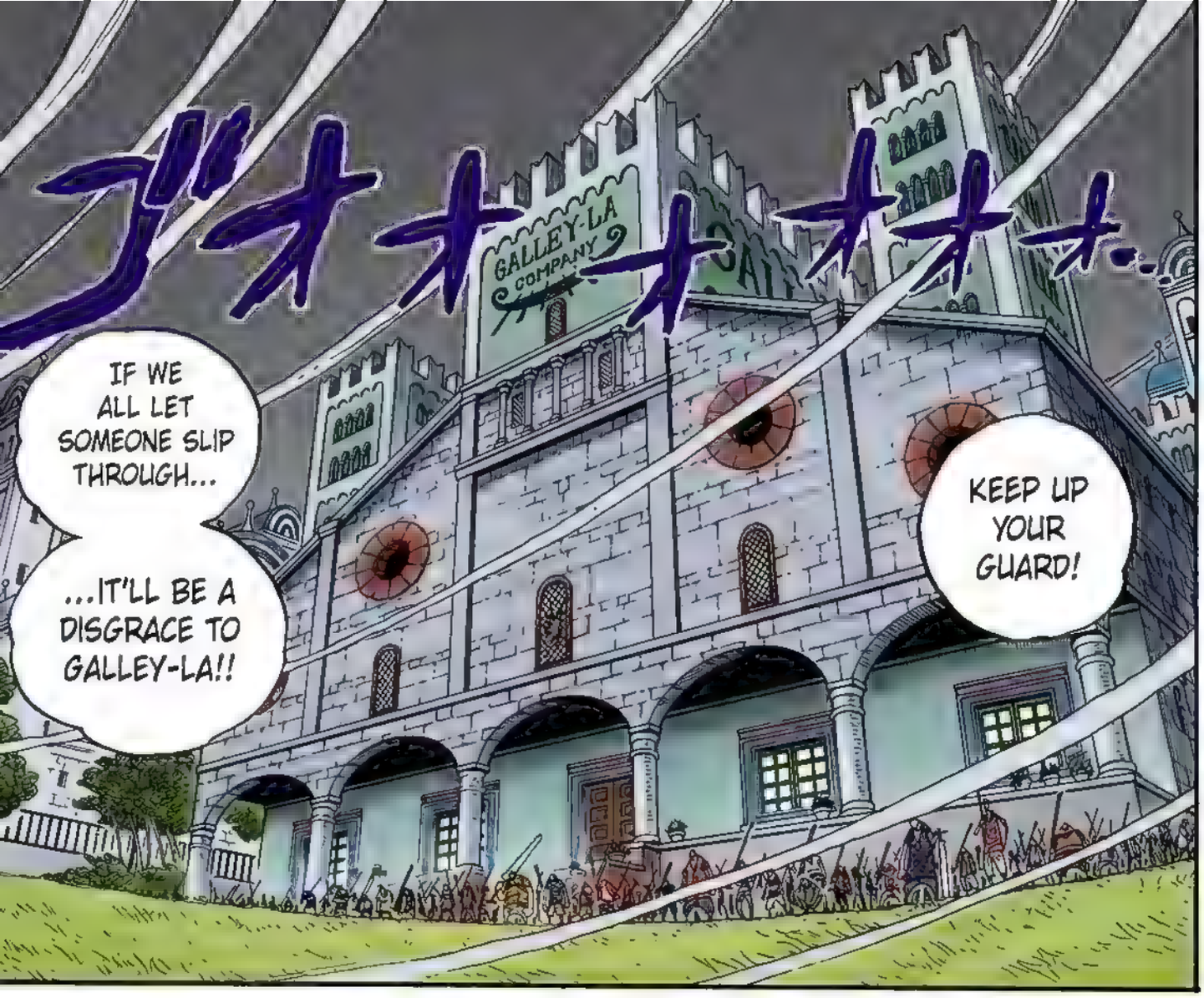

WHA--?!!
...SO I FIGURED YOU GOT THE REST OF 'EM.
I SEE. THAT SUPER-WEAK, LONG-NOSED DWEEB IS OUT REPAIRING THEIR SHIP BY HIMSELF...

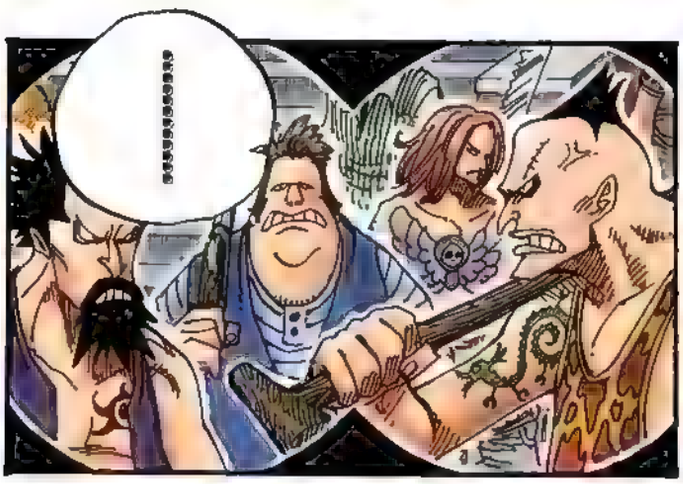
WHOA! BRO'S MAKING AN EVIL FACE!!
どよよ!!
THIS'LL GO FASTER IF WE'VE GOT ONE OF THEM.
WE CAN USE HIM TO DRAW OUT THE REST!!

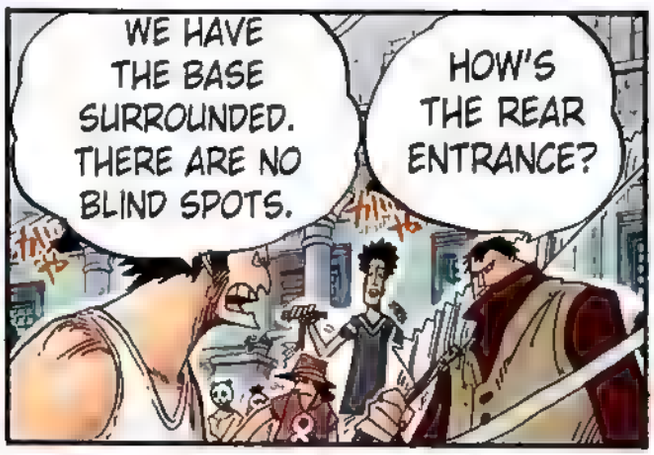

"WE HAVE LONG NOSE!! IF YOU DON'T WANT US TO DROWN HIM IN THE OCEAN...
"...COME TO THE WAREHOUSE UNDER THE BRIDGE!"
SO HERE'S THE PLAN.
YOU GUYS WALK AROUND TOWN AND YELL THIS...

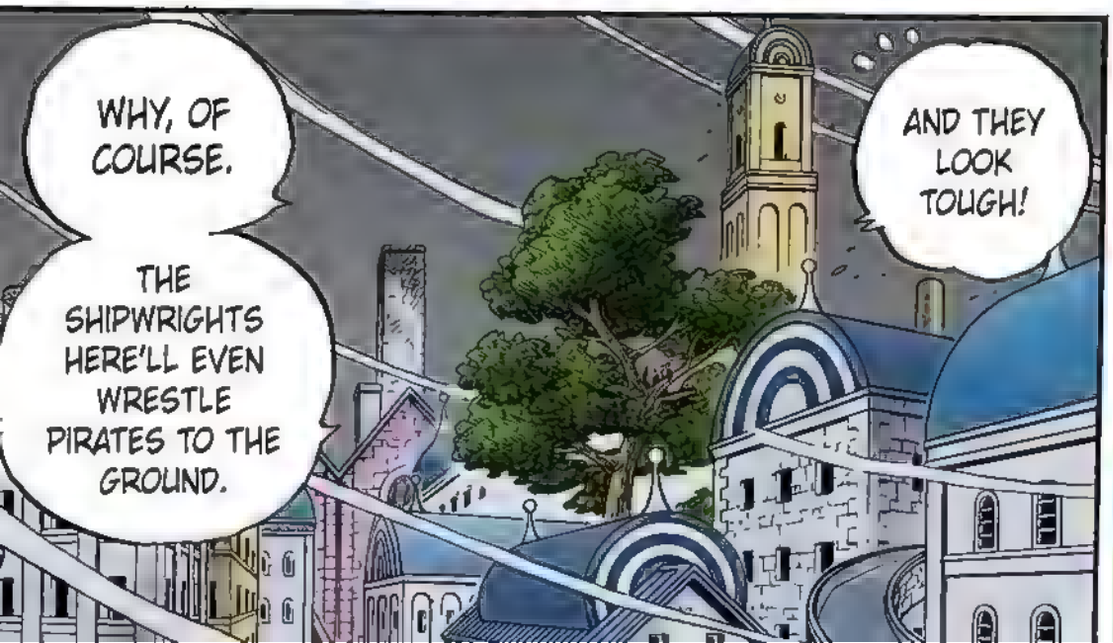
WE'RE ON IT, BRO!! LEAVE IT TO US!!
YEAH!!

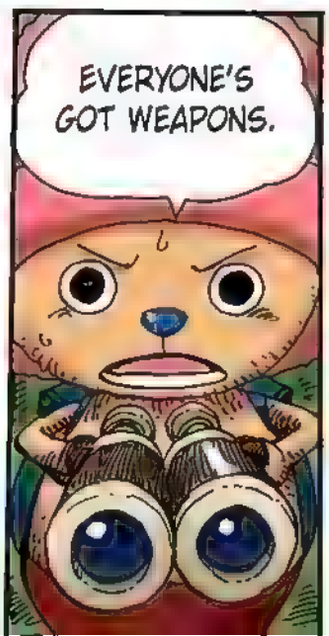
AND I'LL GO RIGHT NOW AND MAKE THAT THE TRUTH!!


GALLEY-LA COMPANY
IF WE ALL LET SOMEONE SLIP THROUGH...
...IT'LL BE A DISGRACE TO GALLEY-LA!!
KEEP UP YOUR GUARD!

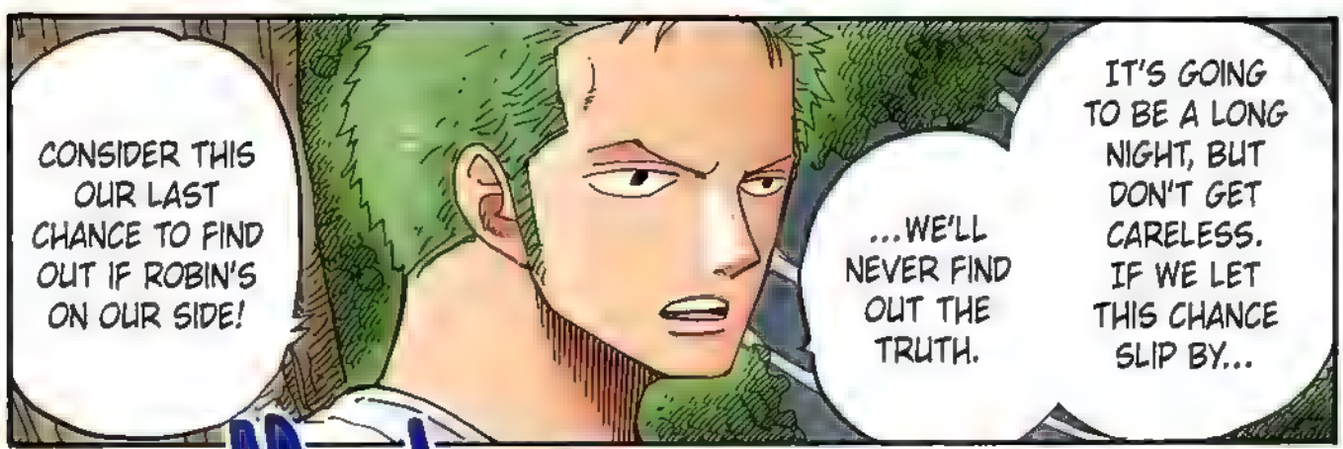

.....


WE HAVE THE BASE SURROUNDED. THERE ARE NO BLIND SPOTS.
HOW'S THE REAR ENTRANCE?

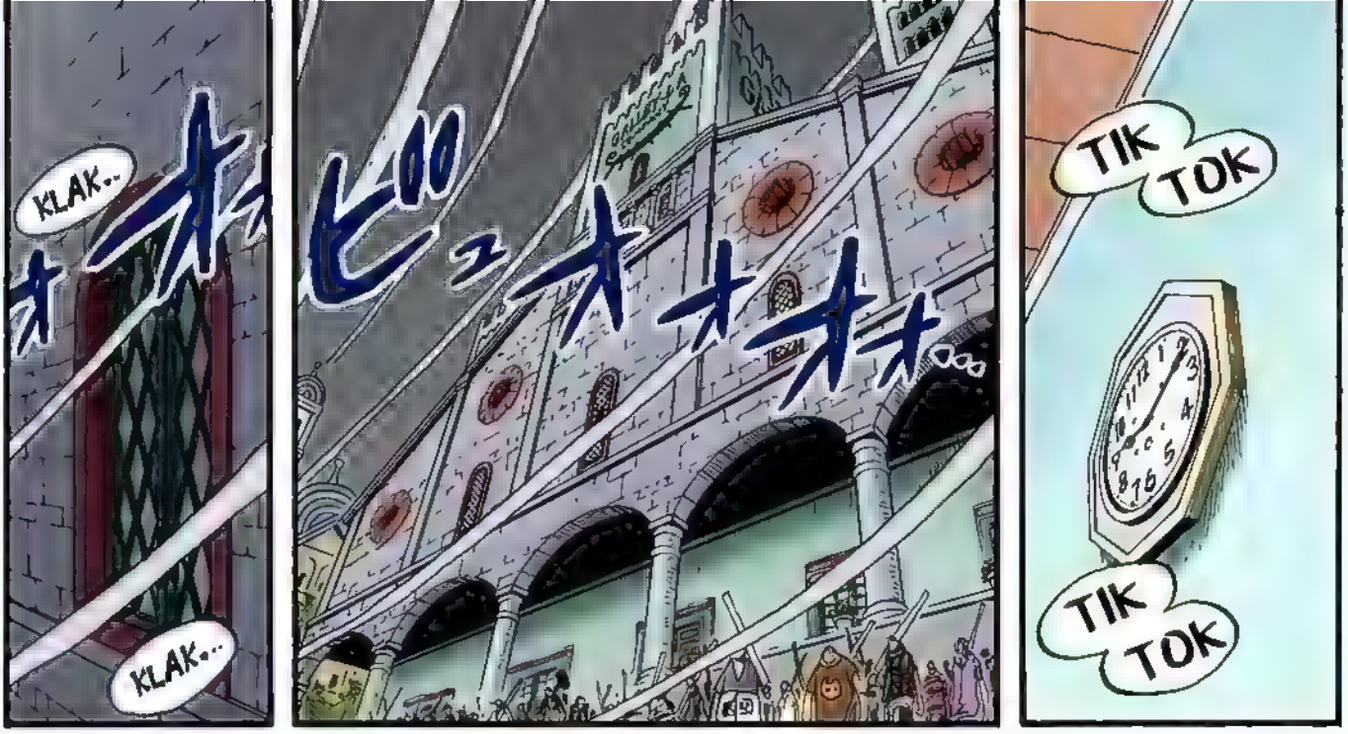

WHY, OF COURSE.
THE SHIPWRIGHTS HERE'LL EVEN WRESTLE PIRATES TO THE GROUND.
AND THEY LOOK TOUGH!

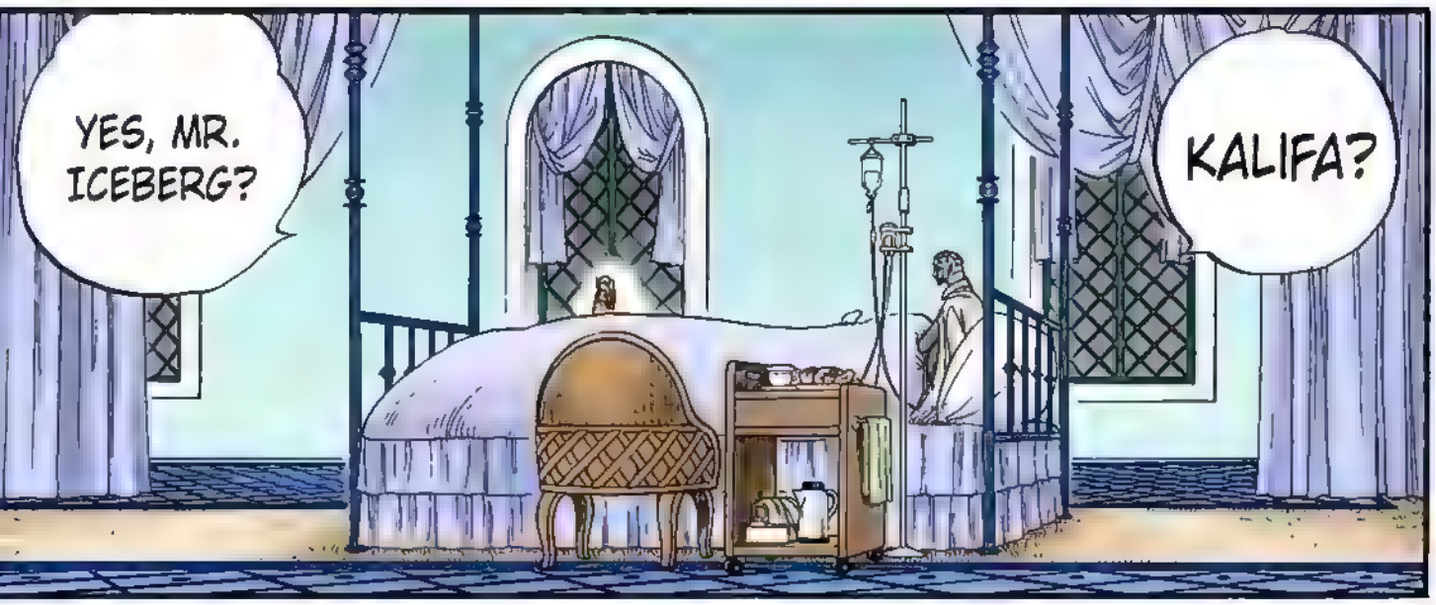

EVERYONE'S GOT WEAPONS.

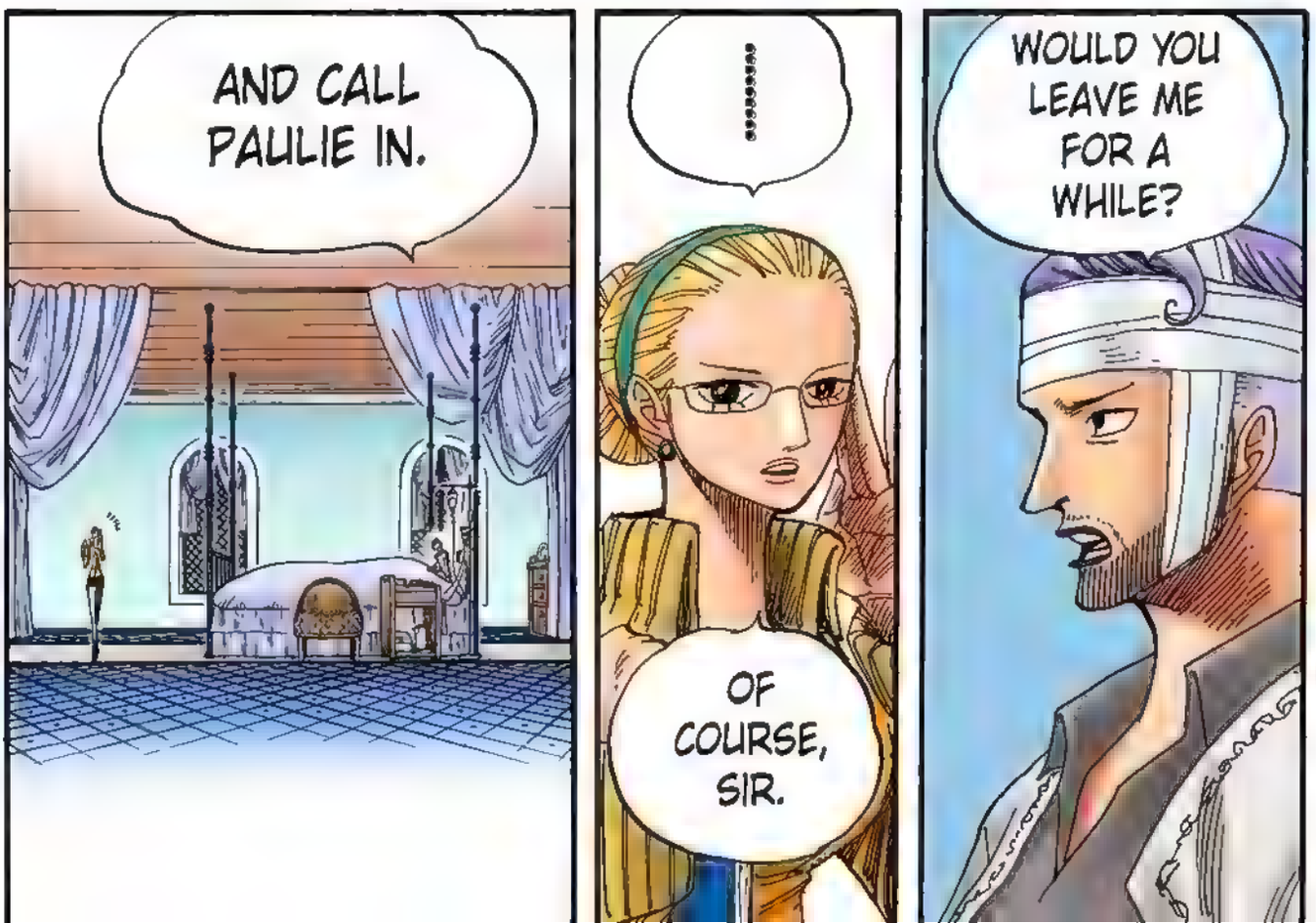
IF YOU SEE ANY MOVEMENT, LET US KNOW RIGHT AWAY.
LOOK WHO'S SAYING THAT NOW...
IF WE JUMP IN WITHOUT A PLAN, THINGS COULD BE BAD!
よろ
YOU CAN COUNT ON ME.

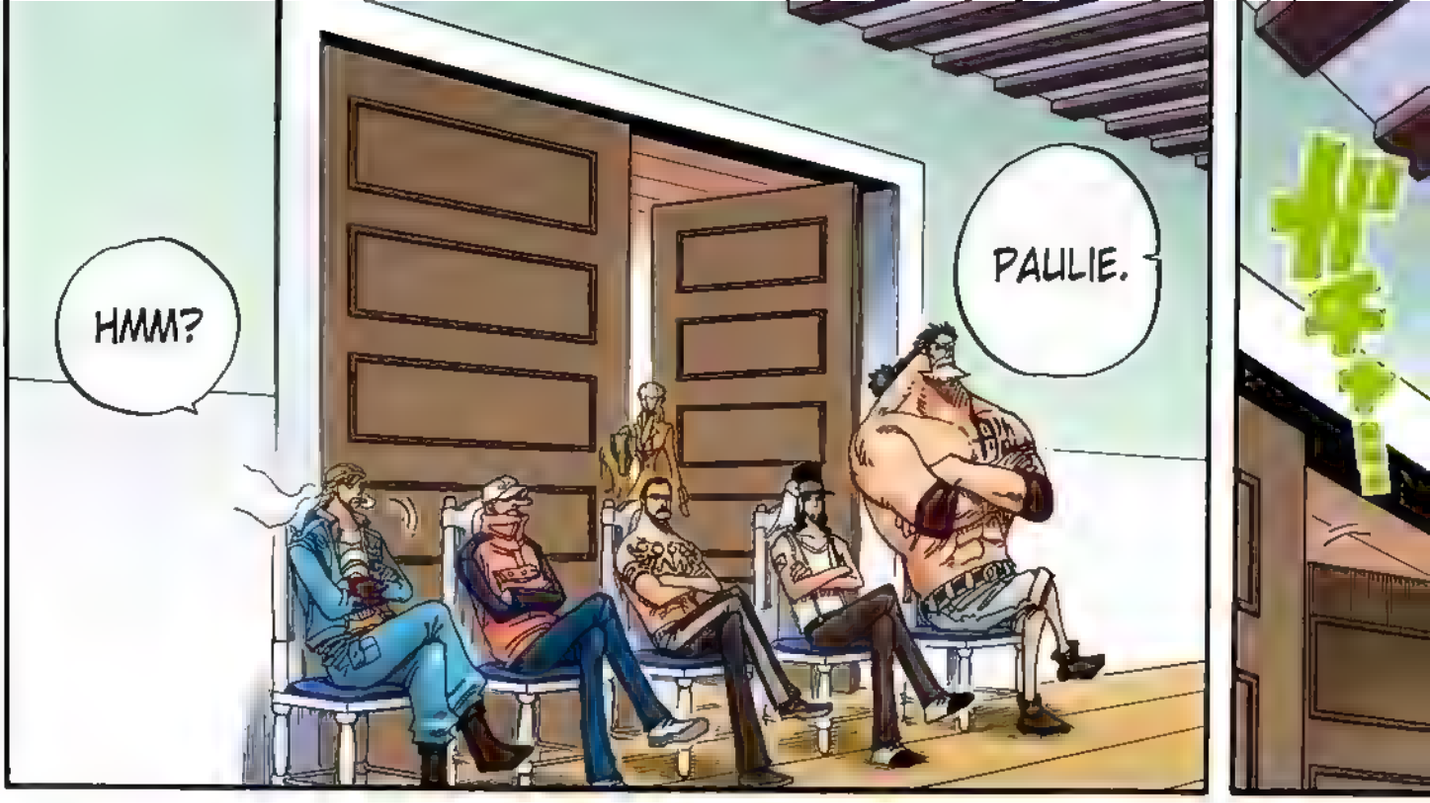

CONSIDER THIS OUR LAST CHANCE TO FIND OUT IF ROBIN'S ON OUR SIDE!
...WE'LL NEVER FIND OUT THE TRUTH.
IT'S GOING TO BE A LONG NIGHT, BUT DON'T GET CARELESS. IF WE LET THIS CHANCE SLIP BY...

ゴオオオオオ...
.....
WE'LL CATCH HER, ALL RIGHT. COUNT ON IT!

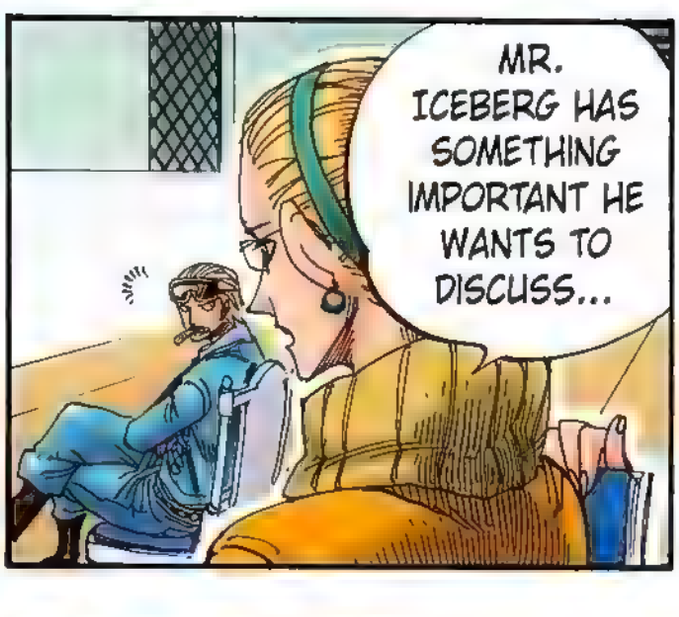

KLAK..
KLAK...
TIK
TOK
TIK
TOK


YES, MR. ICEBERG?
KALIFA?

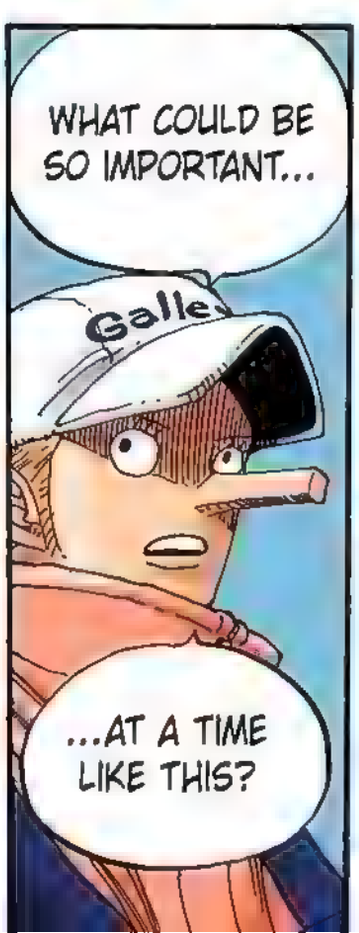

AND CALL PAULIE IN.
.....
OF COURSE, SIR.
WOULD YOU LEAVE ME FOR A WHILE?

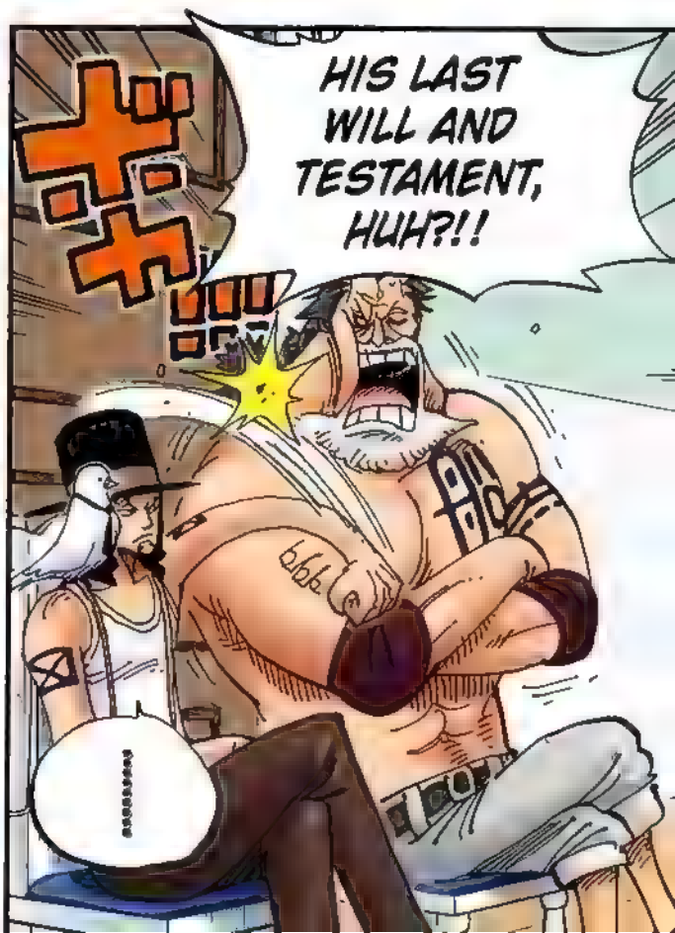

HMM?
PAULIE.

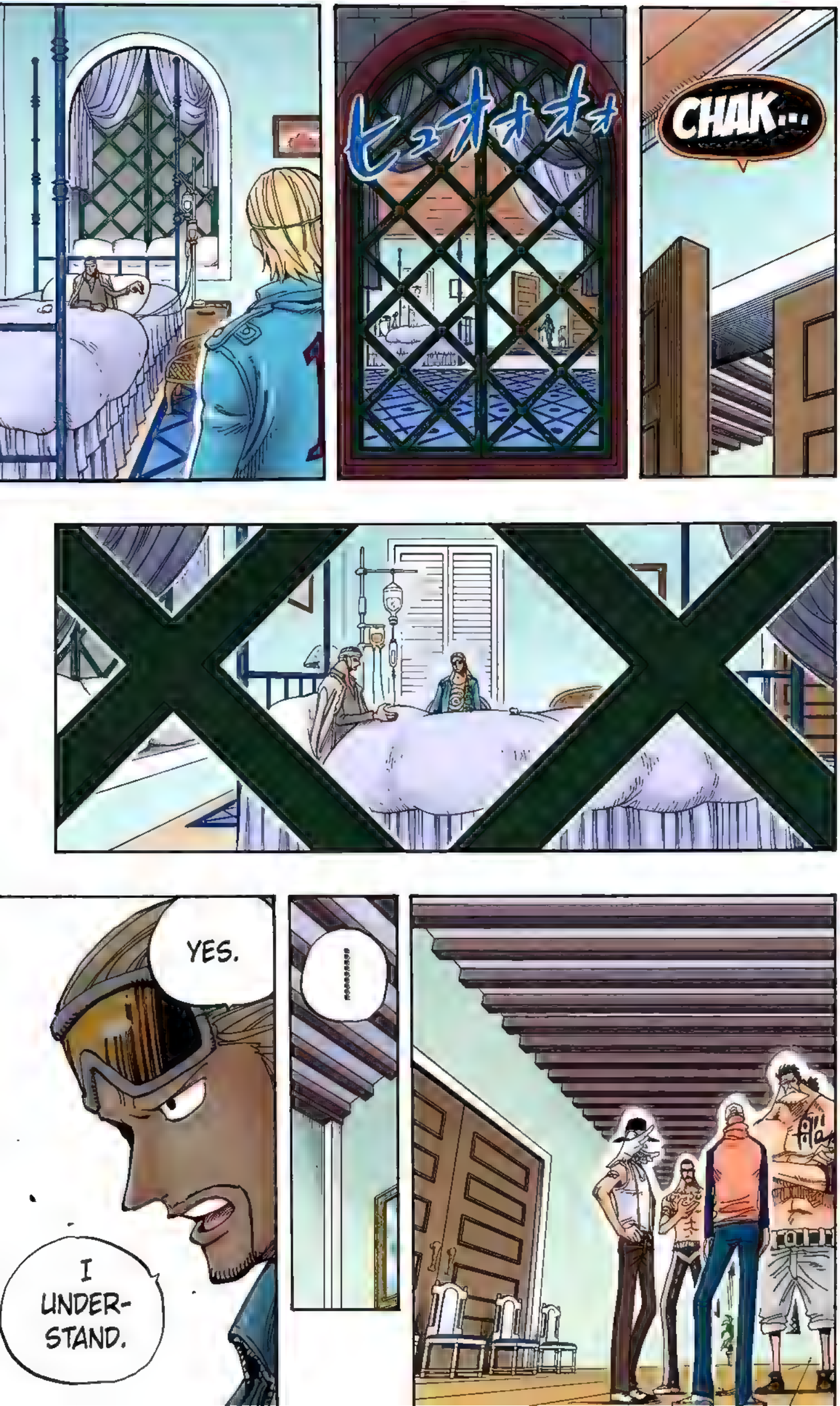
YES, ALONE.
WITH ME?
I SHALL BE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE. CALL ME IF YOU NEED ANYTHING.

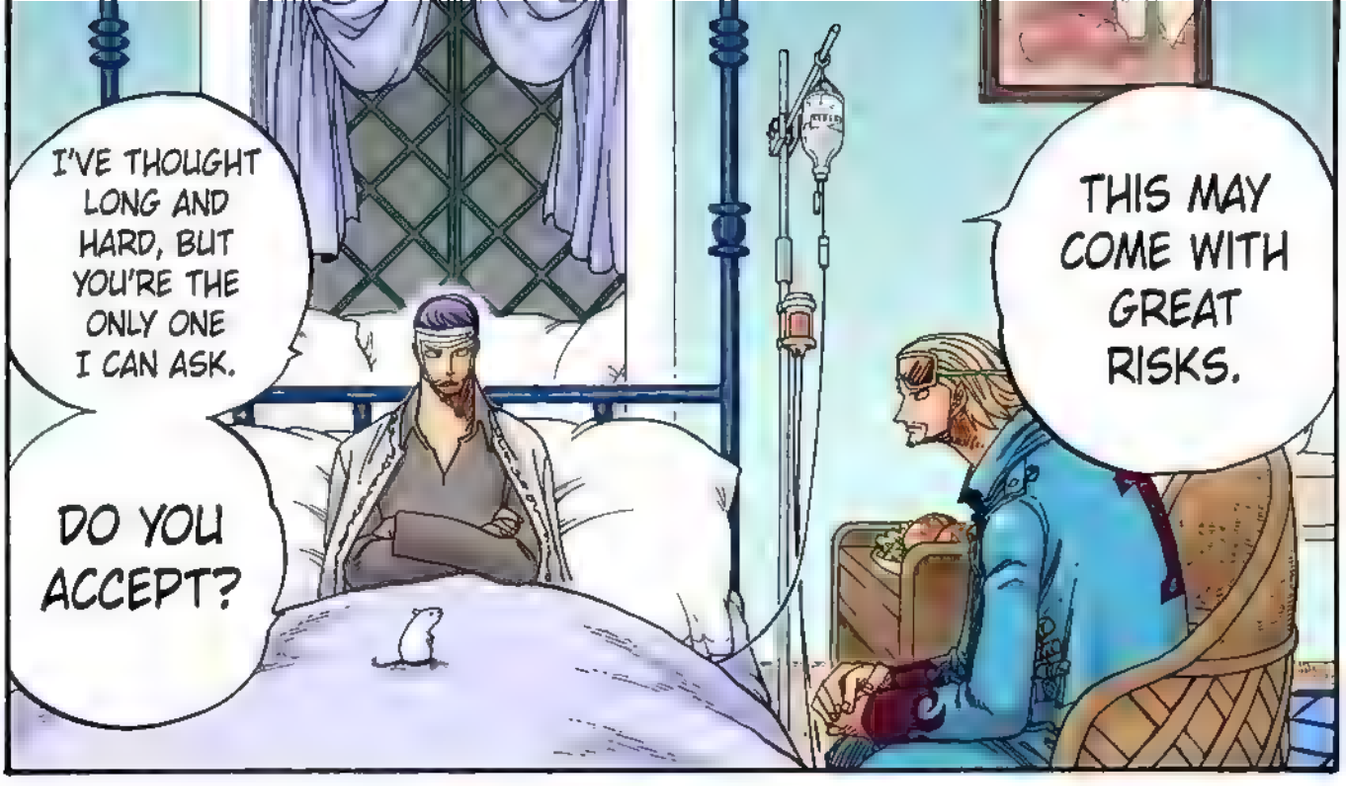

MR. ICEBERG HAS SOMETHING IMPORTANT HE WANTS TO DISCUSS...

IT MUST BE IMPORTANT. HURRY UP AND FIND OUT.
SHOULD WE MOVE AWAY FROM THE DOOR A LITTLE?

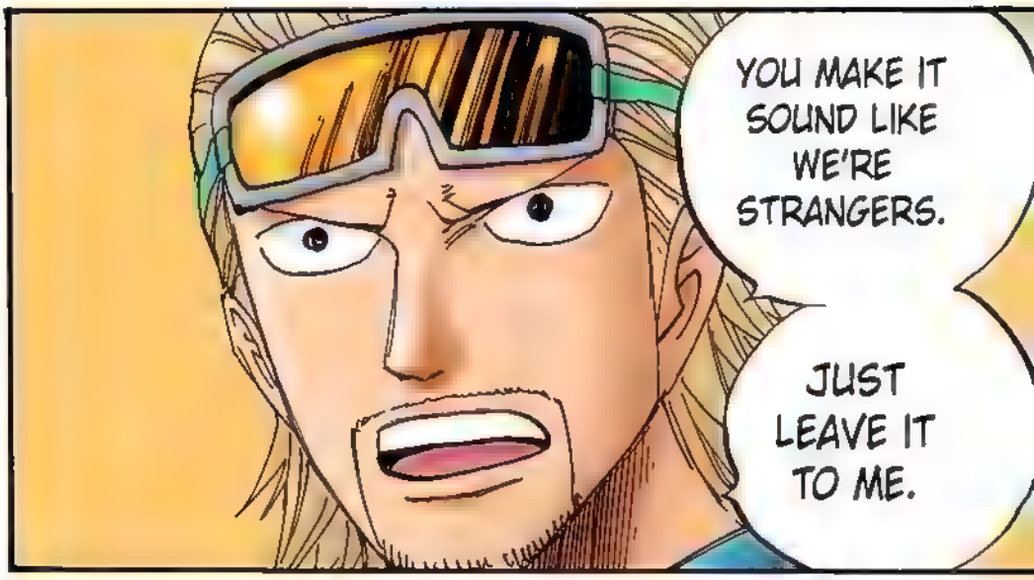

WHAT COULD BE SO IMPORTANT...
...AT A TIME LIKE THIS?


HIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT, HUH?!!


ヒュオオオ
CHAK...
YES.
I UNDER-STAND.


I'VE THOUGHT LONG AND HARD, BUT YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE I CAN ASK.
DO YOU ACCEPT?
THIS MAY COME WITH GREAT RISKS.

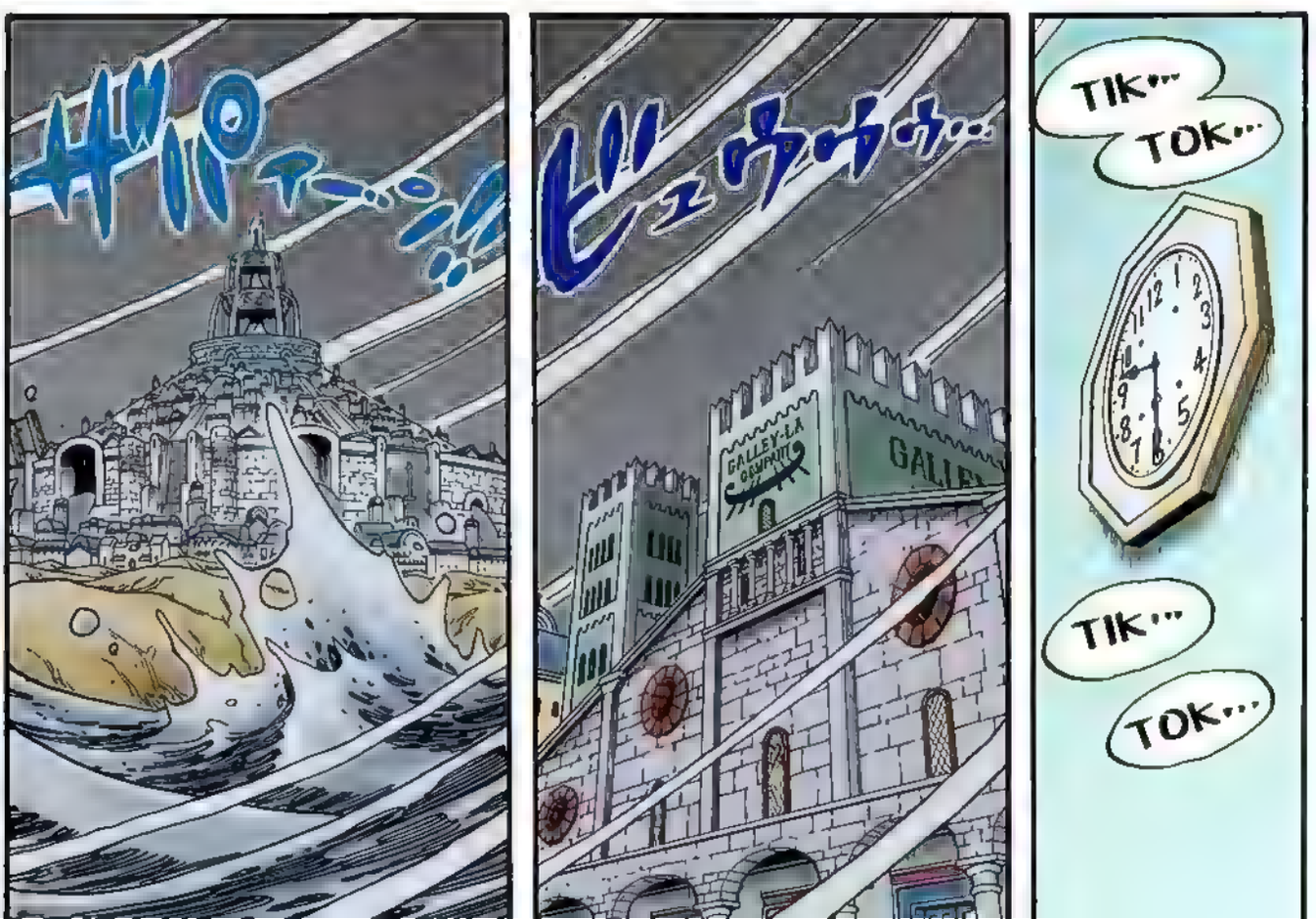
IN THAT CASE...


YOU MAKE IT SOUND LIKE WE'RE STRANGERS.
JUST LEAVE IT TO ME.

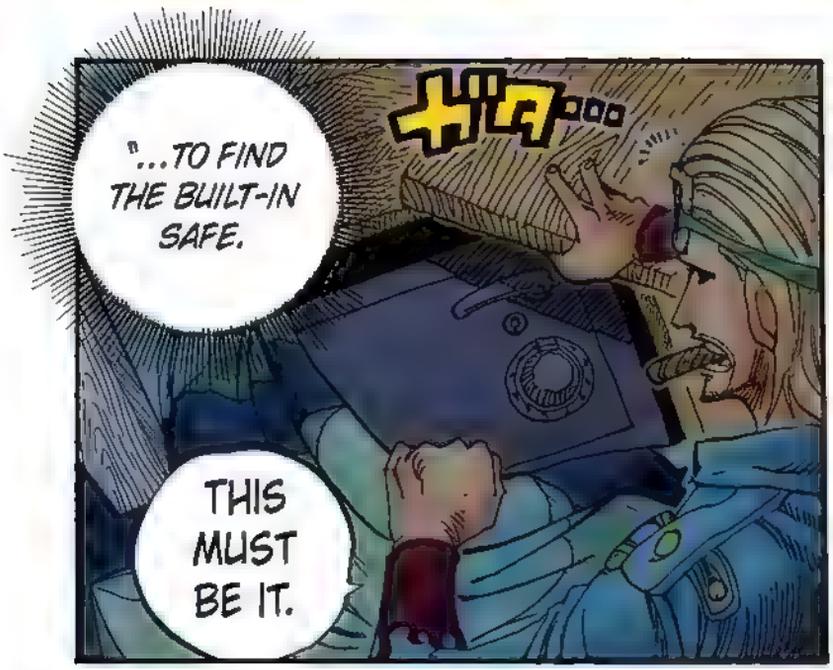
GOOD.
WELL THEN, I'LL GET RIGHT TO IT.

YEAH. HE GAVE ME AN ERRAND.
SORRY, BUT DO YOU MIND IF I LEAVE FOR A LITTLE WHILE?
KOO! CONVERSATION OVER?
キィ…

カチ
コチ…
カチ
コチ…
SKWEEK SKWEEK
SURE. THE FOUR OF US WILL BE ENOUGH.

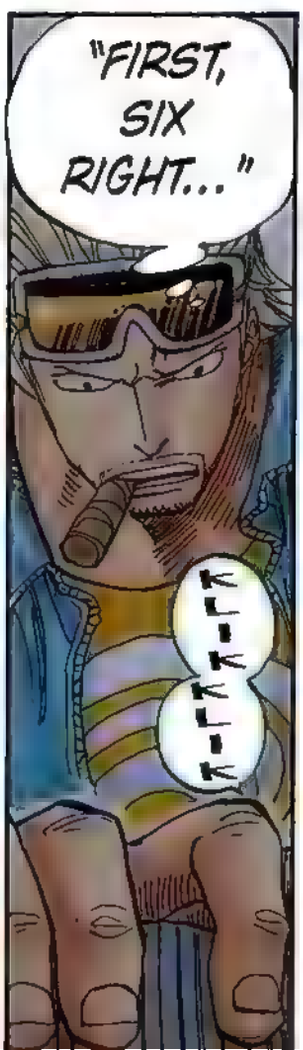

TIK…
TOK…
TIK…
TOK…

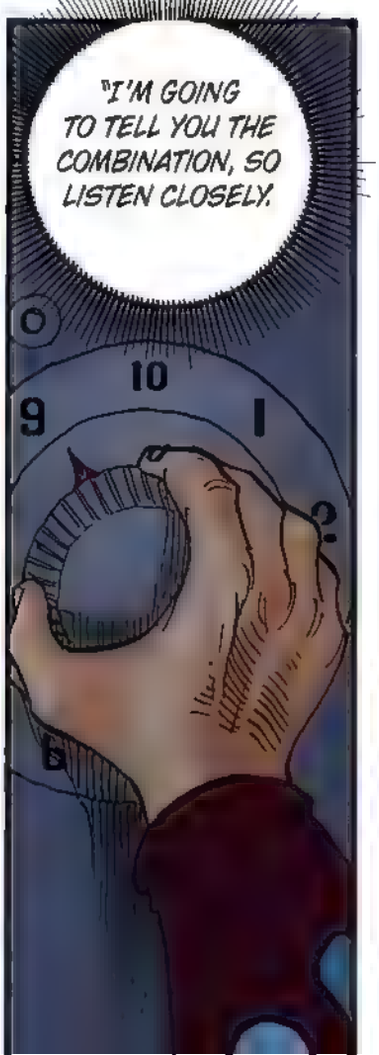
THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE...
CHAK...
.....


"...TO FIND THE BUILT-IN SAFE.
THIS MUST BE IT.

"PEEL BACK THE CARPET UNDER THE DESK IN THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE...

GALLEY-LA COMPANY


"FIRST, SIX RIGHT..."
KLIKKLIK


"I'M GOING TO TELL YOU THE COMBINATION, SO LISTEN CLOSELY.

KLIK...
EVERYONE READY?
BRIIIING...
THEN I'M GOING TO CREATE A DISTRACTION.
THE FOUR OF YOU...
YES, ANYTIME.
READY, NICO ROBIN?
...WILL CARRY OUT YOUR ASSIGNMENTS AS SOON AS YOU SEE THE SIGNAL.

!!

WHOA! THAT WAS AN EXPLOSION !!

LEAVE HALF THE MEN AT THEIR POSTS!!

WE STILL HAVEN'T SEEN THE ENEMY!!

FIRST FLOOR, NORTH CORNER!!

IS EVERY-ONE ALL RIGHT?!

ドーン!!!

ARGH !!!

!!!

!!

SKWEEK SKWEEK

WHAT WAS THAT?!! IT SOUNDED LIKE AN EXPLOSION!!

IT WAS PLANTED!

NO, I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING COME THIS WAY.

DID SOME-BODY FIRE AT US?!!

WHAT WAS THAT ?!!

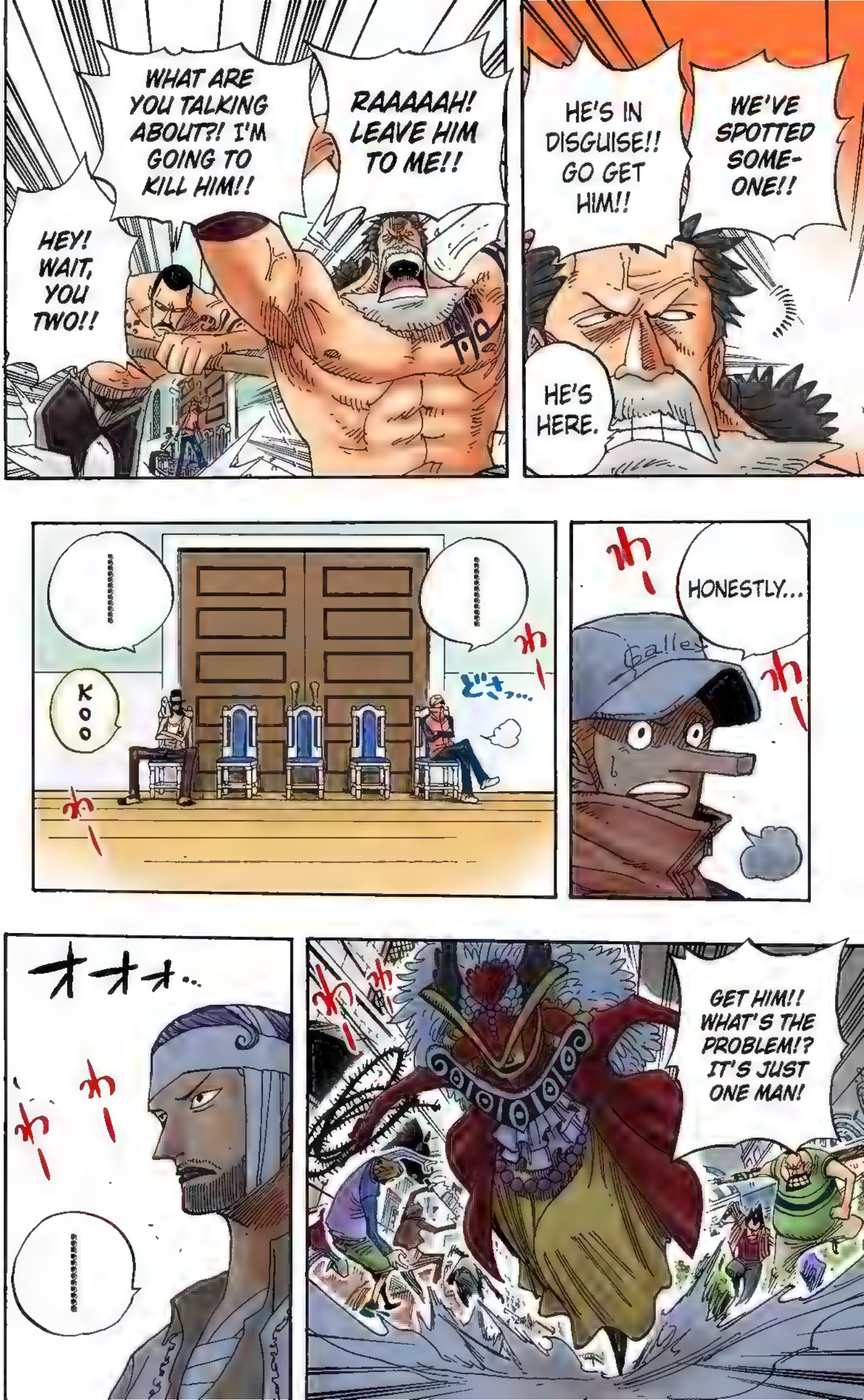
YES.

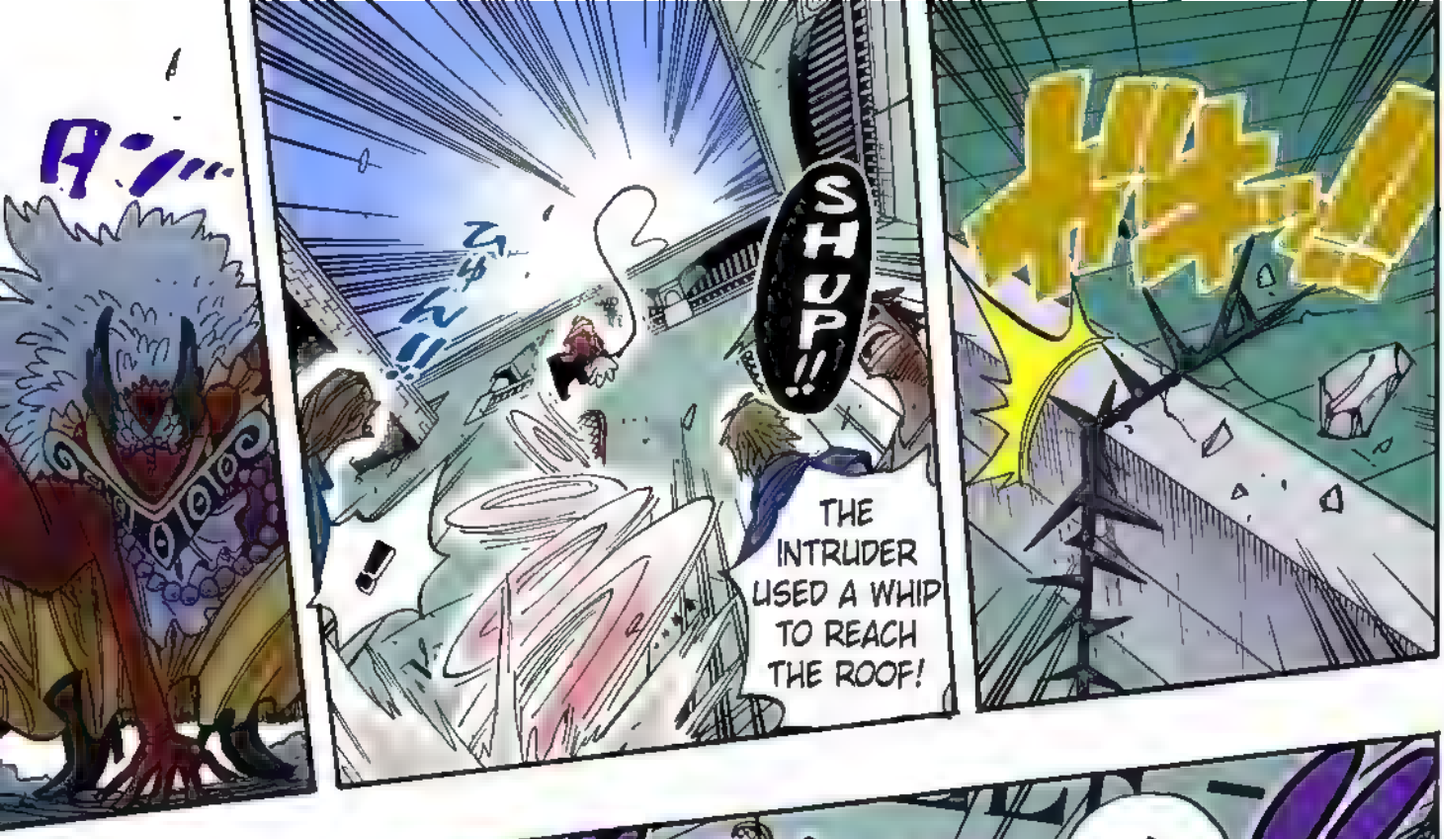
ONLY STARTLED.

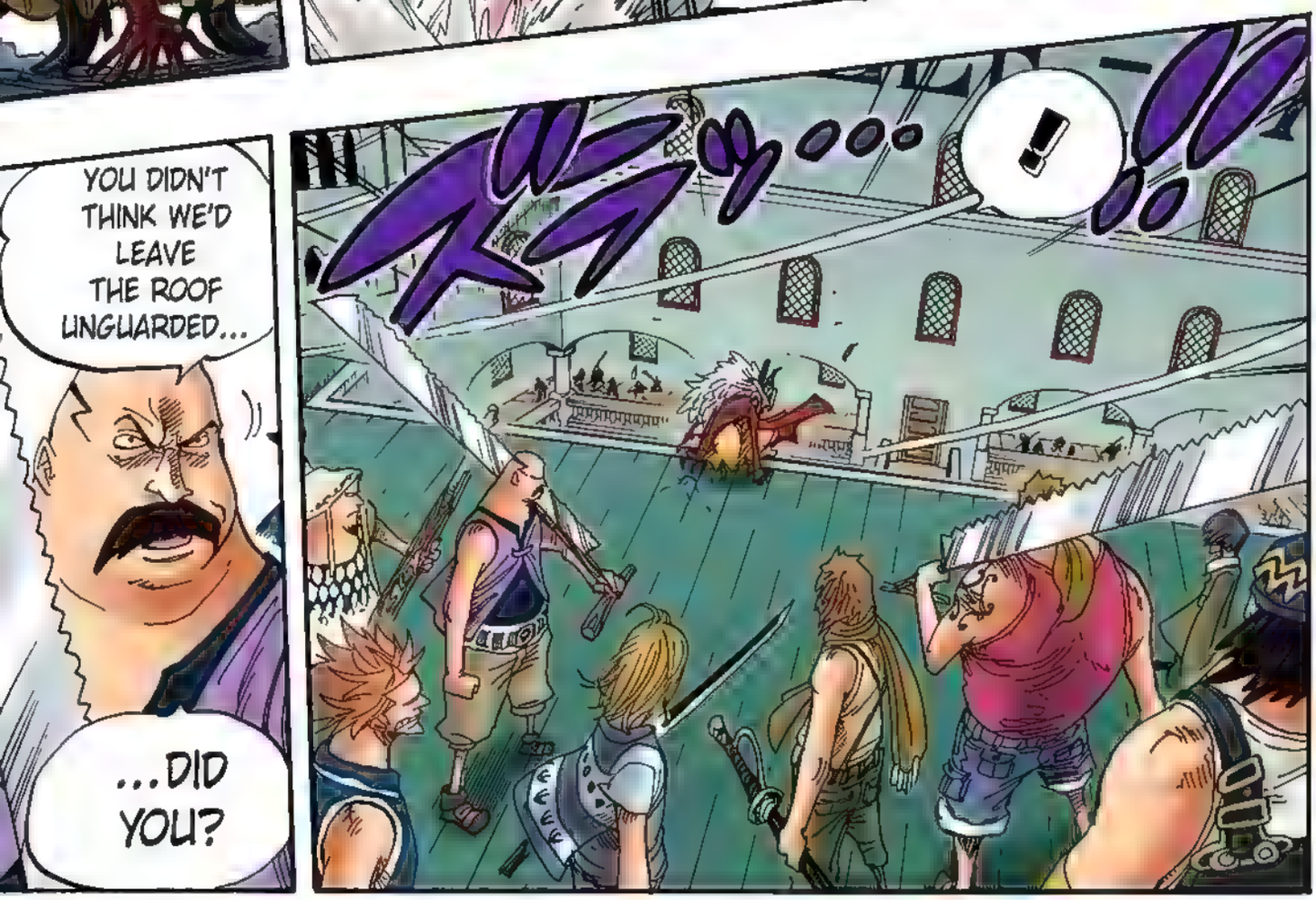
MAYOR ICEBERG, ARE YOU ALL RIGHT ?!

HERE WE GO.

QUITE THE FLASHY SIGNAL.

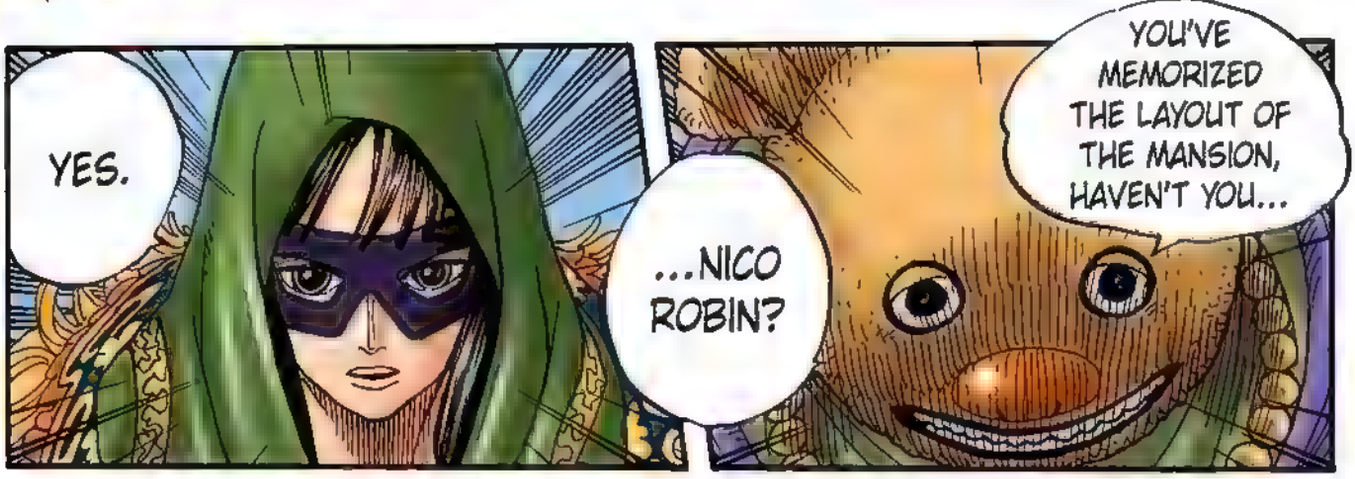

WE'VE SPOTTED SOME-ONE!!
HE'S IN DISGUISE!! GO GET HIM!!
HE'S HERE.
RAAAAAH! LEAVE HIM TO ME!!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! I'M GOING TO KILL HIM!!
HEY! WAIT, YOU TWO!!
HONESTLY...
Galley
どさっ...
KOO
GET HIM!! WHAT'S THE PROBLEM!? IT'S JUST ONE MAN!
オオォ...


A...
SHUP!!
THE INTRUDER USED A WHIP TO REACH THE ROOF!

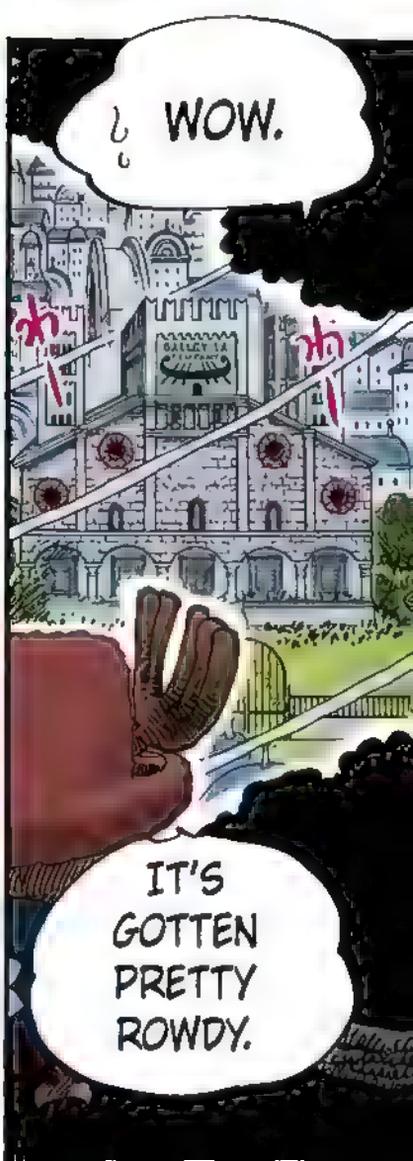

YOU DIDN'T THINK WE'D LEAVE THE ROOF UNGUARDED...
...DID YOU?

STAND DOWN IF YOU WANT TO LIVE.
YOU PEOPLE ARE NO MATCH...
... FOR ME.

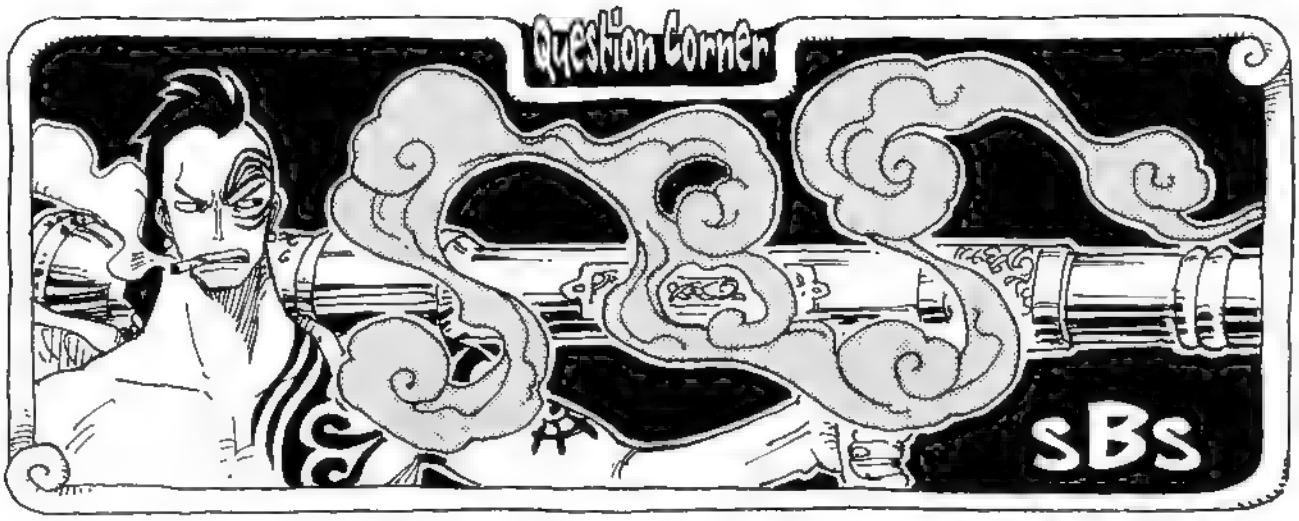
DON'T LET THEM GET AWAY!!
ドカン!!
わあああ
TWO ARE COMING FROM THIS WAY!!
ドカン!!


YES.
...NICO ROBIN?
YOU'VE MEMORIZED THE LAYOUT OF THE MANSION, HAVEN'T YOU...

HUH?!!
ボよ!!!
HUH? WHERE'S LUFFY?

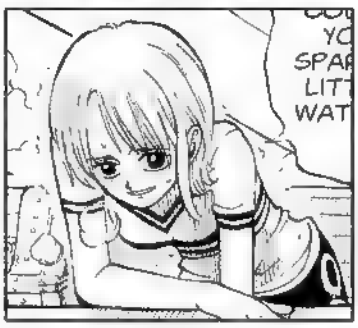

WOW.
IT'S GOTTEN PRETTY ROWDY.

WELL, WELL.
SO THAT'S WHERE ICEBERG WAS KEEP-ING IT.
THIS IS...
...THE THING MR. ICEBERG WAS TALKING ABOUT.
SHUF
YOU CAN'T KNOW HOW VALUABLE THAT IS.
HAND IT OVER.
!!!?

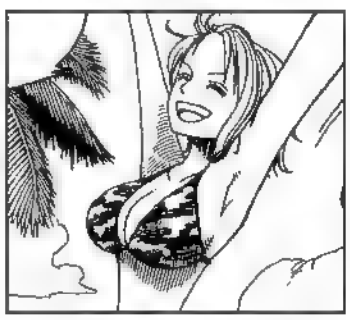


Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. Gosh, Nami is just too cute! That beauty, that figure! I'm just crazy about her. ♡
By the way, hasn't Nami gotten curvier compared to the way she was in volume 1?

--Saori-chan



A: Yeah. I get that question a lot. But Nami's 18; if you think about it, she's still growing. She's not done yet! I'll try my best!! (⬅?)
Robin's still only 28, too! I'll try my best!! (⬅?)



Q: Hello, question for ya. In *One Piece*, what do you base the bounties on? Are they based on strength? If that's the case, then isn't about 80 million berries too low for Crocodile? Or does it get higher the more evil you've done? Or was that a mistake on your part? Because of this matter, a forehead-flicking free-for-all is playing itself out all over my school. Please help me!!

--Master Donuts

A: Yes, if you think hard about this, it's actually a difficult problem. The Seven Warlords of the Sea are allied with the government, and when a pirate joined up, his bounty was cancelled. For this reason, the pirates of the Seven Warlords of the Sea have former bounties of _____ berries recorded, but Baroque Works was secretly formed after Crocodile became one of the Seven Warlords of the Sea, so the added level of danger isn't included into the calculation of the bounty. If we factored all of that in for Crocodile, his bounty would probably jump to at least twice its current 81 million berries.

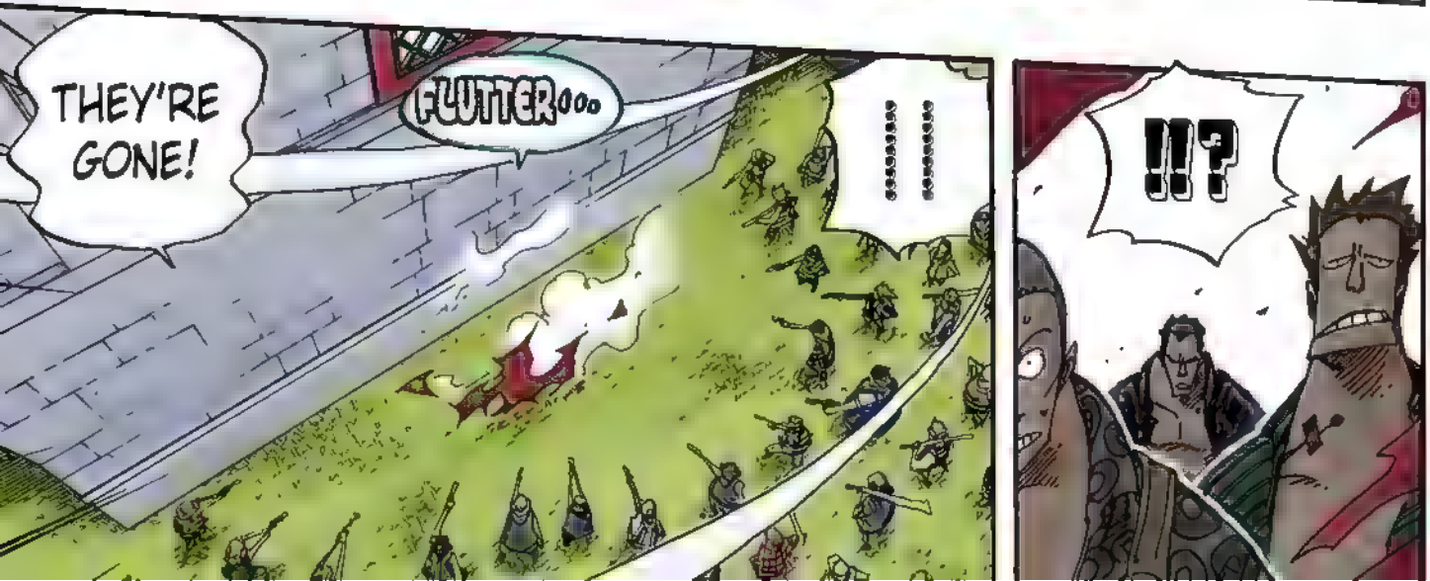
Chapter 343:
CIPHER POL No.9

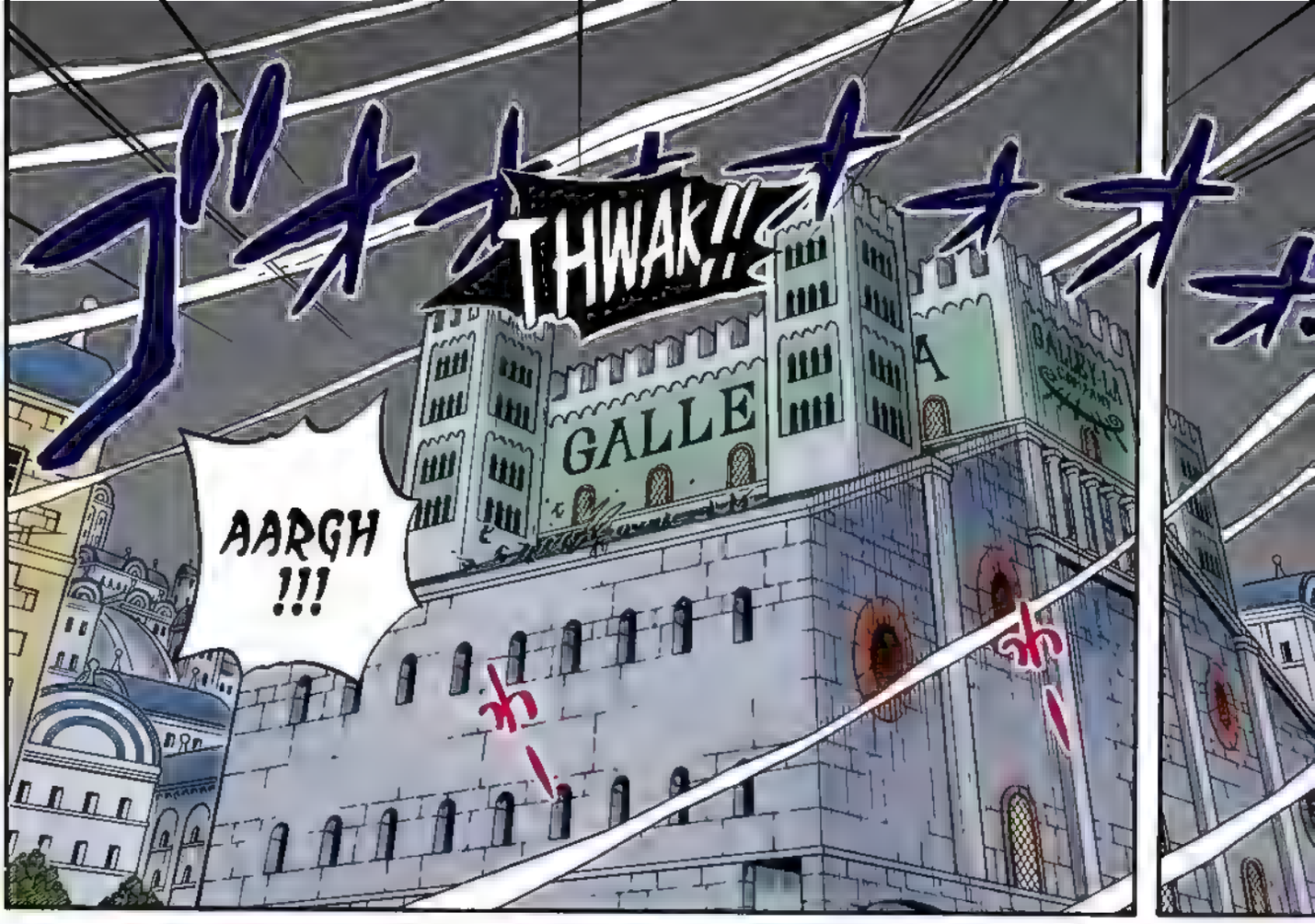
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 27:
"THE PRINCESS AND HER ENTOURAGE PAY A VISIT"

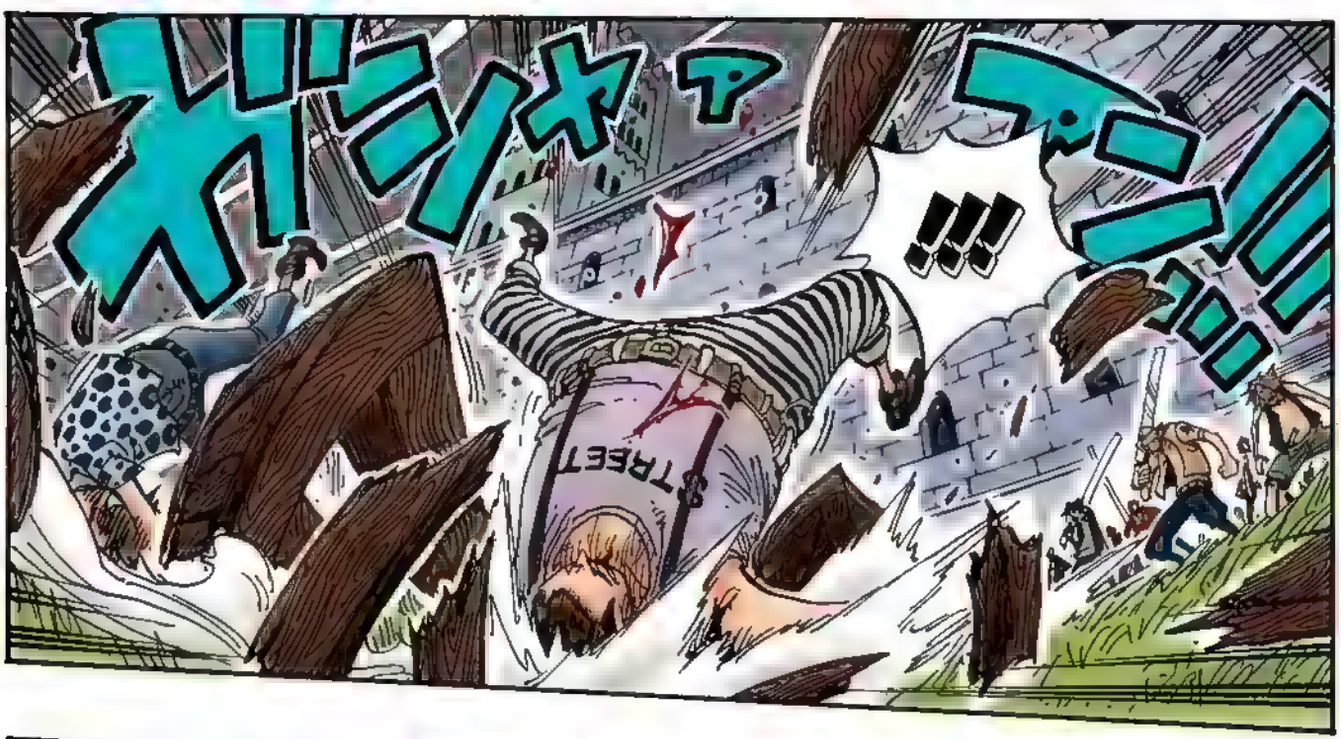
ドド!!
ドド!!
YOU CAN'T ESCAPE THIS TIME! GIVE YOURSELVES UP!!
WE'VE GOT YOU SURROUNDED, PIRATES!!
CAN YOU BELIEVE THEIR NERVE?
4番 DOK
HE'S GONNA TRY SOMETHING !!
SWUFF!
SHOOT HIM!!
SHOW YOUR TRUE FACES!!
DON'T MOVE, PIRATE SCUM!

FWAP!!!
SONS

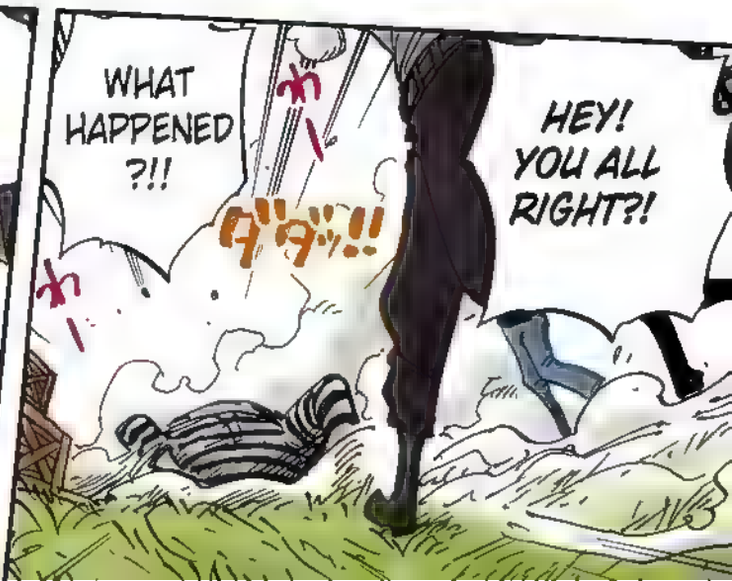
シュゥゥゥ…


THEY'RE GONE!
FLUTTER…
……
!!?


THWAK!!
GALLE
AARGH !!!


!!!
TREET

WHAT WAS THAT? THE WHIP USER...
...RAN THROUGH THE AIR...
.....!!
SO... STRONG ...!
ST


WHAT HAPPENED ?!!
HEY! YOU ALL RIGHT?!

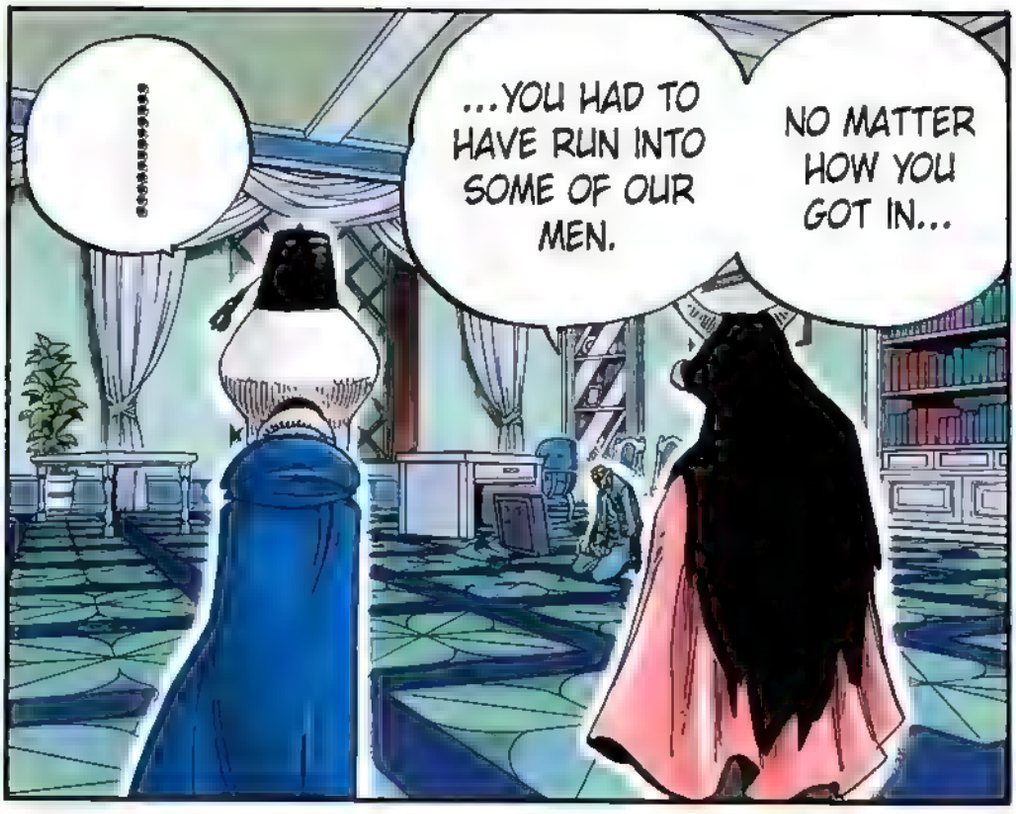
ドン
DON'T SAY...
...I DIDN'T WARN YOU.
RAN...
ヒュオオオ
... THROUGH THE AIR?!
HE JUMPED !!
ズバッ!!
!
TMP!!
RRAAAH !!!
!?
MOON WALK.

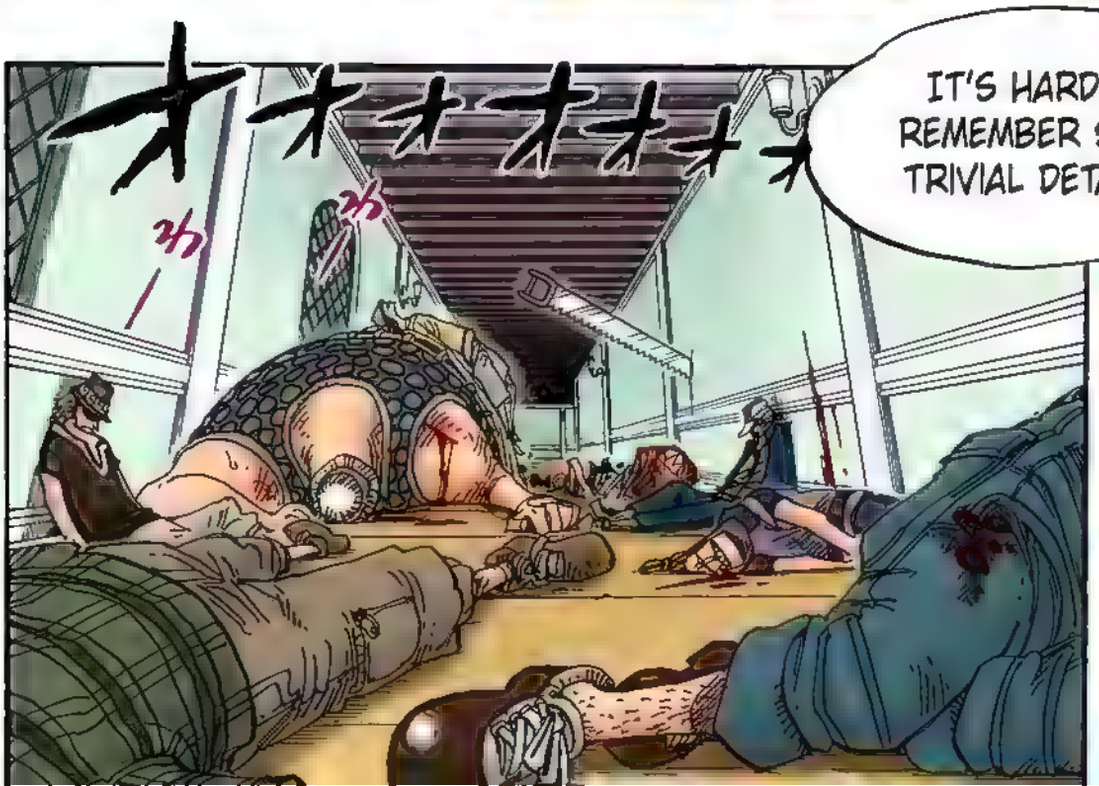
HOW IN THE WORLD...?! THERE'S NOTHING BUT AIR, BUT HE'S JUMPING AROUND!
バサッ!!
バサッ!!
THORNY ROAD !!
!!?
AARGH !!

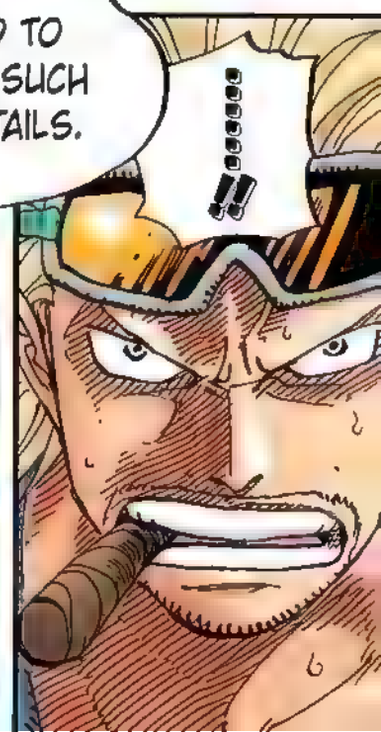
ゴオオオオ…
THE INTRUDER LANDED IN THE COURTYARD!! FOLLOW ME!
ガン!!
WHERE DID YOU COME FROM ?!!
WHO ARE YOU?!
ゴオオオオ…!!!
WE COME FROM THE SHADOWS.
THOUGH WE ARE...
...AGENTS OF JUSTICE.

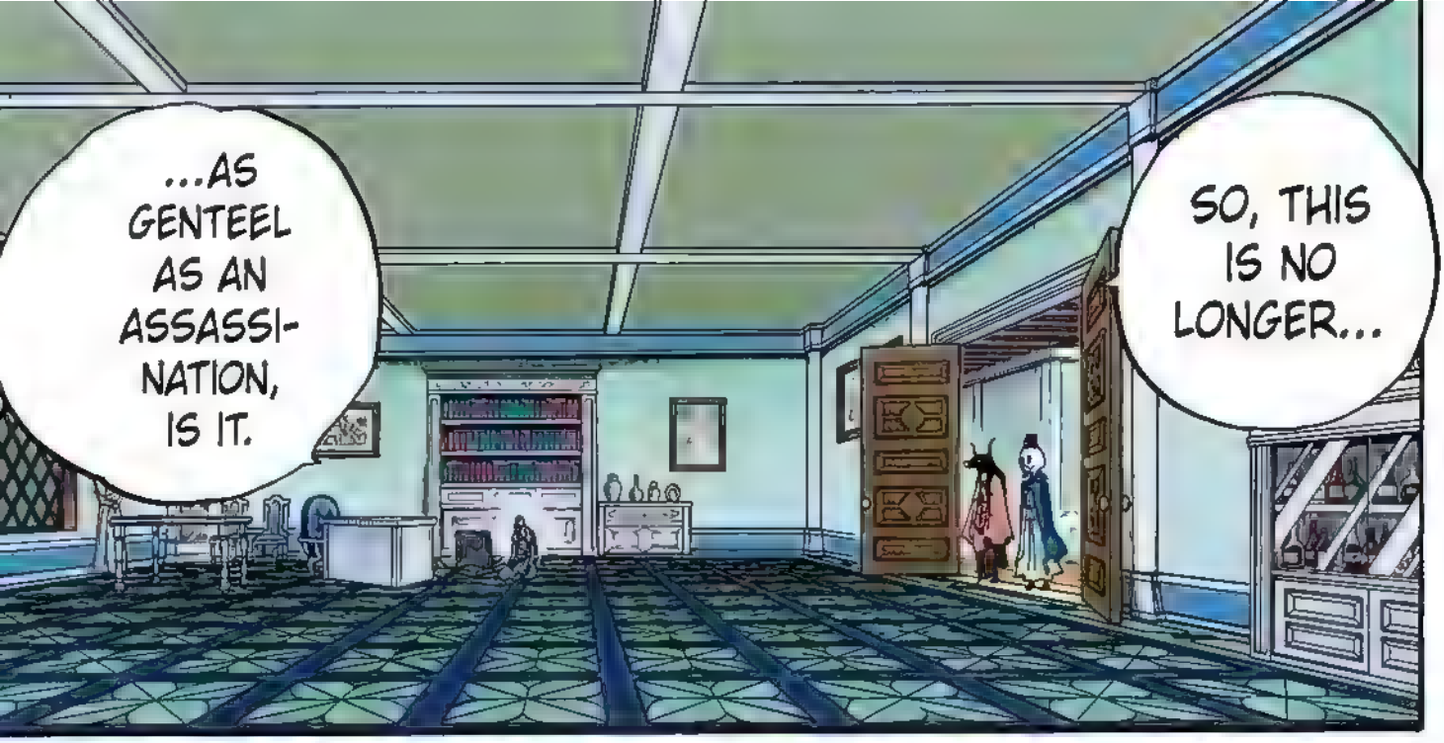
...CIPHER POL NO. 9.
UNDERCOVER INTELLIGENCE AGENCY...

THERE MAY HAVE BEEN CASUALTIES...
PLIP
PLIP
...OR MAYBE NOT.

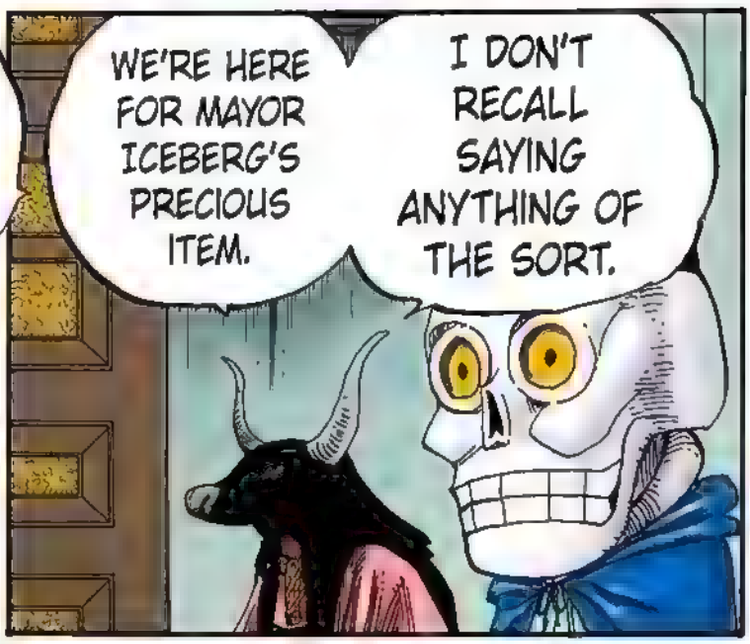

.....
...YOU HAD TO HAVE RUN INTO SOME OF OUR MEN.
NO MATTER HOW YOU GOT IN...


IT'S HARD TO REMEMBER SUCH TRIVIAL DETAILS.

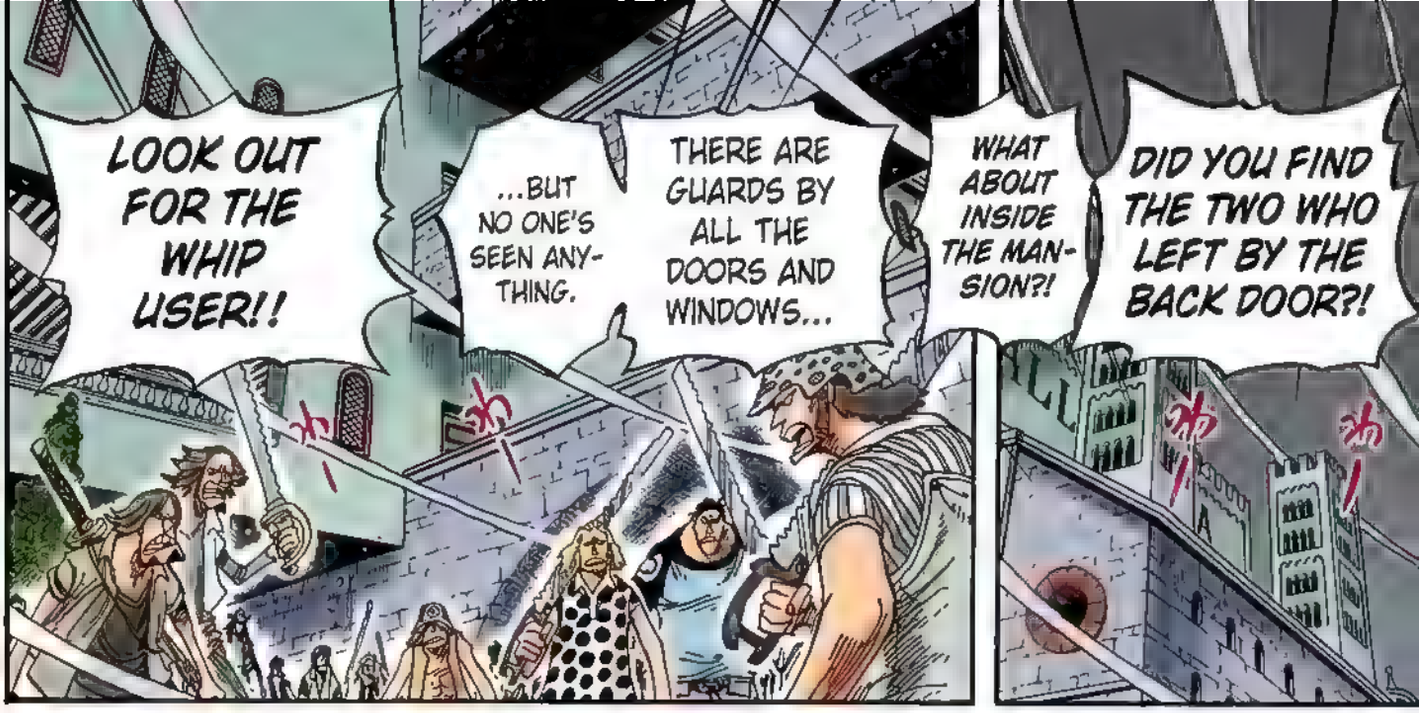

!!

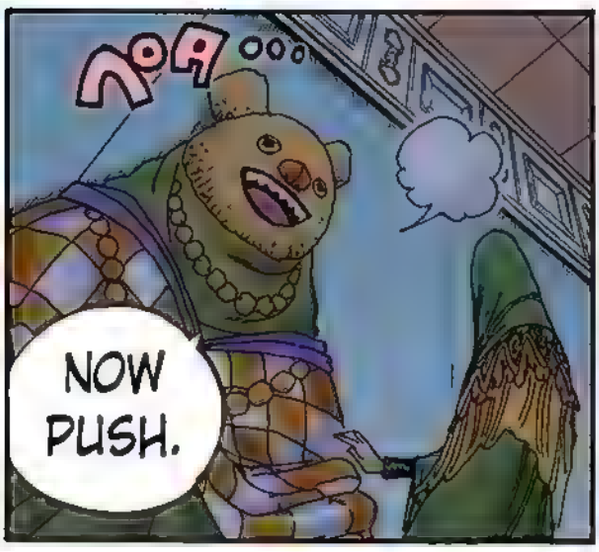

...AS GENTEEL AS AN ASSASSI-NATION, IS IT.
SO, THIS IS NO LONGER...

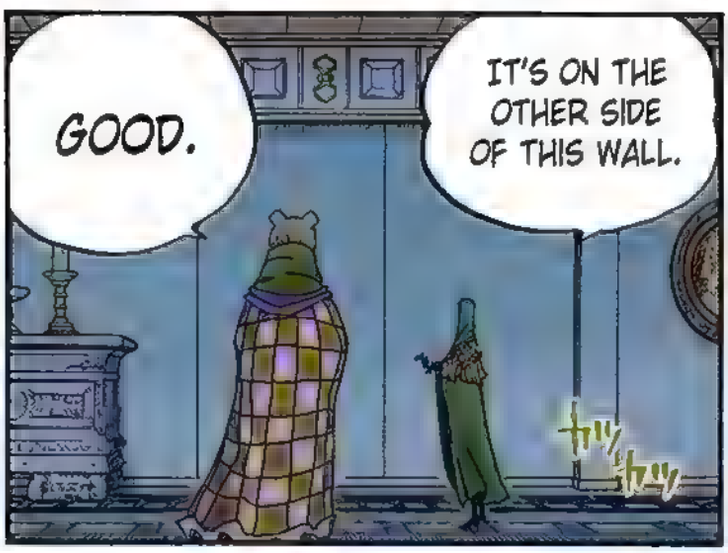
FURTHER-MORE...
HAND IT OVER.
.....

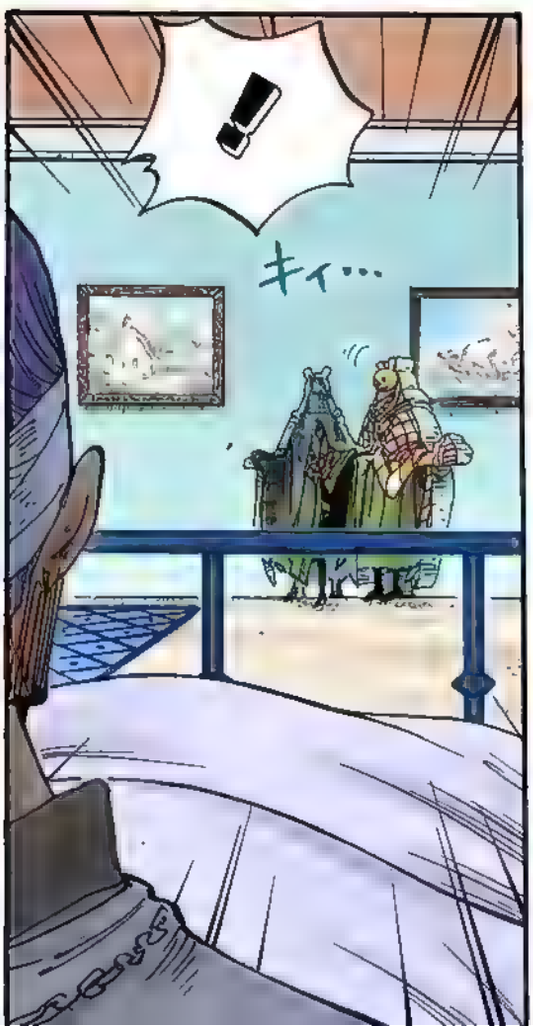

WE'RE HERE FOR MAYOR ICEBERG'S PRECIOUS ITEM.
I DON'T RECALL SAYING ANYTHING OF THE SORT.

...I'M AFRAID WE'LL HAVE TO KILL YOU NOW!!
ゴォォ...
SINCE YOU KNOW WHAT IT IS WE'RE AFTER...


LOOK OUT FOR THE WHIP USER!!
...BUT NO ONE'S SEEN ANY-THING.
THERE ARE GUARDS BY ALL THE DOORS AND WINDOWS...
WHAT ABOUT INSIDE THE MAN-SION?!
DID YOU FIND THE TWO WHO LEFT BY THE BACK DOOR?!

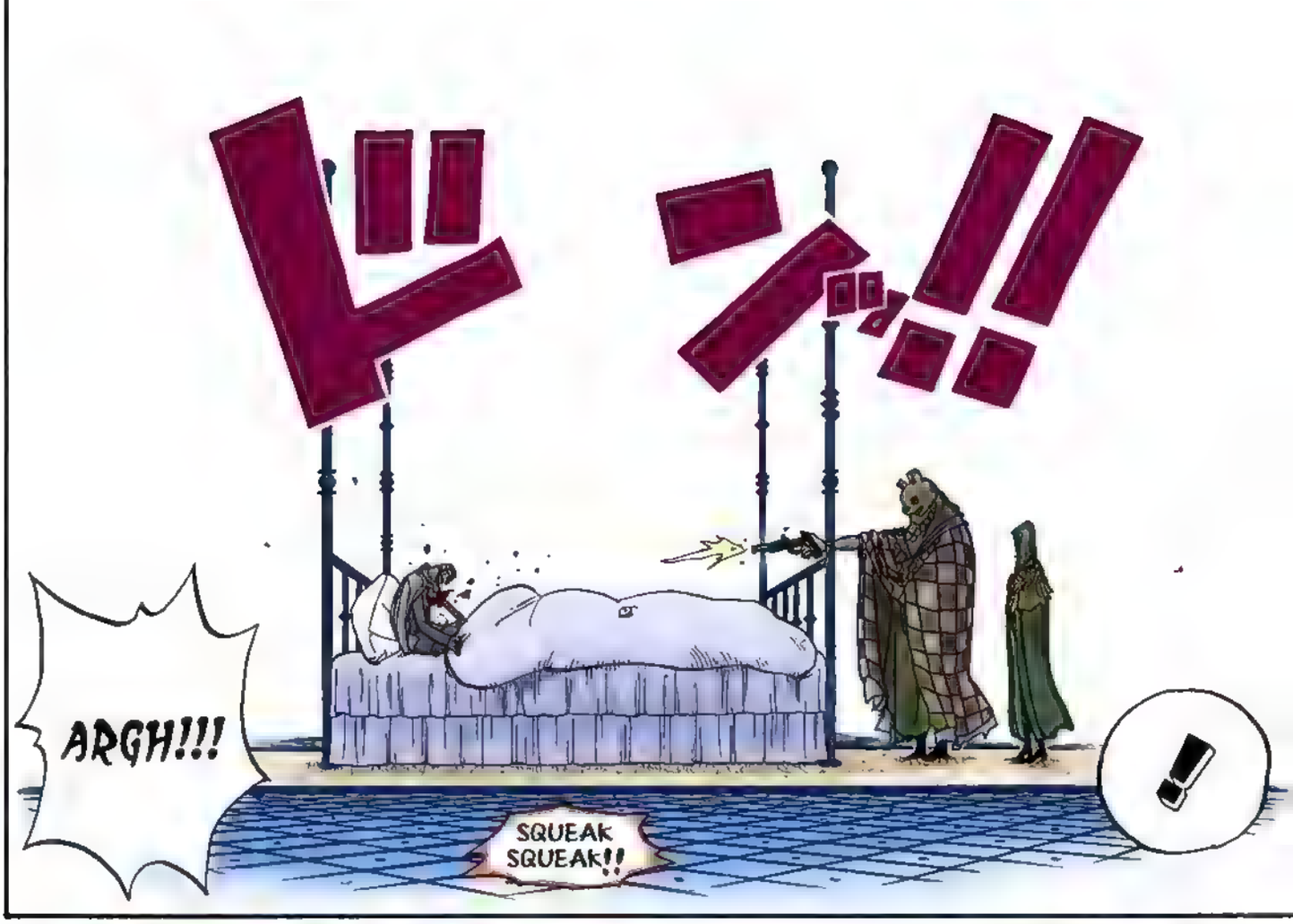

フフフ…
NOW PUSH.

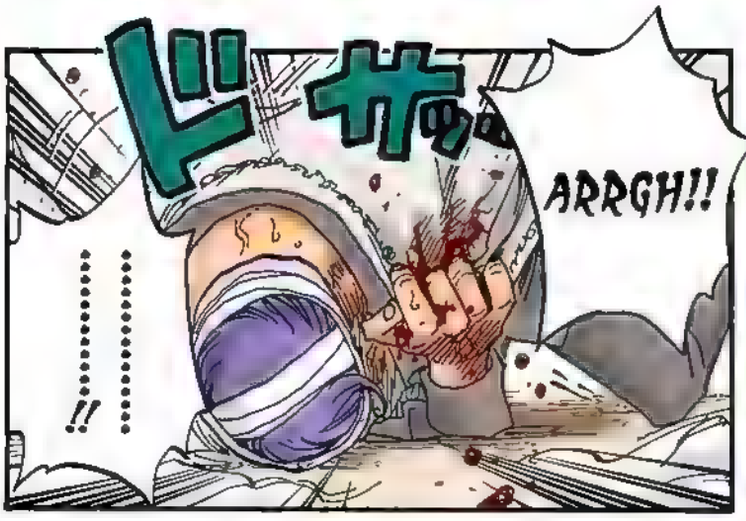

GOOD.
IT'S ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS WALL.

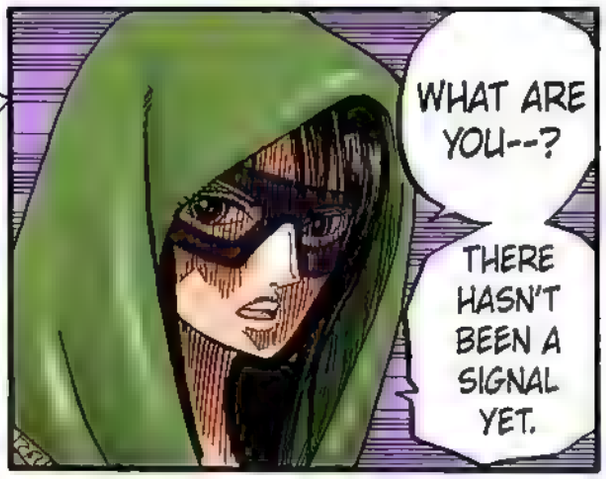

!
キィ…

CHAK!!

パタン…
キィ…
BUT NEVER FROM *THERE*. DID YOU USE THE SAME MEANS YESTERDAY?
YOU STARTLED ME. I KNEW YOU'D COME...
I DON'T REMEMBER A DOOR BEING THERE.
SHF SHF...
AS LONG AS THERE'S A WALL, I CAN GET IN AND OUT OF ANYTHING.
CHAK
IT'S THE POWER OF THE DOOR-DOOR FRUIT. HOWEVER THICK THE WALL, WHEREVER I TOUCH IT BECOMES A DOOR.


ARGH!!!
SQUEAK SQUEAK!!
!


ARRGH!!
!!


WHAT ARE YOU--?
THERE HASN'T BEEN A SIGNAL YET.

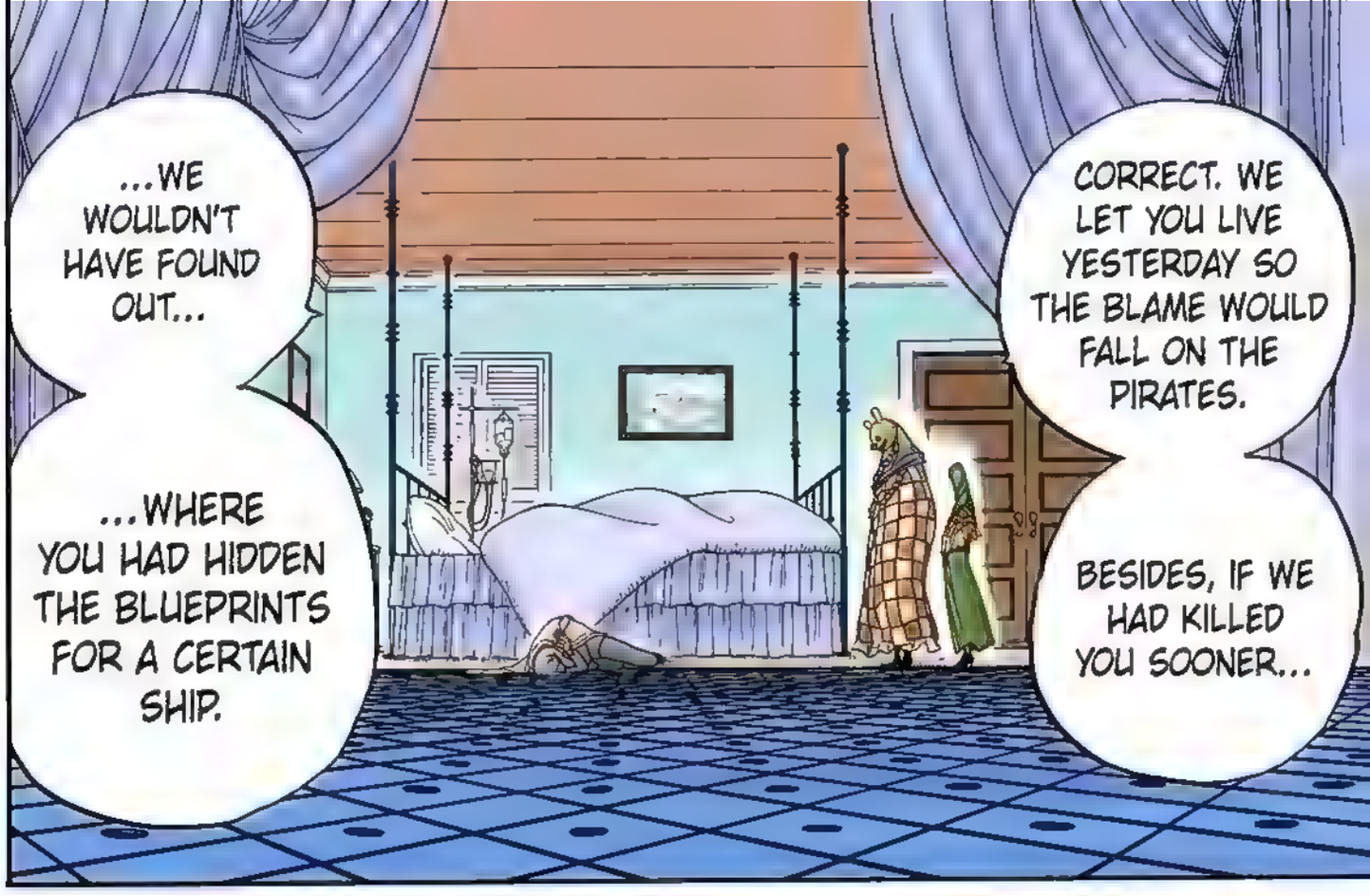
...AND KEEP HIM FROM ACTING AGAINST US UNEXPECTEDLY BEFORE THE SIGNAL.
...SO IT IS ONLY PROFESSIONAL OF US TO RESTRAIN HIM...
!!

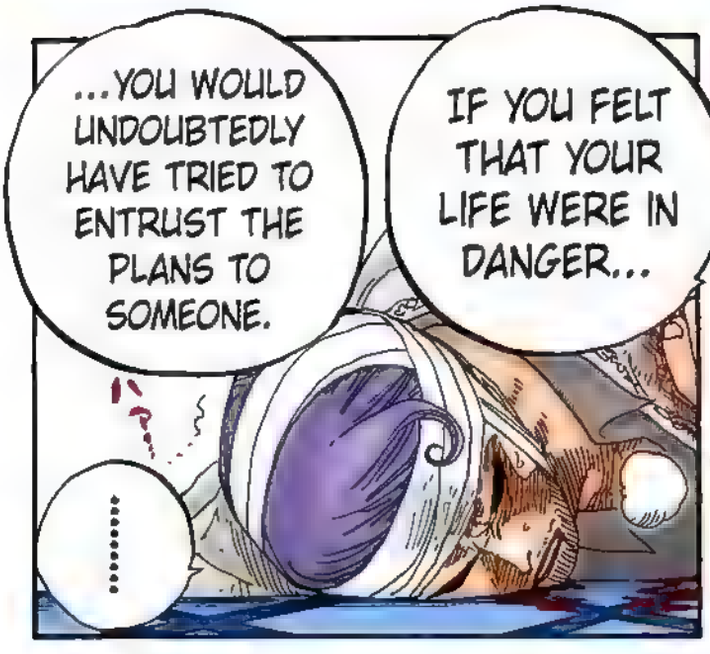
JUST AS FAMOUS CHEFS ARE CAREFUL TO PREPARE THEIR INGREDIENTS IN ADVANCE...
HE ISN'T HARMLESS IF HE HAS THE ENERGY TO TALK.

!
...THE CP9 WAY?!!
IS THAT...

YOU'RE RIGHT.
.....
GOOD GUESS.

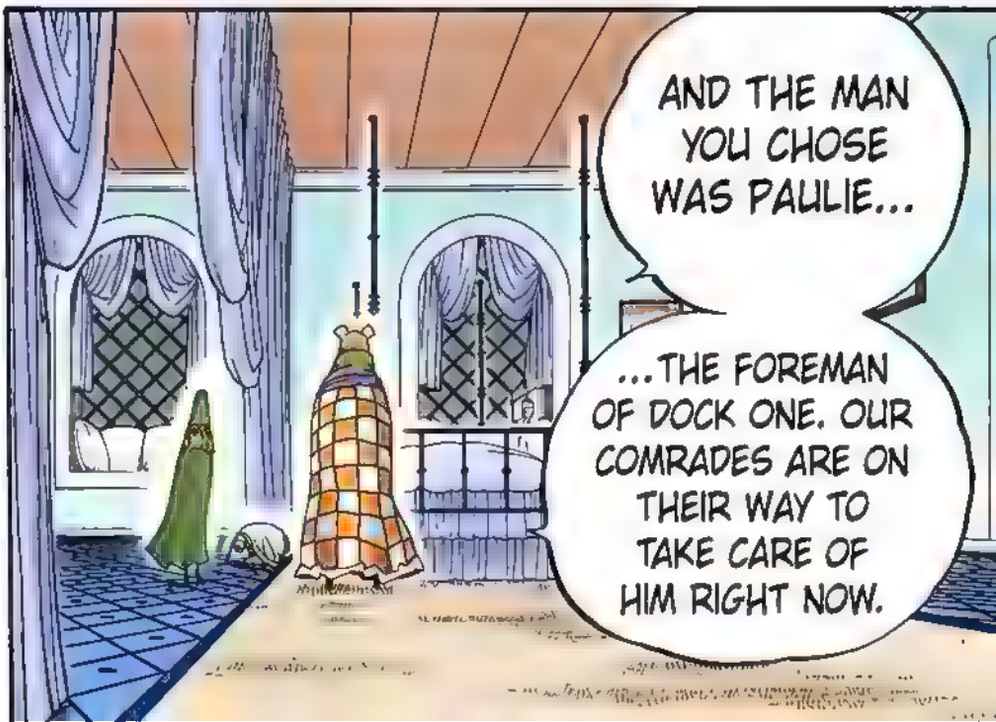
THAT WAS...PART OF YOUR STRATEGY TOO?
IT'S NOTHING TO CONCERN YOURSELF OVER.
YOU JUST SAID YOU SAW ME LAST NIGHT, WHICH WAS TRUE.
HUFF... I'VE DONE SOMETHING TERRIBLE...
HUFF...
HE WASN'T PART OF THIS, WAS HE?
...TO THE STRAW HAT BOY.

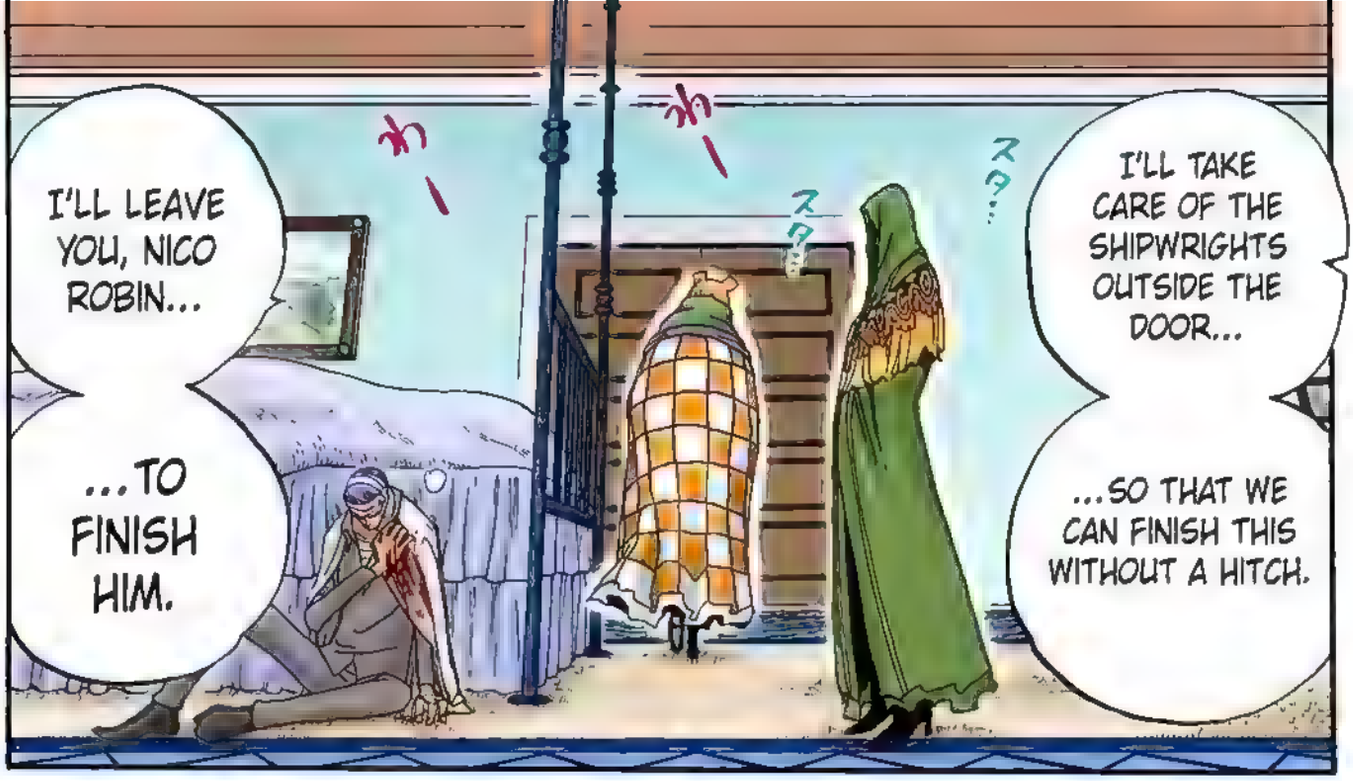

...WE WOULDN'T HAVE FOUND OUT...
...WHERE YOU HAD HIDDEN THE BLUEPRINTS FOR A CERTAIN SHIP.
CORRECT. WE LET YOU LIVE YESTERDAY SO THE BLAME WOULD FALL ON THE PIRATES.
BESIDES, IF WE HAD KILLED YOU SOONER...


...YOU WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY HAVE TRIED TO ENTRUST THE PLANS TO SOMEONE.
IF YOU FELT THAT YOUR LIFE WERE IN DANGER...
.....

FOR GENERATIONS, THEY HAVE BEEN PASSED DOWN FROM SHIPWRIGHT TO SHIPWRIGHT...
...HANDED DOWN SECRETLY FROM MASTER TO APPRENTICE.

SO YOU MEAN EVERYTHING IS GOING...ACCORDING TO YOUR PLAN?
...UH?

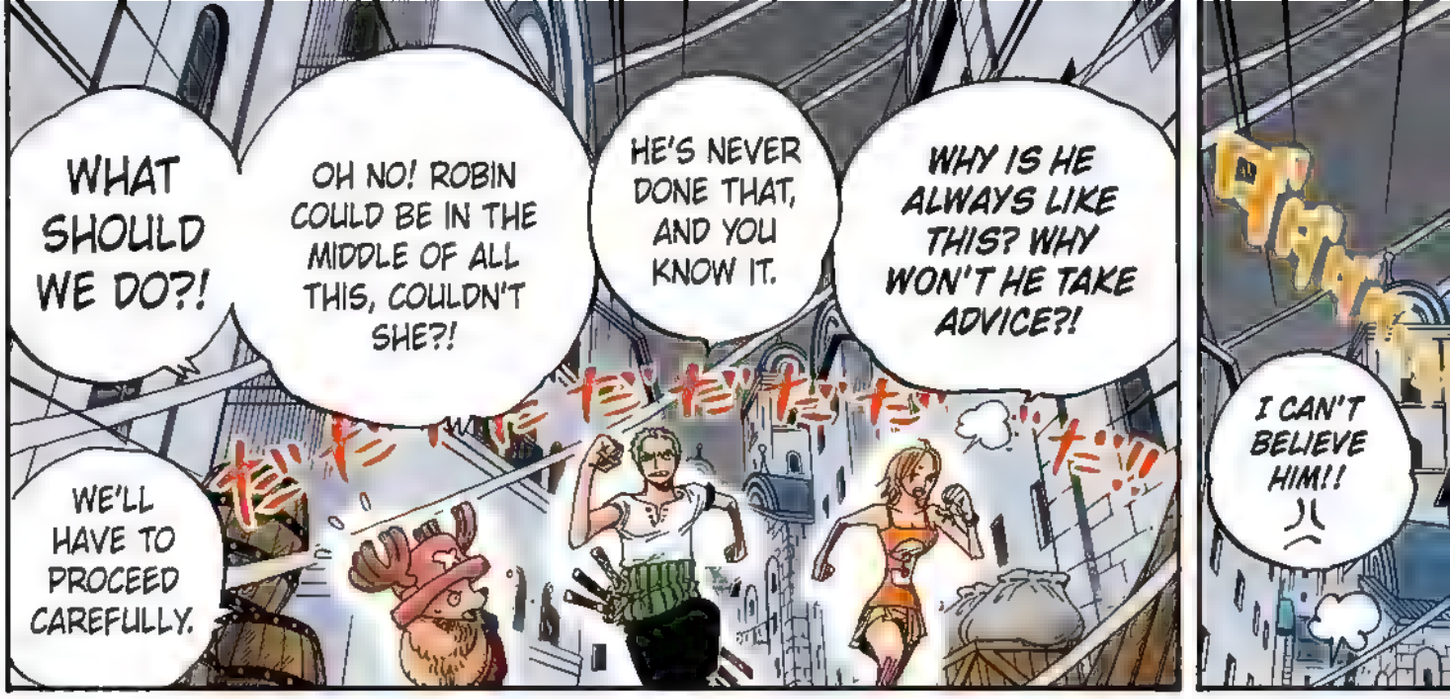

AND THE MAN YOU CHOSE WAS PAULIE...
...THE FOREMAN OF DOCK ONE. OUR COMRADES ARE ON THEIR WAY TO TAKE CARE OF HIM RIGHT NOW.

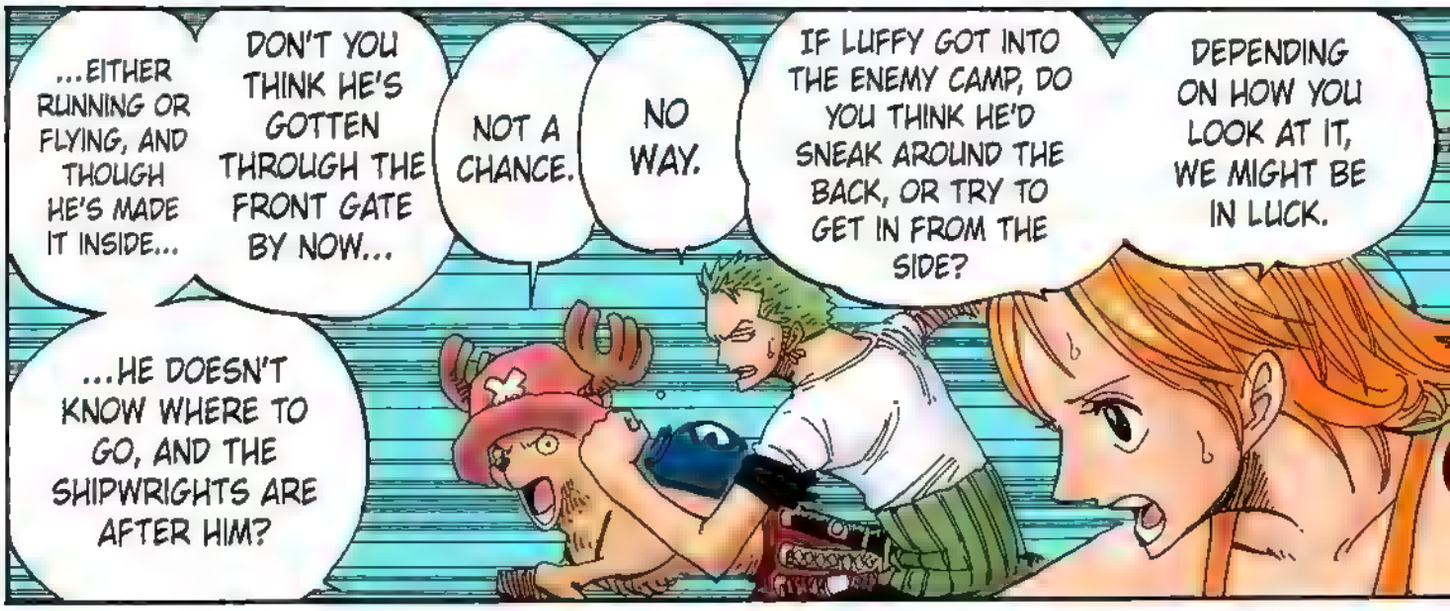

I'LL LEAVE YOU, NICO ROBIN...
...TO FINISH HIM.
I'LL TAKE CARE OF THE SHIPWRIGHTS OUTSIDE THE DOOR...
...SO THAT WE CAN FINISH THIS WITHOUT A HITCH.

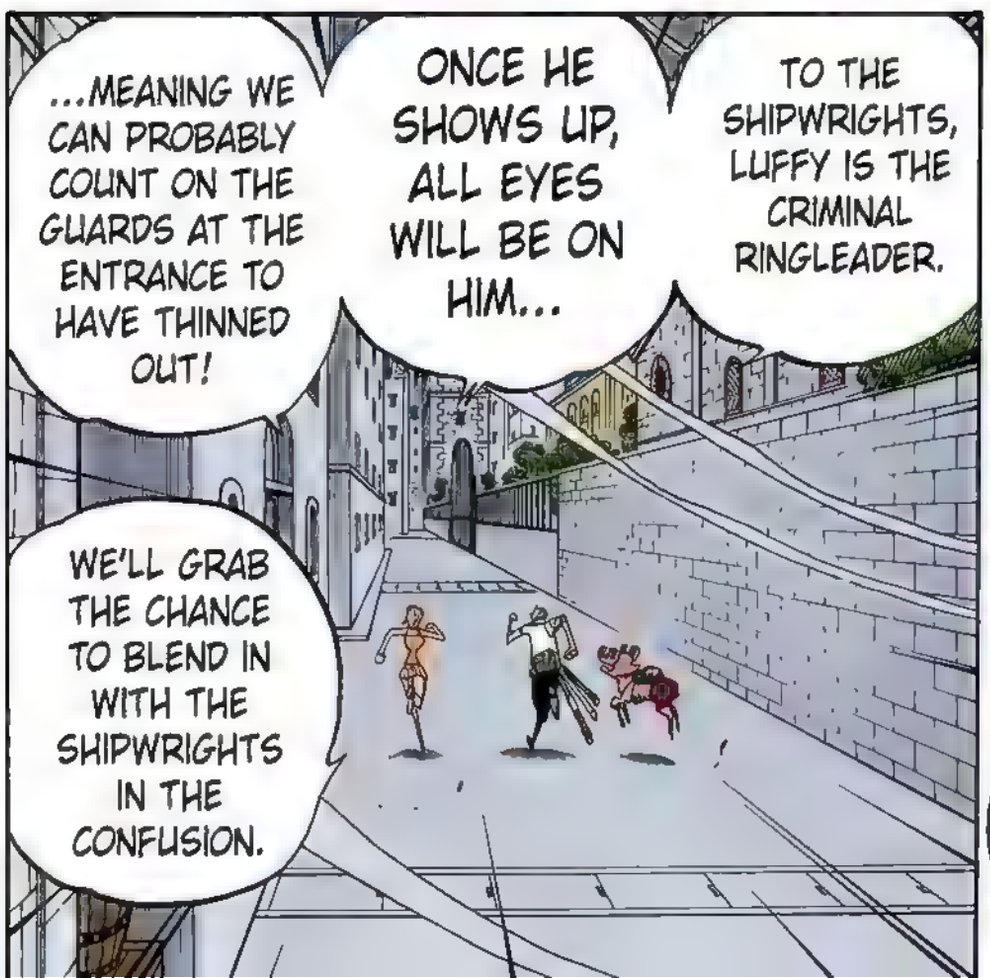
...YOU WILL TAKE ICEBERG'S LIFE!!

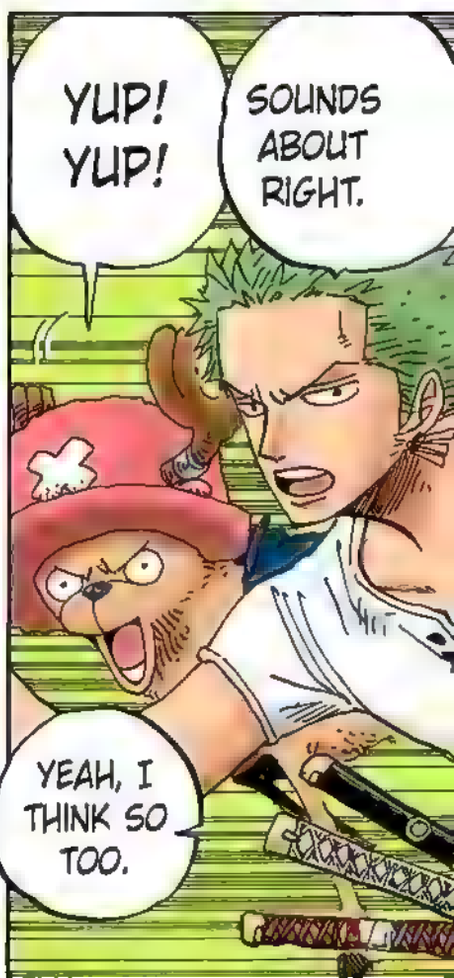
!!!
ONCE OUR COMRADES HAVE THE BLUEPRINTS FROM PAULIE...
...THEY WILL CONTACT US. AND WHEN THEY DO...

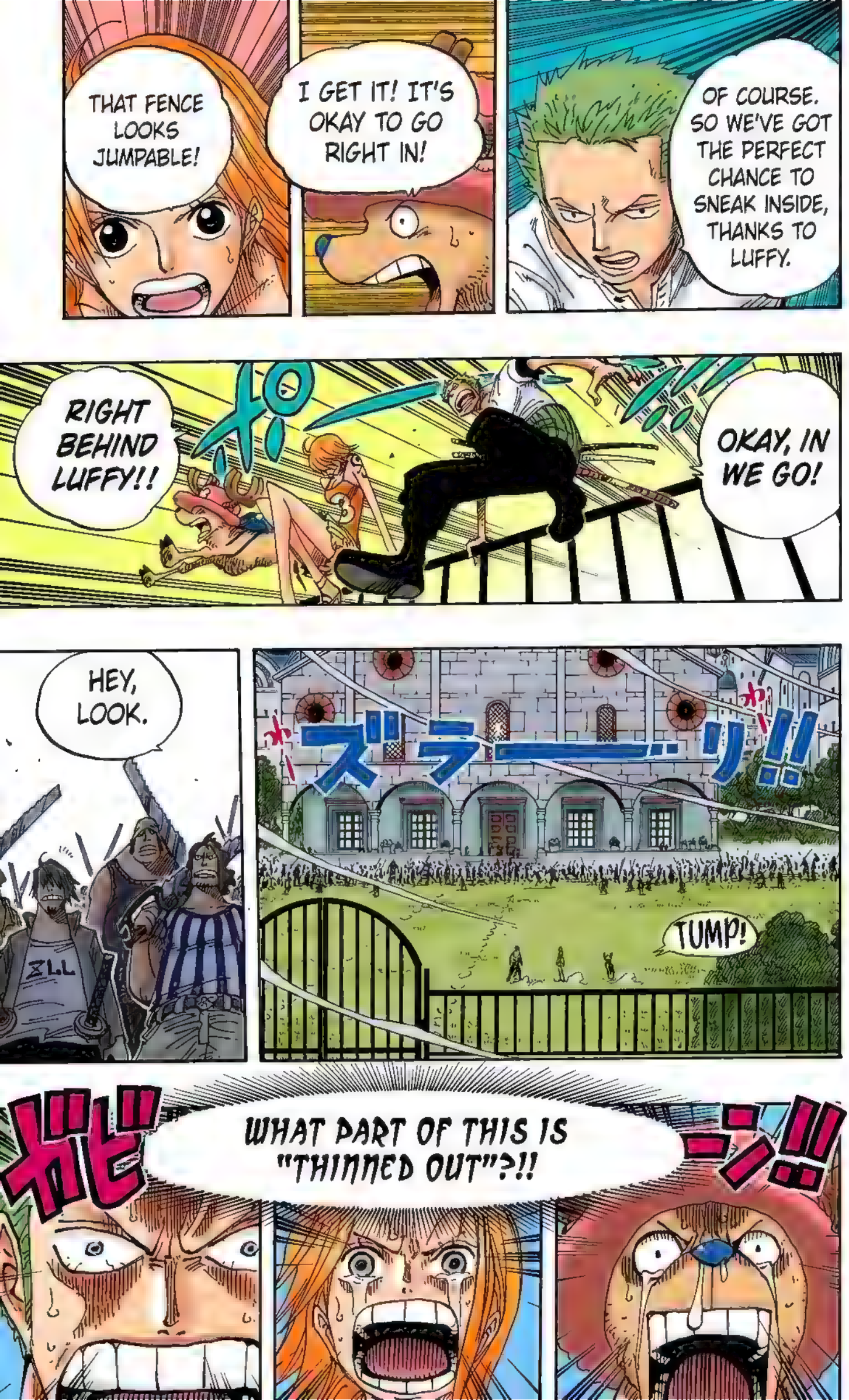
THE BEST PART IS, THE STRAW HAT PIRATES WILL TAKE THE BLAME FOR EVERYTHING!
THEN WE'LL ERASE PAULIE, SINCE HE KNOWS THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS...
OUR MISSION WILL BE ACCOMPLISHED.

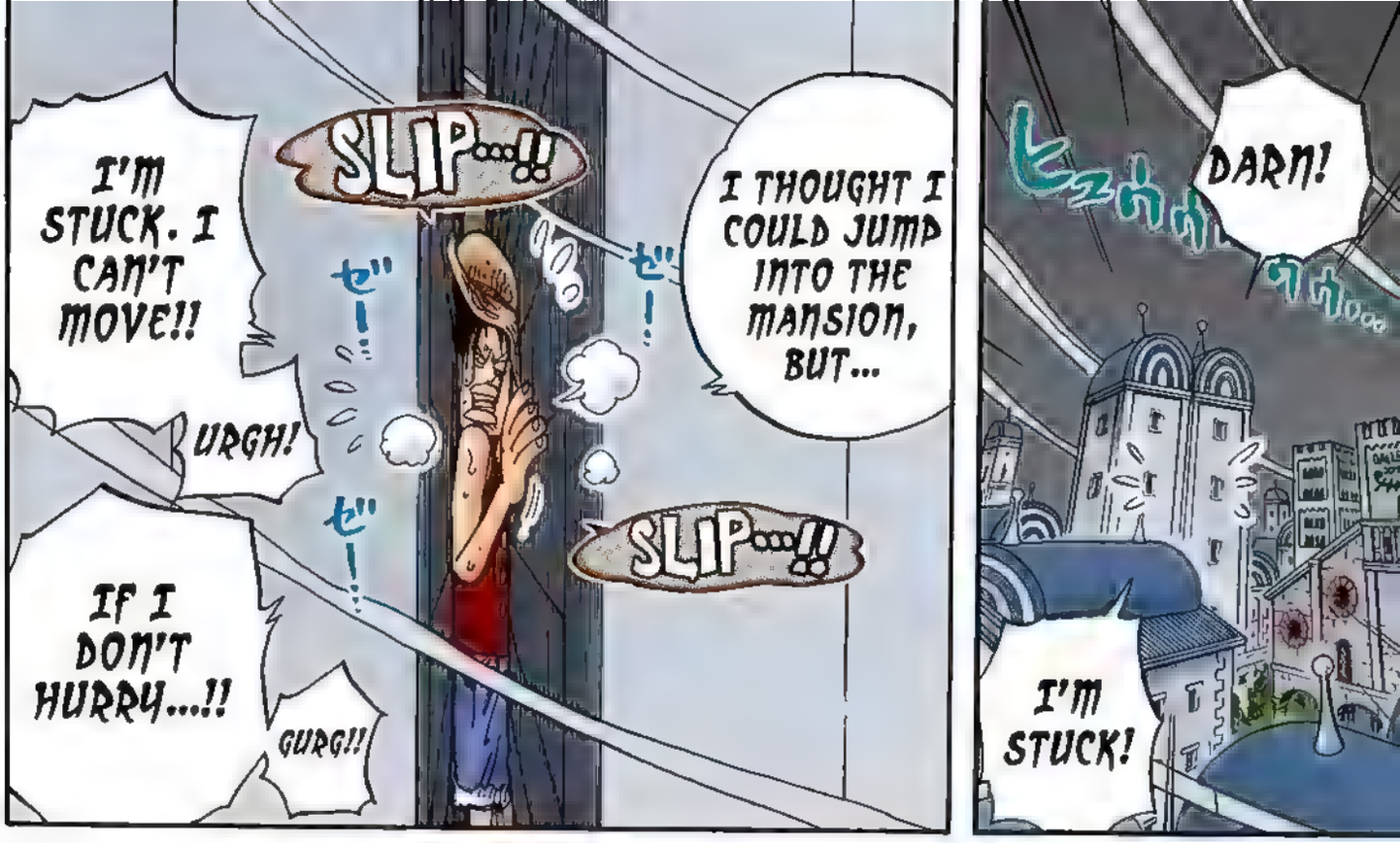

WHAT SHOULD WE DO?!
OH NO! ROBIN COULD BE IN THE MIDDLE OF ALL THIS, COULDN'T SHE?!
HE'S NEVER DONE THAT, AND YOU KNOW IT.
WHY IS HE ALWAYS LIKE THIS? WHY WON'T HE TAKE ADVICE?!
WE'LL HAVE TO PROCEED CAREFULLY.
I CAN'T BELIEVE HIM!!

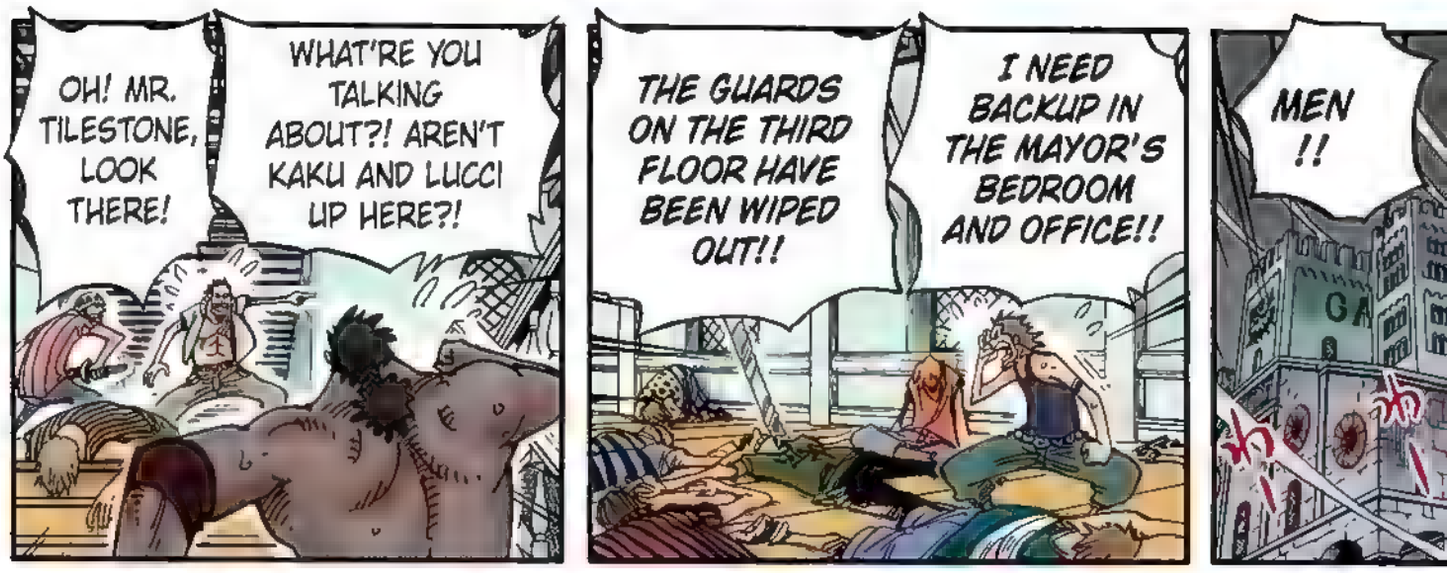

...EITHER RUNNING OR FLYING, AND THOUGH HE'S MADE IT INSIDE...
DON'T YOU THINK HE'S GOTTEN THROUGH THE FRONT GATE BY NOW...
NOT A CHANCE.
NO WAY.
IF LUFFY GOT INTO THE ENEMY CAMP, DO YOU THINK HE'D SNEAK AROUND THE BACK, OR TRY TO GET IN FROM THE SIDE?
DEPENDING ON HOW YOU LOOK AT IT, WE MIGHT BE IN LUCK.
...HE DOESN'T KNOW WHERE TO GO, AND THE SHIPWRIGHTS ARE AFTER HIM?

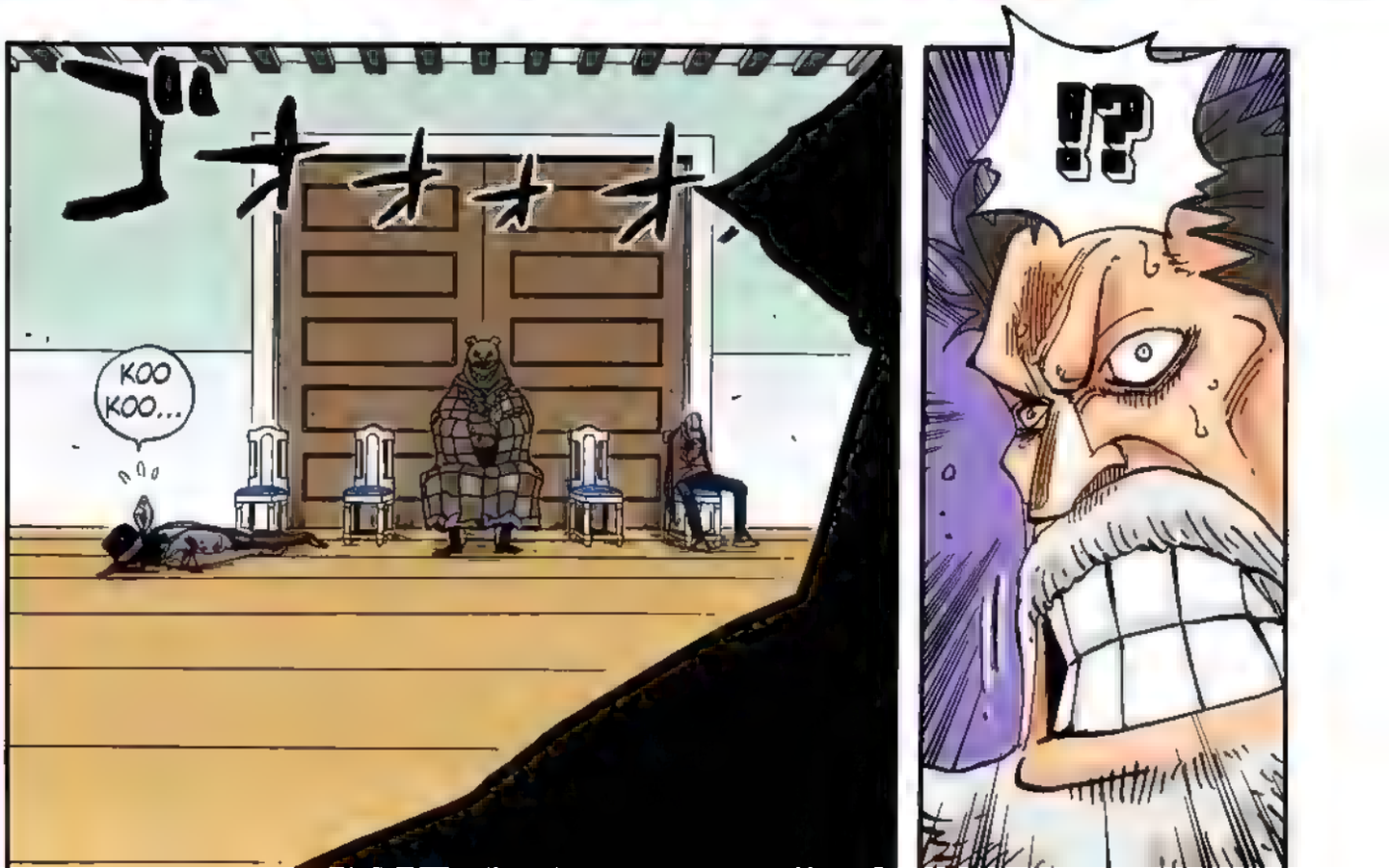

...MEANING WE CAN PROBABLY COUNT ON THE GUARDS AT THE ENTRANCE TO HAVE THINNED OUT!
ONCE HE SHOWS UP, ALL EYES WILL BE ON HIM...
TO THE SHIPWRIGHTS, LUFFY IS THE CRIMINAL RINGLEADER.
WE'LL GRAB THE CHANCE TO BLEND IN WITH THE SHIPWRIGHTS IN THE CONFUSION.

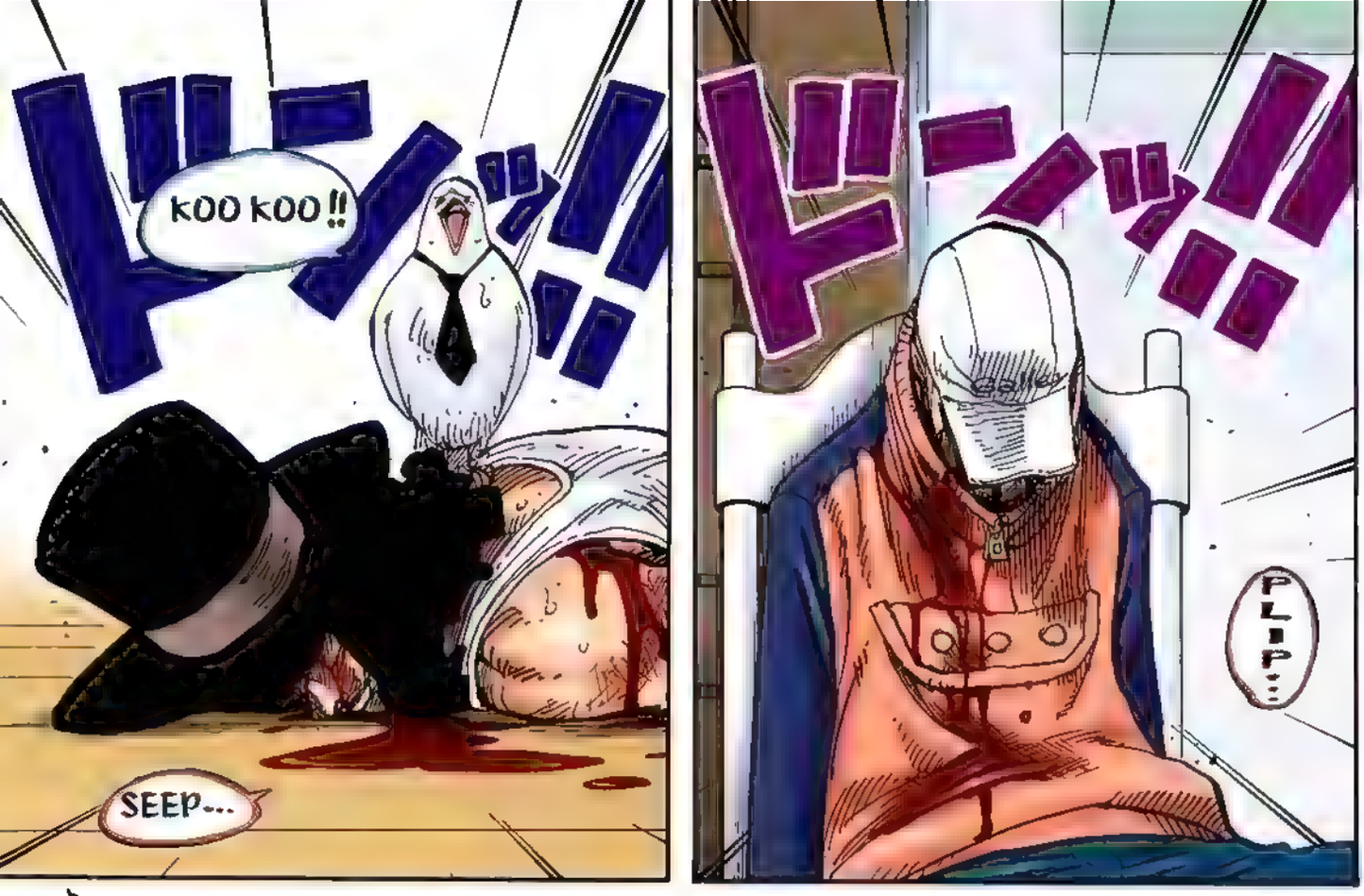

YUP! YUP!
SOUNDS ABOUT RIGHT.
YEAH, I THINK SO TOO.

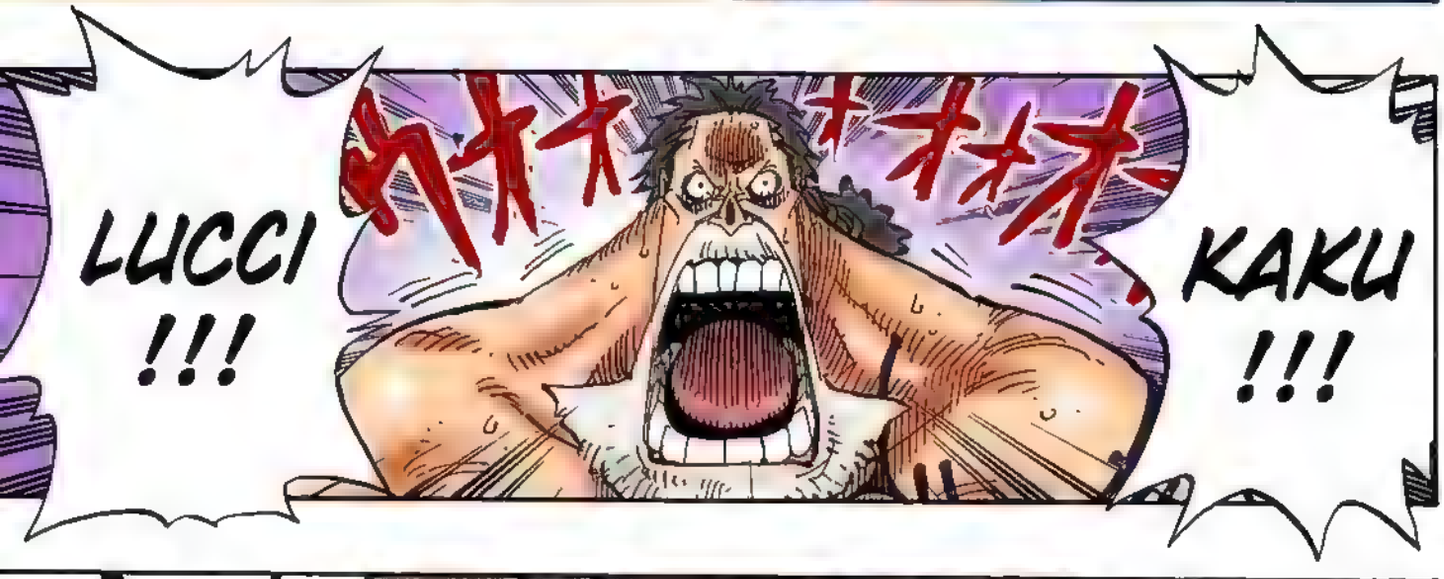

THAT FENCE LOOKS JUMPABLE!
I GET IT! IT'S OKAY TO GO RIGHT IN!
OF COURSE. SO WE'VE GOT THE PERFECT CHANCE TO SNEAK INSIDE, THANKS TO LUFFY.
RIGHT BEHIND LUFFY!!
OKAY, IN WE GO!
HEY, LOOK.
ズラーリ!!
TUMP!
ガビ
WHAT PART OF THIS IS "THINNED OUT"?!!
ニ!!

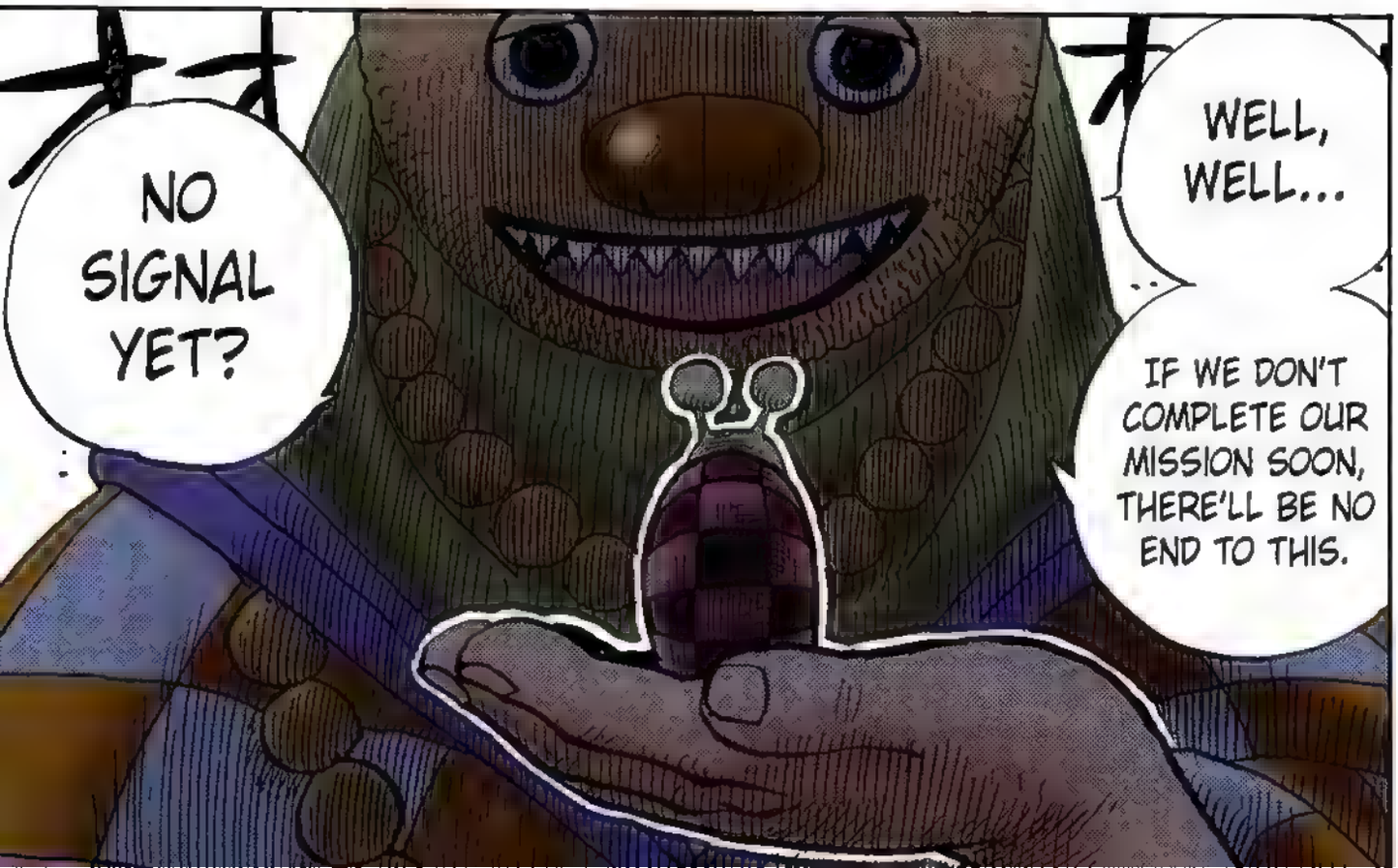

I'M STUCK. I CAN'T MOVE!!
SLIP...!!
I THOUGHT I COULD JUMP INTO THE MANSION, BUT...
URGH!
SLIP...!!
IF I DON'T HURRY...!!
GURG!!
DARN!
I'M STUCK!


OH! MR. TILESTONE, LOOK THERE!
WHAT'RE YOU TALKING ABOUT?! AREN'T KAKU AND LUCCI UP HERE?!
THE GUARDS ON THE THIRD FLOOR HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT!!
I NEED BACKUP IN THE MAYOR'S BEDROOM AND OFFICE!!
MEN !!


KOO KOO...
!?


KOO KOO!!
SEEP...
FLIP!

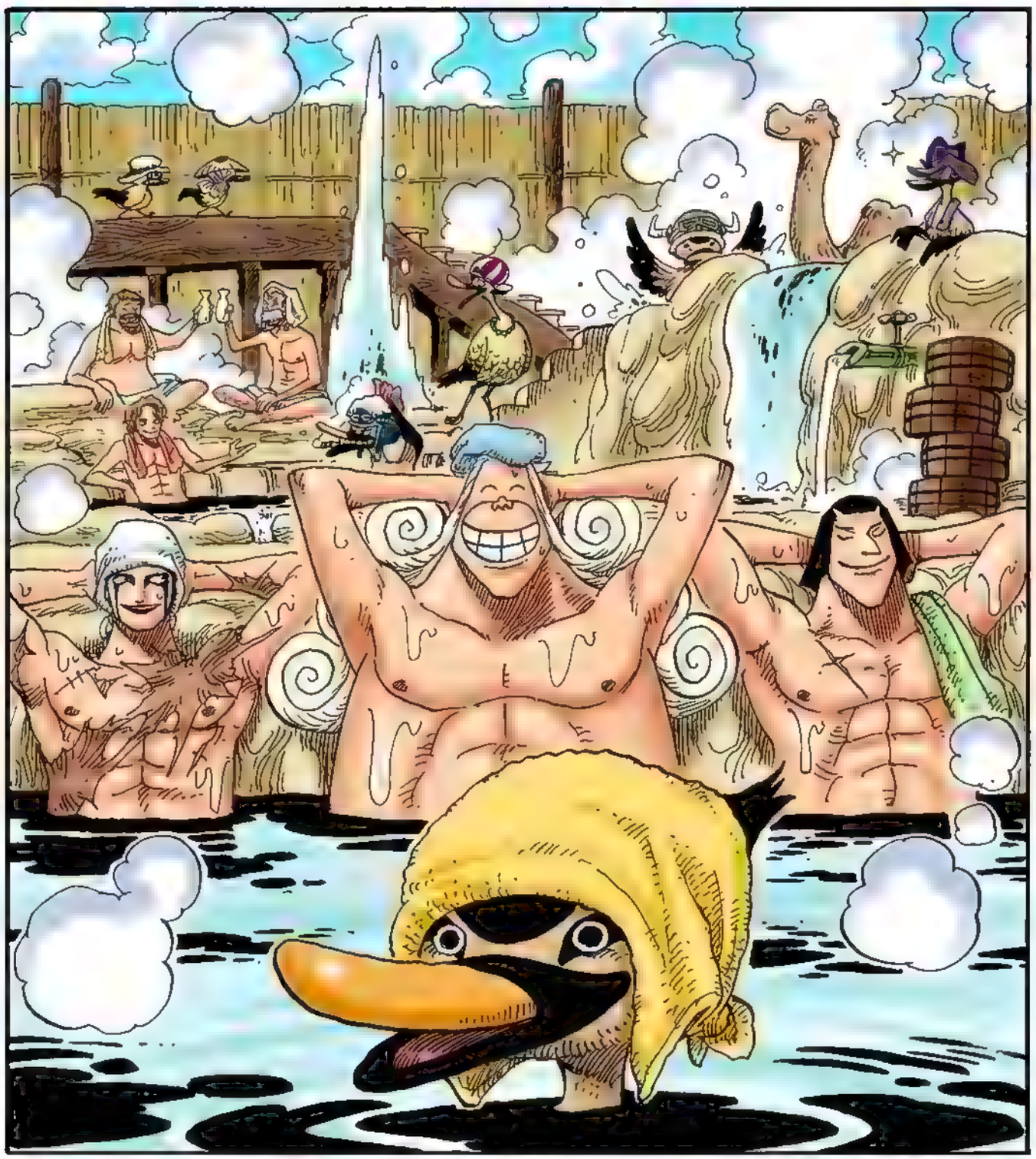

LUCCI !!!
KAKU !!!


NO SIGNAL YET?
WELL, WELL...
IF WE DON'T COMPLETE OUR MISSION SOON, THERE'LL BE NO END TO THIS.

Q：和歌山県のP.N.さかなたまごさんより迷路が来た!! 答えはなし！ 迷い込んで楽しもう!!

66Pの答え：2段目E列の白く小さいハートマークの帽子

Chapter 344:
OPPOSING FORCE

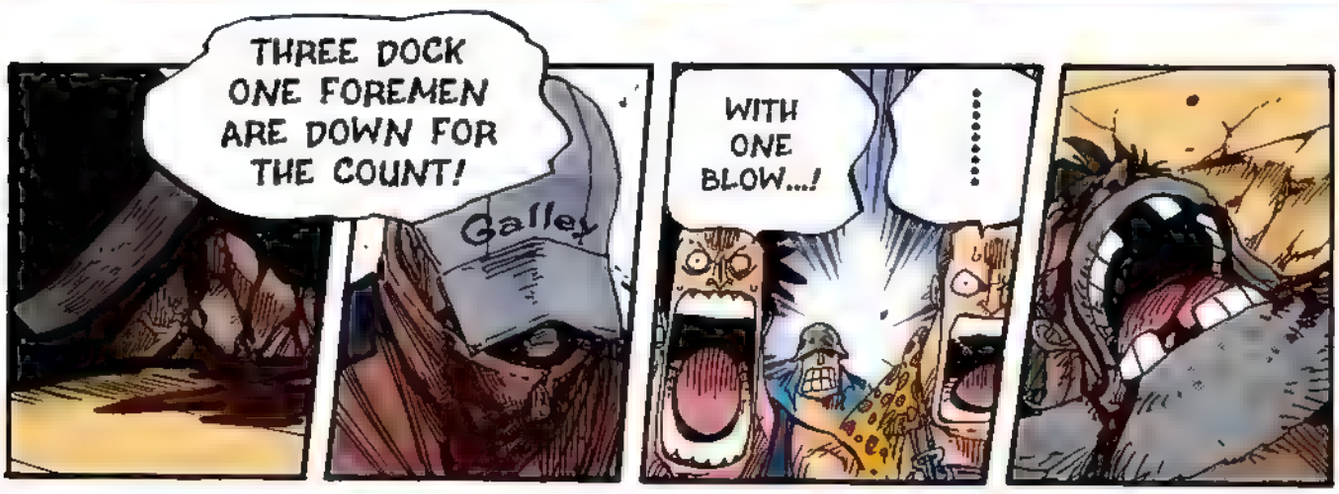


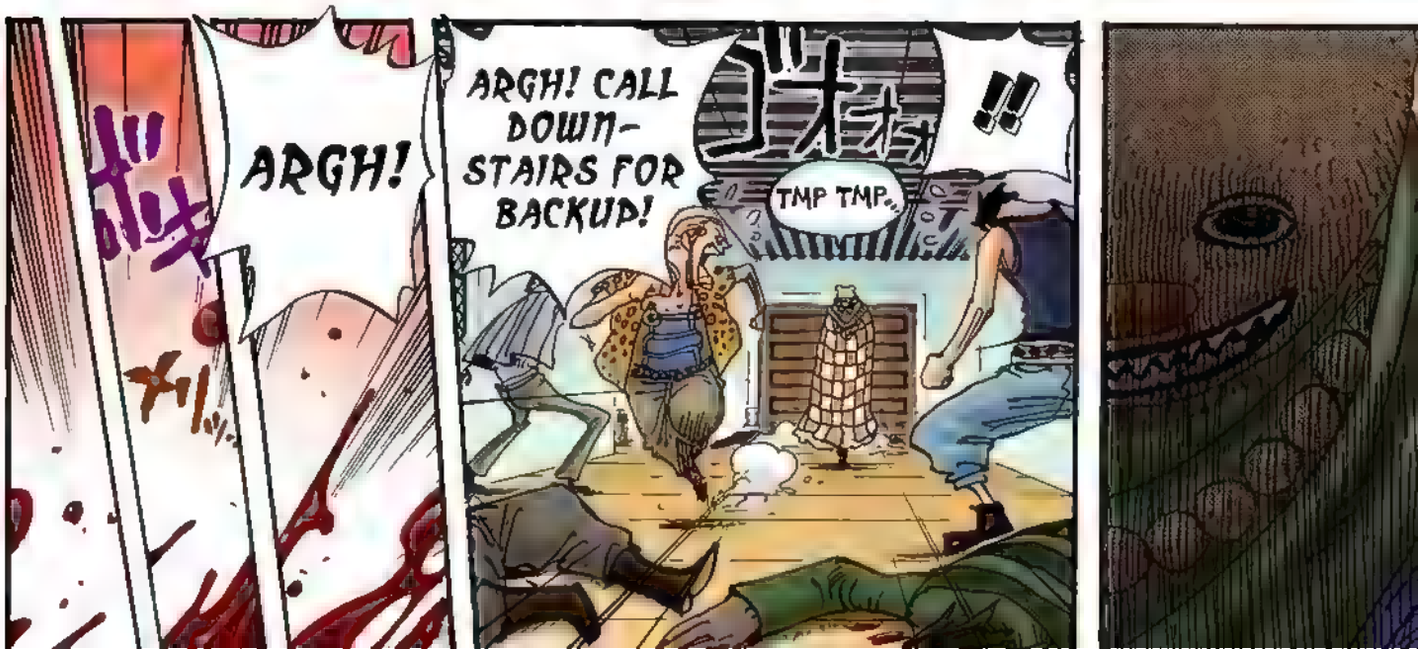
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 28:
"THE MEN'S BATH"

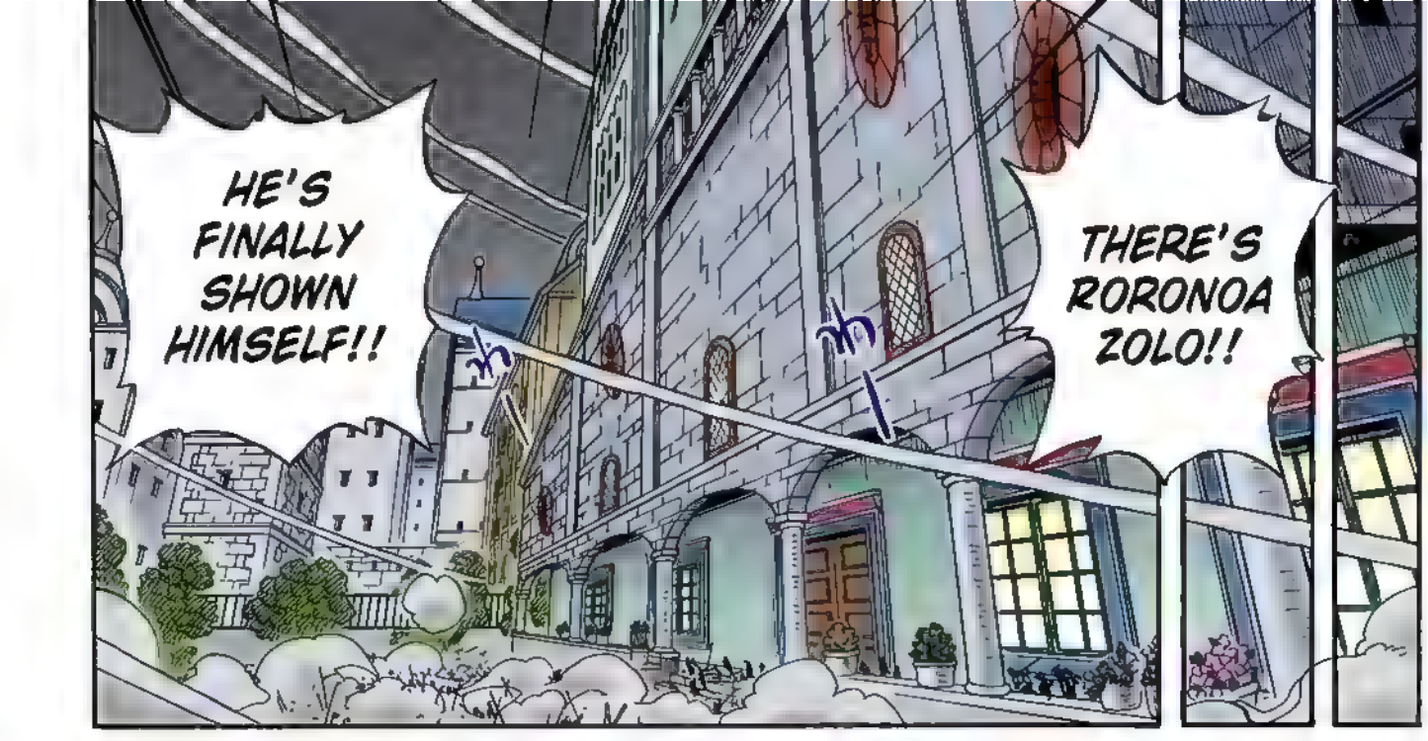
MAYOR ICEBERG HAD BETTER BE SAFE!!
YOU--!! HOW COULD YOU...TO KAKU AND LUCCI!!
RAAAR !!
CLENCH...
IRON BODY.
WHY NOT CHECK FOR YOURSELF?
!!!?

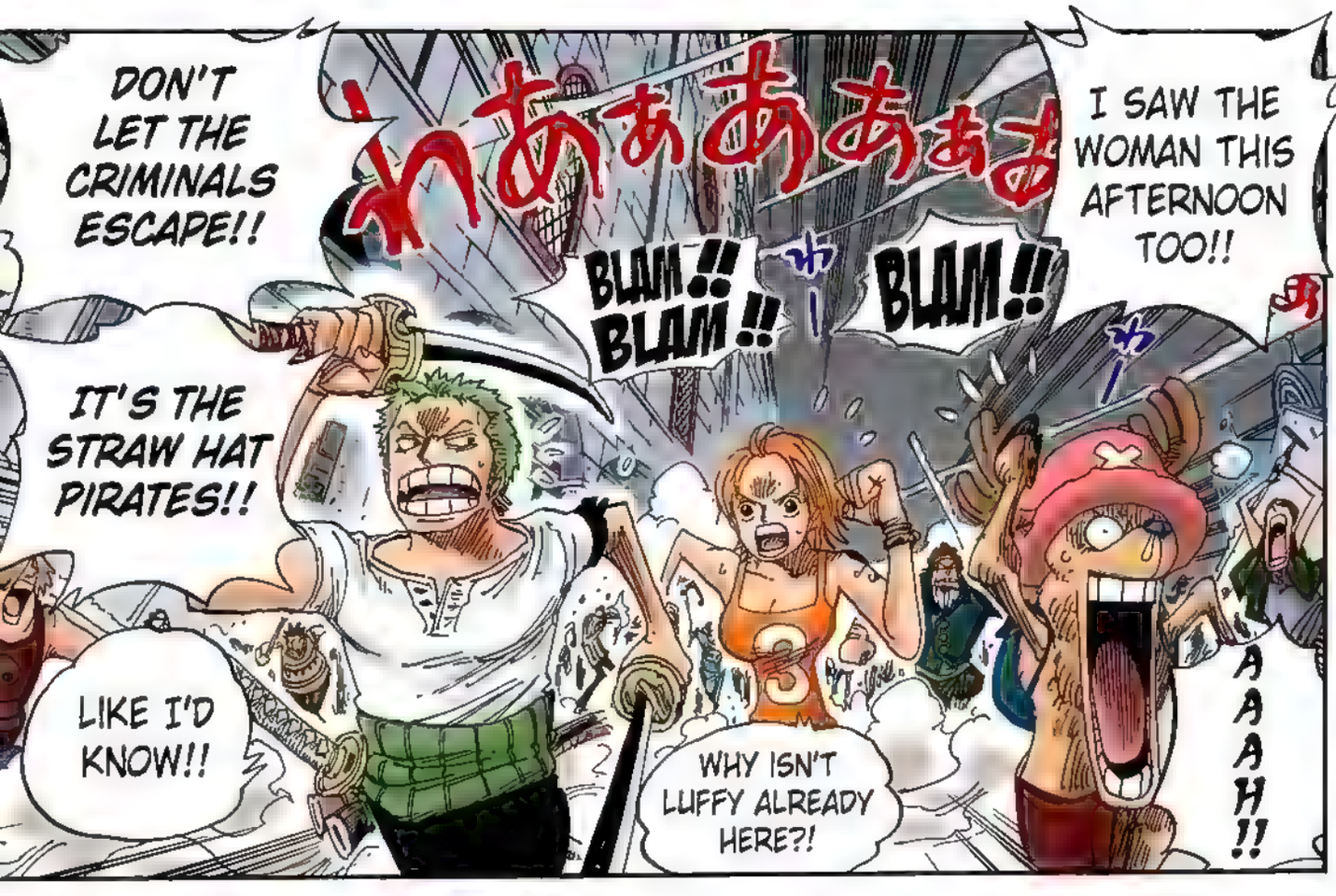
NO WAY!! MR. TILESTONE'S GIANT HAMMER...!!
HE BROKE IT WITH HIS FIST!!
ゆらっ...
!
WHAP!
ARE YOU PROUD OF YOUR STRENGTH?
WHAT'S THIS?!
I CAN'T MOVE! I CAN'T BE LOSING TO HIM IN STR-ENGTH!
!!!!

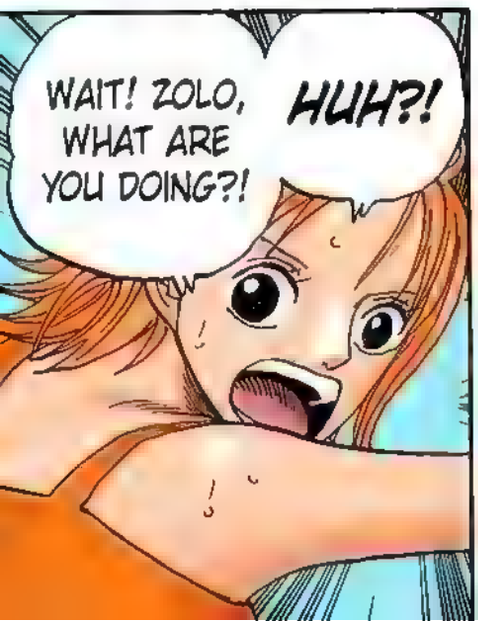
KLANG
KLANG...


THREE DOCK ONE FOREMEN ARE DOWN FOR THE COUNT!
Galley
WITH ONE BLOW...!
.....


ARGH!
ARGH! CALL DOWN-STAIRS FOR BACKUP!
ゴオオ
!!
TMP TMP..


HE'S FINALLY SHOWN HIMSELF!!
THERE'S RORONOA ZOLO!!

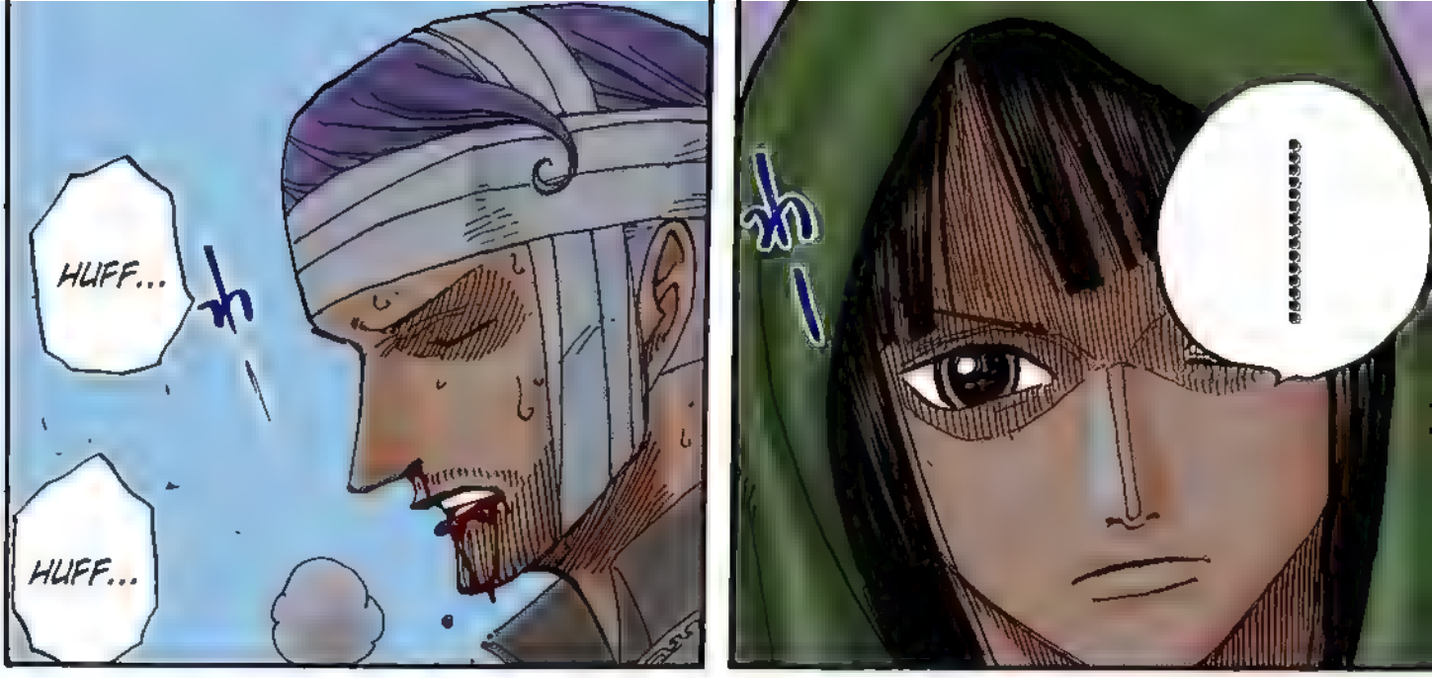

DON'T LET THE CRIMINALS ESCAPE!!
わあああああ
BLAM!! BLAM!!
BLAM!!
I SAW THE WOMAN THIS AFTERNOON TOO!!
IT'S THE STRAW HAT PIRATES!!
LIKE I'D KNOW!!
WHY ISN'T LUFFY ALREADY HERE?!
AAAAH!!

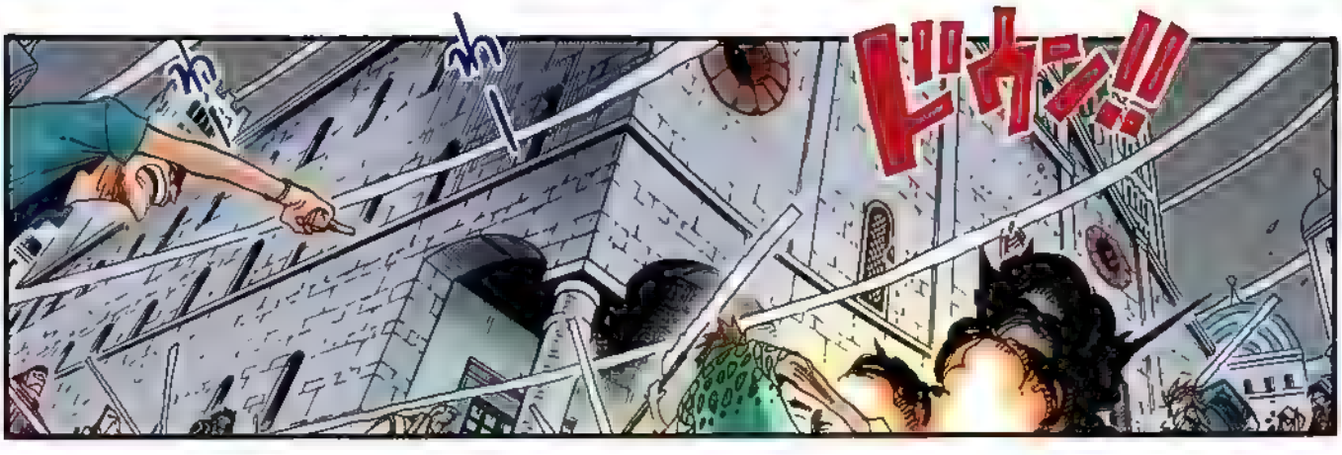

WAIT! ZOLO, WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
HUH?!

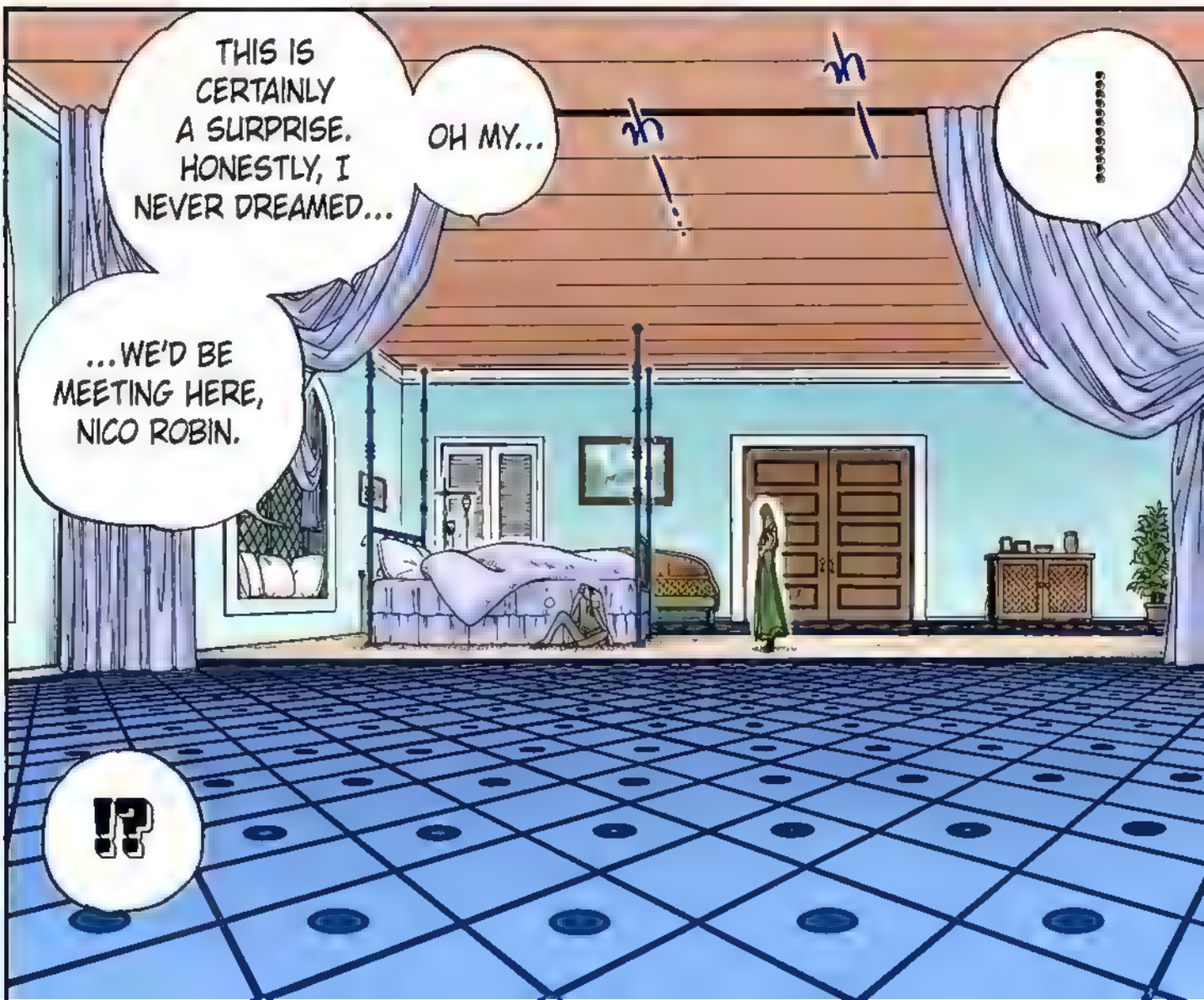
...IT'LL LOOK LIKE THEY'VE CAUGHT US RED-HANDED!!
BLAST! THE WAY THINGS ARE GOING...
...WHAT-EVER WE DO...

BUT WE'RE DEALING WITH SHIPWRIGHTS!!
THEY AREN'T THE ENEMY!
WE'RE GOING TO CHARGE IN THROUGH THE FRONT ENTRANCE...
...AND LOOK FOR ROBIN!
IT'S POINTLESS BEING CHASED AROUND THE MANSION!
ドガッ
!!?
AARGH !!!
OUTTA MY WAY!!
IT'LL BE OKAY!
I'LL USE THE SWORD BACKS!!
わあああああ
YOU CAN STILL KILL PEOPLE LIKE THAT, YOU KNOW!!
ビオオオ
!!!

THAT WAS PRETTY BAD.
HUFF...
HUFF...
I GOT OUT, FINALLY!
HUFF...
HUFF...
I'M GONNA CATCH ROBIN!
I'M GONNA CHARGE IN THIS TIME!!
PHEW!
...ROCKET !!!
GUM-GUM...


HUFF...
HUFF...

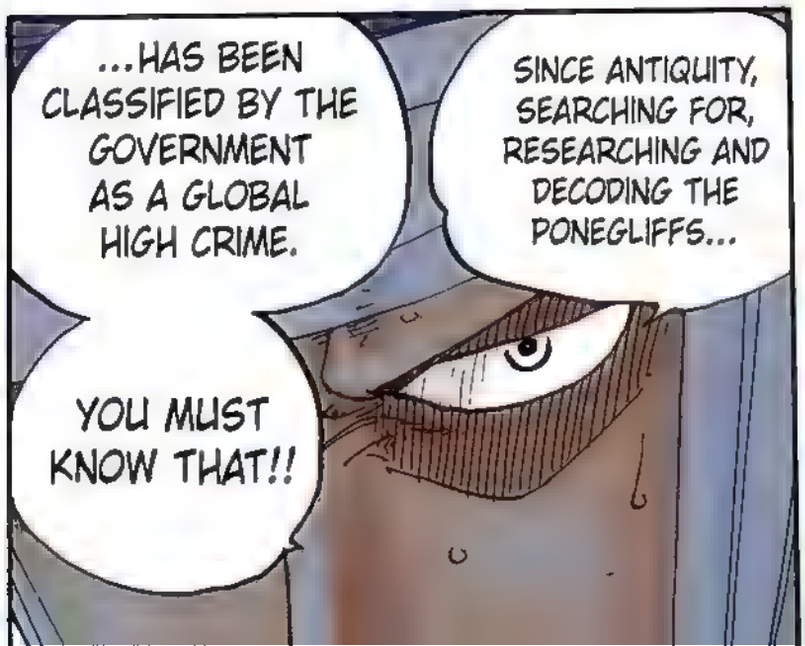

ドカン!!

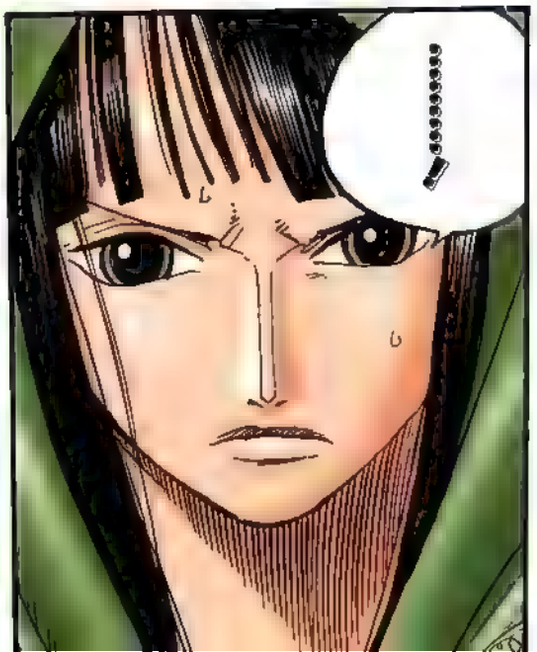

THIS IS CERTAINLY A SURPRISE. HONESTLY, I NEVER DREAMED...
OH MY...
...WE'D BE MEETING HERE, NICO ROBIN.
!?

.....
HAVE WE MET BEFORE?
LAST NIGHT WAS THE FIRST TIME...
...BUT I'VE ALWAYS...
... WANTED TO MEET YOU.
.....?
SHF....
HUFF...
HUFF...
!!?

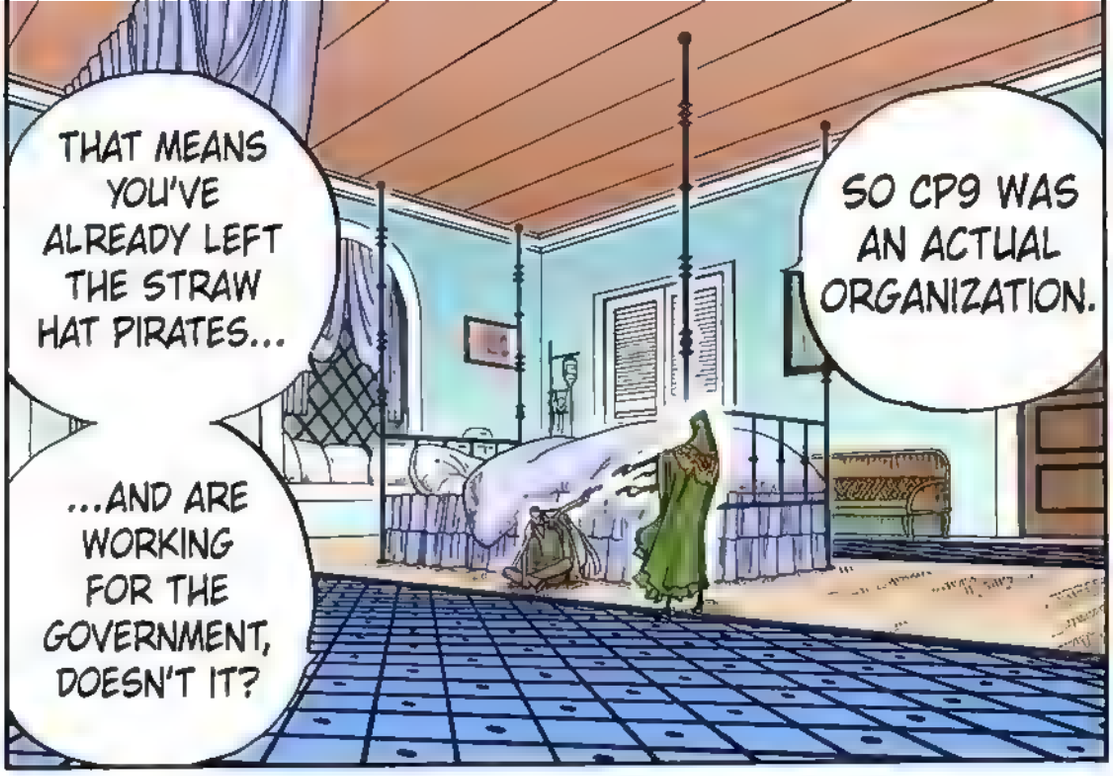
SO YOU COULD KILL ME?
!?
THAT'S RIGHT.
!?

BEFORE YOU...
...DESTROY THE WHOLE WORLD!!
HUFF...
HUFF...


SINCE ANTIQUITY, SEARCHING FOR, RESEARCHING AND DECODING THE PONEGLIFFS...
...HAS BEEN CLASSIFIED BY THE GOVERNMENT AS A GLOBAL HIGH CRIME.
YOU MUST KNOW THAT!!

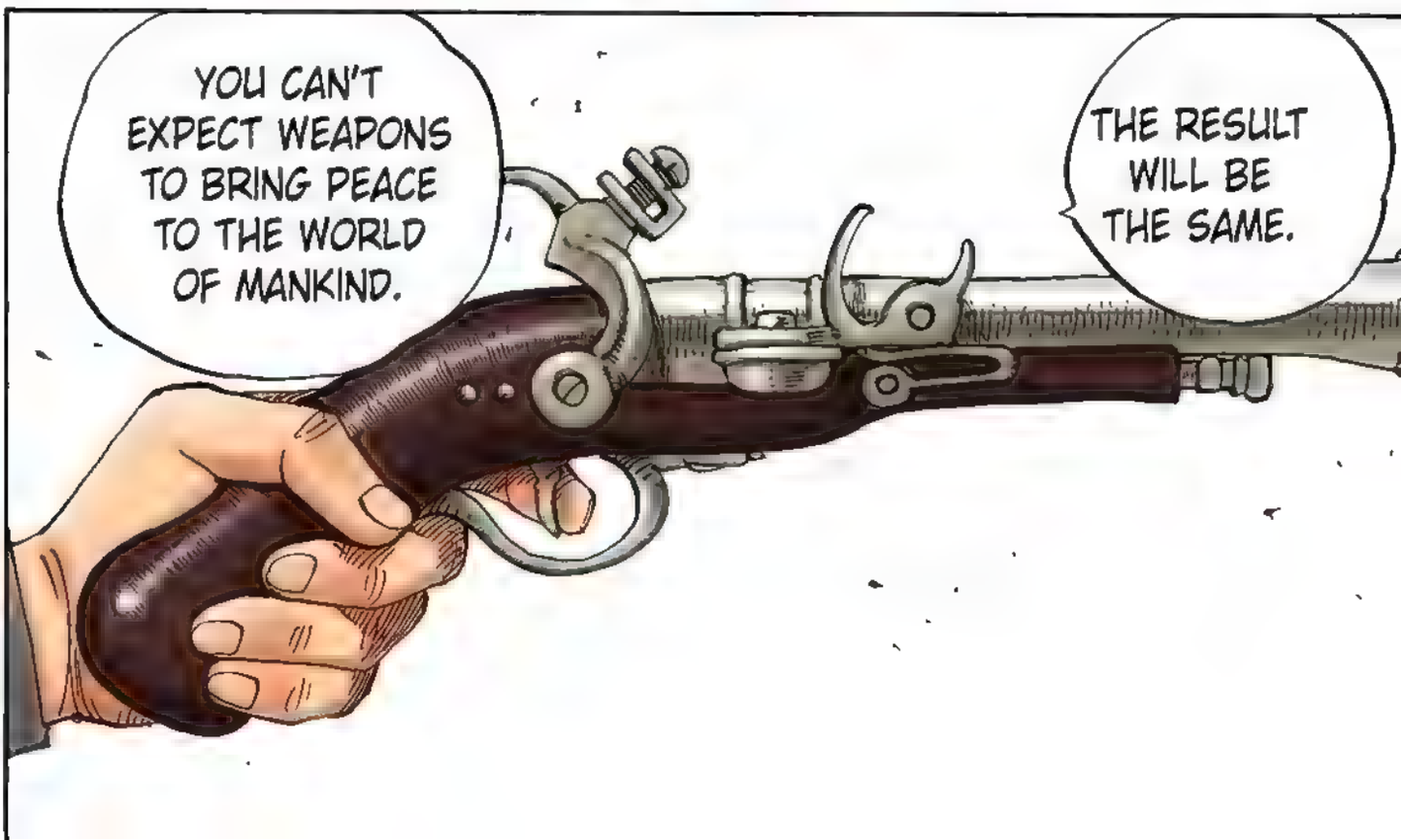

!

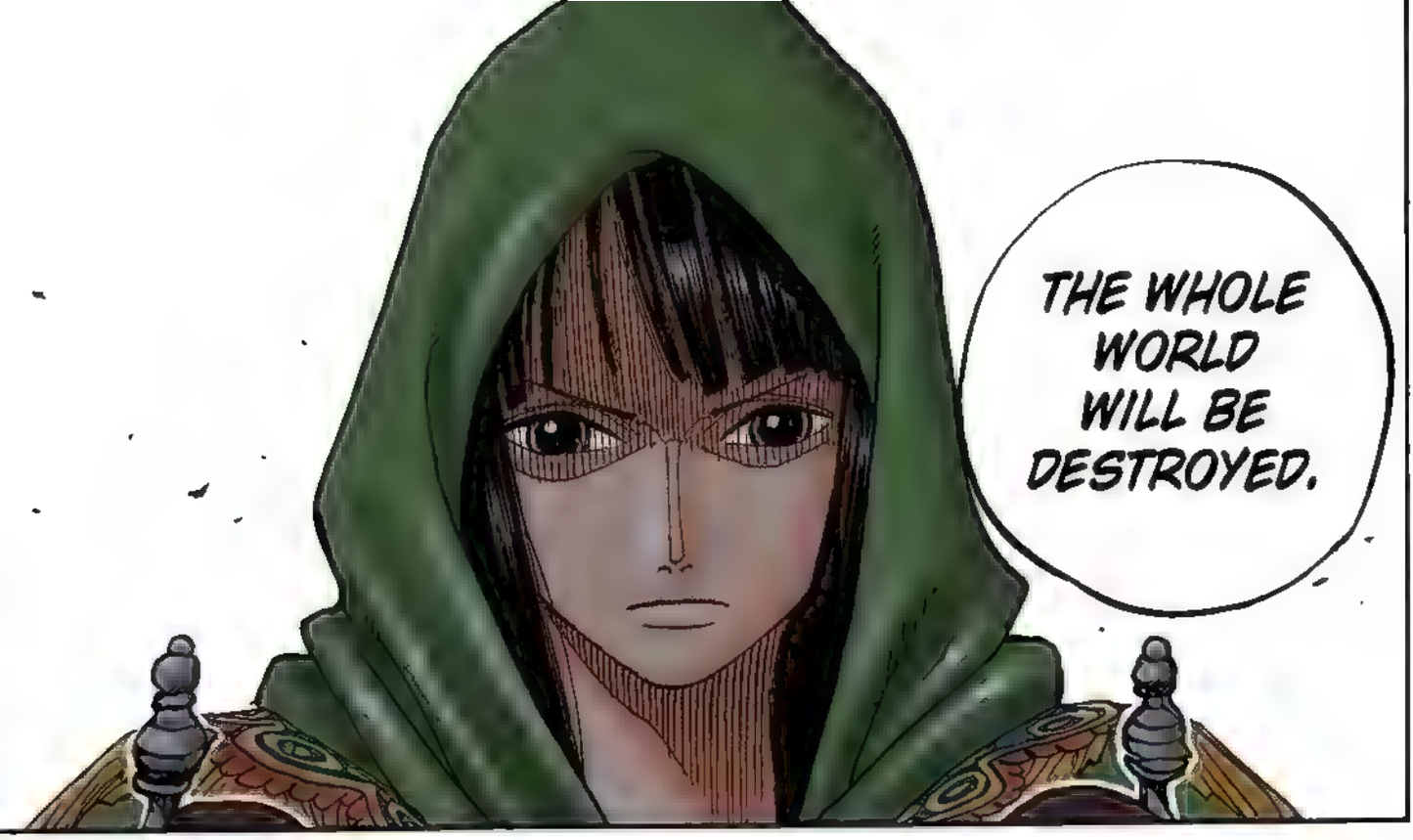
SIMPLY KNOWING OF THEIR EXISTENCE ISN'T A CRIME. BUT...
...IN ALL LIKELIHOOD, THE ONLY PERSON IN THE WORLD NOW WHO CAN DECIPHER THE WRITING...
...IS YOU.
HOW DO YOU KNOW ABOUT THE PONEGLIFFS?
IN ALL THE WORLD, YOU'RE THE ONLY ONE...
.....
...EVEN THOUGH, AT THE TIME, YOU WERE ONLY AN 8-YEAR-OLD GIRL.
THAT'S PRECISELY WHY THE GOVERNMENT PUT SUCH A HIGH BOUNTY ON YOUR HEAD...
WANTED
NICO ROBIN
...THE ANCIENT WEAPONS.
THE ONLY PERSON WHO CAN REACTIVATE...

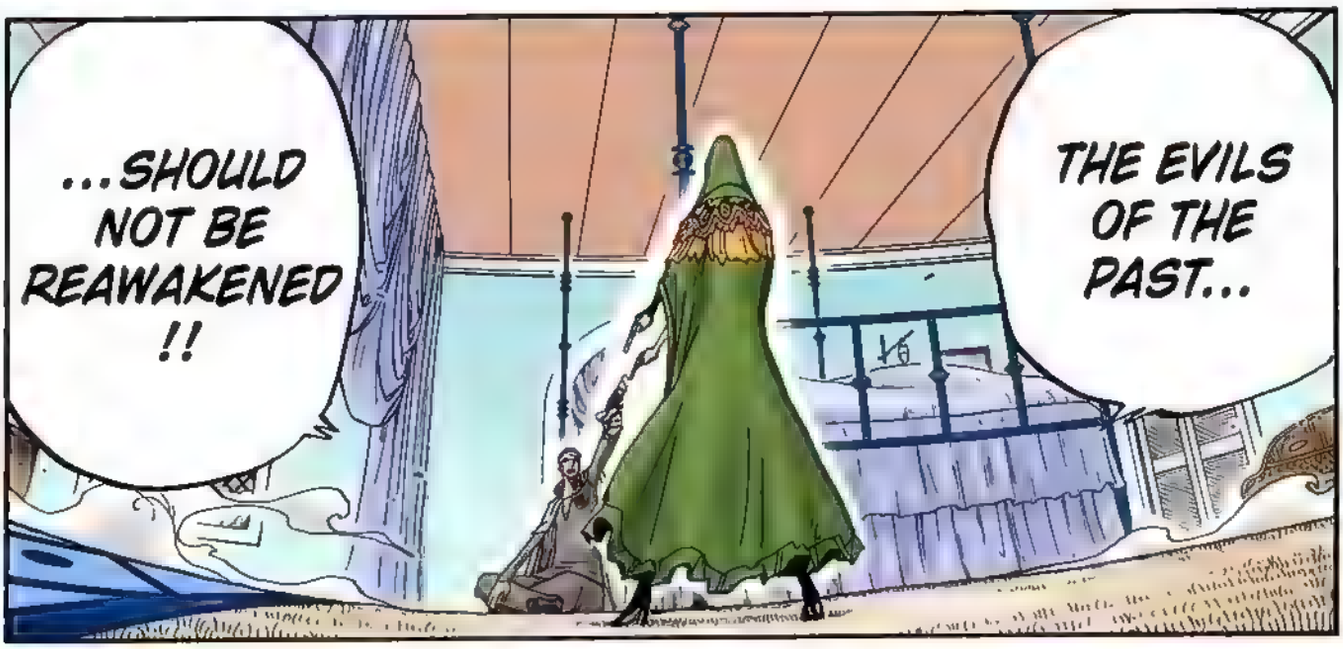

THAT MEANS YOU'VE ALREADY LEFT THE STRAW HAT PIRATES...
...AND ARE WORKING FOR THE GOVERNMENT, DOESN'T IT?
SO CP9 WAS AN ACTUAL ORGANIZATION.

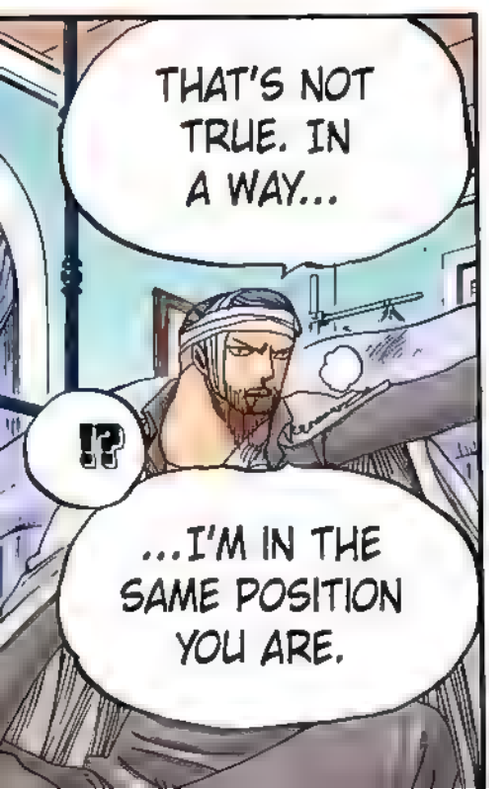
YOU EVEN KNEW ABOUT THE WEAPONS.

IF, THROUGH THE DECODING OF THE PONEGLIFFS, THE WEAPON IS REACTIVATED...
...IT WON'T MATTER IF THE ONE WHO POSSESSES IT IS JUST OR EVIL.
A STRANGE MOVE FOR A WOMAN SAID TO HAVE BEEN RELENTLESSLY PURSUED BY THE GOVERNMENT...
...BUT THAT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH ME.


YOU CAN'T EXPECT WEAPONS TO BRING PEACE TO THE WORLD OF MANKIND.
THE RESULT WILL BE THE SAME.


THE WHOLE WORLD WILL BE DESTROYED.


...SHOULD NOT BE REAWAKENED !!
THE EVILS OF THE PAST...

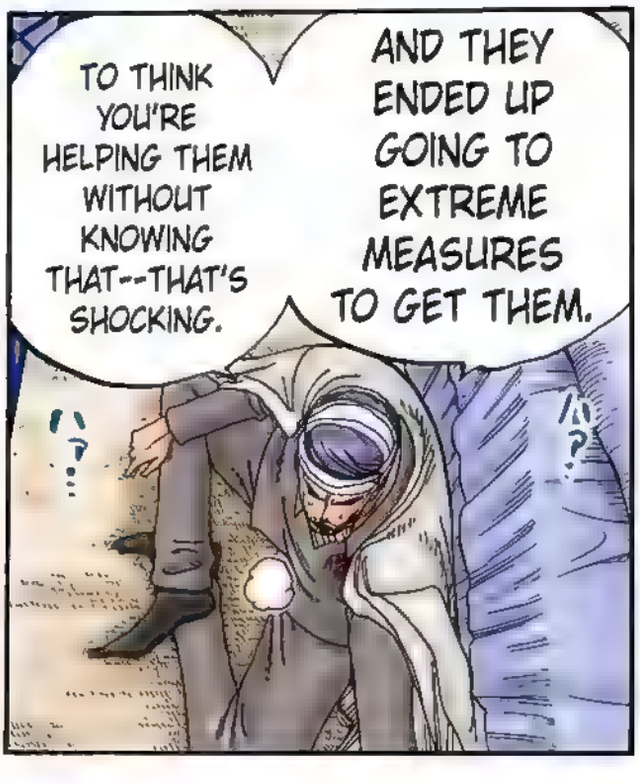

THAT'S NOT TRUE. IN A WAY...
!?
...I'M IN THE SAME POSITION YOU ARE.

...TO TELL ME HOW I SHOULD RESEARCH HISTORY!
YOU'RE RIGHT. I THINK THAT MYSELF, BUT YOU'RE WAY OUT OF LINE!
YOU DON'T KNOW ME AT ALL. YOU HAVE NO RIGHT...

...FOR A WEAPON OF THE ANCIENT WORLD, THE PLUTON!
I HOLD THE BLUEPRINTS ...
!!!
!!!
...THAT WAS BUILT ON THIS ISLAND A LONG TIME AGO.
PLUTON IS THE NAME OF A BATTLESHIP...
THE BLUEPRINTS FOR A WEAPON?!

SO THEY PASSED THE BLUEPRINTS DOWN THROUGH THE GENERATIONS.
...IN THE UNLIKELY EVENT THAT IT WENT OUT OF CONTROL.
THE GOVERN-MENT WANTS THEM...
THE ANCIENT SHIPBUILDING ENGINEERS THOUGHT THAT AN OPPOSING FORCE WOULD BE NEEDED...
THE WEAPON THEY MADE WAS TOO POWERFUL.

...ALWAYS WORRIED ABOUT A LONE GIRL WHO'D ESCAPED FROM...
TOM, THE MAN WHO ENTRUSTED THE BLUEPRINTS TO ME...
...THE OHARA INCIDENT 20 YEARS AGO.


TO THINK YOU'RE HELPING THEM WITHOUT KNOWING THAT--THAT'S SHOCKING.
AND THEY ENDED UP GOING TO EXTREME MEASURES TO GET THEM.

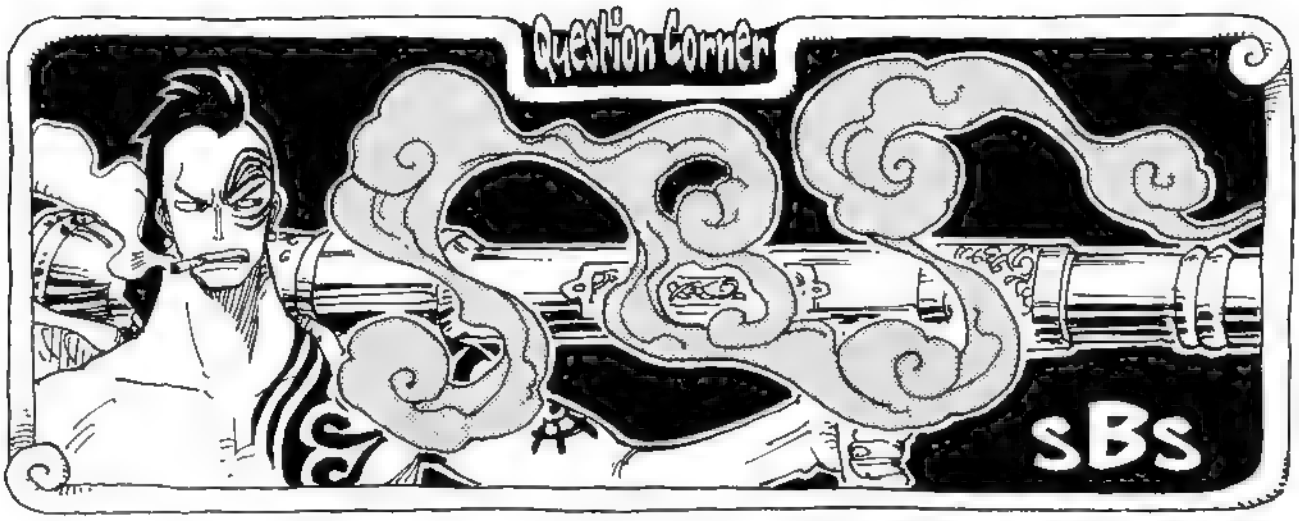
NOW THAT THE GOVERNMENT IS AWARE THAT THE BLUEPRINTS EXIST...
...IT WOULD BE BETTER SIMPLY TO BURN THEM. BUT...
SO, OUT OF CONSIDERATION FOR THE WEAPON'S MAKERS, IT'S MY DUTY TO STOP YOU.
HE THOUGHT SHE WAS A THREAT, DESPITE HER AGE, BECAUSE SHE SHARED THE IDEAS OF THE DEMONS OF OHARA.

BECAUSE THERE'S STILL THE CHANCE YOU MIGHT FIND A WAY TO REACTIVATE THE WEAPON!!
...
...DOING THAT WON'T BE ENOUGH BECAUSE...
...YOU'RE ALIVE!!
GAAH!!
!!?
GRAB!!
UGH ...!!

!!
I BEG TO DIFFER. EVEN IF YOU HAD KILLED ME...
...YOUR BLUEPRINTS WOULD'VE BEEN STOLEN, AND THE RESULT THE SAME.
ガチャ…!!
IS THAT ALL YOU WANT TO SAY...
...BEFORE YOU DIE?
...WHO'VE FALLEN FOR MY RUSE.
YOU'RE THE ONES...
!?
?
THEN, LET ME JUST SAY...
HUFF...
HUFF...
OH MY...
...ONE MORE THING...

ポタ…
ポタ…
カー
カー
BALLEY-LA COMPANY
ギクン…!!
HUFF...
YOUR RESISTANCE AGAINST US IS FUTILE...
……!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
HAND IT OVER...
COME NOW...
...BEFORE YOU GET BLOOD ALL OVER IT.
ギロッ…

ROLL...
HUFF...
CURSE YOU! I THOUGHT I COULD WIN!
HUFF...
...THROW IT AWAY AND RUN.
JUST...
...DID TELL ME TO...
...RUN AWAY AT ONCE.
?
HUFF...
MAYOR ICEBERG...
HUFF...
...ARE FAKE.
BECAUSE THE BLUEPRINTS ...
!!?



Q: In chapter 297 of volume 32, how come Luffy could make that big snap-crackle thing (Kingdom Come) disappear? Also, what was the electric discharge that Nami was talking about? I looked into it, but I couldn't figure it out! Please help me out, 'kay?★

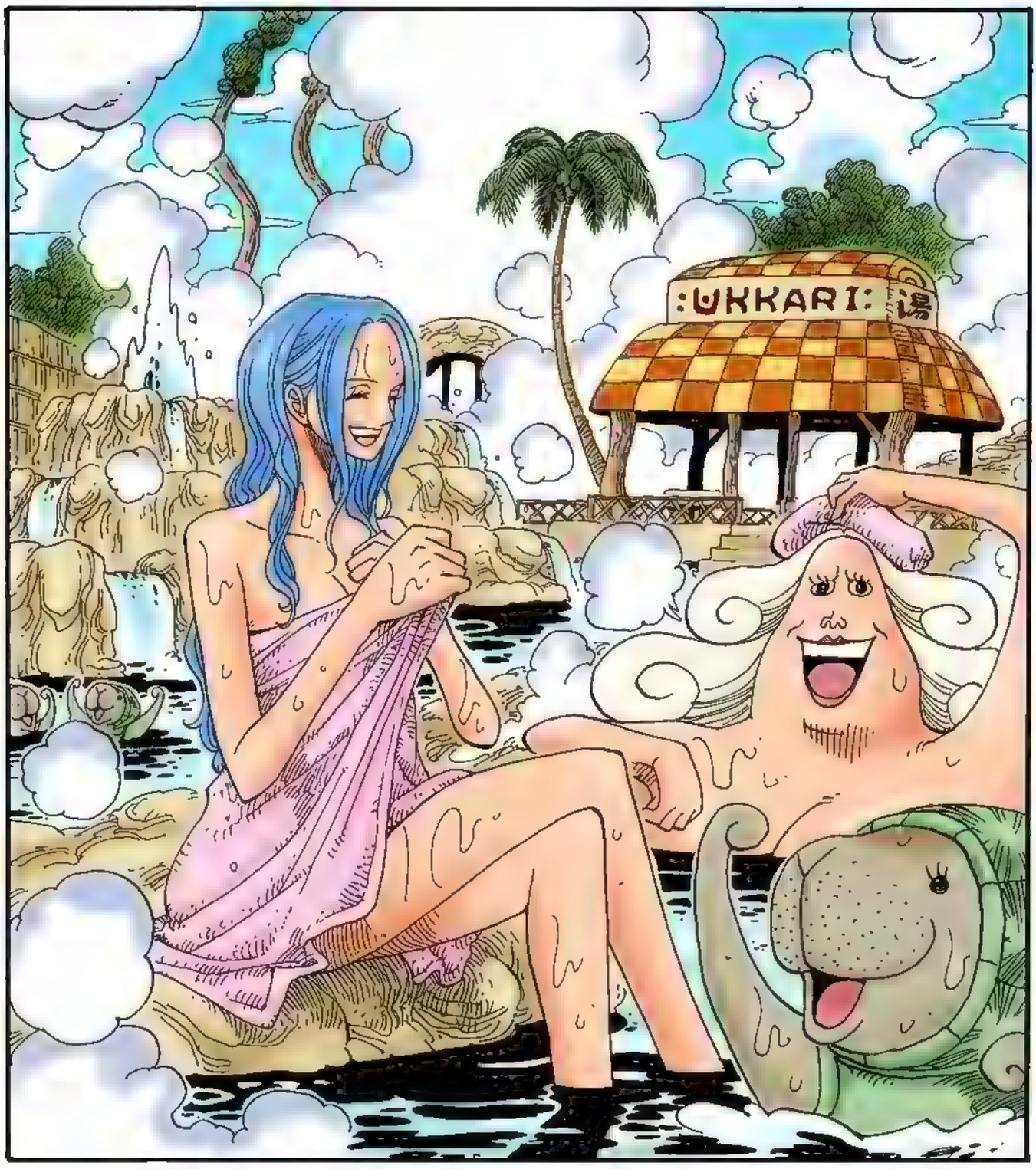
--crush

A: Right. Um... How should I explain this? To begin with, the important thing really is that you felt the power of that scene; if you did, everything's okay. So, first off, Kingdom Come is a cluster of thunderclouds. Think of thunderclouds as clumps of stress with lots of static electricity in them. The thundercloud thinks it wants to take that stress out on something. What comes down at that point is lightning. The kind that people mean when they say, "Hey, a tree just got hit by lightning!" or "Yamada got struck by lightning!" Lightning is an electrical discharge, but electrical discharges aren't limited to occurring outside the cloud. Sometimes that snap-crackle stress is released inside the cloud itself, and then it's called "sheet lightning." Gold conducts electricity. So when Luffy plunged into Kingdom Come with the gold ball, the snap-crackle stress in Kingdom Come discharged inside the cloud and vanished. But you know, it's not like Luffy knew what he was doing either. It's okay. Just be glad the weather cleared up. Skypiea is still peaceful to this day.

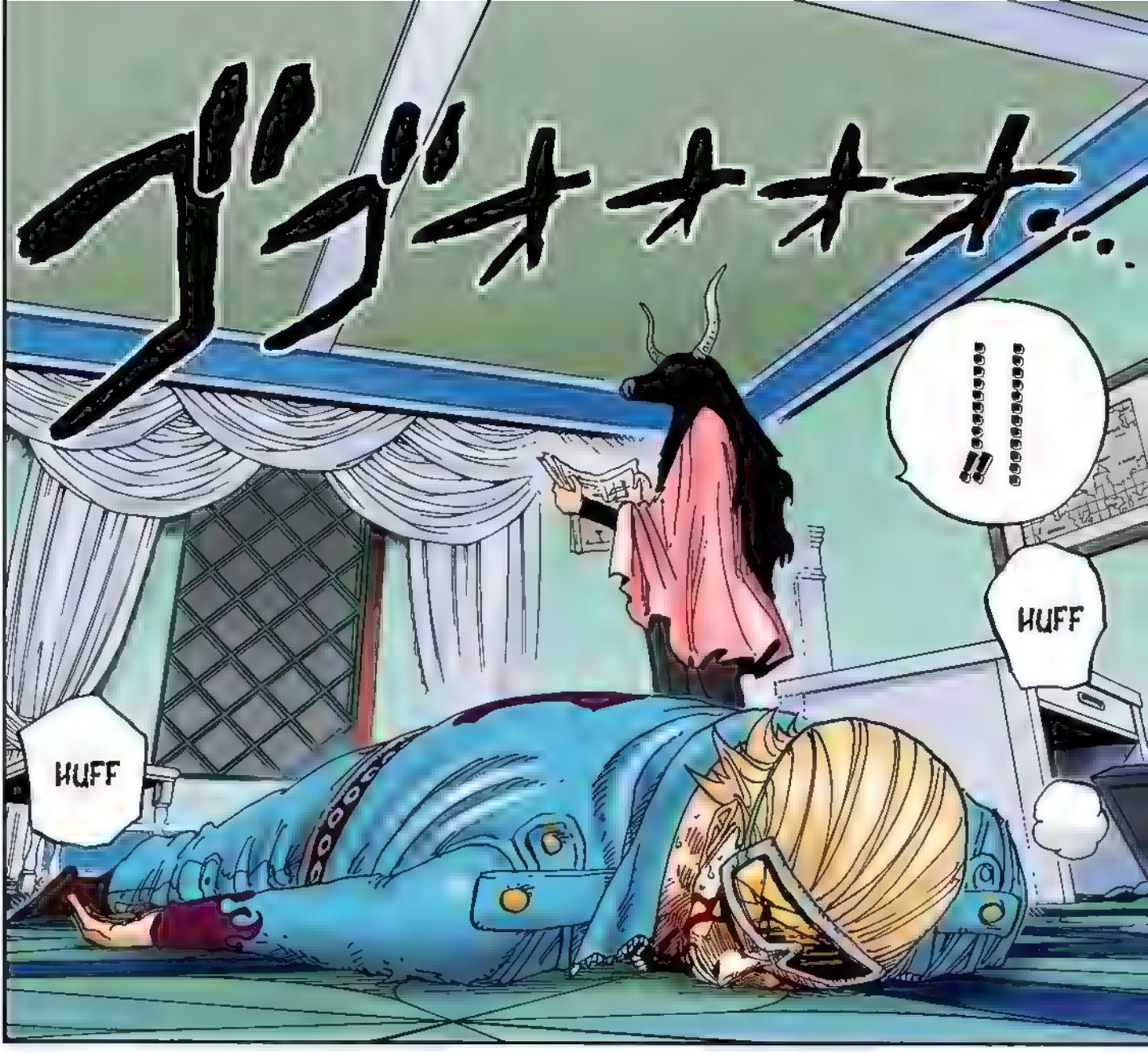
YAMADA

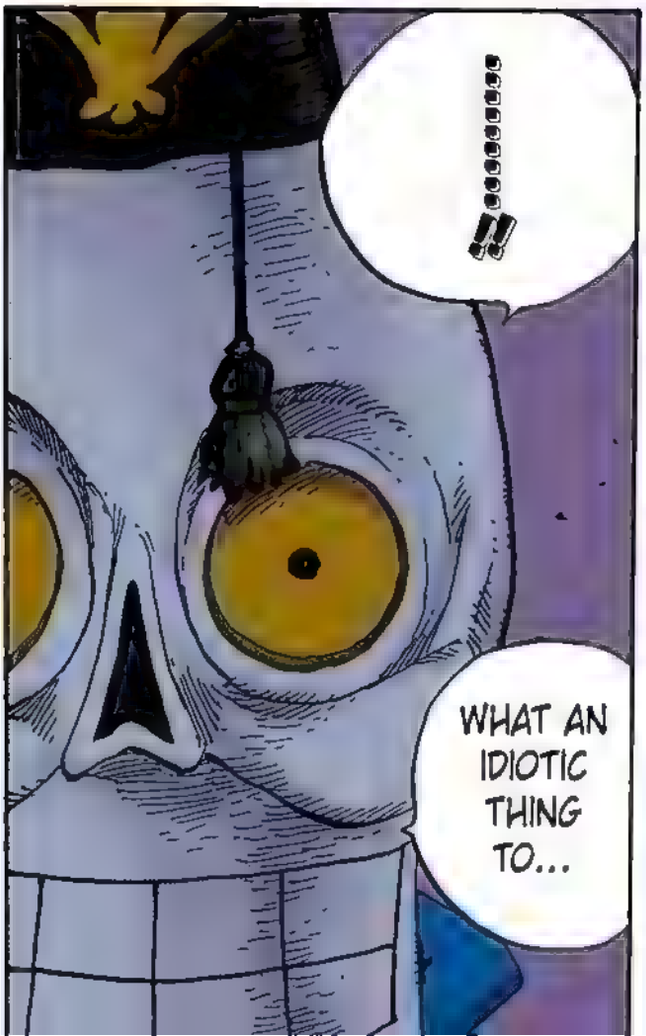
Here ends the Question Corner!!

Chapter 345:
SLEEPERS



GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, VOL. 29:
"THE WOMEN'S BATH"





ゴゴォォォォ…

……!!

HUFF

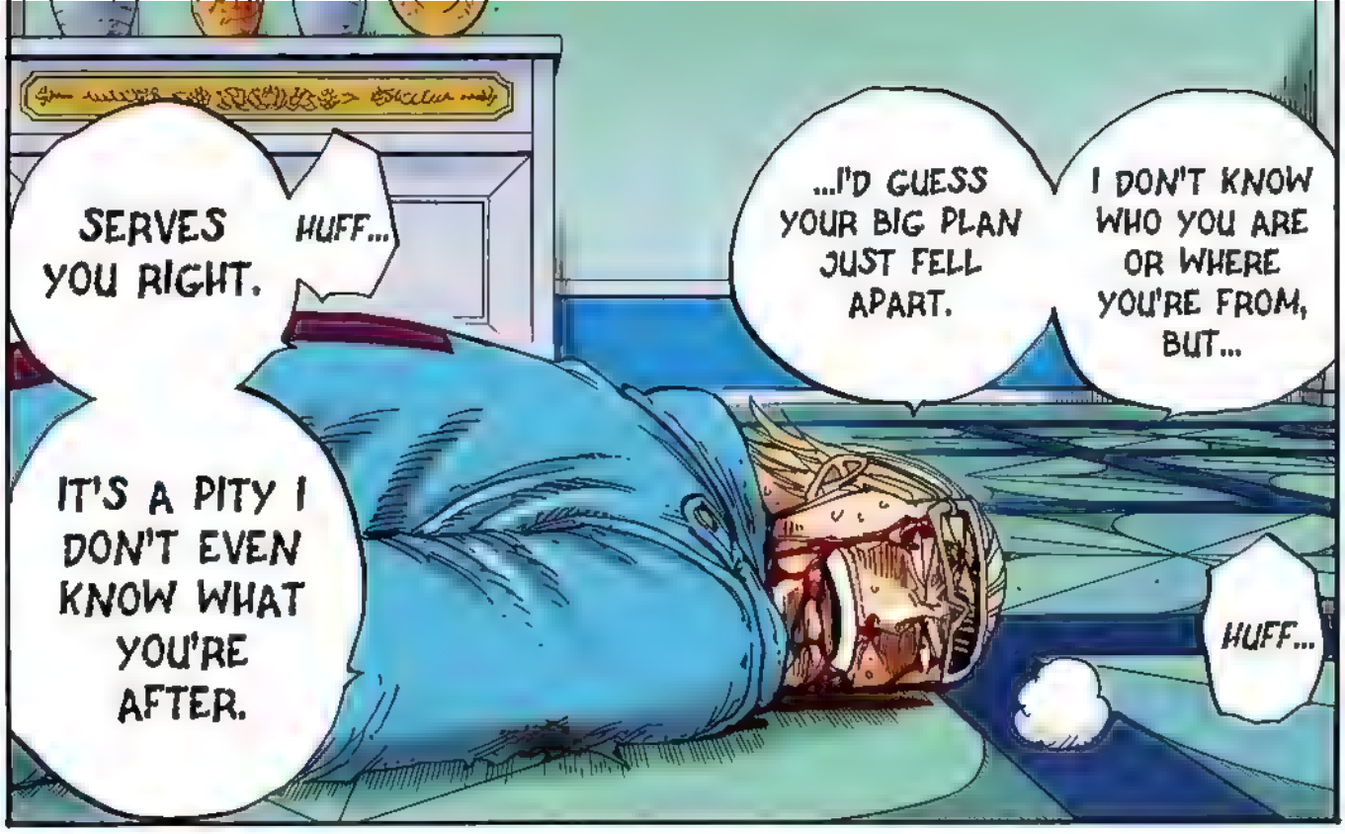
HUFF

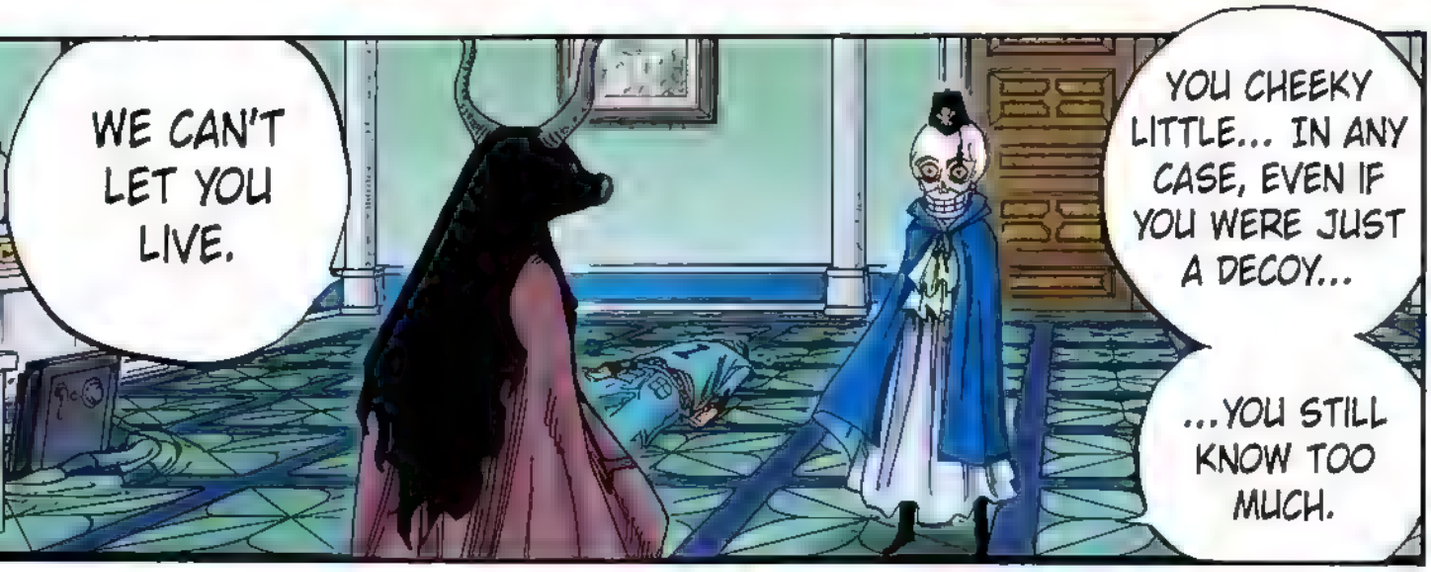
……!!

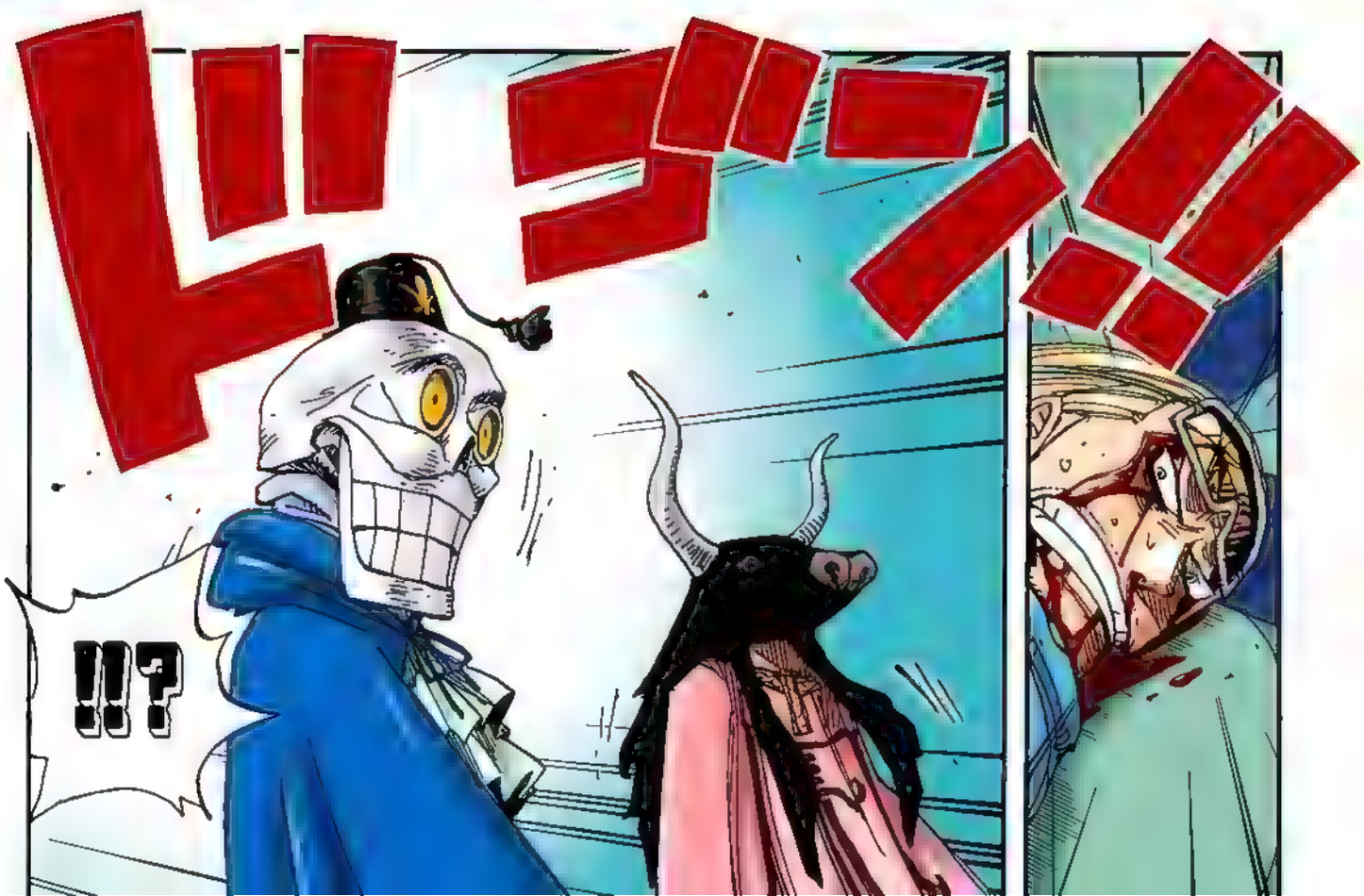
FAKE?!

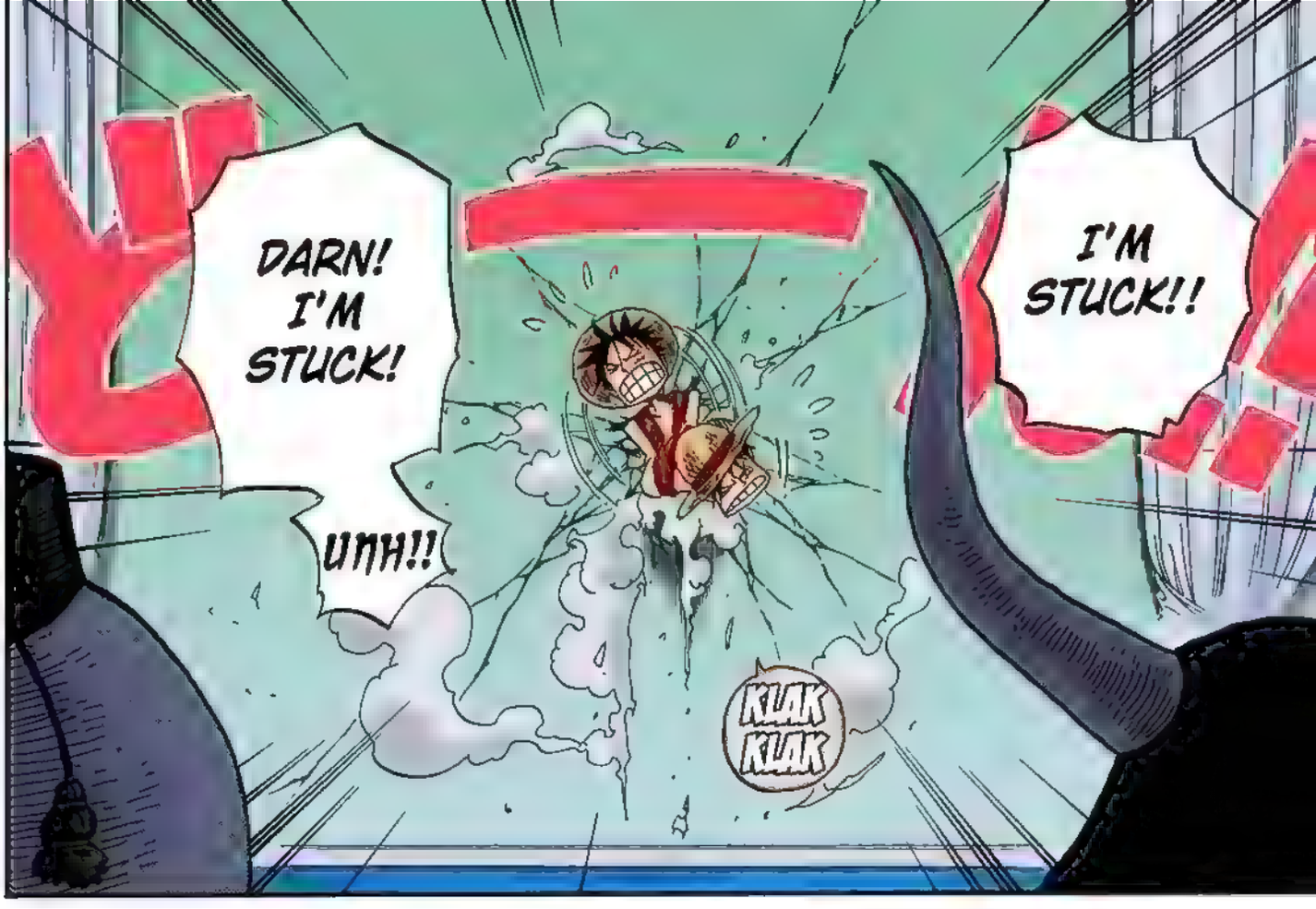
……!!

WHAT AN IDIOTIC THING TO…

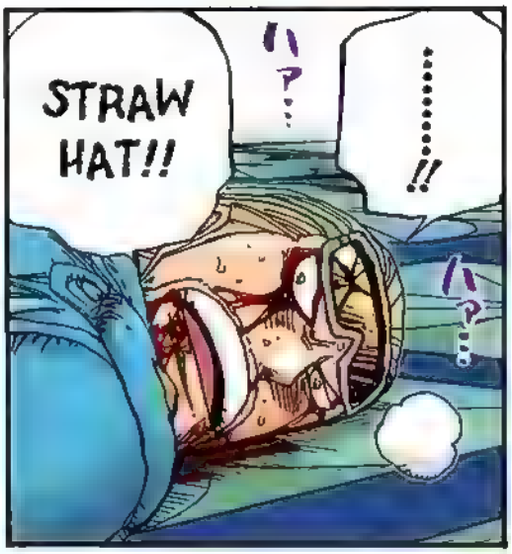

SERVES YOU RIGHT.
HUFF...
IT'S A PITY I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHAT YOU'RE AFTER.
...I'D GUESS YOUR BIG PLAN JUST FELL APART.
I DON'T KNOW WHO YOU ARE OR WHERE YOU'RE FROM, BUT...
HUFF...

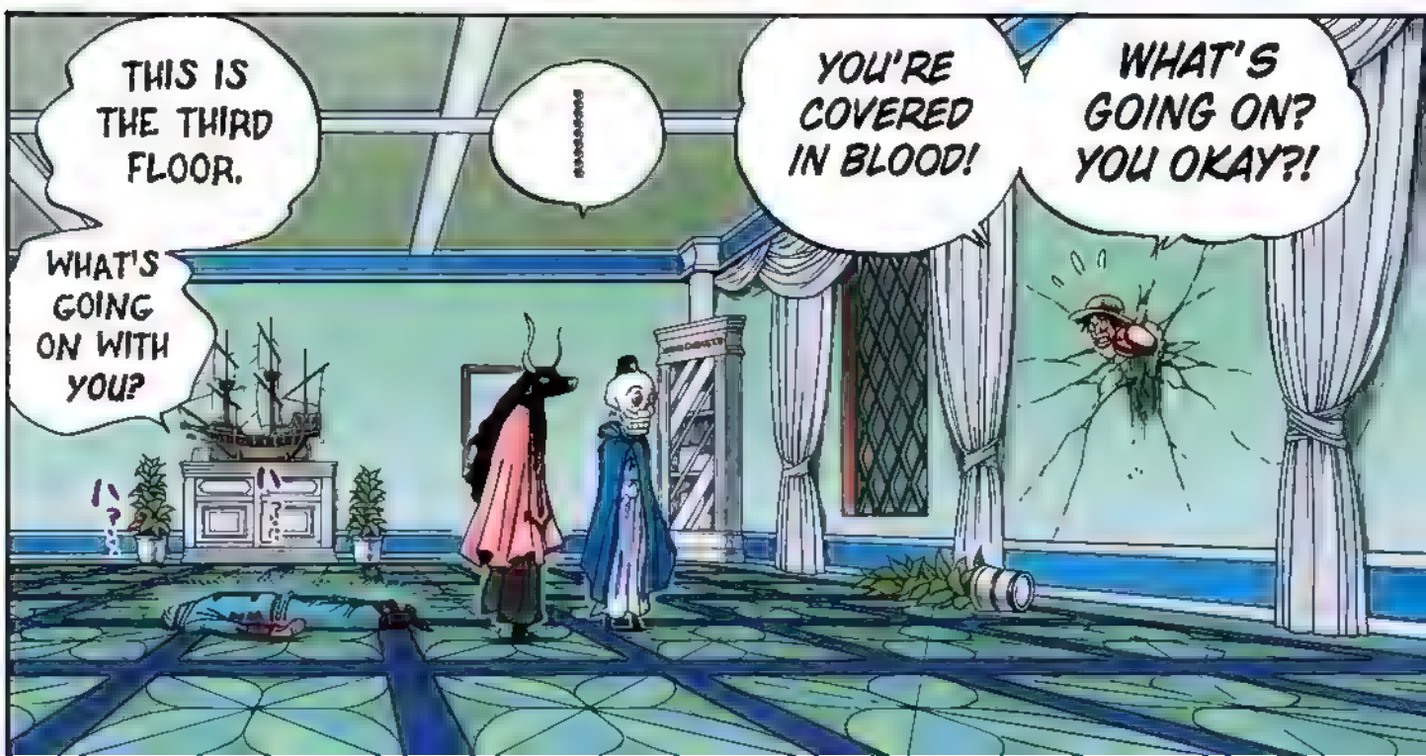

WE CAN'T LET YOU LIVE.
YOU CHEEKY LITTLE... IN ANY CASE, EVEN IF YOU WERE JUST A DECOY...
...YOU STILL KNOW TOO MUCH.

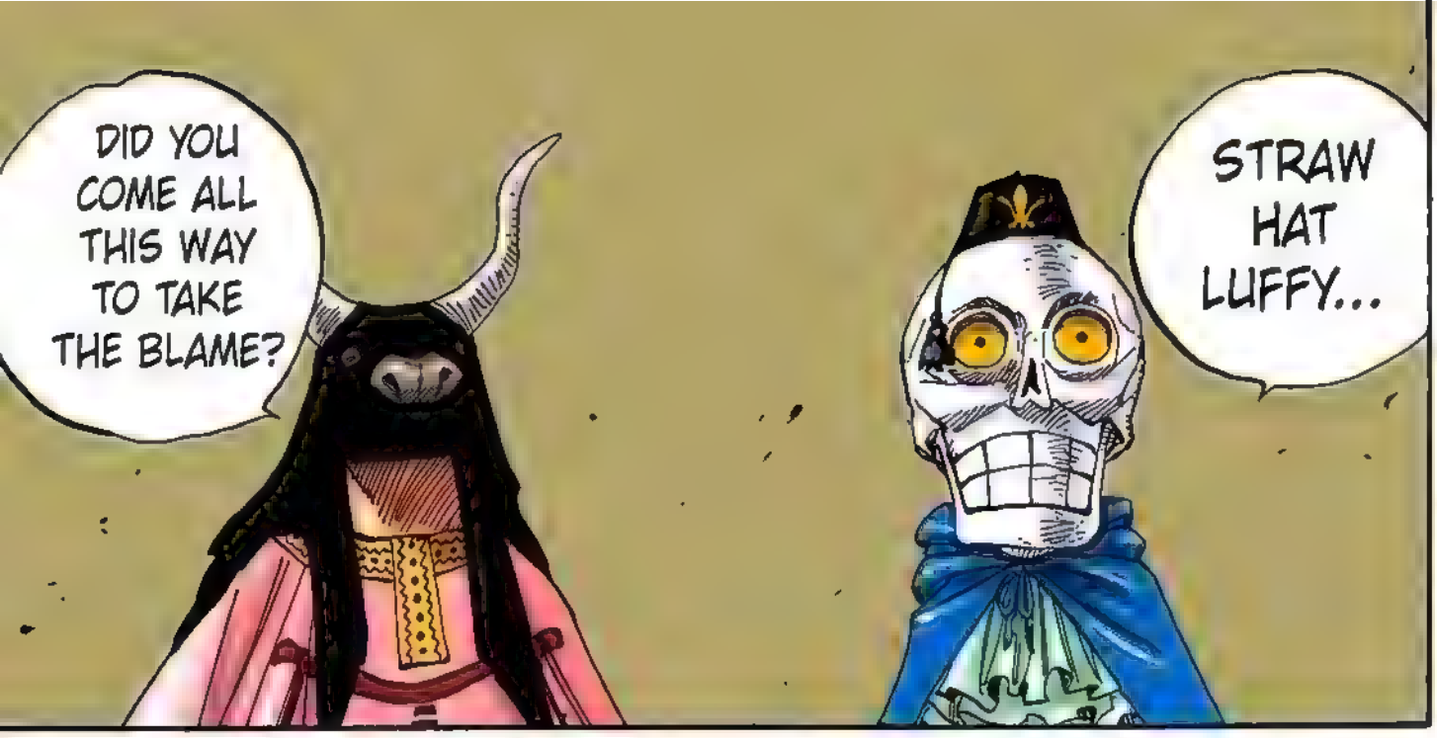

!!?

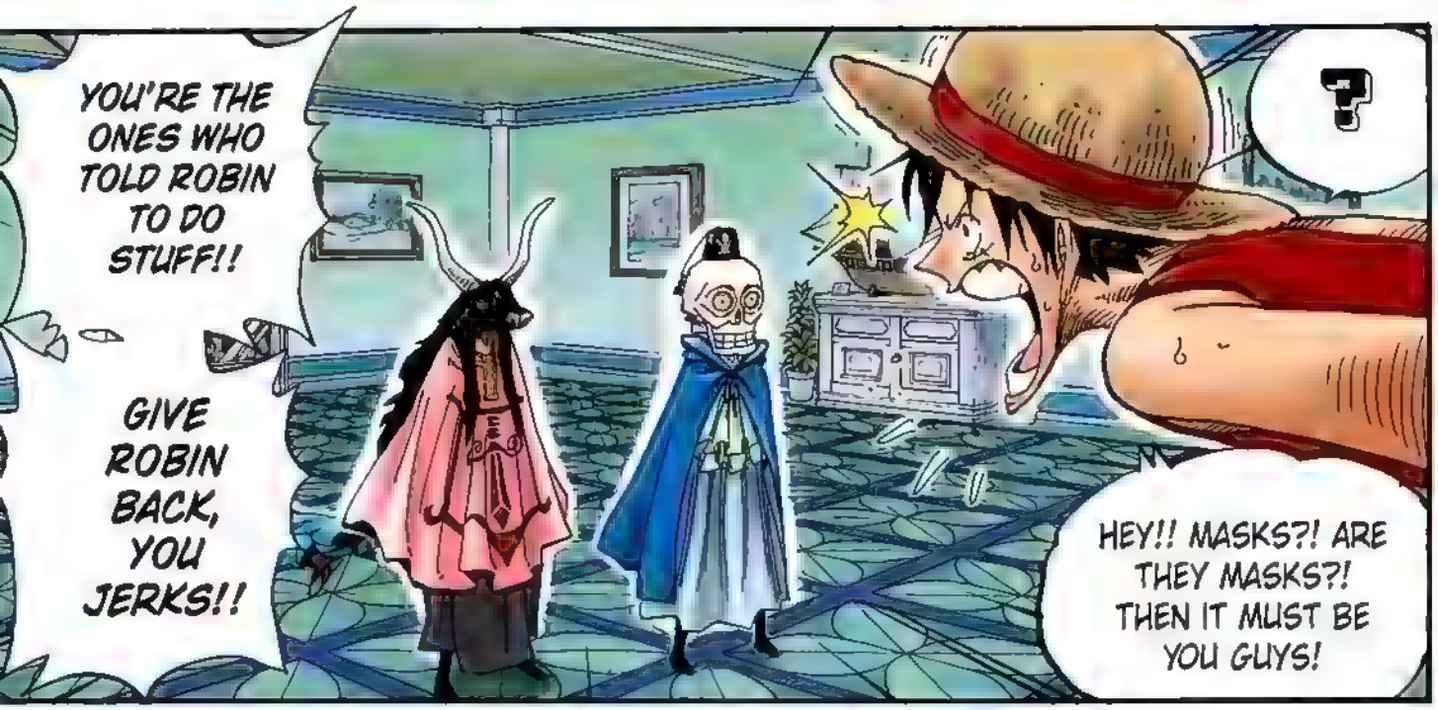

DARN! I'M STUCK!
UMH!!
KLAK KLAK
I'M STUCK!!

HUH?!
HEY! IT'S THE ROPE GUY!!


STRAW HAT!!
!?...
.....!!
!?...


THIS IS THE THIRD FLOOR.
WHAT'S GOING ON WITH YOU?
.....
YOU'RE COVERED IN BLOOD!
WHAT'S GOING ON? YOU OKAY?!


DID YOU COME ALL THIS WAY TO TAKE THE BLAME?
STRAW HAT LUFFY...

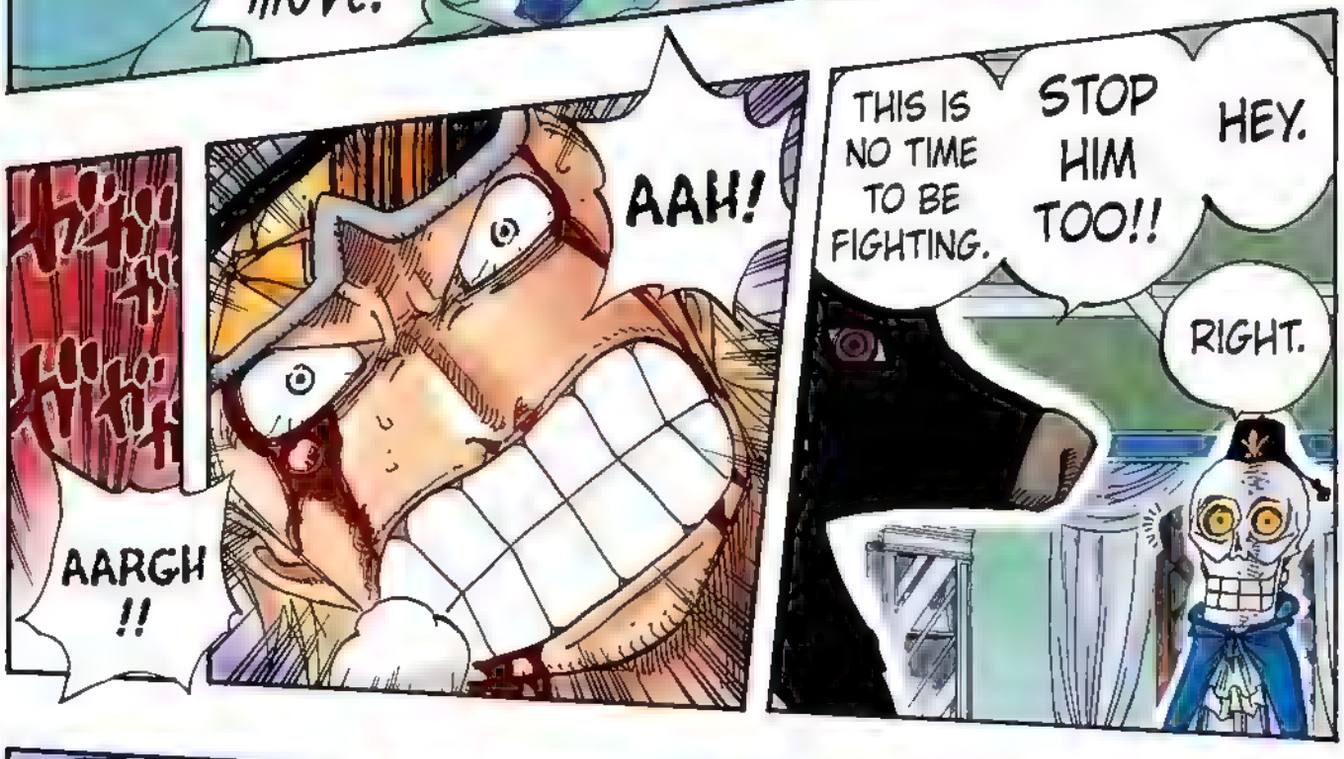

YOU'RE THE ONES WHO TOLD ROBIN TO DO STUFF!!
GIVE ROBIN BACK, YOU JERKS!!
?
HEY!! MASKS?! ARE THEY MASKS?! THEN IT MUST BE YOU GUYS!

TEMPEST KICK.
.....

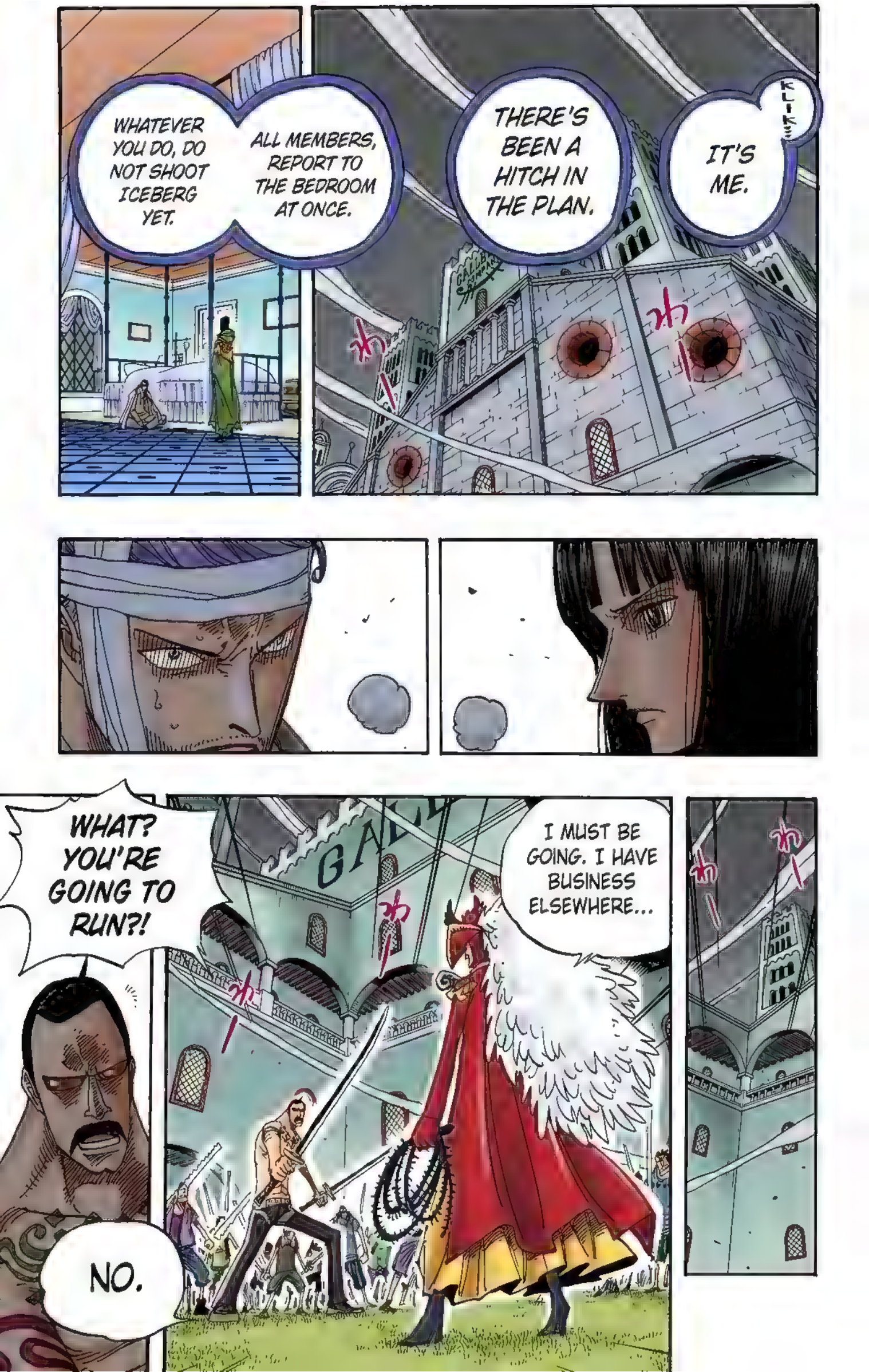
ARGH!!
!!!
HUH?!!
SHF SHF!!
!!?
YOU CUT THE WALL WITH A KICK!!
!!?

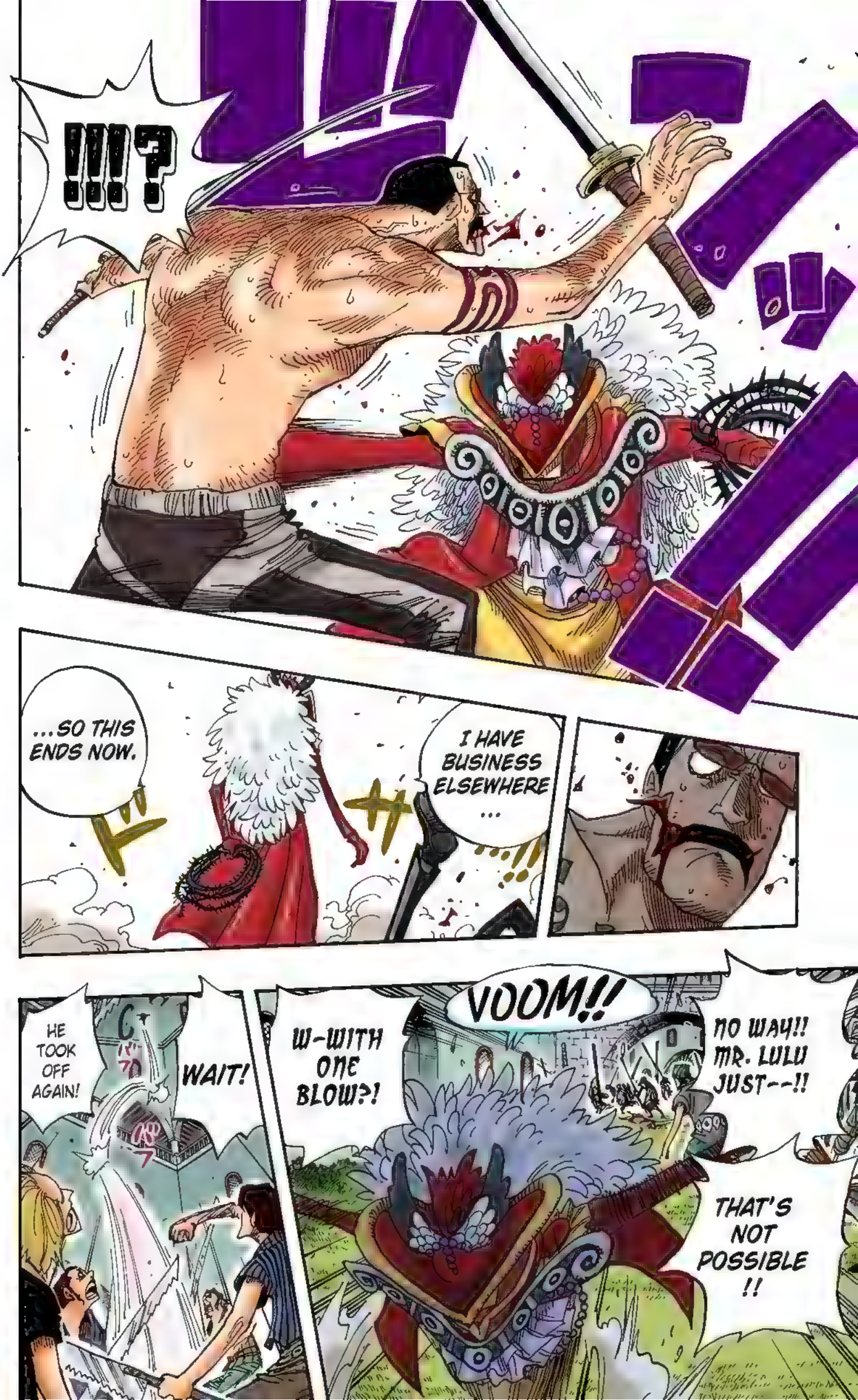
HUH?
……!!
ドスゥン!!
GWAH!!
CHAK…
!!!?

I DON'T HAVE TIME TO DEAL WITH YOU NOW.
ガキャン!!
IT'S AN EMERGENCY, YOU SEE.
I...I CAN'T MOVE!
ガキャン!!
HUH ?!!

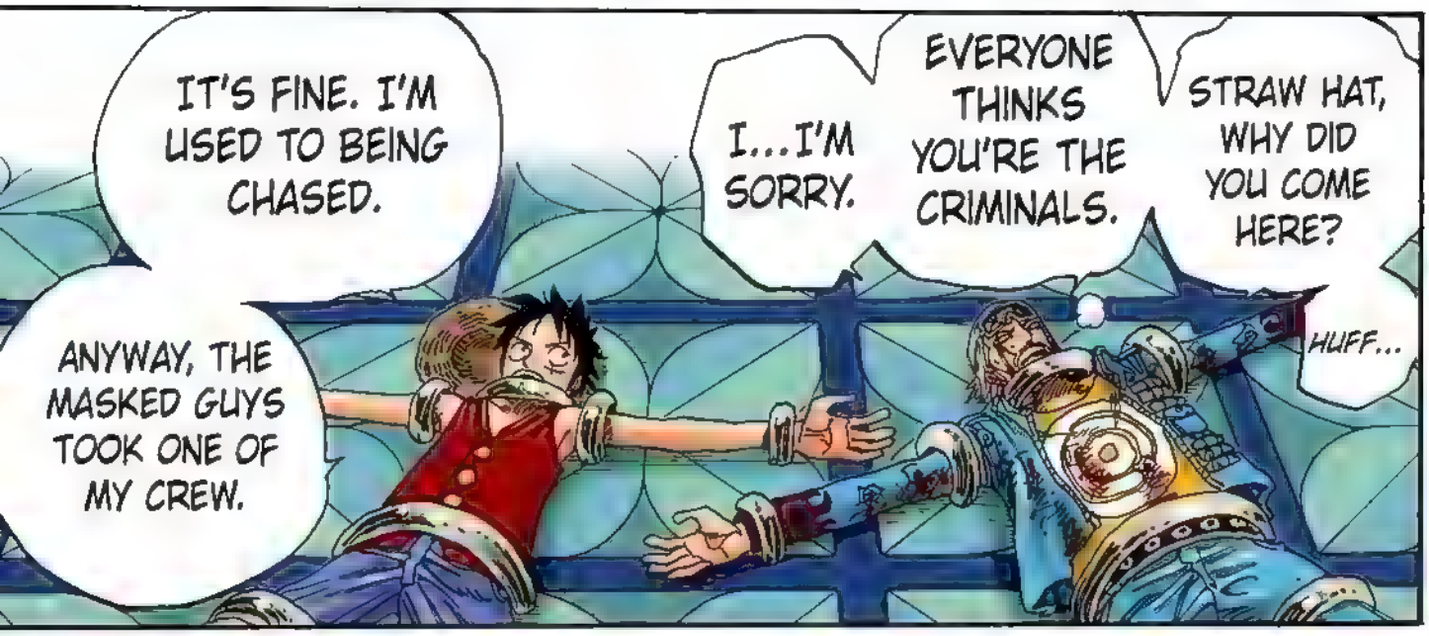

AAH!
AARGH !!
THIS IS NO TIME TO BE FIGHTING.
STOP HIM TOO!!
HEY.
RIGHT.

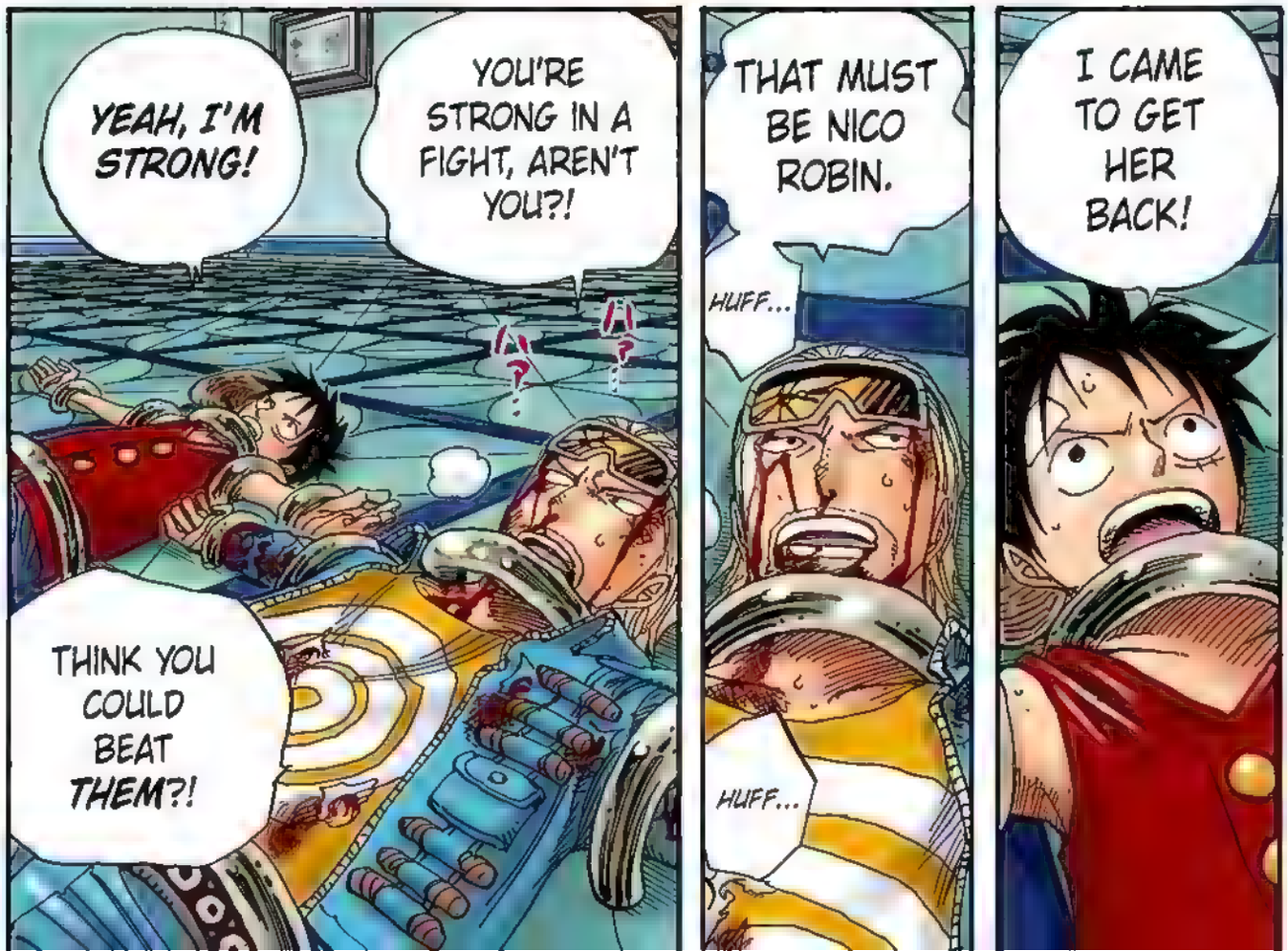
BRIIIIING
BRIIIIING
BRIIIIING
スタ スタ...
CHAK...

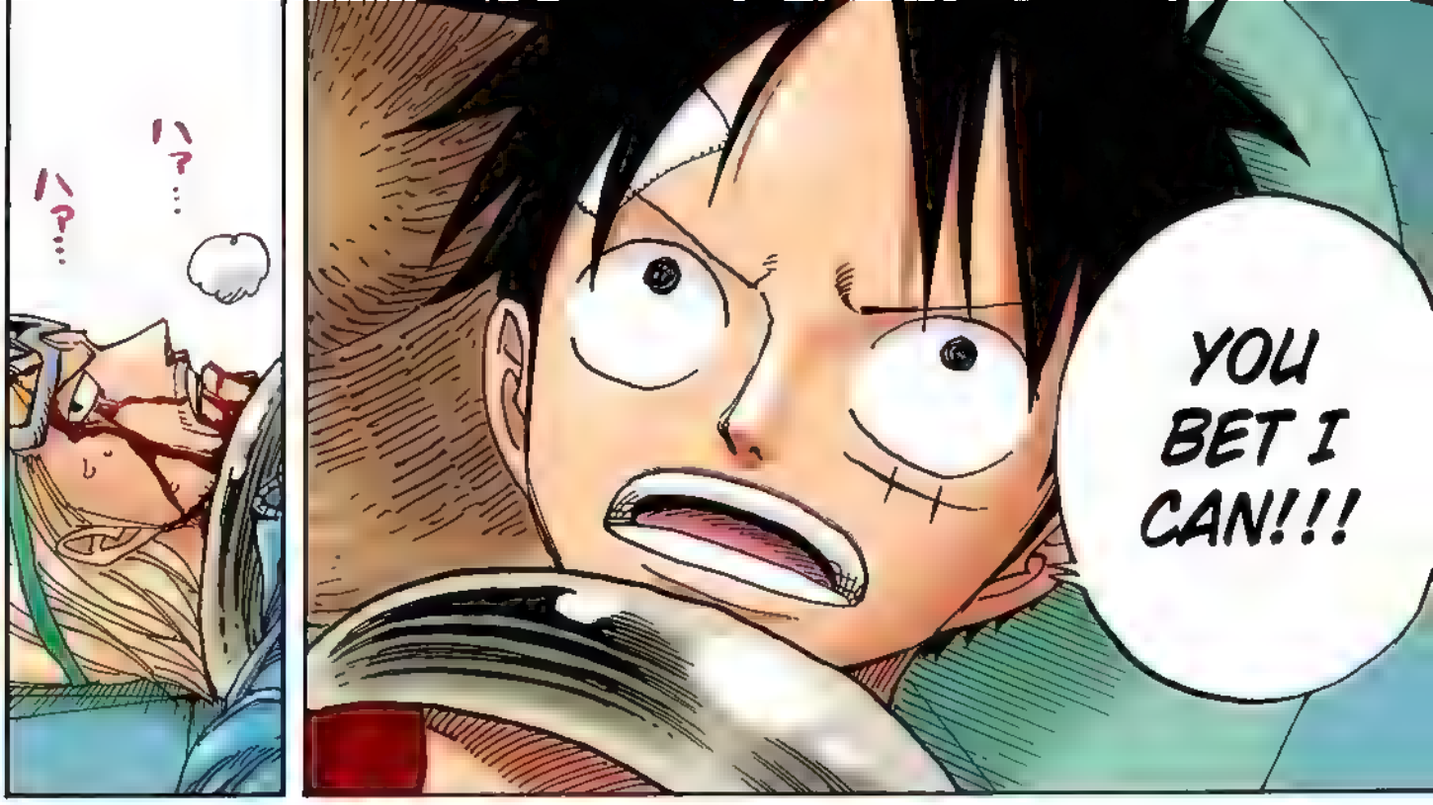

WHATEVER YOU DO, DO NOT SHOOT ICEBERG YET.
ALL MEMBERS, REPORT TO THE BEDROOM AT ONCE.
THERE'S BEEN A HITCH IN THE PLAN.
KL-K
IT'S ME.
WHAT? YOU'RE GOING TO RUN?!
I MUST BE GOING. I HAVE BUSINESS ELSEWHERE...
NO.

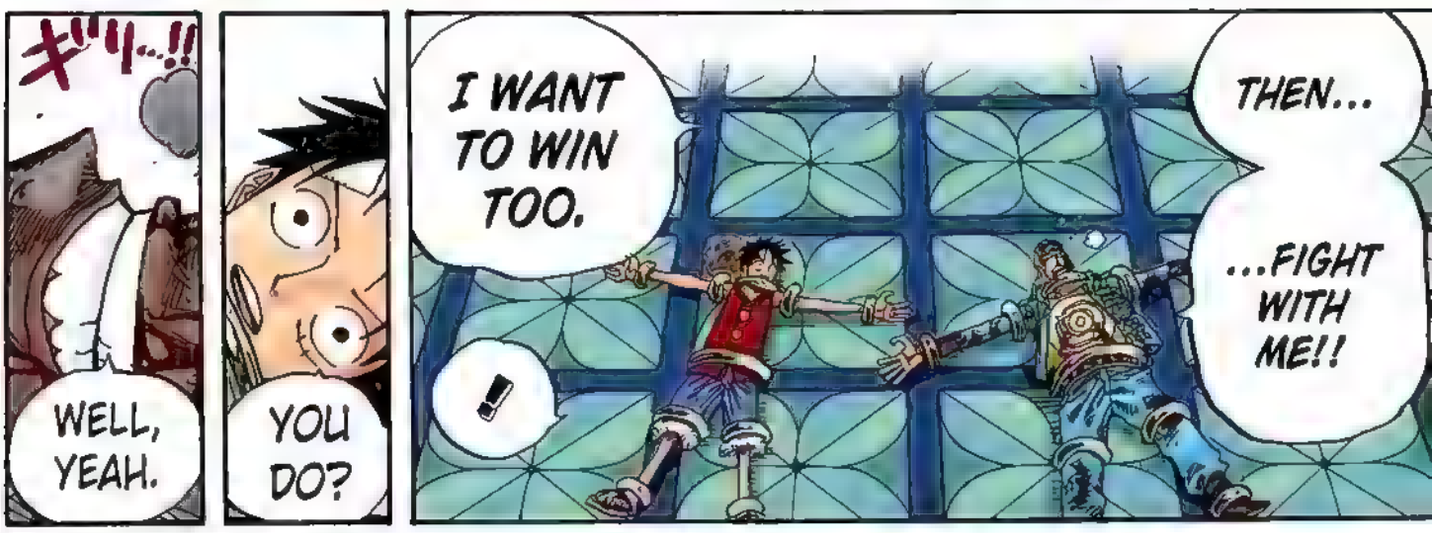

!!!?
...SO THIS ENDS NOW.
I HAVE BUSINESS ELSEWHERE ...
HE TOOK OFF AGAIN!
WAIT!
W-WITH ONE BLOW?!
VOOM!!
NO WAY!! MR. LULU JUST--!!
THAT'S NOT POSSIBLE !!

HUFF...
IT'S NOTHING.
I'VE SURVIVED WORSE!
KOFF
HEY, MISTER, ARE YOU OKAY?!
HUFF...
HUFF...


IT'S FINE. I'M USED TO BEING CHASED.
ANYWAY, THE MASKED GUYS TOOK ONE OF MY CREW.
I...I'M SORRY.
EVERYONE THINKS YOU'RE THE CRIMINALS.
STRAW HAT, WHY DID YOU COME HERE?
HUFF...

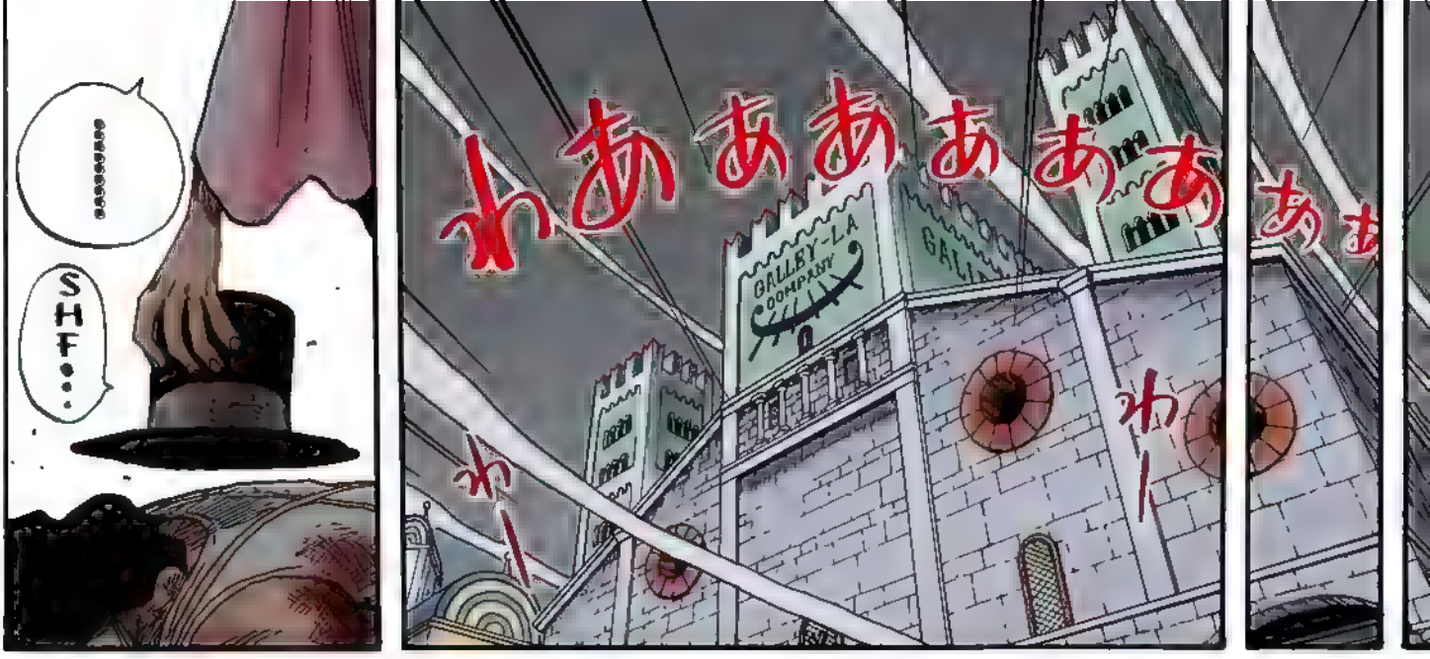

YEAH, I'M STRONG!
YOU'RE STRONG IN A FIGHT, AREN'T YOU?!
THINK YOU COULD BEAT THEM?!
THAT MUST BE NICO ROBIN.
HUFF...
HUFF...
I CAME TO GET HER BACK!

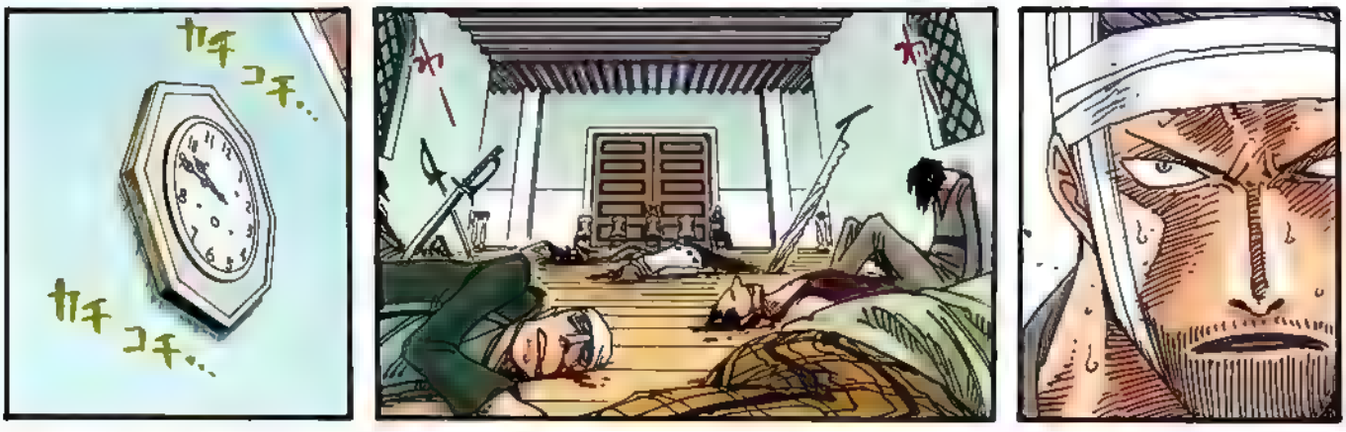

ハ？…
ハ？…
YOU BET I CAN!!!


キリ…!!
WELL, YEAH.
YOU DO?
I WANT TO WIN TOO.
!
THEN…
…FIGHT WITH ME!!

…BY IDIOTS NOBODY KNOWS, FROM WHO-KNOWS-WHERE?!!
HUFF…
YOU THINK I'M GONNA LET MAYOR ICEBERG GET KILLED…

HE MADE ME A PROPER SHIPWRIGHT!!
.....
...EVERY-THING I KNOW!
HUFF... HE TAUGHT ME...
HUFF...
!
I'M TELLING YOU, I WANT TO BEAT THOSE IDIOTS TO A PULP!!
YOU THINK I CARE WHAT HAPPENS TO ME AFTER THAT?!!
ガキャン!!
BUT LOOK AT YOU! YOU'RE A MESS!!
ALL RIGHT!! I'LL FIGHT WITH YOU!! RRAAAAAH!!
COME OFF, CURSE YOU!!
I'LL FIGHT UNTIL I'M DOWN TO A SINGLE BONE!!
ガキャン!! ガキャン!! ガキャン!!
うおおおおおおお


SHF...
ああああああ
GALLEY-LA COMPANY


カチコチ...
カチコチ...

ド
ド

KOO KOO
THEN WE HAVE A PROBLEM.
THERE'S NOTHING TO HAND OVER!!
GO HOME!!
KOO KOO!

FWAP FWAP...
!?

WHA--!!!
...TO A DYING MAN?
!!?
WHAT...
...SHOULD I TELL FIRST...

LUCCI !!
YOU'VE LET ME DOWN.

YOU'RE THE ONE IN THE WRONG.

KAKU !!
NONE OF THIS WOULD HAVE HAPPENED IF YOU'D HANDED THEM OVER TO THE GOVERNMENT WHEN IT ASKED NICELY.

...IF WE COULD.
!!
WE WANTED ...
FWIP...
KALIFA !!
...TO LEAVE TOWN WITHOUT HURTING YOU...
!!!
!!
IT'S THE GUY FROM THE BAR... BLUENO!!
ゴゴゴ
DID YOU ALSO GET YOUR STUBBORN STREAK FROM YOUR MASTER?
YOU WERE ALL WORKING FOR THE GOVERNMENT ?!

KOO KOO

CORRECT. FOR US, GOING UNDERCOVER IS THE EASIEST THING IN THE WORLD. BUT...

...YOU JUST HAD TO GO AND MAKE THINGS DIFFICULT!!

CIPHER POL NO. 9
UNDERCOVER INTELLIGENCE AGENCY UNDER THE DIRECT CONTROL OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT

...BEFORE MORE INNOCENT PEOPLE ARE HARMED.

TELL US NOW...

...THE ANCIENT WEAPON PLUTON?

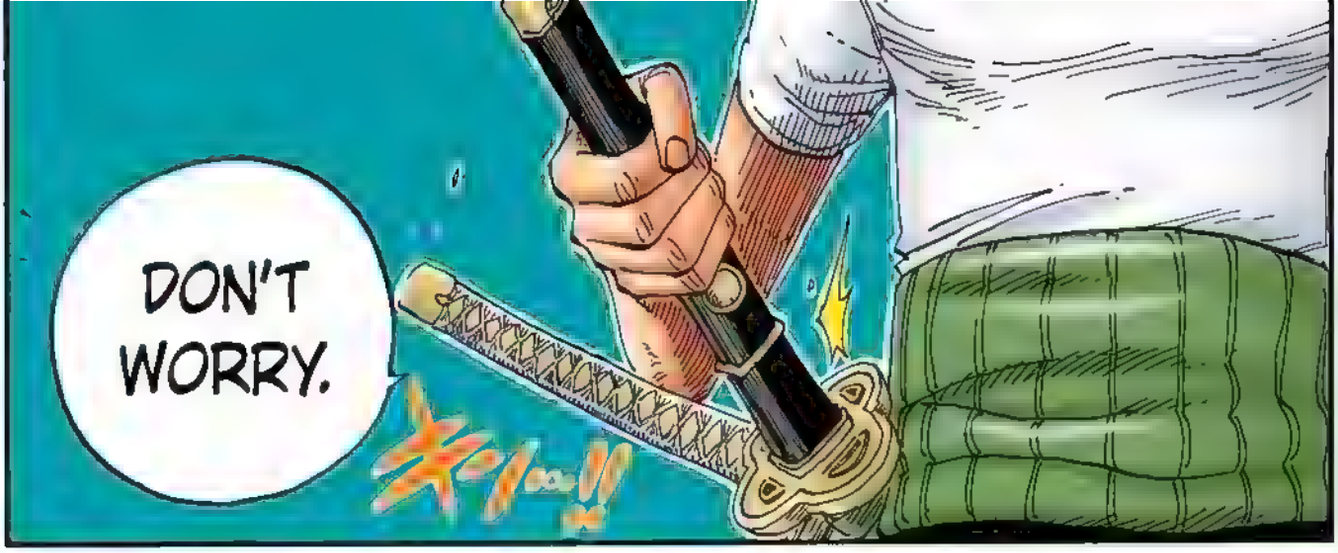
.....

WHERE ARE THE BLUEPRINTS OF...

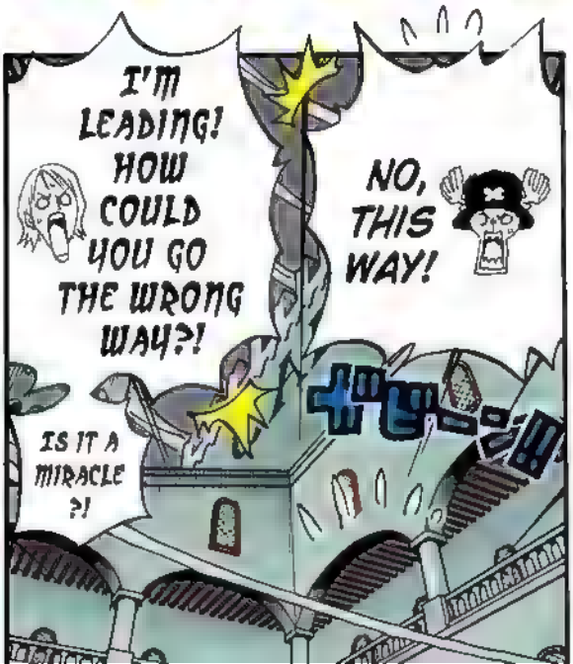
ONE PIECE **STORYBOARD PREVIEW!!** #22

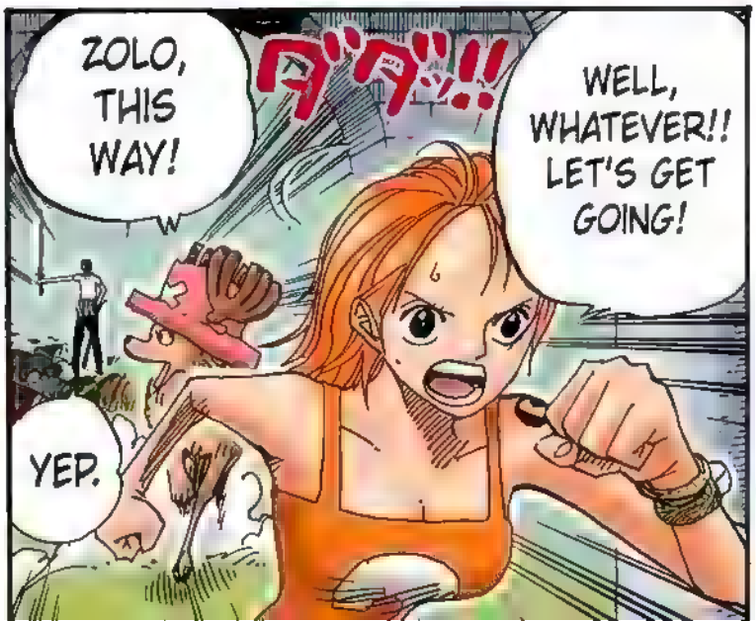
"There Was No Scene Like This"

Chapter 346:
THE NINTH JUSTICE

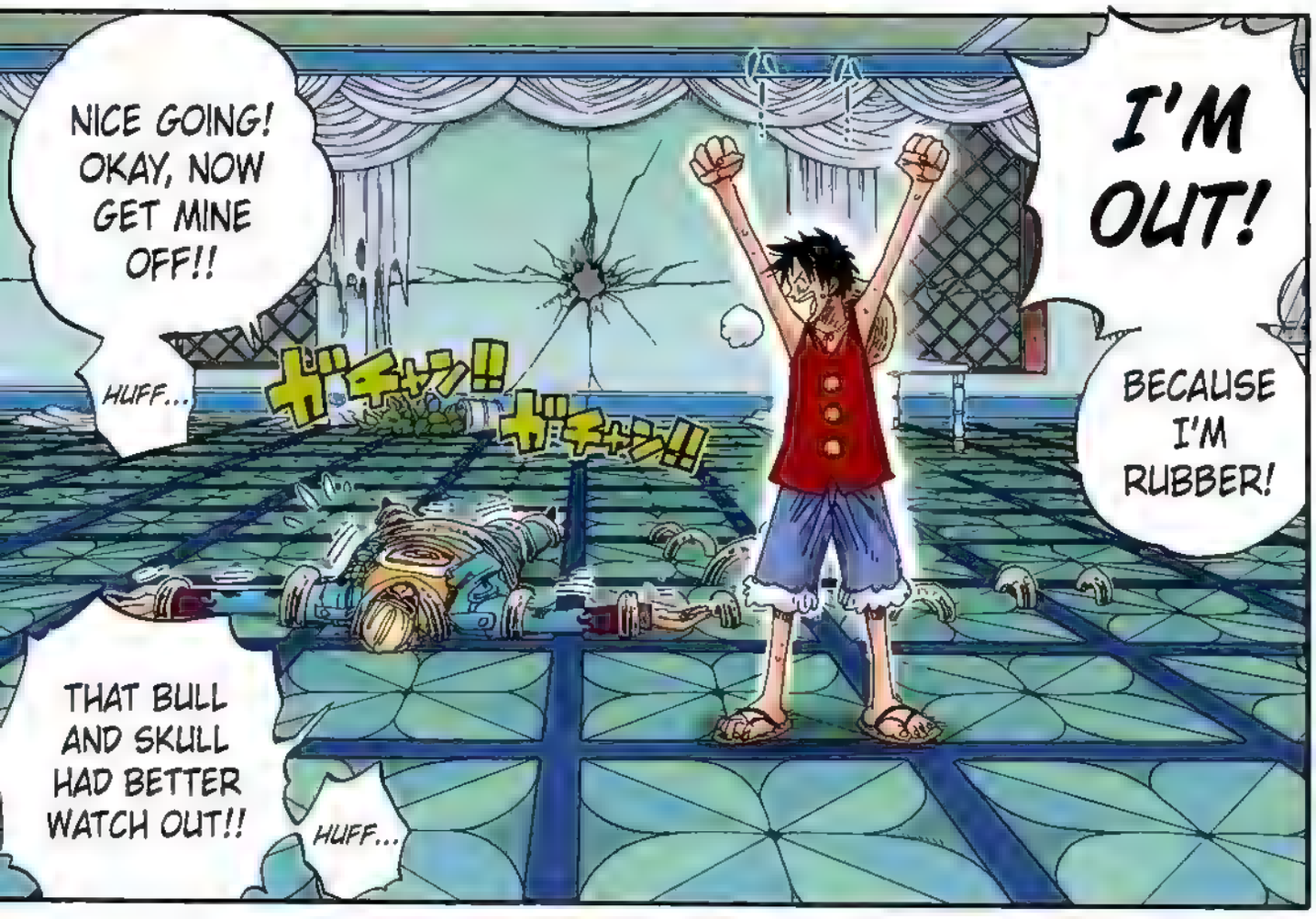

DON'T WORRY.

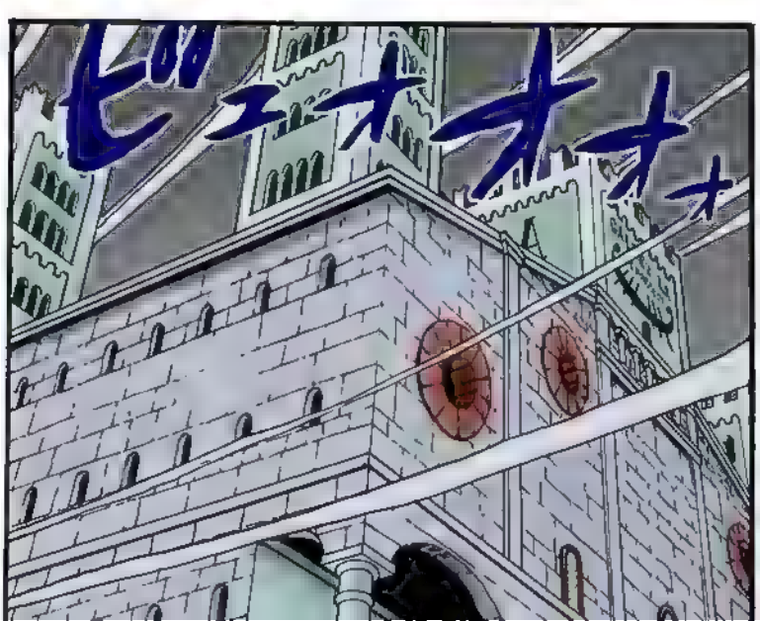
ZOLO'S SO STRONG!!
WHY DID YOU CUT DOWN ALL THE SHIPWRIGHTS ?!
I USED THE BACK OF THE BLADE.

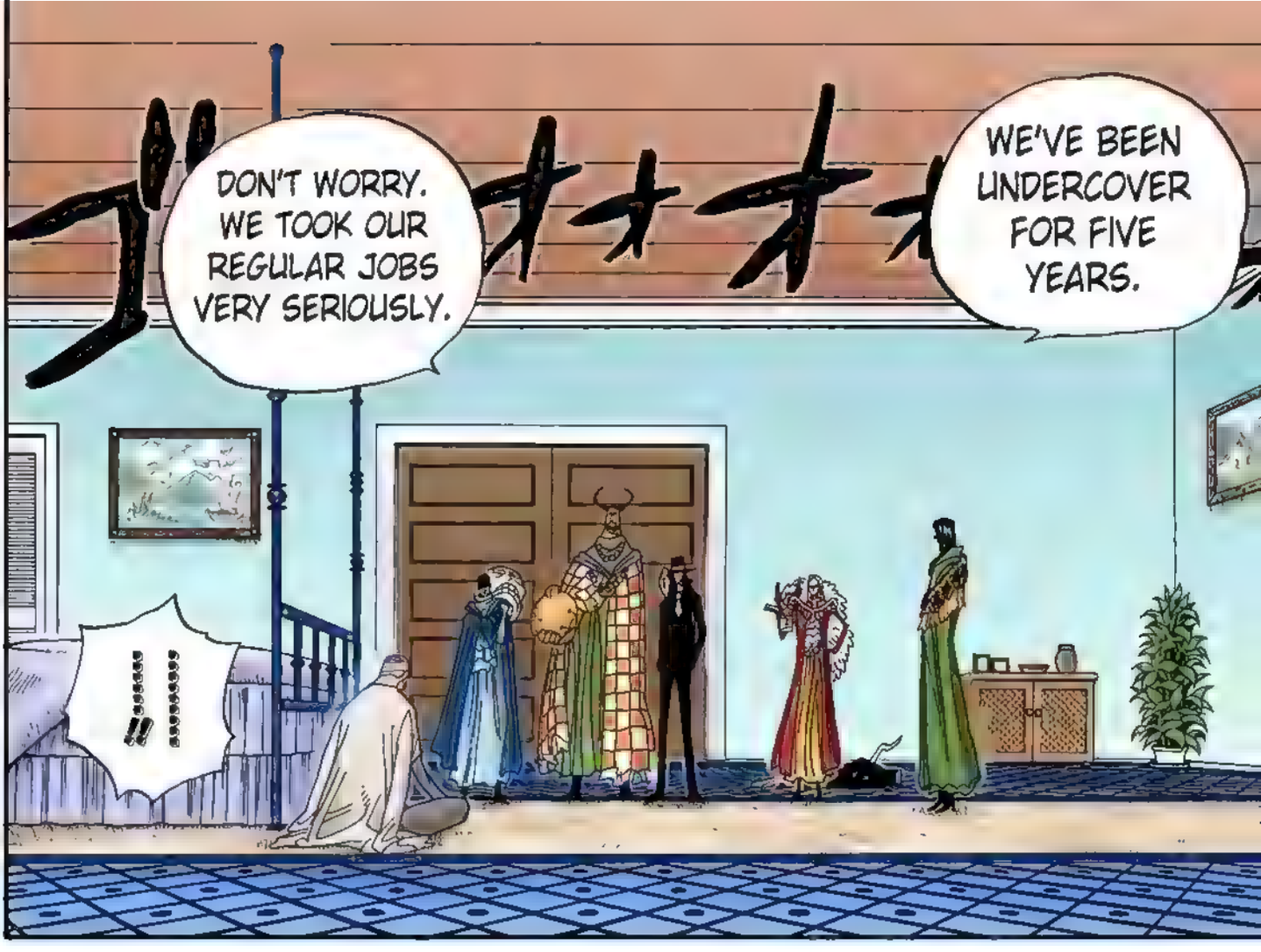

I'M LEADING! HOW COULD YOU GO THE WRONG WAY?!
NO, THIS WAY!
IS IT A MIRACLE ?!


ZOLO, THIS WAY!
WELL, WHATEVER!! LET'S GET GOING!
YEP.

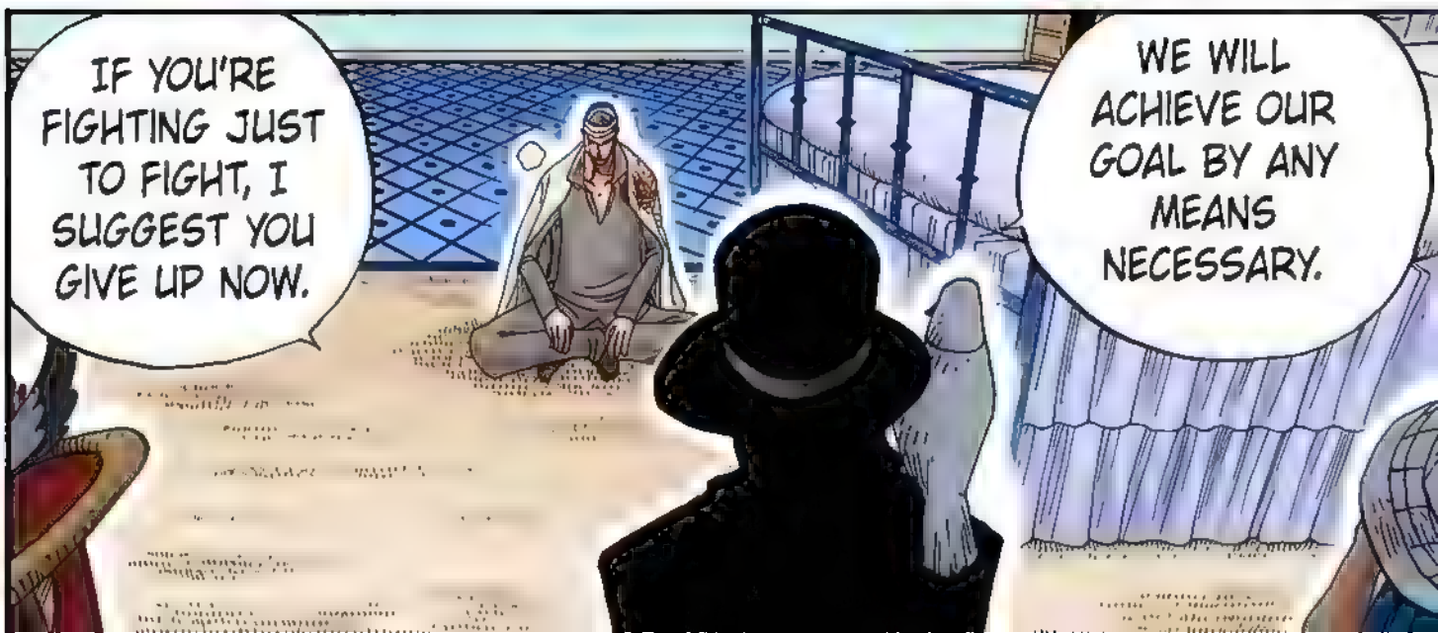
パーン!!
URGH ...

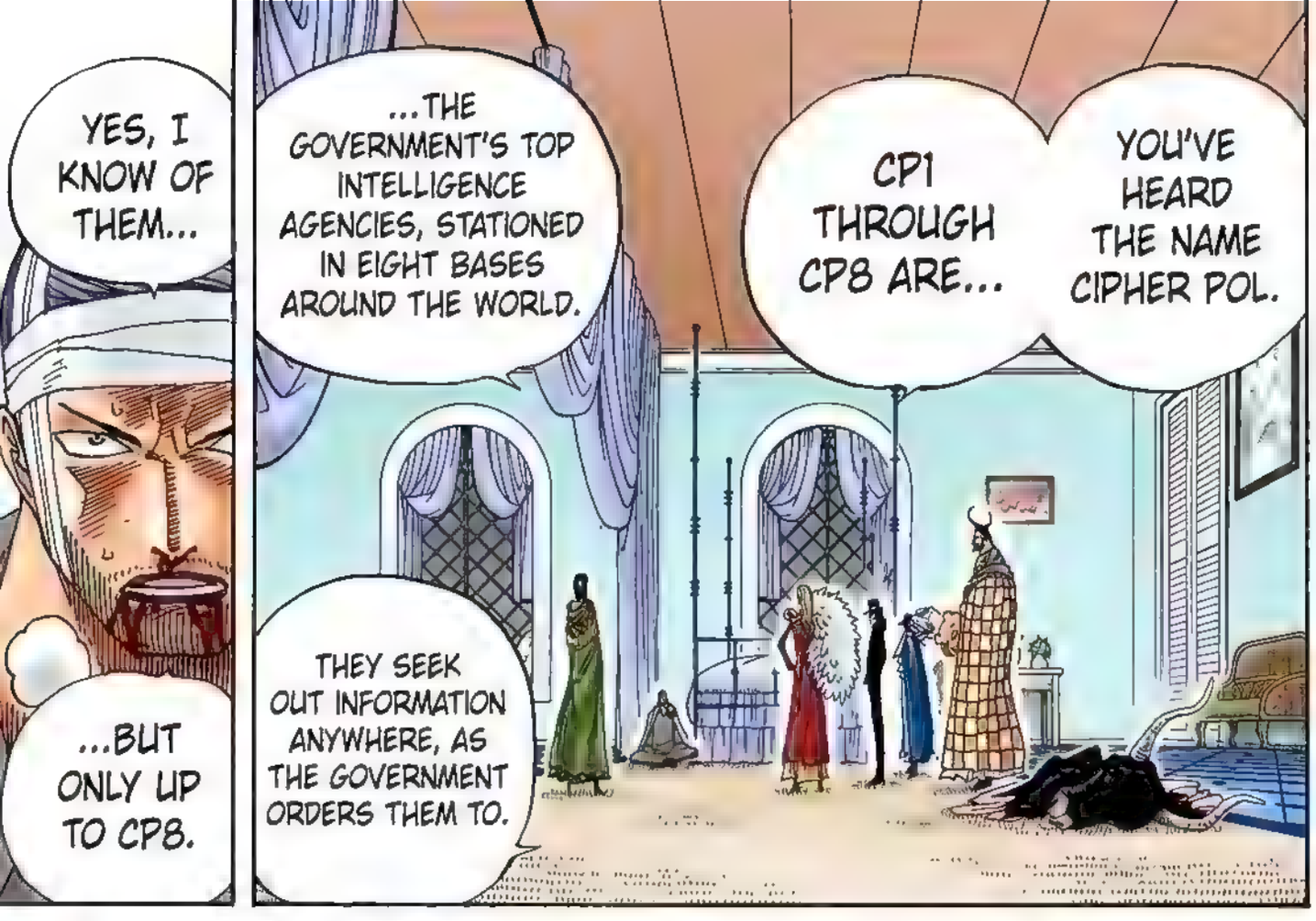

NICE GOING! OKAY, NOW GET MINE OFF!!
HUFF...
ガチャン!! ガチャン!!
I'M OUT!
BECAUSE I'M RUBBER!
THAT BULL AND SKULL HAD BETTER WATCH OUT!!
HUFF...


ヒューオオオ


DON'T WORRY. WE TOOK OUR REGULAR JOBS VERY SERIOUSLY.
WE'VE BEEN UNDERCOVER FOR FIVE YEARS.
!!

...HAS COME TO AN END.
...THE TIME WE CAN DEVOTE TO THIS MATTER...
.....
I UNDERSTAND THAT YOU'RE DEJECTED...
...BUT...


IF YOU'RE FIGHTING JUST TO FIGHT, I SUGGEST YOU GIVE UP NOW.
WE WILL ACHIEVE OUR GOAL BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY.

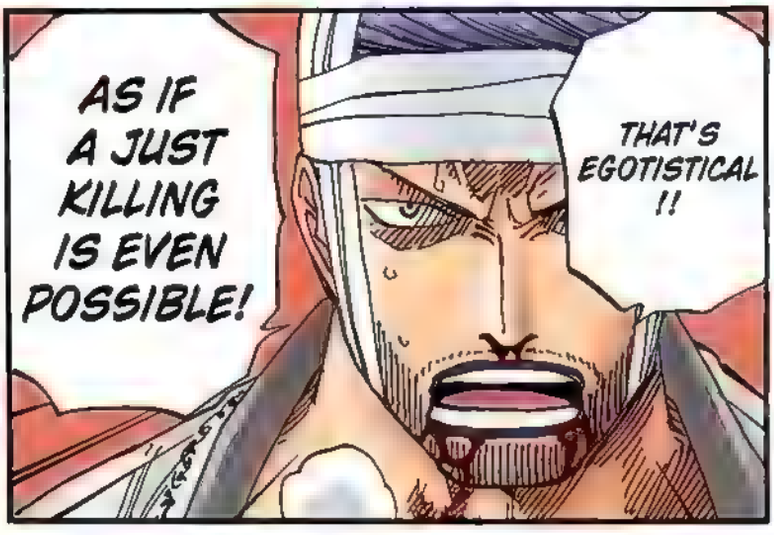

YES, I KNOW OF THEM...
...BUT ONLY UP TO CP8.
...THE GOVERNMENT'S TOP INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES, STATIONED IN EIGHT BASES AROUND THE WORLD.
THEY SEEK OUT INFORMATION ANYWHERE, AS THE GOVERNMENT ORDERS THEM TO.
CP1 THROUGH CP8 ARE...
YOU'VE HEARD THE NAME CIPHER POL.

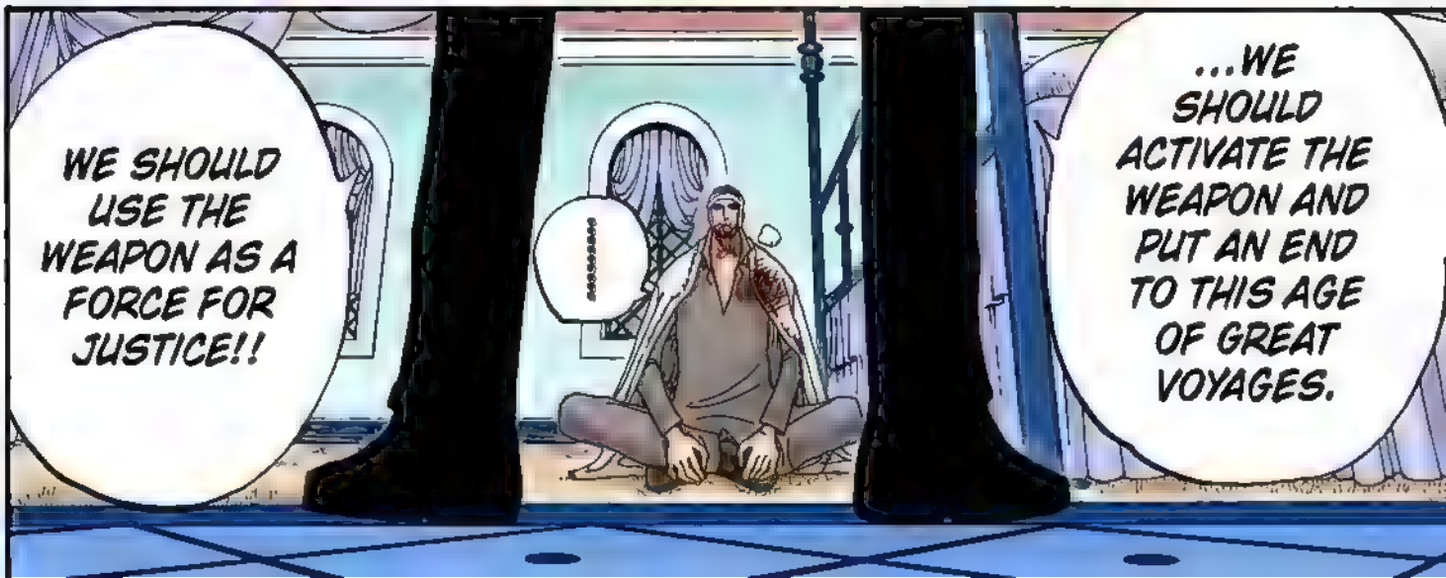
BECAUSE OF A CERTAIN PRIVILEGE, WE CAN'T OPERATE IN THE OPEN...
...THE NINTH CIPHER POL, WHICH SHOULDN'T EXIST.
OF COURSE. AND YET, WE ARE CP9...

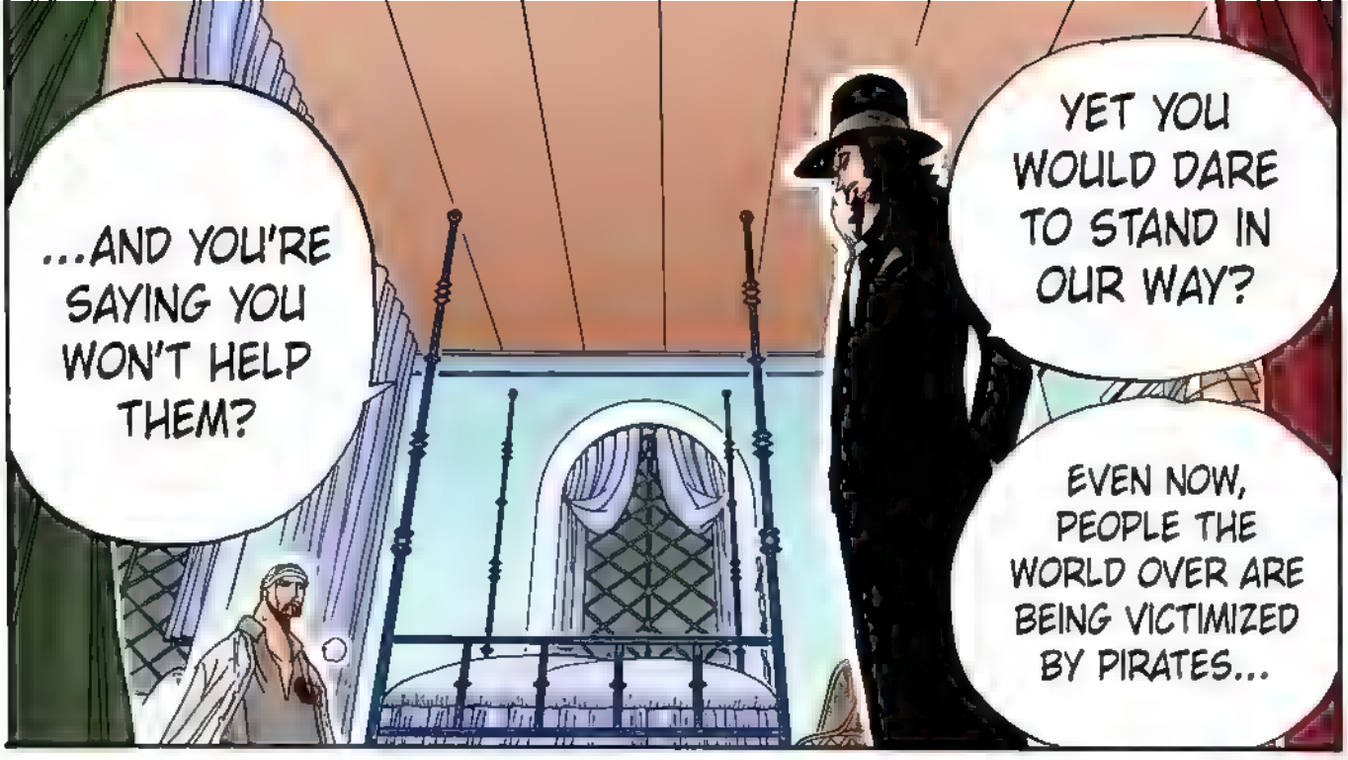
IF CIVILIANS AREN'T COOPERATING...
...WITH THE GOVERNMENT ...
...EVEN THOUGH THAT PRIVILEGE SERVES JUSTICE.
!!

...TO EXECUTE THEM.
...WE ARE ALLOWED ...
!!

RATHER THAN CONTINUE TO LIVE IN FEAR OF THE WEAPON'S REACTIVATION...
WELL, SOME WHO ARE IN POWER HAVE RECONSIDERED THEIR WAY OF THINKING.

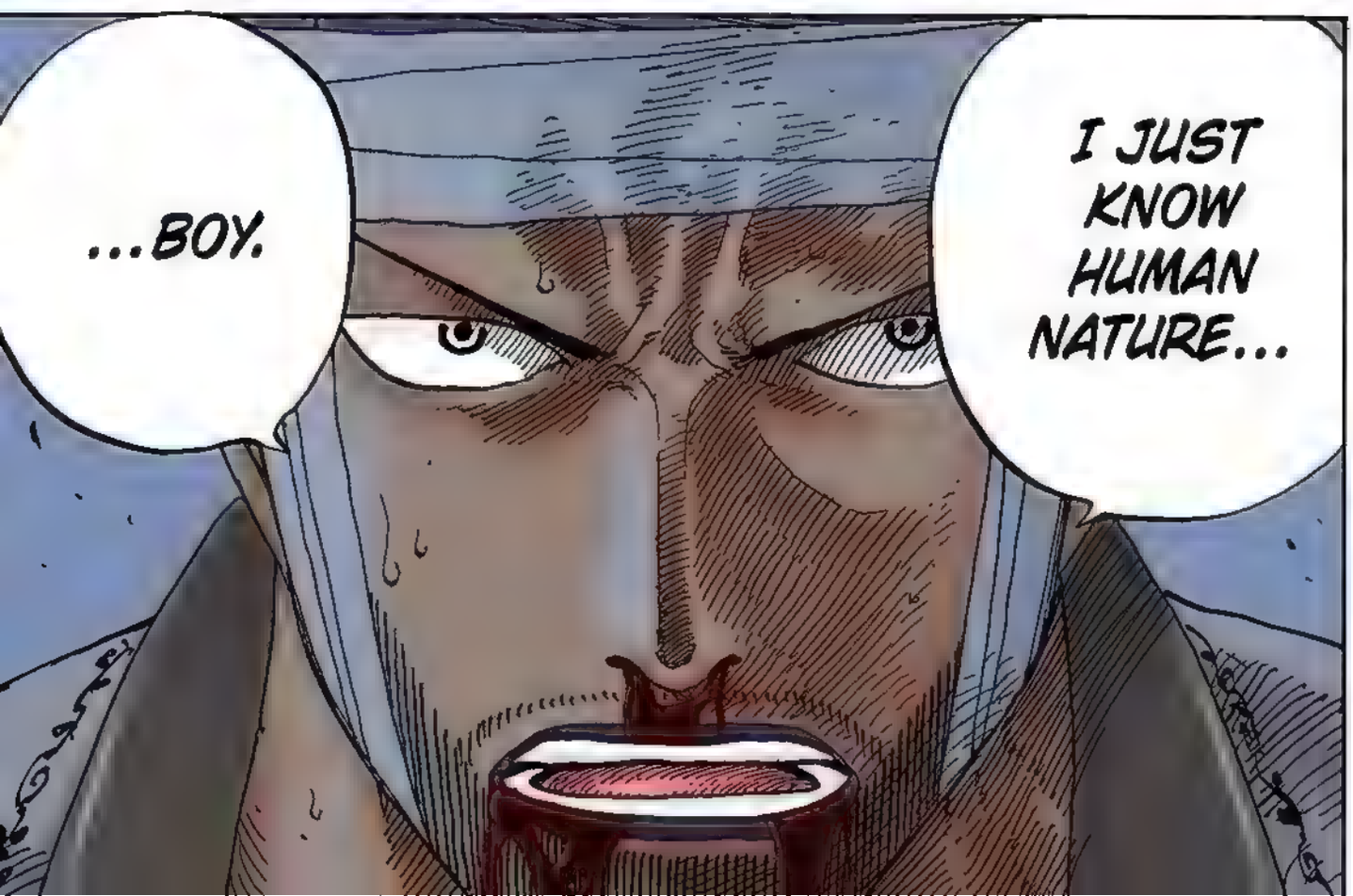

AS IF A JUST KILLING IS EVEN POSSIBLE!
THAT'S EGOTISTICAL !!


WE SHOULD USE THE WEAPON AS A FORCE FOR JUSTICE!!
.....
...WE SHOULD ACTIVATE THE WEAPON AND PUT AN END TO THIS AGE OF GREAT VOYAGES.

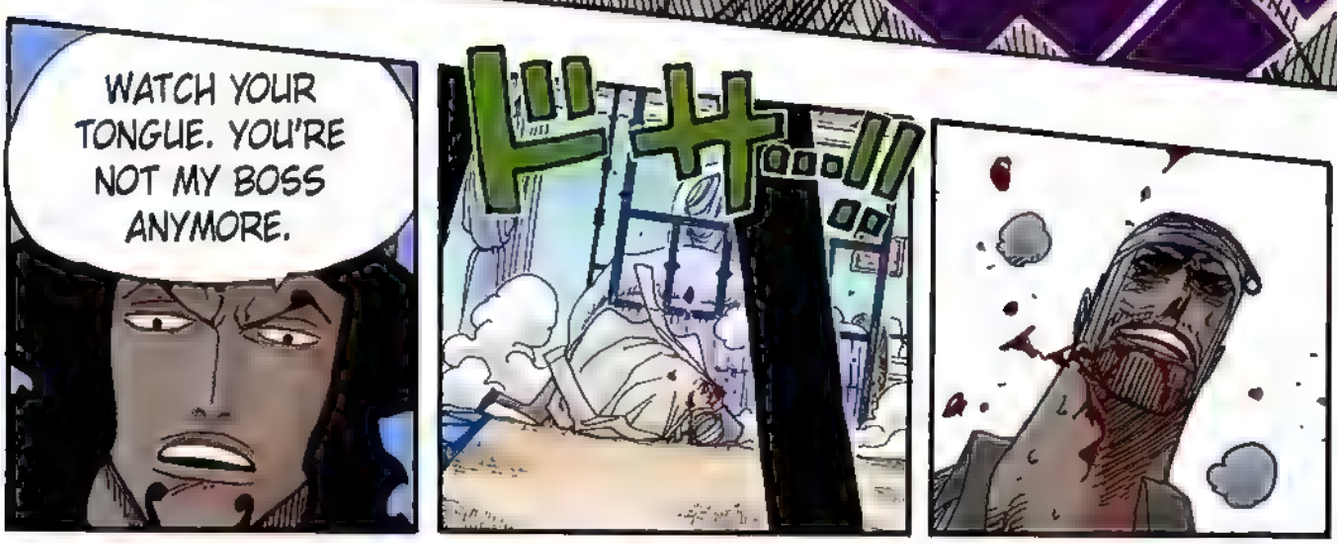

...AND YOU'RE SAYING YOU WON'T HELP THEM?
YET YOU WOULD DARE TO STAND IN OUR WAY?
EVEN NOW, PEOPLE THE WORLD OVER ARE BEING VICTIMIZED BY PIRATES...

...MAYOR ICEBERG.
YOU SEEM TO MISTRUST THE GOVERNMENT...

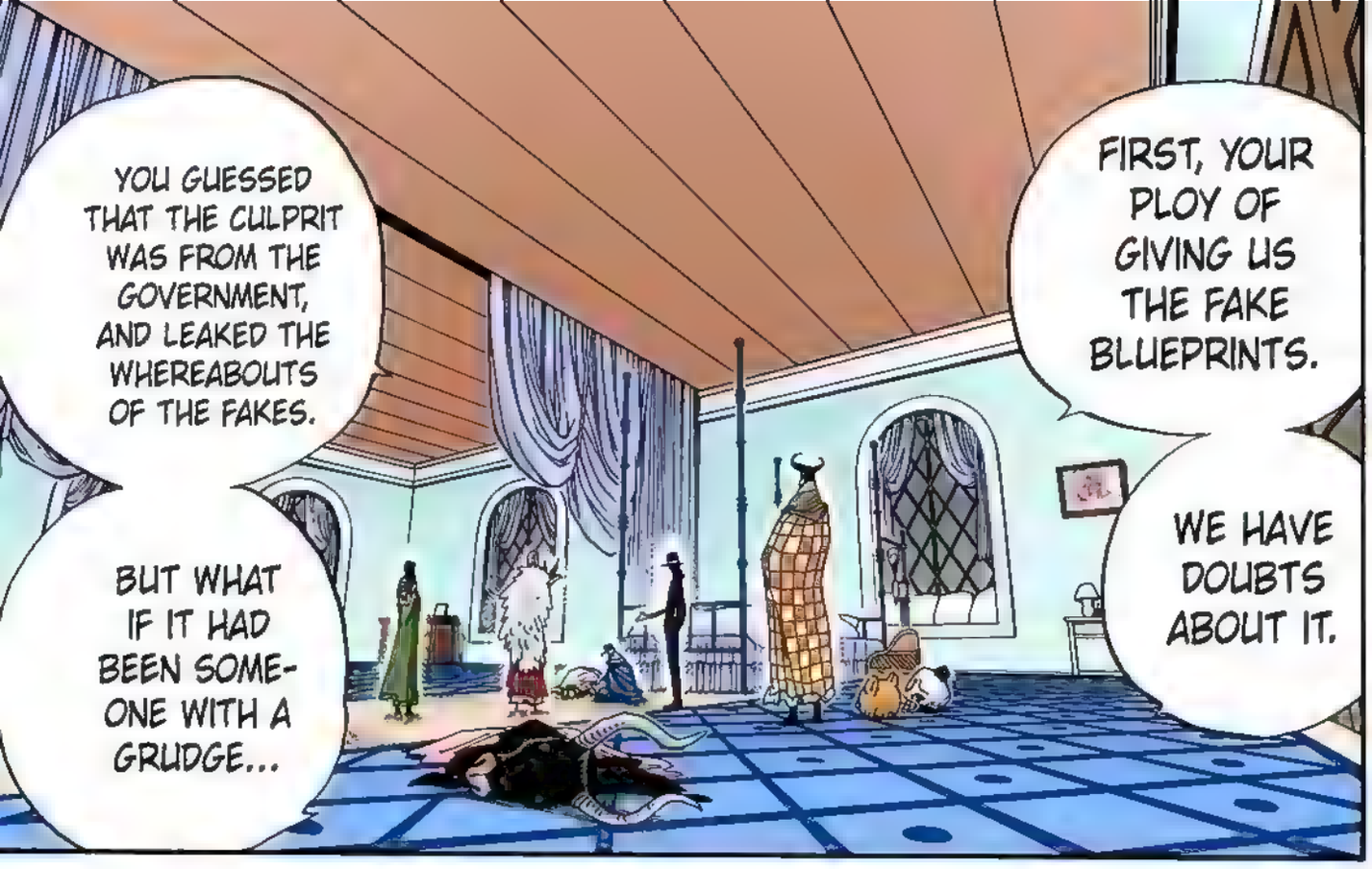
...AND THE DAMAGE WILL ONLY BE GREATER!
...THE WORLD WILL FIGHT FOR CONTROL OF THAT POWER...
THIS CONVERSATION IS POINTLESS! IF YOU REACTIVATE THE WEAPON...


...BOY.
I JUST KNOW HUMAN NATURE...

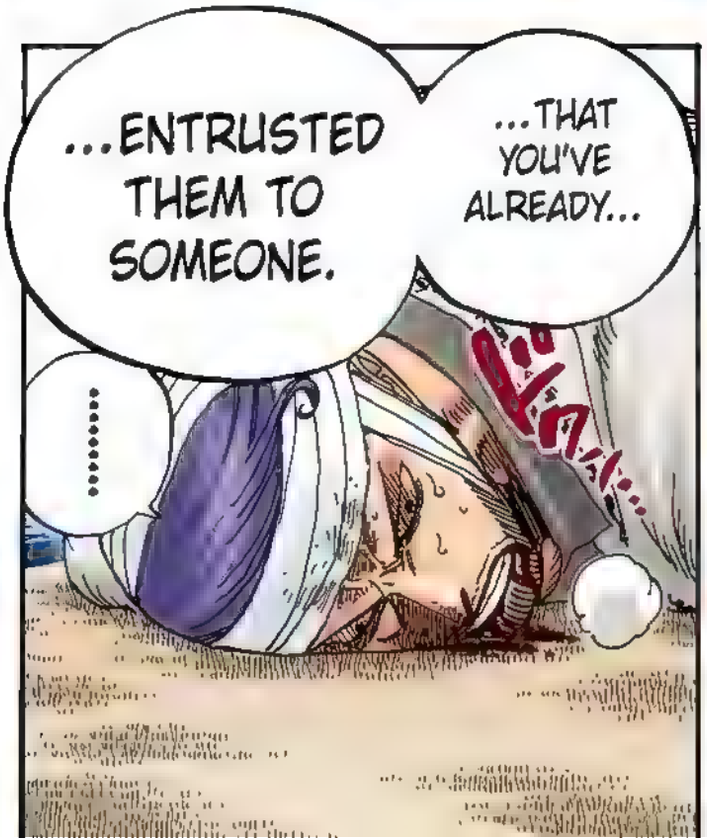
!!?

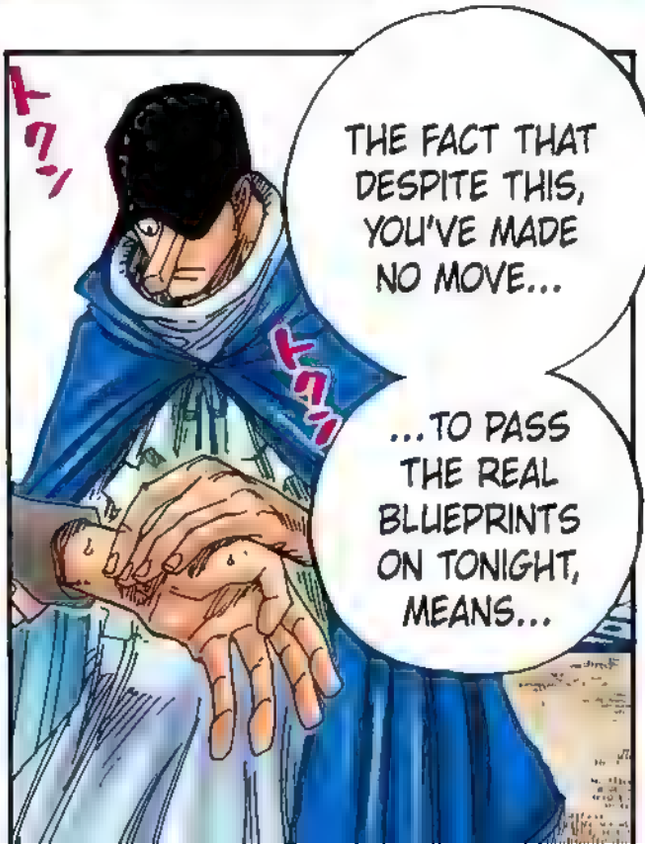

WATCH YOUR TONGUE. YOU'RE NOT MY BOSS ANYMORE.

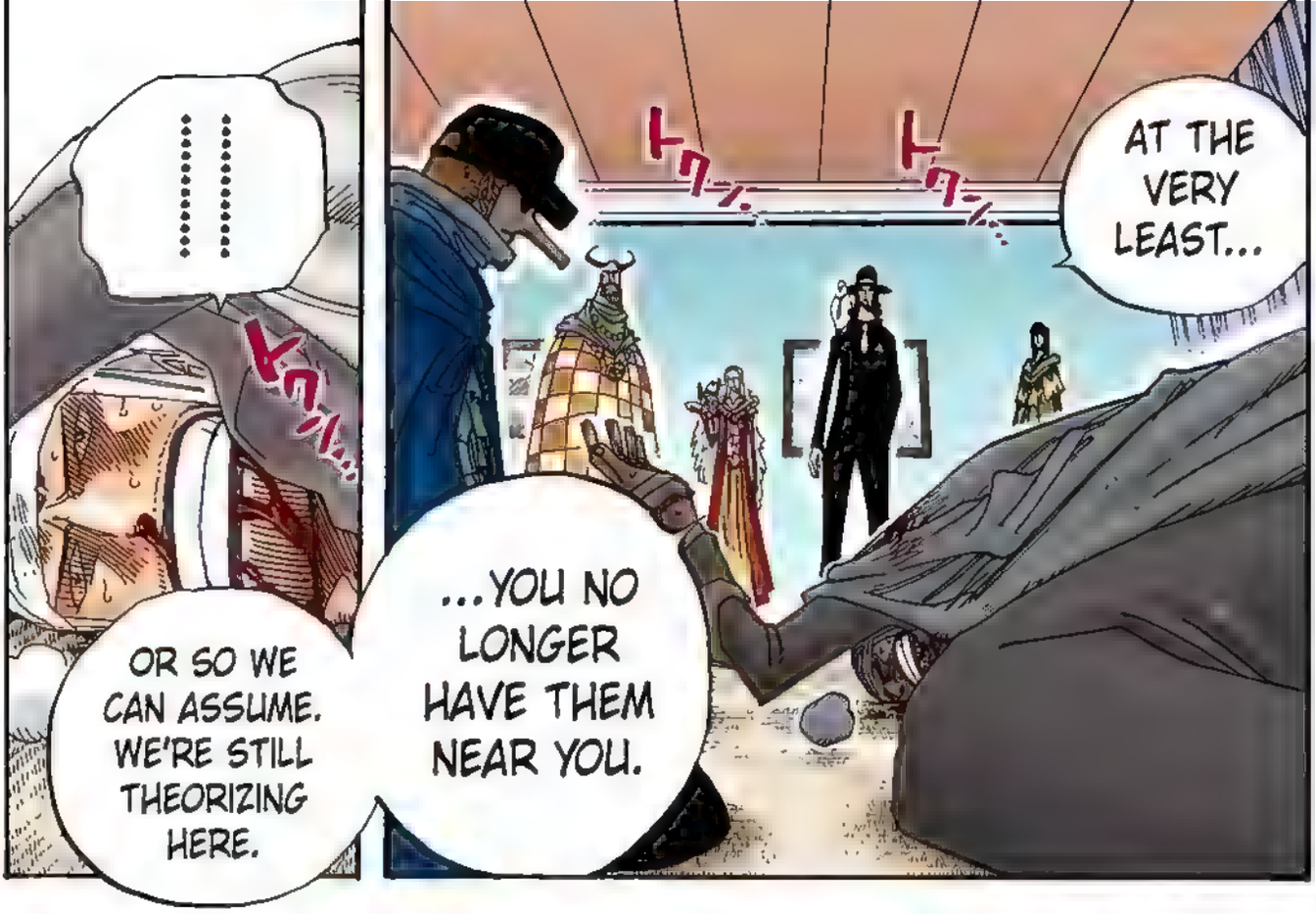
MAYOR ICEBERG, TO TELL THE TRUTH, A SHORT WHILE AGO WE CAME UP WITH A THEORY.
ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS LISTEN. I'M SURE YOUR PULSE WILL TELL US THE TRUTH.
KOFF!! ...?!
HUFF...
HUFF...
PARDON ME.
...CHECK HIS PULSE.
KAKU...

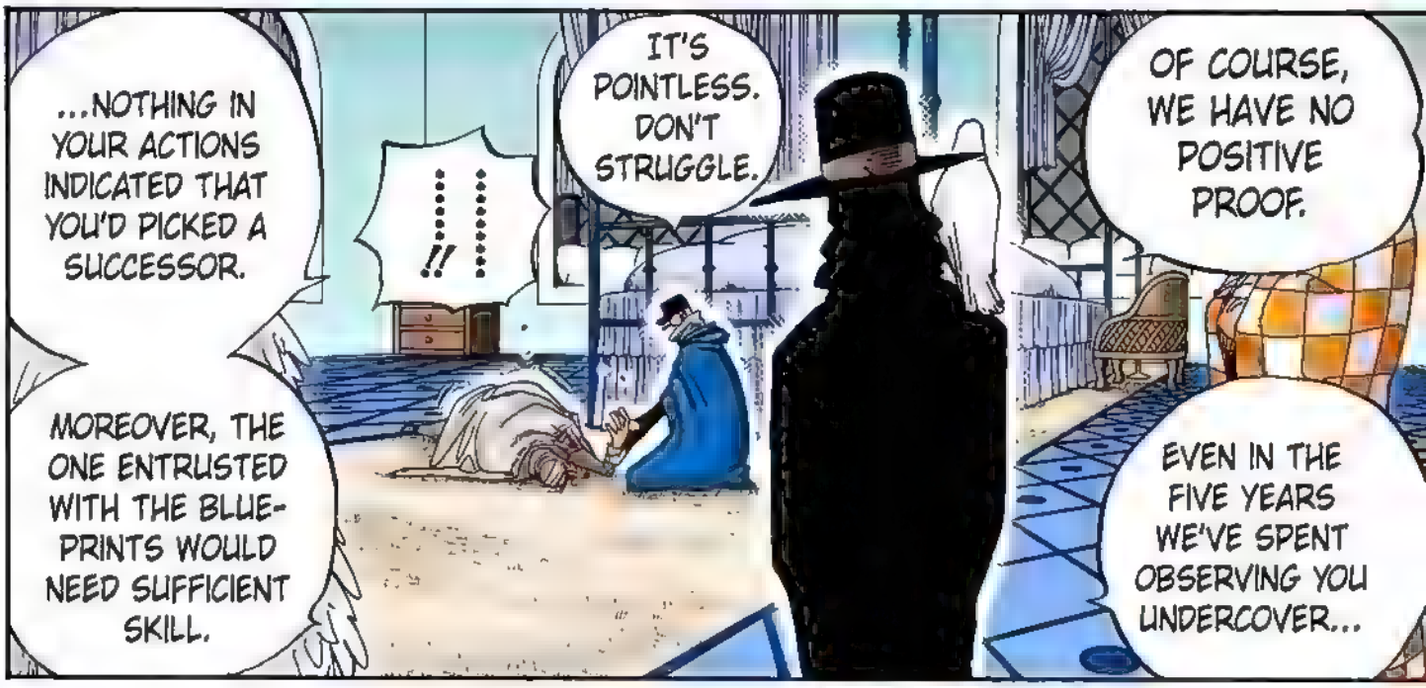

YOU GUESSED THAT THE CULPRIT WAS FROM THE GOVERNMENT, AND LEAKED THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE FAKES.
FIRST, YOUR PLOY OF GIVING US THE FAKE BLUEPRINTS.
BUT WHAT IF IT HAD BEEN SOME-ONE WITH A GRUDGE...
WE HAVE DOUBTS ABOUT IT.

...AND CEASE TO BE HANDED DOWN.
...WHO HAD COME TO KILL YOU?
YOU'RE SMART ENOUGH TO HAVE CONSIDERED THAT.
THE REAL BLUEPRINTS WOULD LOSE THEIR OWNER...


...ENTRUSTED THEM TO SOMEONE.
...THAT YOU'VE ALREADY...
.....


トクン
THE FACT THAT DESPITE THIS, YOU'VE MADE NO MOVE...
トクン
...TO PASS THE REAL BLUEPRINTS ON TONIGHT, MEANS...

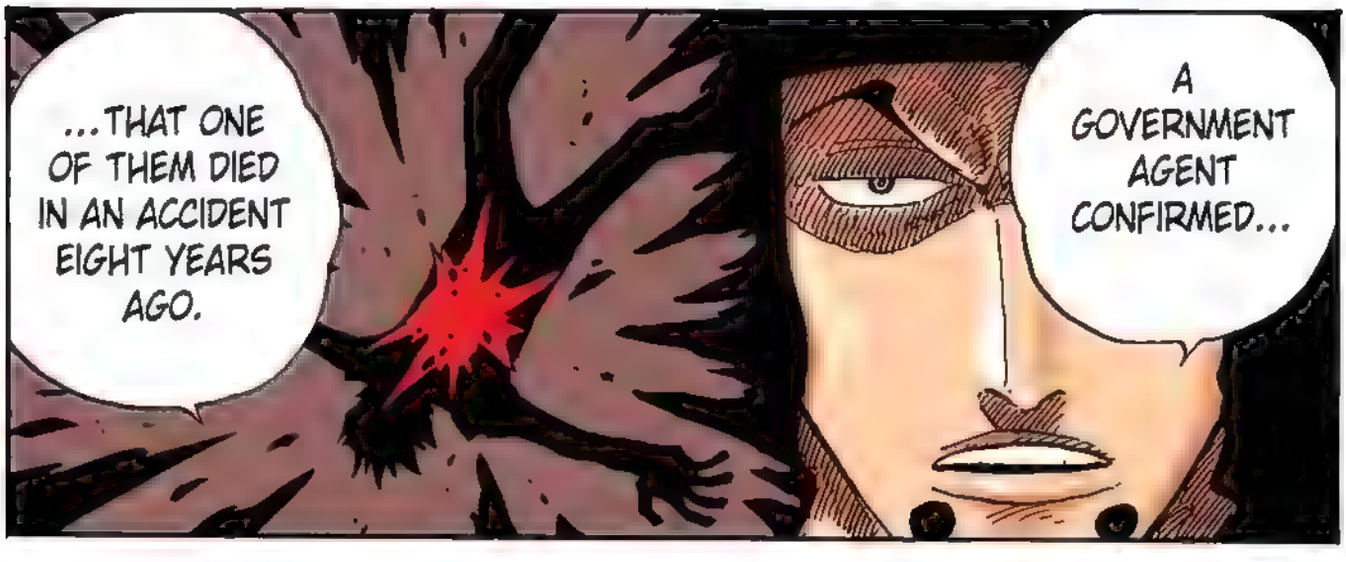

……
トク…
トク…
AT THE VERY LEAST...
…YOU NO LONGER HAVE THEM NEAR YOU.
トク…トク…
OR SO WE CAN ASSUME. WE'RE STILL THEORIZING HERE.

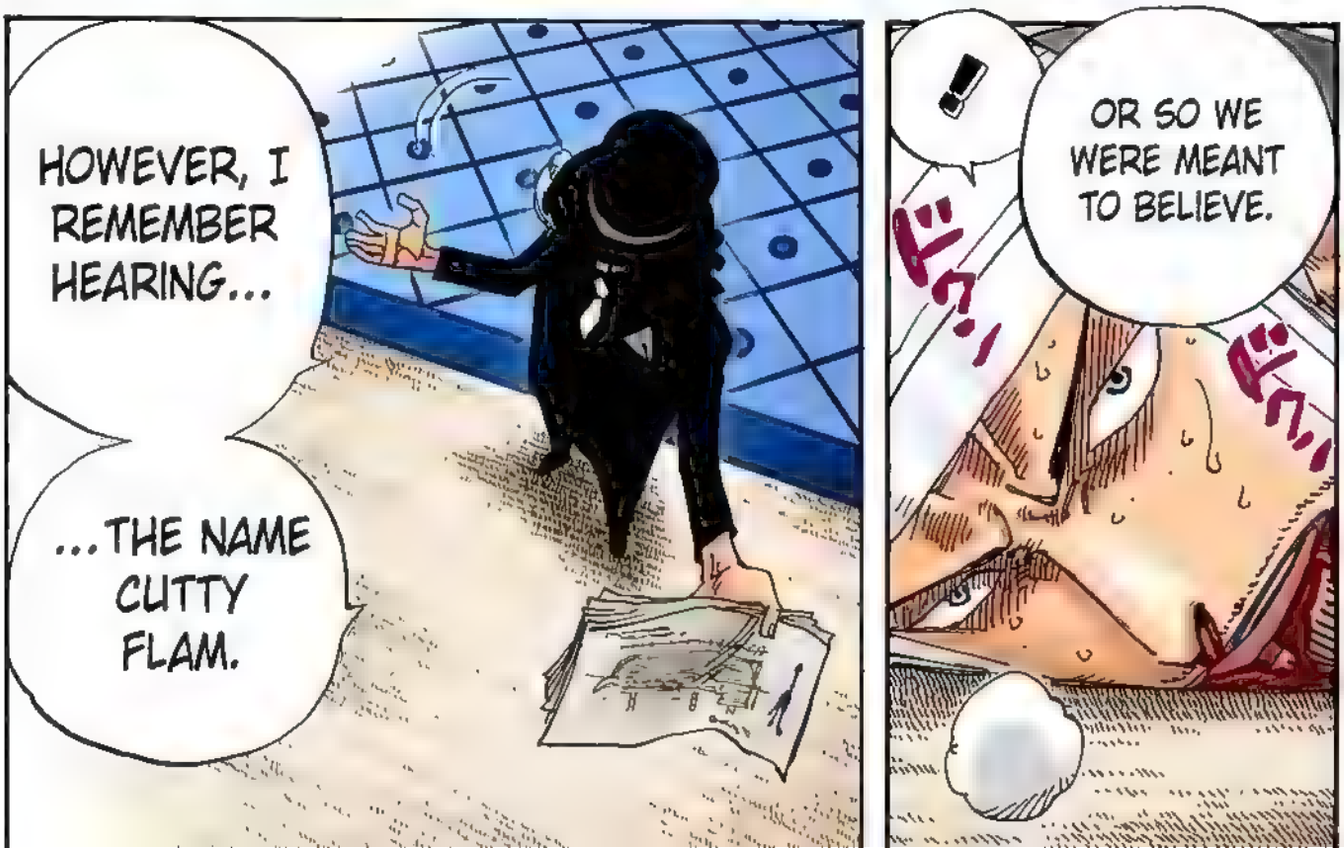

…NOTHING IN YOUR ACTIONS INDICATED THAT YOU'D PICKED A SUCCESSOR.
……!!
IT'S POINTLESS. DON'T STRUGGLE.
OF COURSE, WE HAVE NO POSITIVE PROOF.
MOREOVER, THE ONE ENTRUSTED WITH THE BLUE-PRINTS WOULD NEED SUFFICIENT SKILL.
EVEN IN THE FIVE YEARS WE'VE SPENT OBSERVING YOU UNDERCOVER...

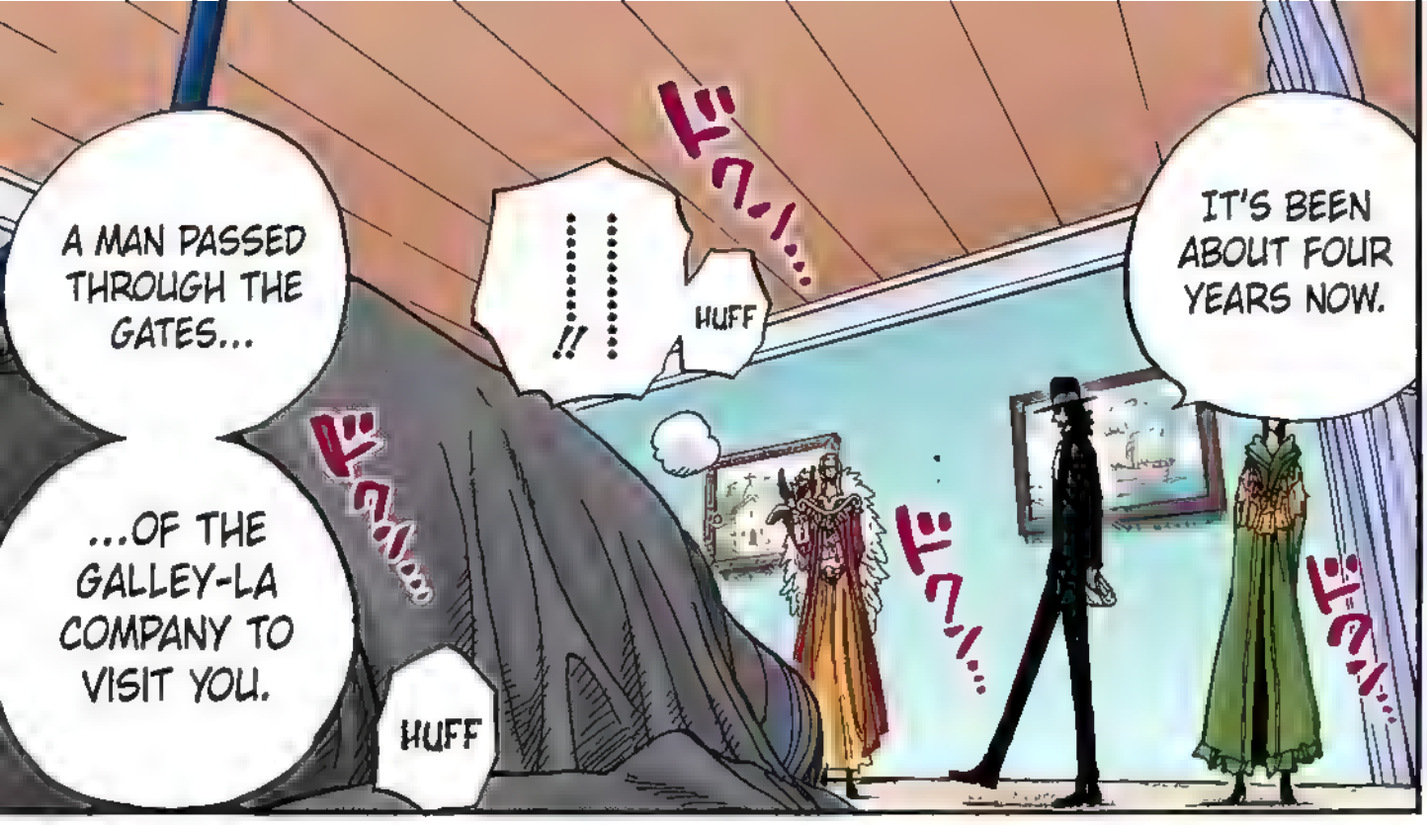
…YOU HAD US BELIEVE THAT WE HAD TAKEN THE FAKE BLUEPRINTS, AND, IF YOU LOOK CLOSELY...
JUST NOW...
NOW THEN, LET'S CONTINUE WITH THE THEORY.
…THE NAMES OF THE DESIGNERS ARE WRITTEN ON THEM.
HERE IS WHERE IT GETS INTERESTING.

!!
.....
TOM. ICEBERG. CUTTY FLAM.
AND FINALLY, THE COMPANY'S NAME--TOM'S WORKERS.
YOU MAY HAVE PLANNED TO OUTWIT YOUR ENEMY WITH THESE FAKES...
...BUT YOU NEVER DREAMED THAT...
.....
...YOUR ENEMY WOULD BE LURKING CLOSE BY.
THAT WAS A MISCALCU-LATION.
THIS WOULD BE NO MORE THAN WASTE PAPER TO AN INTRUDER WHO SLIPPED IN YESTERDAY OR TODAY...
...WITH DESIGNS ON THE BLUE-PRINTS, BUT...
...WE HAVE LIVED HERE FIVE YEARS. WE'RE VERY INTERESTED IN THE NAMES OF THE DESIGNERS.
.....!!

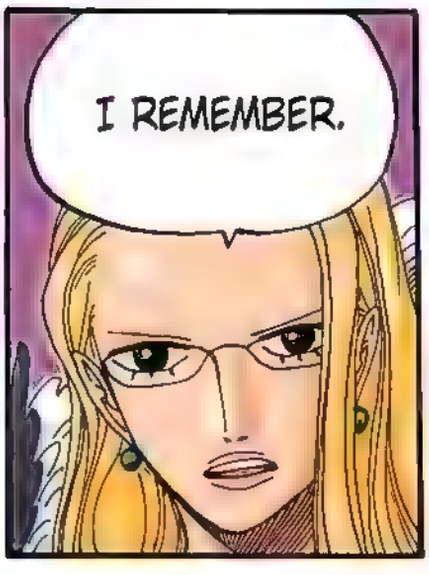
IT WAS NO EASY TASK FINDING OUT THAT YOU HAD BEEN ONE OF TOM'S APPRENTICES.
ACCORDING TO RECENT REPORTS FROM THE GOVERNMENT, TOM HAD ONLY TWO APPRENTICES.
TOM'S WORKERS, THE CREW LED BY THE LEGENDARY SHIPWRIGHT TOM, IS SHROUDED IN MYSTERY.
THEY MUST HAVE BEEN ON THIS ISLAND ONCE, BUT NO ROSTER OR REGISTER EXISTS.


...THAT ONE OF THEM DIED IN AN ACCIDENT EIGHT YEARS AGO.
A GOVERNMENT AGENT CONFIRMED...

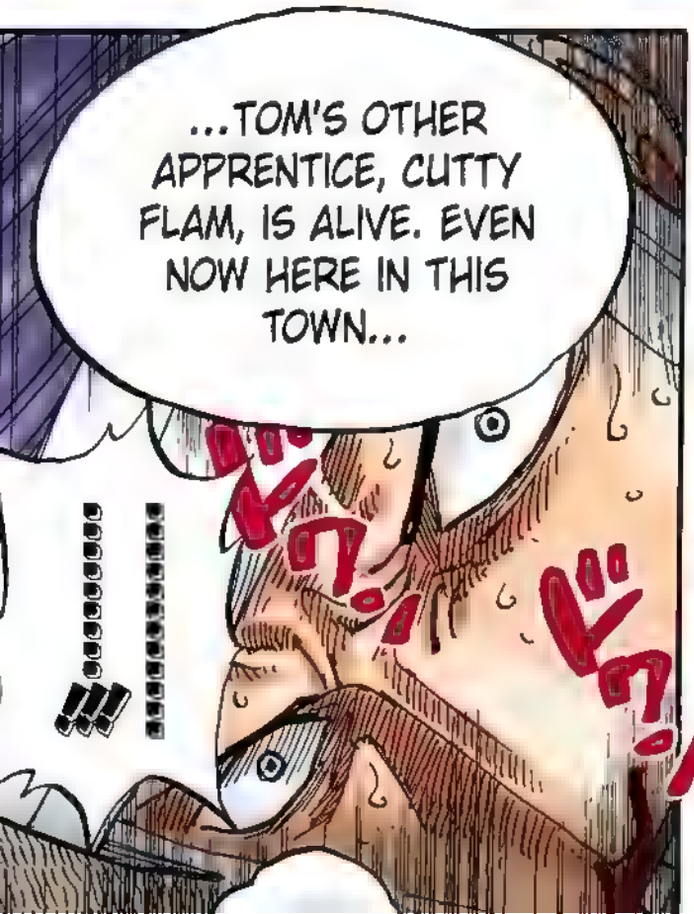

HOWEVER, I REMEMBER HEARING...
...THE NAME CUTTY FLAM.
OR SO WE WERE MEANT TO BELIEVE.
ビクッ!
ビクッ!


A MAN PASSED THROUGH THE GATES...
...OF THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY TO VISIT YOU.
HUFF
!!
HUFF
IT'S BEEN ABOUT FOUR YEARS NOW.

ME TOO.

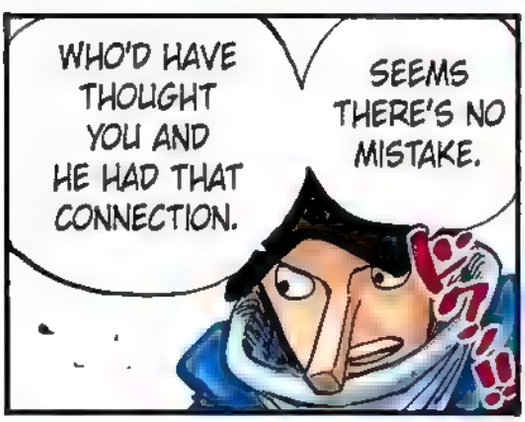

I REMEMBER.

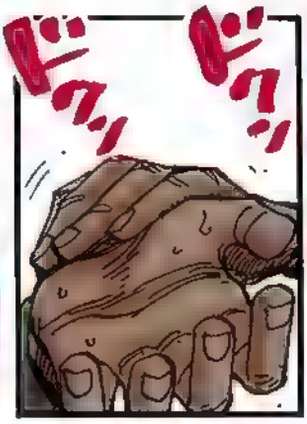
THAT WAS THE ONLY TIME HE GAVE HIS REAL NAME!

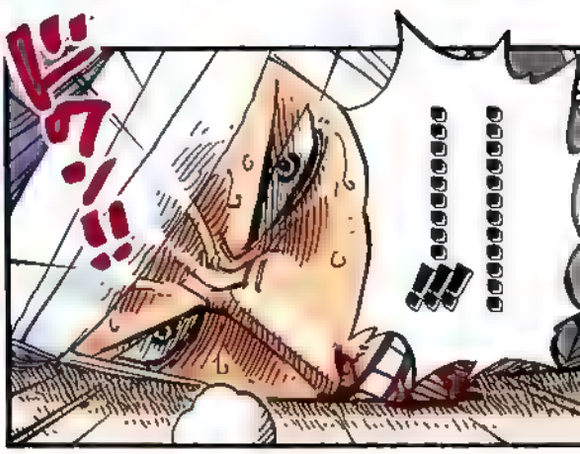

...TOM'S OTHER APPRENTICE, CUTTY FLAM, IS ALIVE. EVEN NOW HERE IN THIS TOWN...
!!!

IN OTHER WORDS...

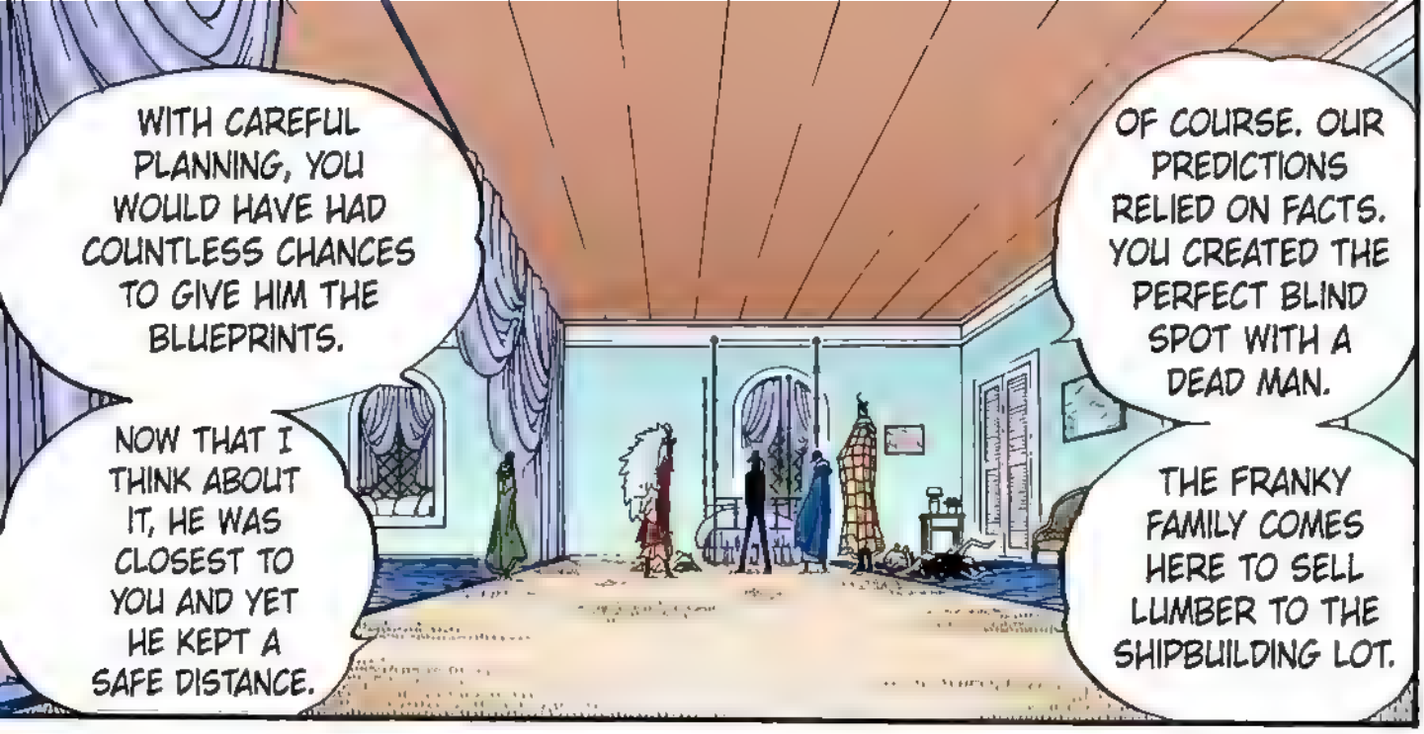
...AND HE'S CHANGED HIS NAME TO FRANKY!!

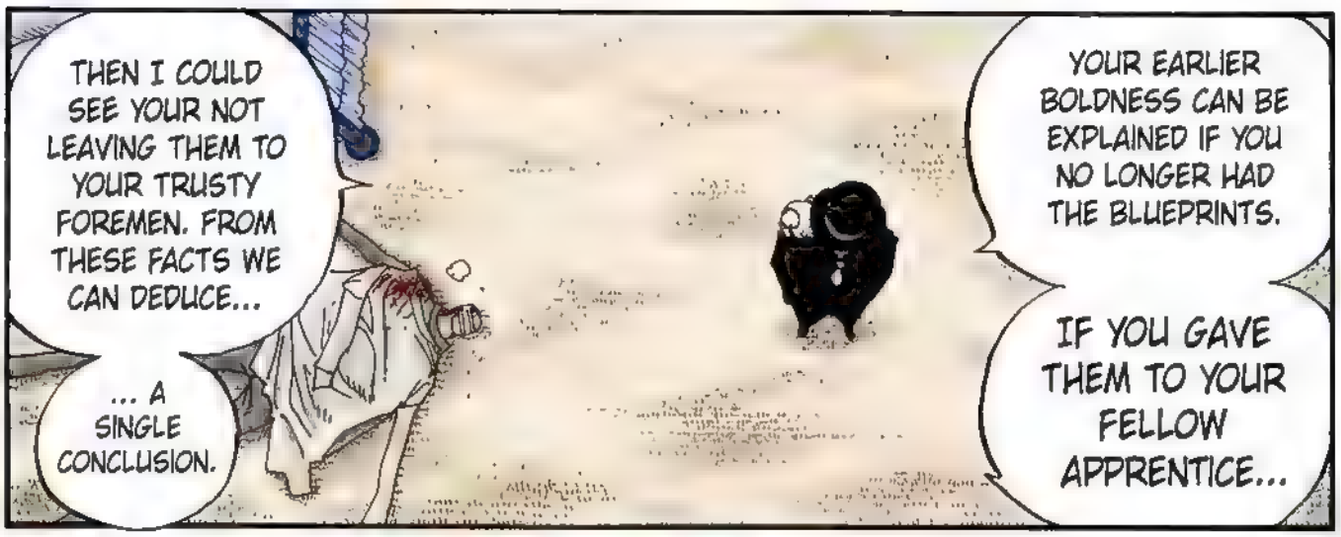

WHO'D HAVE THOUGHT YOU AND HE HAD THAT CONNECTION.
SEEMS THERE'S NO MISTAKE.



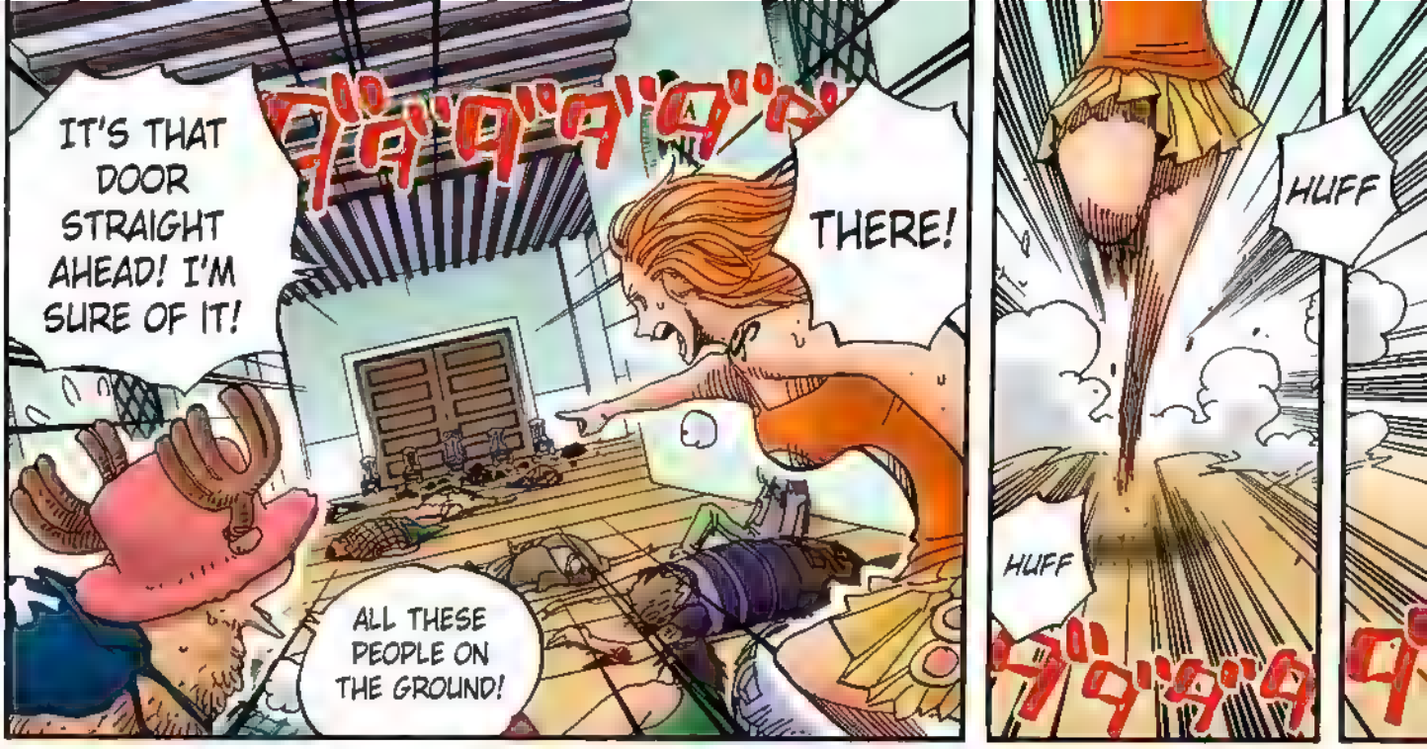


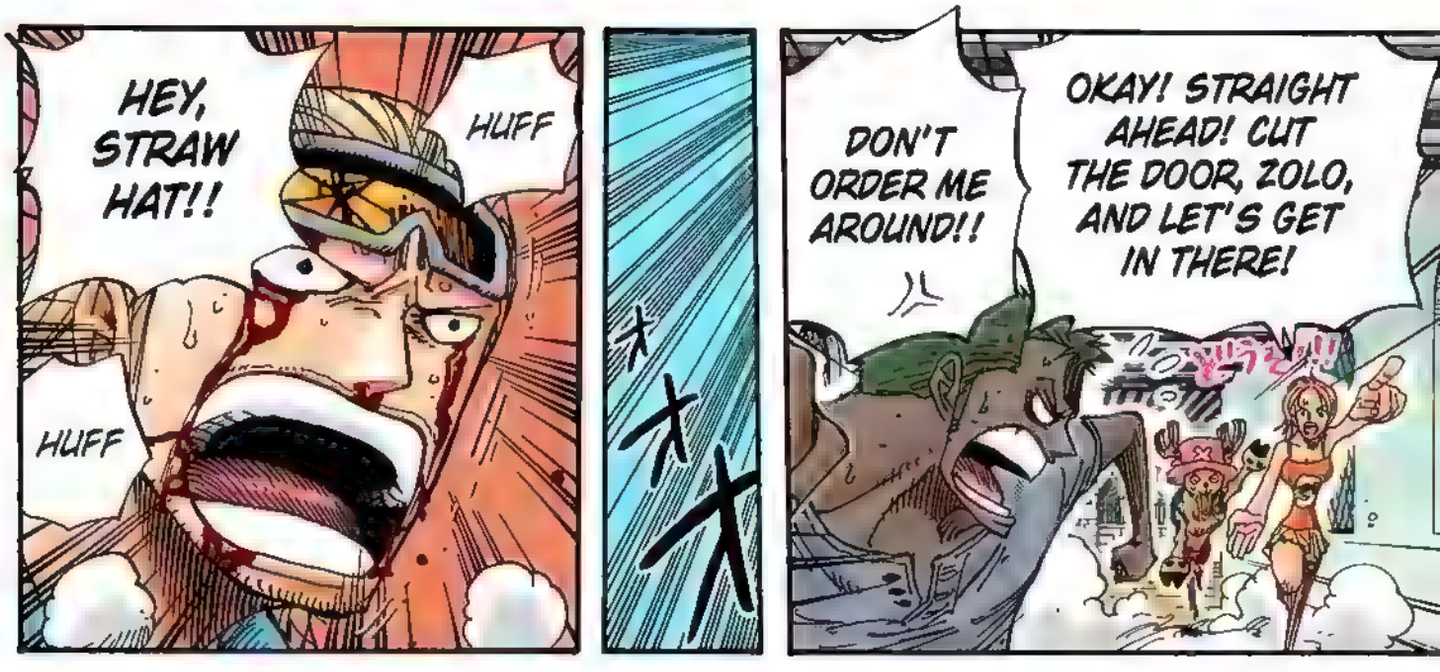
WE IGNORED HIM SINCE HE WAS A DISMANTLER AND A SWAGGERING OAF.
NO MATTER HOW MUCH WE INVESTIGATED FRANKY, WE WEREN'T ABLE TO UNCOVER HIS BACKGROUND.

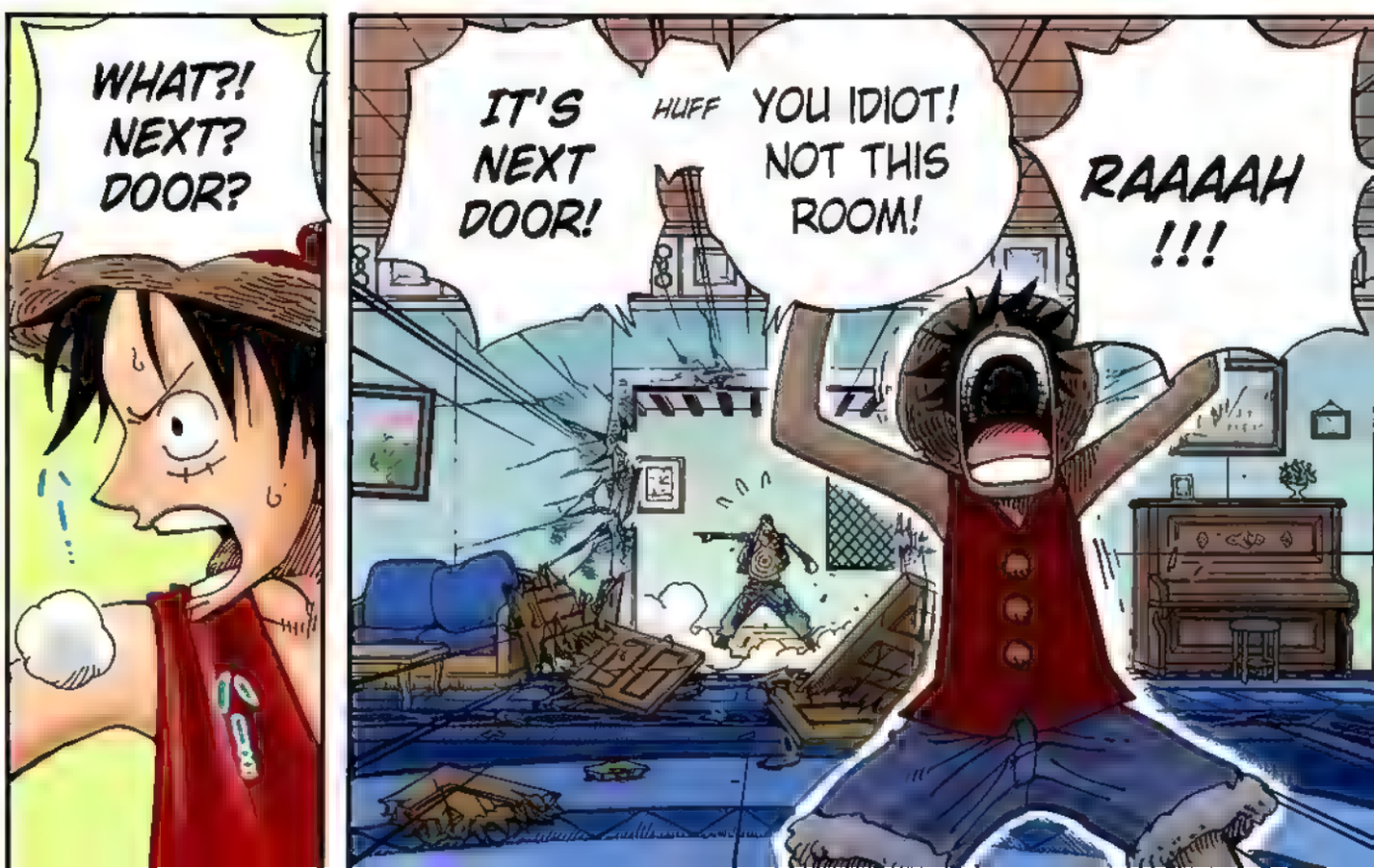

WITH CAREFUL PLANNING, YOU WOULD HAVE HAD COUNTLESS CHANCES TO GIVE HIM THE BLUEPRINTS.
NOW THAT I THINK ABOUT IT, HE WAS CLOSEST TO YOU AND YET HE KEPT A SAFE DISTANCE.
OF COURSE. OUR PREDICTIONS RELIED ON FACTS. YOU CREATED THE PERFECT BLIND SPOT WITH A DEAD MAN.
THE FRANKY FAMILY COMES HERE TO SELL LUMBER TO THE SHIPBUILDING LOT.

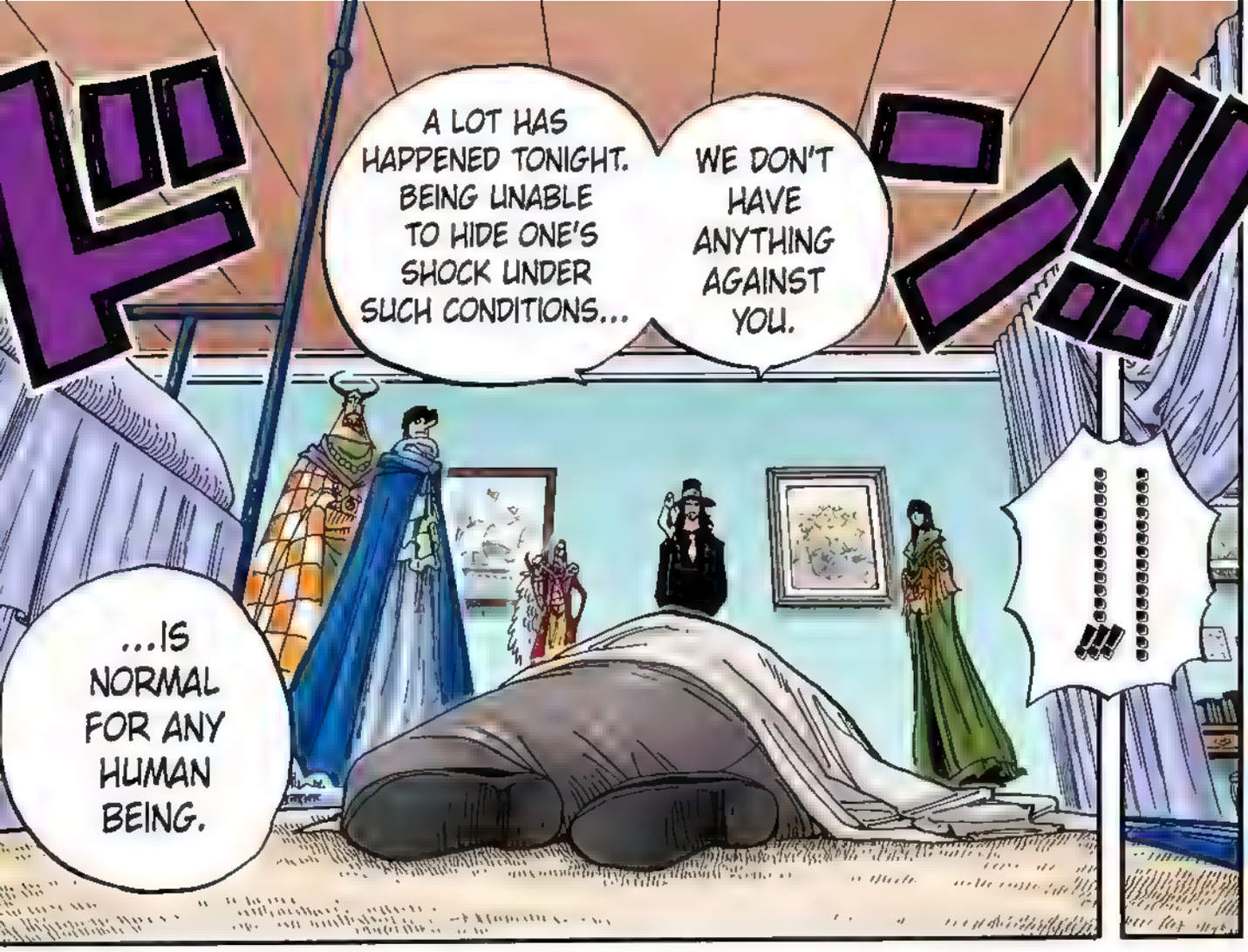

THEN I COULD SEE YOUR NOT LEAVING THEM TO YOUR TRUSTY FOREMEN. FROM THESE FACTS WE CAN DEDUCE...
... A SINGLE CONCLUSION.
YOUR EARLIER BOLDNESS CAN BE EXPLAINED IF YOU NO LONGER HAD THE BLUEPRINTS.
IF YOU GAVE THEM TO YOUR FELLOW APPRENTICE...

...HAS TOLD US THAT WE HAVE HIT THE NAIL ON THE HEAD!!
!!!
AND YOUR RACING PULSE...
ドン!!!

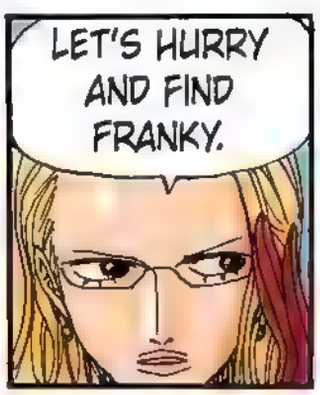

IT'S THAT DOOR STRAIGHT AHEAD! I'M SURE OF IT!
THERE!
ALL THESE PEOPLE ON THE GROUND!
HUFF
HUFF

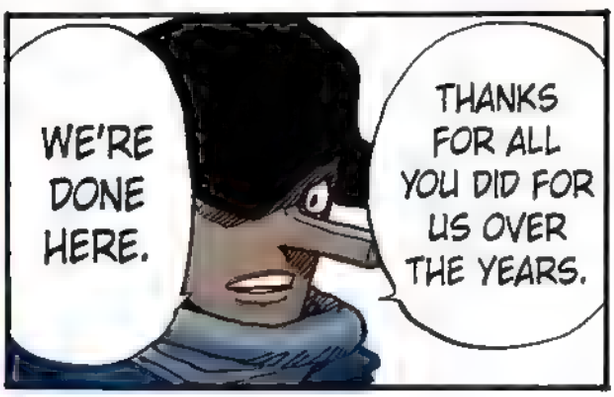

HEY, STRAW HAT!!
HUFF
HUFF
DON'T ORDER ME AROUND!!
OKAY! STRAIGHT AHEAD! CUT THE DOOR, ZOLO, AND LET'S GET IN THERE!

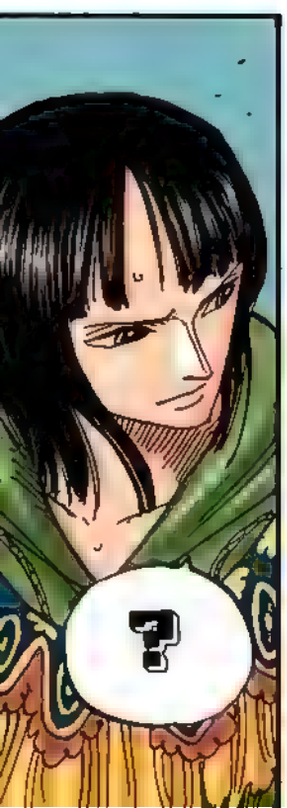

WHAT?! NEXT? DOOR?
IT'S NEXT DOOR!
HUFF
YOU IDIOT! NOT THIS ROOM!
RAAAAH !!!

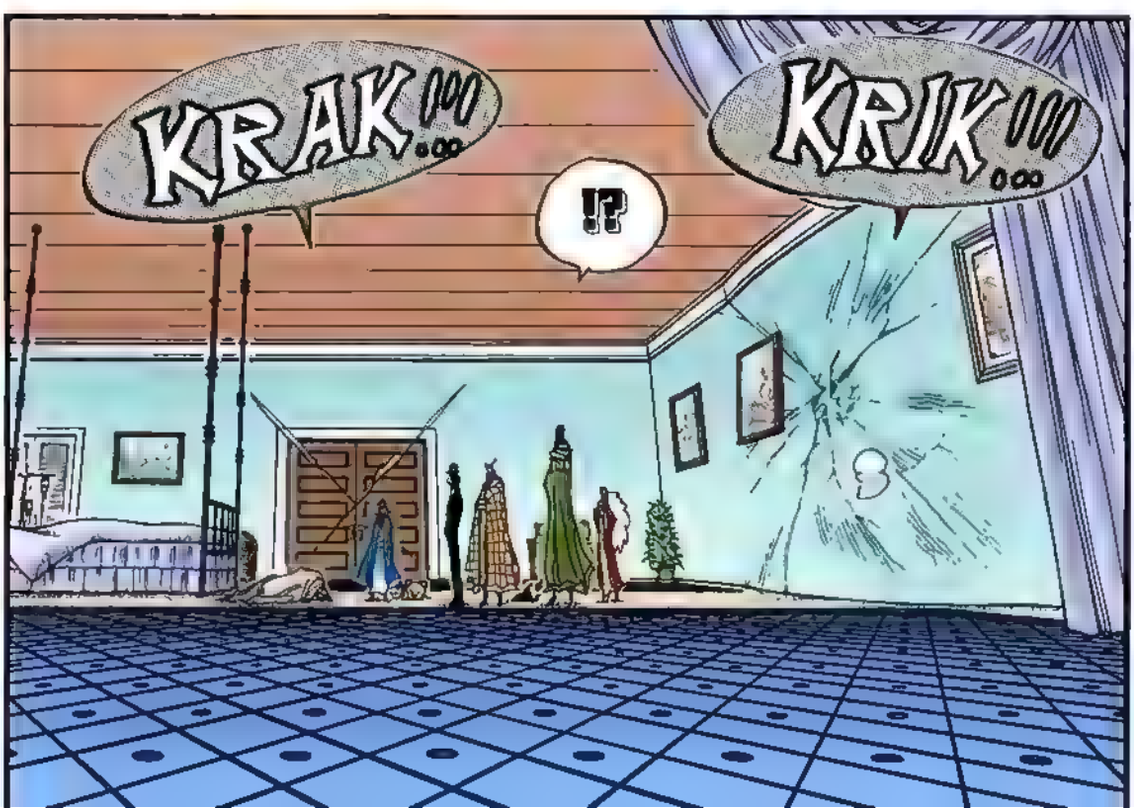

ドン
ドン!!
A LOT HAS HAPPENED TONIGHT. BEING UNABLE TO HIDE ONE'S SHOCK UNDER SUCH CONDITIONS...
WE DON'T HAVE ANYTHING AGAINST YOU.
...IS NORMAL FOR ANY HUMAN BEING.
!!!

WHY, YOU--!!


LET'S HURRY AND FIND FRANKY.


WE'RE DONE HERE.
THANKS FOR ALL YOU DID FOR US OVER THE YEARS.


?


KRAK...
!?
KRIK...

WHERE'S ROBIN?!!

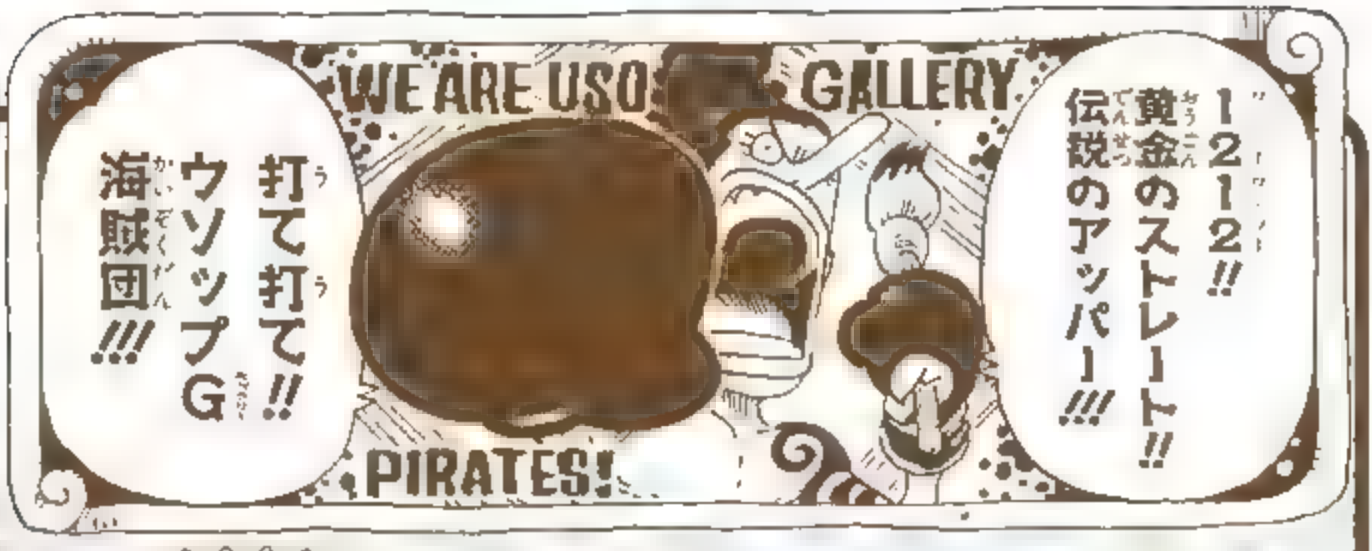
LUFFY!

LUFFY!

MEDDLERS ...

!!?

HIYAAAAAH !!!



大賞もってけー!!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

楽しい昨日も、苦しい今日も、月は変わらず夜空に浮かぶ!! 大賞もってけ!!!

（東京都　りえサン）

（愛媛県　豊嶋盛さん）

おどろきすぎー!!

（神奈川県　メリー大好きサン）

カクカクカク人形。

（熊本県　林亜圭峰さん）

ニャーン！ ガレーラ登場!!

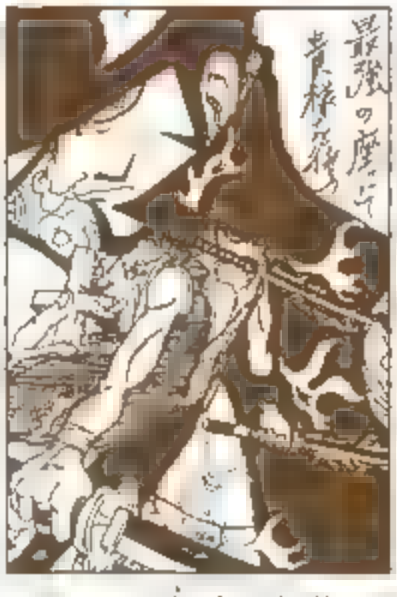
（茨城県　フンドシさん）

妖艶な人。

（北海道　Mr★乾★マリモヘッドさん）

ナメンなチキショー!!

（東京都　紫まさきサン）



いつか行くとも!!

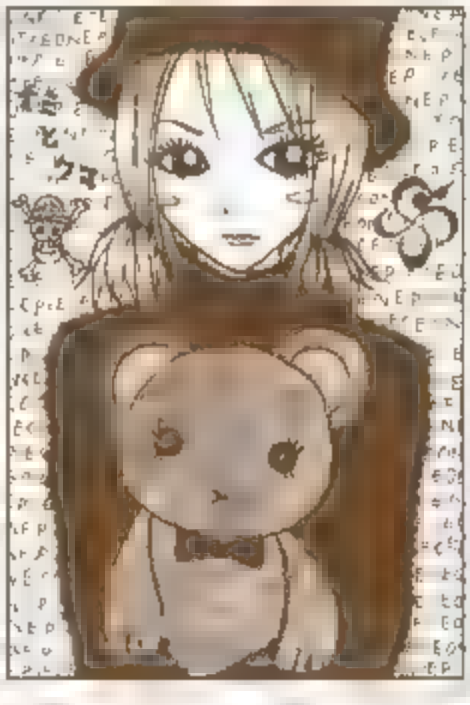
（愛知県　ユザヤさん）

ロビンは空を飛べるかな!?

（島根県　多賀静秀さん）

頼りになりそー!!

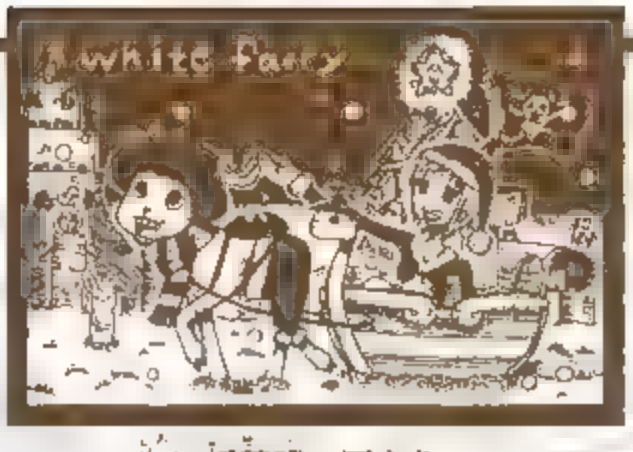
（静岡県　あやくまサン）



シックにキュートナミ♡

（山形県　MAYOKUMAさん）

平和の為、故郷の為。

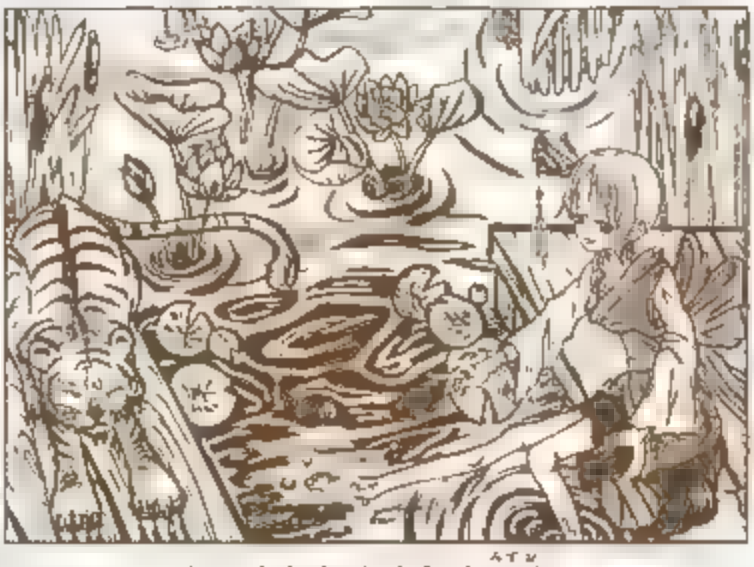


（群馬県　ヤガラさん）

白い妖精降ってきた…。

（福岡県　木村俊介さん）

んなわけねー!!



（愛知県　初紅さん）

ハスとトラとナミと水音。

（千葉県　ちえこーサン）

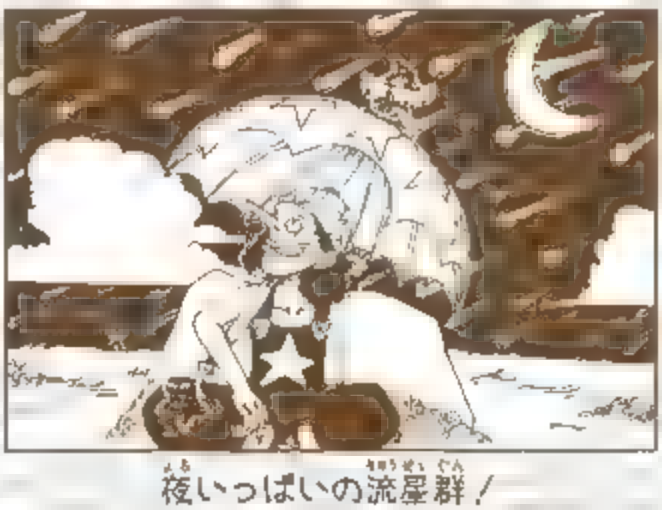
ブイーン！　どちらまで？

（東京都　森田るいすサン）

イェ　　イ。

（群馬県　こたつにスイカさん）

空・美・人…。



（兵庫県　森飛悠さん）

夜いっぱいの流星群！

（広島県　子供はかずのこサン）

はいはい。

（東京都　遠藤編さん）

好きさが伝わるぜ!!

（秋田県　あきこつんサン）

美しい砂の王女！

（青森県　T・Mルフィさん）

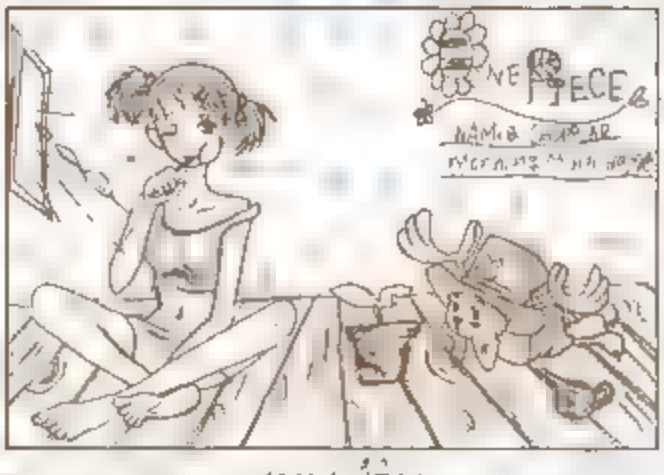
ゴーン！ 40歳の読者より!!

（千葉県　©剣豪組合さん）

こんな分け方も楽しいな。

（栃木県　ななびいサン）

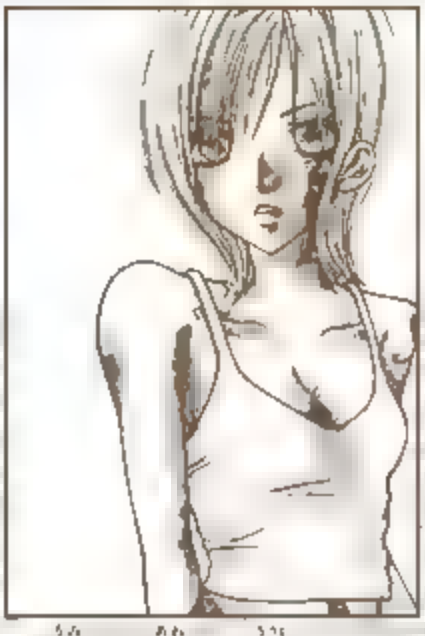
いや待て！ よく見ろ!!



（岩手県　小松未和さん）

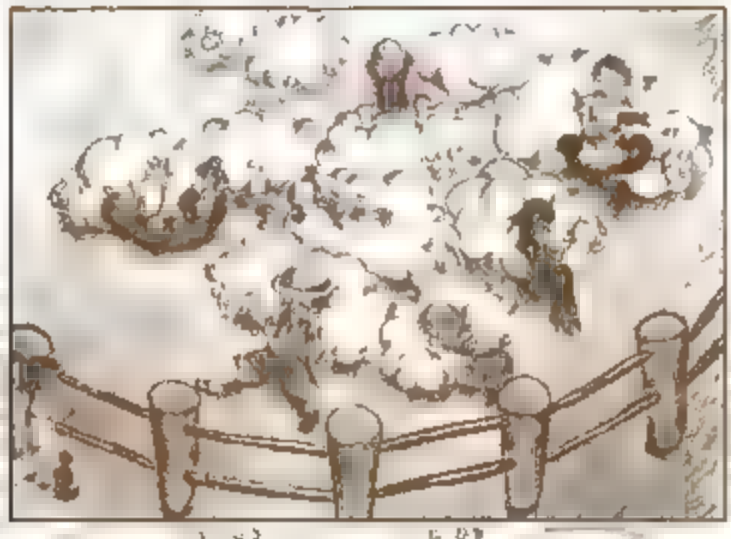
のどかな朝だ。

（宮城県　そのこサン）



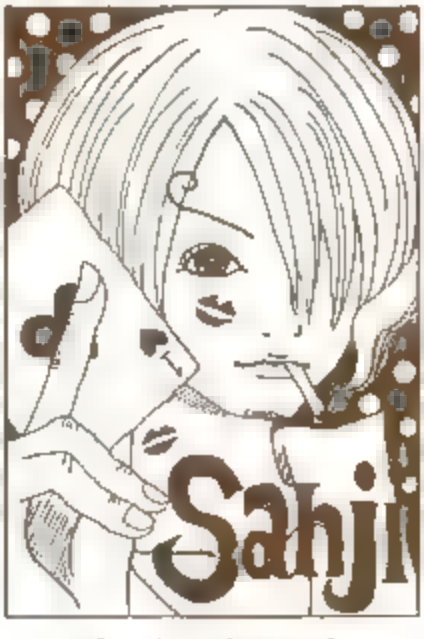
海でも慌てず美しく。

（滋賀県　中村紗織さん）



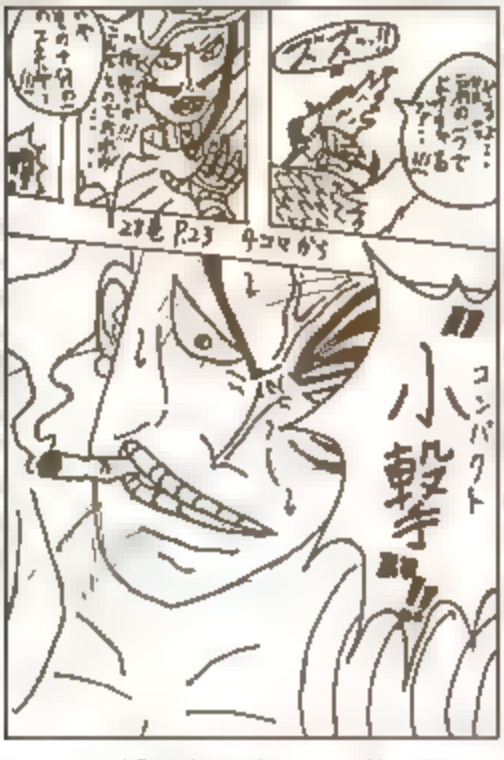
メリーが一匹、メリーが二匹…ＺＺＺ…。

（埼玉県　みょ～んサン）



ボーカーすっか？

（愛媛県　藤田康平さん）

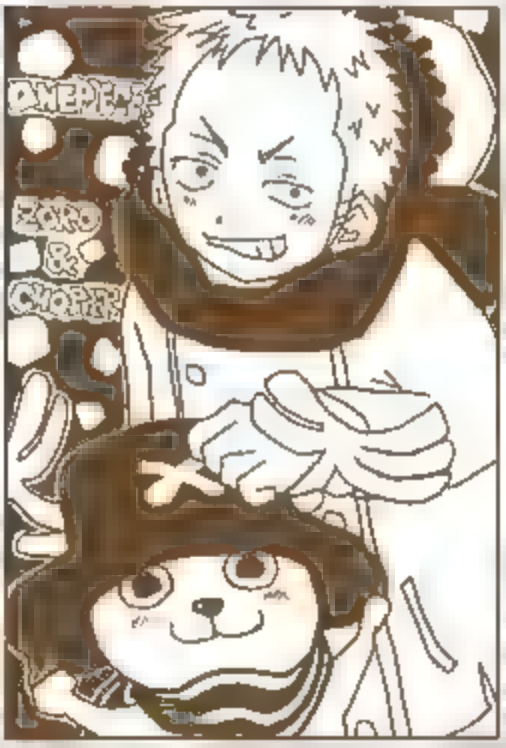


ダメだコリャー!!

（北海道　依縫瑠伽さん）

わおー！悩殺アルビダさん♡

（東京都　由枝さん）



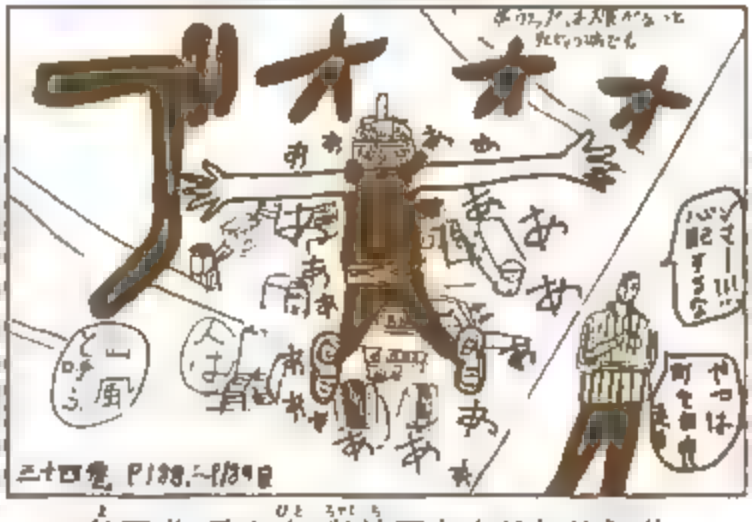
冬の兄弟！

ONE PIECE

（大阪府　ラズベリーさん）

ヒマワリの様な人になる。

（東京都　廣田雄亮さん）



待て!!　その人、着地できませんから!!

（島根県　ドッヒャーさん）

どうも初めまして…。

（埼玉県　反町智美さん）

完成！　チョッパー2号!!

（神奈川県　ウソップガー一番サン）

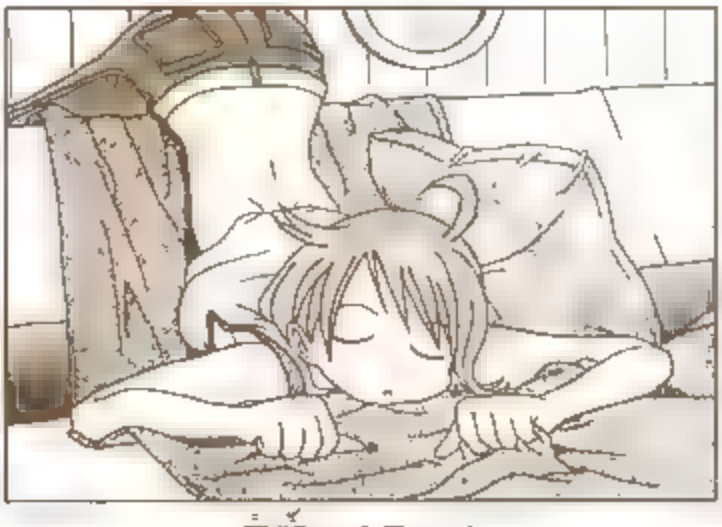
えーっ!!?

（青森県　劉さん）

大丈夫です。あっちいって下さい。

（？県　？さん）

危険な男たちだぜ！



（東京都　安藤拓馬さん）

風邪ひくぞー！

（北海道　50CENTさん）

世界一の正直者!!

（千葉県　ヘミサンドさん）

ハロウィンルフィ～!!

（山梨県　ひかりサン）

書長なめんなよ!!

（愛知県　©魔女組合さん）

木陰があったらピクニック！

メリー号の平和な一日。

（千葉県　マツタショウ。さん）

（東京都　佳さん）

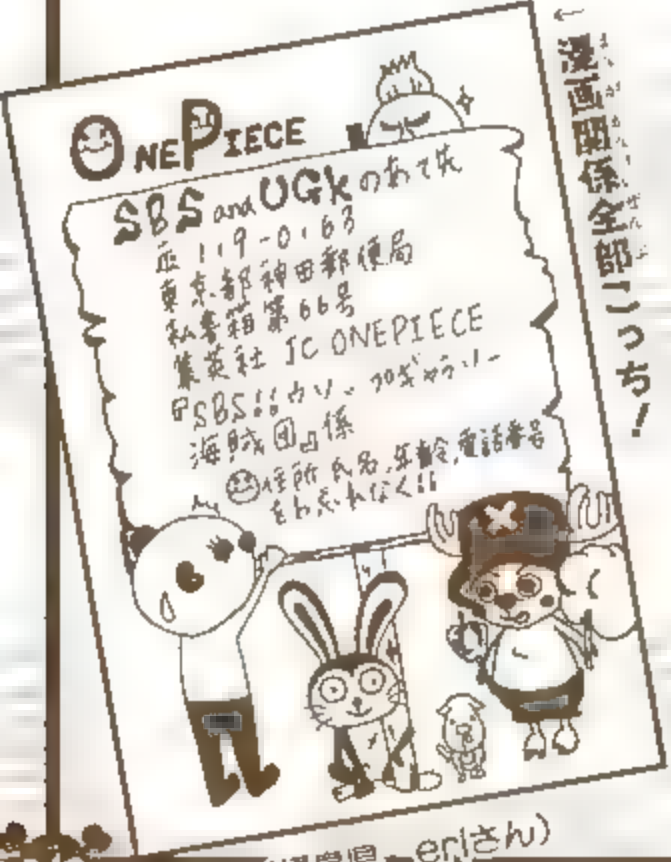
みんな強いぜ!!

（長崎県　てろじサン）

伸びねーから、
リキんでも。

（京都府　岡誠さん）

世界に一つだけで充分な花。



←漫画関係全部こっち！

（福島県　eriさん）

→アニメーター・声優さんのFAXはここよ♡

（群馬県　砂我砂さん）

SHIGARAYU
ONE PIECE.

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
36 巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2005, 2012

初版発行　　2005 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

ONE PIECE
ワンピース
巻三十六

尾田栄一郎
集英社

尾田栄一郎

今年で30歳になりました
六年前、結婚もしました
相も変わらず漫画は[illegible]
描いている。[illegible]
まじめに生きなければいけないなと
不安になることもあるけれど、
僕は元気にやってます
36巻始まります

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

本体・表紙

※表記は コ ックス発売当時のもの なります。

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース
ONE PIECE

巻二九　"トムさん"

尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

JUMP COMICS

巻三九 〝トムさん〟

尾田栄一郎

フランキー一家

フランキー
【ガティ・フラム】

キウイ&モズ

サイファーポールNo.9

ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

カク

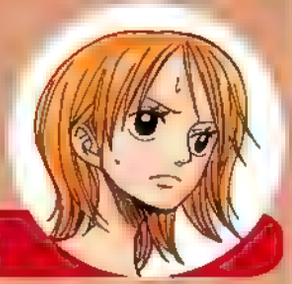
カリファ

ブルーノ

麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】



ナミ【航海士】

サンジ【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

自称"ホコリのウソップ"。シャンクスの部下ヤソップを父に持つ。

ウソップ【狙撃手】

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

巻一▼巻三十七

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王Ｇ ロジャーが遺した ひとつなぎの大秘宝 をめぐって 幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は、ＧＭ号修繕の為、世界最高の船大工が集まる「水の都」に到着。彼等はこの島一番の船大工集団"ガレーラカンパニー"に船の修理を依頼する。だが、損傷は激しく 苦渋の末 ルフィはＧＭ号と別れ、新しい船を手に入れると宣言。それに激怒したウソップはルフィと対立し、船を降りてしまう。激震走る麦わら一味の行く末は…。

ロビンの一味離脱宣言を伝え聞いたルフィ達は、その真意を確かめるべく、市長の屋敷へ向かう。が、そこでは再度市長暗殺事件が起きていた。そして、事件の首謀者は世界政府直下暗躍諜報機関"ＣＰ９"と判明！彼等は市長が持つ古代兵器"プルトン"の設計図を狙い、ガレーラに潜伏し、市長を監視していたのだった！さらにロビンがこの組織と行動を共にしていた理由が明らかに。彼女は世界で唯一「古代兵器」を復活させられる女だった！――設計図を奪うべく市長を問い詰めるＣＰ９。だが、それはすでに彼の手にはなく、かつてトムズ ワーカーズで働いていたカティ フラムこと フランキーが所持している事が分かったのだ！

ガレーラカンパニー

アイスバーグ

パウリー

ピープリー・ルル

タイルストン

海列車「シフト駅」【駅長】

ココロ

【ココロの孫】

ムニー

【猫（本当はウサギ）】

ゴンザ

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。

赤髪のシャンクス

—ワンピース—

ONE PIECE

vol.37

〝トムさん〟

CONTENTS

第347話 〝六式〟 ——— 7
第348話 〝戦闘力〟 ——— 27
第349話 〝一市民〟 ——— 47
第350話 〝橋の下倉庫〟 ——— 67
第351話 〝クラバウターマン〟 ——— 87
第352話 〝トムズ ワーカーズ〟 ——— 106
第353話 〝伝説の船大工〟 ——— 127
第354話 〝海列車〟 ——— 147
第355話 〝スパンダム〟 ——— 167
第356話 〝トムさん〟 ——— 187
第357話 〝カティ・フラム〟 ——— 206

Chapter 347:
SIX POWERS

HEY, LUFFY!! WHERE THE HECK HAVE YOU BEEN?!!

HOLD ON. WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?!

ROBIN! I'M SO GLAD I GOT TO SEE YOU AGAIN!!

ドオ…!!!

ガラ ガラ…

ゴォ

WELL, WELL, WELL...

オォォ

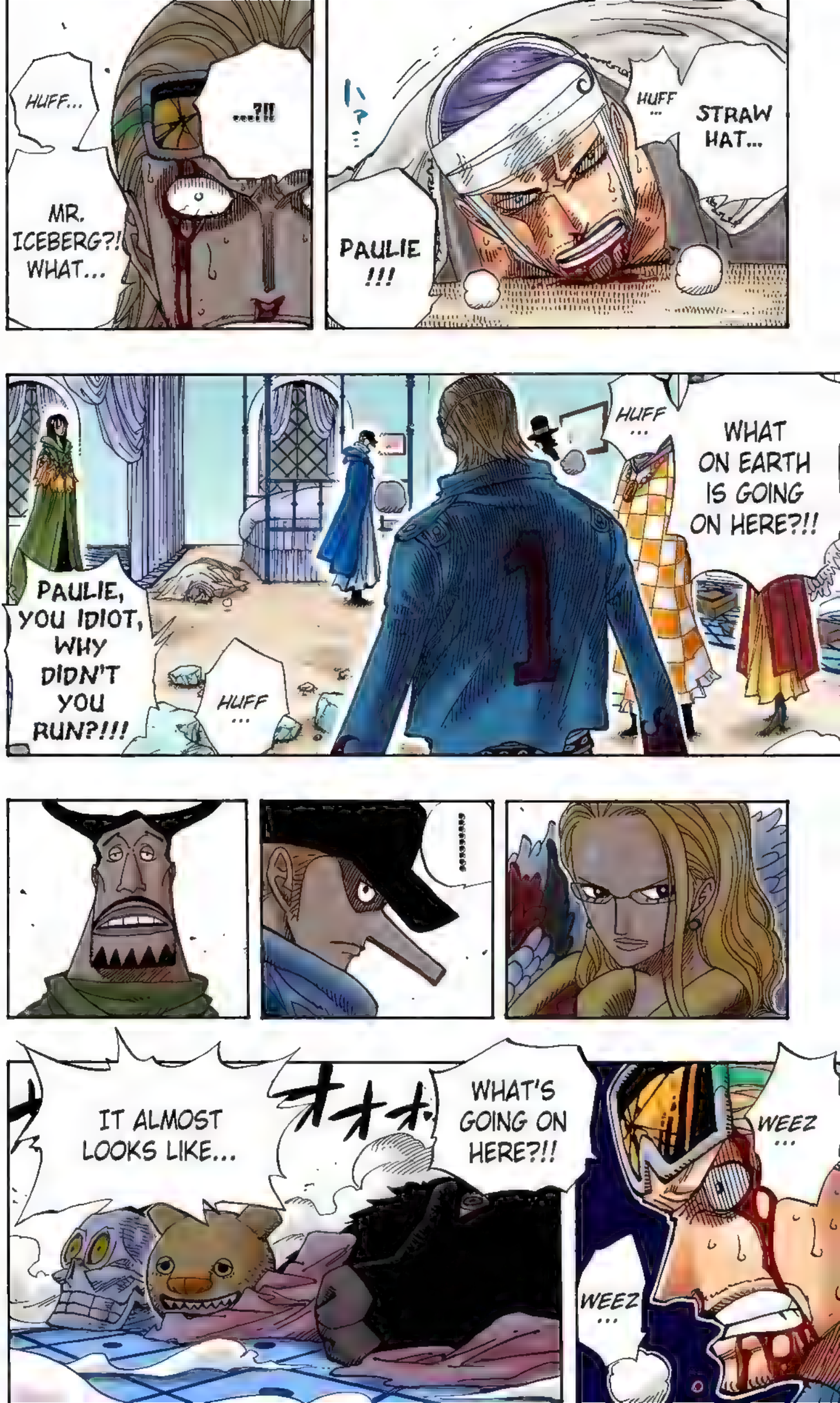
...?!

...?!

...!!

I FINALLY FOUND YOU!!

ROBIN !!


HUFF...
STRAW HAT...
PAULIE !!!
...?!!
HUFF...
MR. ICEBERG?! WHAT...
WHAT ON EARTH IS GOING ON HERE?!!
HUFF...
PAULIE, YOU IDIOT, WHY DIDN'T YOU RUN?!!!
HUFF...
.....
WEEZ...
WEEZ...
WHAT'S GOING ON HERE?!!
IT ALMOST LOOKS LIKE...

...YOU GUYS ARE THE ONES WHO'RE TRYING TO ASSASSI-NATE HIM?!
オオオッ!!
WHY ARE YOU DRESSED LIKE THAT?!!
.....
.....
HEY! KALIFA!!
BLUENO !!
KAKU!! LUCCI!!
.....!!
THIS MUST BE SOME KIND OF SICK JOKE!!
THAT'S RIGHT!! THEY'RE THE SHIPWRIGHTS WHO WERE WITH YOU!!
THE GUY WITH THE PIGEON!!
RIGHT ?!!
.....
NOW THAT YOU MENTION IT, I RECOG-NIZE THAT SQUARE-NOSE GUY.
NO WAY! YOU MEAN THE ASSASSIN WAS SOMEONE INSIDE THE ORGANIZATION?!
.....!!

PAULIE, THE TRUTH IS, WE WORK FOR GOVERNMENT INTELLIGENCE.
IF WE APOLOGIZE, YOU'LL FORGIVE US, WON'T YOU?
I KNOW THIS IS SUDDEN, AND YOU MAY NOT BELIEVE US, SO SHOULD I...
ALL THOSE DAYS WE SPENT TOGETHER, BUILDING SHIPS FROM DAWN UNTIL DUSK... WE'VE BEEN COMRADES.

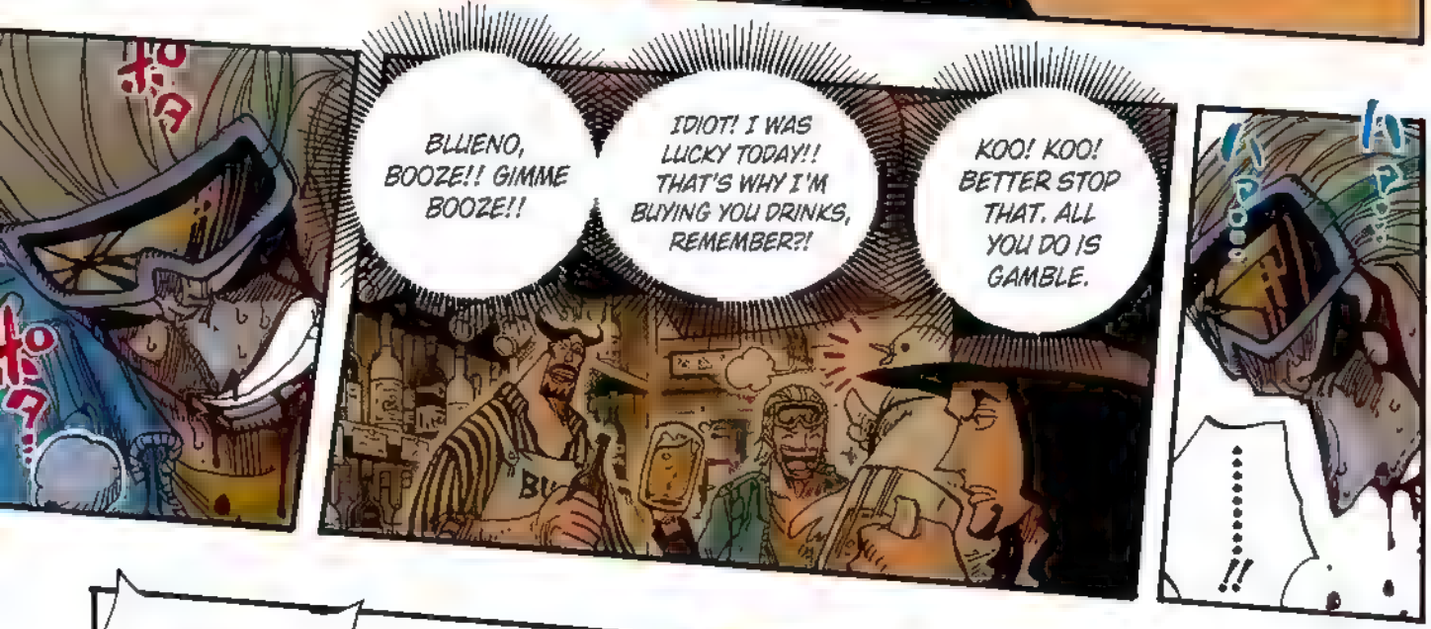
THE VOICE I JUST HEARD, COMING FROM THE GUY WITH THE BULL MASK... IT WAS YOUR VOICE.
QUIT MESSING WITH ME! THAT'S ENOUGH!! HUFF...
WHY, YOU...!
.....
!!!
...SMASH IN ICEBERG'S FACE TO PROVE IT?!

PAULIE, STOP!!
I'LL TEACH YOU TO MAKE FUN OF ME!
ALL THIS TIME YOU COULD TALK JUST FINE!!

ILARE!!
KLINK-INK-INK!!!
PIPE HITCH KNIVES !!
FINGER PISTOL.
!!!?

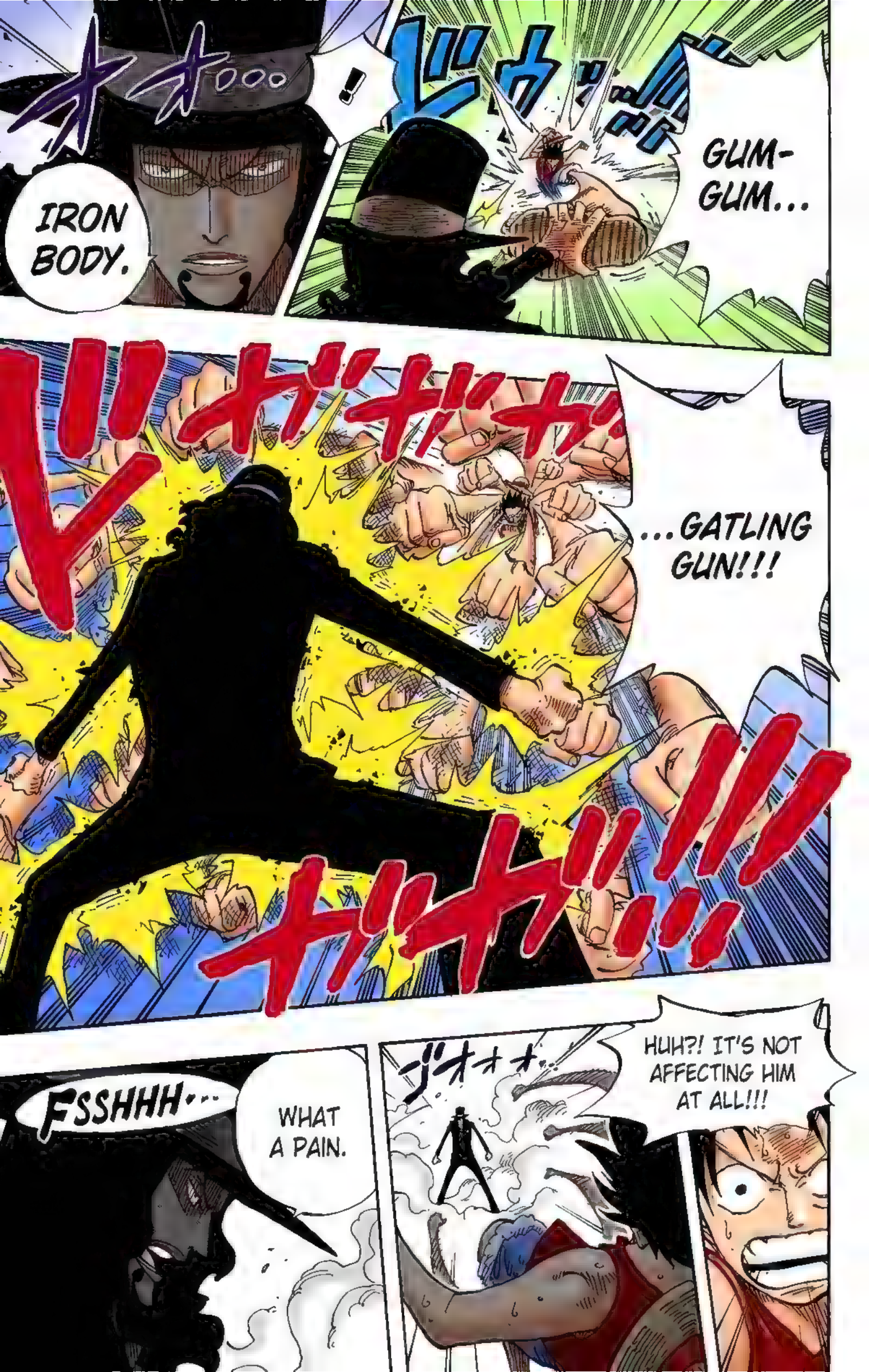
ズボッ…!!
……
PAULIE !!!
HAVEN'T YOU LEARNED YOUR LESSON YET?!
SPLAT!!
WHY WOULD YOU GUYS …?!!
WHY …?!
HEY! ROPE GUY!!!
!

SIX POWERS.
A MASTER OF THIS ART IS AS STRONG AS 100 MEN.
DON'T TRY TO TOUGH IT OUT. IT'S POINTLESS TO RESIST... WE'RE TRAINED IN AN ART THAT GOES BEYOND ANYTHING YOU CAN IMAGINE!
A MARTIAL ART WHICH, AT THE CULMINATION OF TRAINING, MAKES THE HUMAN BODY EQUAL TO A WEAPON.


BLUENO, BOOZE!! GIMME BOOZE!!
IDIOT! I WAS LUCKY TODAY!! THAT'S WHY I'M BUYING YOU DRINKS, REMEMBER?!
KOO! KOO! BETTER STOP THAT. ALL YOU DO IS GAMBLE.
!!

WHY ARE YOU PEOPLE ...?!!
!!!
STOP IT, PAULIE!! IF IT BOTHERS YOU, JUST DON'T LOOK!!
KALIFA, YOU HUSSY!! WEARING CLOTHES LIKE THAT AGAIN!!

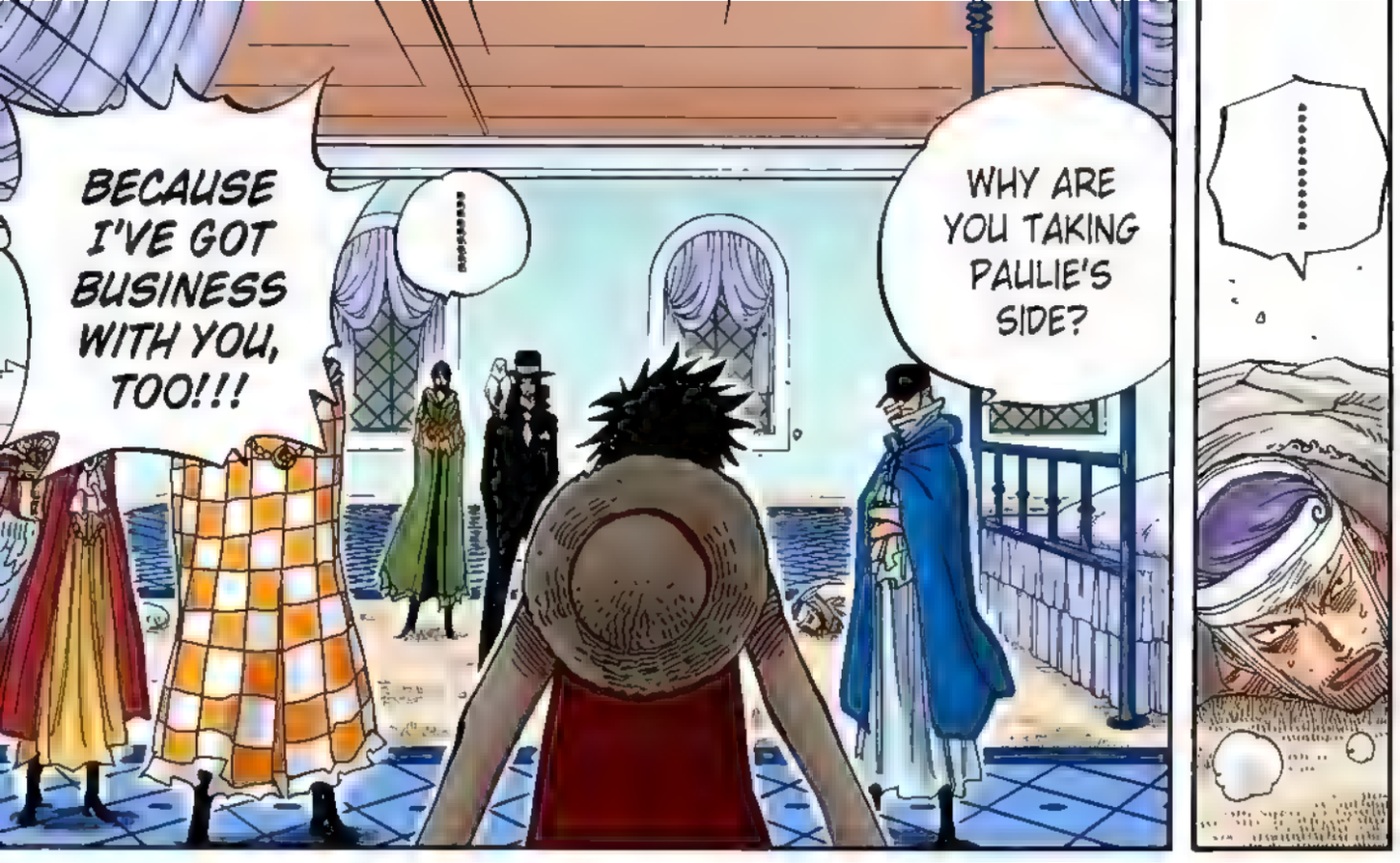
!!!
LUCCI!! YOU DIRTY--!!!
UNFORTUNATELY, MY FRIEND...
...YOU WERE GOING TO BE ELIMINATED ANYWAY.
ゴゴゴ
GRAB!!
WELL, NEVER MIND.
!
ドキ
!
STOP IT, YOU GUYS!!
!?


IRON BODY.
GUM-GUM...
...GATLING GUN!!!
FSSHHH...
WHAT A PAIN.
HUH?! IT'S NOT AFFECTING HIM AT ALL!!!

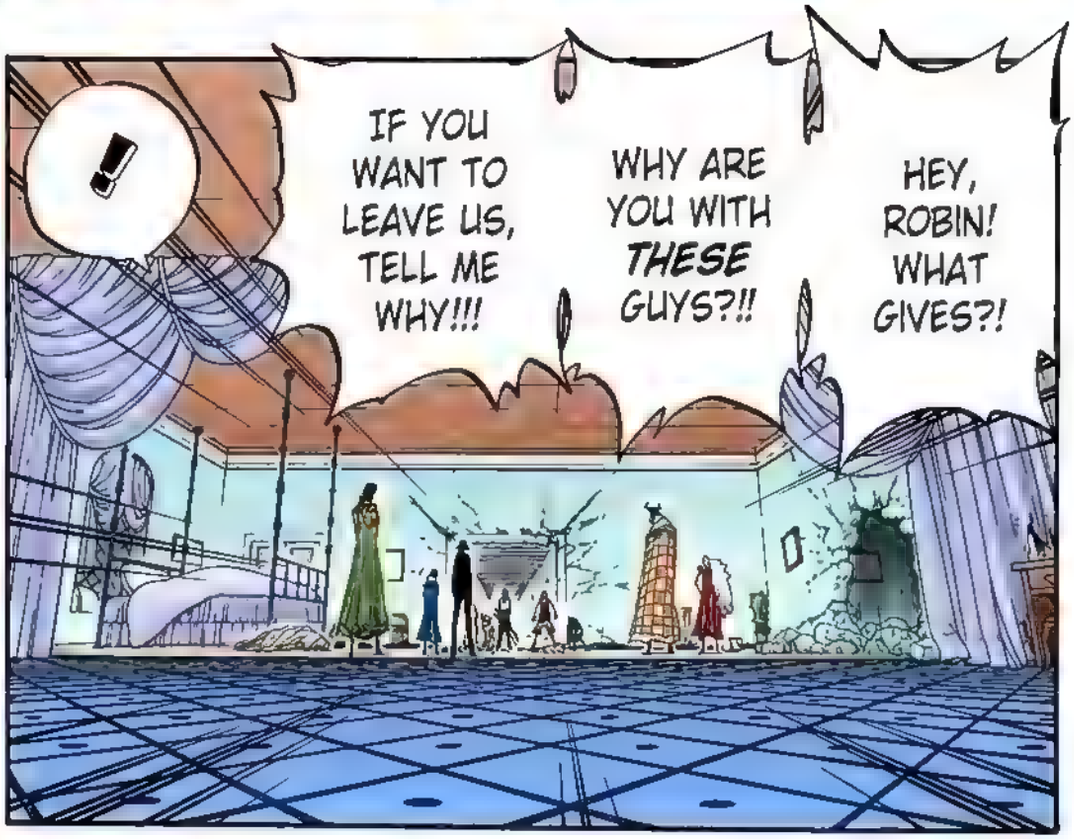
オオ
HE DISAP-PEARED!!
HUH?!!
シュッ!!!
SHAVE.
!?
オオ
FINGER PISTOL.
GWAH !!!

LUFFY!!!
!!!
POIK!!
?
GRAB!!
!
YOU'D HAVE DIED INSTANTLY, RUBBER MAN.
IF YOU WERE NORMAL, YOU'D HAVE A HOLE IN YOUR NECK.
HUFF...
HUFF...
GWEH!
AGH!!
KOFF!!!
!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING, STRAW HAT?
YOU'RE PLANNING TO KILL THIS GUY, RIGHT?!
ハアッ!!
ハアッ
HUFF
HUFF
YOU BUILT SHIPS TOGETHER, DIDN'T YOU?!
UNTIL A WHILE AGO, YES.
EVERYTHING'S DIFFERENT NOW.
SO YOU'RE REALLY A TRAITOR?! FINE, THEN!
ALL I KNOW IS, I MADE A PROMISE!!
I PROMISED THIS GUY WE'D THRASH WHOEVER WAS TRYING TO KILL THE ICE GUY!!!

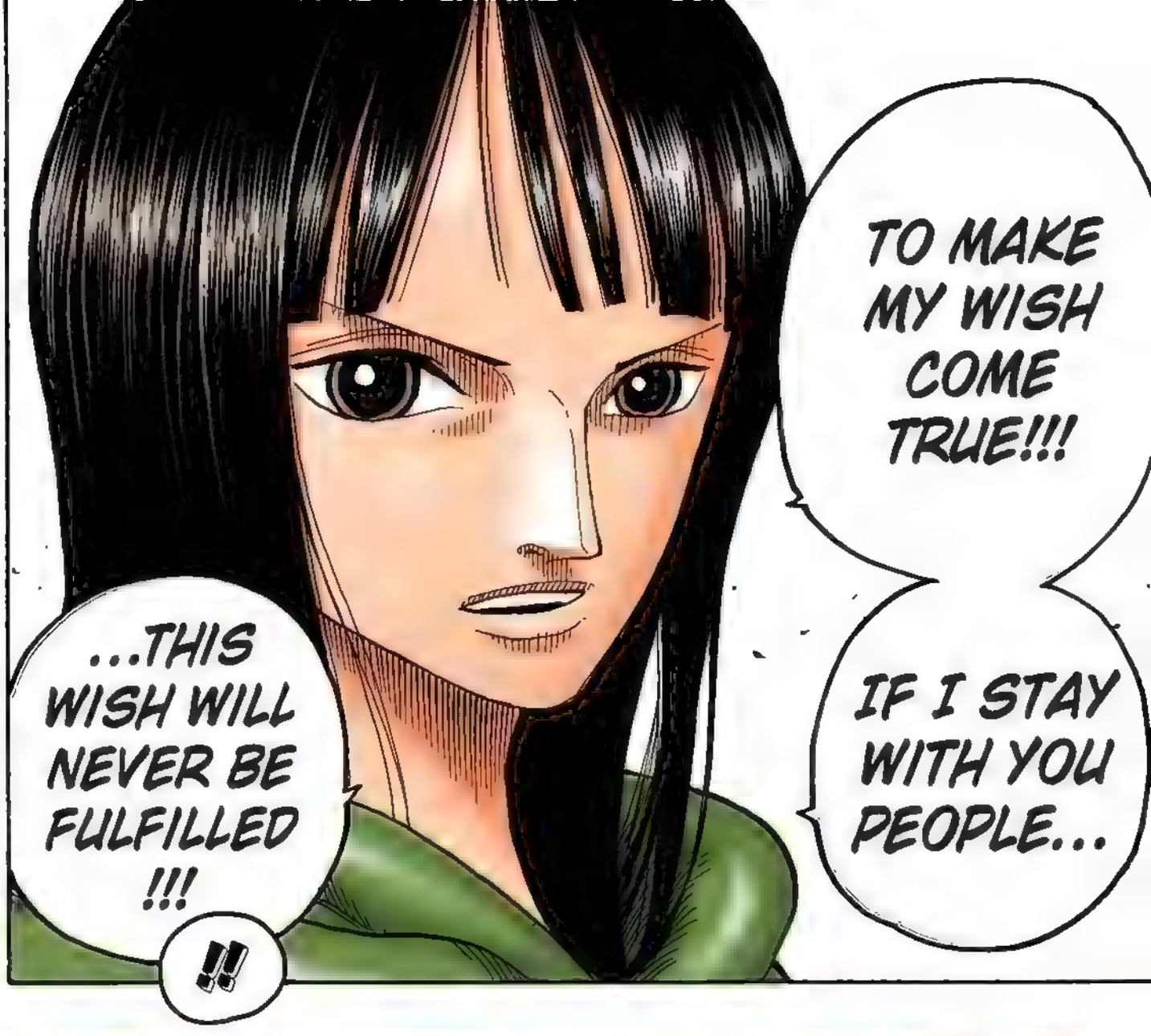

BECAUSE I'VE GOT BUSINESS WITH YOU, TOO!!!
WHY ARE YOU TAKING PAULIE'S SIDE?
.....
.....

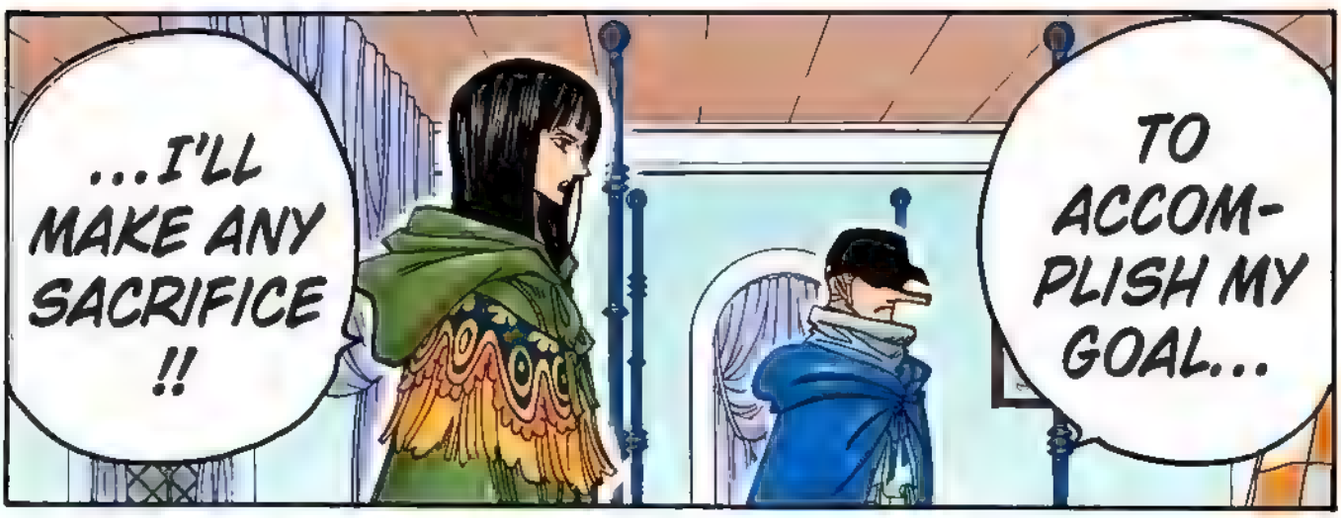
YEAH! THESE GUYS SAY THEY'RE WITH THE GOVERNMENT!! WHY ARE YOU WITH THEM?!!

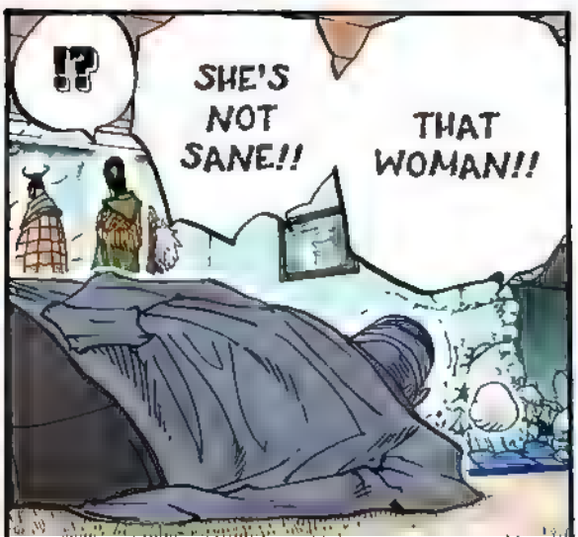

!
IF YOU WANT TO LEAVE US, TELL ME WHY!!!
WHY ARE YOU WITH THESE GUYS?!!
HEY, ROBIN! WHAT GIVES?!

WHY, ROBIN?!!
WE TOLD THEM! BUT I DON'T GET WHY!!

I TOLD THE COOK AND THE SHIP'S DOCTOR I WAS LEAVING.
DIDN'T THEY TELL YOU?
YOU PEOPLE DON'T LISTEN VERY WELL, DO YOU?


TO MAKE MY WISH COME TRUE!!!
IF I STAY WITH YOU PEOPLE...
...THIS WISH WILL NEVER BE FULFILLED !!!
!!

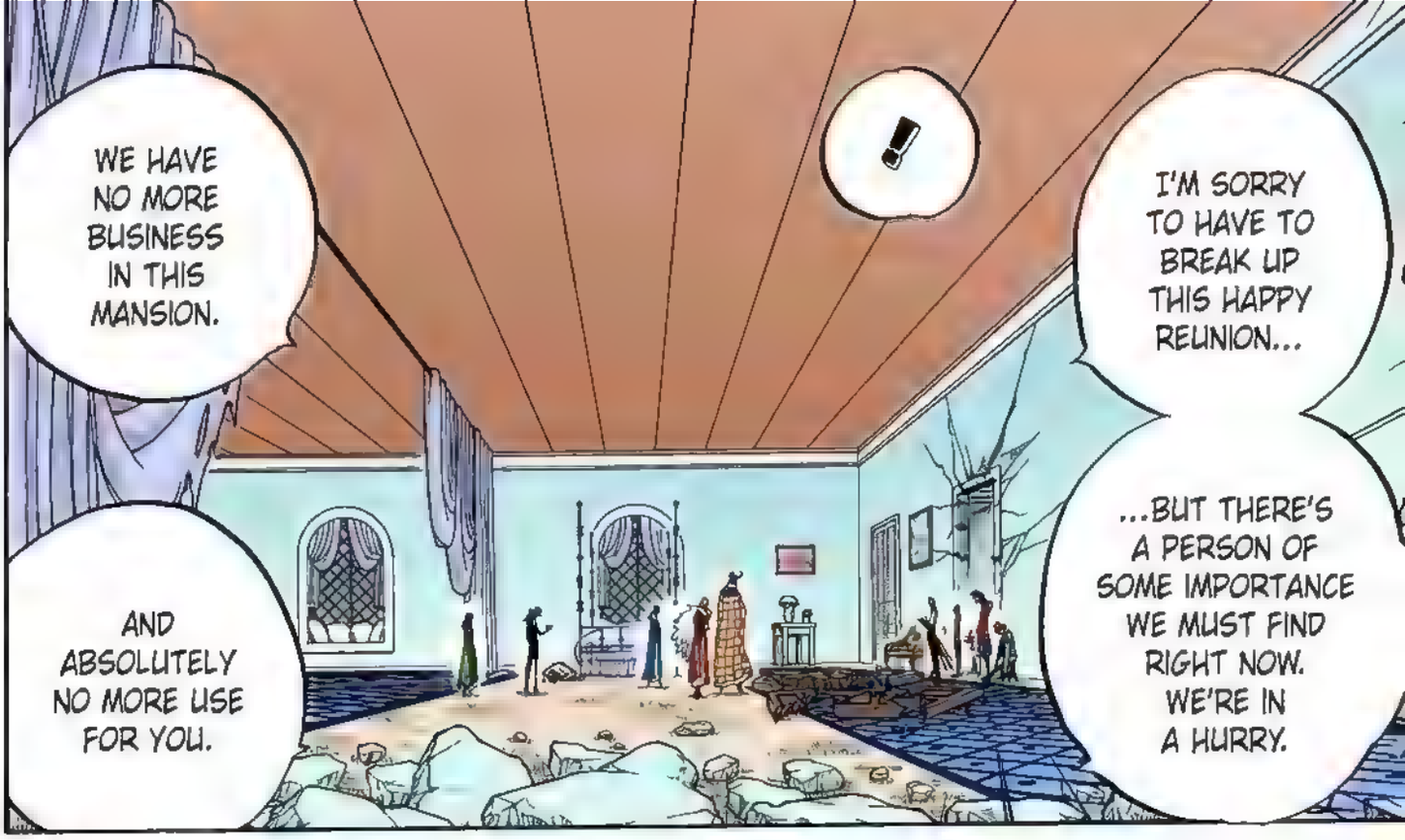

...I'LL MAKE ANY SACRIFICE !!
TO ACCOM-PLISH MY GOAL...


!?
SHE'S NOT SANE!!
THAT WOMAN!!

I DON'T NEED TO TELL YOU THAT.

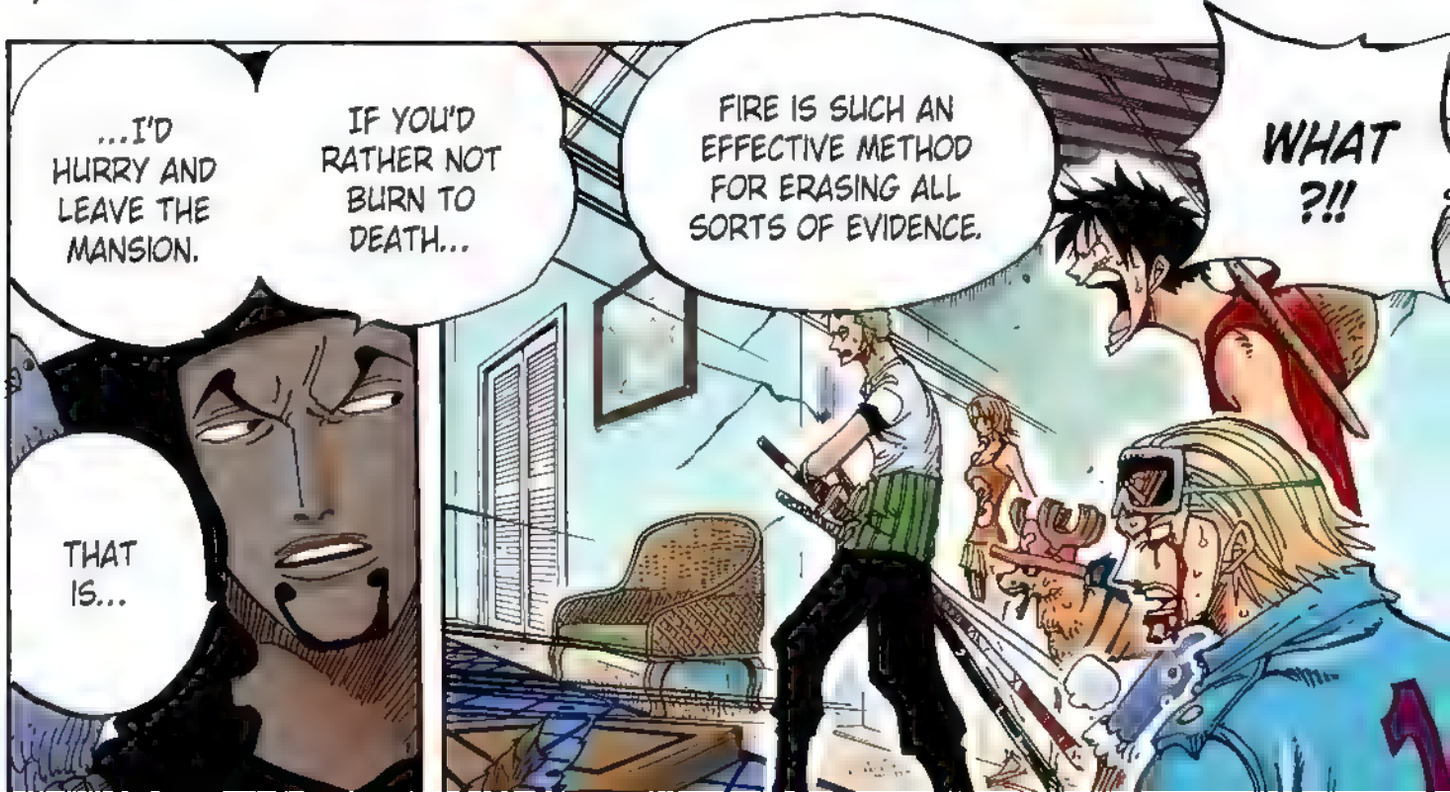
YOU'D GO SO FAR AS TO FRAME YOUR FRIENDS FOR MURDER?
WHAT IS THIS WISH OF YOURS?!

I DIDN'T ASK FOR YOUR OPINION, ICEBERG.
DO YOU UNDER-STAND WHAT IT IS YOU'RE TRYING TO DO?!!
ARE YOU CRAZY, NICO ROBIN?!!
DON'T GET IN MY WAY!!
MR. ICE-BERG!!
GWAAAH !!
NOW BE QUIET!!!
ARE YOU REALLY OUR ENEMY NOW?! ROBIIIIN!!!
!!
!!
ROBIN, WHAT'S HAPPENED TO YOU?!
HEY, ROBIN! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!!
ARE YOU SERIOUS?!!


WE HAVE NO MORE BUSINESS IN THIS MANSION.
!
I'M SORRY TO HAVE TO BREAK UP THIS HAPPY REUNION...
AND ABSOLUTELY NO MORE USE FOR YOU.
...BUT THERE'S A PERSON OF SOME IMPORTANCE WE MUST FIND RIGHT NOW. WE'RE IN A HURRY.

...THIS MANSION WILL GO UP IN A BALL OF FLAMES.
THIS IS A BIT SUDDEN, BUT IN TWO MINUTES...
!!?

TWO MINUTES.
KALIFA, HOW LONG DO WE HAVE LEFT?


...I'D HURRY AND LEAVE THE MANSION.
IF YOU'D RATHER NOT BURN TO DEATH...
THAT IS...
FIRE IS SUCH AN EFFECTIVE METHOD FOR ERASING ALL SORTS OF EVIDENCE.
WHAT ?!!

ゴオオオ
...GET BY US.
...ASSUMING YOU CAN...

I DON'T BUY IT!!!
ドン

LOOKS LIKE THEY PLAN TO GET RID OF US.
AND OUR "FRIEND" NICO ROBIN HAS CLEARLY CHOSEN HER SIDE.
LUFFY, NOW DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT ROBIN'S LEFT THE SHIP?
!!
H!!...

Reader: Just a minute, just a minute, Oda Sensei!! I didn't know you'd gotten married!! Why didn't you announce that earlier, huh?! And you told us you'd turned 30, but you said it late, and… Agh!! I don't have any presents ready—nothing at all. So just let me say a few words to you.

"The Question Corner is starting ♡!"

Yaaay! Congratulations to you! Ah, I feel better now.

--Saitou

Oda: Thank you very much! Hey...

It started already! (Gasp!)

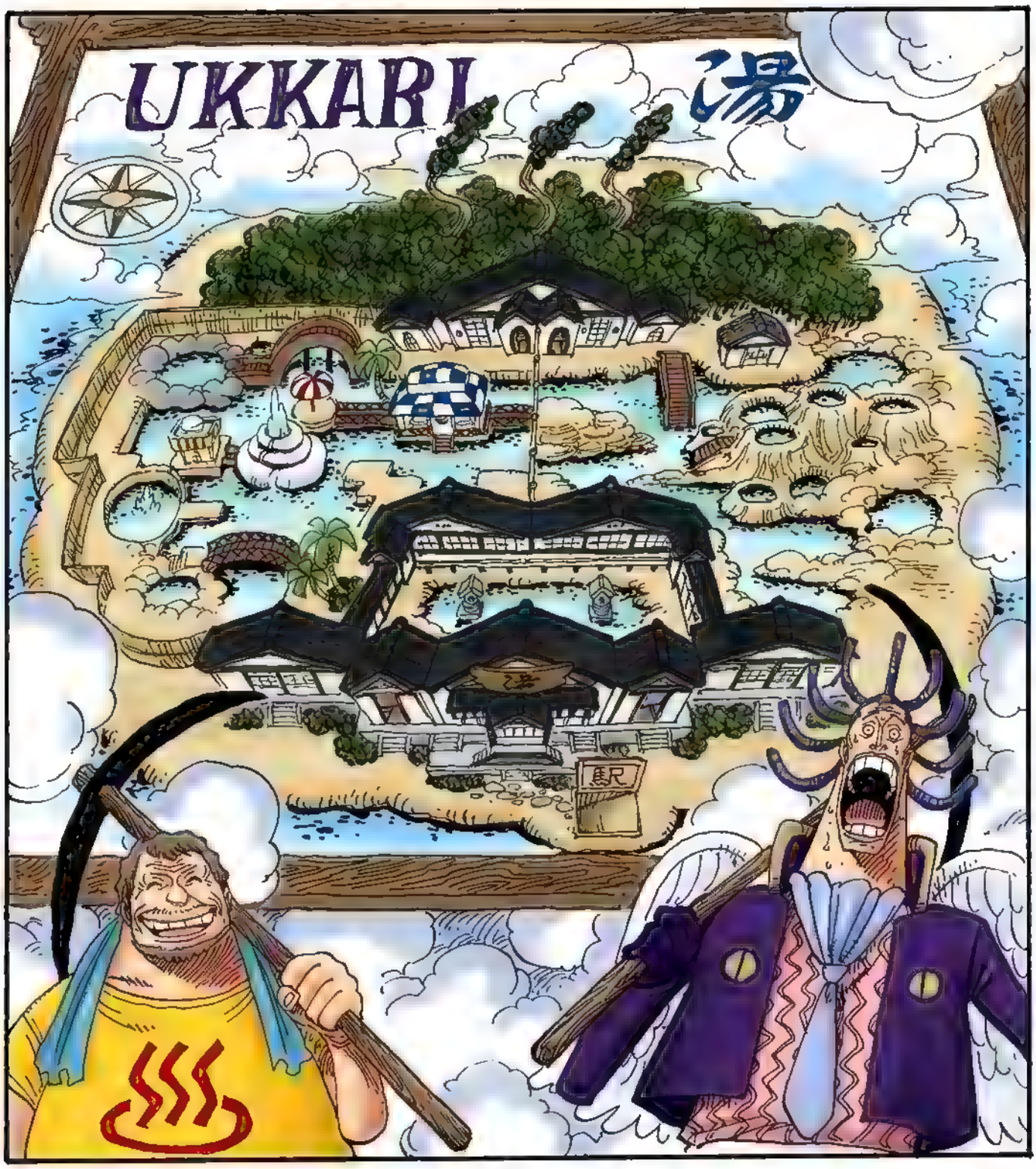
Well, all right, never mind, I'll forgive you just this once. I got a mountain of congratulatory messages from everybody, and it's put me in a good mood (grin, grin). It's so great to have such nice readers. Thank you. That said, not a single thing about my lifestyle has changed, so I'll keep running straight down the road of manga, the way I've always done!

Reader: Oda Sensei, I've got a question. Midway through the Skypiea arc (chapter 244), Luffy starts wearing a wristband and bracelet. Why is that? Is it just to look cool? When they come down from the sky, he isn't wearing them anymore.

- Gakkuri

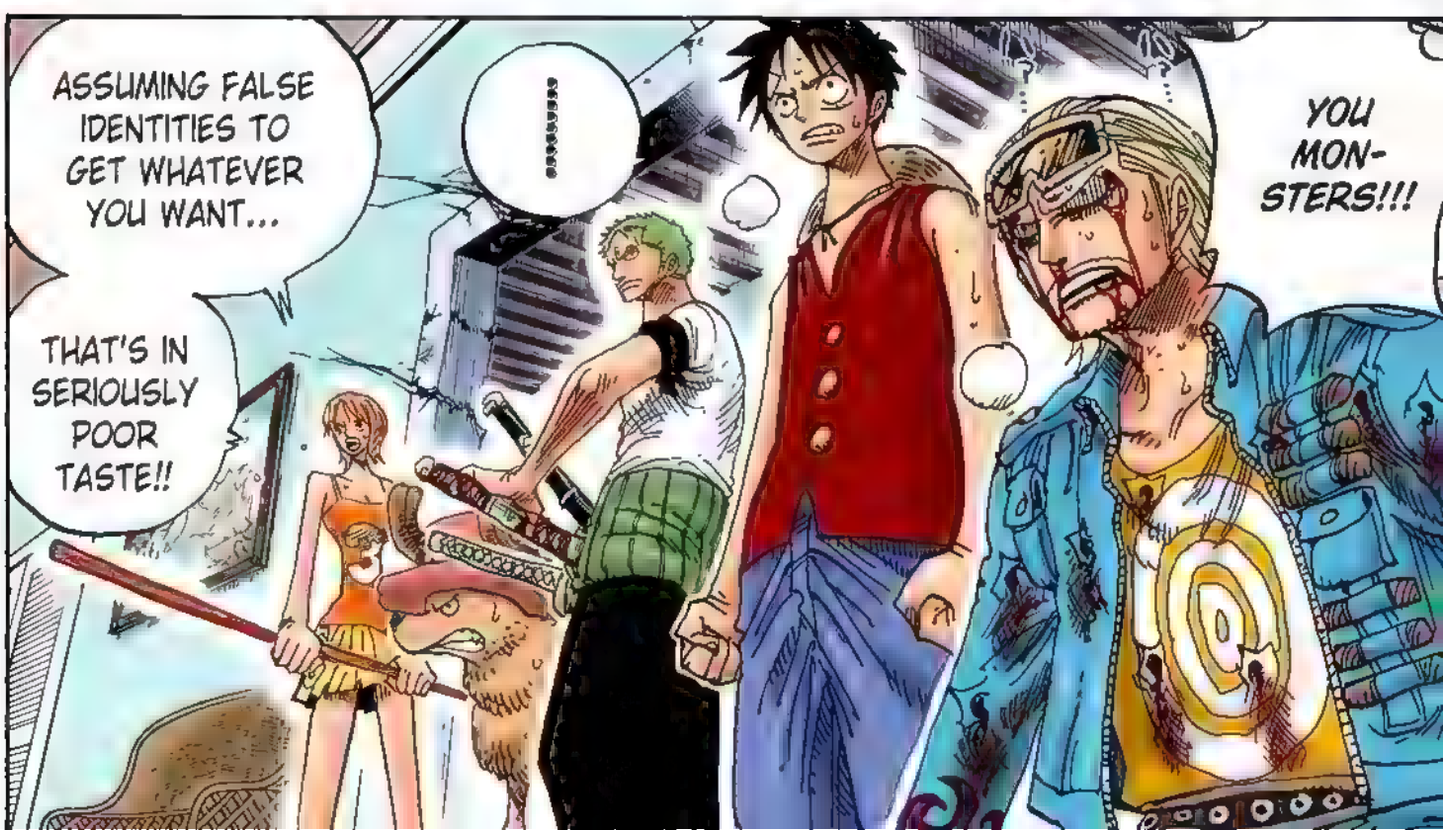
Oda: You're right. There's no meaning behind them. They're just there to look cool. Or rather, in that situation, Usopp and Sanji are there with him, remember? It seems as though when they changed into their adventure gear, Luffy spaced out while watching them and thought, "Hey! That looks adventure-ish, huh?" and borrowed a wristband from Usopp, and then Sanji said, "Okay, put this on too," and put a bracelet on him. Fundamentally speaking, Luffy, Zolo and Chopper are all incapable of dressing snappily. The only times they manage it are when Nami, Usopp, Sanji or Robin are around to help.

Chapter 348:
FIGHTING POWER

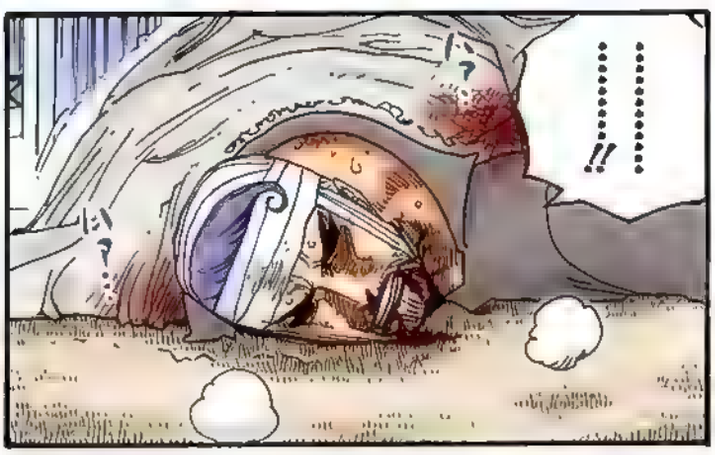


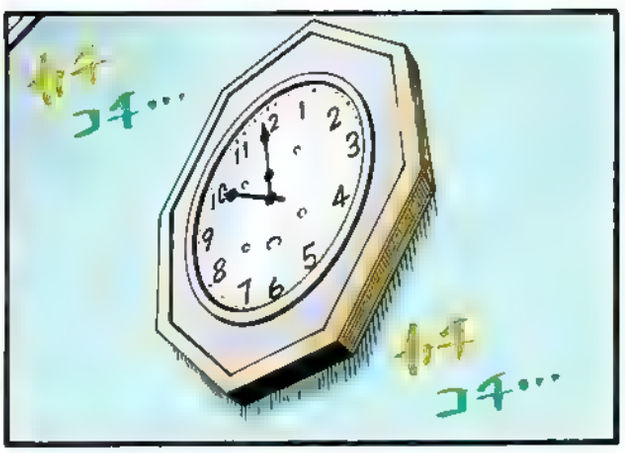
GEDATSU'S UNEXPECTED LIFE ON THE BLUE SEA, FINAL VOLUME:
"DROP BY ACCIDENTAL BATHS ON HOT SPRINGS ISLAND"

ゴォォォォ...!!
...AND INCINERATE EVERYONE IN THE BUILDING.
VERY SOON, THE FLAMES WILL RISE UP FROM THE FIRST FLOOR...
THESE THINGS DO HAPPEN.
WELL, THE CULPRITS ARE *PIRATES*, AFTER ALL.


ASSUMING FALSE IDENTITIES TO GET WHATEVER YOU WANT...
THAT'S IN SERIOUSLY POOR TASTE!!
.....
YOU MON-STERS!!!

オオオォ
YOUR REPUTATION WAS TARNISHED ALREADY. I DOUBT YOU'LL BE INCONVENIENCED MUCH.
……


……!!


コチ…
コチ…

WAIT, ROBIN! I WON'T LET YOU LEAVE LIKE THIS!!!

RIGHT. YOU'VE FULFILLED YOUR ROLE. GOOD WORK.

I'LL LEAVE FIRST, THEN.

DON'T LET NICO ROBIN...!!
HUFF...
DON'T LET HER GO!!
ROBIN!!
KLAK...
GOOD-BYE.
WE FINALLY FOUND YOU, AND NOW YOU'RE JUST GONNA...!!
WHERE ARE YOU GOING NOW?!
IRON BODY.
MOVE IT, YOU!!

THE TRAINING WE'VE UNDERGONE HAS TEMPERED OUR BODIES...
...TO THE POINT OF BEING TOUGH AS IRON SHELLS.
DANGIT! HOW COME NOTHING I DO TO THESE GUYS EVEN FAZES THEM?!!
SMIRK!
!?
PAPER ART.
FLIT
FLIT
I TOLD YOU TO MOVE IT!!!
HARMLESS THOUGH THEY ARE, I'M NOT GOING TO SIT BACK AND TAKE YOUR BEATINGS.
ROBIN, WAIT !!!
HE'S FLUTTERING AROUND LIKE PAPER!!
WAUGH!! HE'S NOT TAKING ANY HITS, EVEN THOUGH HE'S HUMONGOUS!!

?
GUM-GUM...
WHY, YOU ...!!
SHAVE.
BWOING!!
...BULLET !!!
!?
I JUST MOVED FASTER THAN YOUR EYES COULD SEE, USING MY SUPERIOR LEG STRENGTH.
!?
I DIDN'T DISAPPEAR.
POP
HE DISAP-PEARED AGAIN!!

THE STRENGTH IN OUR LEGS IS SUCH THAT WE CAN PUSH OFF OF CUSHIONS OF AIR TO STAY AFLOAT.
HUH?
MOONWALK.
バフ!!
バフ!!
バフ!!
YOU JERK!!!
スカッ!!
HE'S FLYING!!!
あああ
AND ALSO...
ばっ!!
ばっ!!
ドンッ!!!
TEMPEST KICK.
BWA?!!

WHY?!
GET DOWN, YOU TWO!!
A CUTTING ATTACK?!!
EEEK!!!
!!!
WAAUGH!!!
WITH A SWIFT ENOUGH KICK, IT'S POSSIBLE TO CREATE A DEVASTATING "SCYTHE WIND."
THAT IS THE TEMPEST KICK.
DID THEY JUST CUT THE WALL WITH THAT KICK?!
LUFFY!!
WHOA !!

!
ギィン!!!
WE MET ON THE SHIP, DIDN'T WE, RORONOA?
YOU WEREN'T A REAL SHIP-WRIGHT!!
WAIT, DON'T TELL ME *YOUR* ASSESSMENT OF THE SHIP WAS--
UNFORTUNATELY FOR YOU, MY ASSESSMENT...
...WAS GIVEN IN ALL SERIOUSNESS.

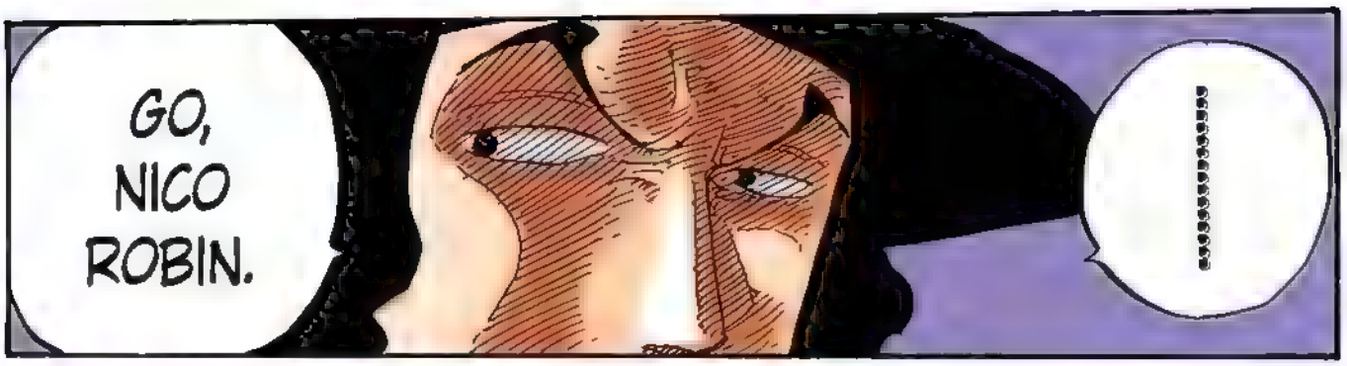
THAT IS UNFORTUNATE.
...!!
KLAK...
LUFFY!!
GWAH !!!

ROBIN !!!
NO, IT'S OVER.
I WON'T BE SEEING YOU AGAIN.
DON'T GO, ROBIN!!! OUR CONVERSATION ISN'T OVER!!!
.....
!!!
TUP!!

.....
GRAAAH!!!
LUFFY!! HURRY UP AND...
...GRAB ROBIN!!!
ヒュ
!
RORONOA... TAKING YOUR EYES OFF YOUR OPPONENT DURING A FIGHT? YOU MUST BE PRETTY CONFIDENT.

ZOLO!!!
ドドドドッ!!!
!!!
FINGER PISTOL.
YOU DON'T NEED A BULLET...
...TO PUNCTURE THE HUMAN BODY.
ドキ!!!
!!!

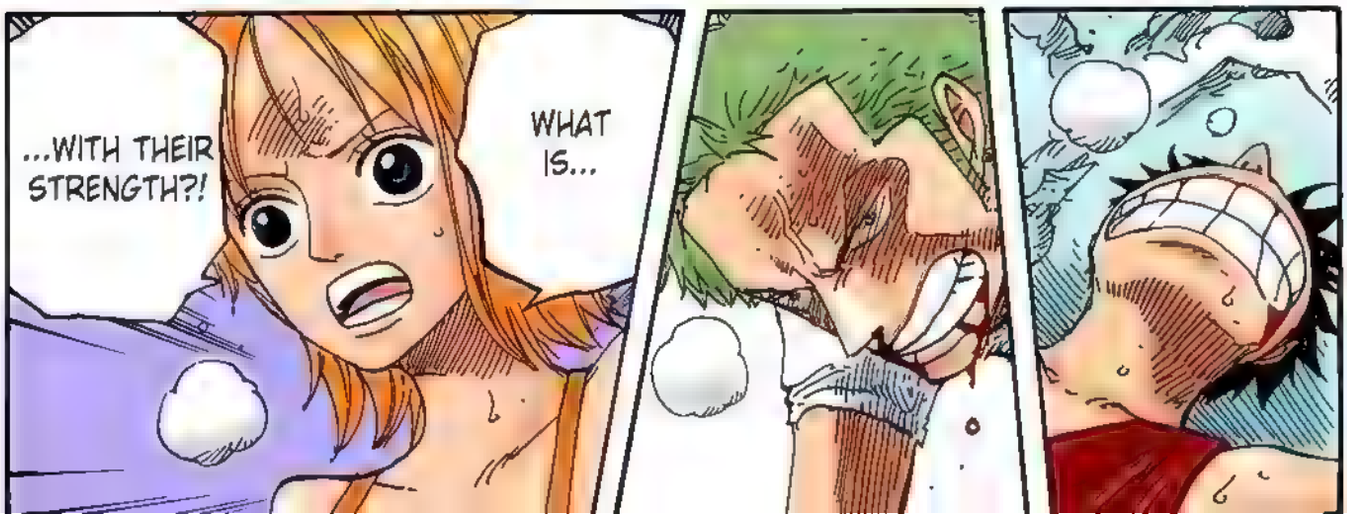
...!!!
...!!!
ばん!!


GO, NICO ROBIN.
.....

Koo!! Koo Koo Koo Koo!!
ドゴ!!バキ!!
!!!
GUH!!!
BAM!!
バキ!!

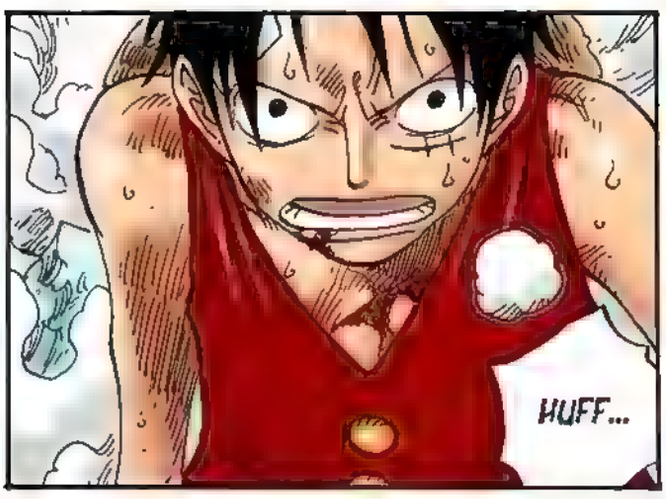
...!!
KREEE...
KREEE...
HE'S REALLY GOT LUFFY LOCKED DOWN!!
ROBIIIN!!!
...!!
MMFH...!!!
CURSE YOU...

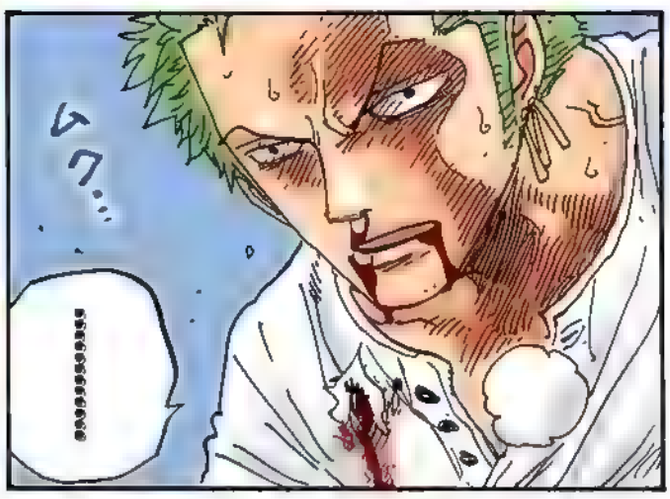
ドゴォ…!!
!!?
SWISH!!
ZOLO!!!
ヒュオオオオ
LUFFY!!
KLATTA

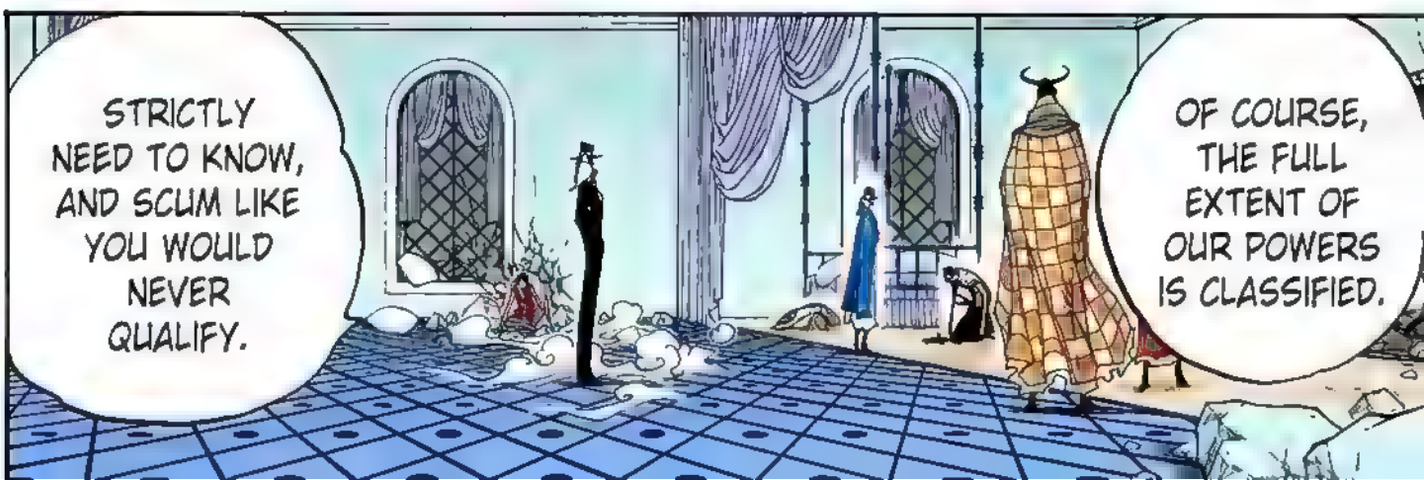

...WITH THEIR STRENGTH?!
WHAT IS...

WE ARE FAR BEYOND ORDINARY HUMANS!!
WHAT ARE...
...YOU PEOPLE?
...AND TO OVERCOME THE LIMITS OF THE HUMAN BODY.
WE HONED OUR SKILLS TO SERVE THE GOVERNMENT...
THOSE OF US IN CP9 HAVE BEEN IN TRAINING FOR AS LONG AS WE CAN REMEMBER.
BY NOW YOU MUST BE PAIN-FULLY AWARE OF THE DIFFERENCE IN COMBAT POWER...
...BETWEEN THE FOUR OF US...
SIX POWERS.
WE GAINED SIX SUPERHUMAN FIGHTING SKILLS THROUGH THAT TRAINING.

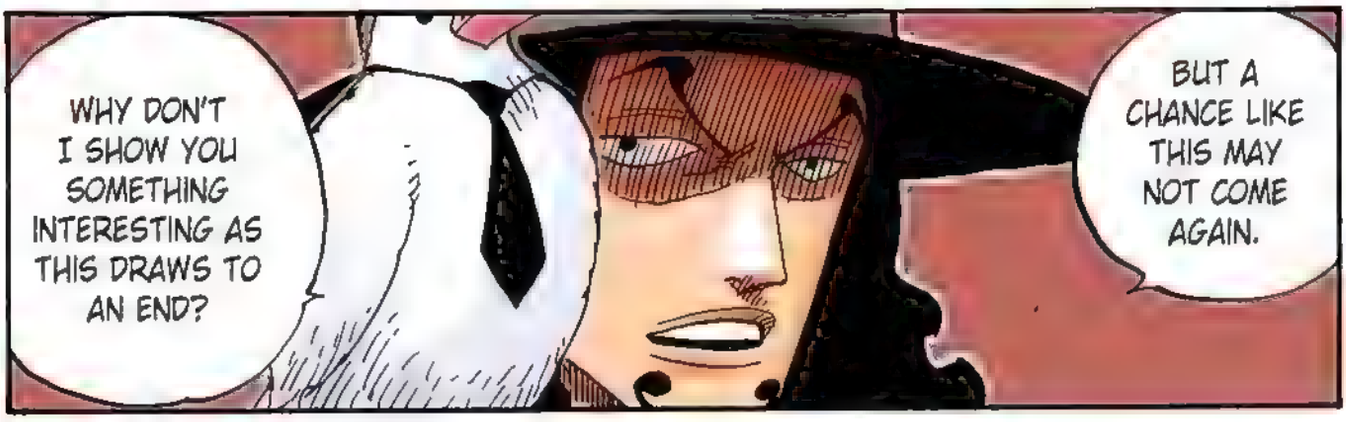
...AND YOU, A MERE BAND OF PIRATES.
...THE WORLD GOVERNMENT'S MOST ELITE FIGHTING FORCE...


HUFF...

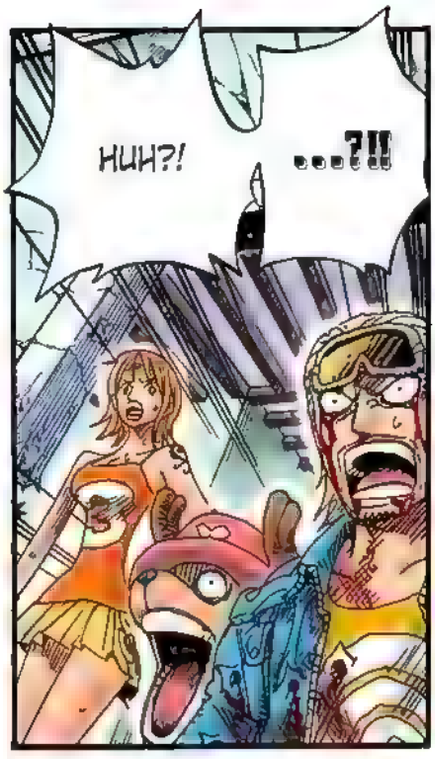

ウク...
.....


STRICTLY NEED TO KNOW, AND SCUM LIKE YOU WOULD NEVER QUALIFY.
OF COURSE, THE FULL EXTENT OF OUR POWERS IS CLASSIFIED.

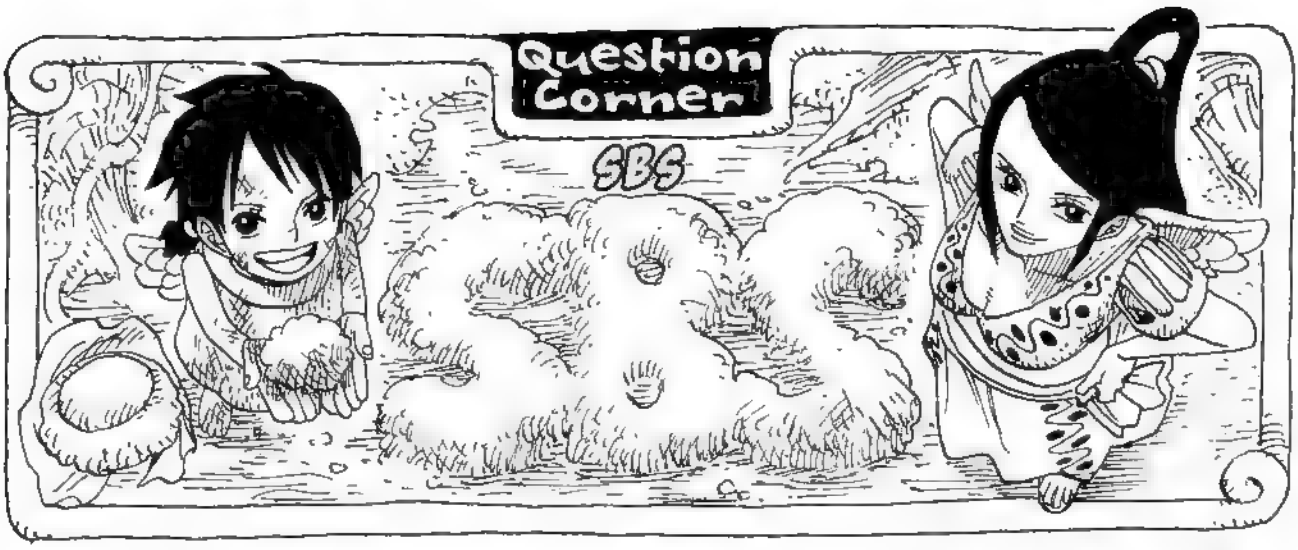
WE HAVE TO HURRY.
THE IGNITION DEVICE IS ABOUT TO DETONATE.
LUCCI.
RIGHT.
KLIK...!
コチ..
カチ
コチ...


WHY DON'T I SHOW YOU SOMETHING INTERESTING AS THIS DRAWS TO AN END?
BUT A CHANCE LIKE THIS MAY NOT COME AGAIN.

!!?
WAAAAUGH !!!


HUH?!
...?!!

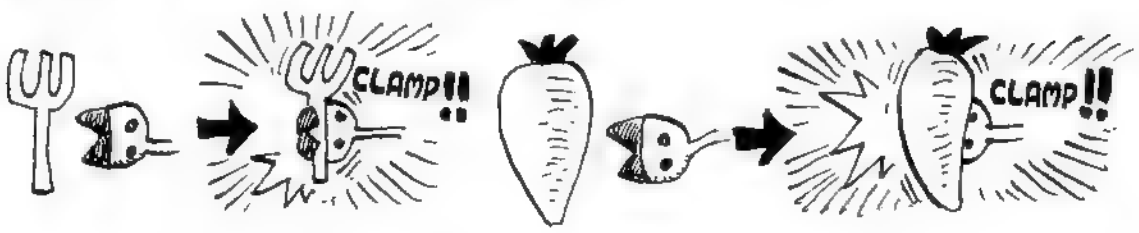
!



Reader: I just randomly thought of this. When Chopper's small (meaning, when he's his usual size), how does he carry things? Does he just pinch them up cleverly between his hooves? For some reason, this has really been bugging me.

--Midoringo

Oda: Let me show you with a picture.



It's like this! He grabbed it!! (Persuasion by force.)

Reader: Oda! Question: Do you decide all the abilities provided by the Devil Fruits that appear in the anime and the movies? Please tell me.

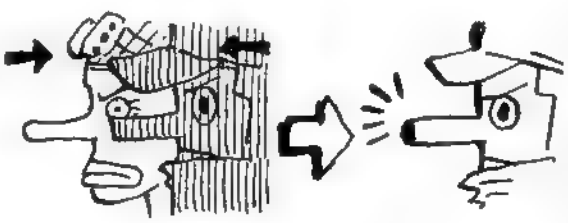
--Matsutake

Oda: There are scriptwriters who create the original stories for the anime and movies, and whoever's writing the script at the time proposes the sort of fruit they want to use. My only role is granting or denying permission, telling them, "Oh, sure, that's fine" or "Oh, wait, I'm going to use that one later." That's all I do.

Reader: Oda Sensei, there's something that really, really bugs me right now. It's about Usopp's nose and the shipwright foreman Kaku's nose. Which one's longer? And, Oda Sensei, you're mean! You shouldn't mess with Kaku's nose. Still, it's real long.

--A Crew Member

Oda: Let's compare.



Chapter 349:
ORDINARY CITIZENS

FOOM FOOM...
GALLEY-LA COMPANY
FIRE !!!
わあああ
NO WAY! THE HEADQUARTERS IS BURNING!!!
HEY, EVERYBODY, WAKE UP!!!
LET'S FIND OUT!!! WE CAN'T LEAVE HIM BEHIND!!!
WHAT'S THE THIRD FLOOR LIKE?! WHAT ABOUT MR. ICEBERG?!!
EVERYBODY EVACUATE!!!
IT'S TOO BIG!! WE'LL NEVER PUT IT OUT NOW.
IS IT THE WORK OF THOSE PIRATES ?!
KOFF
KOFF

ゴオオオオオ…
TO MR. ICEBERG'S ROOM!!
GHAAA !!!
OH NOOO !!
ゴゴゴゴ
WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU?!!
LUCCI !!!
ゴゴゴゴ…
SOUNDS AS THOUGH THE FIRE HAS BEGUN TO SPREAD.
…!!
WHAT KIND OF DEVIL FRUIT ?!!
A DEVIL FRUIT!!!

LEOPARD...

...MODEL.

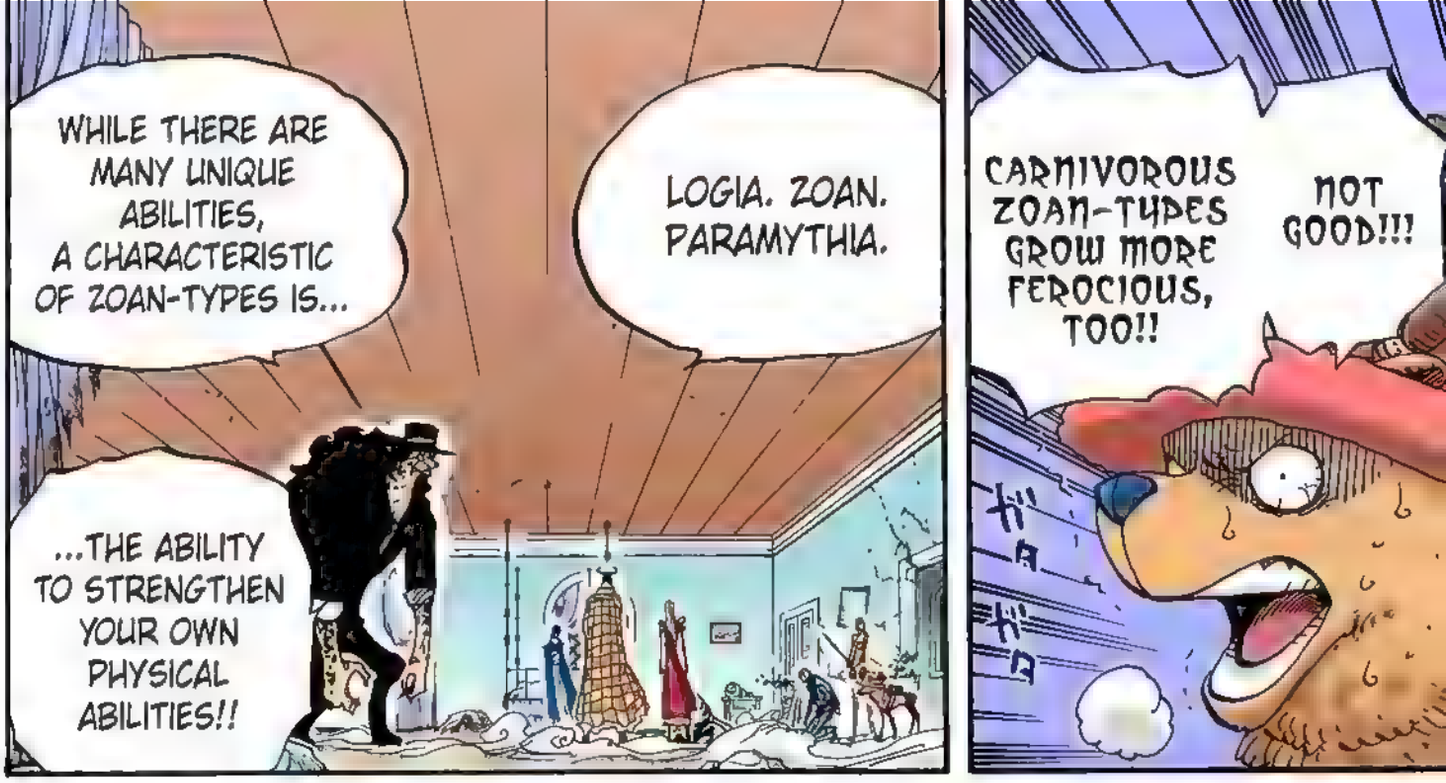
HE'S HUGE!!

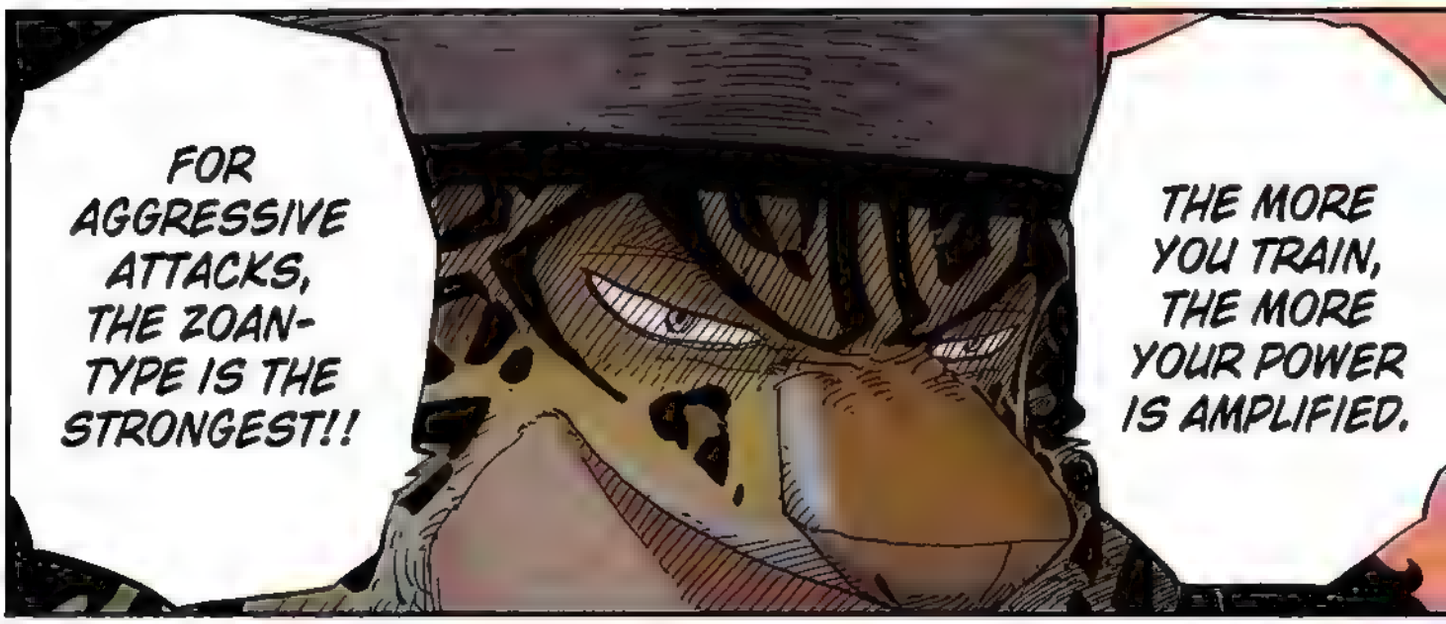
A LEOPARD-MAN, HUH?

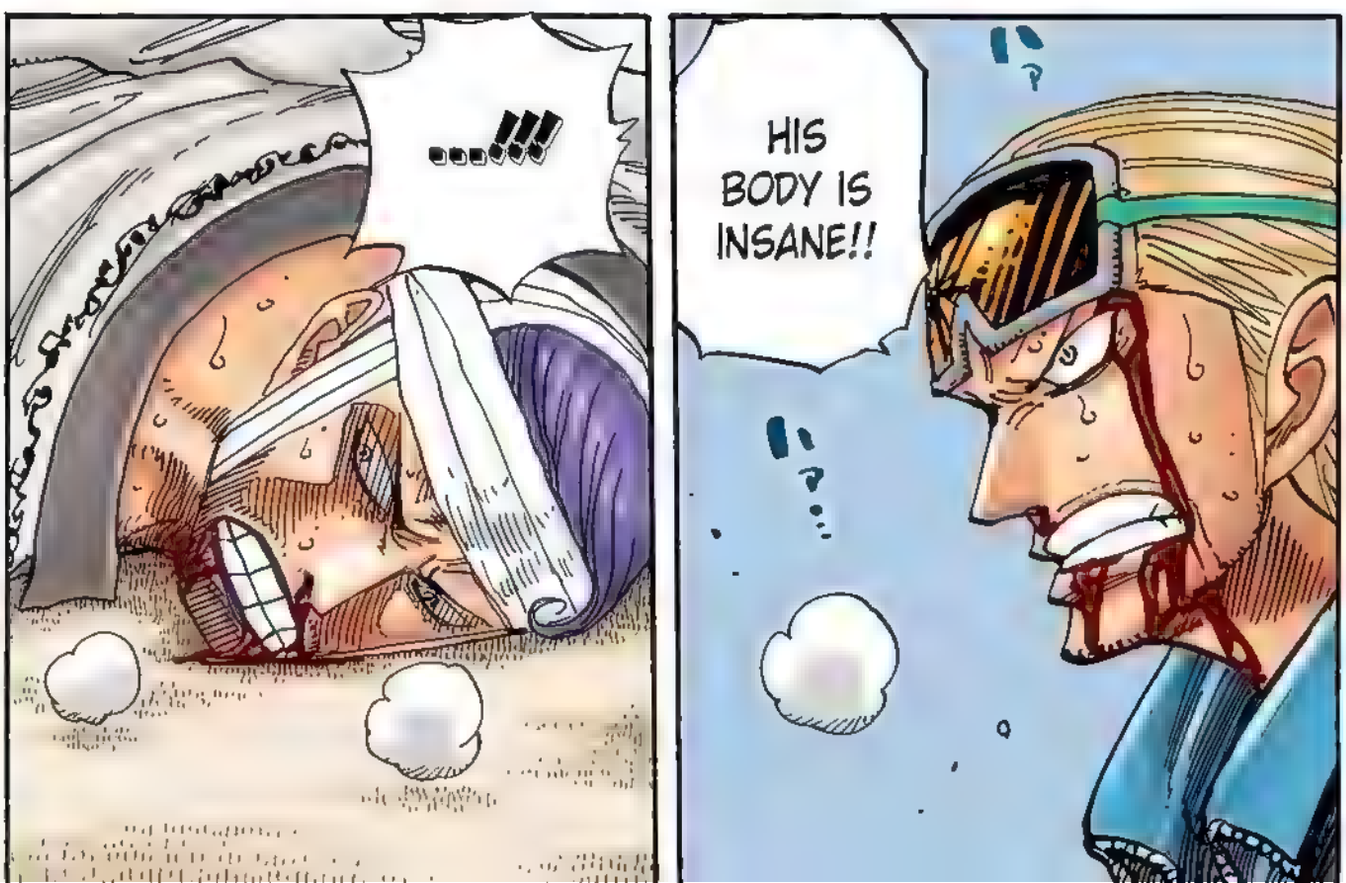
...!!

Koo Koo...

THE CAT-CAT FRUIT.


WHILE THERE ARE MANY UNIQUE ABILITIES, A CHARACTERISTIC OF ZOAN-TYPES IS...
LOGIA. ZOAN. PARAMYTHIA.
...THE ABILITY TO STRENGTHEN YOUR OWN PHYSICAL ABILITIES!!
CARNIVOROUS ZOAN-TYPES GROW MORE FEROCIOUS, TOO!!
NOT GOOD!!!


FOR AGGRESSIVE ATTACKS, THE ZOAN-TYPE IS THE STRONGEST!!
THE MORE YOU TRAIN, THE MORE YOUR POWER IS AMPLIFIED.


...!!!
HIS BODY IS INSANE!!

OH, DON'T WORRY. THEY'LL NEVER MAKE IT THIS FAR.
.....
LUCCI, THE WORKERS ARE ON THEIR WAY UP!
!
TEMPEST KICK.
!!
WAIT!! THE CEILING LOOKS LIKE IT'S ABOUT TO COLLAPSE!! GET BACK!!!
RMMB...!!
.....!?
HUH ?!

GALLEY-LA COMPANY
!!!?
EEK!!
OUCH!!
!!!
CHOPPER!! NAMI!! GET AWAY FROM THE WALL!!
WHOA !!
NAMI !!!
NNGH !!
CHOPPER !!!

PAULIE! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!!
!
DASH!!
!!!!!!
CHOPPER !!
THIS IS INSANE! YOU'RE BADLY WOUNDED!! HOW ARE YOU GOING TO MANAGE?!
I'M NOT LEAVING YOU HERE, BOSS!!!
HUFF
!!!!!!!!!!
STOP THIS, PAULIE.

...DEEP DOWN INSIDE, I FEEL LIKE WE'RE STILL COMRADES!!!
EVEN... EVEN AFTER ALL YOU'VE DONE...
HUFF...
.....
.....
ギリッ
THE FEELING'S NOT MUTUAL.
!!
トリャーー!!
PIGEON GUY!!!
!!

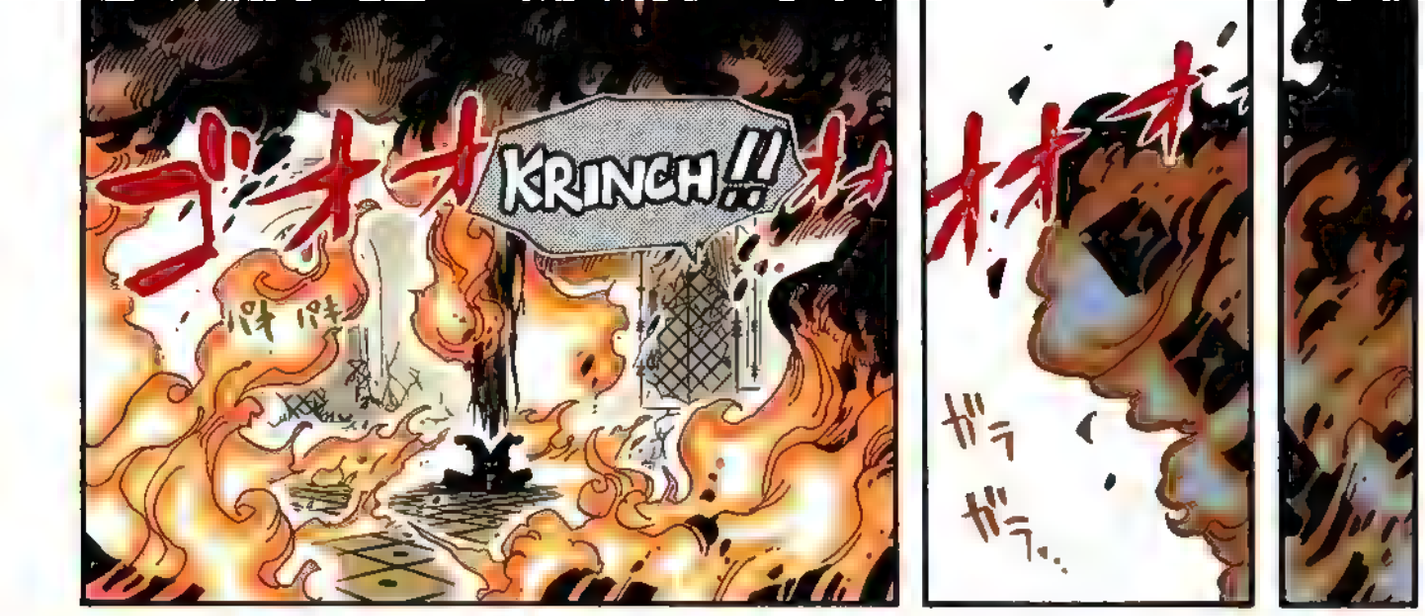
!!
SHING...
.....
STRAW HAT!!!
FINGER PISTOL.
SHUNK!!
!!!
WEEZ...
WEEZ...
LUFFY!!!
UGH...
ボタ
ボタ
OOF...
.....!!!

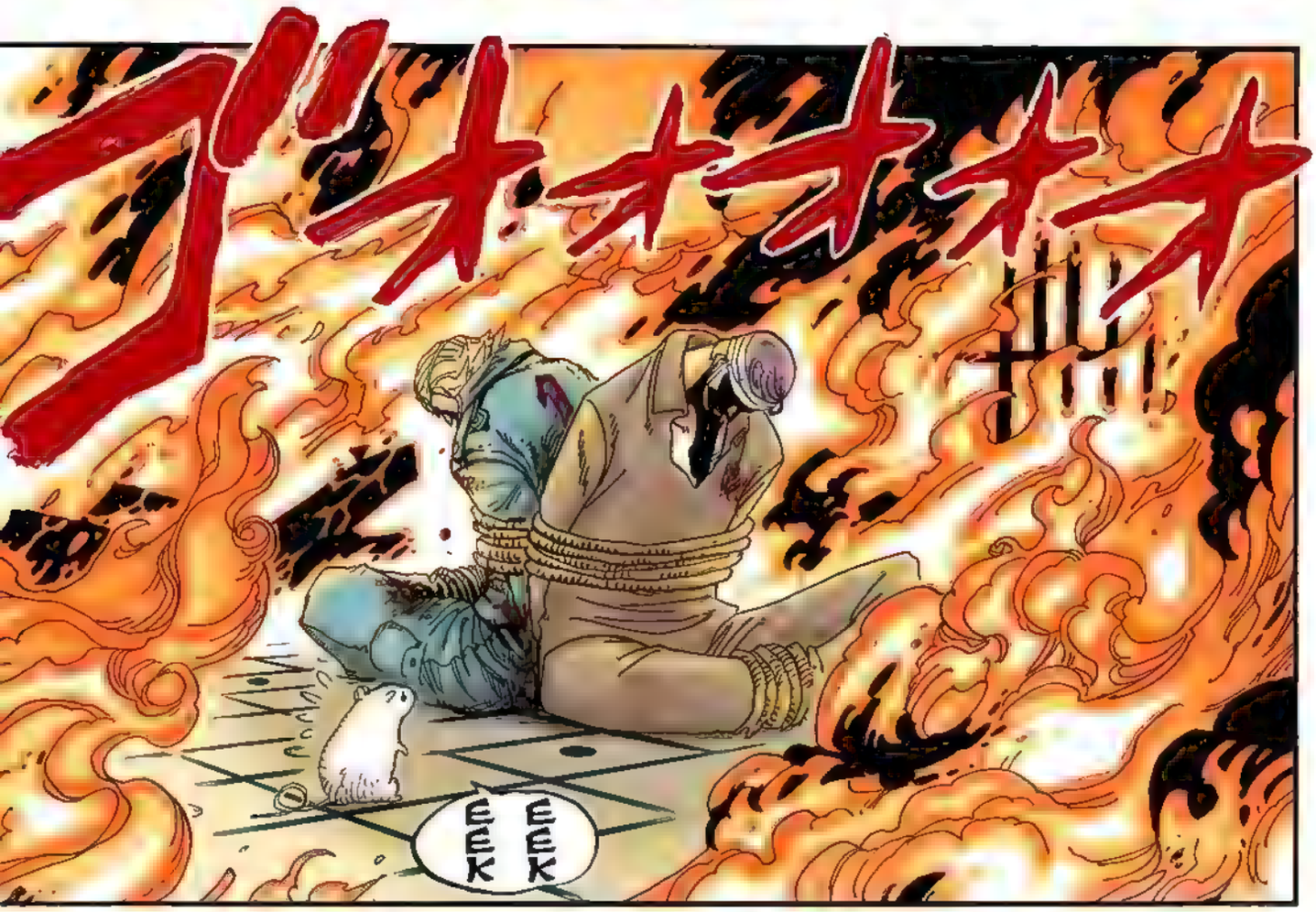
ペロ…
HUFF…
……
グググ…
I'LL SEND YOU ON A ONE-WAY FLIGHT…
BWAAH!!!
…OFF THE ISLAND!!!!
EYAAAAH!

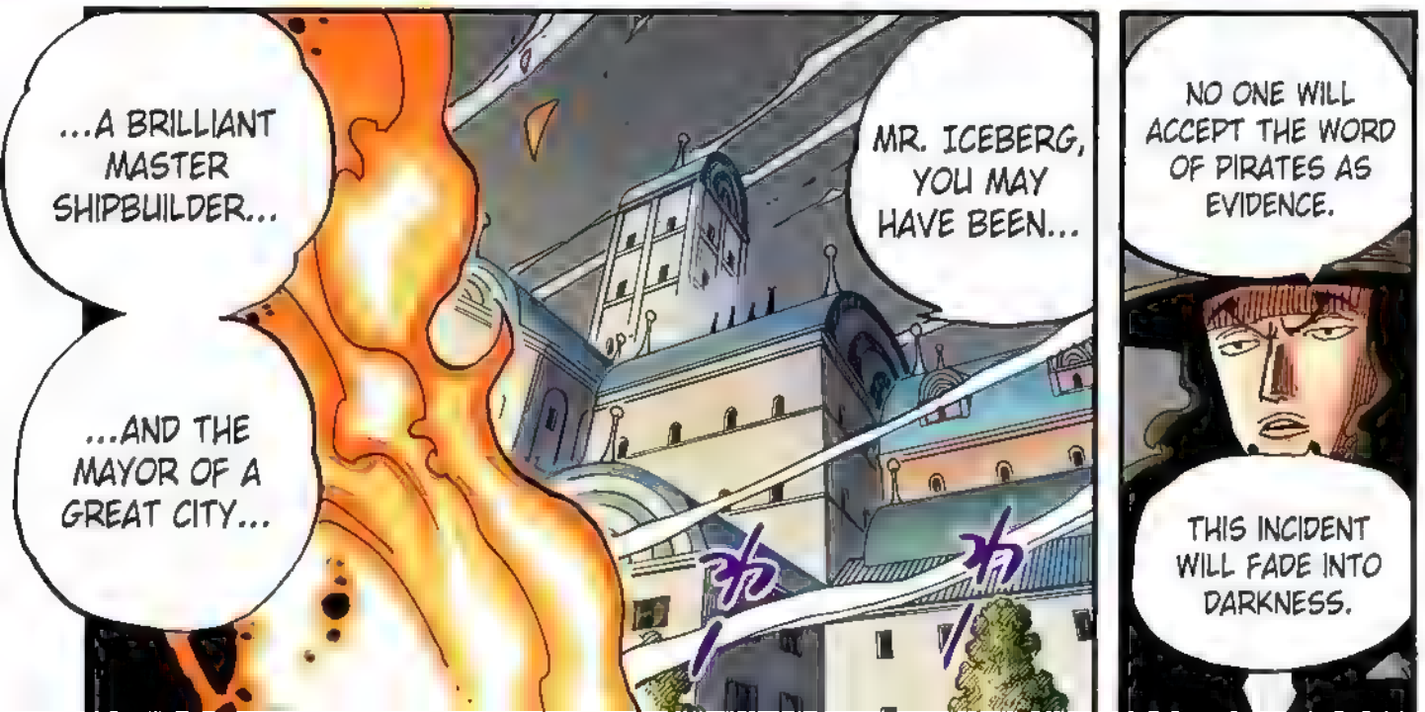
WHY, YOU ...!!
LUFFY !!!
IRON BODY.
!!!
GWAH !!!

ガフッ!!
ZOLO!!!
バコォ!!
YOU TOO...
ヒュオオオオ...
SPASSH...
ビビオオオオ...

HAS ANYONE SEEN MR. ICEBERG?!!
I DON'T KNOW, BUT IT'S TOO HOT TO GO BACK!!
DID YOU GET EVERYBODY OUT?!!
SNAP SNAP
NATA
IT'S COMPLETELY ENGULFED IN FLAMES!!
CRIPES! THIS CAN'T BE!
HEY!! A GIRL FELL FROM ONE OF THE UPPER STORIES!!
!?
I REFUSE TO BELIEVE THREE BRAVE MEN LIKE THAT WOULD LET HIM DIE IN THIS FIRE.
THERE ARE THREE FOREMEN WITH HIM--PAULIE, KAKU AND LUCCI.
HE'S GOT TO BE SAFE!!
EVEN SO...
THERE'S NO DOUBT ABOUT IT!!
ARREST HER! WE'LL MAKE HER TELL US WHERE THE OTHERS ARE!!!
SHE'S ONE OF THE STRAW HATS!!!


KRINCH!!


EEK EEK


...A BRILLIANT MASTER SHIPBUILDER...
...AND THE MAYOR OF A GREAT CITY...
MR. ICEBERG, YOU MAY HAVE BEEN...
NO ONE WILL ACCEPT THE WORD OF PIRATES AS EVIDENCE.
THIS INCIDENT WILL FADE INTO DARKNESS.

LET'S GO!! WE HAVE TO RECOVER THE BLUEPRINTS FROM TOM'S OTHER DISCIPLE...

...FRANKY. NO... CUTTY FLAM.

...THE WILL OF THE WORLD GOVERN-MENT!

...BUT NO ORDINARY CITIZEN CAN DEFY...

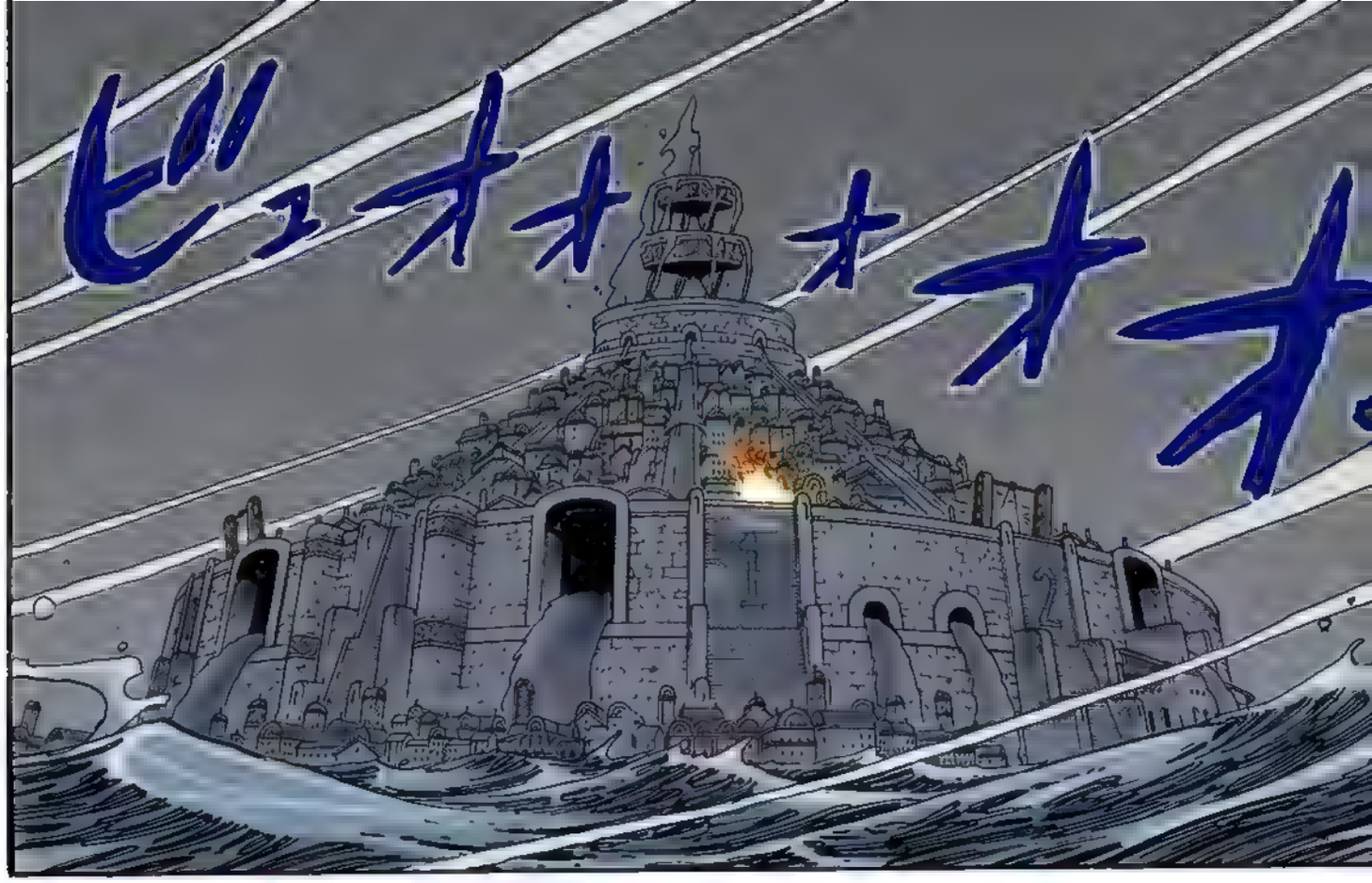
COLORING PAGE

MUGIWARA PIRATES VENTURE TO WATER 7

RISKY SEA-18

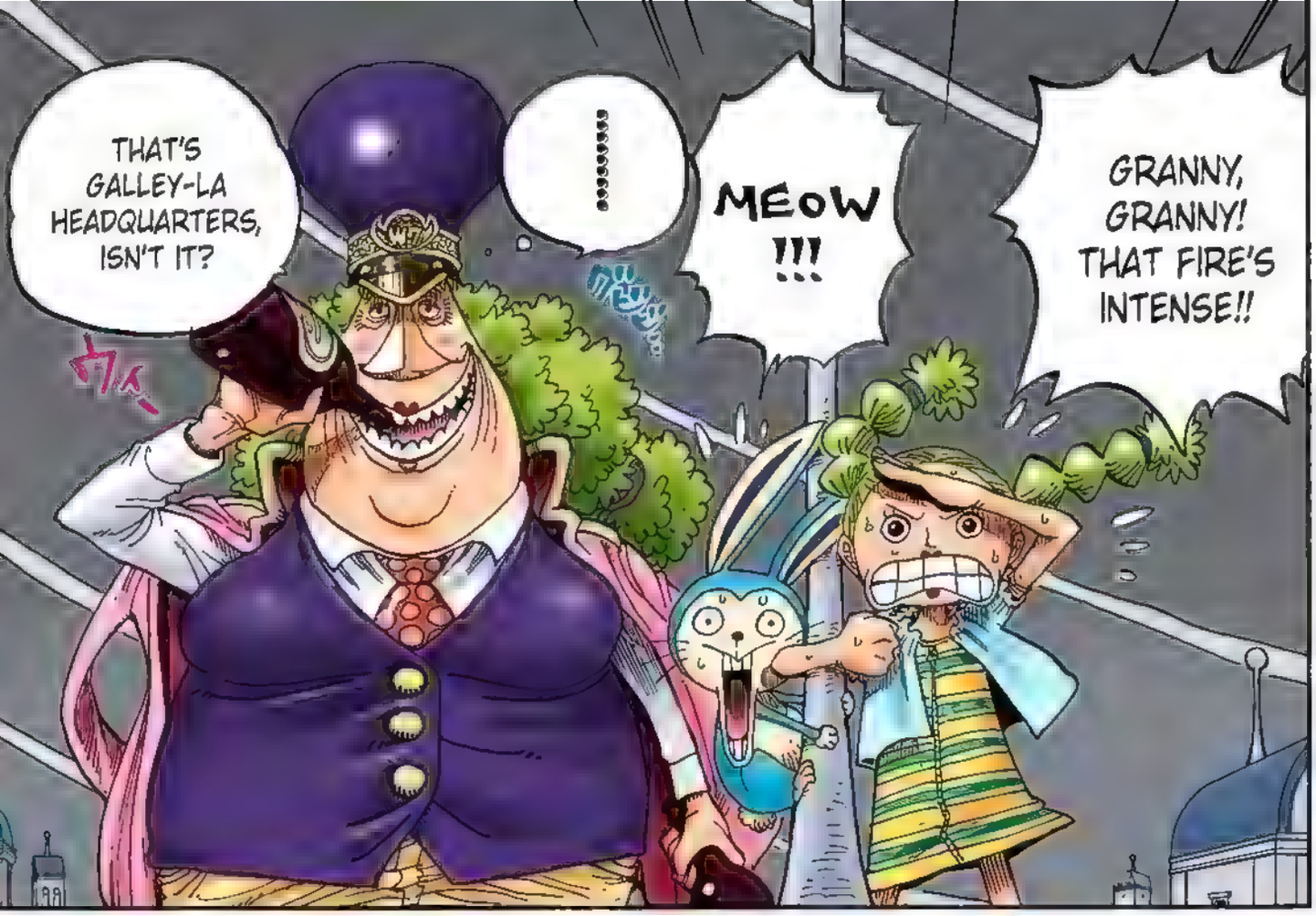
GIRAFFE FUR

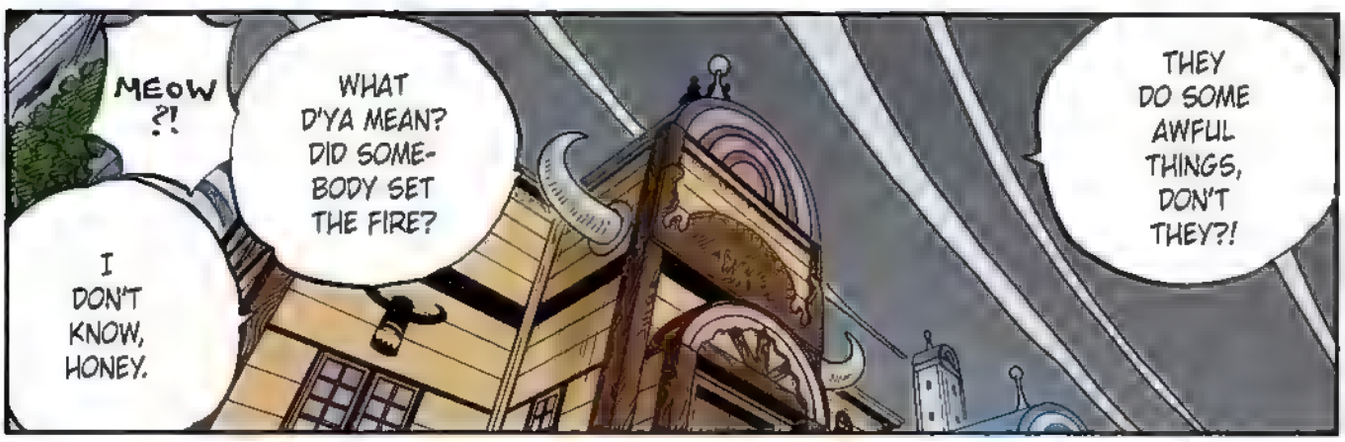
Chapter 350:
THE WAREHOUSE UNDER THE BRIDGE


ヒュオオオオ

ボオオオオオ…

GLUG…
ゴオオオ…

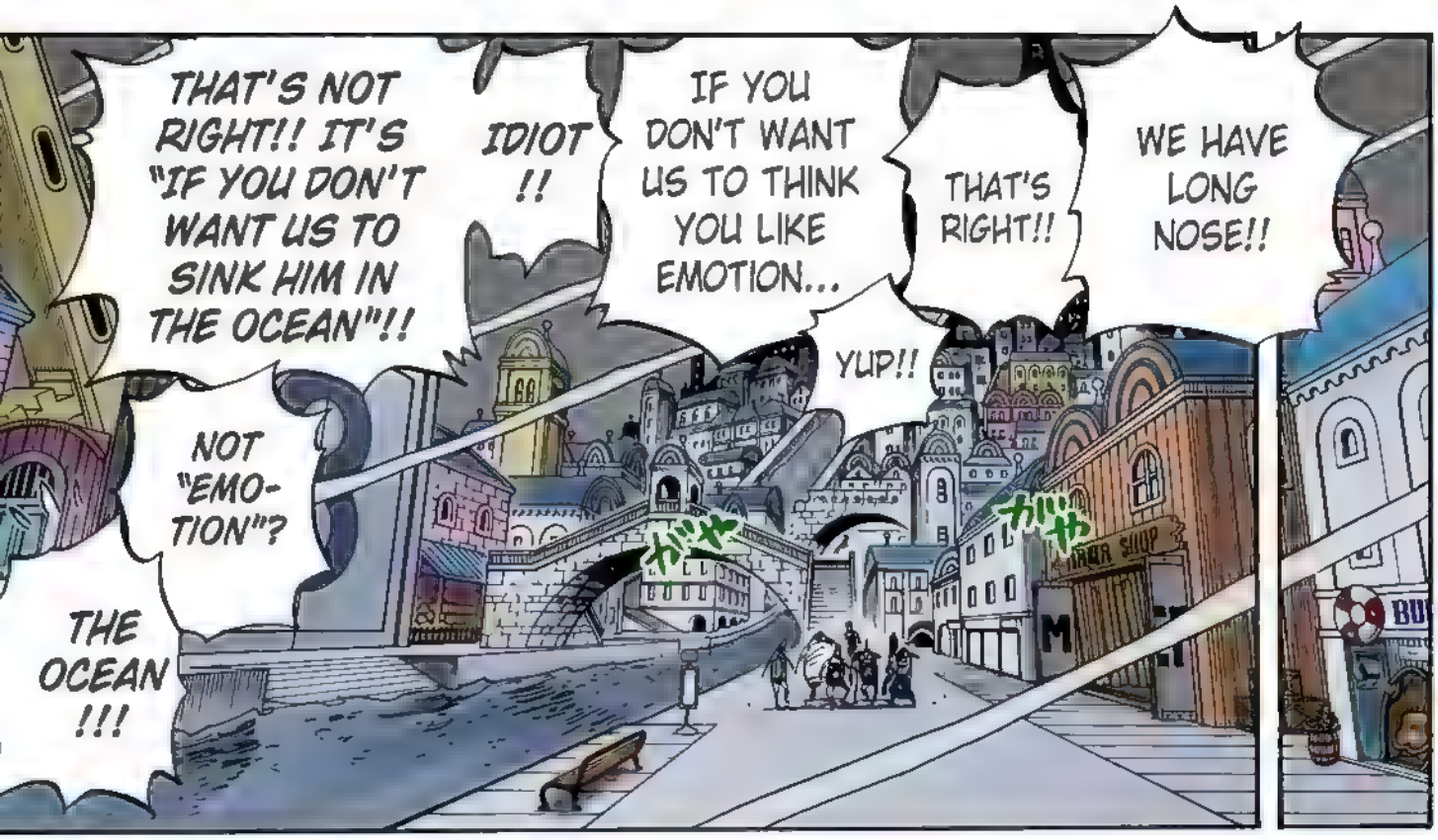

THAT'S GALLEY-LA HEADQUARTERS, ISN'T IT?
.....
MEOW !!!
GRANNY, GRANNY! THAT FIRE'S INTENSE!!

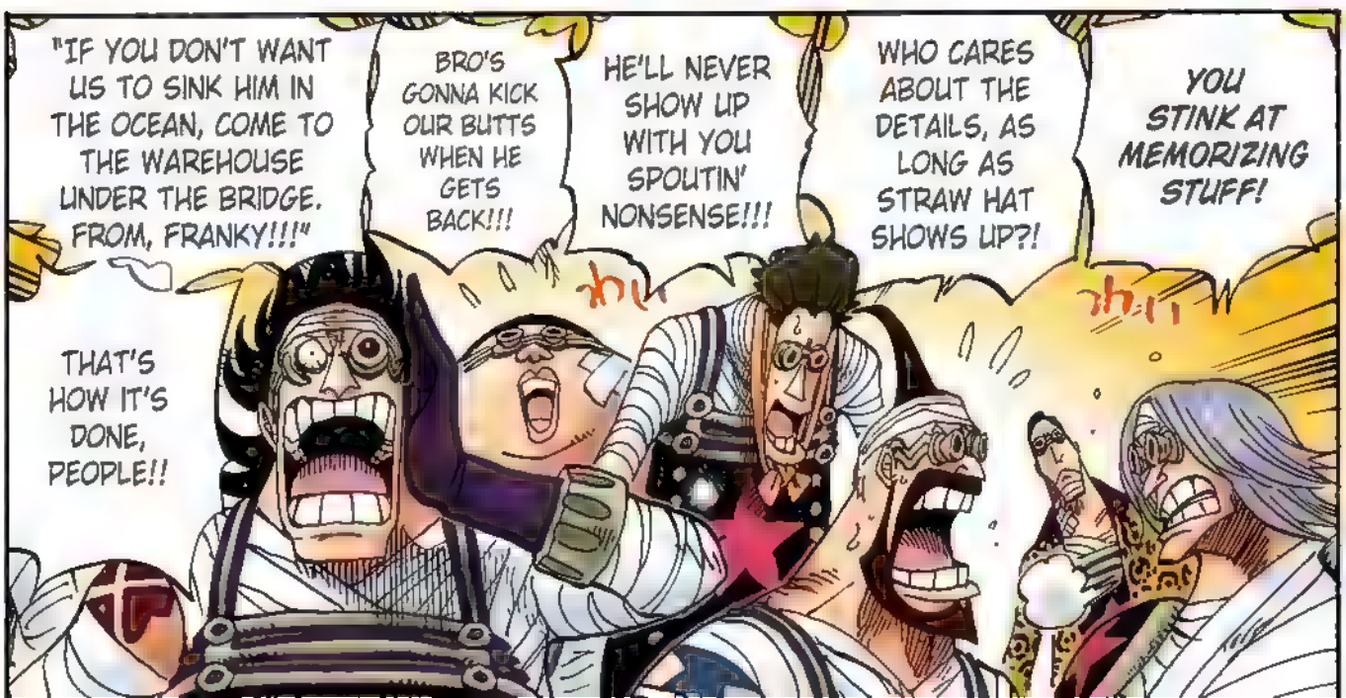

MEOW ?!
WHAT D'YA MEAN? DID SOME-BODY SET THE FIRE?
THEY DO SOME AWFUL THINGS, DON'T THEY?!
I DON'T KNOW, HONEY.

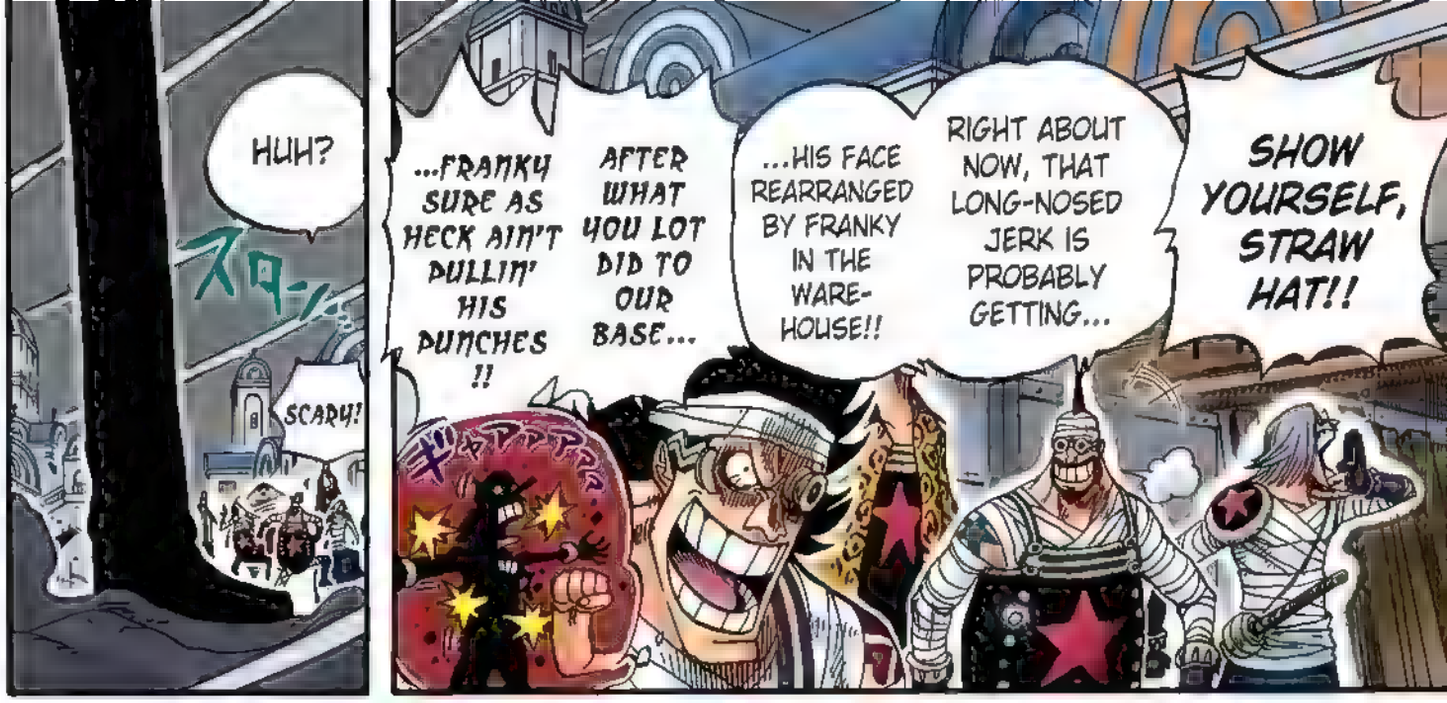
I DO HOPE ICEBERG'S ALL RIGHT, BUT...
...HE'S BEEN HIDING THINGS THAT DON'T BELONG IN THIS OR ANY WORLD.
THAT SAID...
...THIS CITY'S HAD BAD MOJO FOR SOME TIME.

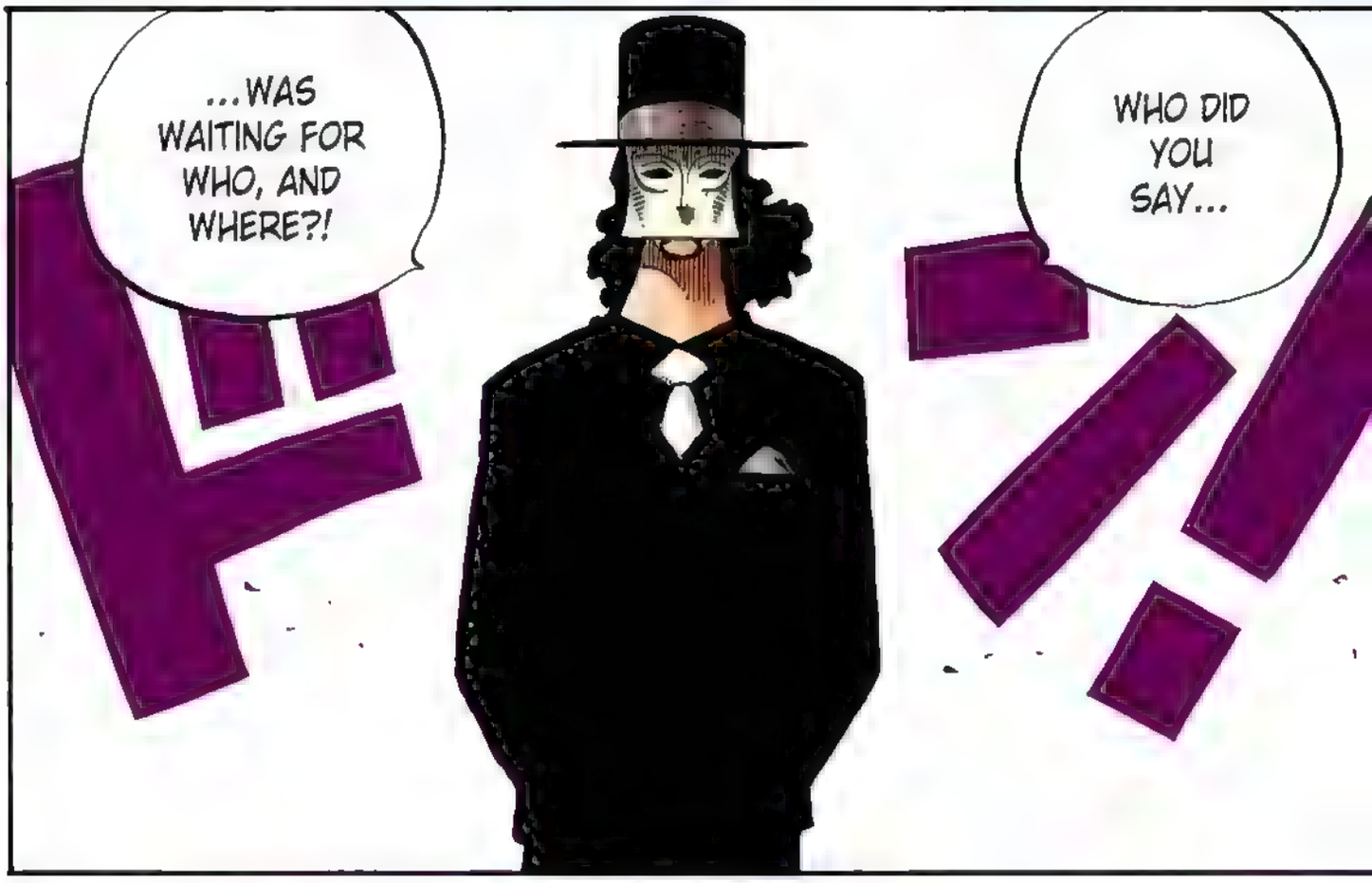
VIP!
BLUENO...
FRANKY WAS AT YOUR BAR?
YES. BUT HE RUSHED OUT TO SEARCH FOR THE STRAW HATS.
DRAT! I GUESS WE'LL HAVE TO SEARCH THE CITY THEN.

LISTEN, STRAW HAT!!
!?
LOOK.
HM?
IT SEEMS WE CAUGHT A LUCKY BREAK.


THAT'S NOT RIGHT!! IT'S "IF YOU DON'T WANT US TO SINK HIM IN THE OCEAN"!!
IDIOT !!
IF YOU DON'T WANT US TO THINK YOU LIKE EMOTION...
THAT'S RIGHT!!
WE HAVE LONG NOSE!!
YUP!!
NOT "EMO-TION"?
THE OCEAN !!!
がや
がや


"IF YOU DON'T WANT US TO SINK HIM IN THE OCEAN, COME TO THE WAREHOUSE UNDER THE BRIDGE. FROM, FRANKY!!!"
BRO'S GONNA KICK OUR BUTTS WHEN HE GETS BACK!!!
HE'LL NEVER SHOW UP WITH YOU SPOUTIN' NONSENSE!!!
WHO CARES ABOUT THE DETAILS, AS LONG AS STRAW HAT SHOWS UP?!
YOU STINK AT MEMORIZING STUFF!
THAT'S HOW IT'S DONE, PEOPLE!!


HUH?
スタ-ン
SCARY!
...FRANKY SURE AS HECK AIN'T PULLIN' HIS PUNCHES !!
AFTER WHAT YOU LOT DID TO OUR BASE...
...HIS FACE REARRANGED BY FRANKY IN THE WARE-HOUSE!!
RIGHT ABOUT NOW, THAT LONG-NOSED JERK IS PROBABLY GETTING...
SHOW YOURSELF, STRAW HAT!!

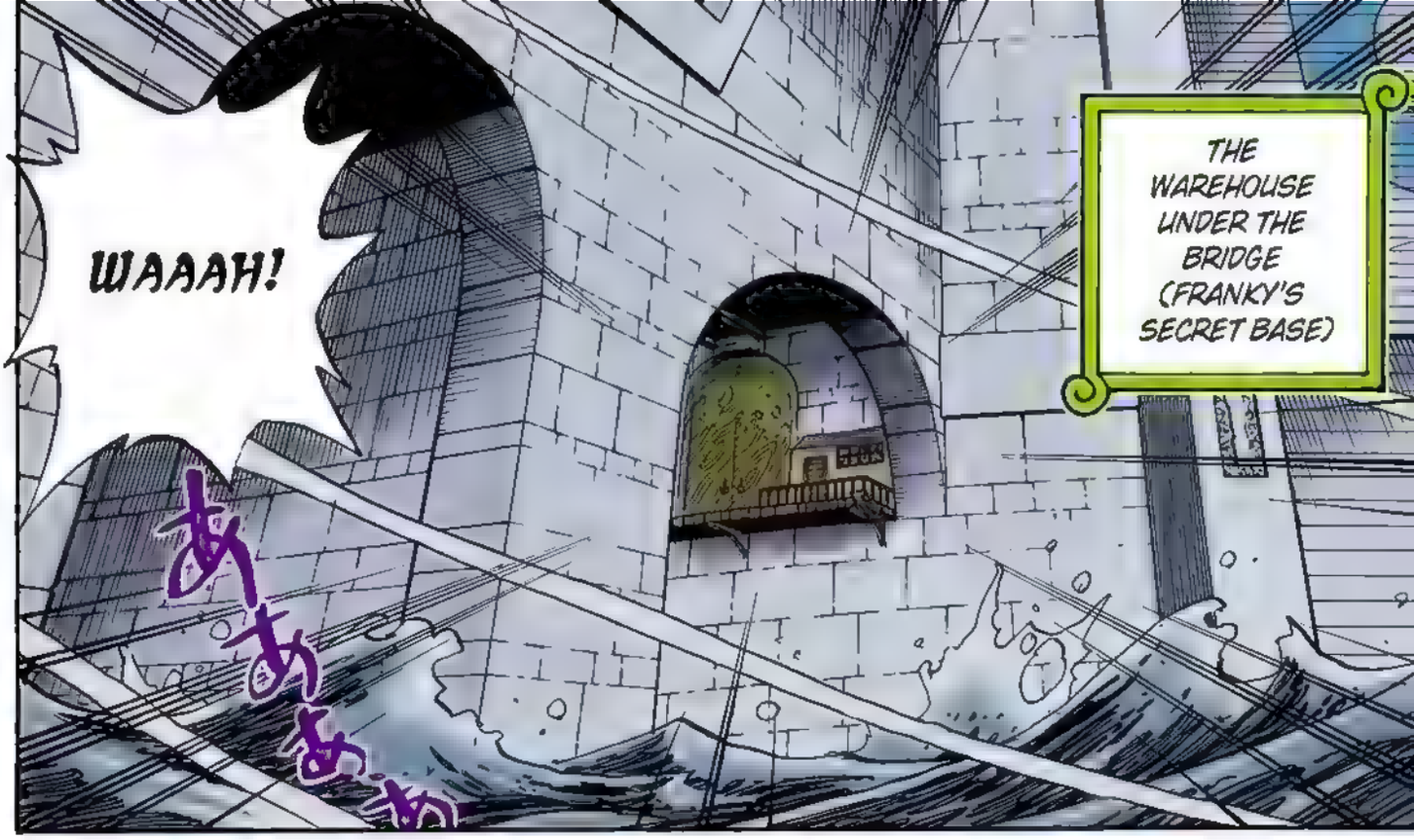

...WAS WAITING FOR WHO, AND WHERE?!
WHO DID YOU SAY...

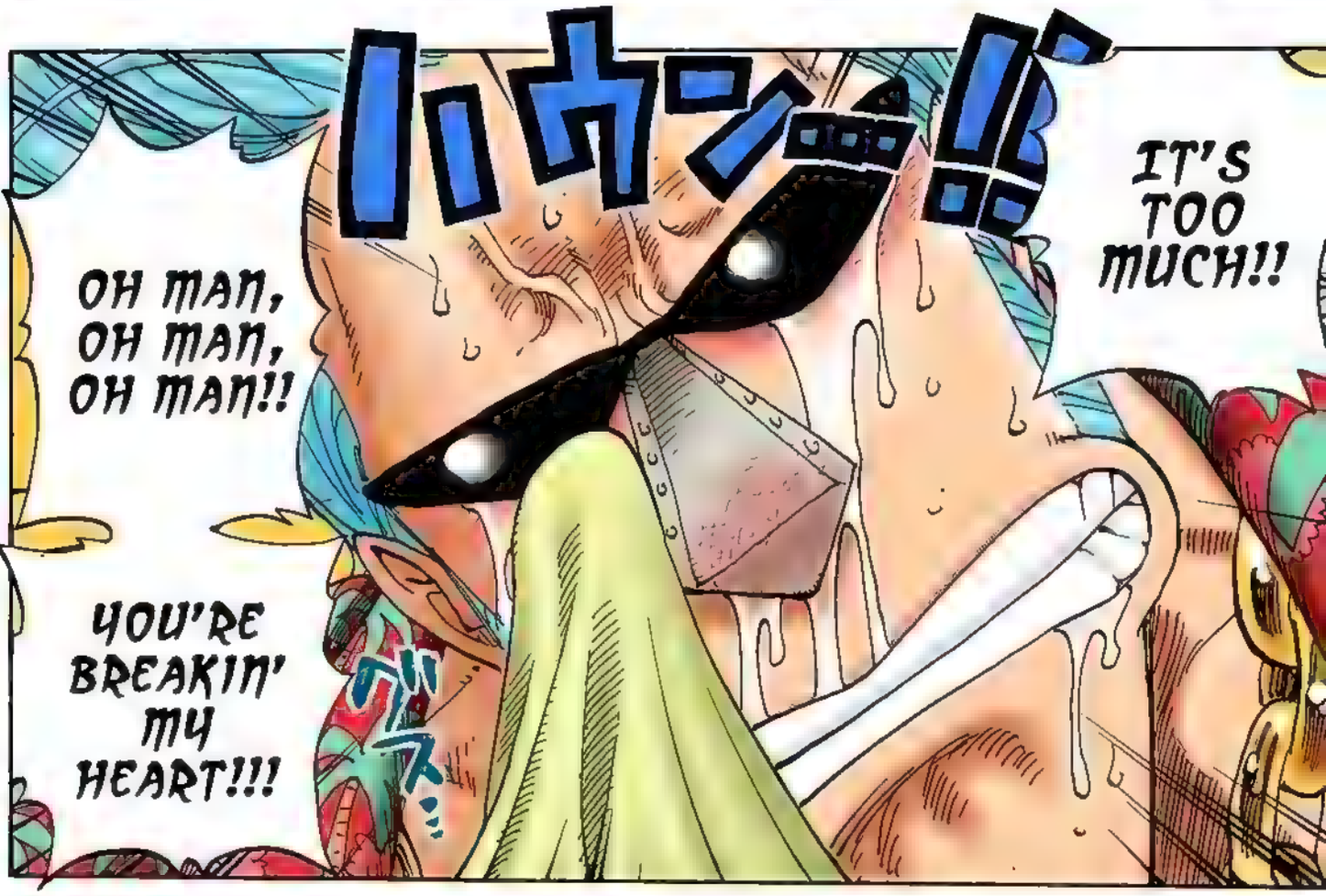
...THEN YOU HAVE THREE SECONDS TO ANSWER.
IF YOU WANT TO LIVE...
YEAH, WE GOT NOTHIN' TO SAY TO YOU.
WA HA HA HA!!
WHAT'S THAT?! WHO'RE YOU?!!
D'YA KNOW WHO YOU'RE TALKING TO? YOU KNOW WHAT FAMILY WE'RE FROM?!

WHUH?
.....
HEY, LET'S GET THIS GUY. DUDE THINKS HE'S A COMEDIAN.

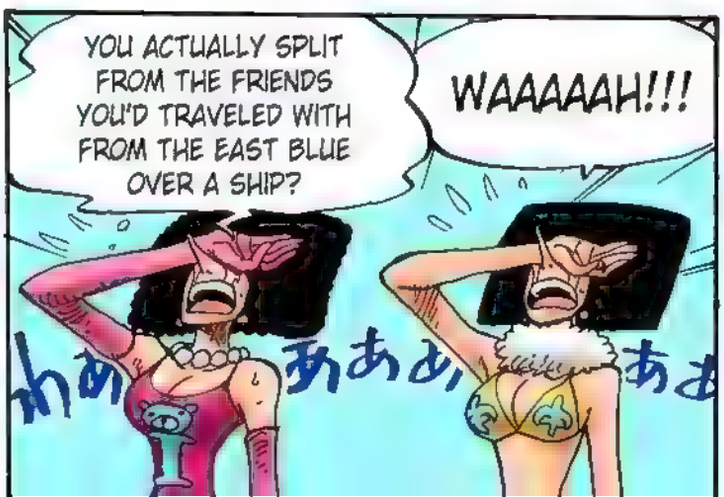
...CORRECT?
FRANKY IS THERE...
WHERE IS THIS WAREHOUSE UNDER THE BRIDGE?

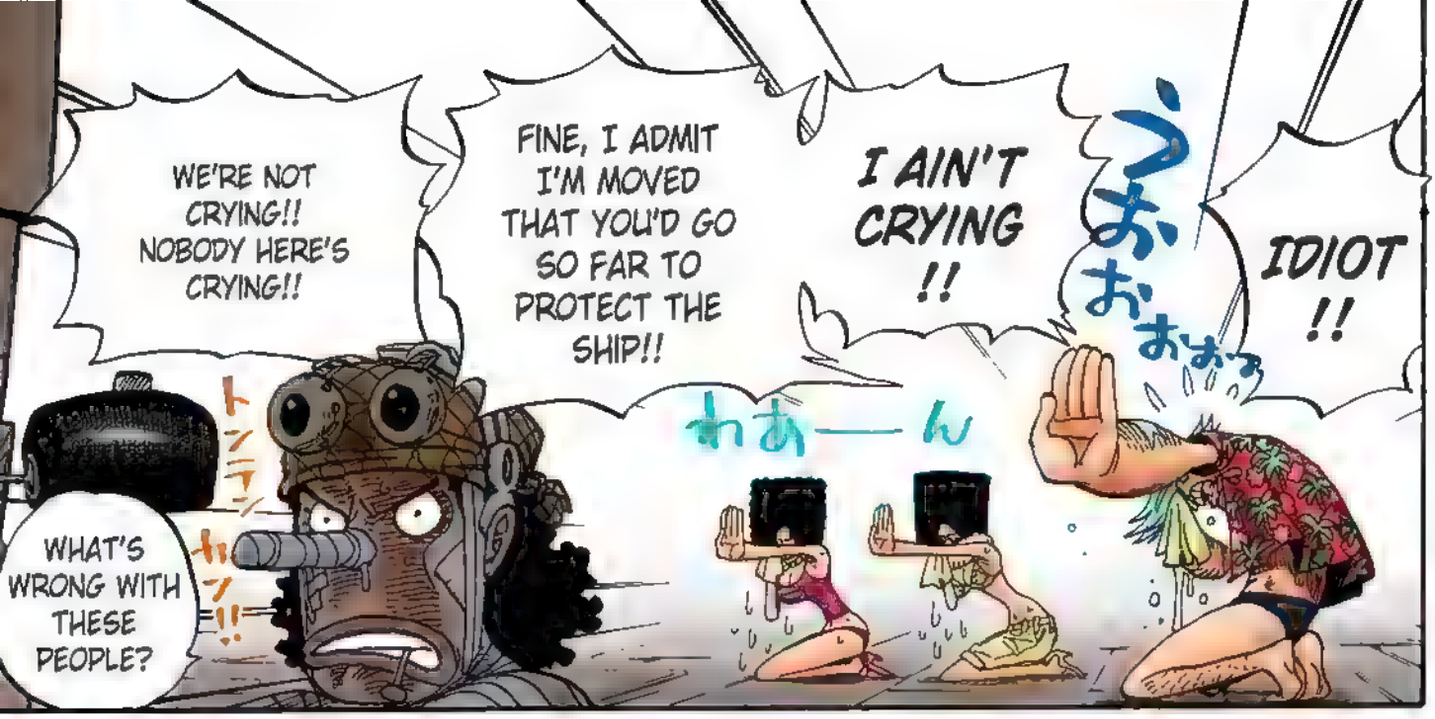
WATER SEVEN BACK ALLEYS
THE NORTHEAST SHORE THE BIG BRIDGE IN FRONT OF THE GARBAGE DUMP
GUAAA !!!

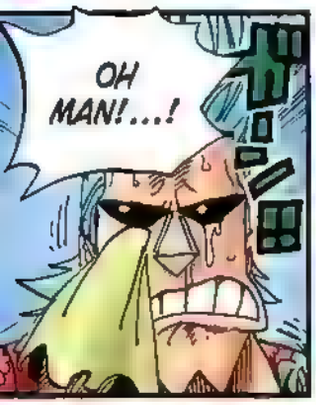

WAAAH!
あああ
THE WAREHOUSE UNDER THE BRIDGE (FRANKY'S SECRET BASE)

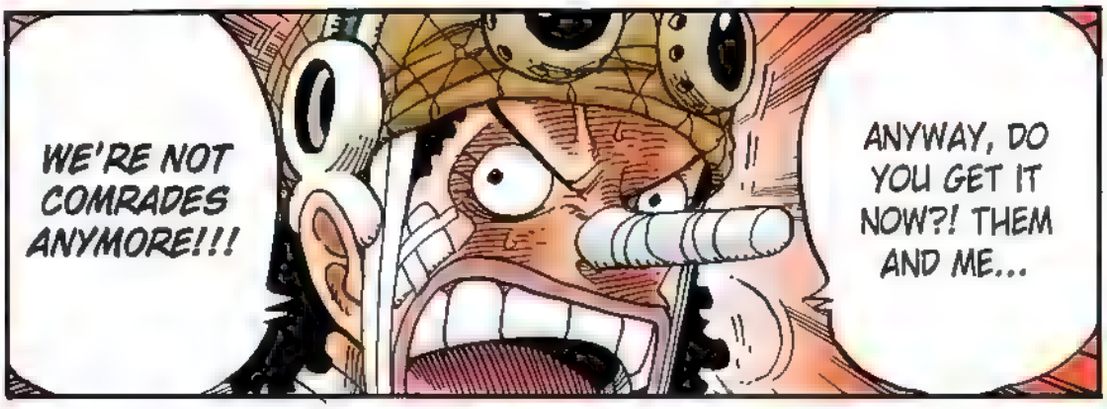

ハカーン!!
OH MAN, OH MAN, OH MAN!!
IT'S TOO MUCH!!
YOU'RE BREAKIN' MY HEART!!!
ガス…

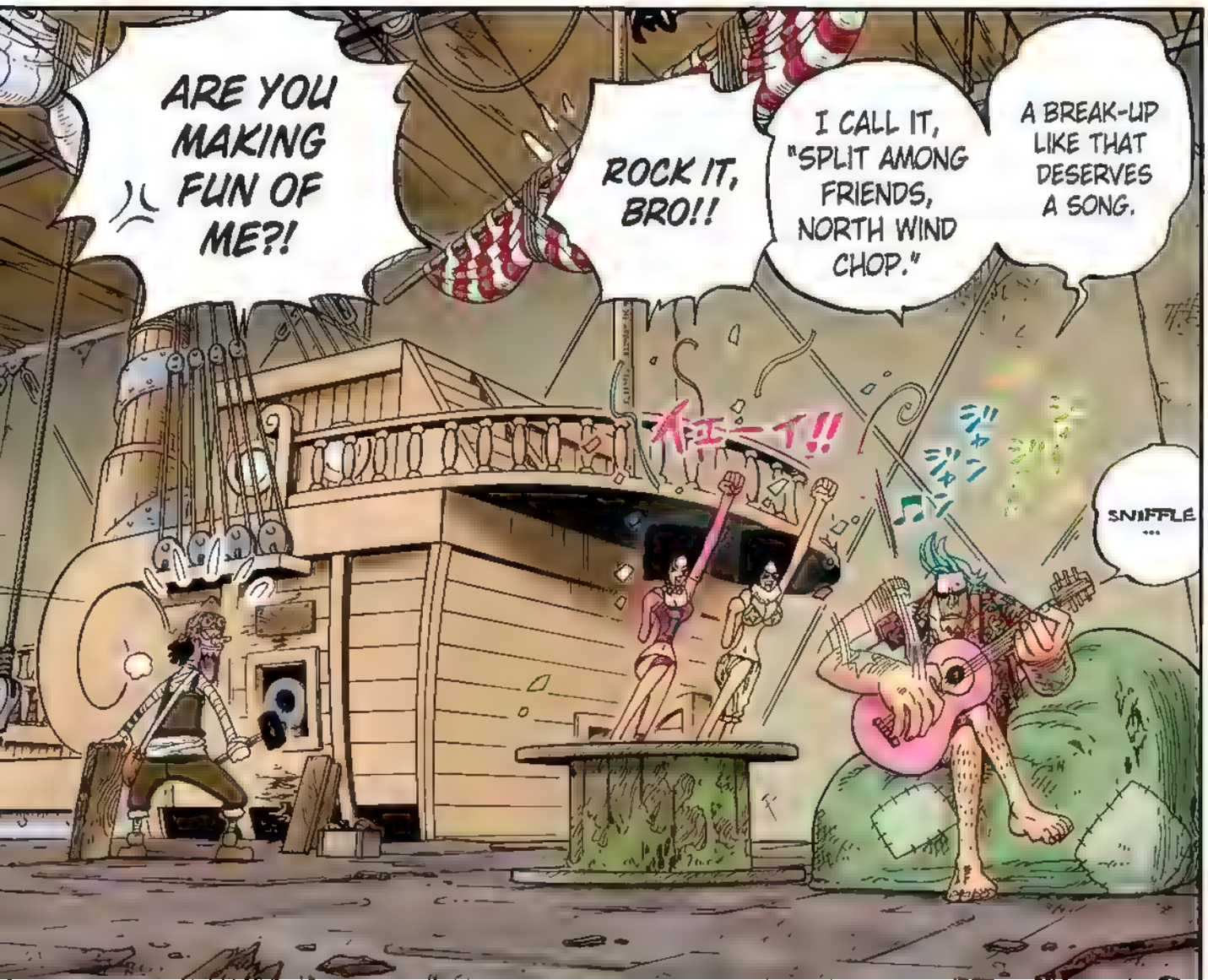
WHY ARE YOU PEOPLE CRYING?!

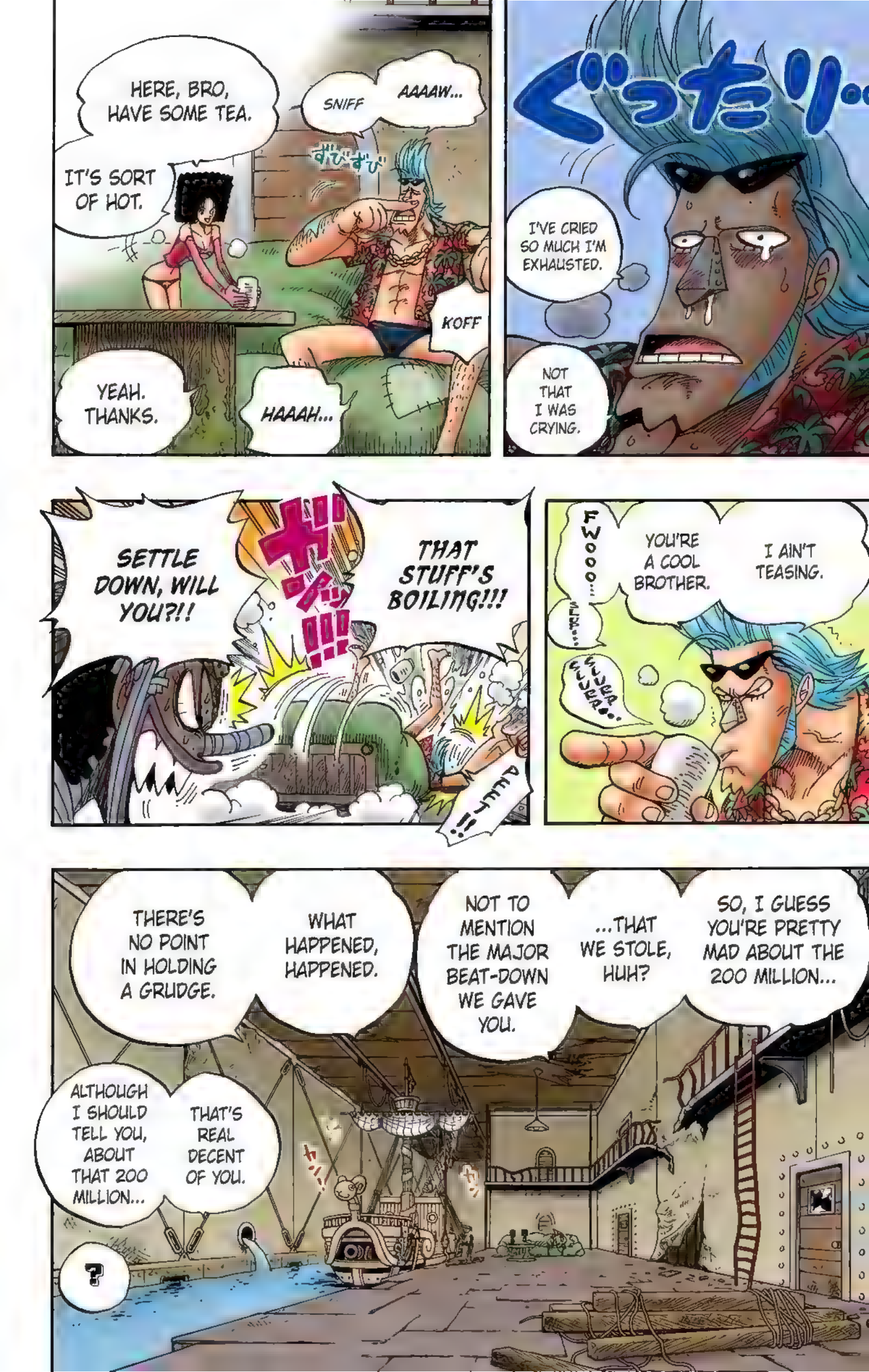

YOU ACTUALLY SPLIT FROM THE FRIENDS YOU'D TRAVELED WITH FROM THE EAST BLUE OVER A SHIP?
WAAAAAH!!!
あああ
あああ

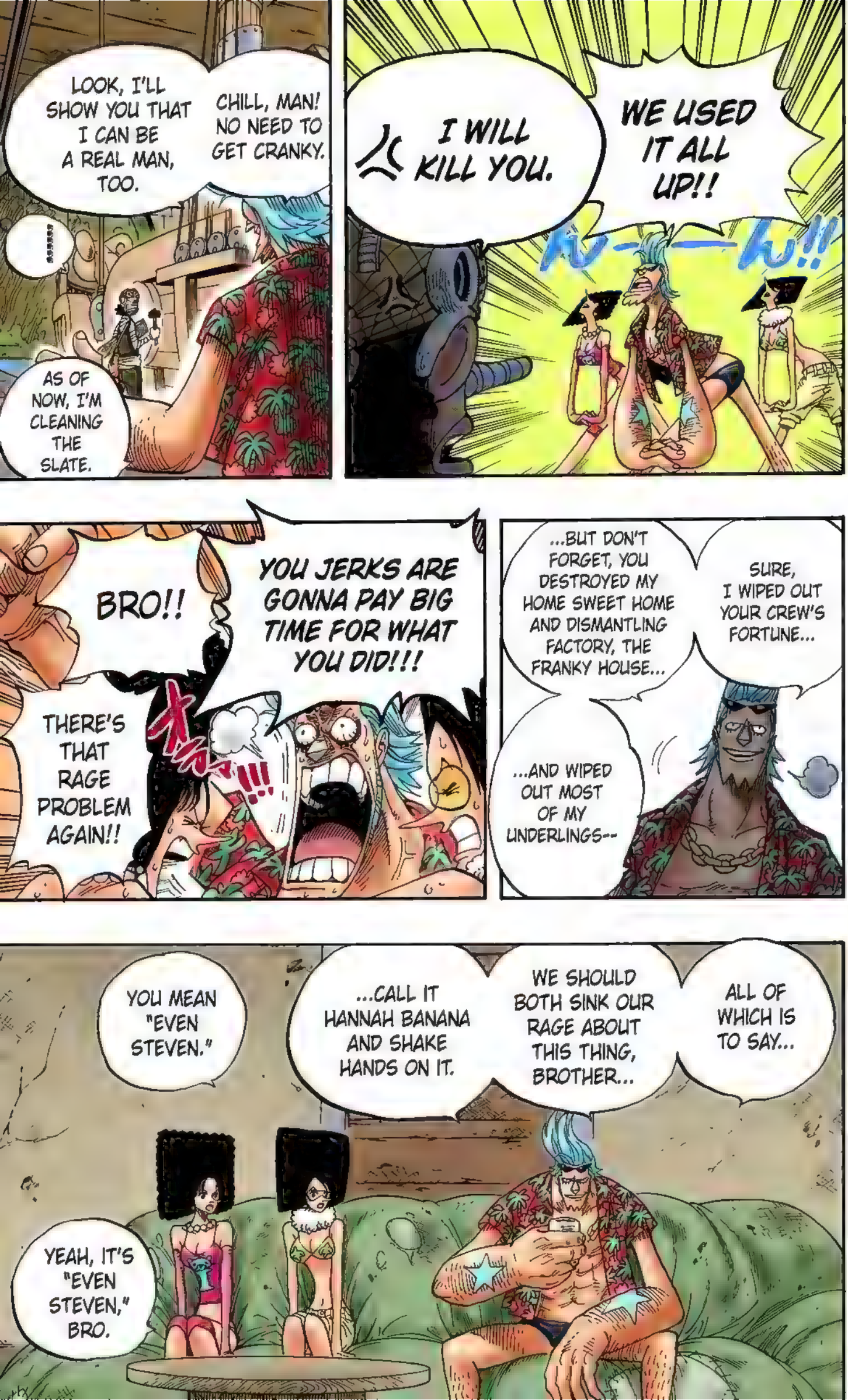

WE'RE NOT CRYING!! NOBODY HERE'S CRYING!!
FINE, I ADMIT I'M MOVED THAT YOU'D GO SO FAR TO PROTECT THE SHIP!!
I AIN'T CRYING !!
IDIOT !!
うおおおお
わあーん
トンテン
カン!!
WHAT'S WRONG WITH THESE PEOPLE?


OH MAN!...!
ホロ〜


WE'RE NOT COMRADES ANYMORE!!!
ANYWAY, DO YOU GET IT NOW?! THEM AND ME...

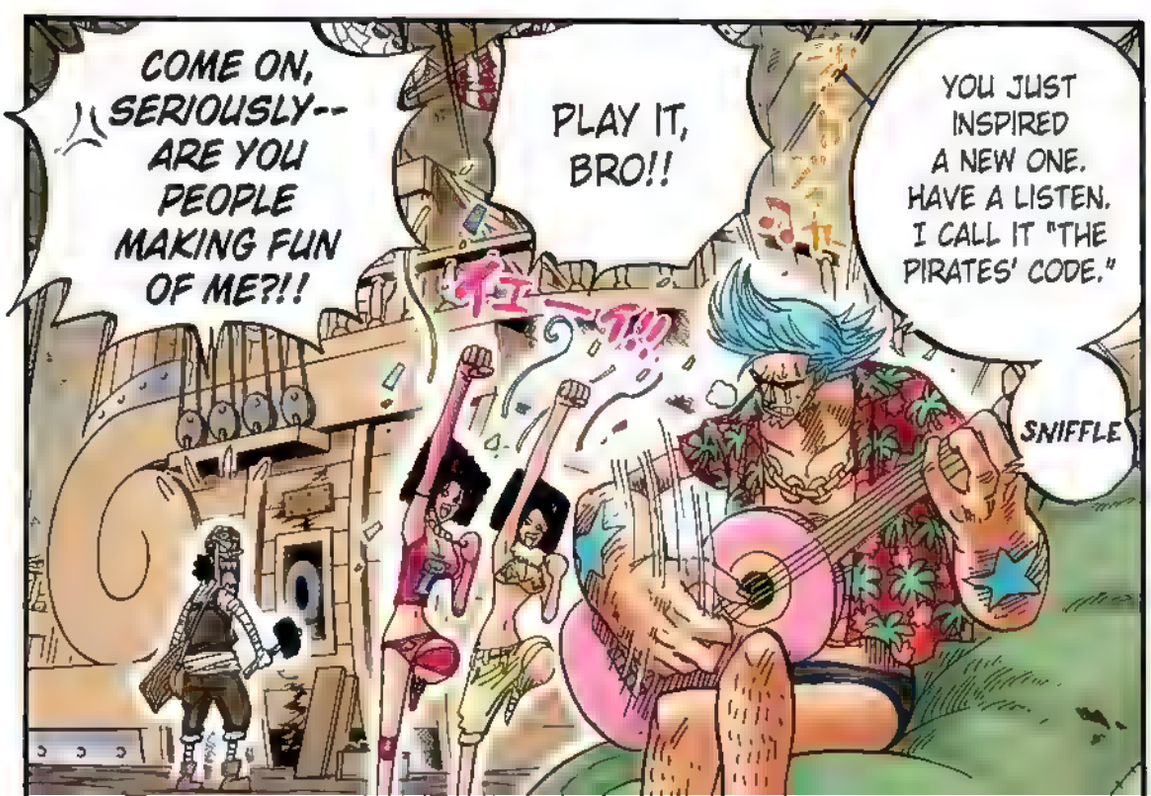

ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF ME?!
ROCK IT, BRO!!
I CALL IT, "SPLIT AMONG FRIENDS, NORTH WIND CHOP."
A BREAK-UP LIKE THAT DESERVES A SONG.
オエーイ!!
ジャンジャン♪
SNIFFLE...


ぐったり…
I'VE CRIED SO MUCH I'M EXHAUSTED.
NOT THAT I WAS CRYING.
AAAAW...
SNIFF
HERE, BRO, HAVE SOME TEA.
IT'S SORT OF HOT.
KOFF
HAAAH...
YEAH. THANKS.
I AIN'T TEASING.
YOU'RE A COOL BROTHER.
FWOOO...
SLURP SLURP...
THAT STUFF'S BOILING!!!
SETTLE DOWN, WILL YOU?!!
SO, I GUESS YOU'RE PRETTY MAD ABOUT THE 200 MILLION...
...THAT WE STOLE, HUH?
NOT TO MENTION THE MAJOR BEAT-DOWN WE GAVE YOU.
WHAT HAPPENED, HAPPENED.
THERE'S NO POINT IN HOLDING A GRUDGE.
THAT'S REAL DECENT OF YOU.
ALTHOUGH I SHOULD TELL YOU, ABOUT THAT 200 MILLION...
?

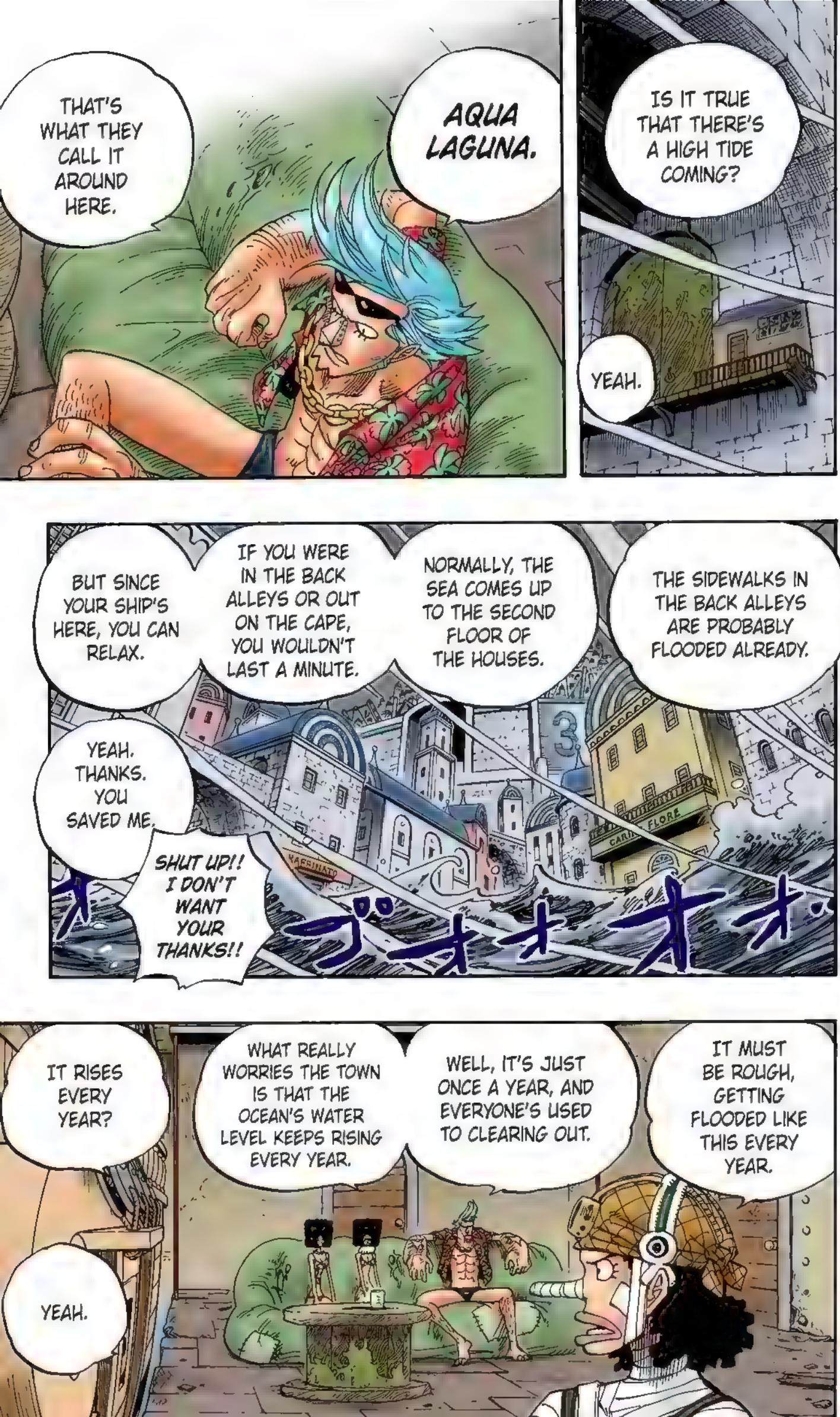

LOOK, I'LL SHOW YOU THAT I CAN BE A REAL MAN, TOO.
CHILL, MAN! NO NEED TO GET CRANKY.
AS OF NOW, I'M CLEANING THE SLATE.
I WILL KILL YOU.
WE USED IT ALL UP!!
Ku——ku!!
BRO!!
YOU JERKS ARE GONNA PAY BIG TIME FOR WHAT YOU DID!!!
THERE'S THAT RAGE PROBLEM AGAIN!!
...BUT DON'T FORGET, YOU DESTROYED MY HOME SWEET HOME AND DISMANTLING FACTORY, THE FRANKY HOUSE...
SURE, I WIPED OUT YOUR CREW'S FORTUNE...
...AND WIPED OUT MOST OF MY UNDERLINGS--
YOU MEAN "EVEN STEVEN."
...CALL IT HANNAH BANANA AND SHAKE HANDS ON IT.
WE SHOULD BOTH SINK OUR RAGE ABOUT THIS THING, BROTHER...
ALL OF WHICH IS TO SAY...
YEAH, IT'S "EVEN STEVEN," BRO.

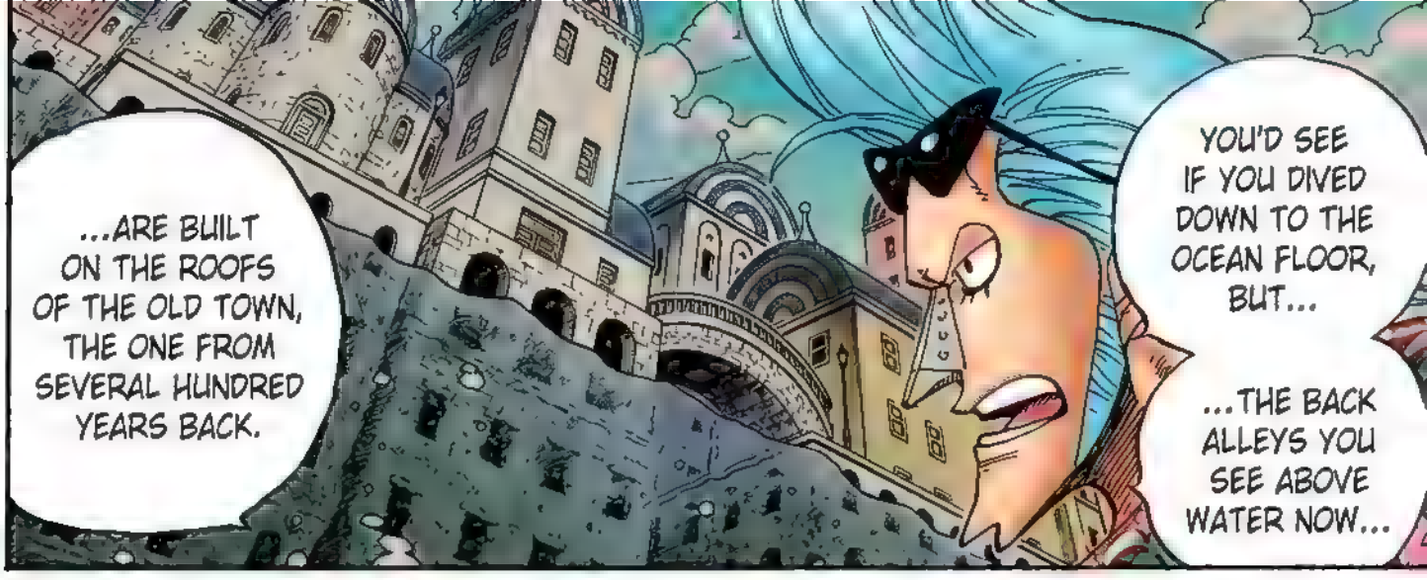
YOU CAN BE MY UNDERLING!!!!
I'VE TAKEN A LIKING TO YOU.
NO WAY!!
SO, WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO NOW?
IF YOU DON'T HAVE A PLACE TO GO, YOU CAN STAY HERE!!

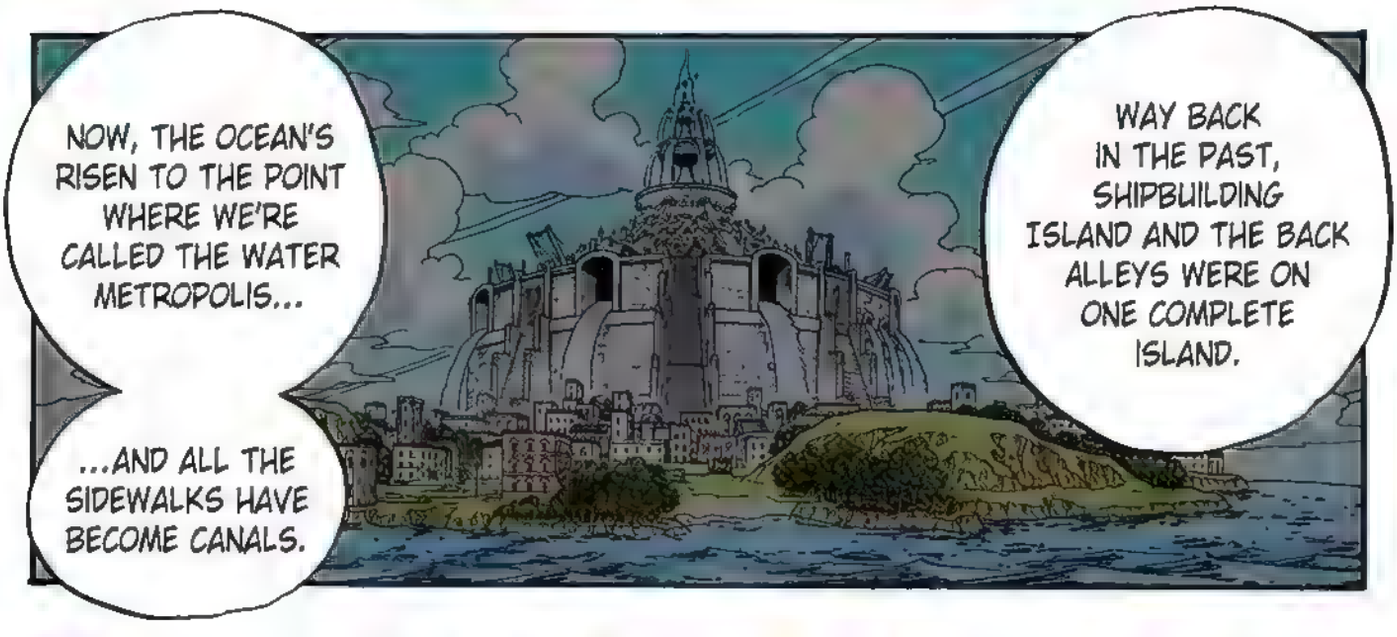
...BUT I'M STILL A PIRATE !!!
I DON'T PLAN TO BECOME A SHIP DEMOLISHER.
I MAY HAVE QUIT MY CREW...

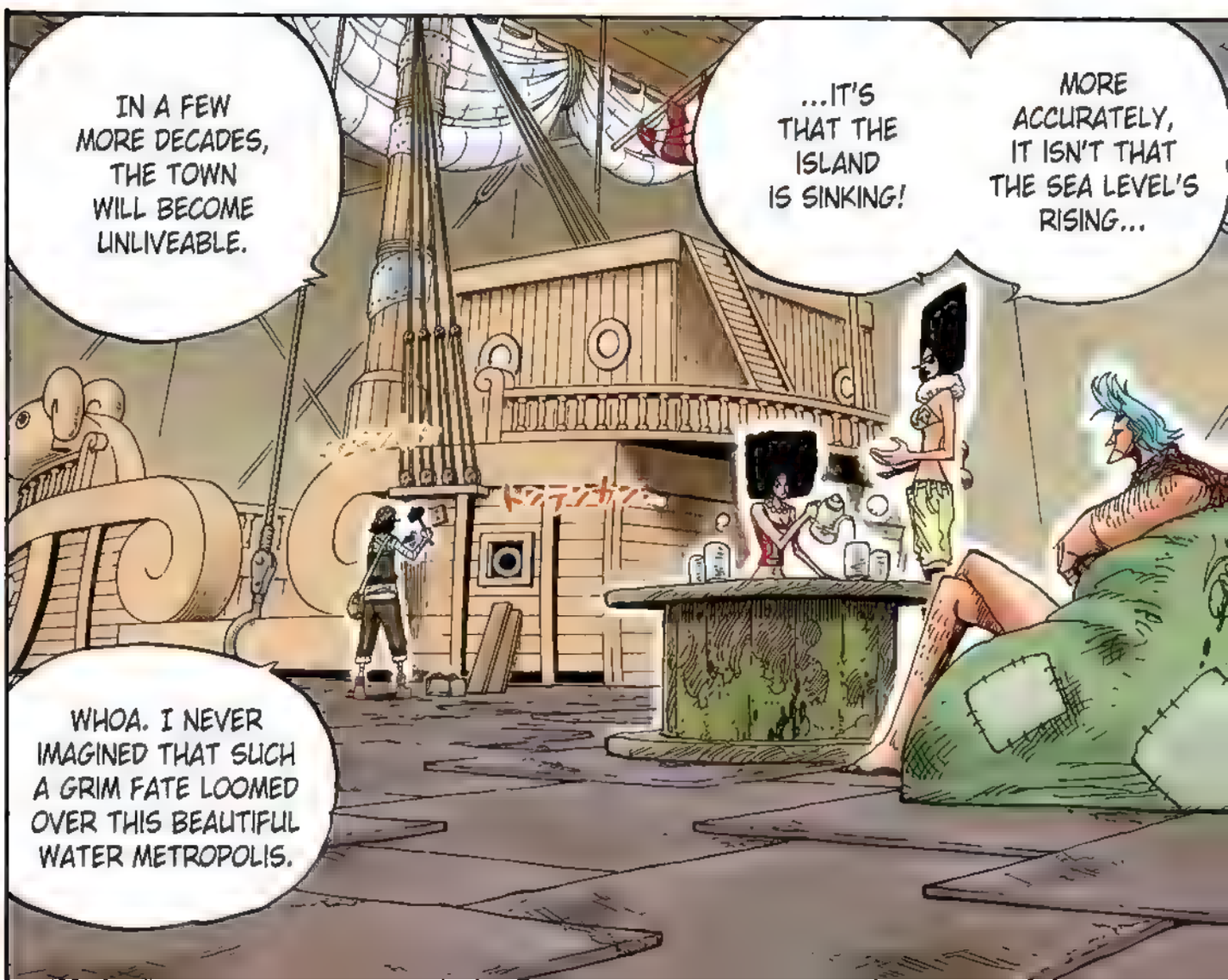

COME ON, SERIOUSLY-- ARE YOU PEOPLE MAKING FUN OF ME?!!
PLAY IT, BRO!!
YOU JUST INSPIRED A NEW ONE. HAVE A LISTEN. I CALL IT "THE PIRATES' CODE."
SNIFFLE

WHA?!!!

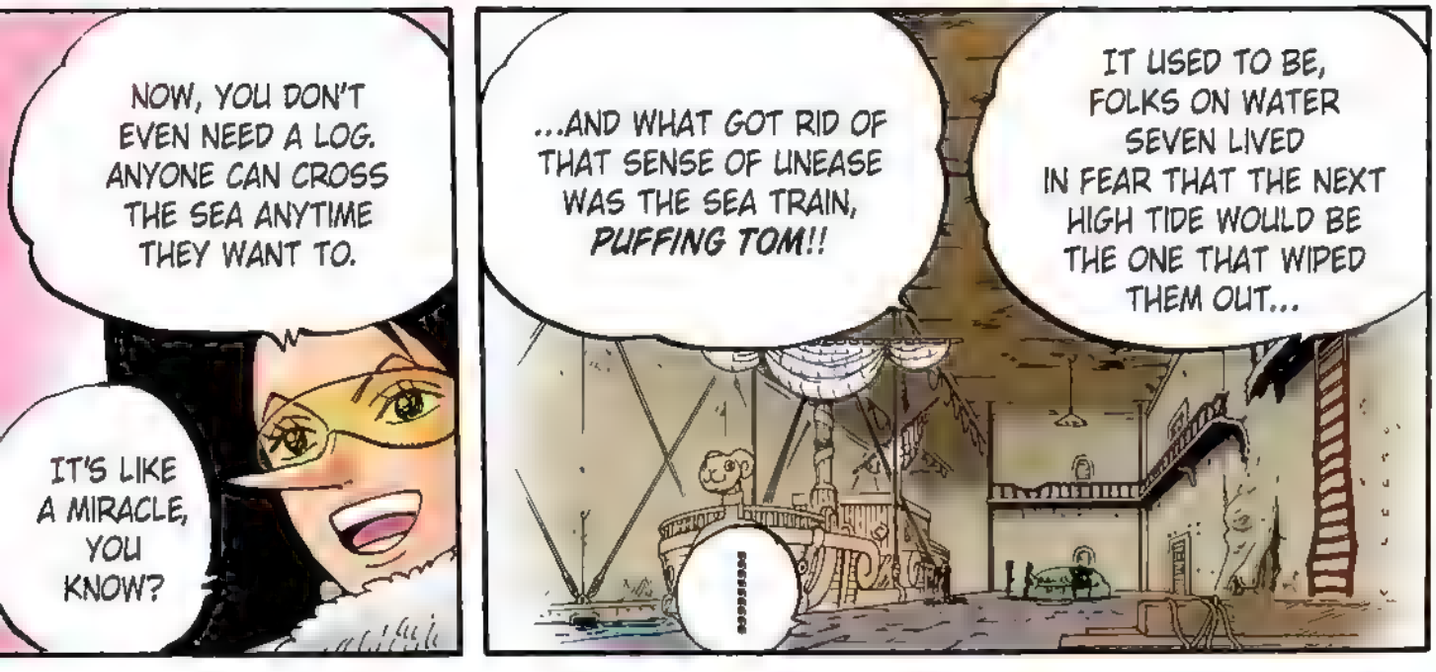

THAT'S WHAT THEY CALL IT AROUND HERE.
AQUA LAGUNA.
IS IT TRUE THAT THERE'S A HIGH TIDE COMING?
YEAH.
BUT SINCE YOUR SHIP'S HERE, YOU CAN RELAX.
IF YOU WERE IN THE BACK ALLEYS OR OUT ON THE CAPE, YOU WOULDN'T LAST A MINUTE.
NORMALLY, THE SEA COMES UP TO THE SECOND FLOOR OF THE HOUSES.
THE SIDEWALKS IN THE BACK ALLEYS ARE PROBABLY FLOODED ALREADY.
YEAH. THANKS. YOU SAVED ME.
SHUT UP!! I DON'T WANT YOUR THANKS!!
ゴオオオ
IT RISES EVERY YEAR?
WHAT REALLY WORRIES THE TOWN IS THAT THE OCEAN'S WATER LEVEL KEEPS RISING EVERY YEAR.
WELL, IT'S JUST ONCE A YEAR, AND EVERYONE'S USED TO CLEARING OUT.
IT MUST BE ROUGH, GETTING FLOODED LIKE THIS EVERY YEAR.
YEAH.


...ARE BUILT ON THE ROOFS OF THE OLD TOWN, THE ONE FROM SEVERAL HUNDRED YEARS BACK.
YOU'D SEE IF YOU DIVED DOWN TO THE OCEAN FLOOR, BUT...
...THE BACK ALLEYS YOU SEE ABOVE WATER NOW...

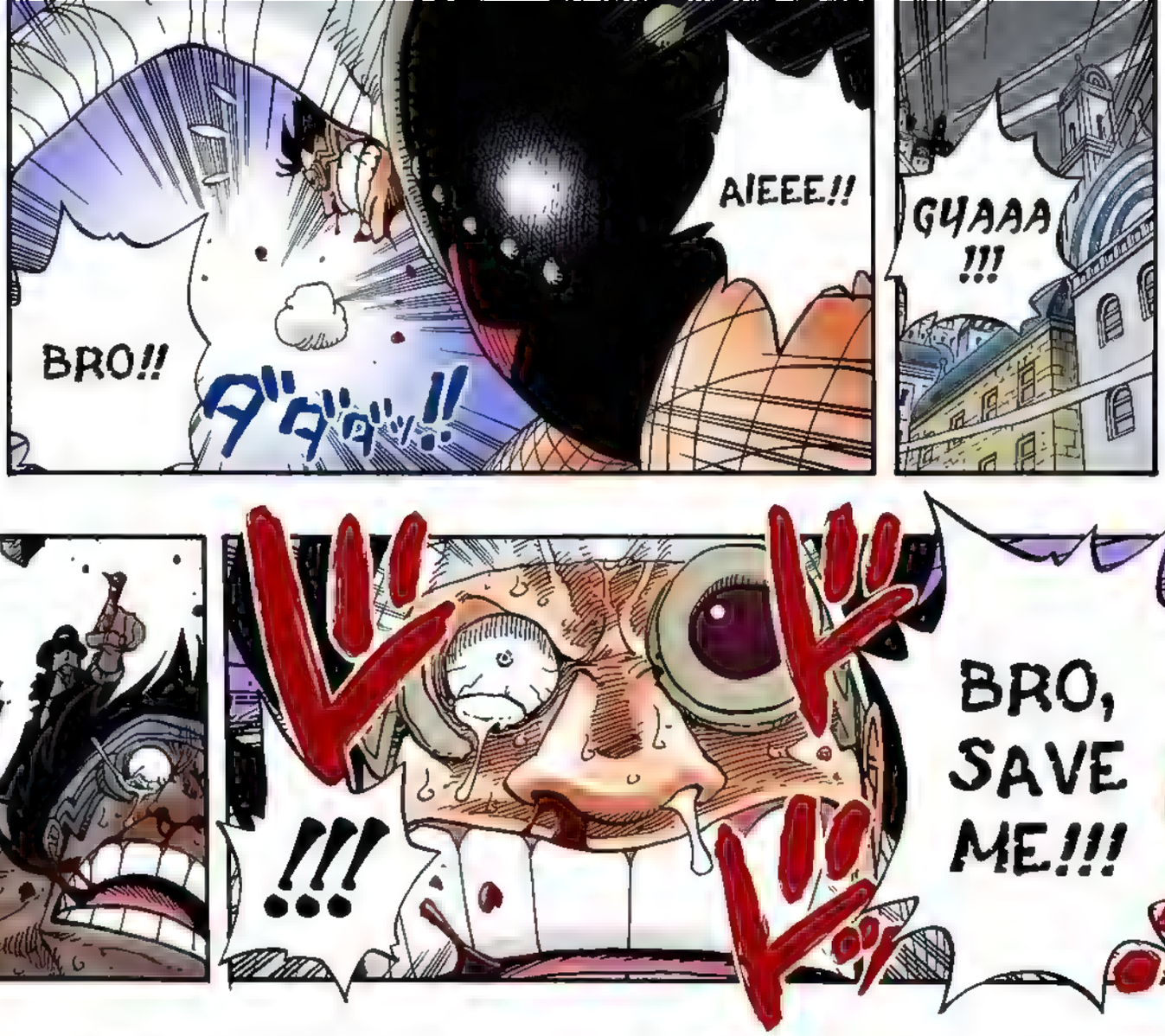

NOW, THE OCEAN'S RISEN TO THE POINT WHERE WE'RE CALLED THE WATER METROPOLIS...
...AND ALL THE SIDEWALKS HAVE BECOME CANALS.
WAY BACK IN THE PAST, SHIPBUILDING ISLAND AND THE BACK ALLEYS WERE ON ONE COMPLETE ISLAND.


IN A FEW MORE DECADES, THE TOWN WILL BECOME UNLIVEABLE.
...IT'S THAT THE ISLAND IS SINKING!
MORE ACCURATELY, IT ISN'T THAT THE SEA LEVEL'S RISING...
WHOA. I NEVER IMAGINED THAT SUCH A GRIM FATE LOOMED OVER THIS BEAUTIFUL WATER METROPOLIS.

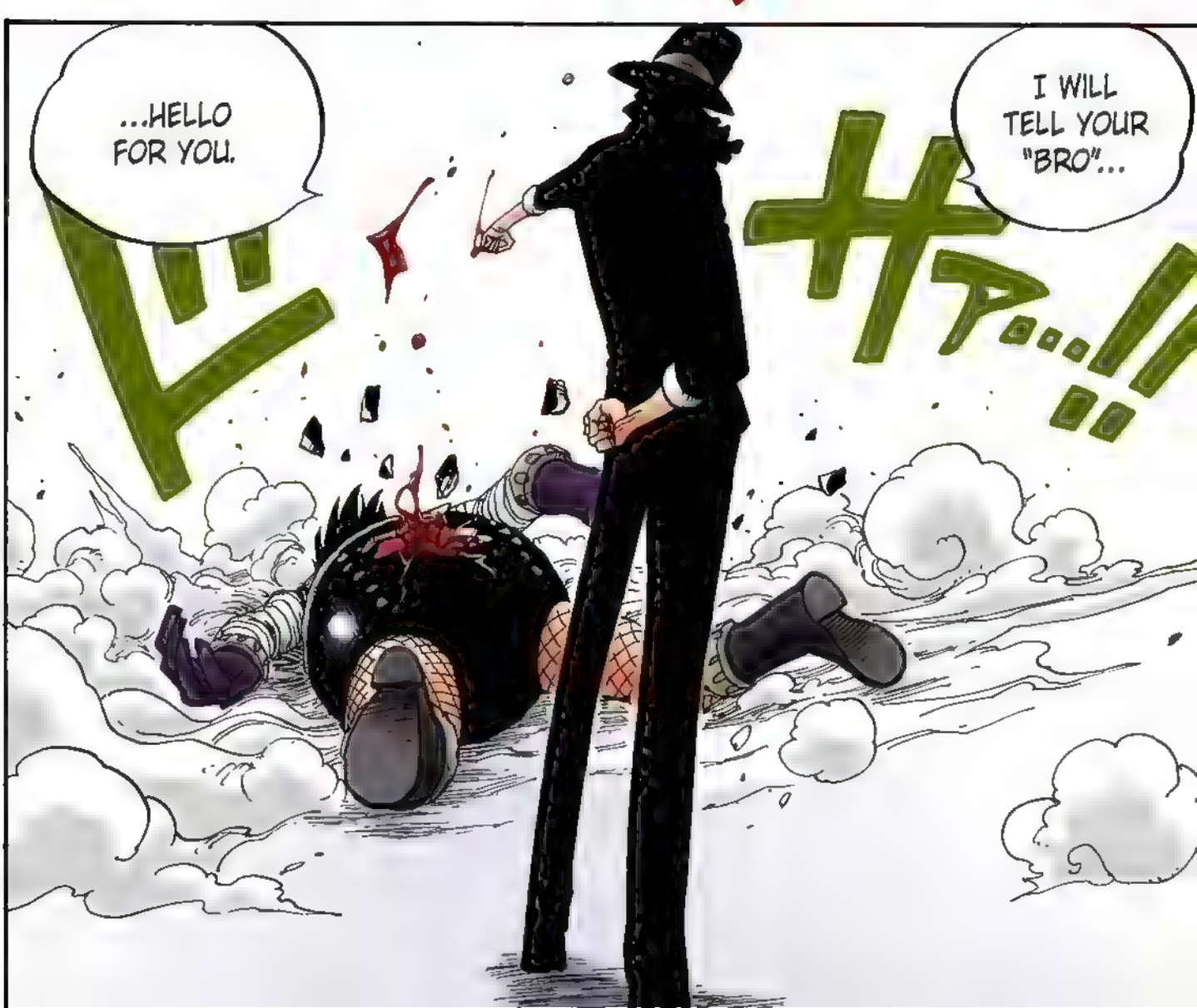
AT LEAST, YOU CAN NOW. BUT BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE SEA TRAIN...
...BECAUSE THE WATERS AROUND HERE ARE SO ROUGH, IT WAS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO EVEN MAKE TRIPS BETWEEN ISLANDS.
YOU COULD DO THAT, COULDN'T YOU?
BUT YOU KNOW, WHEN IT GETS TO THAT POINT, YOU CAN JUST TAKE THE SEA TRAIN AND MOVE SOMEWHERE ELSE, RIGHT?

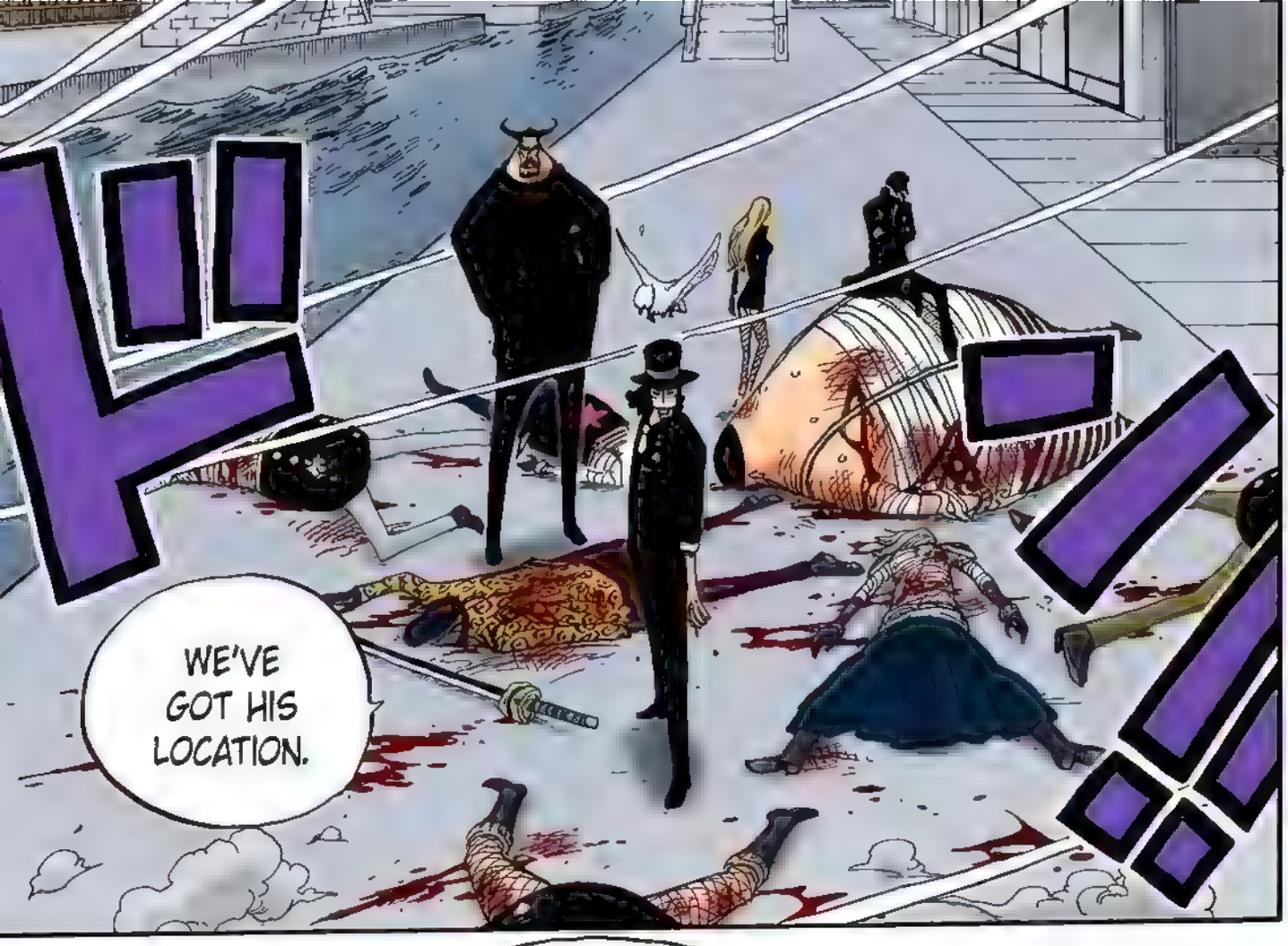

NOW, YOU DON'T EVEN NEED A LOG. ANYONE CAN CROSS THE SEA ANYTIME THEY WANT TO.
IT'S LIKE A MIRACLE, YOU KNOW?
...AND WHAT GOT RID OF THAT SENSE OF UNEASE WAS THE SEA TRAIN, *PUFFING TOM*!!
IT USED TO BE, FOLKS ON WATER SEVEN LIVED IN FEAR THAT THE NEXT HIGH TIDE WOULD BE THE ONE THAT WIPED THEM OUT...

...AND THE GENIUS OF A SHIPWRIGHT NAMED TOM.
ALL OF THAT WAS MADE POSSIBLE BY THE SEA TRAIN...


AIEEE!!
BRO!!
ダダダッ!!
GYAAA !!!

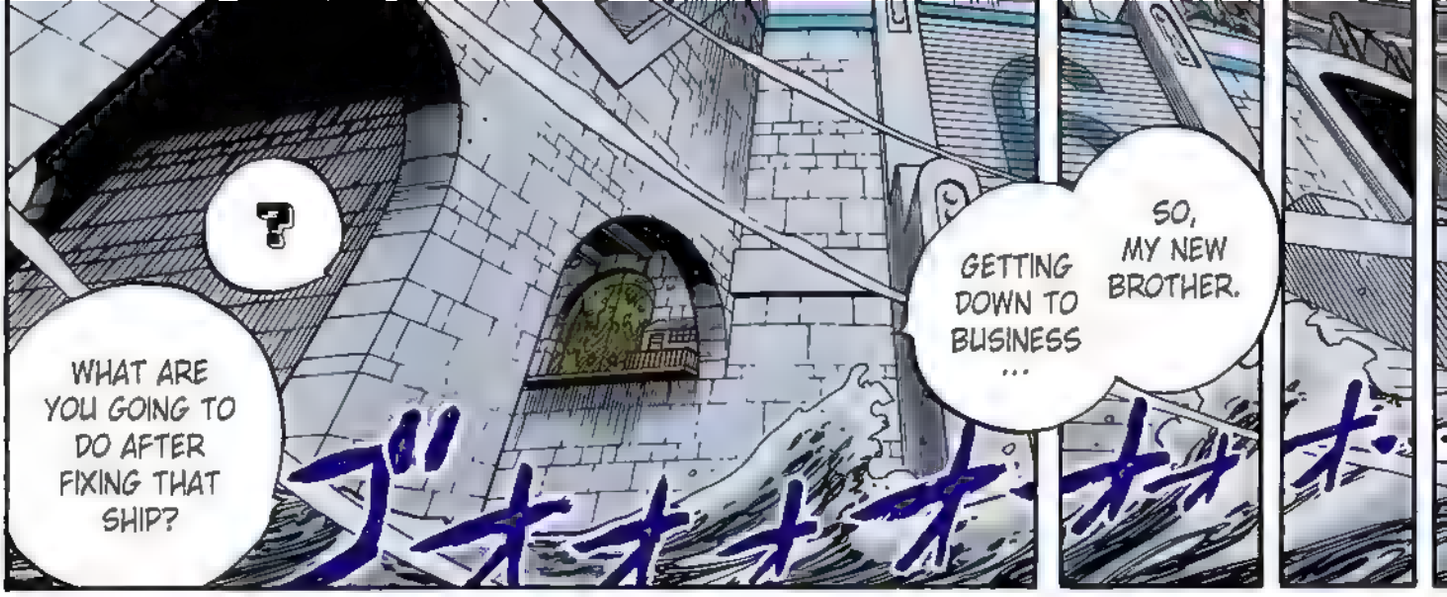
!!!
BRO, SAVE ME!!!


...HELLO FOR YOU.
I WILL TELL YOUR "BRO"...
ドサ..!!


WE'VE GOT HIS LOCATION.

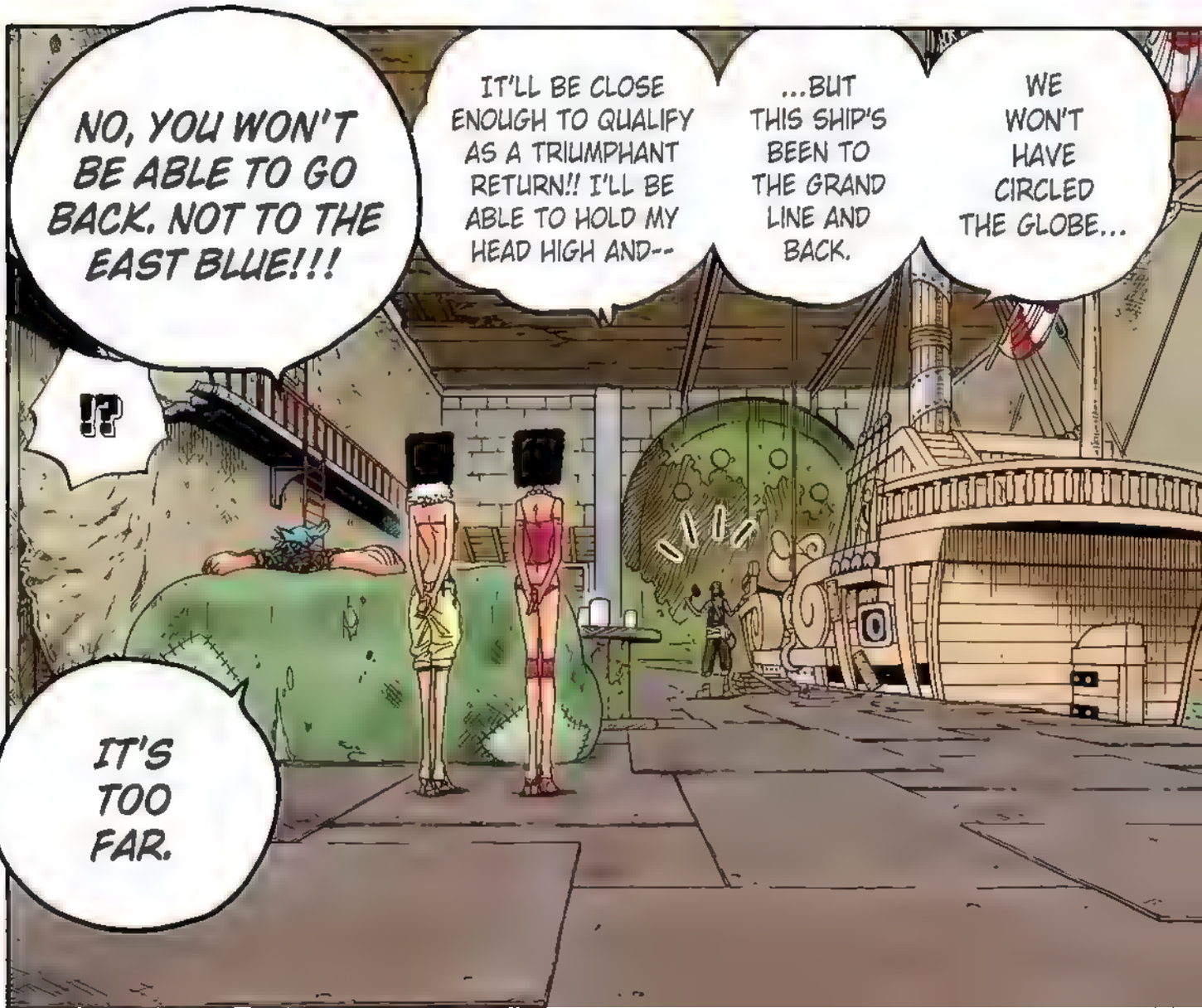
LET'S GO.

ヒヒヒ!!!


?
WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO AFTER FIXING THAT SHIP?
GETTING DOWN TO BUSINESS ...
SO, MY NEW BROTHER.
ゴオオオオオオ

.....
AND SOMEDAY I'LL GO BACK TO THE EAST BLUE, MY HOMETOWN!!

OBVIOUSLY, WE'RE DESTINED FOR EVEN MORE ADVENTURES!!


NO, YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO GO BACK. NOT TO THE EAST BLUE!!!
!?
IT'LL BE CLOSE ENOUGH TO QUALIFY AS A TRIUMPHANT RETURN!! I'LL BE ABLE TO HOLD MY HEAD HIGH AND--
...BUT THIS SHIP'S BEEN TO THE GRAND LINE AND BACK.
WE WON'T HAVE CIRCLED THE GLOBE...
IT'S TOO FAR.

BRO?!

.....

WHEN I HAULED THE SHIP UP HERE, I GOT A GOOD LOOK AT THAT THING.

THAT SHIP'S DONE FOR. GALLEY-LA'S ASSESSMENT WAS CORRECT.

AS A DISMANTLER, I'D RECOMMEND YOU RETIRE HER TO SCRAP.

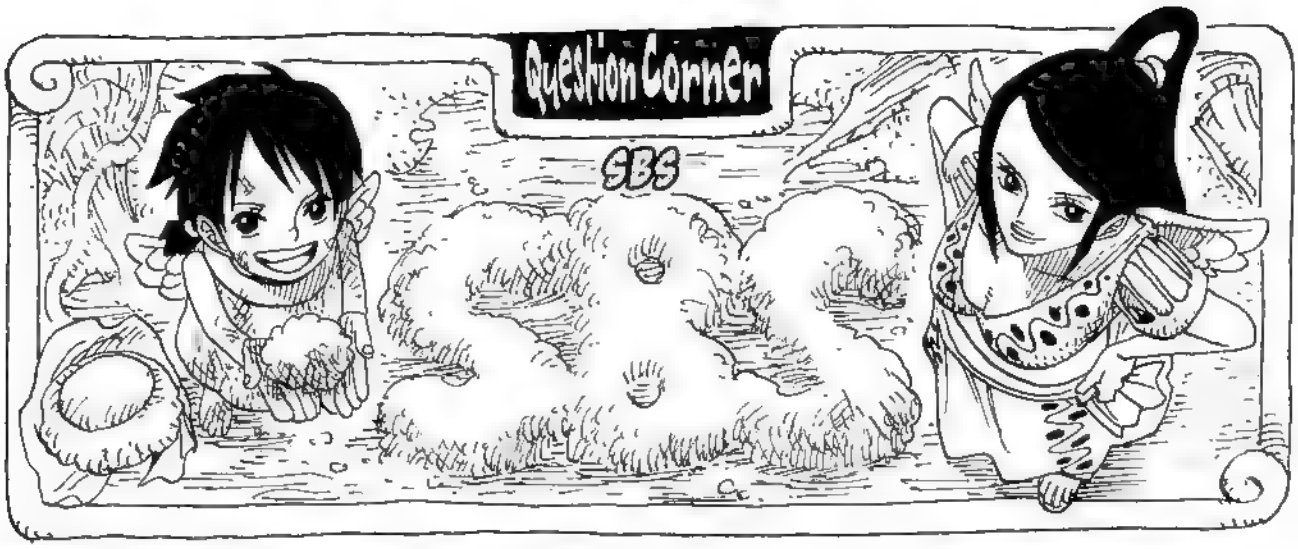
?!!

WHAT ARE YOU SAYING? THAT'S NONSENSE!!!

I'LL HELP YOU TAKE THE SHIP APART.

?!!

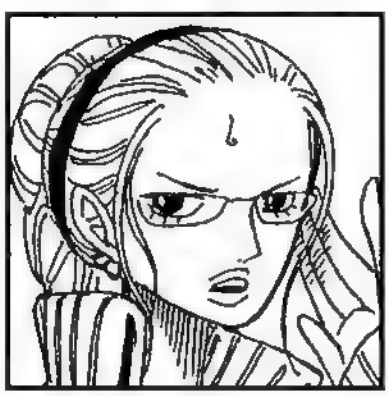
YOU'LL WHAT?!! NO! I WON'T LET YOU DO THAT!!!



Reader: ***Did you call me? (Said as Eneru)***
--Oota-kun

Oda: No, no... Huh? Wagh! Scary! It's Eneru! Ow-ow-ow-ow! I got zapped. Yeowch! Let's move on, okay?

Reader: Dear Oda Sensei, the scene where Kalifa prepared tea for Mr. Iceberg was absolutely gorgeous. What does it take to become a splendid secretary and woman like Kalifa?
--One Fan



Oda: Glasses and documents. Yep. You should also say, "The insolence!"

Reader: How many marimos is your brain, Sensei? (Say Einstein's brain is "273 marimos.")
--Fish Cake

Oda: How many marimos, you ask? Well, when you're at my level, it's "Super Marimo"!! Hm. I sort of wish I hadn't said that now.

Reader: ***Yaaaay!!! *plonk* (putting on afro) Oh yeah! All right!!***
--Egg

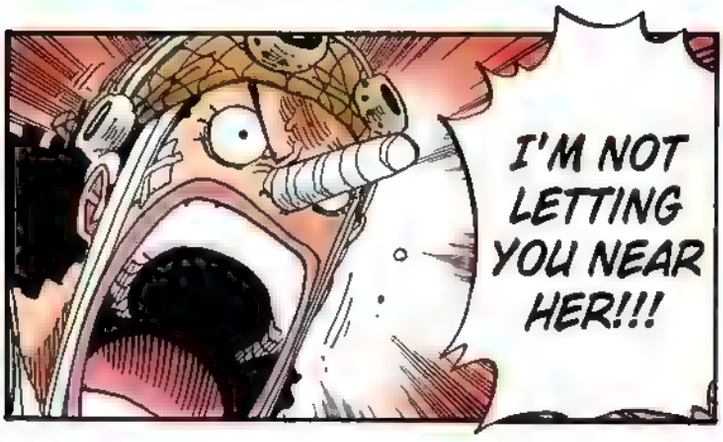
Oda: Okay, next.

Reader: Shimabuu (Mitsutoshi Shimabukuro Sensei) said he went to a hot springs resort with about ten other manga artists near the end of last year. Did you go, Oda? Or did you not? Did you miss the bus?!
--MonTueWedThursFriSat

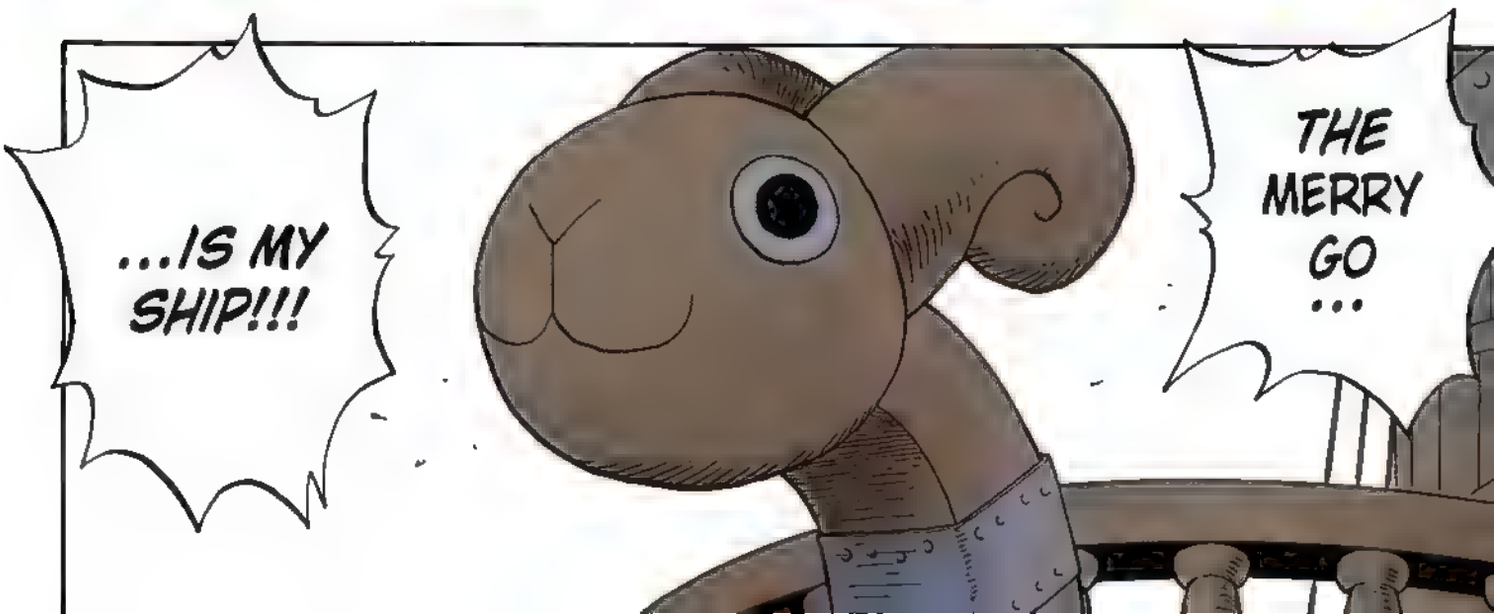
Oda: I went. There was snow at the hot spring, and it was pretty. It was an outdoor hot spring, so I ran around in the snow naked, and **I caught a cold!!** (Several others did too.)

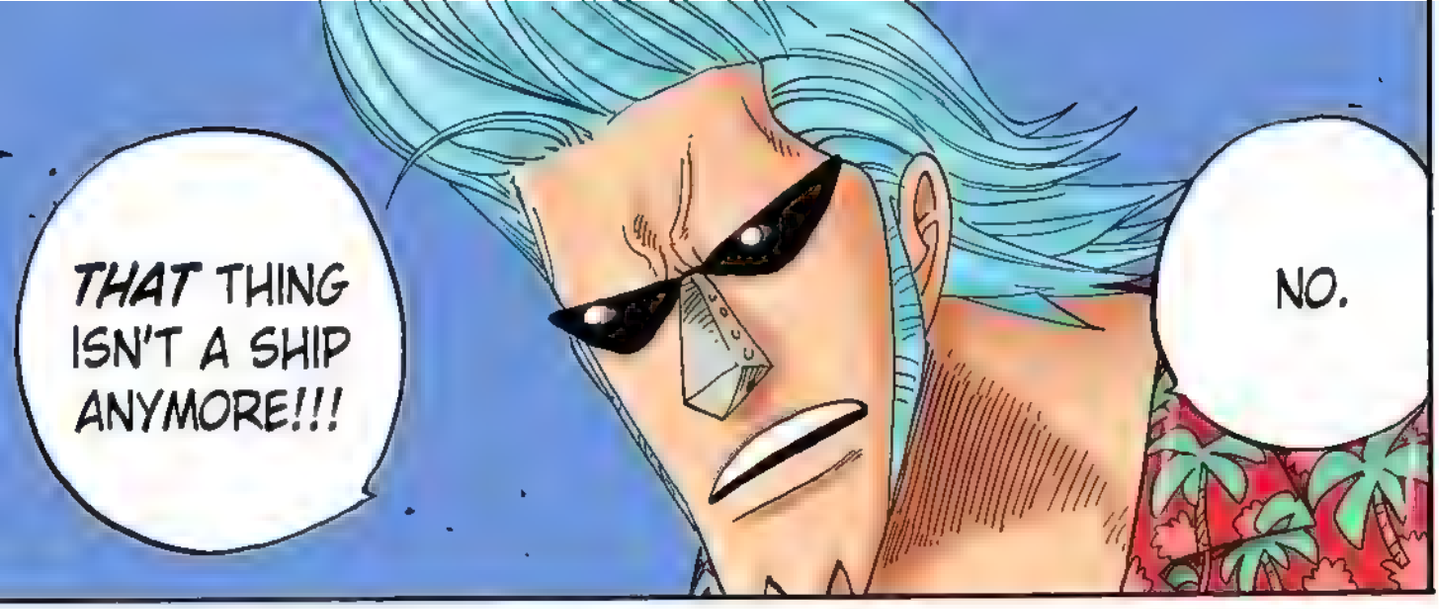
Chapter 351:
KLABAUTERMANN

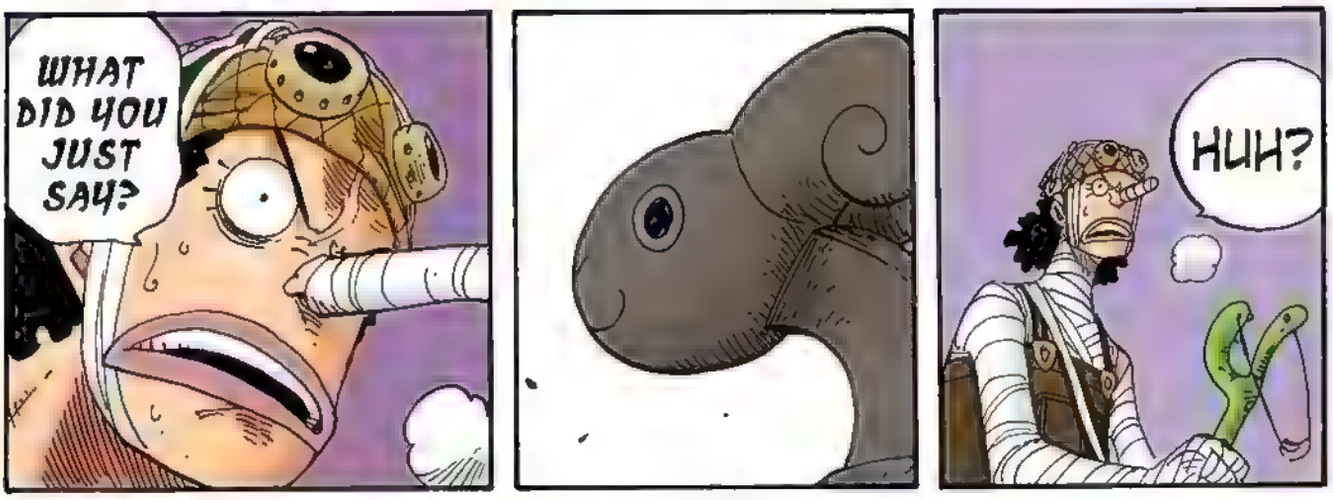
THAT'S NOT EVEN FUNNY!!!
I'M SAYING I'LL HELP YOU DISMANTLE YOUR SHIP.


I'M NOT LETTING YOU NEAR HER!!!

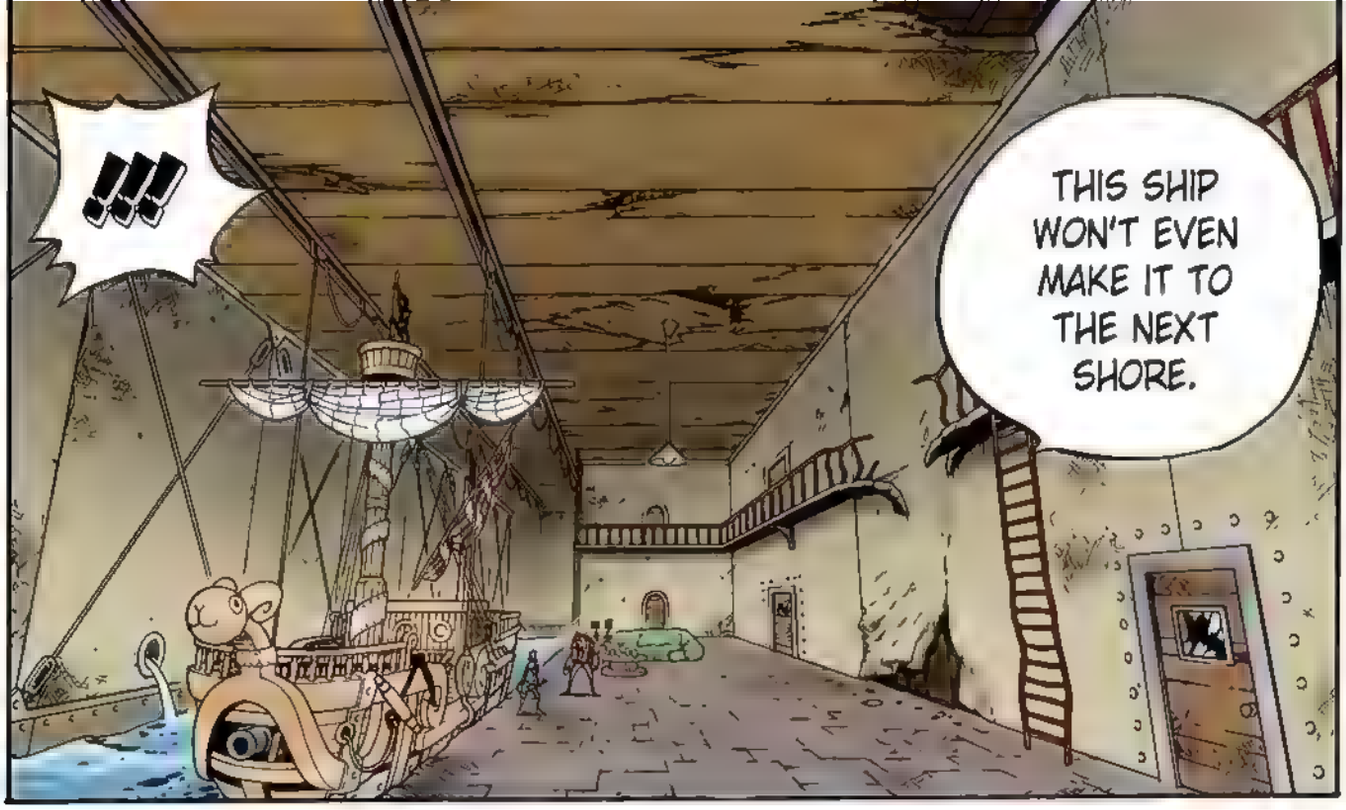
BRO!!

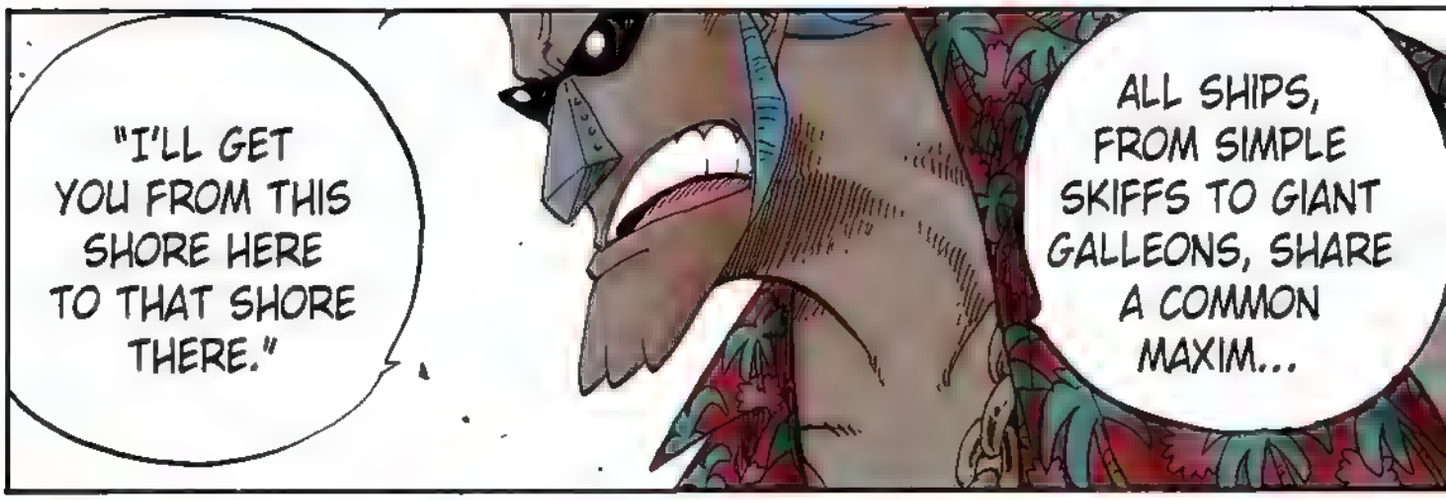

...IS MY SHIP!!!
THE MERRY GO ...

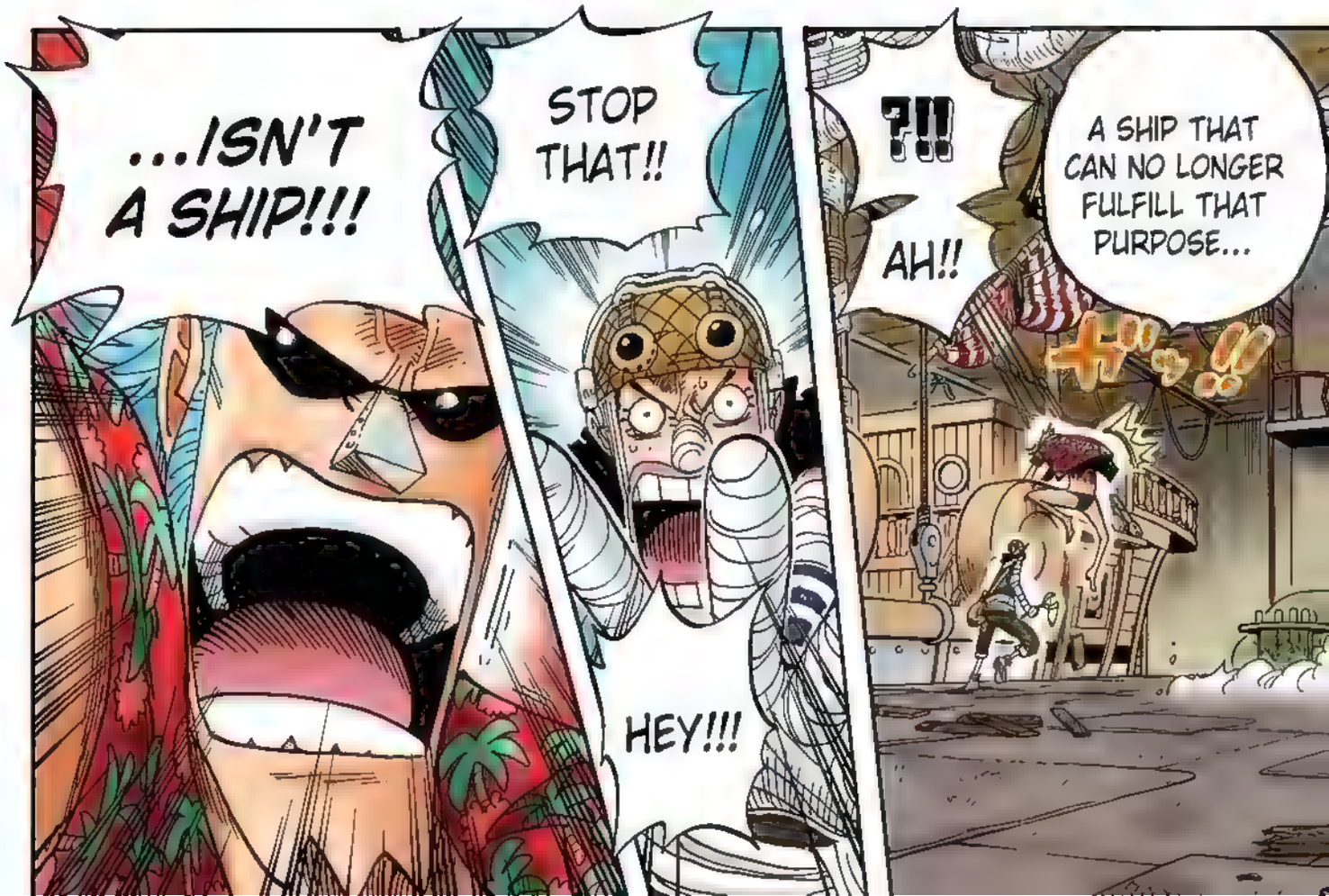

THAT THING ISN'T A SHIP ANYMORE!!!
NO.


WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?
HUH?

BUT SINCE YOU SAY YOU WANT TO GO HOME TO THE EAST BLUE ON THIS CLUNKER...
...I WASN'T ABOUT TO GET IN YOUR WAY.
IF YOU WERE PLANNING ON THROWING YOUR LIFE INTO THE SEA ALONG WITH THIS SHIP...
I ASKED YOU BEFORE, "WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO AFTER FIXING THAT SHIP?"
...I GOTTA SPEAK UP, BROTHER.
!?


!!!
THIS SHIP WON'T EVEN MAKE IT TO THE NEXT SHORE.


"I'LL GET YOU FROM THIS SHORE HERE TO THAT SHORE THERE."
ALL SHIPS, FROM SIMPLE SKIFFS TO GIANT GALLEONS, SHARE A COMMON MAXIM...


...ISN'T A SHIP!!!
STOP THAT!!
HEY!!!
?!!
AH!!
A SHIP THAT CAN NO LONGER FULFILL THAT PURPOSE...

!!!
BRO!!
STOP!!!

ガシャアン…!!!

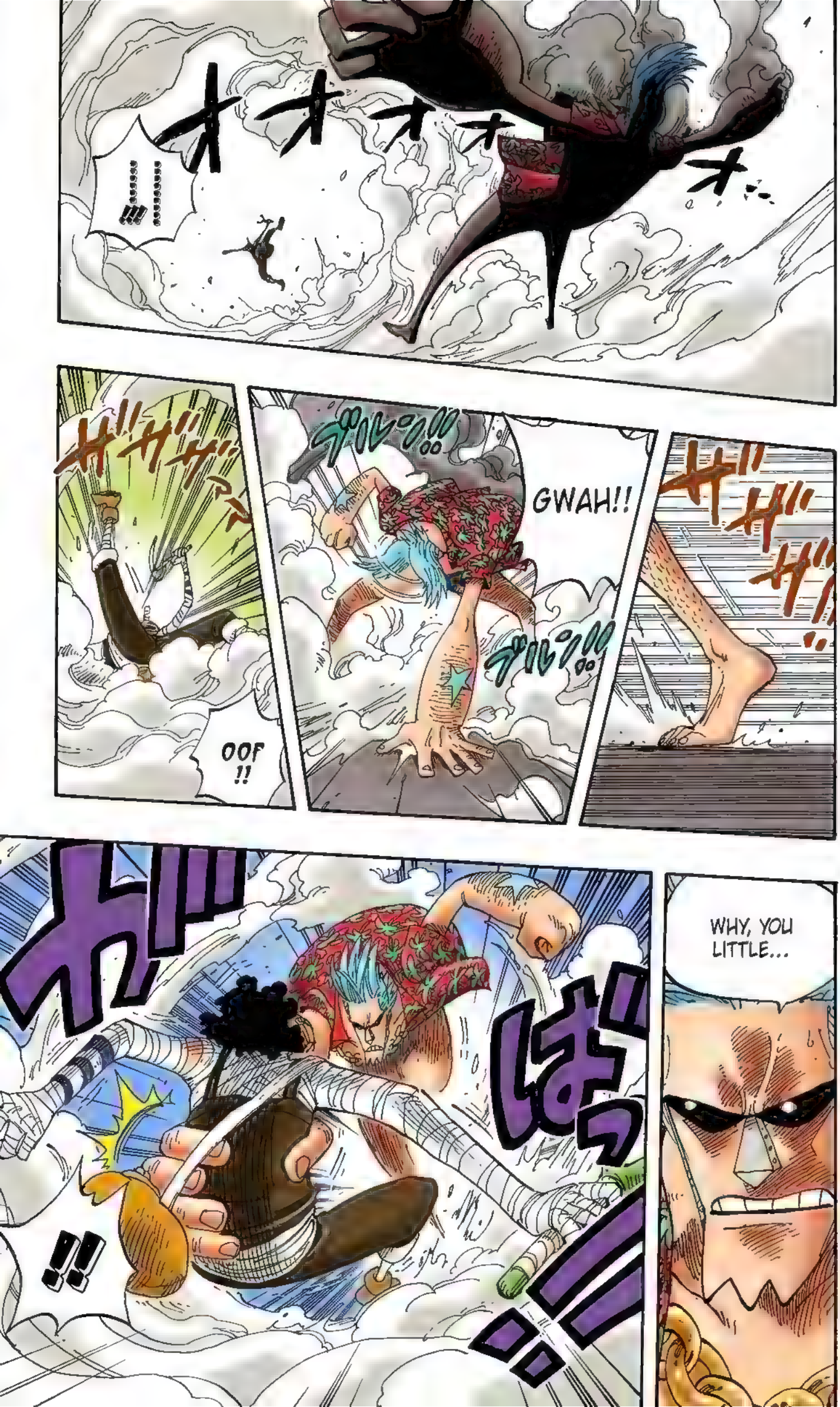
YOU MONSTER!!!

ビュッ!!!

GET AWAY FROM THE SHIP!!!

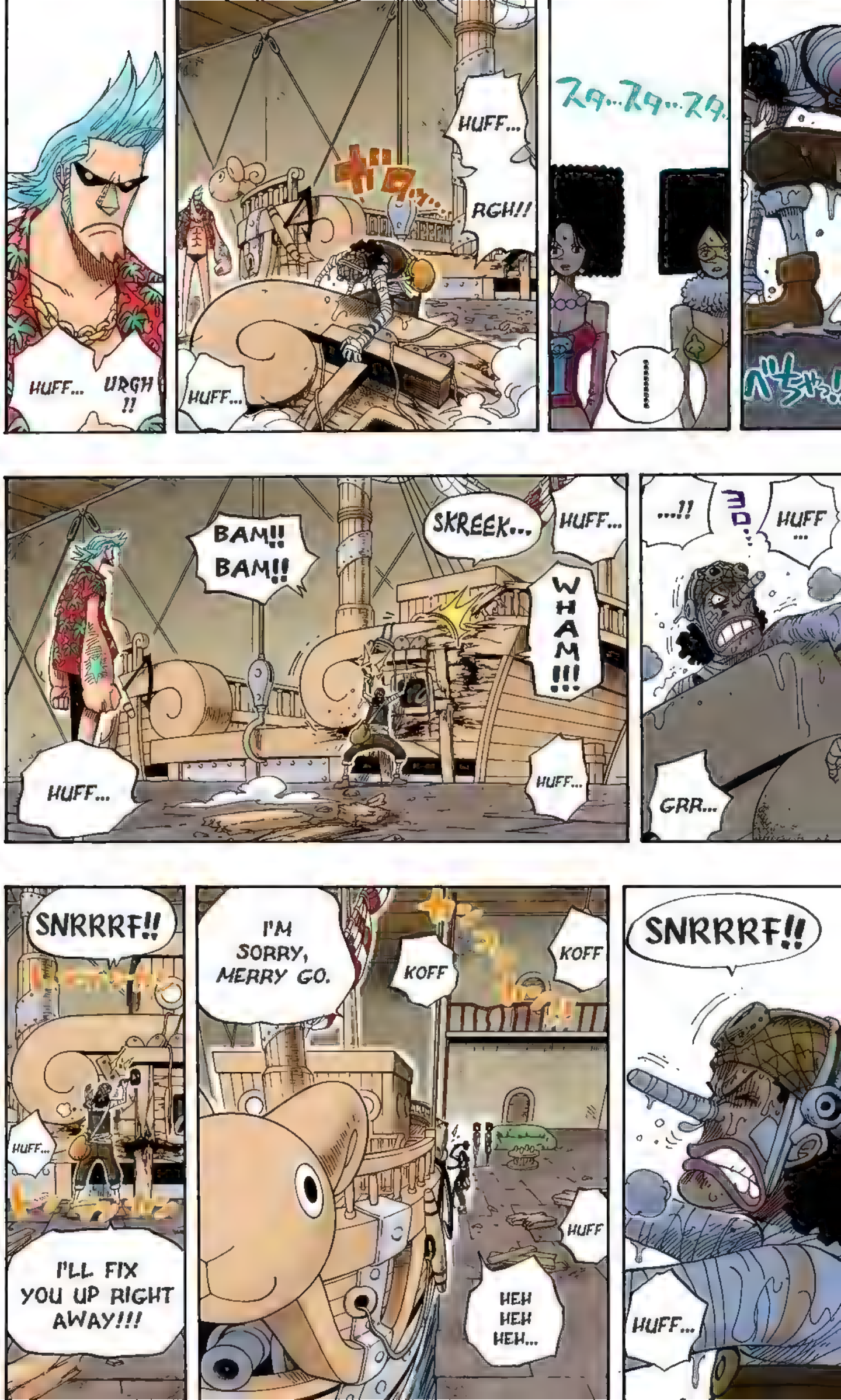
ドゴォーン!!!

!!!


GWAH!!
OOF
!!
WHY, YOU LITTLE...

IF YOU WON'T LISTEN TO REASON...
URGH !!!
TAKE A GOOD LOOK!!!
.....!!
KLANG!!!
THE EYES DON'T LIE!!!
!!!!
.....!!
BLUB BLUB...
SPLISH...

ブク
ブク
ゴボボボ…
ゴボボ…
ブク
ゴボボボ…
SPLOOSH
HUFF
...
HUFF
...
ブク

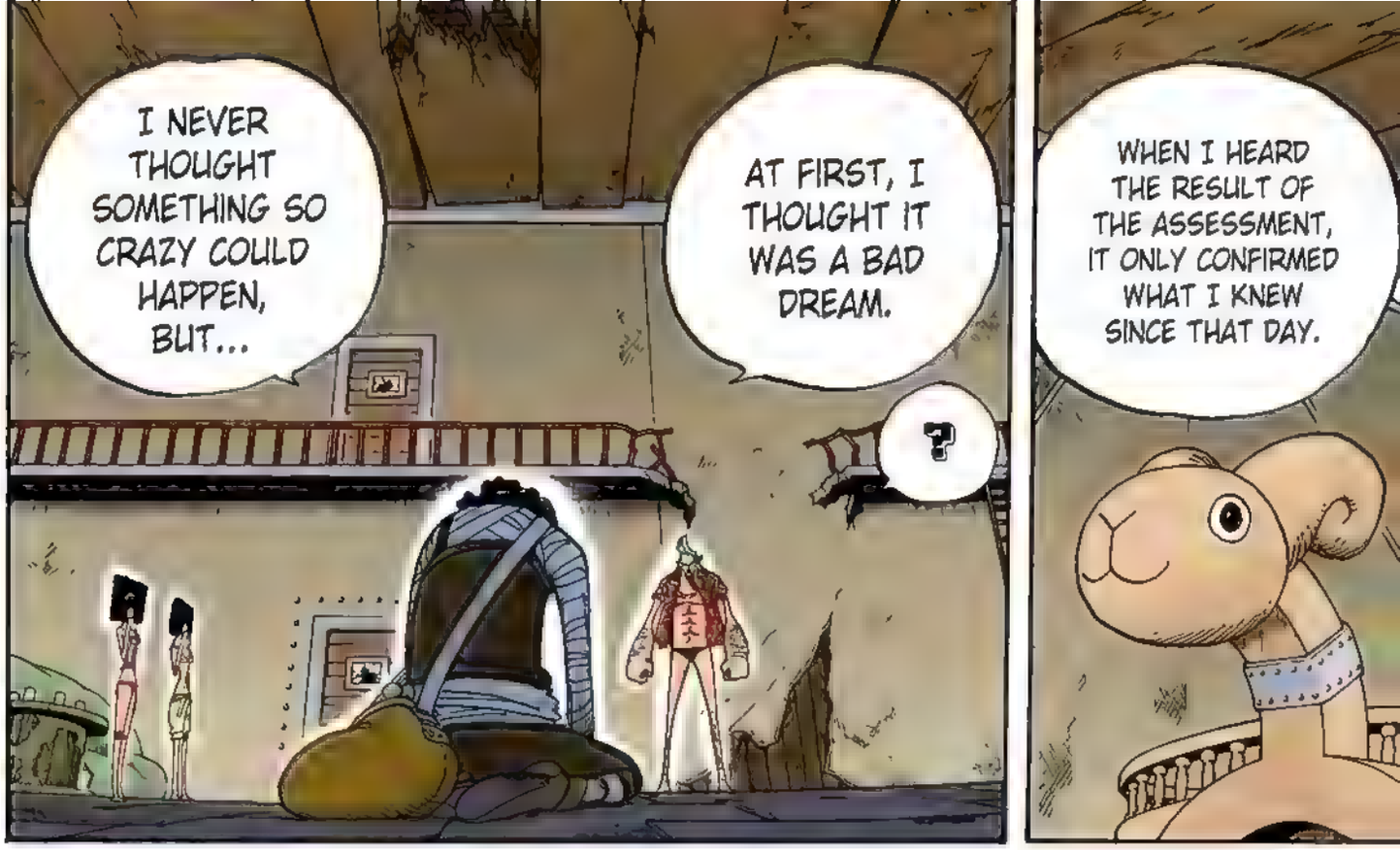


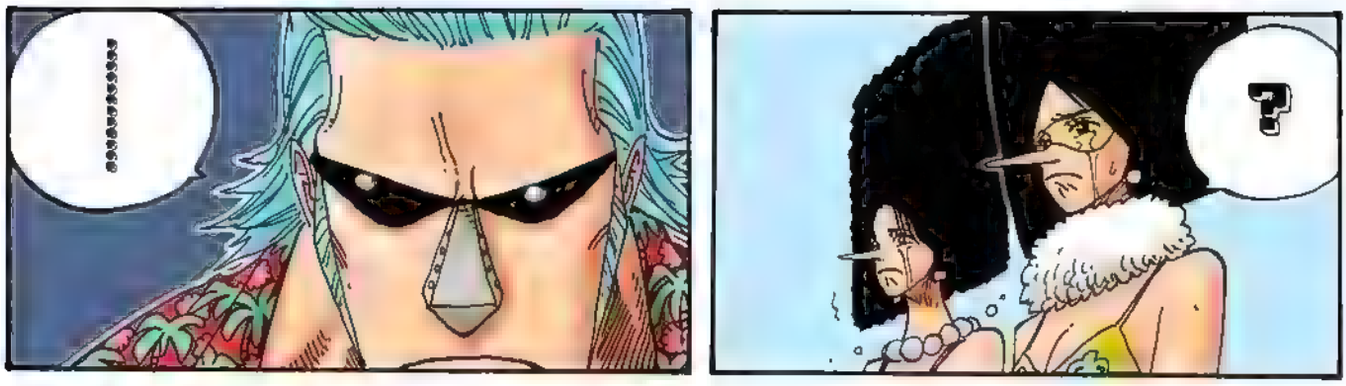
HUFF...
URGH!!
HUFF...
RGH!!
HUFF...
スタ…スタ…スタ…
……
HUFF...
...!!
GRR...
HUFF...
SKREEK...
BAM!! BAM!!
WHAM!!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
SNRRRF!!
HUFF...
SNRRRF!!
HUFF...
I'LL FIX YOU UP RIGHT AWAY!!!
I'M SORRY, MERRY GO.
KOFF
KOFF
HUFF
HEH HEH HEH...

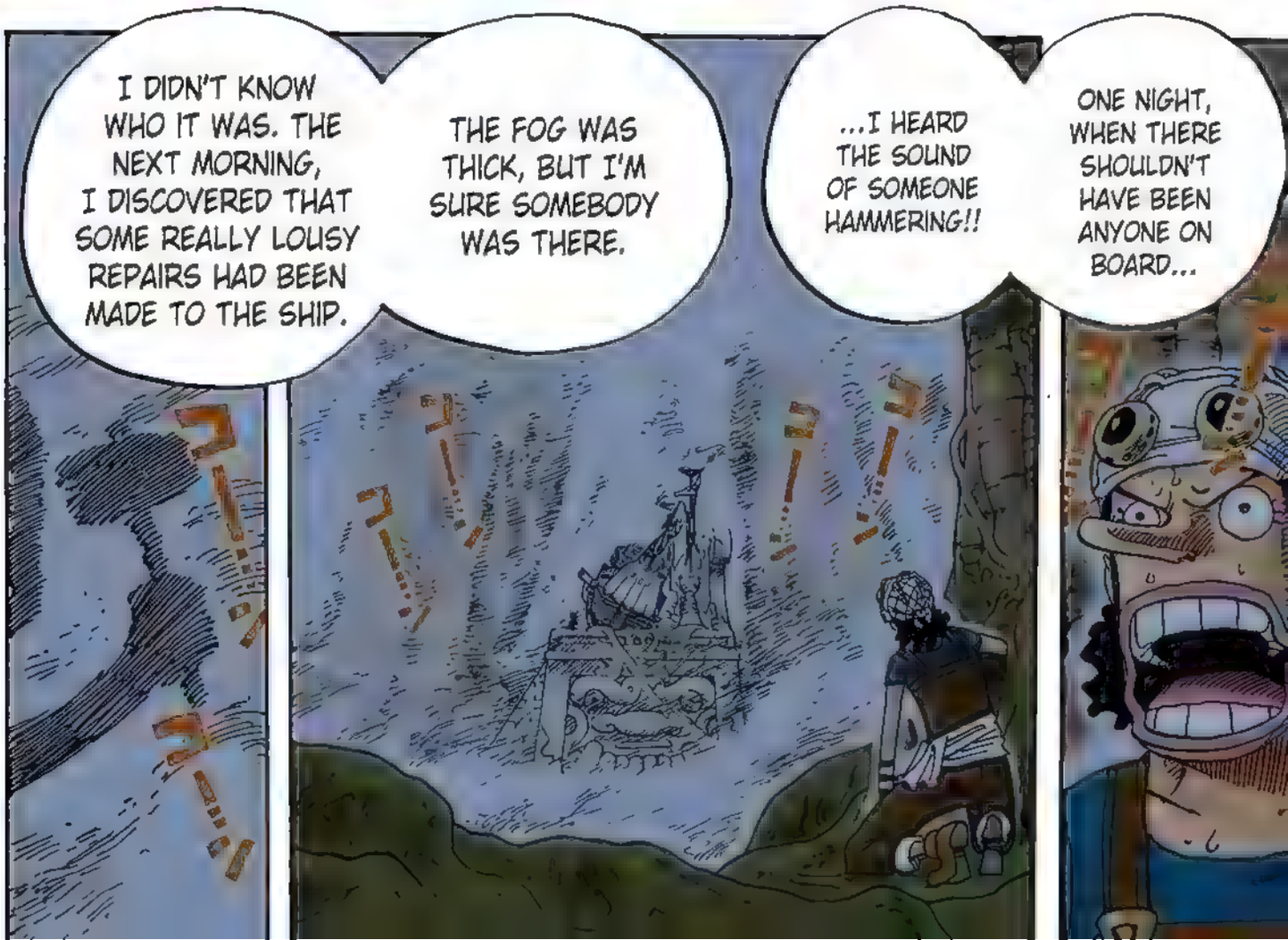
OVER AND OVER, AS OFTEN AS I HAVE TO...
トンテンカン!!
トンテンカン!!
...I'LL FIX YOU, OKAY?!!!
トンテンカン!!
コン!!
コンカン!!
OOH!!
.....!!
...!!
HEY, WOULD YOU KNOCK IT OFF ALREADY, LONG NOSE?!!
YOU SAW THE UNDERSIDE OF THE SHIP!! THE KEEL'S SNAPPED. THE OUTER HULL IS SLIPPING WITH THAT SNAPPED KEEL AT ITS CENTER, AND THE RIBS ARE FALLING TO PIECES TOO!!
A HULL LIKE THAT WILL FALL APART LITTLE BY LITTLE WITH EVERY WAVE THAT HITS HER!!
YOU THINK A RANK AMATEUR LIKE YOU CAN HOLD HER TOGETHER?!

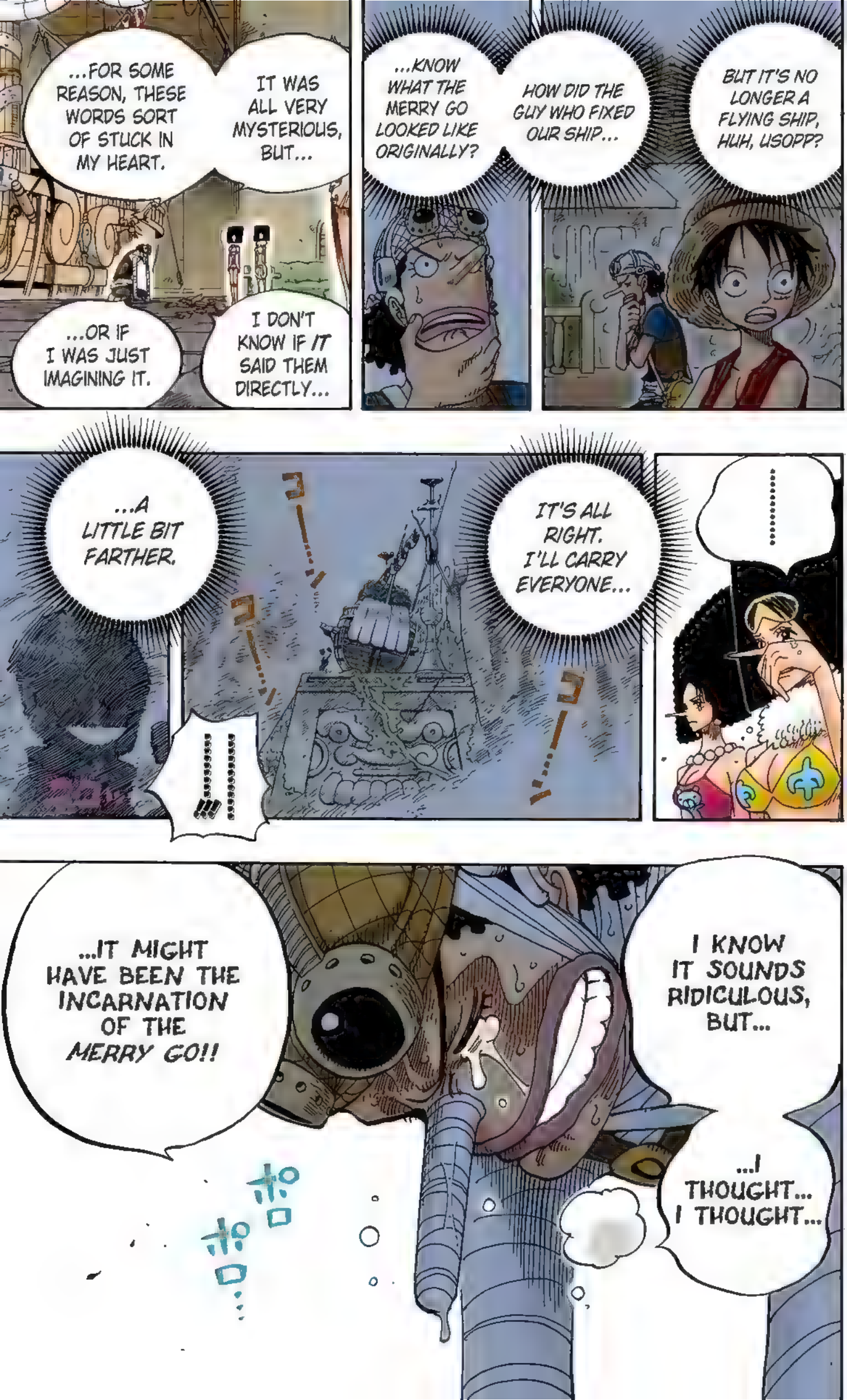
……
ガシャーン…!!!
!!
I DON'T CARE IF YOU'RE RIGHT, I'LL SEND YOU FLYING IF YOU DON'T SHUT UP, YOU LOUD-MOUTHED HOOLIGAN!!!
I DON'T WANT YOU TELLING ME ANY-THING!!!
I'M WARNING YOU, SHUT UP!!!
ギロ
I ALREADY KNEW ALL OF THAT STUFF.
WHAT WAS THAT?!!
フ…
フ…
……
!?

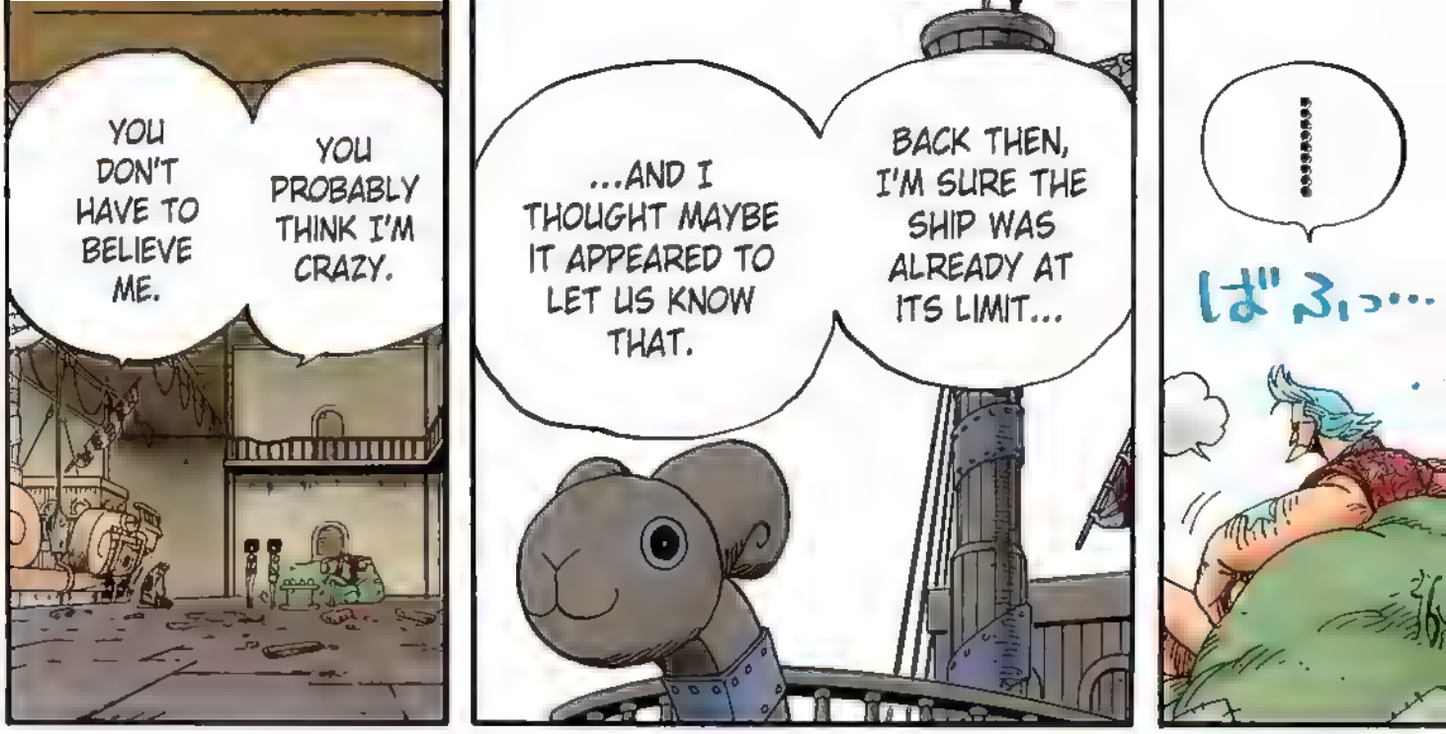
I KNEW THE MERRY GO WAS DONE FOR!!!!
I KNEW!!!
!?
!!
I KNEW!!!
I REALLY... REALLY...
!

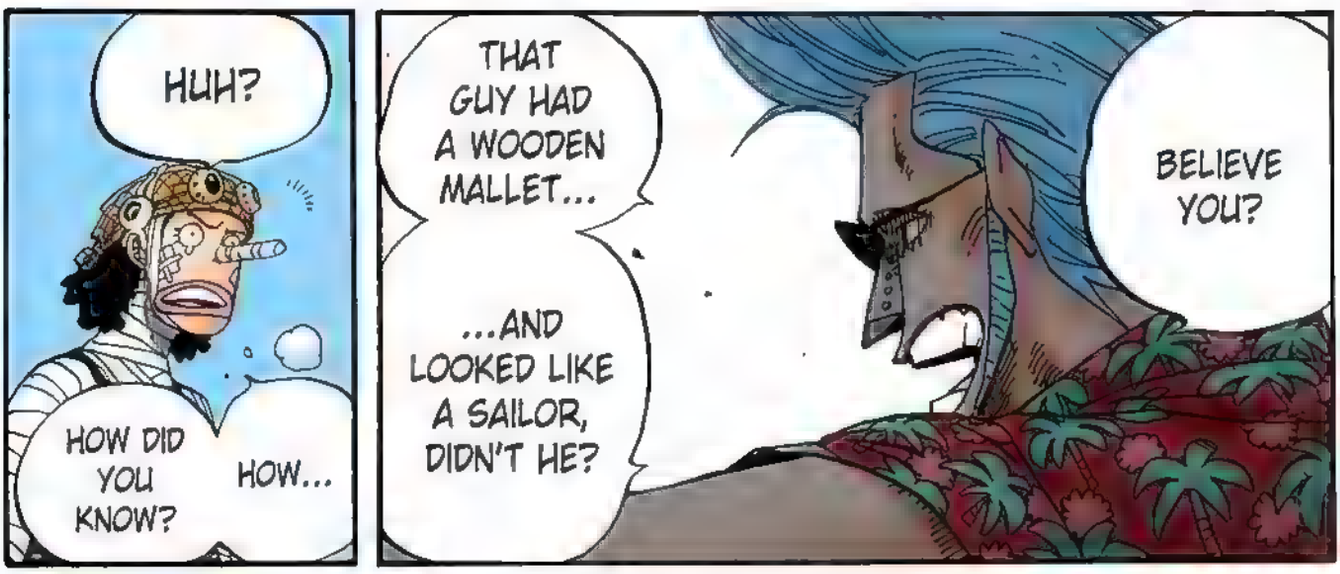

I NEVER THOUGHT SOMETHING SO CRAZY COULD HAPPEN, BUT...
AT FIRST, I THOUGHT IT WAS A BAD DREAM.
?
WHEN I HEARD THE RESULT OF THE ASSESSMENT, IT ONLY CONFIRMED WHAT I KNEW SINCE THAT DAY.


.....
?

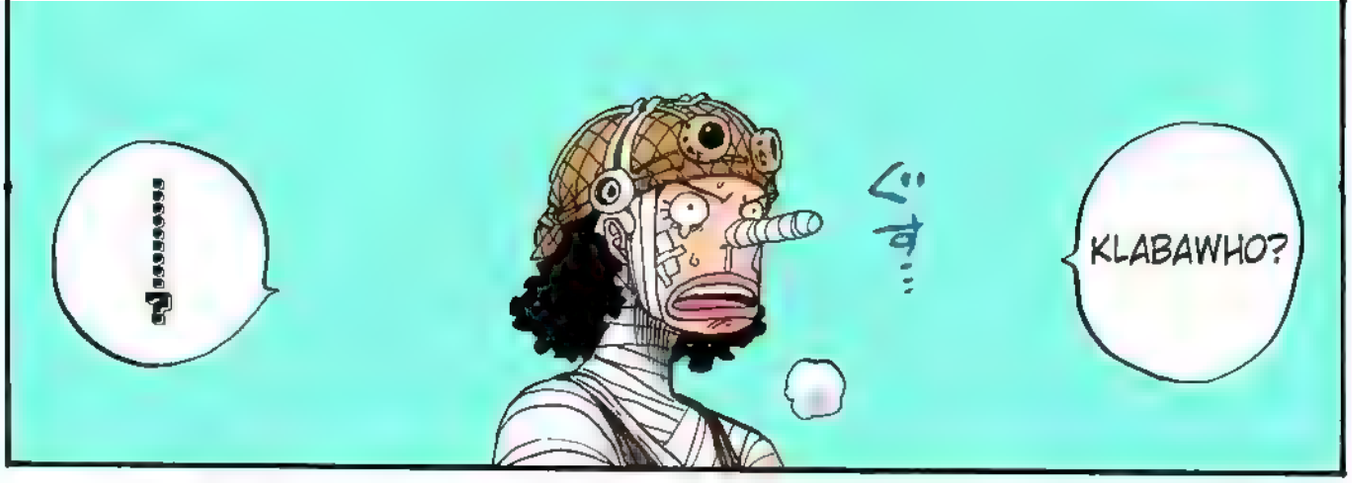

I DIDN'T KNOW WHO IT WAS. THE NEXT MORNING, I DISCOVERED THAT SOME REALLY LOUSY REPAIRS HAD BEEN MADE TO THE SHIP.
THE FOG WAS THICK, BUT I'M SURE SOMEBODY WAS THERE.
...I HEARD THE SOUND OF SOMEONE HAMMERING!!
ONE NIGHT, WHEN THERE SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN ANYONE ON BOARD...

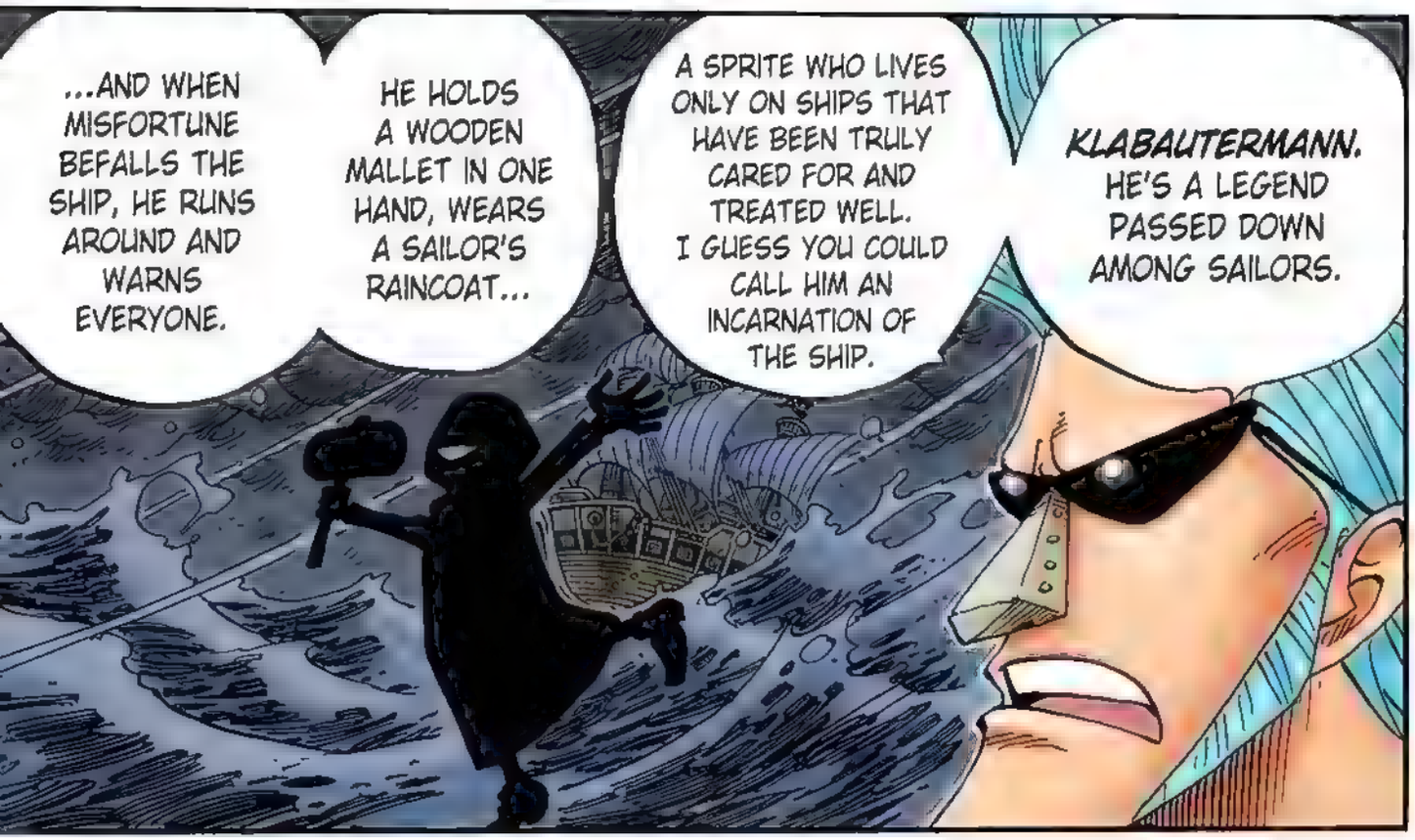

...FOR SOME REASON, THESE WORDS SORT OF STUCK IN MY HEART.
IT WAS ALL VERY MYSTERIOUS, BUT...
...OR IF I WAS JUST IMAGINING IT.
I DON'T KNOW IF IT SAID THEM DIRECTLY...
...KNOW WHAT THE MERRY GO LOOKED LIKE ORIGINALLY?
HOW DID THE GUY WHO FIXED OUR SHIP...
BUT IT'S NO LONGER A FLYING SHIP, HUH, USOPP?
...A LITTLE BIT FARTHER.
!!!!!!
IT'S ALL RIGHT. I'LL CARRY EVERYONE...
.....
...IT MIGHT HAVE BEEN THE INCARNATION OF THE MERRY GO!!
I KNOW IT SOUNDS RIDICULOUS, BUT...
...I THOUGHT... I THOUGHT...

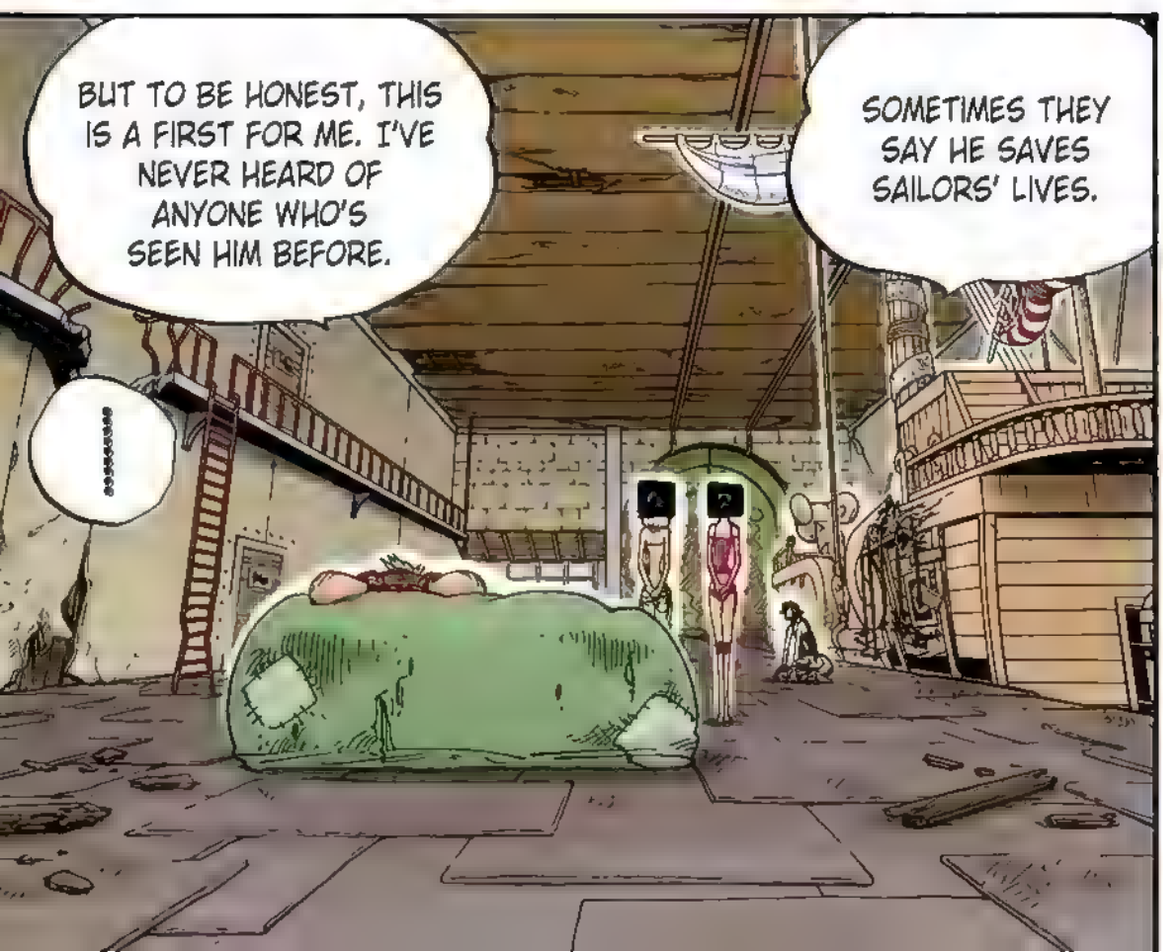

YOU DON'T HAVE TO BELIEVE ME.
YOU PROBABLY THINK I'M CRAZY.
...AND I THOUGHT MAYBE IT APPEARED TO LET US KNOW THAT.
BACK THEN, I'M SURE THE SHIP WAS ALREADY AT ITS LIMIT...
……
ばふっ…

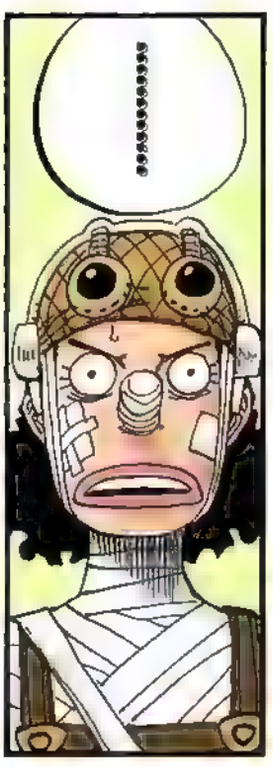

HUH?
HOW DID YOU KNOW?
HOW...
THAT GUY HAD A WOODEN MALLET...
...AND LOOKED LIKE A SAILOR, DIDN'T HE?
BELIEVE YOU?

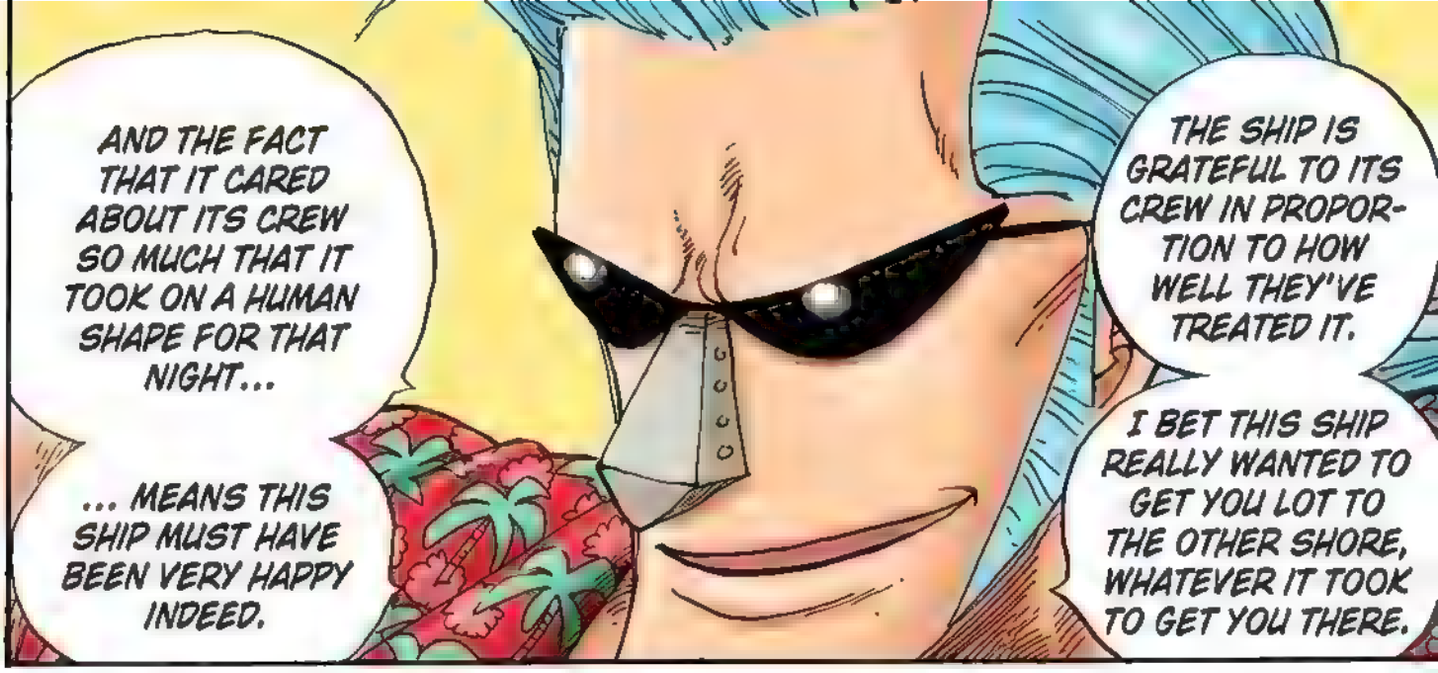
...YOU SAW KLABAU-TERMANN.
WELL, BROTHER ...

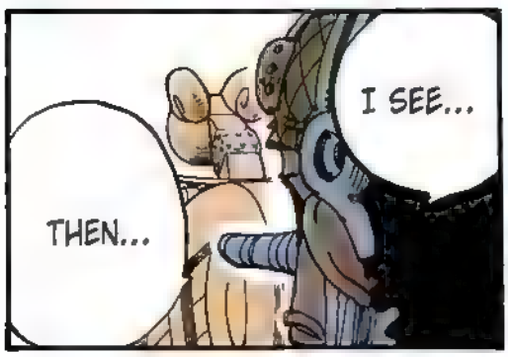

.....
KLABAWHO?

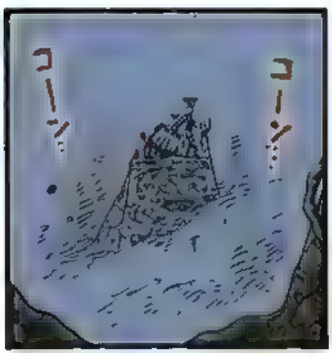

...AND WHEN MISFORTUNE BEFALLS THE SHIP, HE RUNS AROUND AND WARNS EVERYONE.
HE HOLDS A WOODEN MALLET IN ONE HAND, WEARS A SAILOR'S RAINCOAT...
A SPRITE WHO LIVES ONLY ON SHIPS THAT HAVE BEEN TRULY CARED FOR AND TREATED WELL. I GUESS YOU COULD CALL HIM AN INCARNATION OF THE SHIP.
KLABAUTERMANN. HE'S A LEGEND PASSED DOWN AMONG SAILORS.

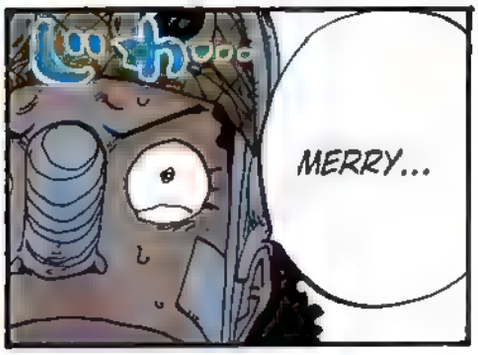

BUT TO BE HONEST, THIS IS A FIRST FOR ME. I'VE NEVER HEARD OF ANYONE WHO'S SEEN HIM BEFORE.
SOMETIMES THEY SAY HE SAVES SAILORS' LIVES.
.....

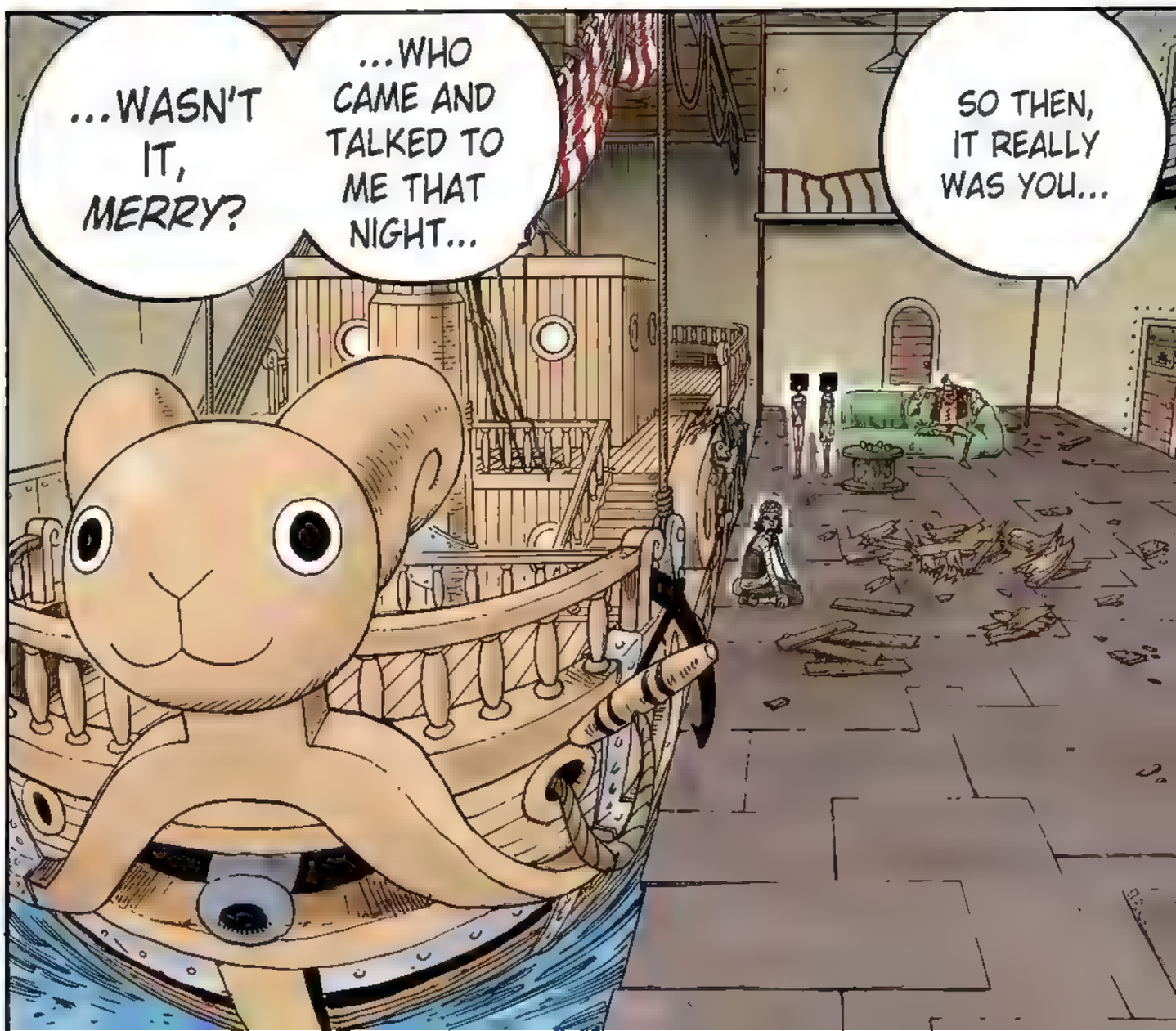

.....

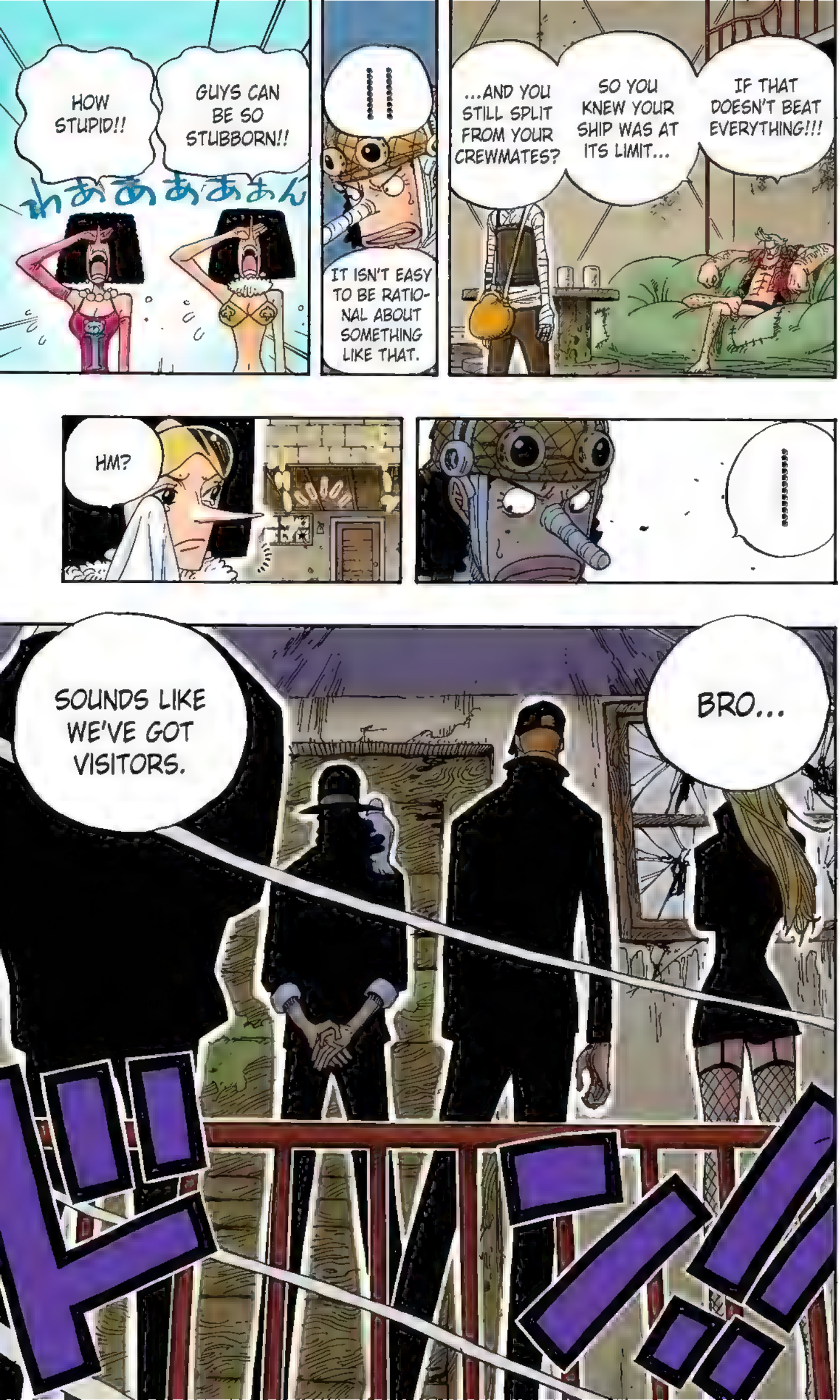

AND THE FACT THAT IT CARED ABOUT ITS CREW SO MUCH THAT IT TOOK ON A HUMAN SHAPE FOR THAT NIGHT...
... MEANS THIS SHIP MUST HAVE BEEN VERY HAPPY INDEED.
THE SHIP IS GRATEFUL TO ITS CREW IN PROPORTION TO HOW WELL THEY'VE TREATED IT.
I BET THIS SHIP REALLY WANTED TO GET YOU LOT TO THE OTHER SHORE, WHATEVER IT TOOK TO GET YOU THERE.


I SEE...
THEN...

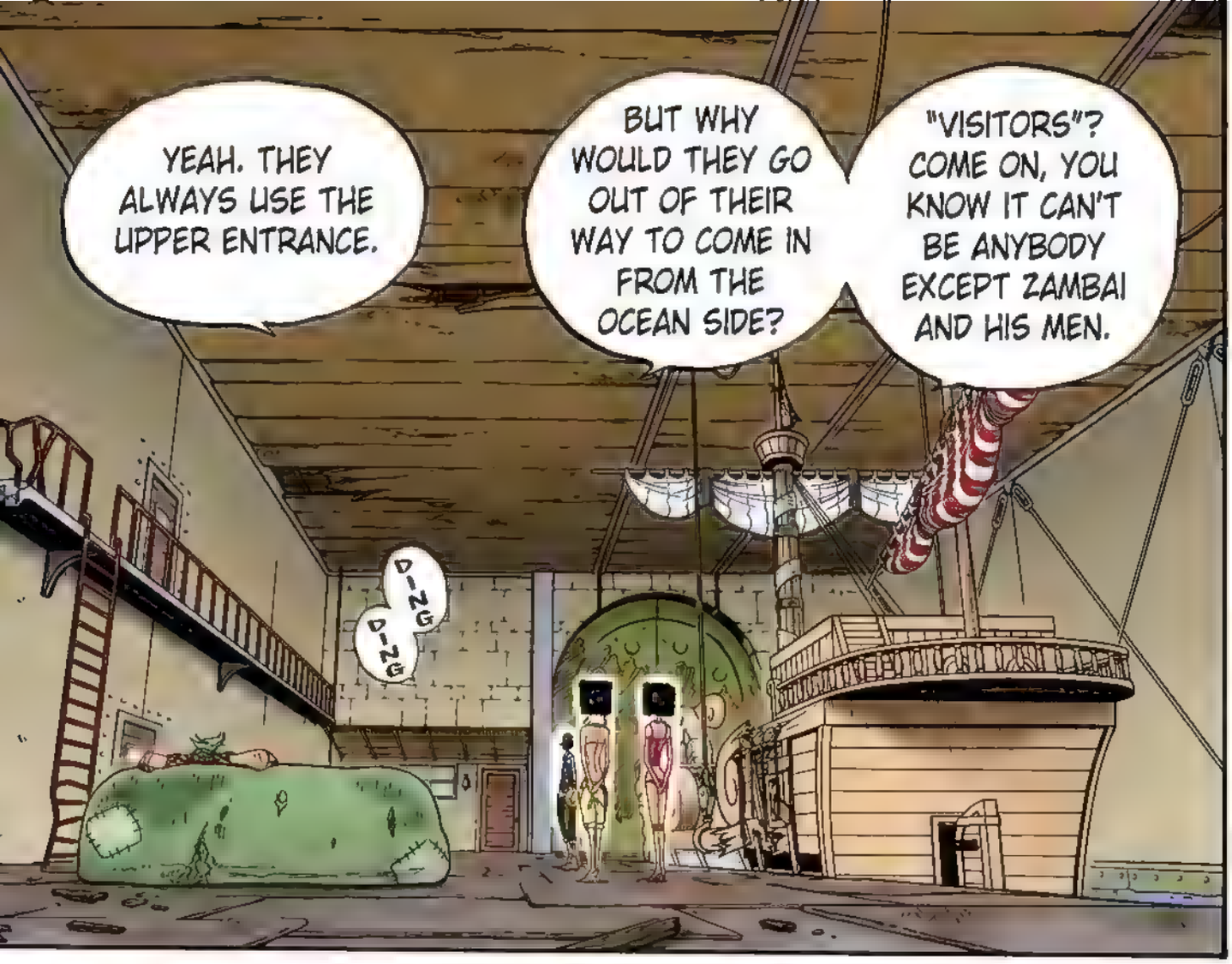

コーン
コーン...

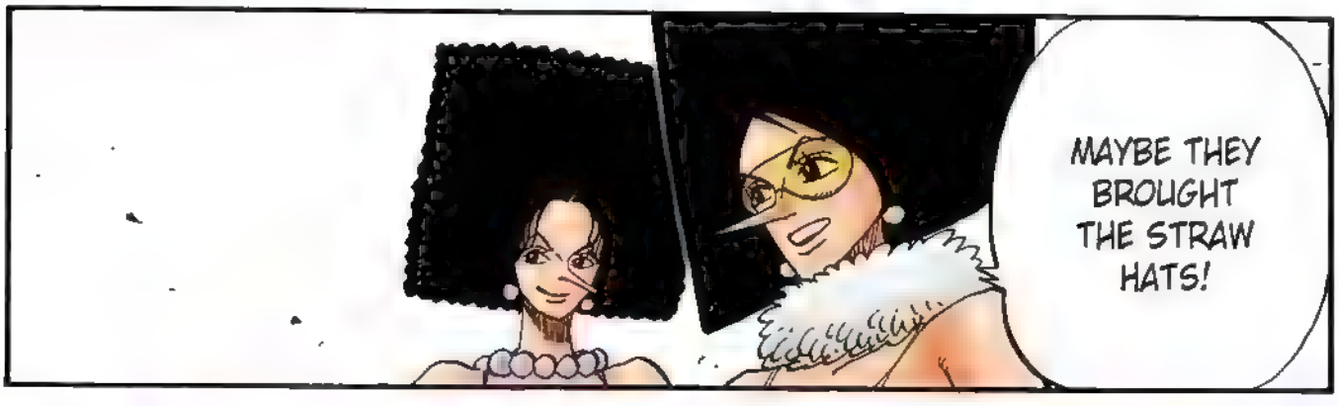

MERRY...


...WASN'T IT, MERRY?
...WHO CAME AND TALKED TO ME THAT NIGHT...
SO THEN, IT REALLY WAS YOU...

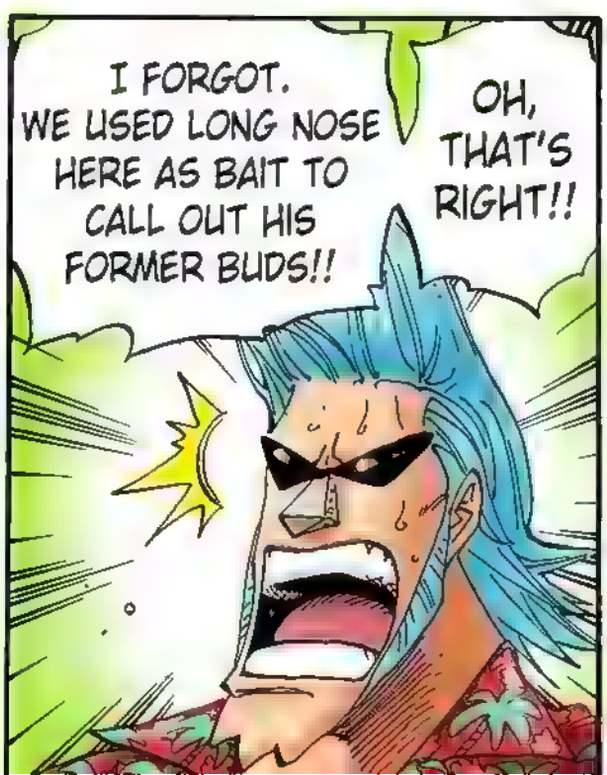

HOW STUPID!!
GUYS CAN BE SO STUBBORN!!
わあああああん
!!!!!!!
IT ISN'T EASY TO BE RATIONAL ABOUT SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
...AND YOU STILL SPLIT FROM YOUR CREWMATES?
SO YOU KNEW YOUR SHIP WAS AT ITS LIMIT...
IF THAT DOESN'T BEAT EVERYTHING!!!
HM?
!!!!!!!!!!!!
SOUNDS LIKE WE'VE GOT VISITORS.
BRO...

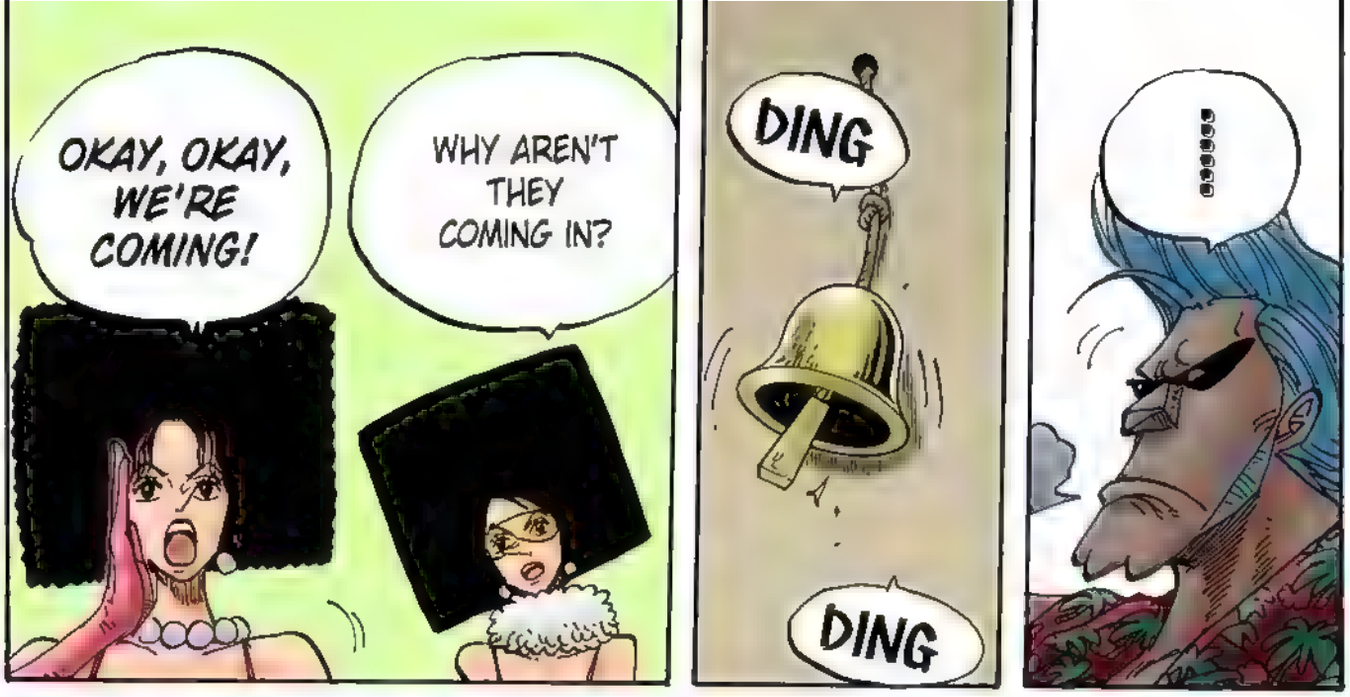
Chapter 352: TOM'S WORKERS

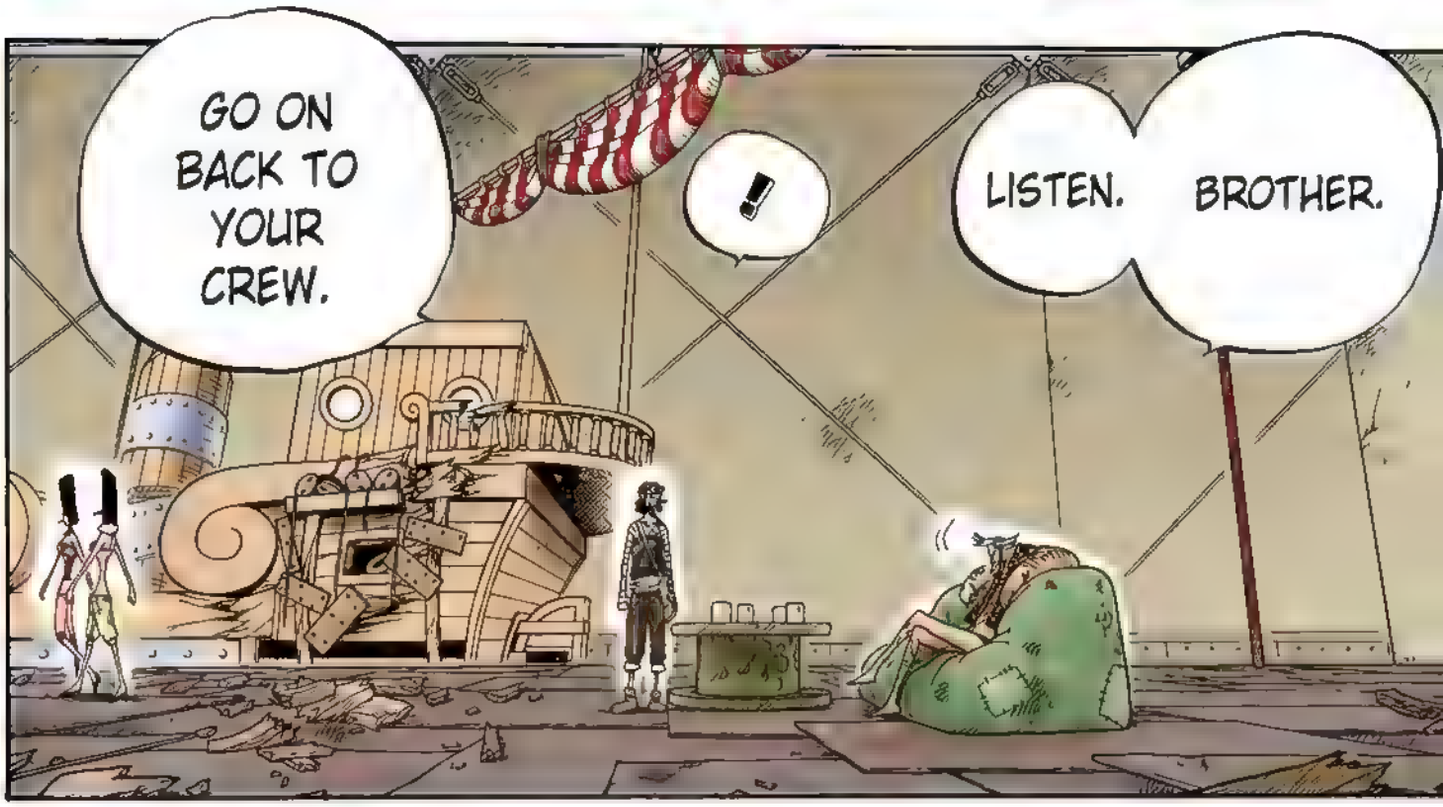

YEAH. THEY ALWAYS USE THE UPPER ENTRANCE.
BUT WHY WOULD THEY GO OUT OF THEIR WAY TO COME IN FROM THE OCEAN SIDE?
"VISITORS"? COME ON, YOU KNOW IT CAN'T BE ANYBODY EXCEPT ZAMBAI AND HIS MEN.
DING DING


MAYBE THEY BROUGHT THE STRAW HATS!

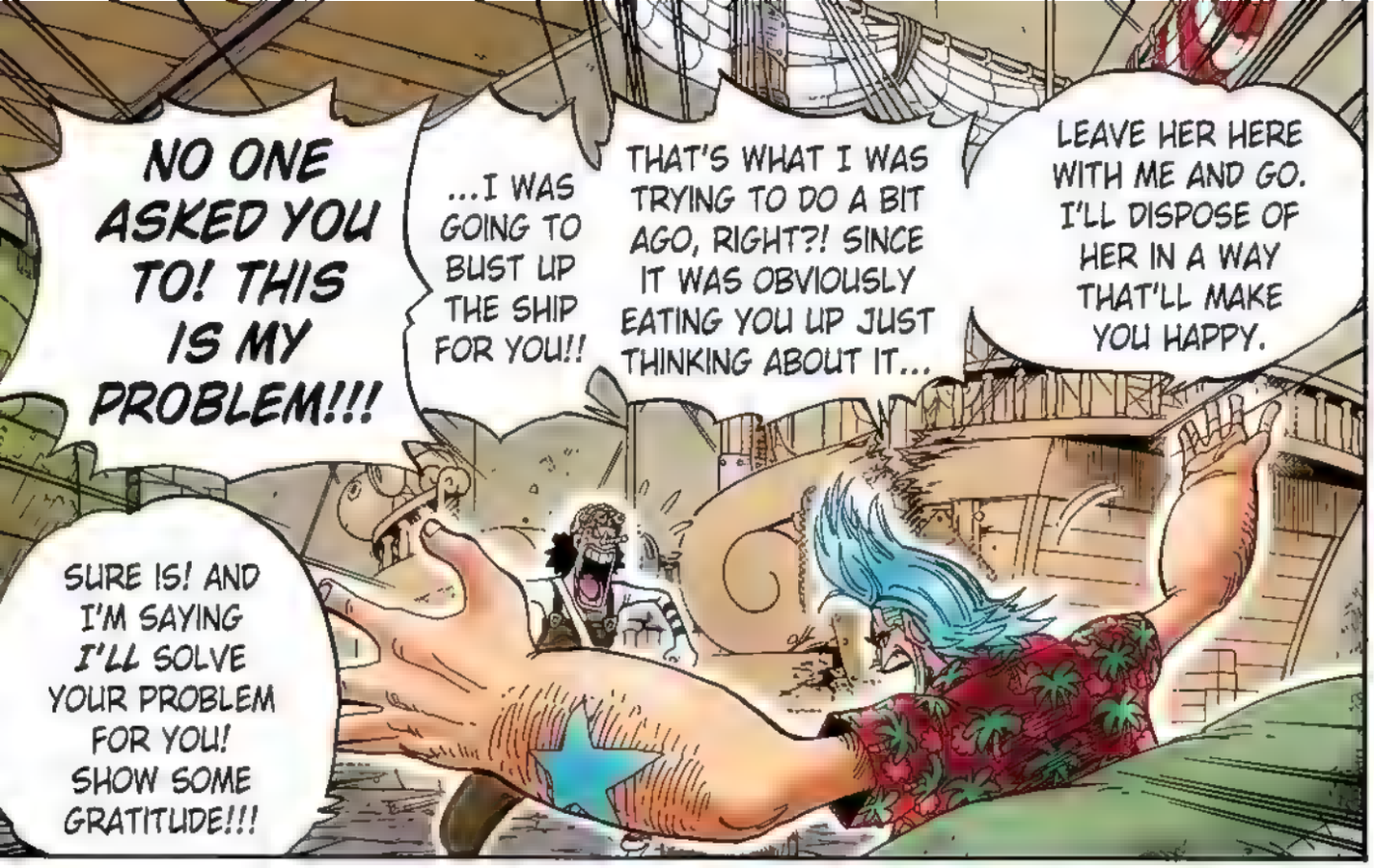
I TOLD YOU THAT ALREADY.
THEY WON'T COME. THEY'RE NOT MY CREWMATES ANYMORE.


I FORGOT. WE USED LONG NOSE HERE AS BAIT TO CALL OUT HIS FORMER BUDS!!
OH, THAT'S RIGHT!!

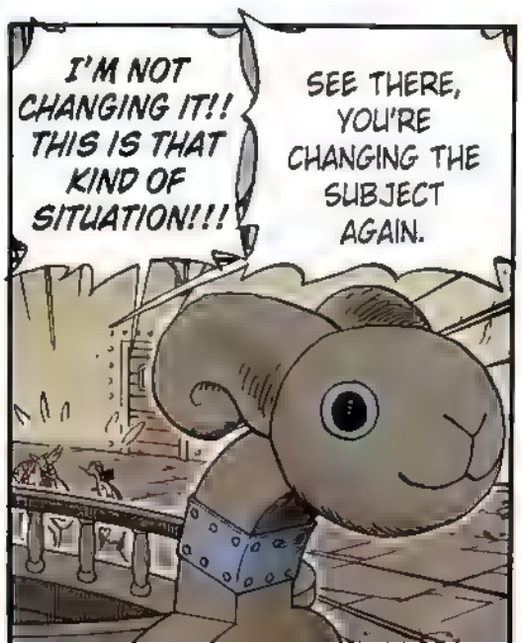

OKAY, OKAY, WE'RE COMING!
WHY AREN'T THEY COMING IN?
DING
DING
.....


GO ON BACK TO YOUR CREW.
!
LISTEN. BROTHER.

IF YOU KNOW THE SHIP WON'T SAIL ANYMORE, IT MAKES THINGS A WHOLE LOT SIMPLER!!
SO WHAT'S TO RESOLVE ?!
I FOUGHT A DUEL WITH THE CAPTAIN!
IT'S A LITTLE LATE FOR THAT NOW.
BESIDES, WE HAVEN'T RESOLVED THE ISSUE WITH THE SHIP...
WE SAID WE'RE COMING! GEEZ!
DING DING!!
.....


NO ONE ASKED YOU TO! THIS IS MY PROBLEM!!!
...I WAS GOING TO BUST UP THE SHIP FOR YOU!!
THAT'S WHAT I WAS TRYING TO DO A BIT AGO, RIGHT?! SINCE IT WAS OBVIOUSLY EATING YOU UP JUST THINKING ABOUT IT...
LEAVE HER HERE WITH ME AND GO. I'LL DISPOSE OF HER IN A WAY THAT'LL MAKE YOU HAPPY.
SURE IS! AND I'M SAYING I'LL SOLVE YOUR PROBLEM FOR YOU! SHOW SOME GRATITUDE!!!

THINK ABOUT HOW YOU'D FEEL IF YOUR STUBBORNNESS CAUSED IT TO SINK IN THE MIDDLE OF THE OCEAN, WITH ALL OF YOU ON BOARD!
DON'T YOU GET IT?! THIS IS HARD ON THE SHIP, TOO!!!
DO YOU REALLY WANT TO PUT THIS SHIP YOU LOVE IN THAT KIND OF POSITION?! I MEAN, C'MON, BRO!!!
YOUR MERRY GO LIKED YOU PEOPLE ENOUGH TO APPEAR IN HUMAN FORM, RIGHT?


I'M NOT CHANGING IT!! THIS IS THAT KIND OF SITUATION!!!
SEE THERE, YOU'RE CHANGING THE SUBJECT AGAIN.

...YOU'D SAY, "SORRY, NOTHING I CAN DO," AND LEAVE?!!
SO YOU'RE SAYING THAT IF YOU HAD A FRIEND ON HIS DEATHBED ...

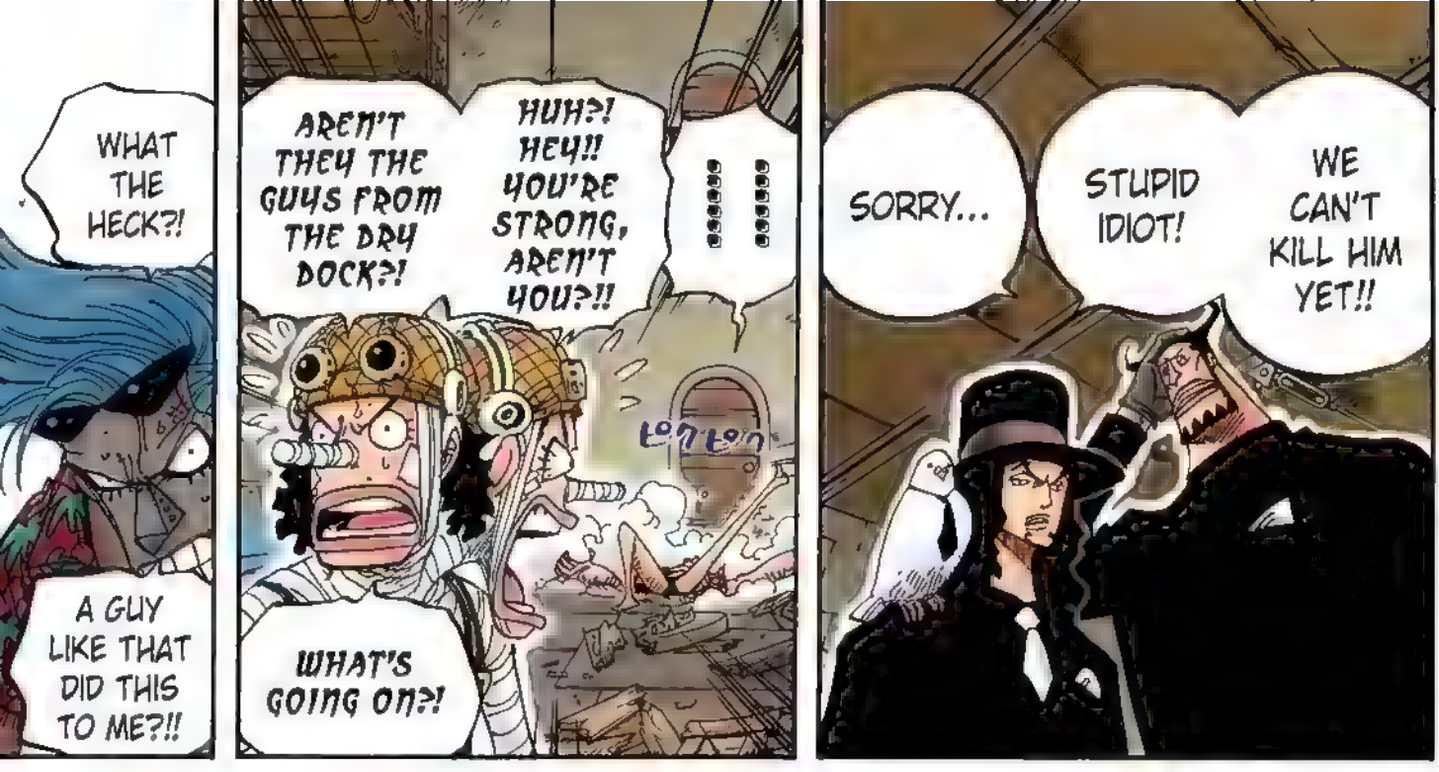
HUH?!
!?
WHUMP...
MOZU!!!
BR...
!?
KIWI!!!
...RO...
!?

HUH...
!?
WHO'RE YOU?!!
...BUT THE TWO YOUNG LADIES WOULDN'T LET US IN, YOU SEE.
SORRY TO BARGE IN...

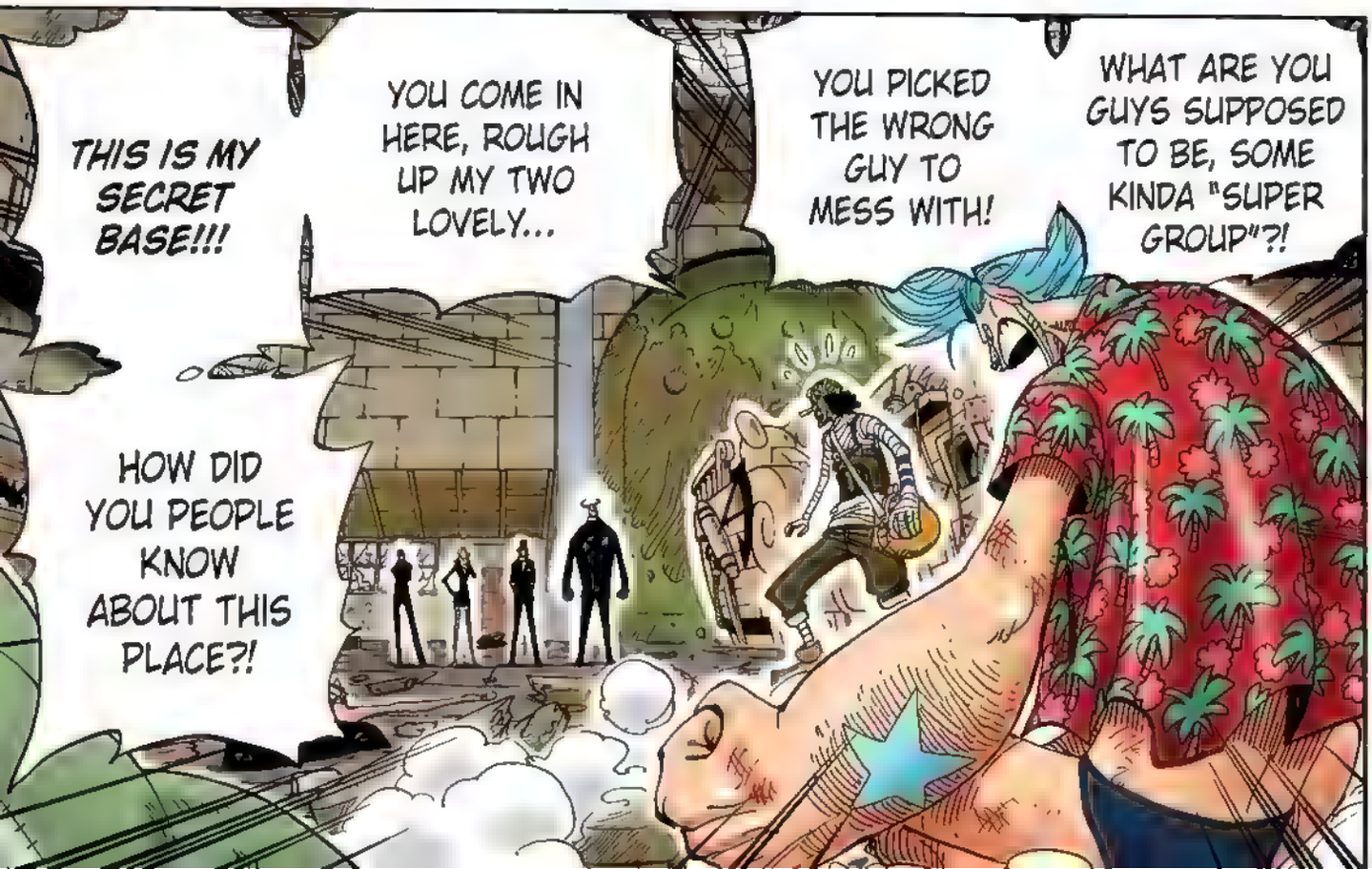
!?
THE GALLEY-LA SECRETARY!!
ド!!
WHAT ARE YOU FREAKS DOING HERE?!!!
!!?
ガ ガ ガ
HUH ?!!
ガ

YOU TOO? THAT GETUP DOESN'T SUIT YOU! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
BLUE-NOOO!!!
GRAAH !!!
PICK A FIGHT WITH ME WILL YA?!!!
YOU UPPITY LITTLE...WHO DO YOU THINK YOU'RE MESSIN' WITH?!

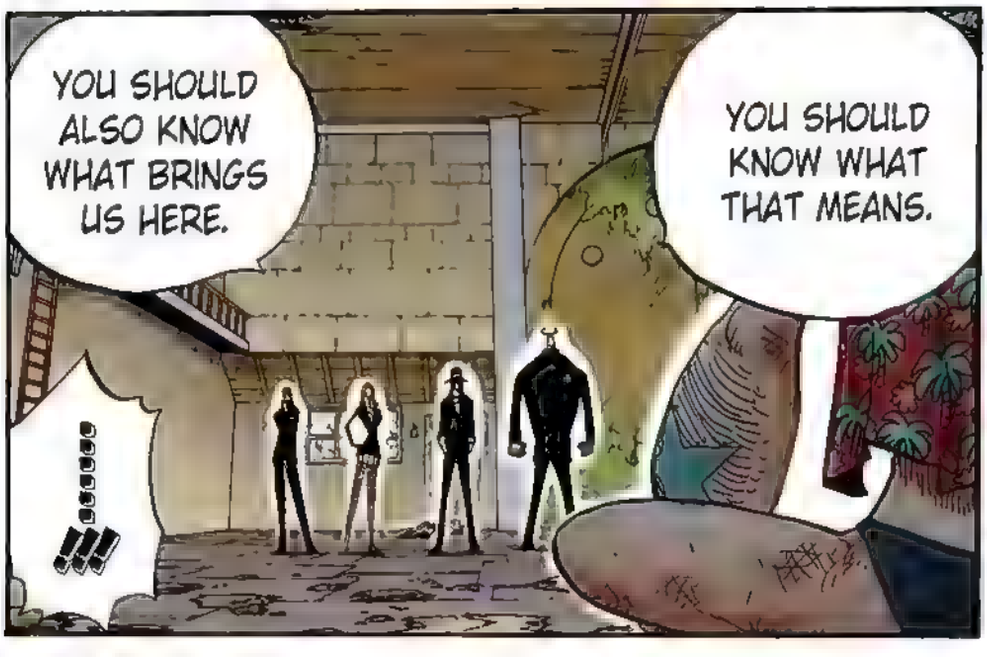
OH, COME ON.
HEY... WHAT'RE YOU UP TO?!
GRIKK...
THERE'S SOMETHING DIFFERENT ABOUT YOU, BARKEEP.
YOU'RE NOT YOUR USUAL DIM-WITTED SELF.
SWIP...
STOP IT, BLUENO!!!
!!!


WHAT THE HECK?!
A GUY LIKE THAT DID THIS TO ME?!!
AREN'T THEY THE GUYS FROM THE DRY DOCK?!
HUH?! HEY!! YOU'RE STRONG, AREN'T YOU?!!
.....
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
SORRY...
STUPID IDIOT!
WE CAN'T KILL HIM YET!!

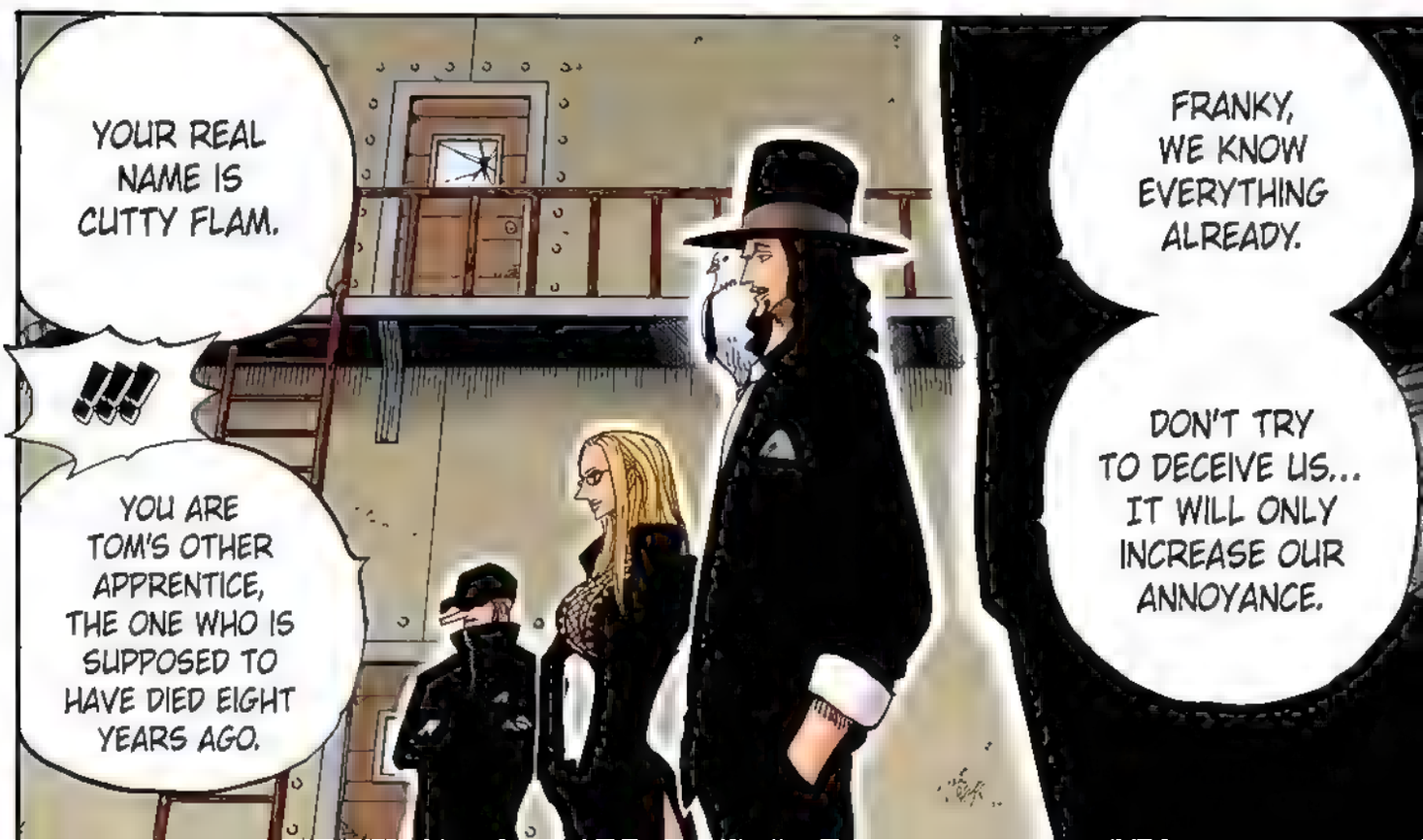
...EVEN THE BUMPKIN.
...THE SECRETARY, AND...
...BLUENO...
THE PIGEON FREAK FROM GALLEY-LA...

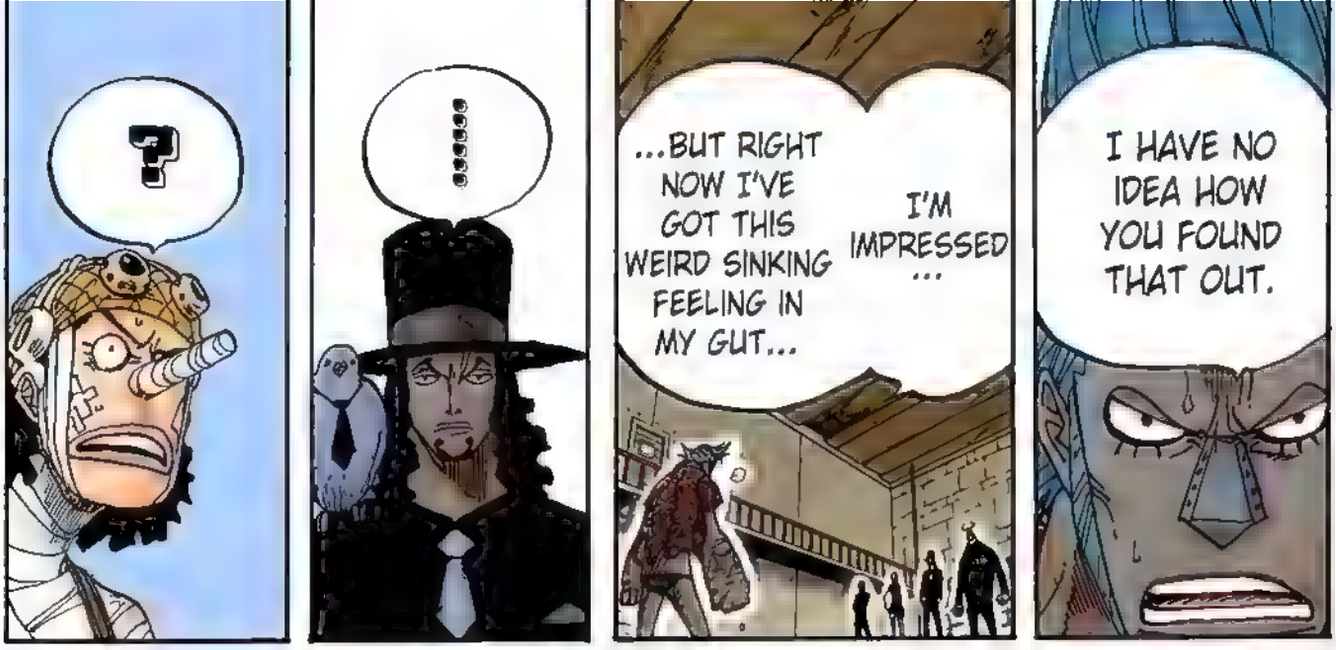

THIS IS MY SECRET BASE!!!
YOU COME IN HERE, ROUGH UP MY TWO LOVELY...
YOU PICKED THE WRONG GUY TO MESS WITH!
WHAT ARE YOU GUYS SUPPOSED TO BE, SOME KINDA "SUPER GROUP"?!
HOW DID YOU PEOPLE KNOW ABOUT THIS PLACE?!

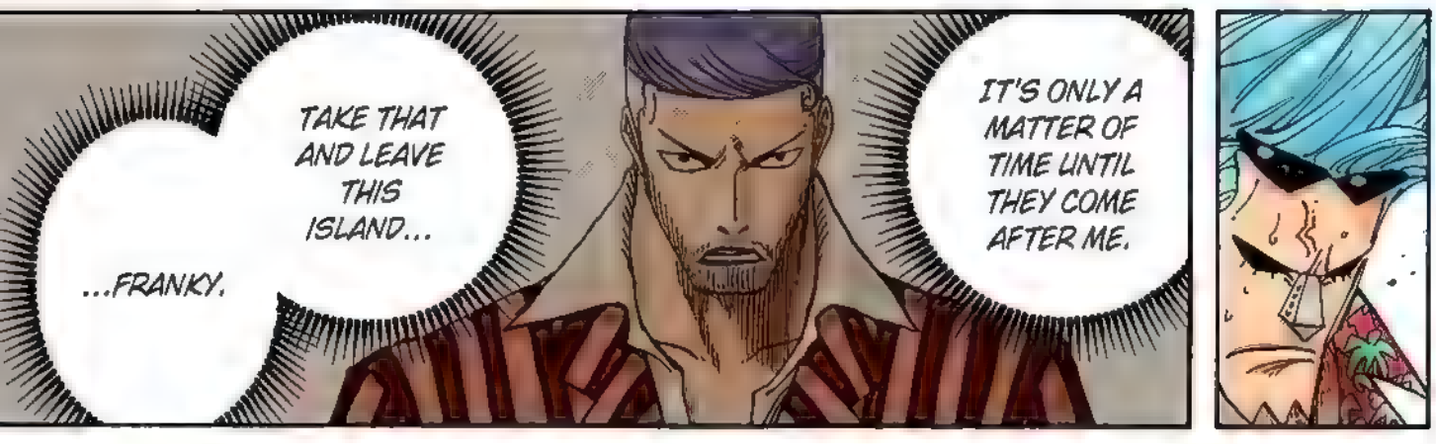
OUR IDENTITIES IN THIS CITY ARE ONLY A COVER. WE ARE ACTUALLY EMPLOYED...
...AS SECRET AGENTS FOR THE WORLD GOVERNMENT...!
NONE OF THAT MATTERS.
I'LL BE BRIEF, SO LISTEN CLOSELY.

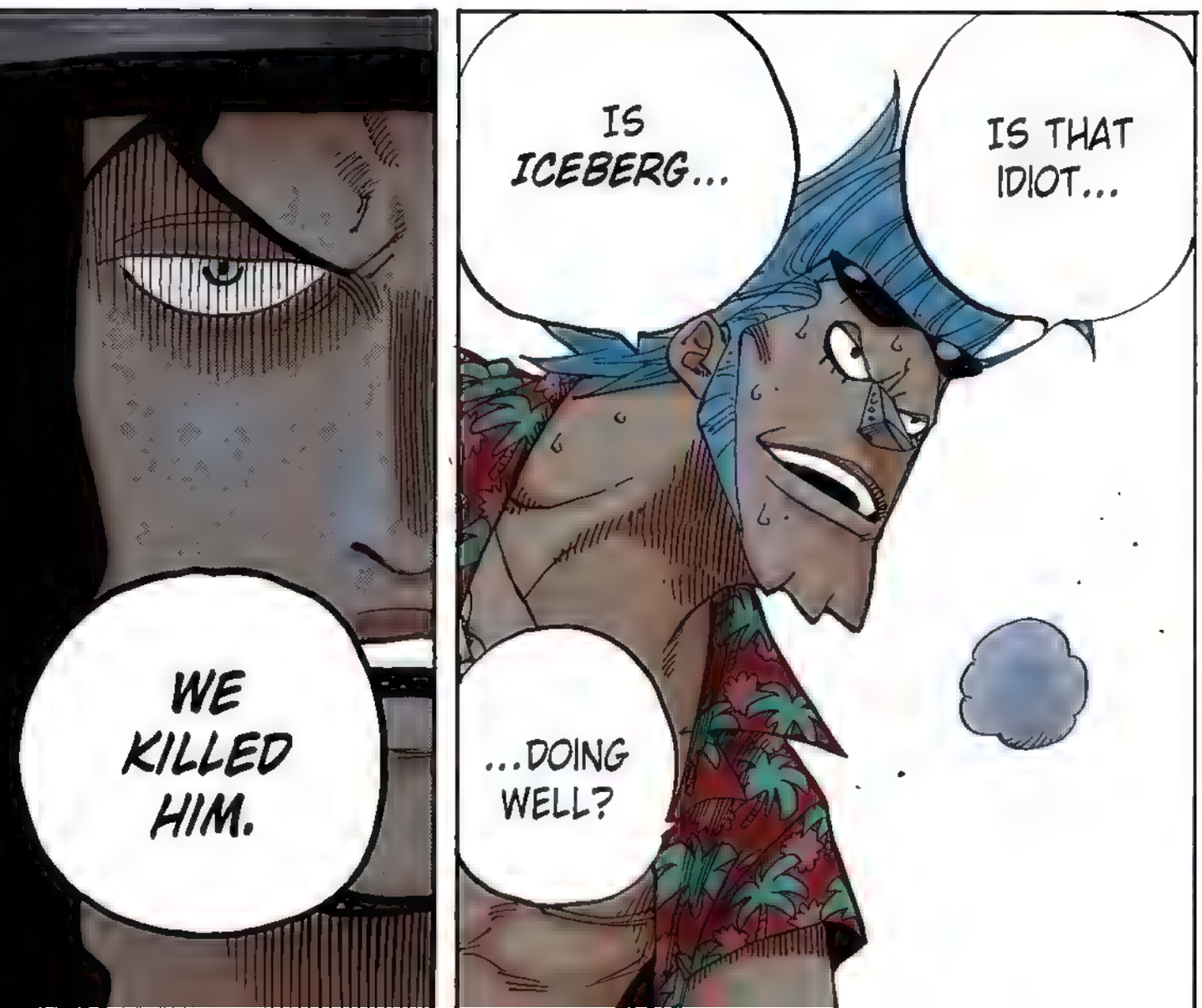

YOU SHOULD ALSO KNOW WHAT BRINGS US HERE.
YOU SHOULD KNOW WHAT THAT MEANS.
.....
!!!

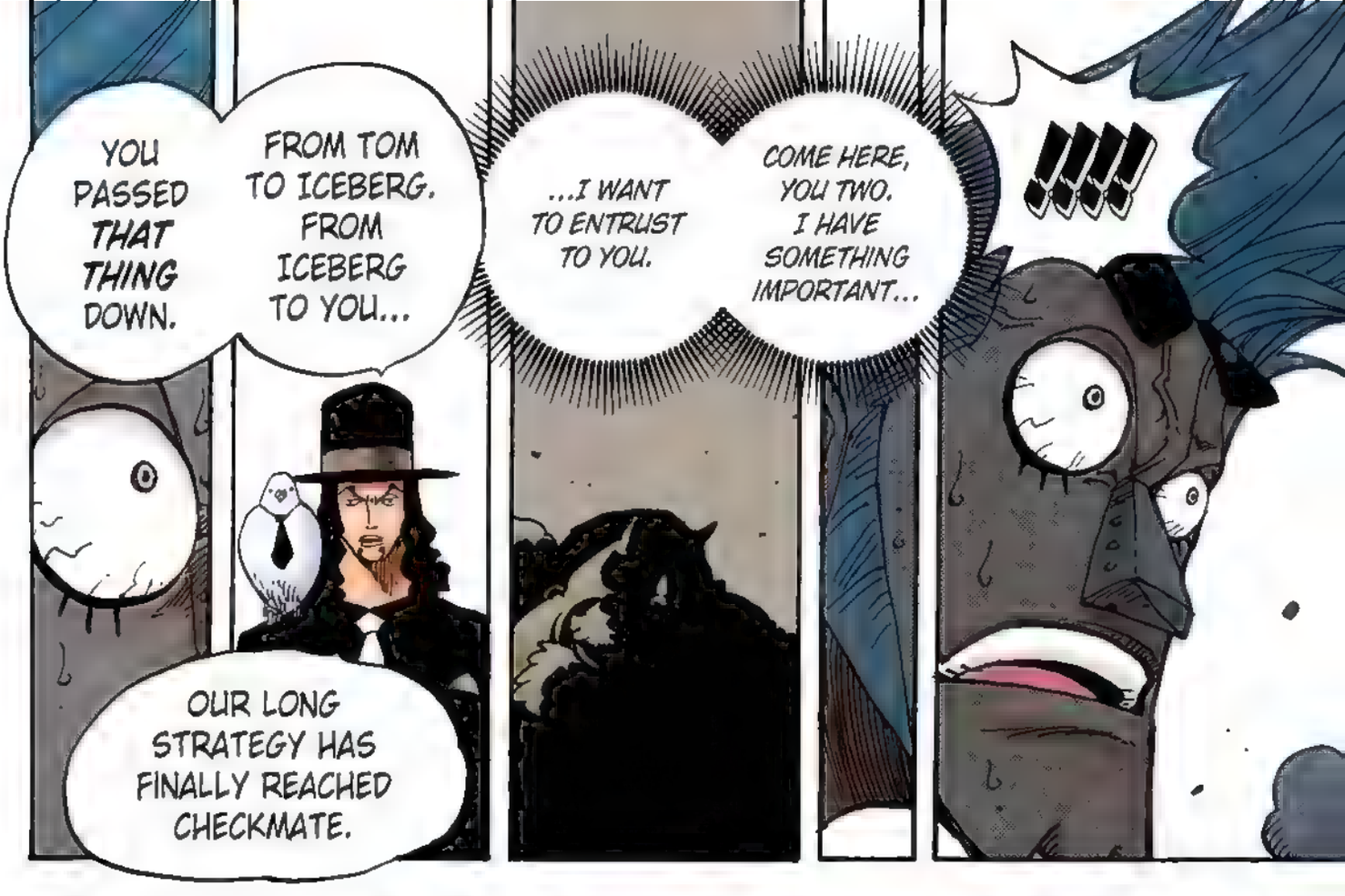
THE GOVERN-MENT!!!
?!!
YOU PEOPLE ?!!


YOUR REAL NAME IS CUTTY FLAM.
!!!
YOU ARE TOM'S OTHER APPRENTICE, THE ONE WHO IS SUPPOSED TO HAVE DIED EIGHT YEARS AGO.
FRANKY, WE KNOW EVERYTHING ALREADY.
DON'T TRY TO DECEIVE US... IT WILL ONLY INCREASE OUR ANNOYANCE.

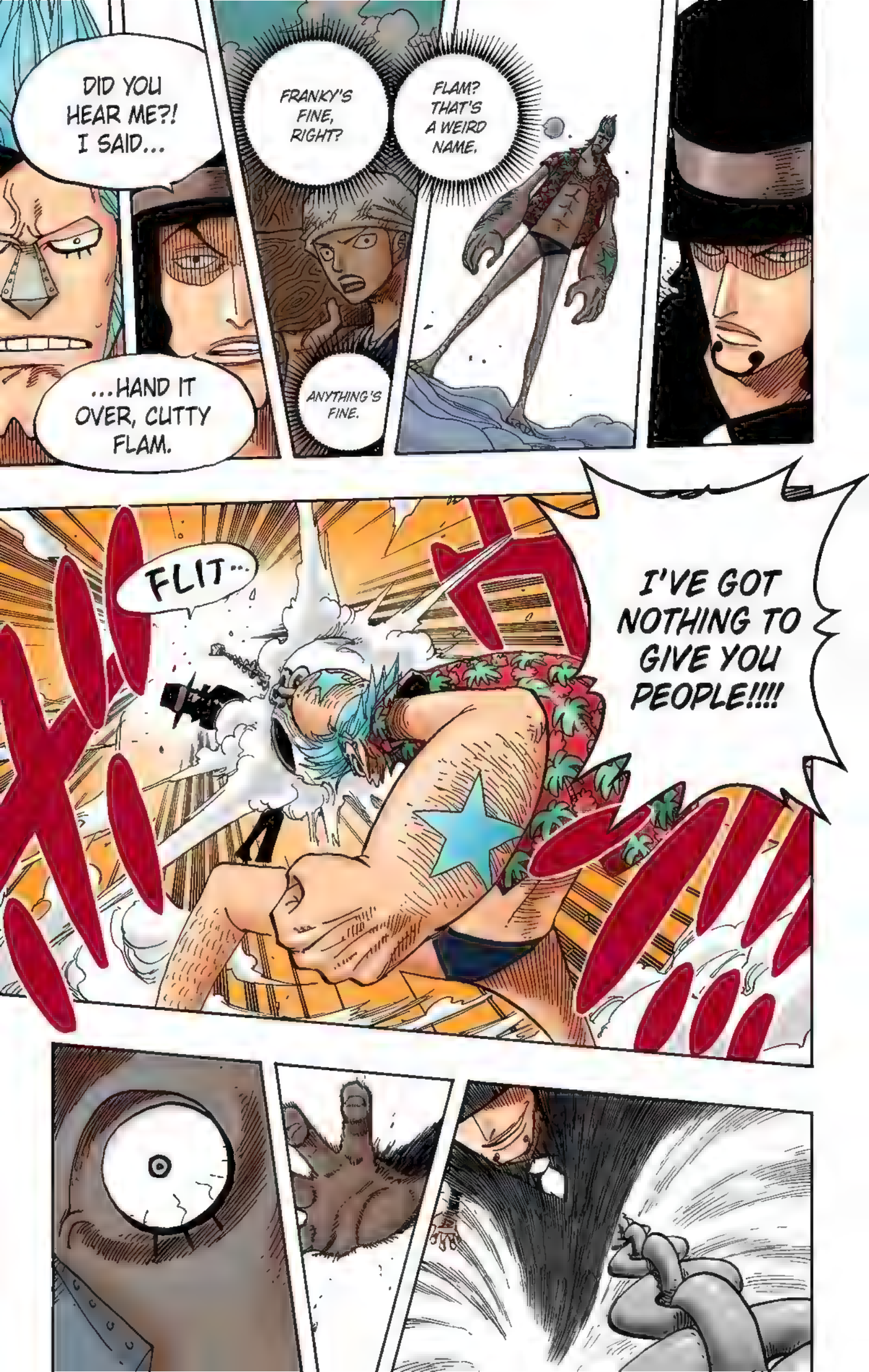

?
.....
...BUT RIGHT NOW I'VE GOT THIS WEIRD SINKING FEELING IN MY GUT...
I'M IMPRESSED...
I HAVE NO IDEA HOW YOU FOUND THAT OUT.


TAKE THAT AND LEAVE THIS ISLAND...
...FRANKY.
IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME UNTIL THEY COME AFTER ME.


WE KILLED HIM.
IS ICEBERG...
IS THAT IDIOT...
...DOING WELL?


YOU PASSED THAT THING DOWN.
FROM TOM TO ICEBERG. FROM ICEBERG TO YOU...
OUR LONG STRATEGY HAS FINALLY REACHED CHECKMATE.
...I WANT TO ENTRUST TO YOU.
COME HERE, YOU TWO. I HAVE SOMETHING IMPORTANT...
!!!!

... THE ANCIENT WEAPON, PLUTON...
THE BLUE-PRINTS FOR THE WORLD'S MOST TERRIBLE BATTLESHIP...
HAND THEM OVER, FRANKY!!!

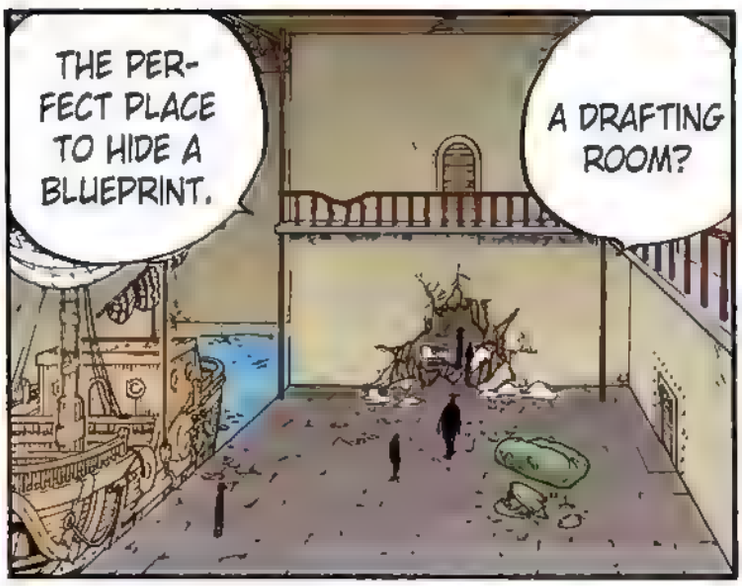

DID YOU HEAR ME?! I SAID...
...HAND IT OVER, CUTTY FLAM.
FRANKY'S FINE, RIGHT?
ANYTHING'S FINE.
FLAM? THAT'S A WEIRD NAME.
FLIT...
I'VE GOT NOTHING TO GIVE YOU PEOPLE!!!!

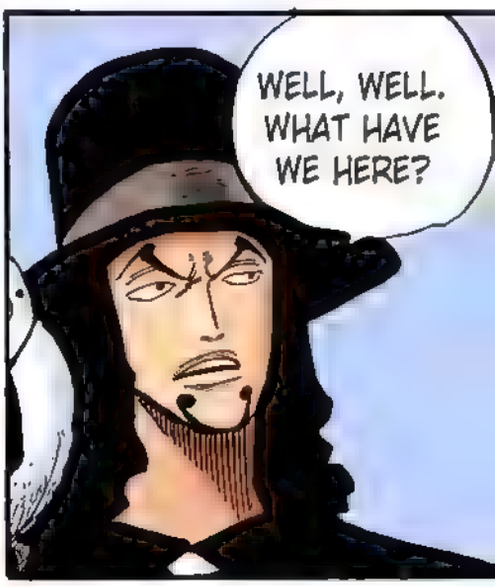
ガン!!!
バキ!!!

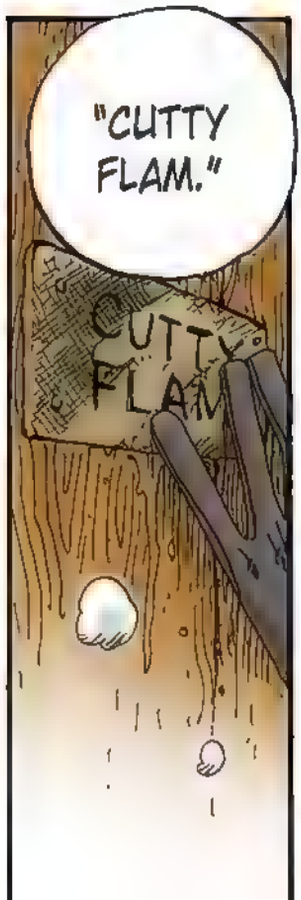
!!!!
HUH?!! WHAT JUST HAPPENED?! I COULDN'T SEE A THING!!!
HE WAS TOO FAST!!!
HEY! HEY, YOU!!
YOU OKAY?!!

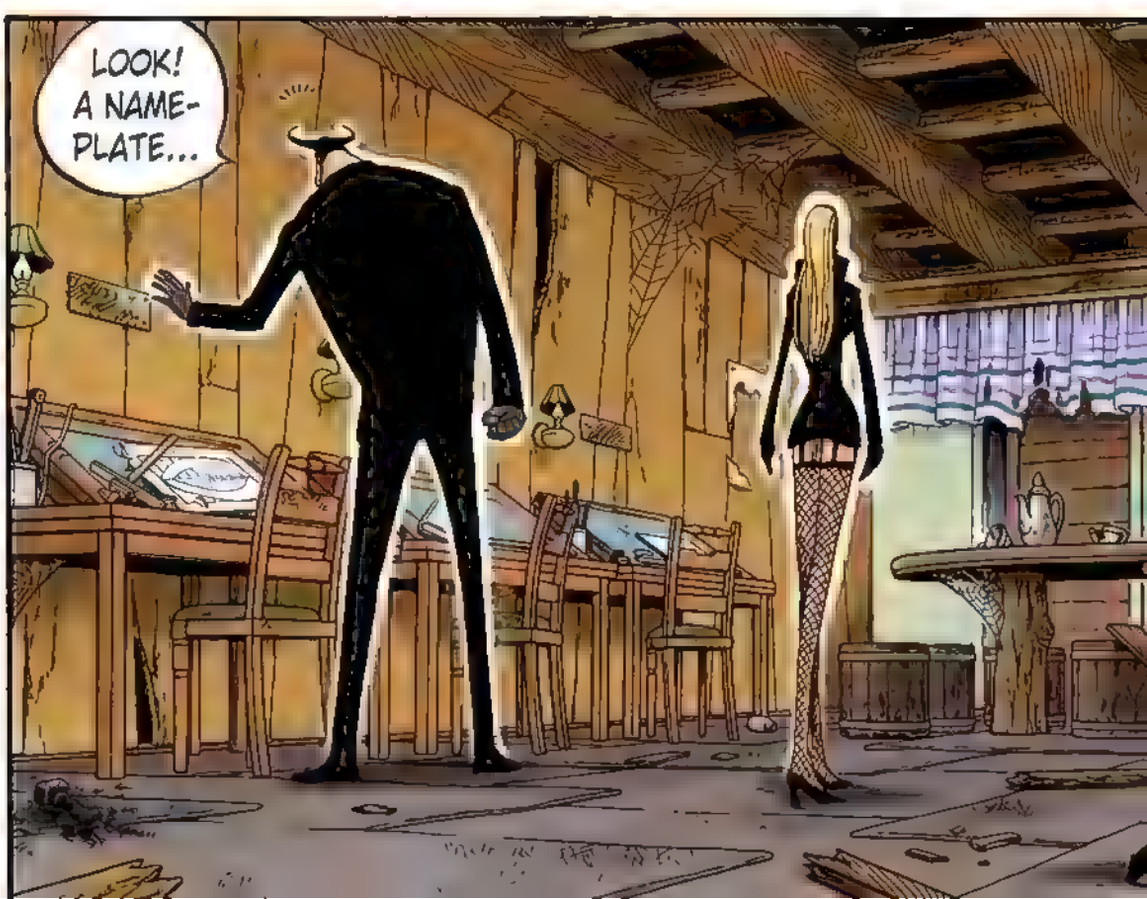
パラ
パラ
WHAT'S WRONG, LUCCI?
KOFF

START SEARCHING.


THE PERFECT PLACE TO HIDE A BLUEPRINT.
A DRAFTING ROOM?


WELL, WELL. WHAT HAVE WE HERE?


"CUTTY FLAM."
CUTTY FLAM

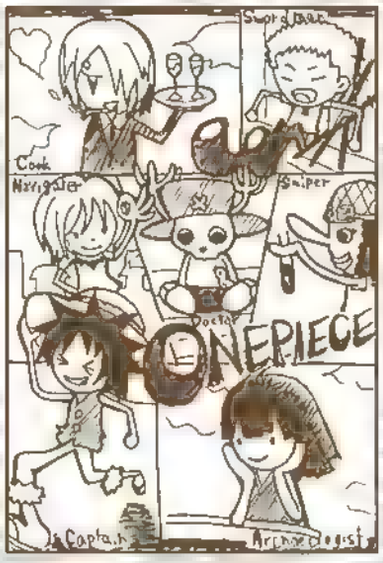

LOOK! A NAMEPLATE...

YOU CAN'T JUST STOMP RIGHT OVER PEOPLE'S MEMORIES WITH YOUR BOOTS ON.
!
ムッ!!
DON'T TOUCH THOSE!!
"ICE-BERG."
ICEBURG
"TOM."
TOM
THE WARE-HOUSE IS FALLING TO PIECES, BUT...
...TOM'S WORKERS.
THIS IS WHERE WE WERE RAISED. THE SHIPBUILDING COMPANY...
...USED TO WORK HERE.
...THE BEST SHIPBUILDER IN THE WORLD...
TOMS WORKERS

（千葉県　小林達の母さん）

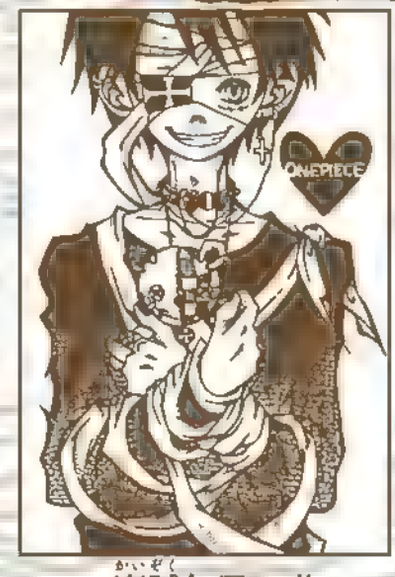
違う!!

（埼玉県　稲富沙織さん）



それぞれのひまつぶし!

（大阪府　鉄郎さん）



海賊ルフィ!!

（北海道　ニーツさん）

大人の時間は何すんだ?

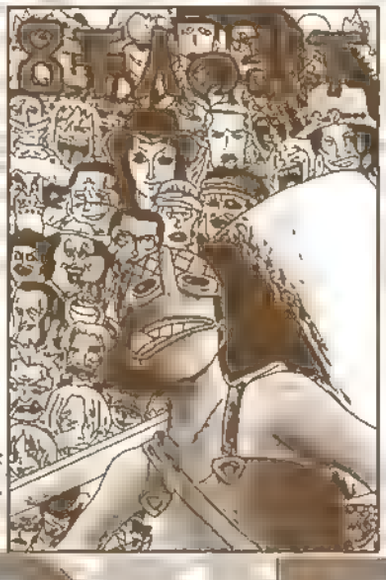
（徳島県　明石侑希さん）

おそるべし!!

（愛知県　菊千代さん）

思い出はいっぱいあるんだ!!

（岡山県　赤木崇嗣さん）



そう! おれ様の部下!!

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

ウォーターセブン総集切り絵!!

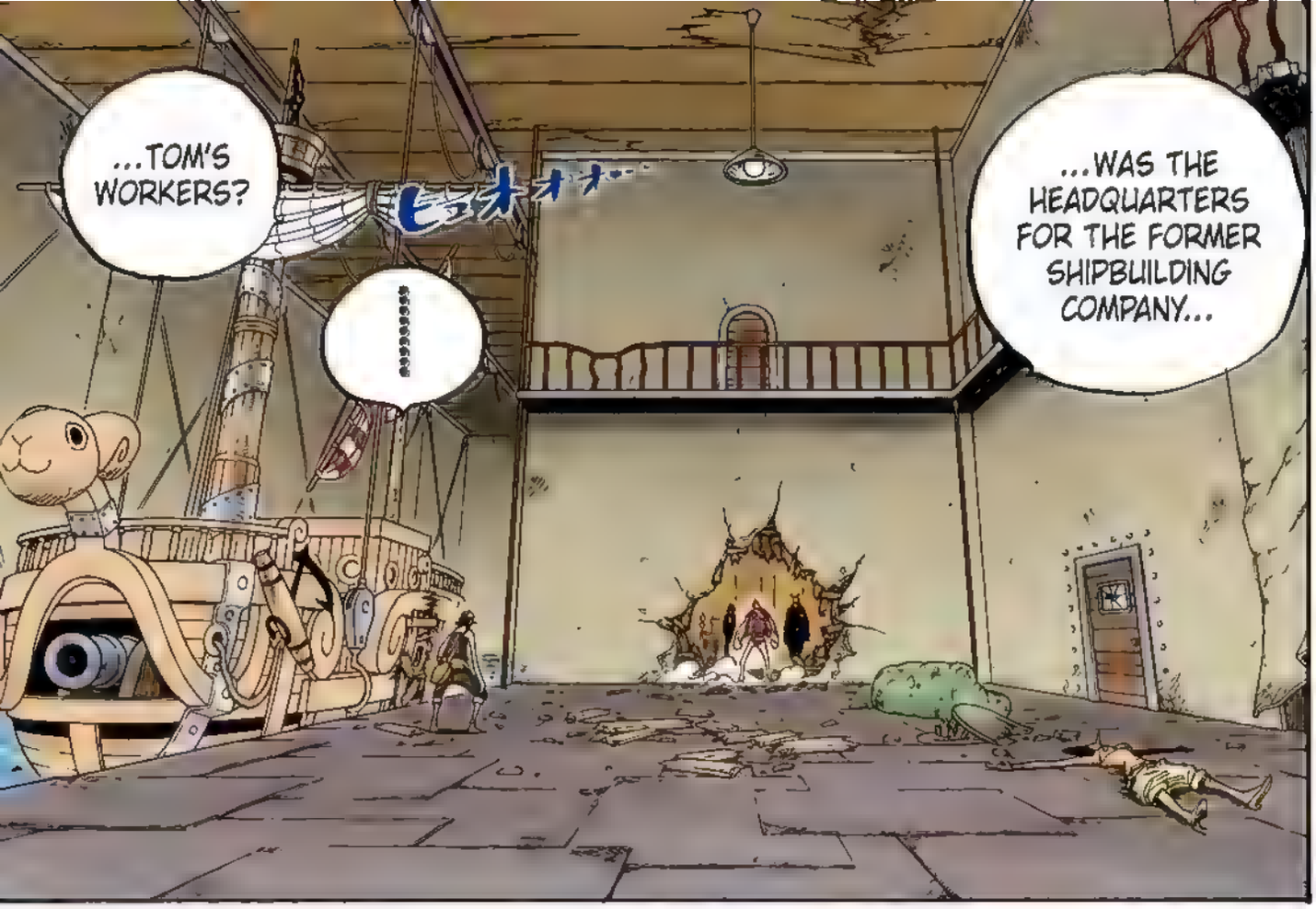
NEXT 166P!

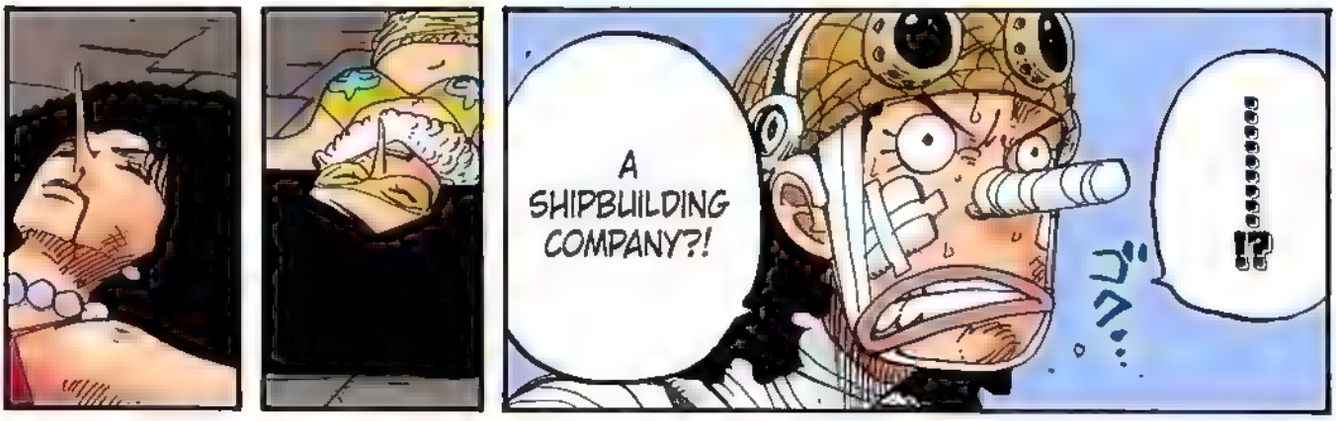
Chapter 353:
THE LEGENDARY SHIPWRIGHT

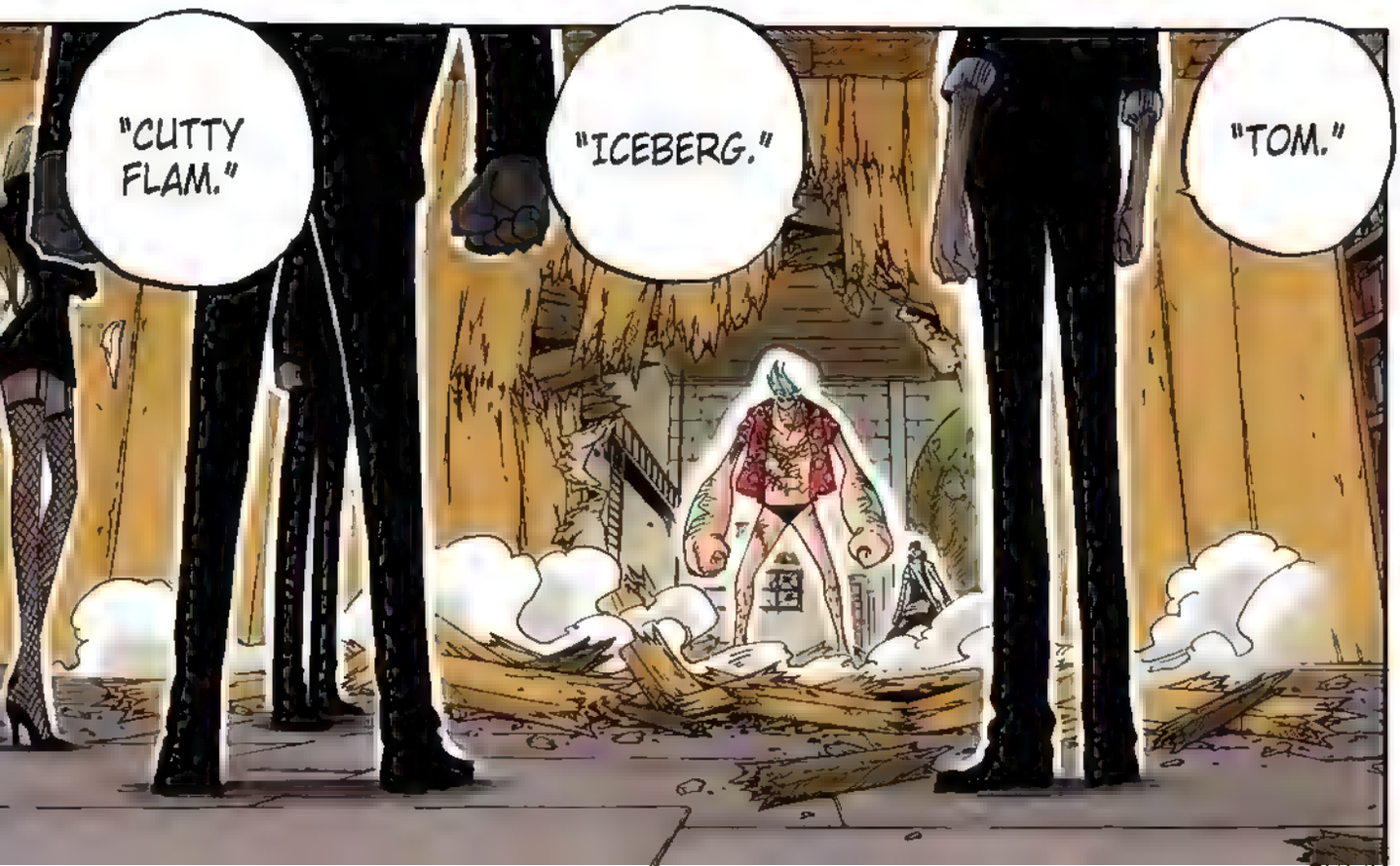
ビュオオオ…
5
6
7
ドドドォォ…!!!

ゴゴゴ…
THIS DINGY WAREHOUSE...
オオオ…
KREEK
KREEK

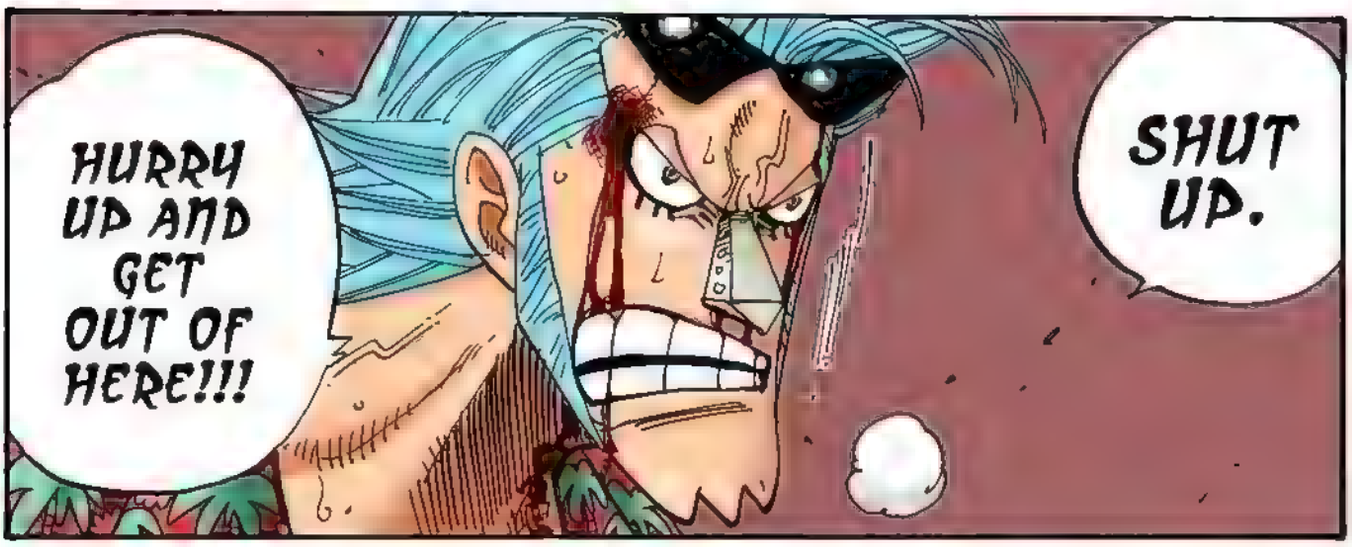
I SEE...
ヒュルルル…

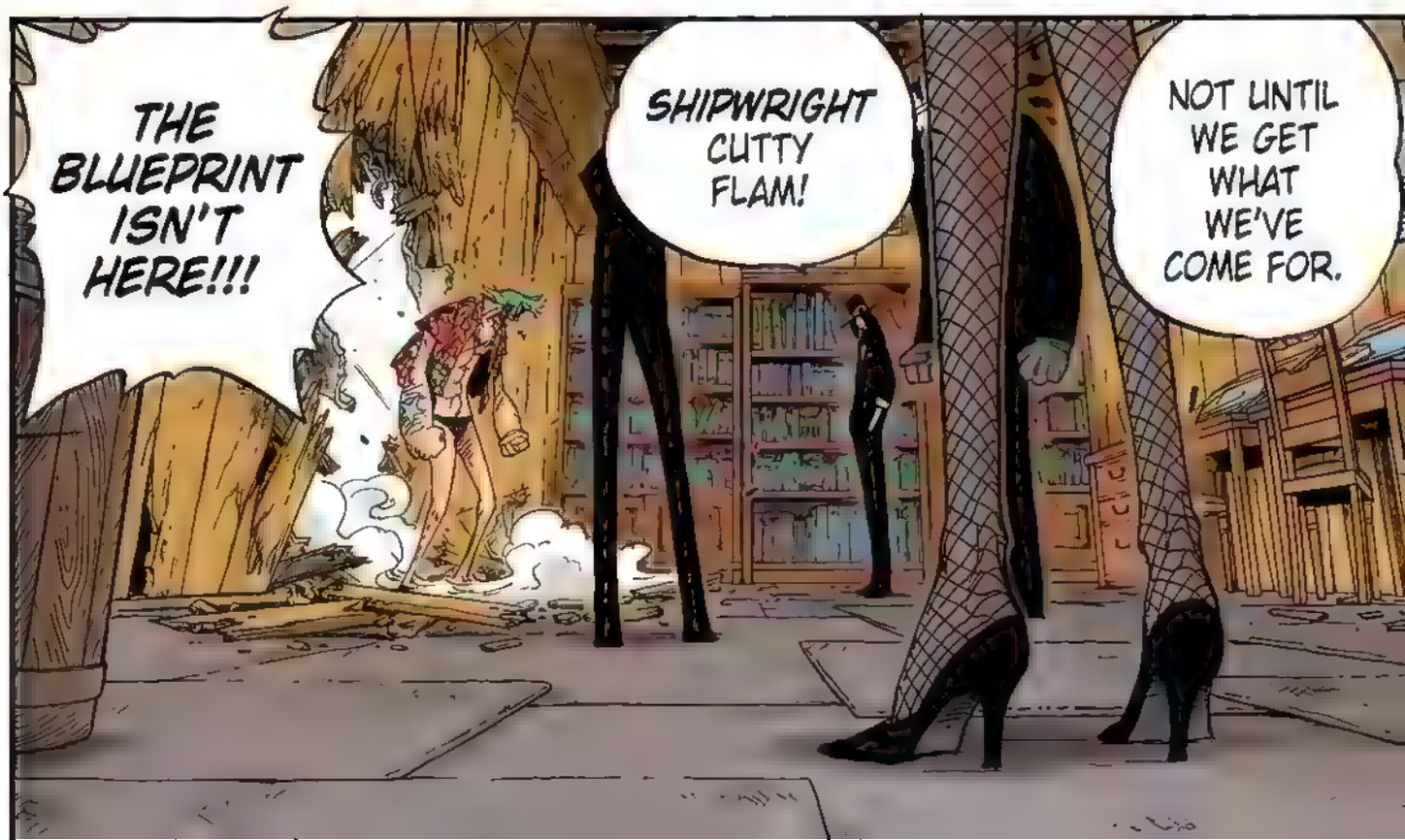

...TOM'S WORKERS?
ヒュオオオ…
……
...WAS THE HEADQUARTERS FOR THE FORMER SHIPBUILDING COMPANY...

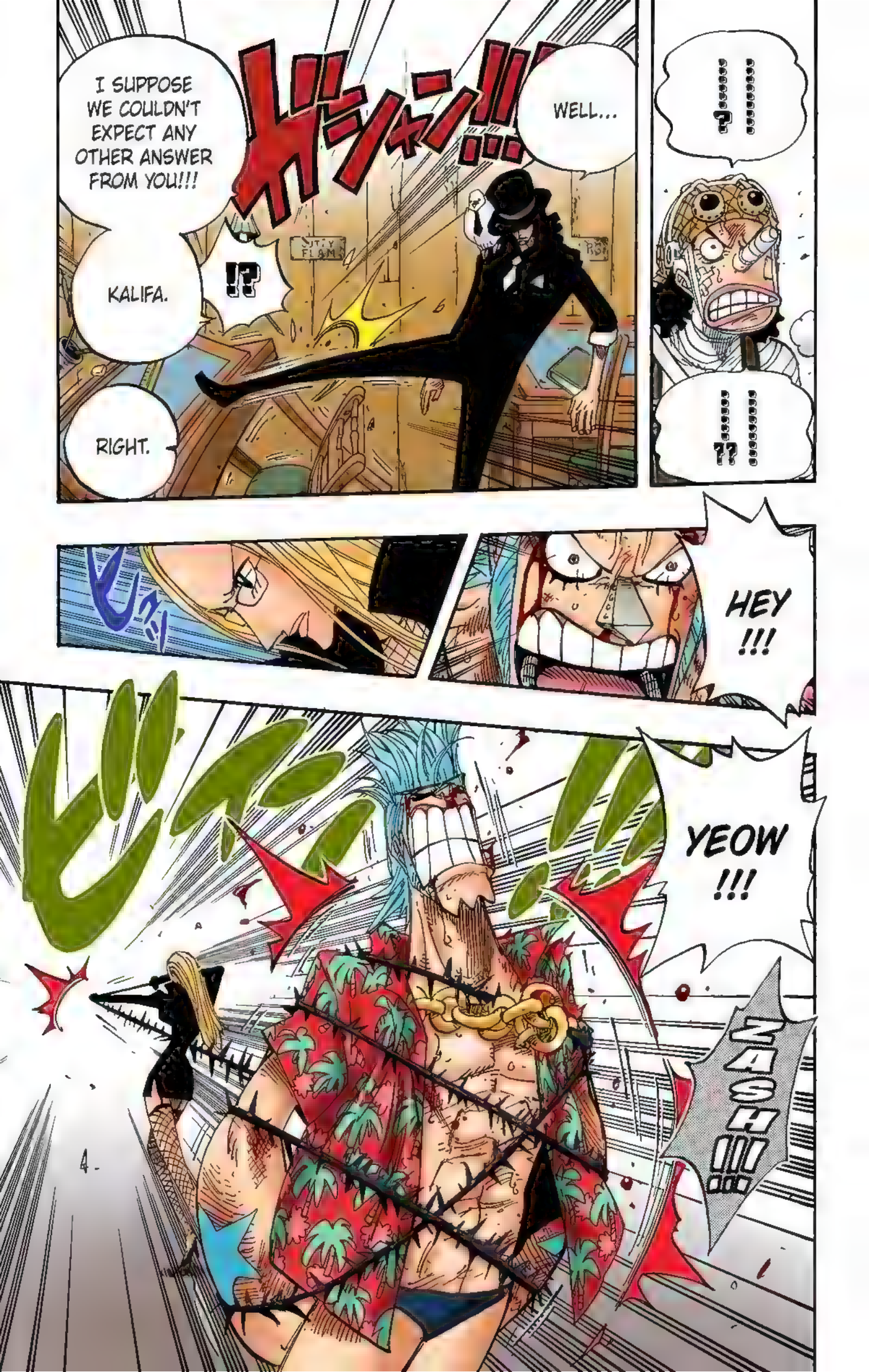

A SHIPBUILDING COMPANY?!
……!?
ゴクッ…


"CUTTY FLAM."
"ICEBERG."
"TOM."

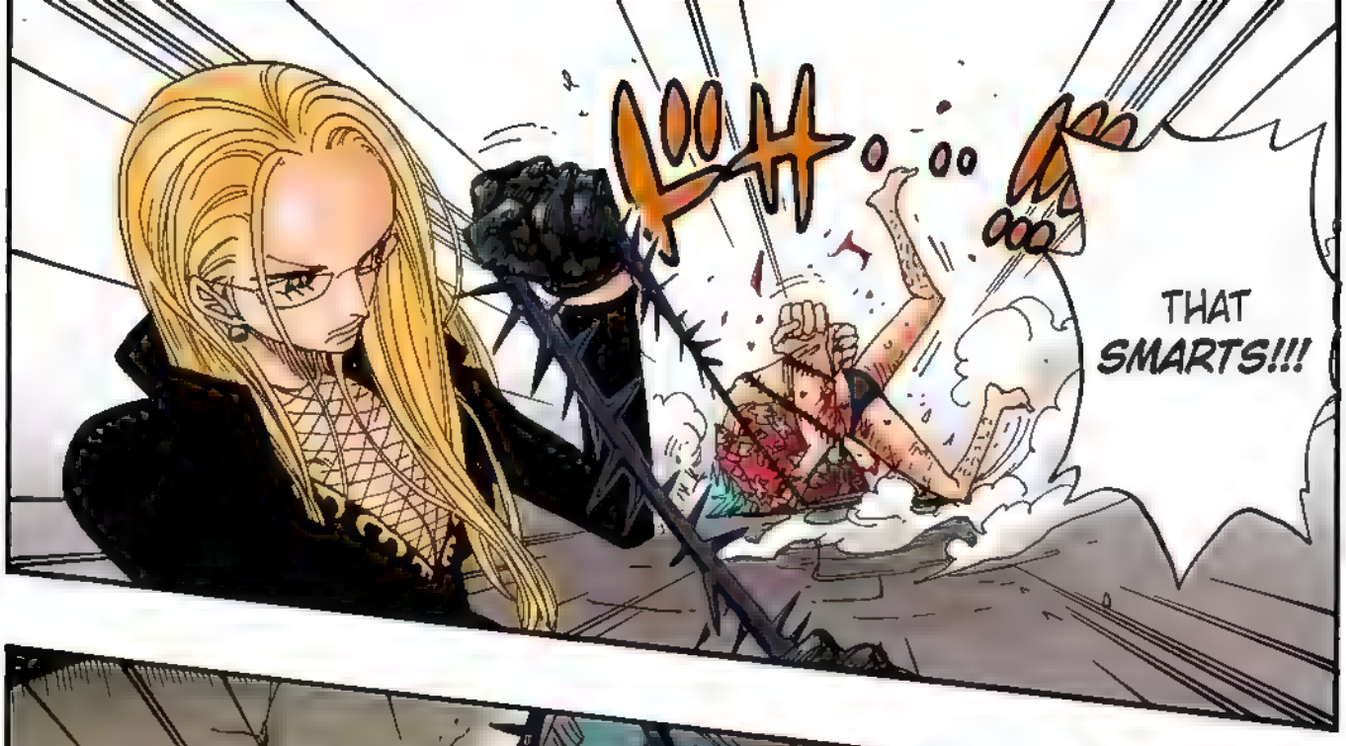
...IS REALLY RATHER CUTE OF YOU.
THIS PLACE MUST BE FULL OF HAPPY MEMORIES FROM YOUR SHIPBUILDING DAYS, EH, FRANKY?
CALLING IT YOUR "SECRET BASE"...


HURRY UP AND GET OUT OF HERE!!!
SHUT UP.

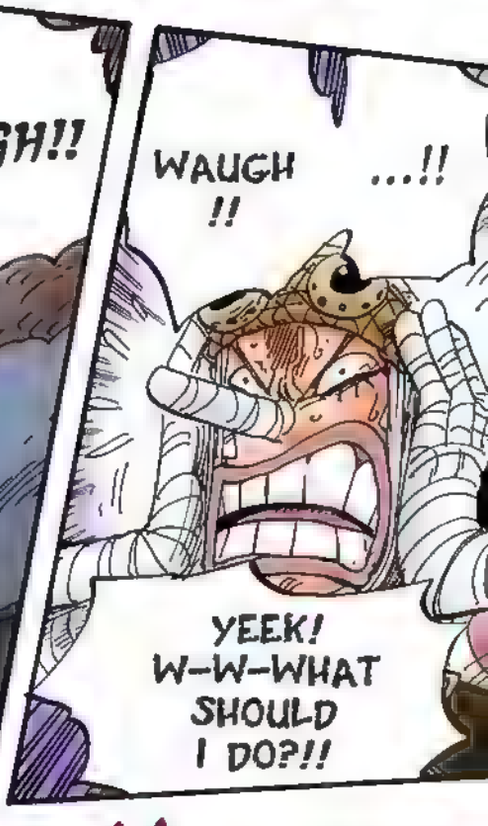

THE BLUEPRINT ISN'T HERE!!!
SHIPWRIGHT CUTTY FLAM!
NOT UNTIL WE GET WHAT WE'VE COME FOR.



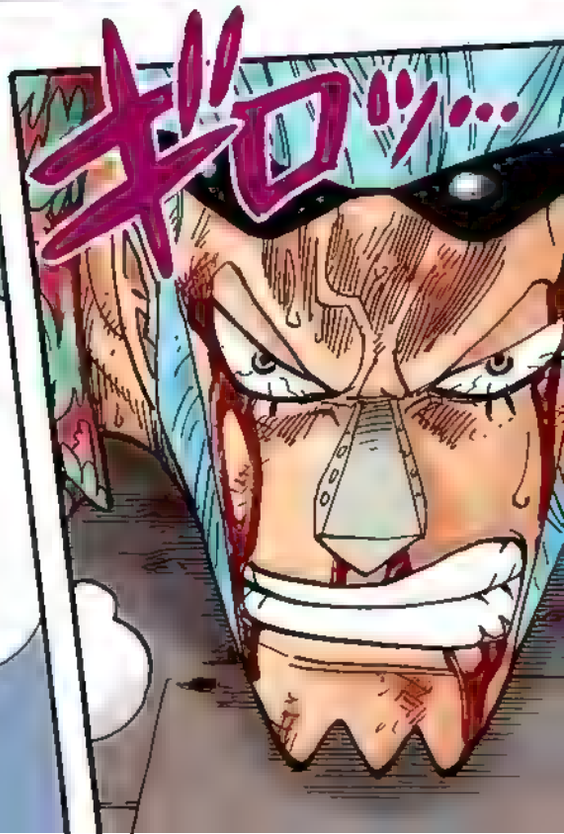
!!!!!!!?
!!!!!!!??
WELL...
I SUPPOSE WE COULDN'T EXPECT ANY OTHER ANSWER FROM YOU!!!
KALIFA.
!?
RIGHT.
HEY !!!
YEOW !!!
ZASH!!!

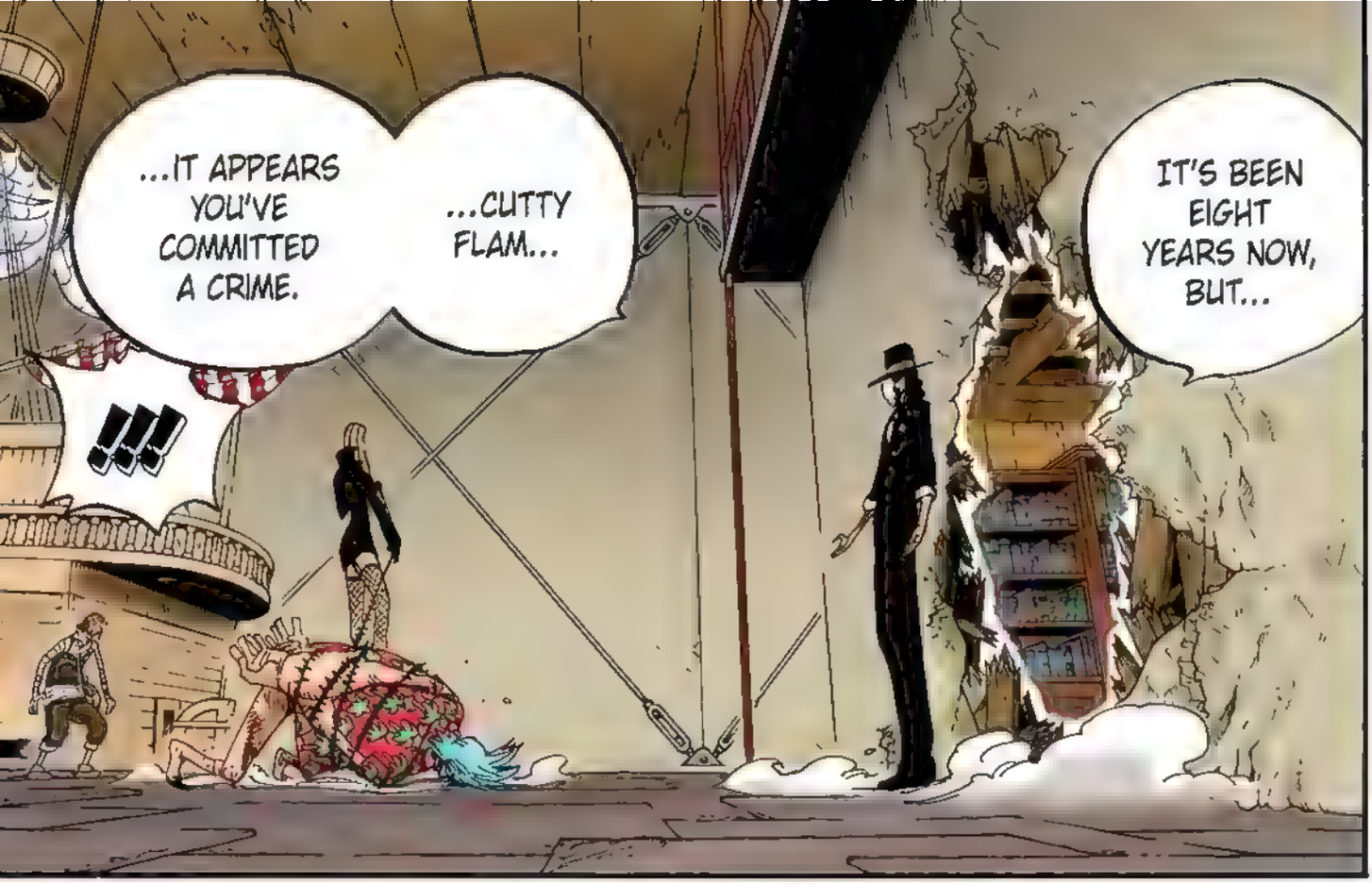

THAT SMARTS!!!

RRGH!!
YOU FREAKS !!!


WAUGH !!
...!!
YEEK! W-W-WHAT SHOULD I DO?!!

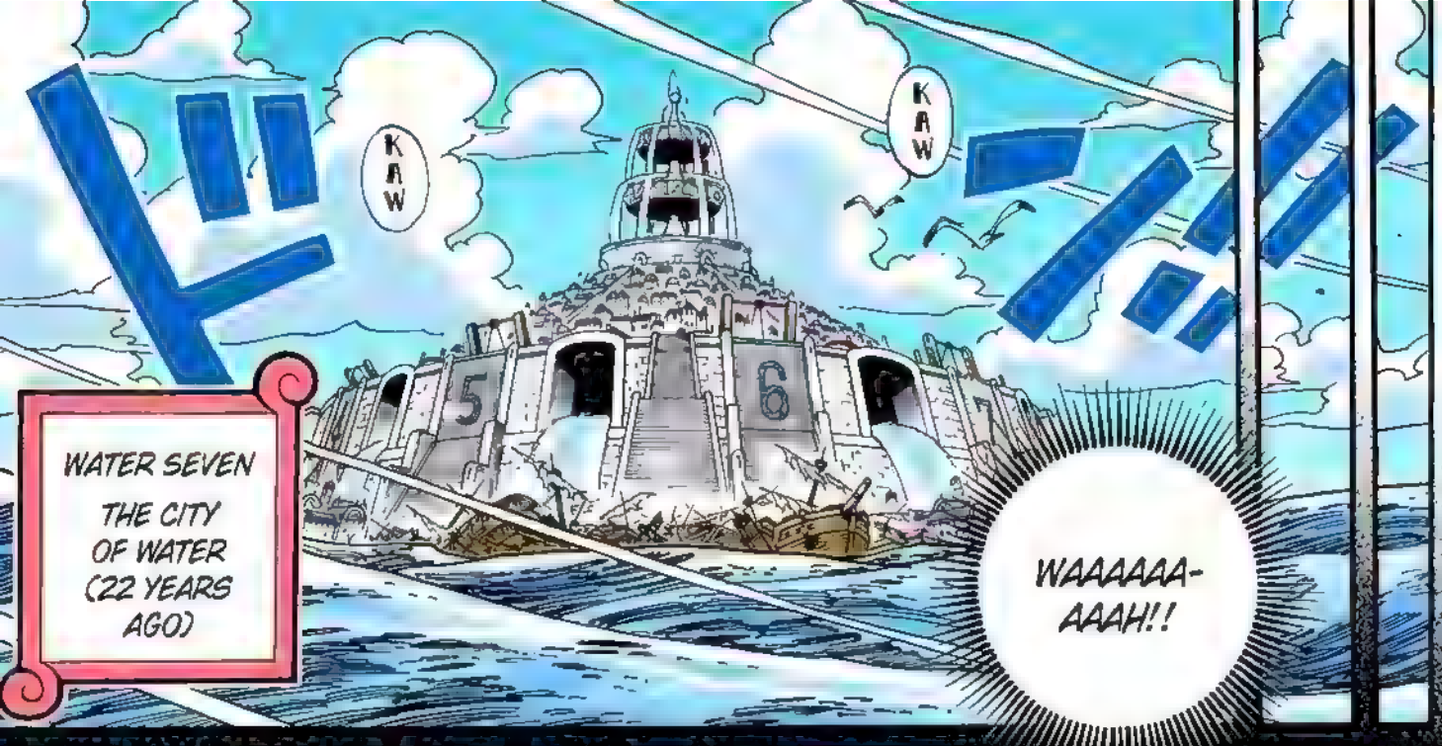
WE DON'T REALLY...
...NEED AN ANSWER OUT OF YOU RIGHT AWAY, YOU KNOW.
WE HAVE A TRUMP CARD.


ガロ…


...IT APPEARS YOU'VE COMMITTED A CRIME.
...CUTTY FLAM...
!!!
IT'S BEEN EIGHT YEARS NOW, BUT...

MR. TOM WASN'T A CRIMINAL !!!
DON'T GIVE ME THAT!!
JUST LIKE TOM DID.
DON'T TALK ABOUT IT LIKE YOU COULD UNDER-STAND!!!
MR. TOM!
YOU CREEP!!!

!!!!
AS A CRIMINAL, YOU MUST REALIZE THE ROAD...
...YOU'RE STARTING DOWN.
...DO YOU PEOPLE KNOW WATER SEVEN?!!!
JUST HOW WELL...
FRANKY, DON'T INTERFERE !!!
MR. TOM!


KAW
KAW
5
6
WATER SEVEN
THE CITY OF WATER (22 YEARS AGO)
WAAAAAA-AAAH!!

WAAAA-AAAH!!!
ドゴォーン!
ドドン!

ドカーン!!
ドドカーン!!

あぁあ
CUTTY FLAM (FRANKY) AGE 12
WAAAA AAAH !!!

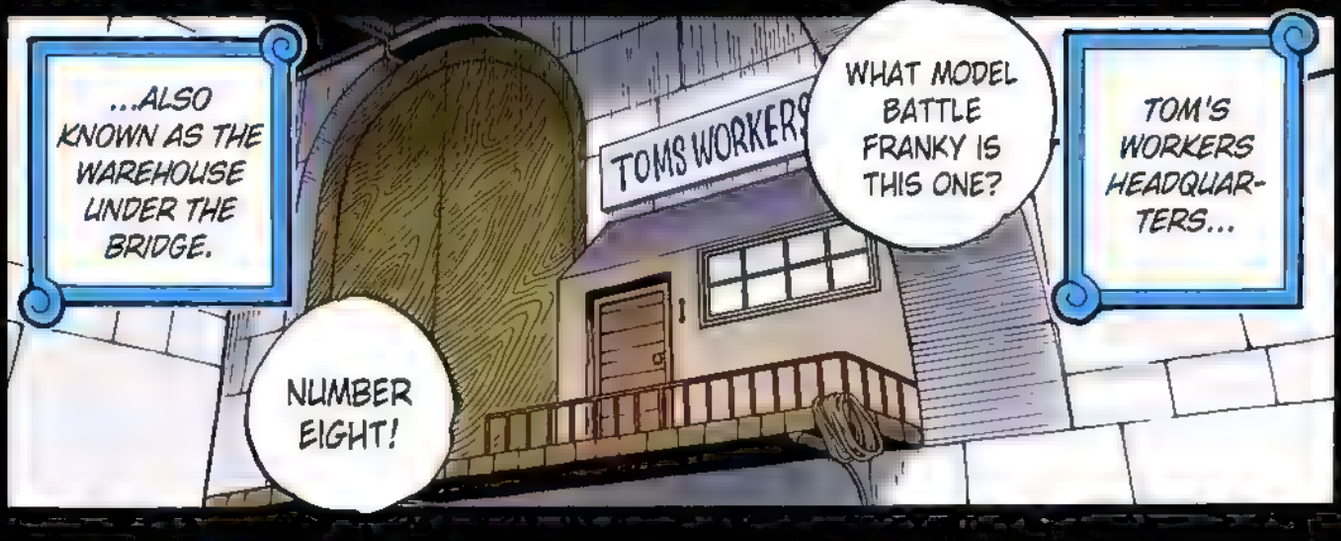
ドゥン!!!
BATTLE 8 FRANKY
ボボォン!!
YOU FREAK!!! EAT THIS!!!
IT ISN'T WORKING AT ALL!!
ドゥン!!
RAAWR!!!!
ドドゥン!!
DANGIT!!!
I'M GONNA GET EATEN!!
WAAA-AAAH!
!!!
ボ
カッ!!

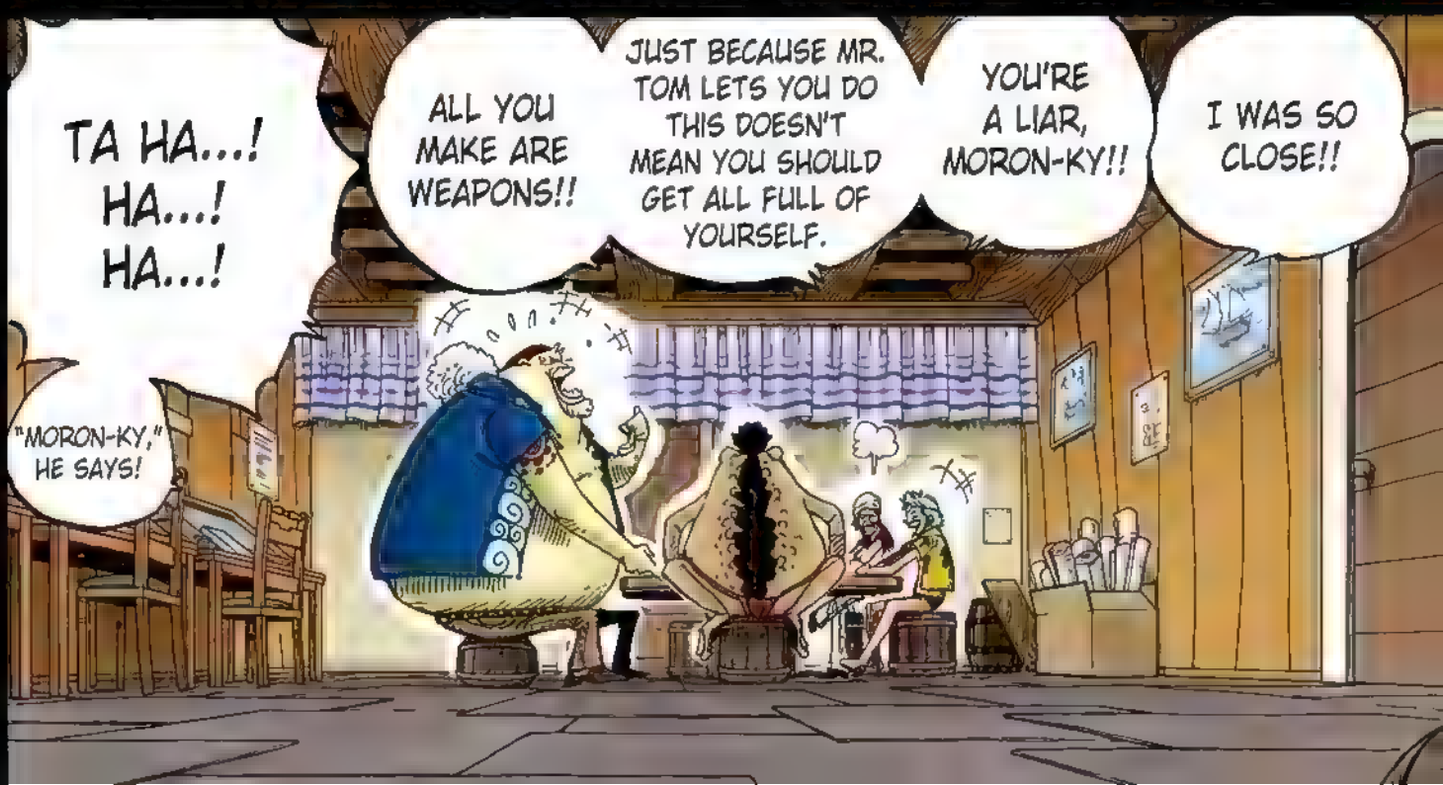
AND ANYWAY, YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO BE HELPING MR. TOM, NOT BUILDING THESE RATTLE-TRAPS!!!
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?! ONE OF THESE DAYS, YOU'RE GONNA GET YOURSELF KILLED!!!
ICEBERG
AGE 16
I CAN LEAVE 'EM LYING AROUND IF I WANT TO!! THIS IS SCRAP HEAP ISLAND!!
I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU CALL THEM, JUST THROW THEM ALL AWAY BEFORE SOME-BODY GETS HURT!!
SHADDUP!!! IT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH YOU, STUPIDBERG!!!
SOME NEPTUNIANS ARE AS BIG AS ISLANDS.
OH MY! YOU'RE JOKING, RIGHT?!
...BUILD A SHIP THAT'LL BEAT A NEPTUNIAN!!
JUST YOU WAIT! NEXT TIME, I'M GONNA...
THEY'D GULP YOU RIGHT DOWN!!
THESE ARE ALL MY PRECIOUS BATTLESHIPS!! THEY'RE BATTLE FRANKIES!!!

HEY!!
REAL MEN...
ドス!!
ドス!!
ドス!!
オォ...
ブーン!!
...DO IT WITH A "BOOM"!!
ザッパァァ...ン!!
PERFECT!!
ビュビュン!!

ISN'T THAT RIGHT, YOKOZUNA?
TA HA HA...!! LAUNCHING CEREMONY, COMPLETE! WE'VE MADE A GOOD, STURDY SHIP WITH A BOOM!!
RIBBIT RIBBIT!!
PAT PAT...
LET'S PUT THE FINISHING TOUCHES ON HER TOMORROW, EH?!
YOKOZUNA (SUMO FROG) TOM'S PET
TOM (LONG-HORNED COWFISH FISH-MAN) PRESIDENT OF TOM'S WORKERS SHIPBUILDING COMPANY

SCRAP HEAP ISLAND (TOM'S WORKERS' SHIPBUILDING LOT)
WATER SEVEN IN FRONT OF THE WAREHOUSE UNDER THE BRIDGE
I'M HUNGRY.
RIBBIT
ALL RIGHT, LET'S GO HOME.
WE'LL HAND THE SHIP OVER WITH A BOOM TO THE CUSTOMER SOMETIME TOMORROW.


...ALSO KNOWN AS THE WAREHOUSE UNDER THE BRIDGE.
TOMS WORKERS
WHAT MODEL BATTLE FRANKY IS THIS ONE?
TOM'S WORKERS HEADQUARTERS...
NUMBER EIGHT!


TA HA...! HA...! HA...!
ALL YOU MAKE ARE WEAPONS!!
JUST BECAUSE MR. TOM LETS YOU DO THIS DOESN'T MEAN YOU SHOULD GET ALL FULL OF YOURSELF.
YOU'RE A LIAR, MORON-KY!!
I WAS SO CLOSE!!
"MORON-KY," HE SAYS!

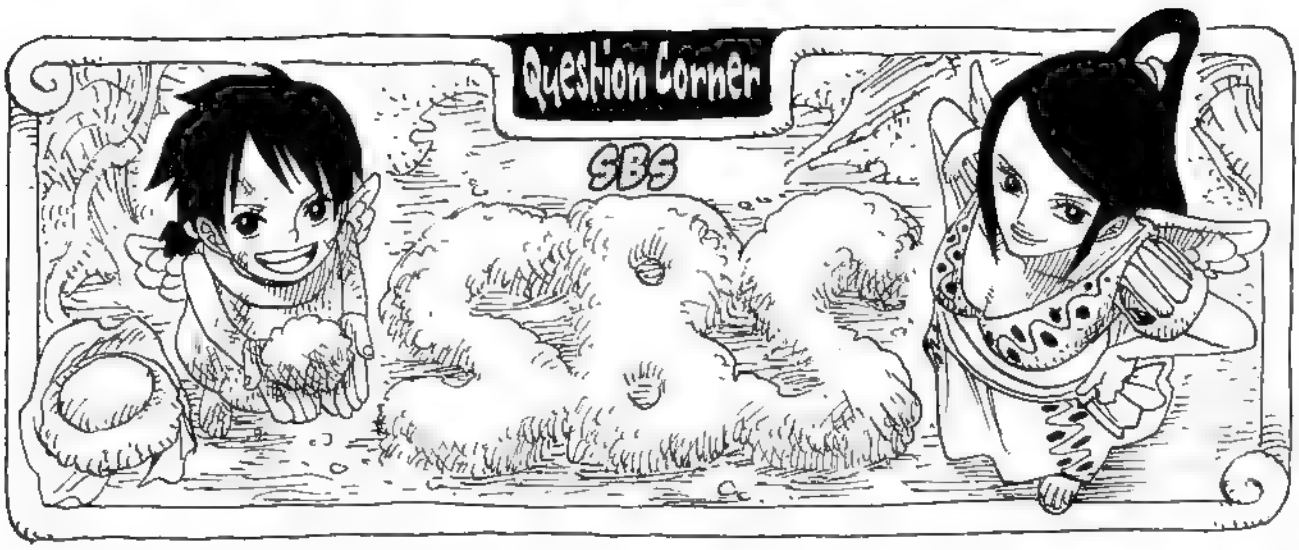
WHAT'S SO FUNNY, ANYWAY?
YOU'RE GONNA HURT YOURSELF LAUGHING SO MUCH, MR. TOM.
HA...! HA...! HA...!
COME TO THINK OF IT...
...I HEAR ANOTHER MERCHANT SHIP CARRYING A LOAD OF LUMBER...
...WAS ATTACKED BY PIRATES.
KOKORO
TOM'S WORKERS' "BEAUTIFUL SECRETARY"
I HATE TO SAY IT, BUT THIS TOWN IS DONE FOR.
THE NUMBER OF PIRATES HAS GROWN REMARKABLY SINCE THE PIRATE KING WAS EXECUTED.
RIBBIT
RIBBIT
IT'S BEING SWALLOWED UP BY THIS AGE OF PIRATES.

...THIS CITY HAS TO GET ITS TIMBER AND IRON FROM OTHER ISLANDS.
BECAUSE OF THE AQUA LAGUNA FLOODS...
IT'S A BAD STATE OF AFFAIRS.
DANGEROUS SEAS AND EVER-INCREASING PIRATE ATTACKS ARE HINDERING TRADE.
.....
...WILL BECOME NOTHING MORE THAN AN ISLAND OF SCALLYWAGS, JUST WAITING TO SINK.
IF THINGS KEEP GOING LIKE THIS, WATER SEVEN...
...AND FOLKS LOSE THEIR JOBS.
SINCE THERE ISN'T ENOUGH WORK, SHIPYARDS STEAL EACH OTHER'S CUSTOMERS AND START FIGHTS...
...DEFINED AN ENTIRE ERA IN THE SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY.
.....
AND THIS IS THE WATER SEVEN THAT, LONG AGO...

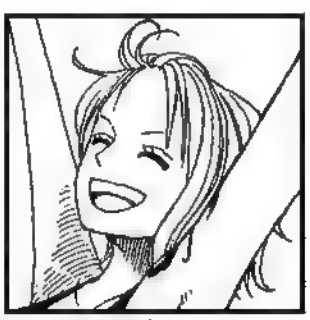
HA...!
HA...!
HA...!
TA HA...!
HA...!
HA...!
TELL ME ABOUT THE BLUEPRINTS FOR THE PIRATE SHIP!
MR. TOM, YOU'RE LAUGHING TOO MUCH AGAIN.
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT! MR. TOM, YOU BUILT THE AWESOMEST PIRATE SHIP EVER, DIDN'T YOU?!
BUILD WHATEVER YOU WANT TO BUILD, FRANKY.
IF THEY FLY A SEAGULL FLAG, IT'S A NAVY SHIP.
IF THE SAILORS WHO BOARD THAT SHIP RUN UP A SKULL-AND-CROSSBONES, THEN IT'S A PIRATE SHIP.
FRANKY, THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS BLUEPRINTS FOR A PIRATE SHIP!!
...PUFF OUT THEIR CHESTS WITH PRIDE --BOOM! --OVER THE SHIPS THEY'VE BUILT!!!
JUST REMEMBER, REAL MEN...
...THE ISLAND'S LAST HOPE.
?
OH, THIS IS JUST...
AREN'T YOU GONNA SLEEP? WHAT ARE YOU DRAWING, MR. TOM?
カリ
カリ

...TO GET A NEW LEASE ON LIFE.
IT WOULD BE GREAT IF WATER SEVEN COULD USE THIS...
IT'S A FLOATING COURTHOUSE.
WHO'VE THEY COME TO JUDGE?!
WHAT'S A JUDICIAL SHIP?
THE GOVERNMENT'S JUDICIAL SHIP IS HERE!!!
MR. TOM!!!
IT'S ALL RIGHT. DON'T WORRY.
TAH HAH!!...!! ...!!...!!
NOW WAIT JUST A MINUTE!!! WHAT HAS MR. TOM DONE?!
GIVE MR. TOM BACK, PEOPLE!!!
OPEN THE WAY!!
SHF
SHF

SO, YOU FINALLY CAME, DID YOU?
IT WAS BOUND TO HAPPEN.
YOU'RE CAUSING TROUBLE ALL OVER THE WORLD.
THERE'S NO HELP FOR THAT.
YOU BUILT THE ORO JACKSON--THE PIRATE SHIP USED BY PIRATE KING GOLD ROGER, WHO WAS EXECUTED THE OTHER DAY.
THAT FACT MAKES YOU AN ACCOMPLICE TO A GLOBAL CRIMINAL!!!
THE SHIPBUILDING ENGINEER TOM WILL BE CONVEYED TO ENIES LOBBY...
...WHERE HE WILL BE EXECUTED !!!!
ドーン!!



Reader: Hello, Oda Sensei. I am the president of the Japanese Association of Healthy Boys (present membership: one), Richie Usapon. I have something I would like to ask you, Oda Sensei, or rather, to ask Sanji.
"Please tell me Robin's measurements!"
I'm really, truly, desperately serious.



Reader: Hello, Oda sensei! In volume 36, you said Nami's gotten curvier than she was before. In that case, what are Nami's measurements now? I'm very sure all the guys in the country are dying to know this, so please give us a straight answer!
--Saru no Puutaro

Oda: Honestly, what are you people?! Are you all measurement explorers or something?! Honestly, I get a lot of these questions! There's no end to 'em, so fine, I'll just settle the whole thing here! Firmly! C'mon out, Mr. Cook!

Sanji: Don't tease me like that! Well, I do understand the situation. Leave it to me! According to my scope, their measurements are as follows!

(Height 5'5")

(Height 6'2")

Yowza! Awesome! Fascinating, huh!

Oda: Agh! It's Nami! Run away! *kapwing* (Escaping)

Sanji: Ooh, Nami!! ♡

Nami: You don't have to publish ***everything!*** ***WHACK!***

Sanji: AAAAaaaa...

Chapter 354:
SEA TRAIN

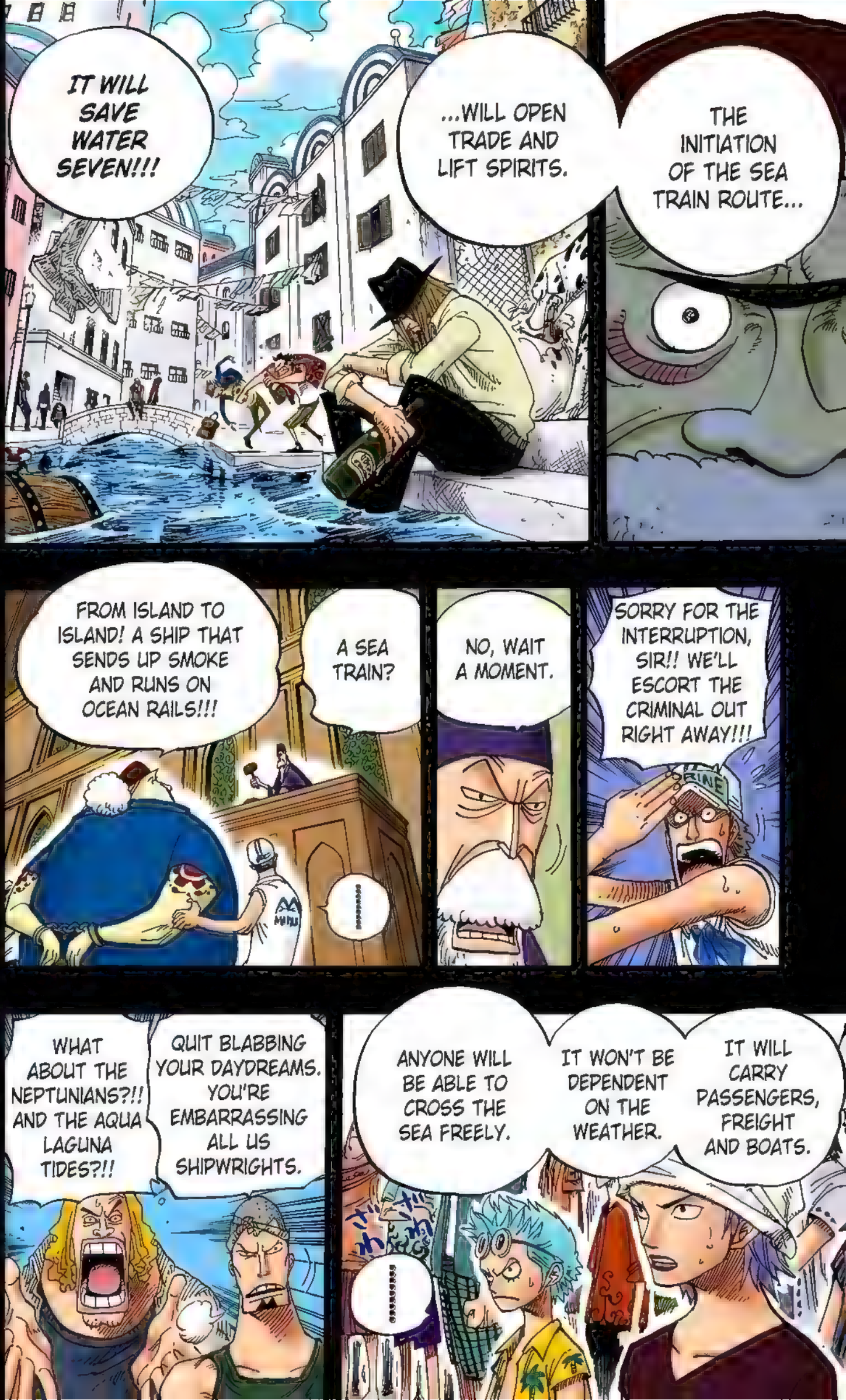
...FOR THE CRIME OF BUILDING THE PIRATE KING'S SHIP!!!
TOM'S GOING TO BE EXECUTED...

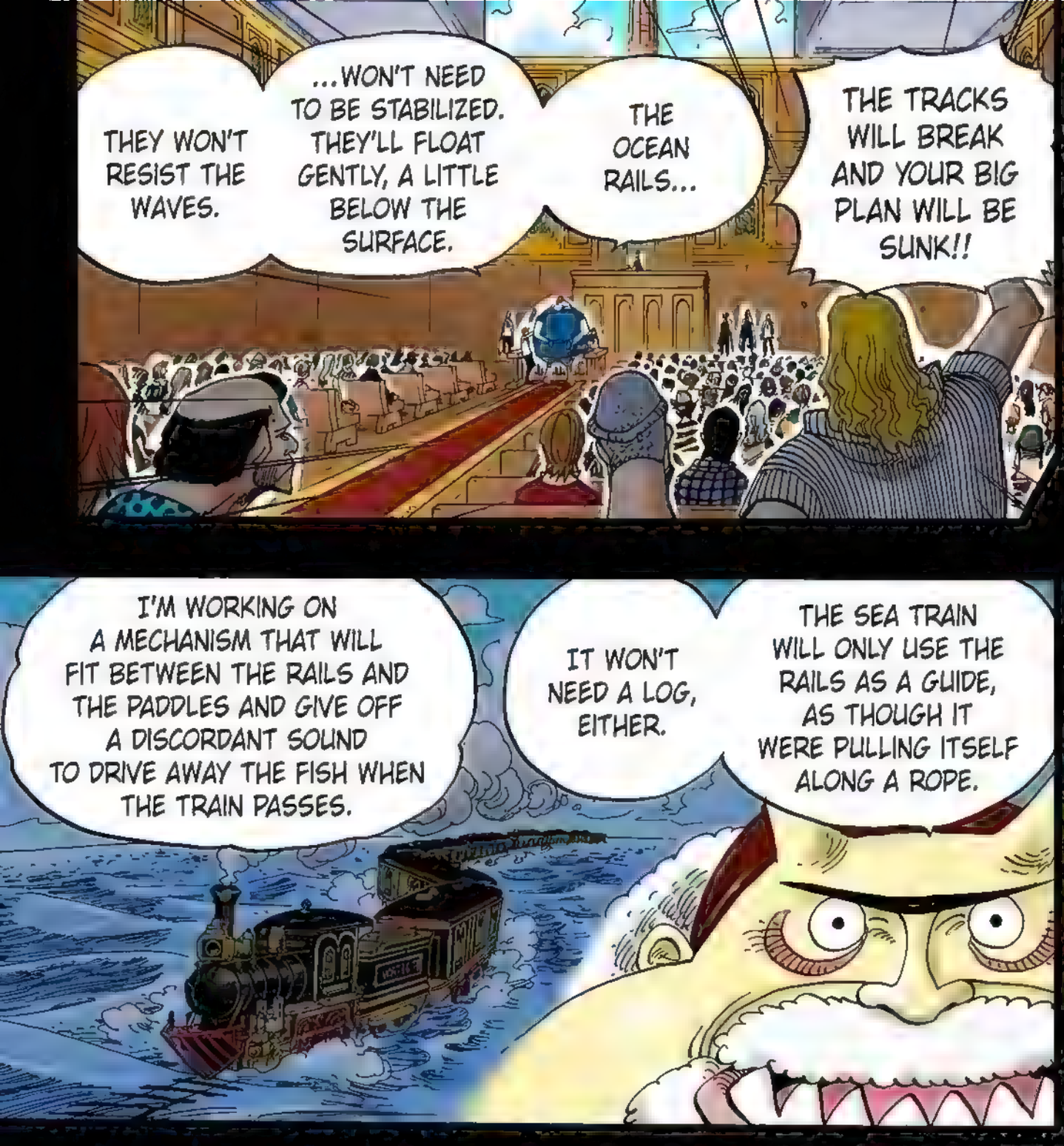
MR. TOM!!!
WOOK!

.....

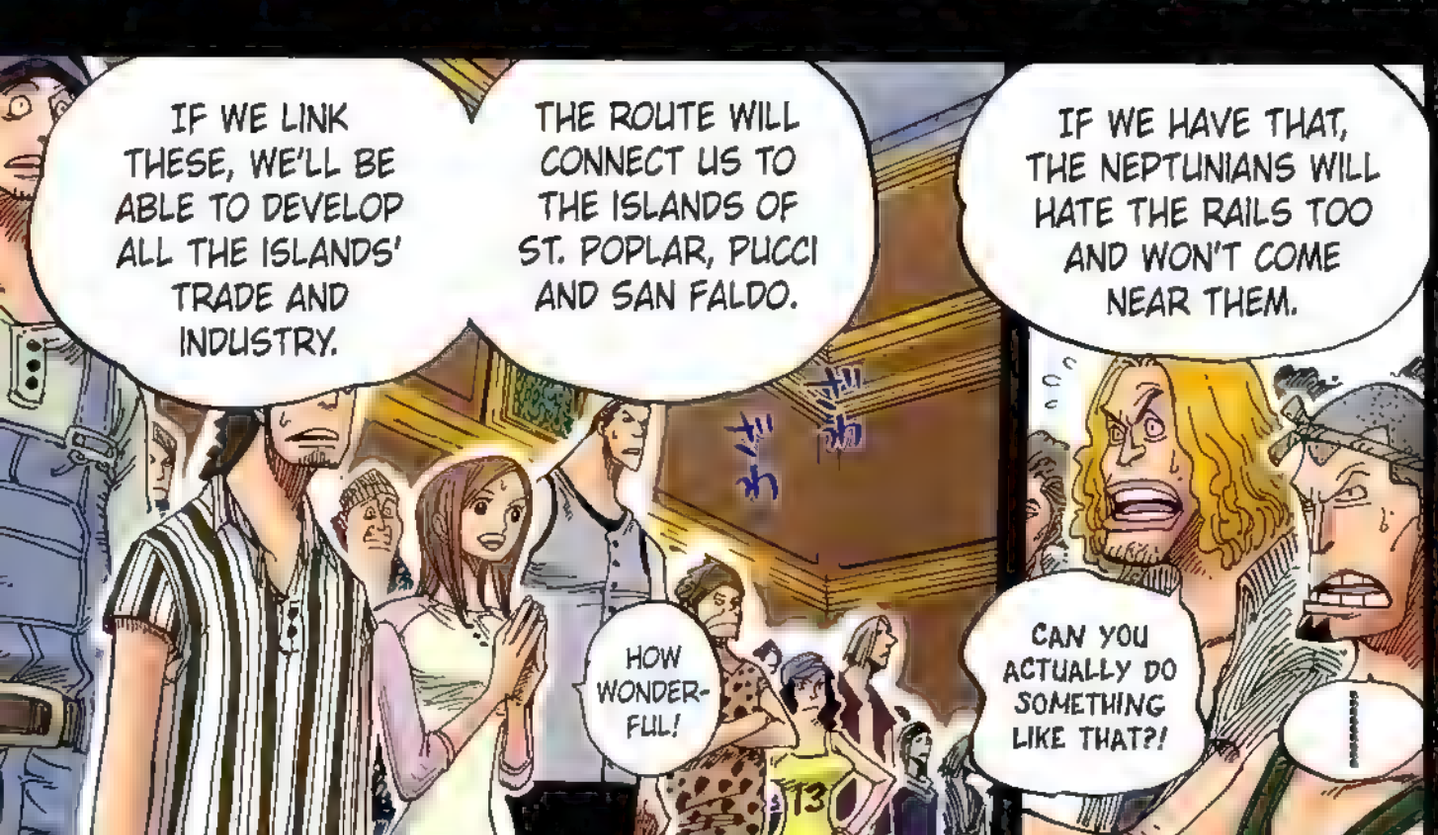
ANYONE DEEMED TO HAVE SUPPORTED HIS PIRACY, HOWEVER SLIGHTLY, IS A TRAITOR AND A MENACE.
NORMALLY, A SHIPWRIGHT MAY SELL HIS SHIPS TO WHOMEVER HE PLEASES WITHOUT THAT SALE BEING A CRIME.
HOWEVER, THE PIRATE KING IS AN EXCEPTION.

RIGHT NOW, I AM...
!?
ESCORT THE CRIMINAL OUT.
YES, SIR!!
ゴゴゴ!!
DEATH IS THE ONLY FITTING PUNISHMENT.
...THAT WILL RUN--BOOM! --ACROSS THE OCEAN ON RAILS.
!!
I AM DESIGNING A STEAM ENGINE PADDLESHIP...
ON TOP OF THAT, THE LOCALS LIVE IN CONSTANT FEAR...
...OF THEIR ISLAND SINKING.
THIS ISLAND IS DYING.
THE LACK OF TRADE IS LARGELY TO BLAME.
YOU, PRISONER!! WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
?!


IT WILL SAVE WATER SEVEN!!!
...WILL OPEN TRADE AND LIFT SPIRITS.
THE INITIATION OF THE SEA TRAIN ROUTE...
FROM ISLAND TO ISLAND! A SHIP THAT SENDS UP SMOKE AND RUNS ON OCEAN RAILS!!!
A SEA TRAIN?
.....
NO, WAIT A MOMENT.
SORRY FOR THE INTERRUPTION, SIR!! WE'LL ESCORT THE CRIMINAL OUT RIGHT AWAY!!!
WHAT ABOUT THE NEPTUNIANS?!! AND THE AQUA LAGUNA TIDES?!!
QUIT BLABBING YOUR DAYDREAMS. YOU'RE EMBARRASSING ALL US SHIPWRIGHTS.
ANYONE WILL BE ABLE TO CROSS THE SEA FREELY.
IT WON'T BE DEPENDENT ON THE WEATHER.
IT WILL CARRY PASSENGERS, FREIGHT AND BOATS.
.....


THEY WON'T RESIST THE WAVES.
...WON'T NEED TO BE STABILIZED. THEY'LL FLOAT GENTLY, A LITTLE BELOW THE SURFACE.
THE OCEAN RAILS...
THE TRACKS WILL BREAK AND YOUR BIG PLAN WILL BE SUNK!!

I'M WORKING ON A MECHANISM THAT WILL FIT BETWEEN THE RAILS AND THE PADDLES AND GIVE OFF A DISCORDANT SOUND TO DRIVE AWAY THE FISH WHEN THE TRAIN PASSES.
IT WON'T NEED A LOG, EITHER.
THE SEA TRAIN WILL ONLY USE THE RAILS AS A GUIDE, AS THOUGH IT WERE PULLING ITSELF ALONG A ROPE.

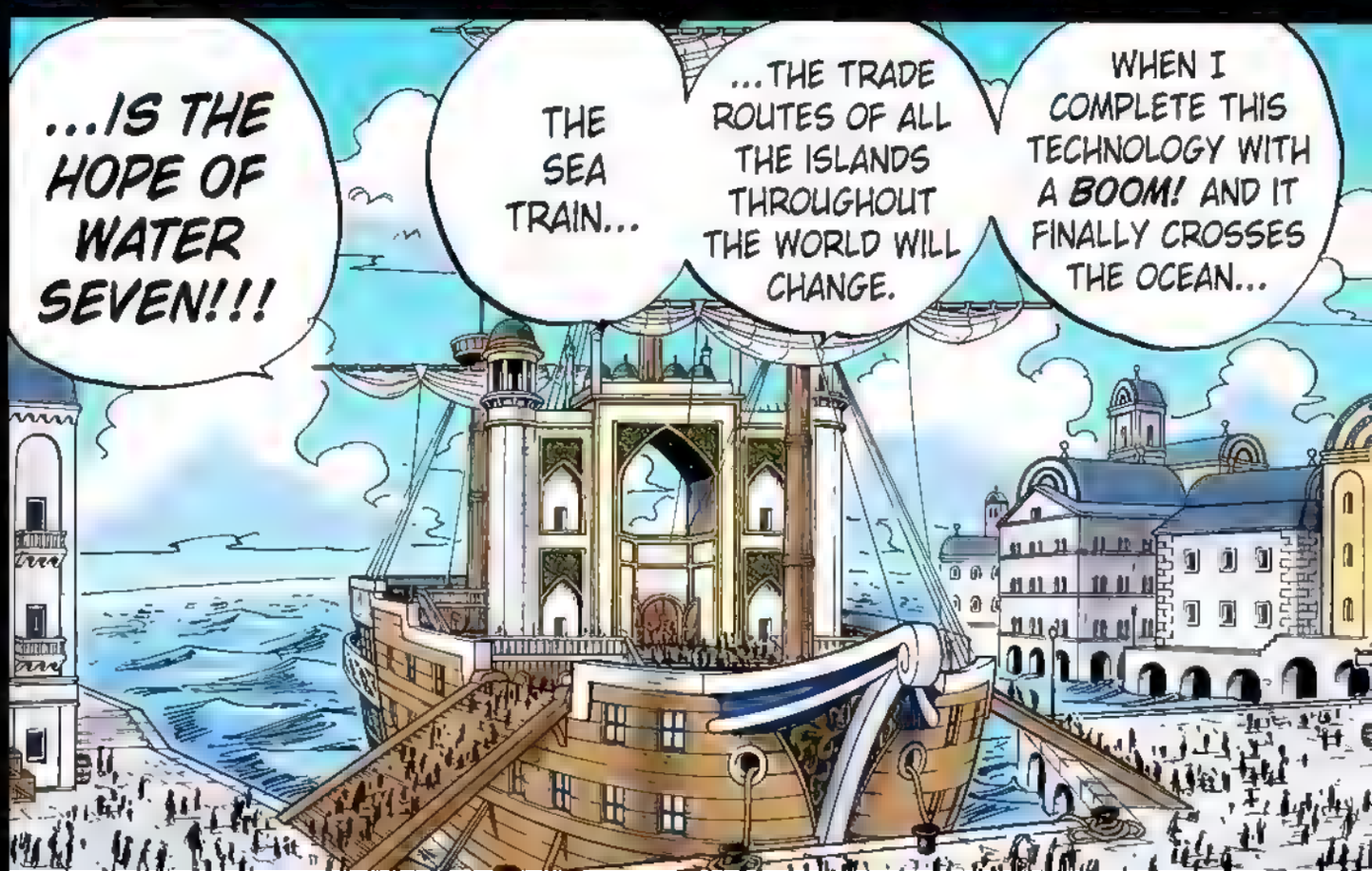

IF WE LINK THESE, WE'LL BE ABLE TO DEVELOP ALL THE ISLANDS' TRADE AND INDUSTRY.
THE ROUTE WILL CONNECT US TO THE ISLANDS OF ST. POPLAR, PUCCI AND SAN FALDO.
IF WE HAVE THAT, THE NEPTUNIANS WILL HATE THE RAILS TOO AND WON'T COME NEAR THEM.
HOW WONDER-FUL!
CAN YOU ACTUALLY DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT?!

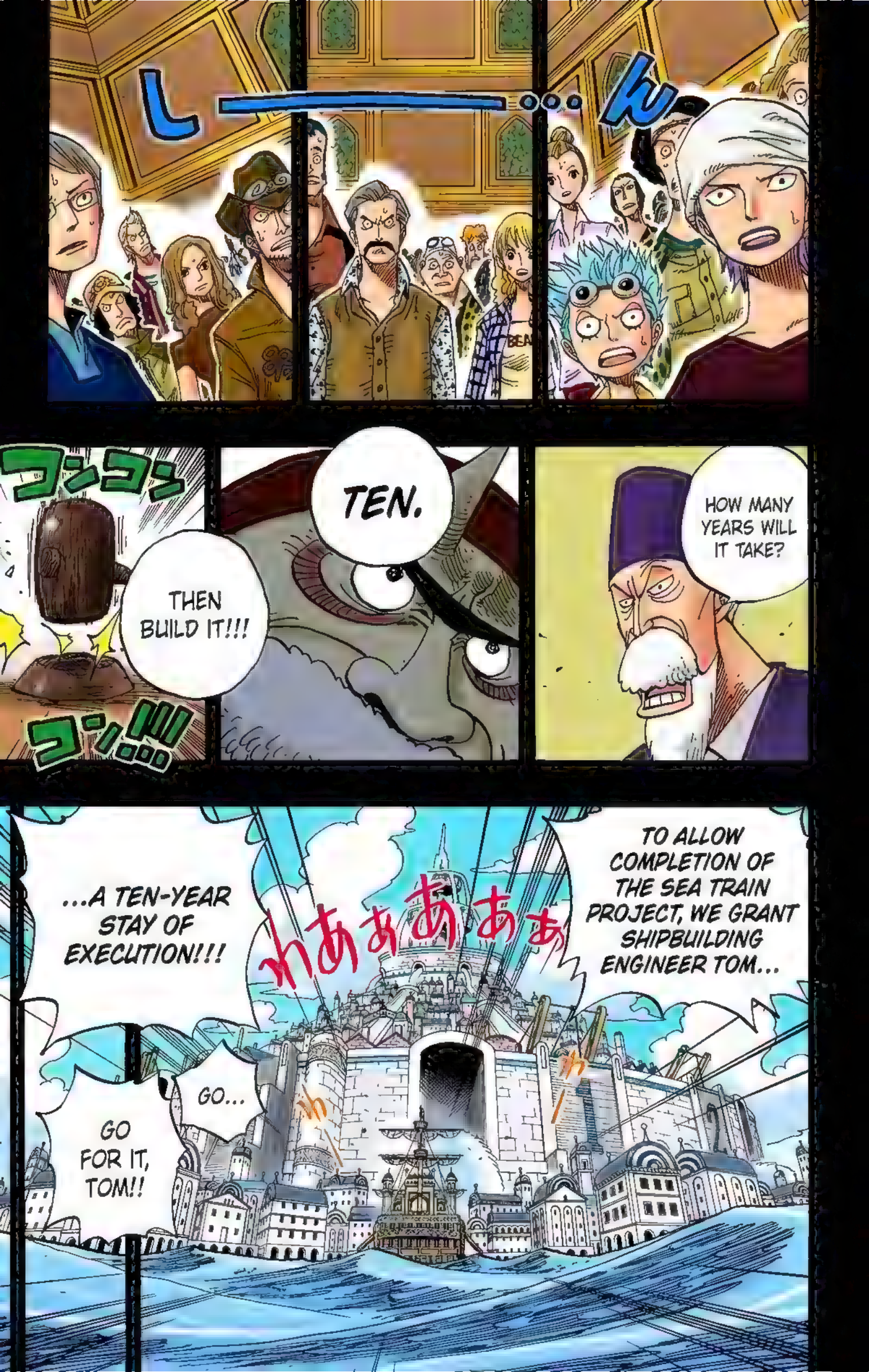
...BUT BUILDING IT ISN'T A TASK FOR JUST ANY OLD SHIPWRIGHT.
THE BLUEPRINT IS ALMOST DONE...

MARINE
MARINE

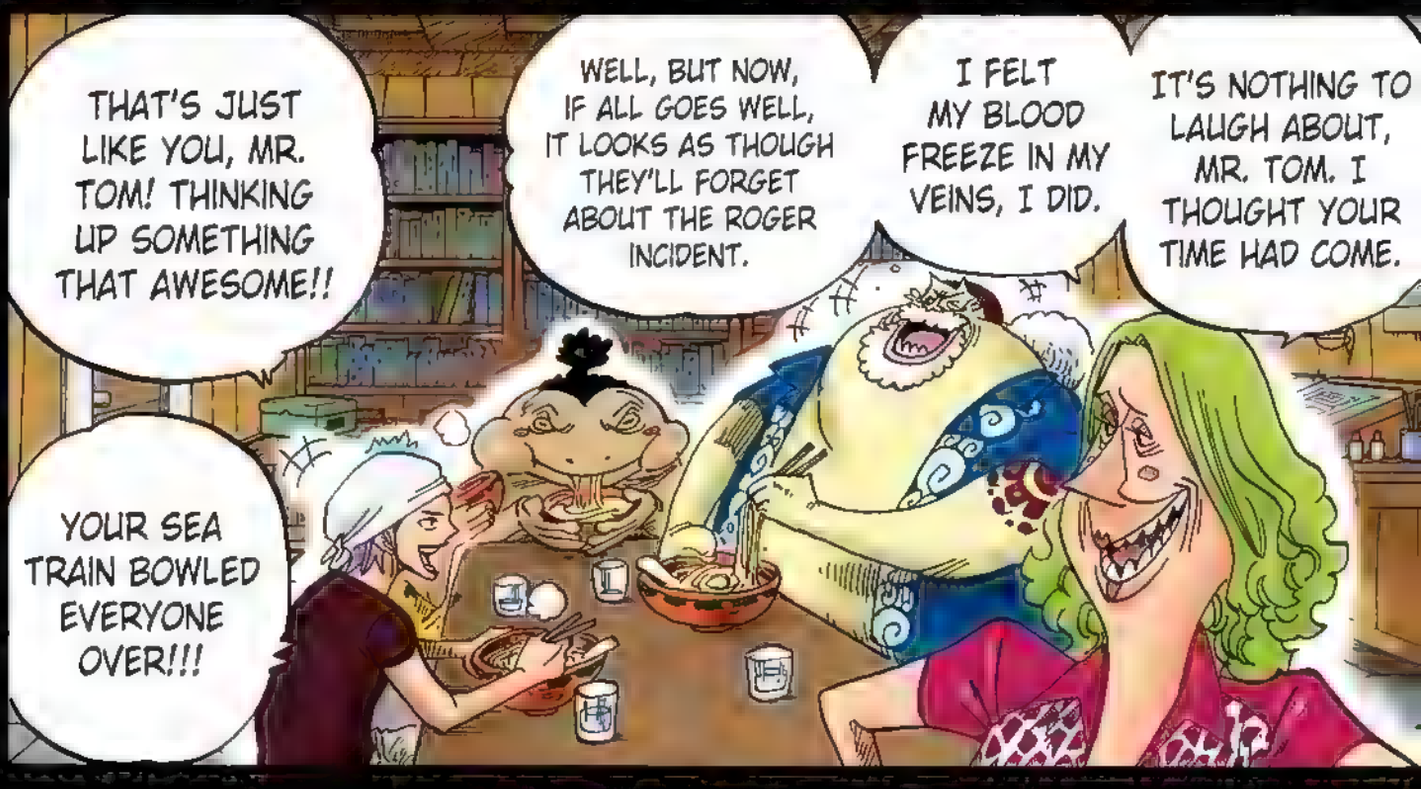
I CAN.

YOUR HONOR!
COULD YOU RUN IT TO ENIES LOBBY AS WELL?

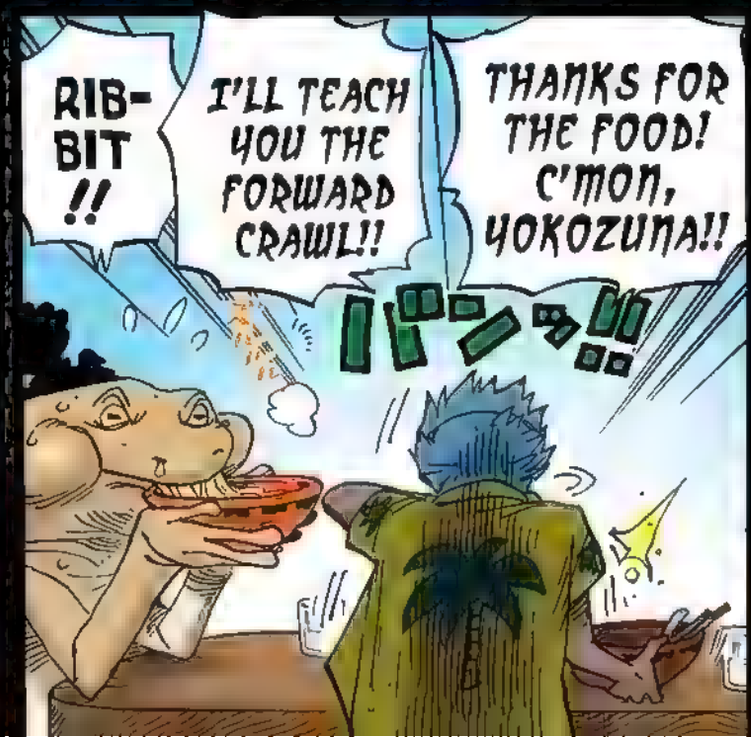

...IS THE HOPE OF WATER SEVEN!!!
THE SEA TRAIN...
...THE TRADE ROUTES OF ALL THE ISLANDS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD WILL CHANGE.
WHEN I COMPLETE THIS TECHNOLOGY WITH A BOOM! AND IT FINALLY CROSSES THE OCEAN...


しーーーーーーーん
HOW MANY YEARS WILL IT TAKE?
TEN.
THEN BUILD IT!!!
コンコン
コン!!!
TO ALLOW COMPLETION OF THE SEA TRAIN PROJECT, WE GRANT SHIPBUILDING ENGINEER TOM...
わあああああ
...A TEN-YEAR STAY OF EXECUTION!!!
GO...
GO FOR IT, TOM!!

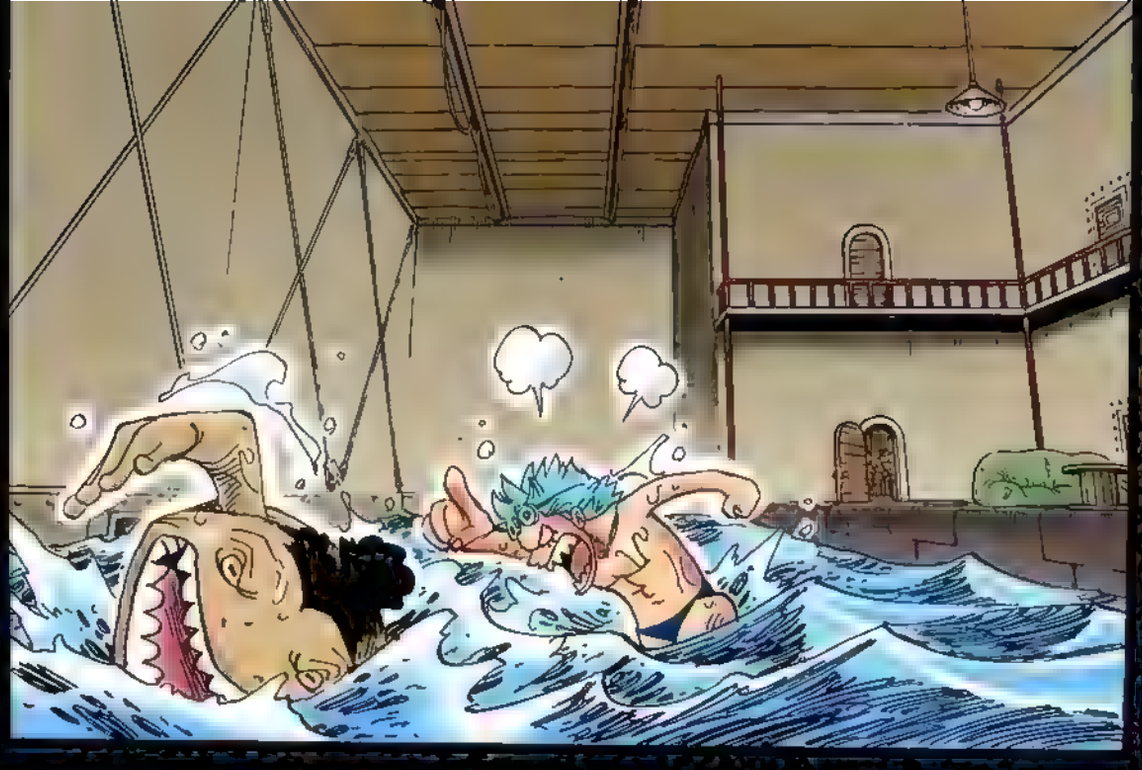
ビーーーム!!
BOOM! I SURVIVED!
TA HA...! HA...! HA...! HA...!


THAT'S JUST LIKE YOU, MR. TOM! THINKING UP SOMETHING THAT AWESOME!!
WELL, BUT NOW, IF ALL GOES WELL, IT LOOKS AS THOUGH THEY'LL FORGET ABOUT THE ROGER INCIDENT.
I FELT MY BLOOD FREEZE IN MY VEINS, I DID.
IT'S NOTHING TO LAUGH ABOUT, MR. TOM. I THOUGHT YOUR TIME HAD COME.
YOUR SEA TRAIN BOWLED EVERYONE OVER!!!

.....
HEY, FRANKY!! WHAT'S WITH YOU? YOU'VE BEEN SULKING BY YOURSELF FOR A WHILE NOW!!


RIB-BIT!!
I'LL TEACH YOU THE FORWARD CRAWL!!
THANKS FOR THE FOOD! C'MON, YOKOZUNA!!
バシャ!!

IT'S THE ONLY SHIP OF ITS KIND IN THE WHOLE WORLD!!! IT'S COMPLETELY AMAZING AND MR. TOM MADE IT! SO WHY DOES HE HAVE TO BE EXECUTED FOR IT?!
SHUT UP! I'M MAD! AT EVERY-THING!!! GOLD ROGER'S SHIP CIRCLED THE GRAND LINE!!!
THE TOWNS-PEOPLE CHASED YOU HERE BECAUSE OF ROGER'S SHIP!!!
I KNOW WHY THE COMPANY'S HERE UNDER THE BRIDGE!!!
.....
ALL THE OTHER PEOPLE WERE ACTING LIKE THAT WAS ONLY NATURAL, TOO! AND THOSE IDIOTS COULDN'T EVEN BUILD A RAFT!!
MORON-KY, YOU CAN'T TALK TO THE BOSS THAT WAY!!
WHAT'S SO FUNNY, YOU POINTY-HEADED FATSO?!
TA HA...! HA...! HA...!
WHY SHOULD THE BEST SHIPWRIGHT IN THE WORLD HAVE TO PUT UP WITH STUFF LIKE THIS?!!
AND I CAN'T FORGIVE HIM FOR BEING LIKE THIS!!!
ガタン!!
WHAP
もぐもぐ
.....



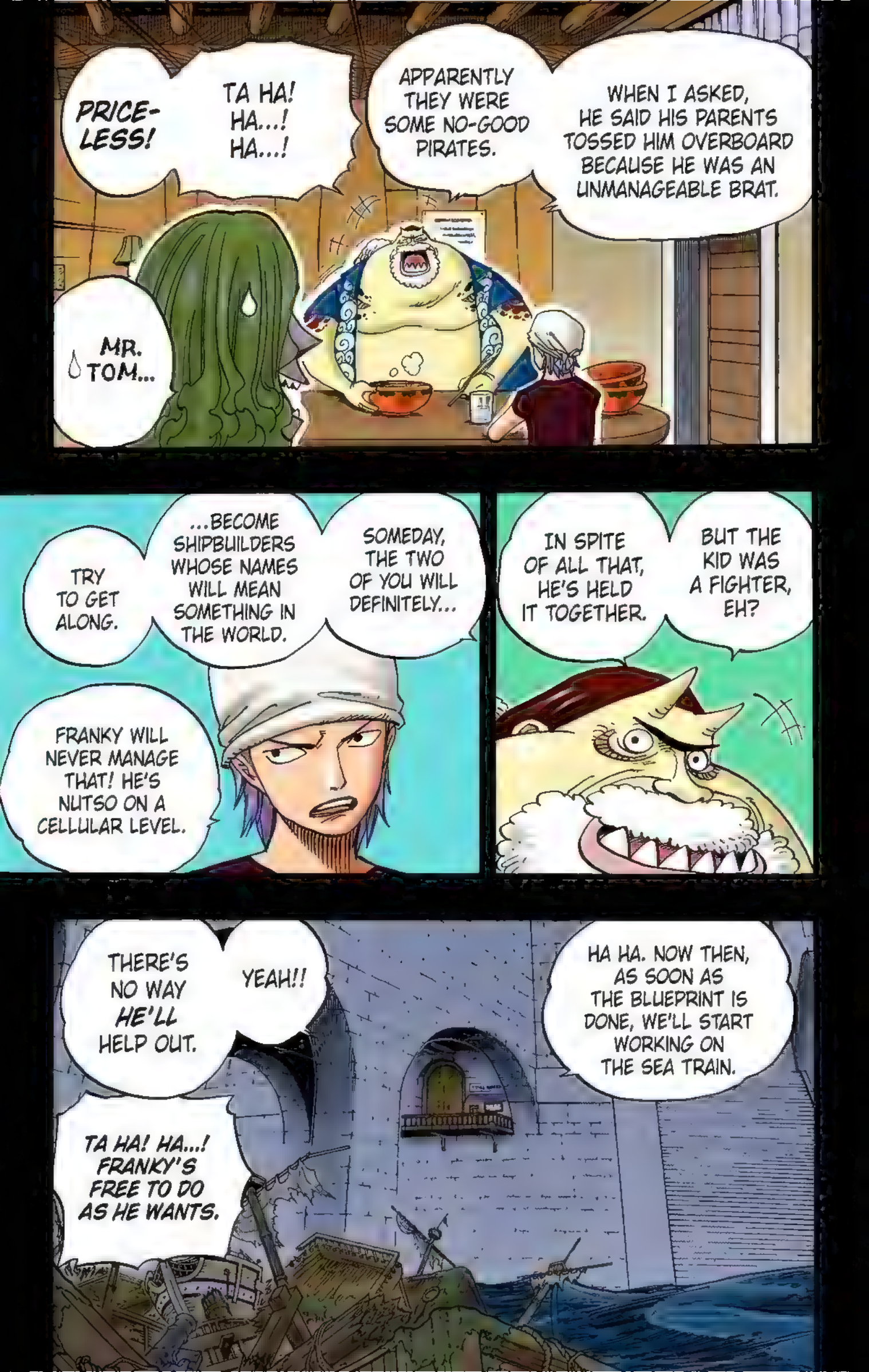
TOM'S WORKERS

TRUE, HE'S GOT A BIG MOUTH, AND THE THINGS HE BUILDS ARE SHAKY, BUT HE'S YOUNG...
DON'T SAY THAT. HE'S A COWORKER. WE BUILD SHIPS TOGETHER.
...AND HE'S ALREADY A BETTER SHIPWRIGHT THAN HALF THE WORKERS ON THIS ISLAND.

I HATE HIM!!
YOU SHOULD JUST CHASE THAT IDIOT OUT.

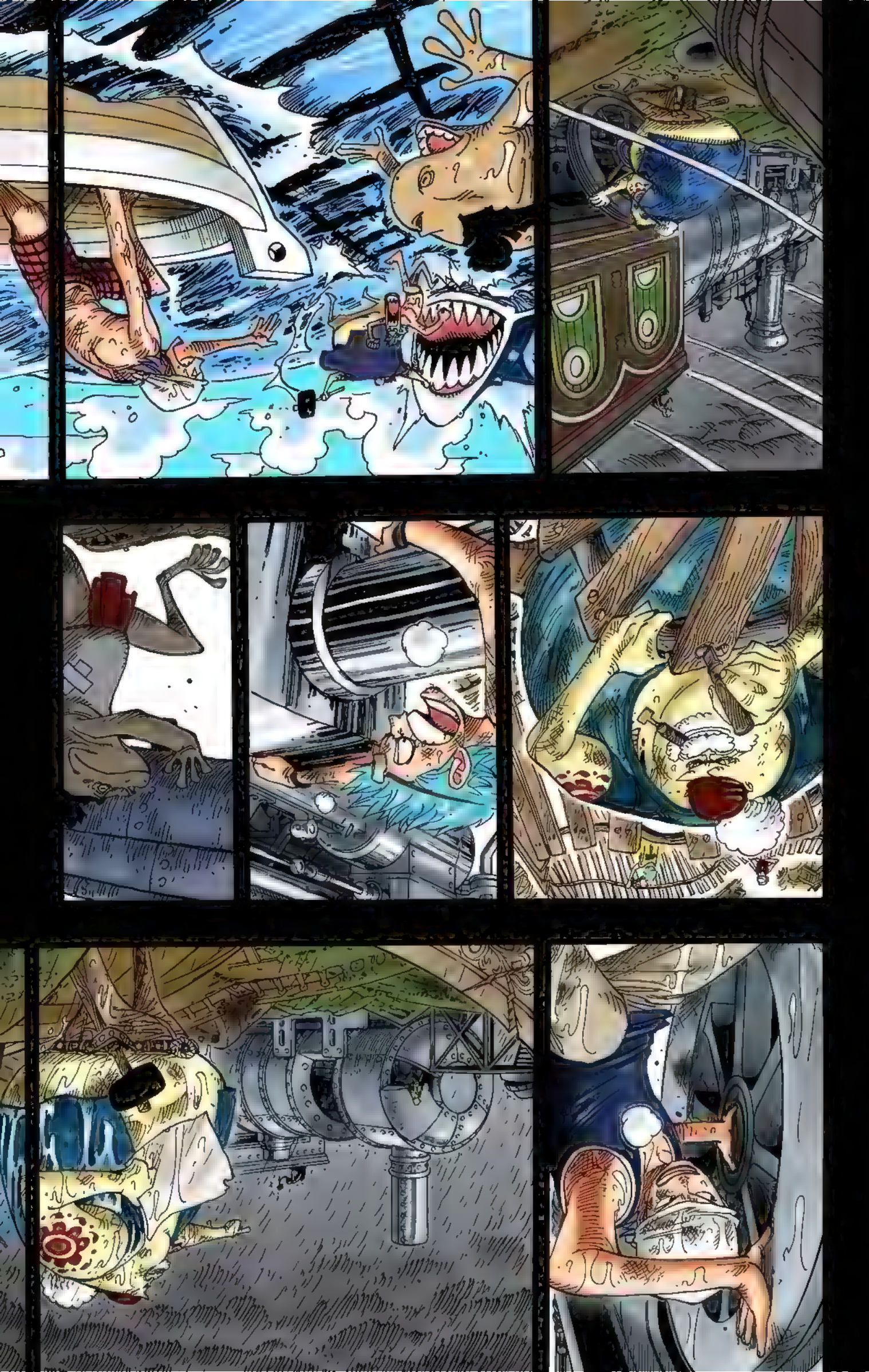
I GOT THROWN OUT OF MY HOME!!!
MISTER!! TAKE ME IN!!

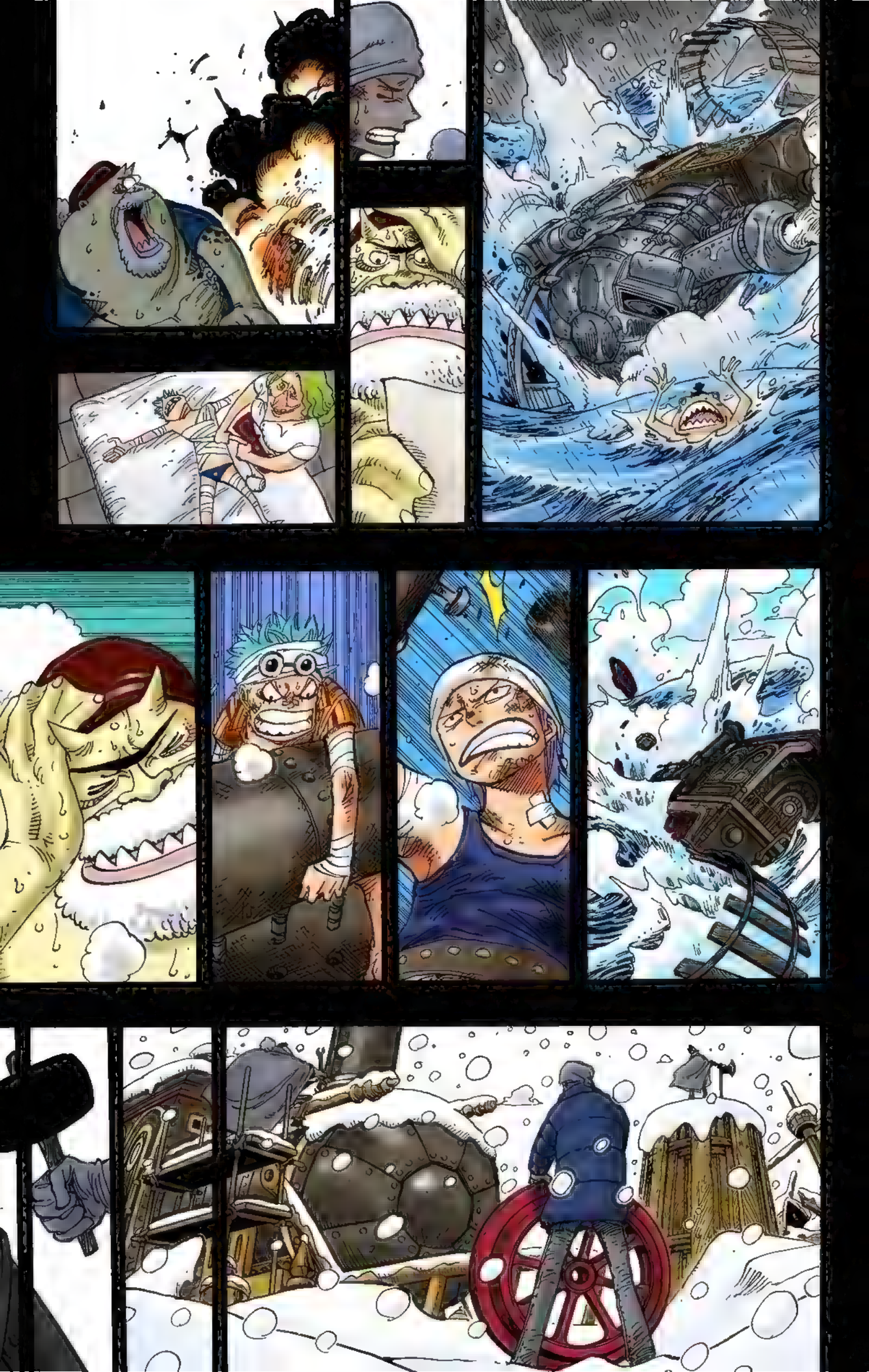
...AND PROCEEDED TO BUILD A CANNON OUT OF RUBBISH.
TWO YEARS AGO, I COULDN'T BELIEVE IT WHEN THAT SNOT-NOSED KID APPEARED WITH A BOOM! ON SCRAP HEAP ISLAND...


PRICE-LESS!
TA HA! HA...! HA...!
APPARENTLY THEY WERE SOME NO-GOOD PIRATES.
WHEN I ASKED, HE SAID HIS PARENTS TOSSED HIM OVERBOARD BECAUSE HE WAS AN UNMANAGEABLE BRAT.
MR. TOM...
TRY TO GET ALONG.
...BECOME SHIPBUILDERS WHOSE NAMES WILL MEAN SOMETHING IN THE WORLD.
SOMEDAY, THE TWO OF YOU WILL DEFINITELY...
FRANKY WILL NEVER MANAGE THAT! HE'S NUTSO ON A CELLULAR LEVEL.
IN SPITE OF ALL THAT, HE'S HELD IT TOGETHER.
BUT THE KID WAS A FIGHTER, EH?
THERE'S NO WAY HE'LL HELP OUT.
YEAH!!
HA HA. NOW THEN, AS SOON AS THE BLUEPRINT IS DONE, WE'LL START WORKING ON THE SEA TRAIN.
TA HA! HA...! FRANKY'S FREE TO DO AS HE WANTS.

ばん!!

BATTLE
FRANKY
9





...CONTINUED TO ISOLATE THE ISLAND. PEOPLE WERE LOSING HEART.
I JUST WANNA DIE!!!
...DIFFICULTIES WITH TRADE AND THE RISING SEA LEVEL...
STOP! DON'T BE AN IDIOT!!!
TEN YEARS AFTER THE SEA TRAIN BEGAN PRODUCTION ...
EEEK!
...SO HE SENT HIS OWN SHIPS OUT TO BUY LUMBER, AND LOST 50 MEN AT SEA.
THEY HAD NO MATERIALS...
IT'S PROBABLY BECAUSE OF THAT ACCIDENT LAST MONTH.
HE WAS THE PRESIDENT OF THE NUMBER FOUR SHIPBUILDING COMPANY.
HE TRIED TO KILL HIMSELF?
KEEP OUT
KEEP OUT
THE DRY DOCK IS CLOSED TOO.
HEY!! THERE'S SOMETHING COMING FROM SCRAP HEAP ISLAND!!!
YOU MUSTN'T GO OUTSIDE, YOU HEAR? THERE ARE PIRATES PROWLING AROUND.
WAAAAAAAAH!
STORES ARE GOING OUT OF BUSINESS, ONE AFTER ANOTHER, THE GROUND IS SINKING...
TRAGIC. THIS ISLAND'S DONE FOR.
WE CAN'T EVEN SUPPORT OURSELVES. HUMANS SURE ARE WEAK.

TOM, COME OUT! DON'T WE GET AN EXPLANATION?!
ME TOO!!
I'LL RIDE IT!!
IT'S NOT SAFE!! A CRIMINAL BUILT THAT BOAT!!
CAN IT REALLY RUN?! A SHIP LIKE THIS?!
TOM'S WORKERS!!
HAVE THEY COMPLETED THE SEA TRAIN?!
ALL ABOARD!!!
WE'RE SETTING SAIL!!!
THE PAD-DLES...
...ARE GRIPPING THE TRACKS.
IT MOVED...
THIS HAPPENED 12 YEARS AGO.
HERE, FOR THE FIRST TIME...

...THE PEOPLE GOT ABOARD...

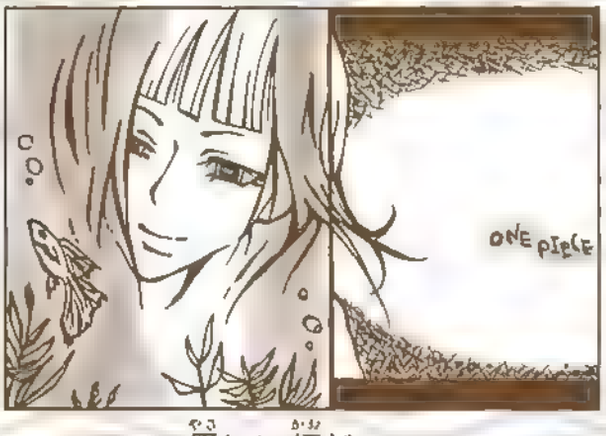
...IN THIS CITY SUFFOCATING IN ISOLATION...

...AND THE SEA TRAIN, PUFFING TOM...

...CROSSED THE OCEAN.

（神奈川県　ひょっとこサン）

こわいから。キノコまで。

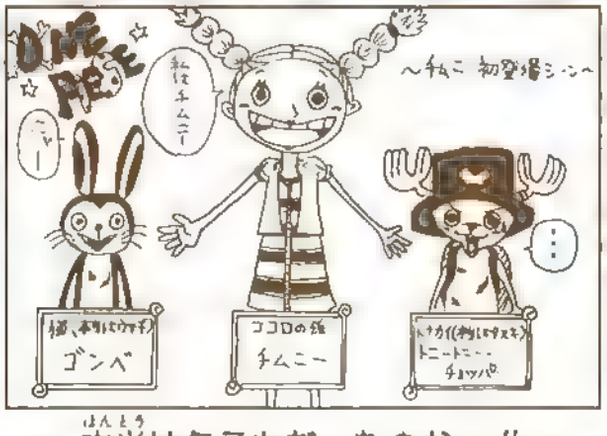


（岡山県　あぶつくすサン）

優(やさ)しい顔(かお)だー。

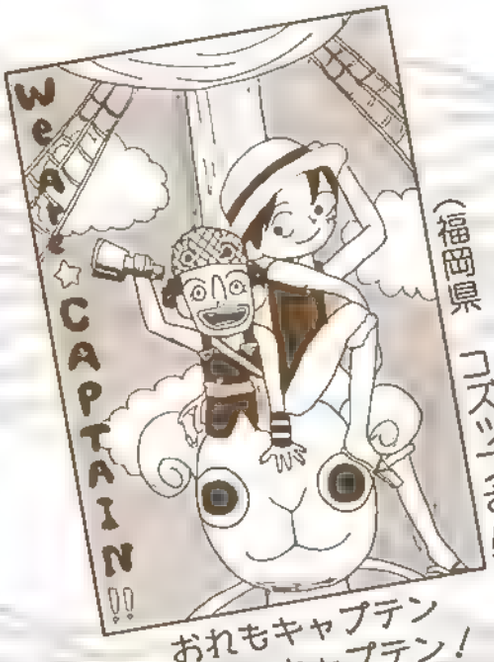
（愛知県　おと♪サン）

カクさん大人気(だいにんき)。



（静岡県　亜斗●武さん）

本当(ほんとう)はタヌキだったのかっ!!



（福岡県　コズップさん）

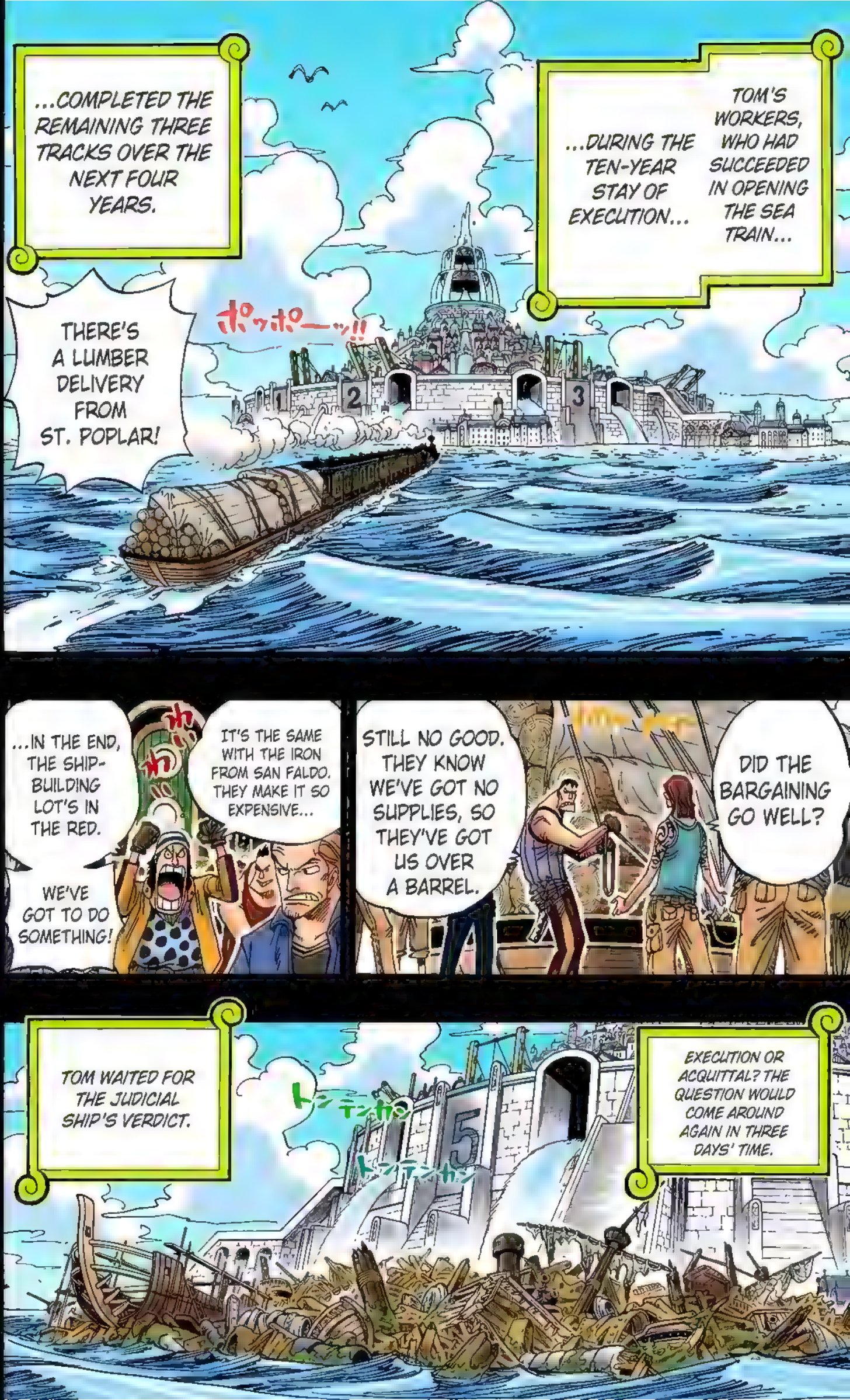
おれもキャプテン
あいつもキャプテン！

（島根県　多賀静秀さん）

アニキ見参(けんざん)!!

NEXT 228P!

Chapter 355:
SPANDAM

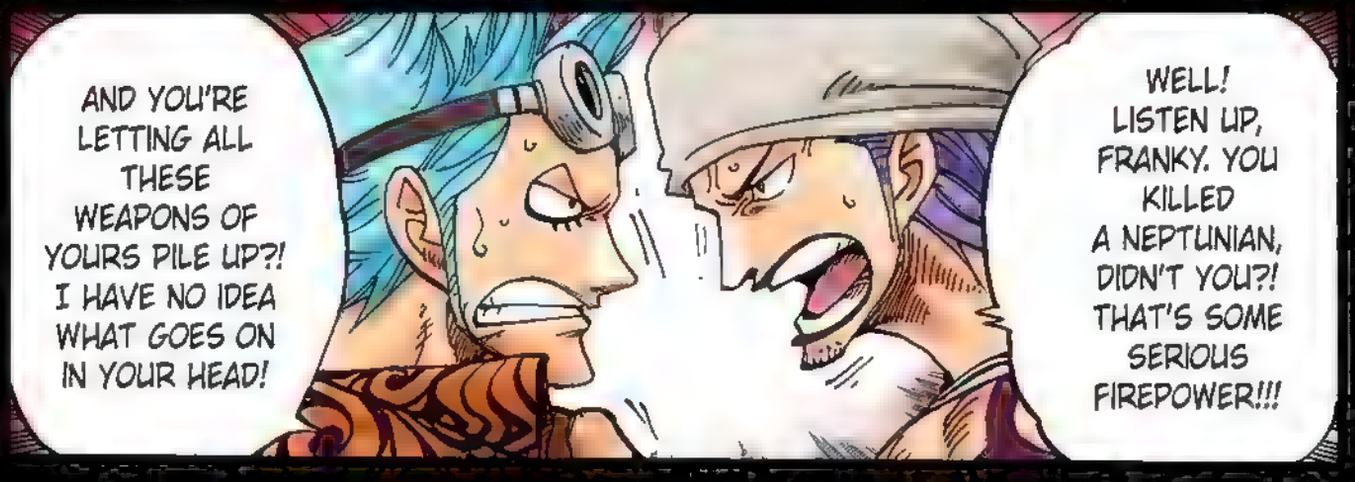

...COMPLETED THE REMAINING THREE TRACKS OVER THE NEXT FOUR YEARS.
...DURING THE TEN-YEAR STAY OF EXECUTION...
TOM'S WORKERS, WHO HAD SUCCEEDED IN OPENING THE SEA TRAIN...
THERE'S A LUMBER DELIVERY FROM ST. POPLAR!
ポッポー!!
1
2
3
...IN THE END, THE SHIP-BUILDING LOT'S IN THE RED.
IT'S THE SAME WITH THE IRON FROM SAN FALDO. THEY MAKE IT SO EXPENSIVE...
WE'VE GOT TO DO SOMETHING!
STILL NO GOOD. THEY KNOW WE'VE GOT NO SUPPLIES, SO THEY'VE GOT US OVER A BARREL.
DID THE BARGAINING GO WELL?
TOM WAITED FOR THE JUDICIAL SHIP'S VERDICT.
トンテンカン
トンテンカン
5
EXECUTION OR ACQUITTAL? THE QUESTION WOULD COME AROUND AGAIN IN THREE DAYS' TIME.

ONCE THEY'VE DONE ALL THEY'RE ABLE TO...
RESULTS WON'T COME RIGHT AWAY, ICEBERG.
TA HA!! HUMANS ARE RESILIENT.
...MEN CAN PUFF OUT THEIR CHESTS WITH A BOOM!!
EVERYONE'S OVER-JOYED AT BEING ABLE TO CROSS THE OCEAN, BUT APPARENTLY TRADE WITH OTHER ISLANDS STILL ISN'T GOING WELL.
EVEN THIS WASN'T ENOUGH TO CHANGE THE CITY...
HUH?
YEAH.
SHREEEE
EXCUSE ME, BUT...
HM?
THE SHIPBUILD-ING ENGINEER, MR. TOM? HAVE I EVER BEEN LOOKING FOR YOU!
A GOOD DAY TO YOU. IT IS YOU, ISN'T IT?
ゴオオ...

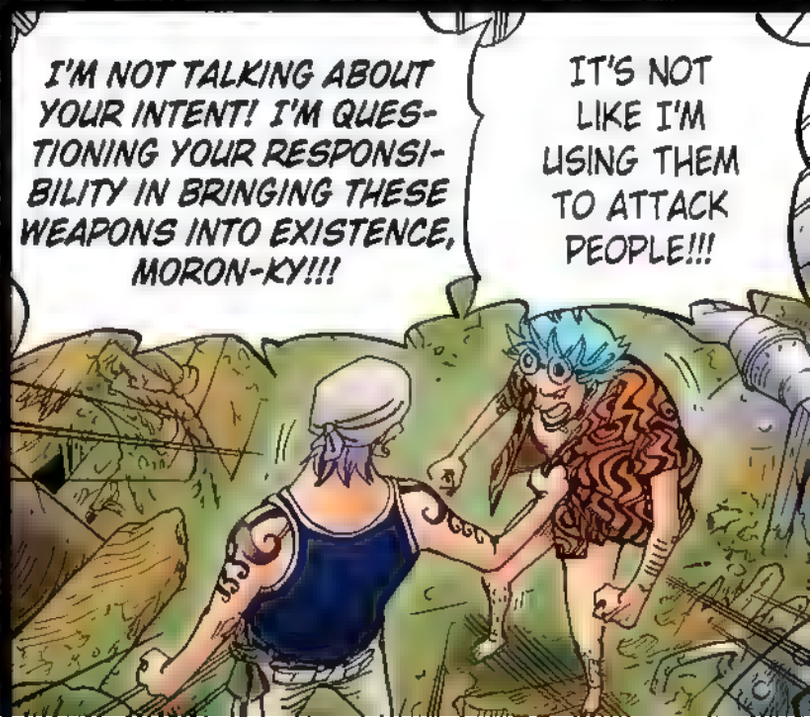
...A LITTLE TALK WITH YOU!!
ドカ
...I WOULD LIKE TO HAVE...
I...
MR. SPANDAM!!
I AM SPANDAM FROM CIPHER POL NO. 5!!!
ドゴォ
SPANDAM
CIPHER POL NO. 5, CHIEF OFFICER
ど

AND...
DUNNO WHO THAT WAS, BUT MY VICTORY SALUTE HIT HIM!!
H!!
!?
WHOA! MY BAD!!
I BAGGED A NEPTUNI-AN!!
MM!! SUPER!!!
BATTLE FRANKY 35, RETURNING TO BASE!!
...JUST WON'T GIVE UP!!!
THAT IDIOT...
THIS MONSTER'S GOTTA BE 100 METERS LONG!!
うはははは
CHECK IT OUT!! IT'S HUMONGOUS!!

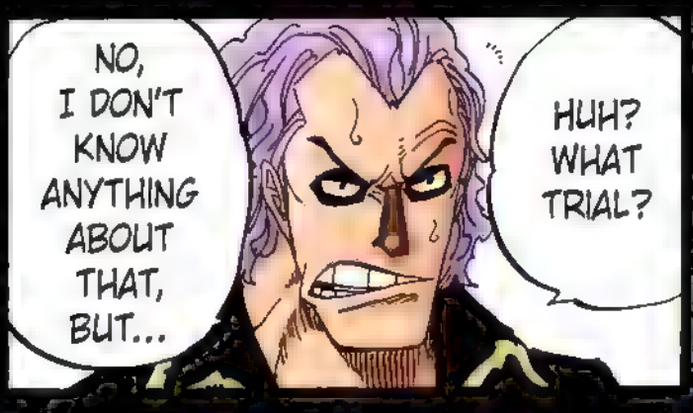
GAAAAAH!! STOP IT, YOU JERK! IDIOT-BERG!!!
WELL, TODAY'S THE DAY!! IF YOU CAN'T DO IT, I'LL DISPOSE OF ALL OF THEM FOR YOU!!!
YOU'RE WASTING YOUR TIME AND ENDANGERING OTHERS WITH THESE STUPID BATTLESHIPS!!
HOW MANY TIMES ARE YOU GOING TO MAKE ME SAY IT?!
ガン!!
ガン!!
35
BF-35

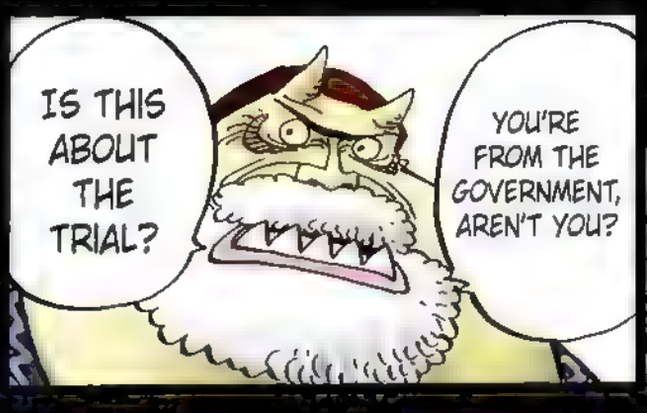

AND YOU'RE LETTING ALL THESE WEAPONS OF YOURS PILE UP?! I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT GOES ON IN YOUR HEAD!
WELL! LISTEN UP, FRANKY. YOU KILLED A NEPTUNIAN, DIDN'T YOU?! THAT'S SOME SERIOUS FIREPOWER!!!

TA HA! HA...! HA...!
MR.TOM, YOU SAY SOMETHING TO HIM! THIS GUY'S A BLOT ON OUR COMPANY!!
WUH-- WAH...

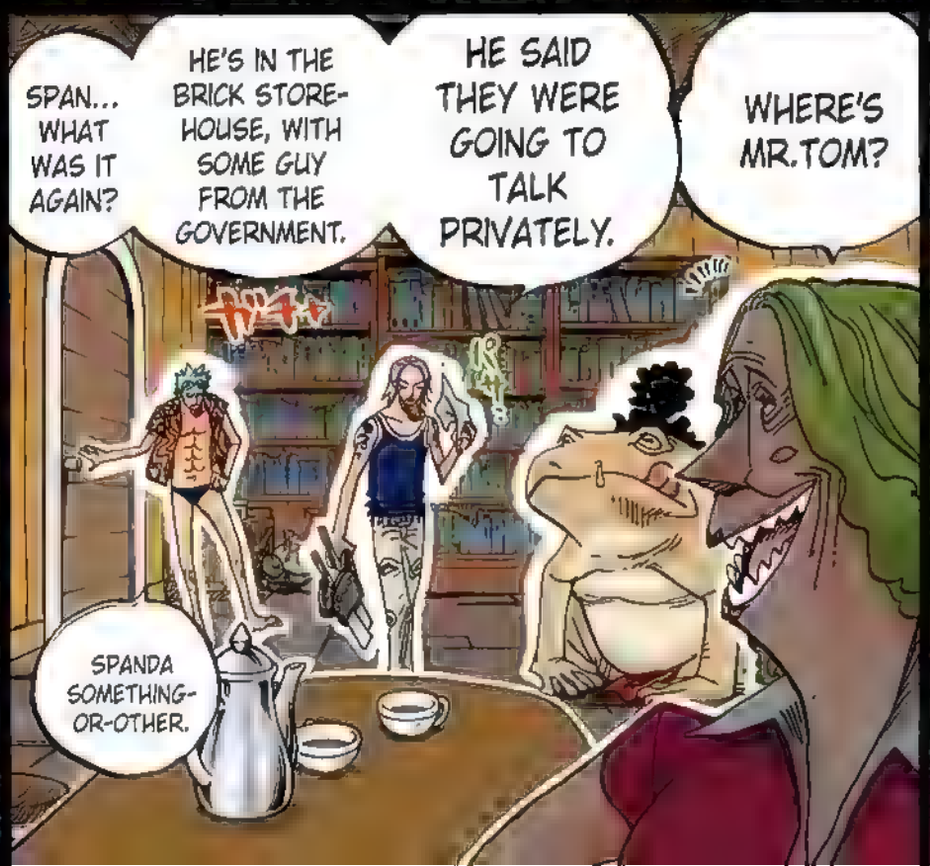

I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT YOUR INTENT! I'M QUESTIONING YOUR RESPONSIBILITY IN BRINGING THESE WEAPONS INTO EXISTENCE, MORON-KY!!!
IT'S NOT LIKE I'M USING THEM TO ATTACK PEOPLE!!!

THEN I'D LIKE YOU TO LISTEN TO WHAT I HAVE TO SAY!!!
HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!!!
FIRST, I'D LIKE A PROPER APOLOGY !!!
CP5


NO, I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THAT, BUT...
HUH? WHAT TRIAL?

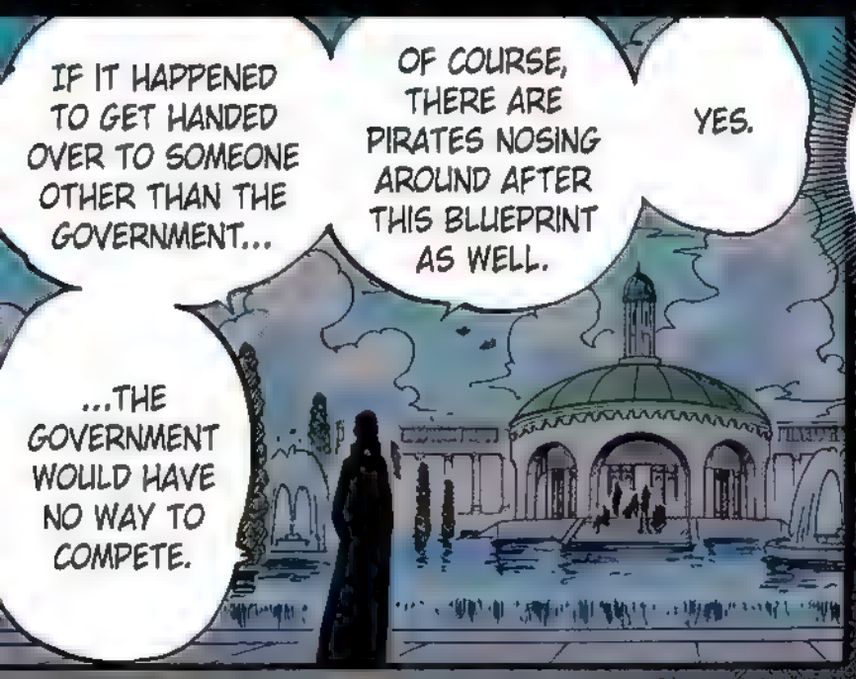

IS THIS ABOUT THE TRIAL?
YOU'RE FROM THE GOVERNMENT, AREN'T YOU?

A GOVERNMENT GUY WHO DOESN'T KNOW ABOUT THE TRIAL?
THAT LOT SURE IS UNCOORDINATED.

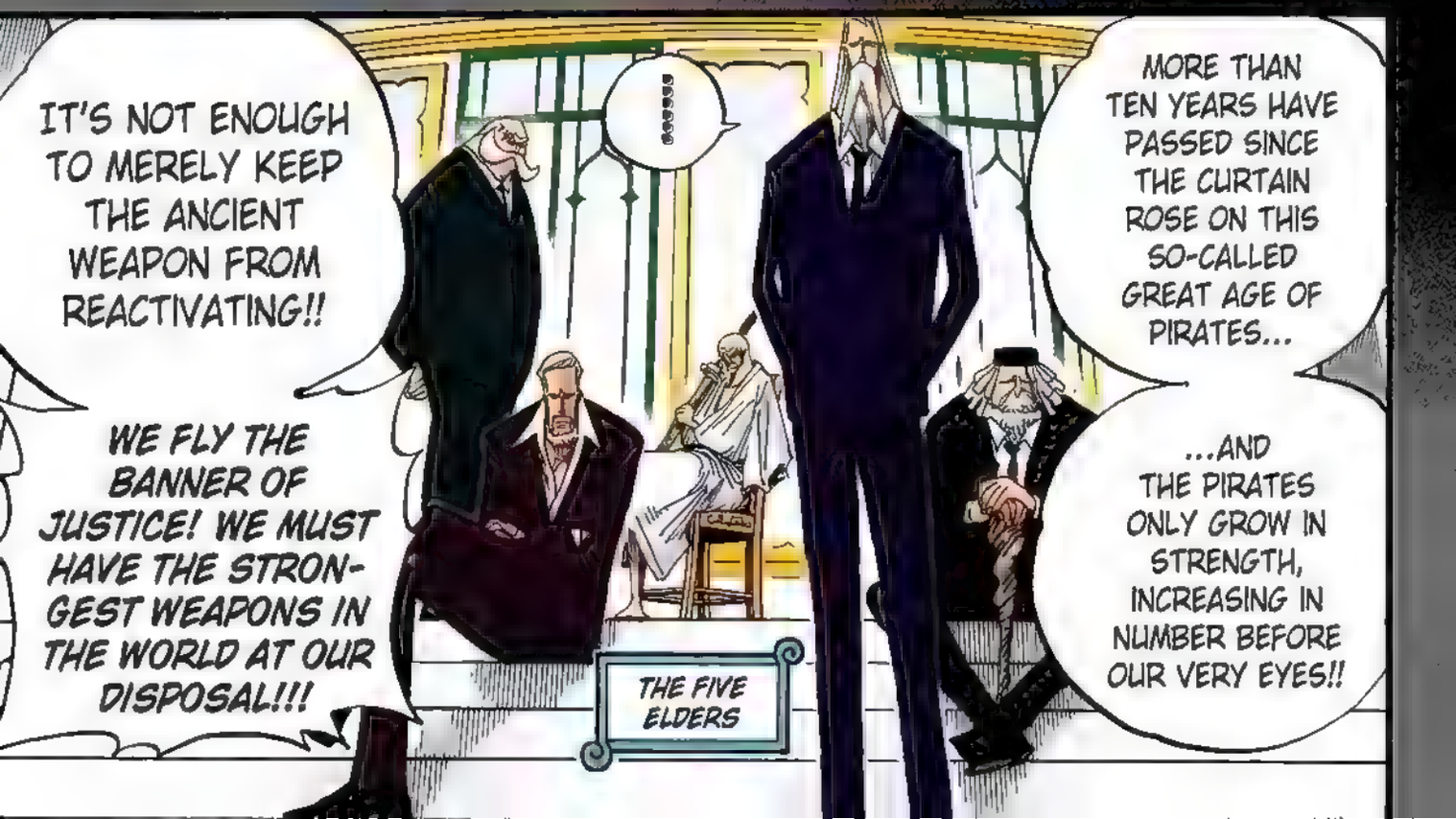

SPAN... WHAT WAS IT AGAIN?
HE'S IN THE BRICK STORE-HOUSE, WITH SOME GUY FROM THE GOVERNMENT.
HE SAID THEY WERE GOING TO TALK PRIVATELY.
WHERE'S MR.TOM?
SPANDA SOMETHING-OR-OTHER.

NO IDEA!! I DON'T HAVE BLUEPRINTS FOR ANYTHING LIKE THAT!!
TA HA! HA...! HA...! HA...!
IF YOU WON'T TALK THEN WE'LL TEAR THIS PLACE APART UNTIL WE FIND IT!!!
TA HA HA!! DO YOU HAVE A WARRANT?
ENOUGH OF YOUR LIES!! I CAME TO YOU HUMBLY, AND YOU PRETEND YOU KNOW NOTHING?!!
WE'VE ALREADY INVESTIGATED THE HISTORY OF WATER SEVEN--IT HAS TO BE HERE!!
YOU'RE A SECRET AGENT. INVESTIGATE IT YOURSELF! LATER.
GWAH !!
NONSENSE!! THEN WHY ARE YOU STILL WORKING AS A SHIPWRIGHT? WHY HAVEN'T YOU BEEN ARRESTED?!
IS THAT ALL YOU'VE GOT? THE GOVERNMENT ALREADY KNOWS ALL THAT!
A WARRANT?! LET ME TELL YOU, TOM, I'VE DONE A LITTLE DIGGING INTO YOUR PAST! YOU BUILT GOLD ROGER'S SHIP!!!
HEY, WAIT! I'M NOT FINISHED YET!! DON'T YOU KNOW WHO YOU'RE DEALING WITH?!!
WHAT?!
YOU'RE A CRIMINAL CONSPIRATOR! YOU'LL LET US SEARCH OR WE'LL TURN YOU IN TO THE GOVERNMENT!!!

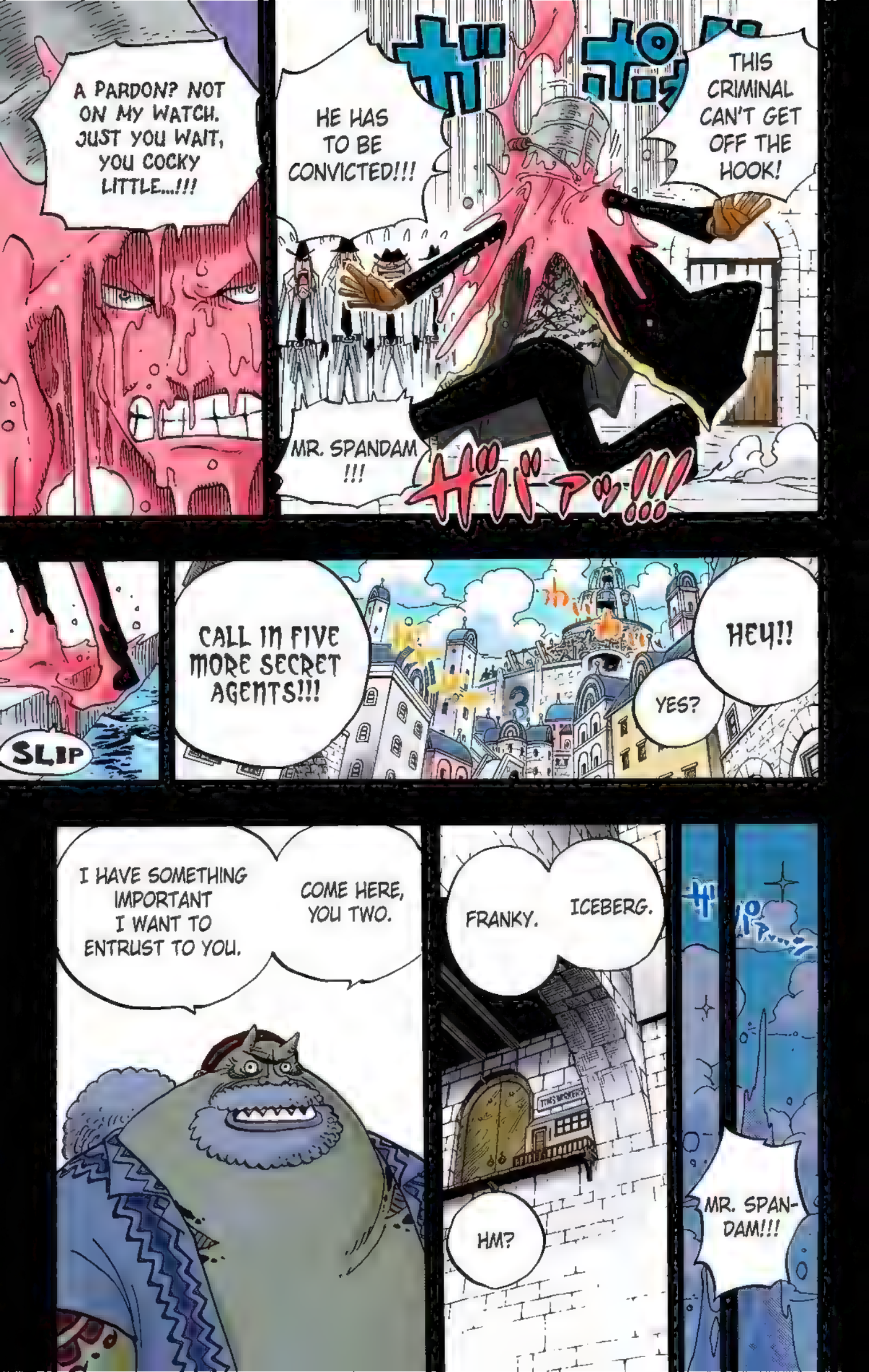
HE'S A GREAT MAN, TOM IS!!
THEY'LL PROBABLY PARDON HIS CRIME AT THE TRIAL IN THREE DAYS.
THAT'S RIGHT... TOM'S FULFILLED HIS PROMISE TO THE JUDICIAL SHIP, YOU SEE.
WHAT ?!!
カバッ
カバッ
カバッ
カバッ

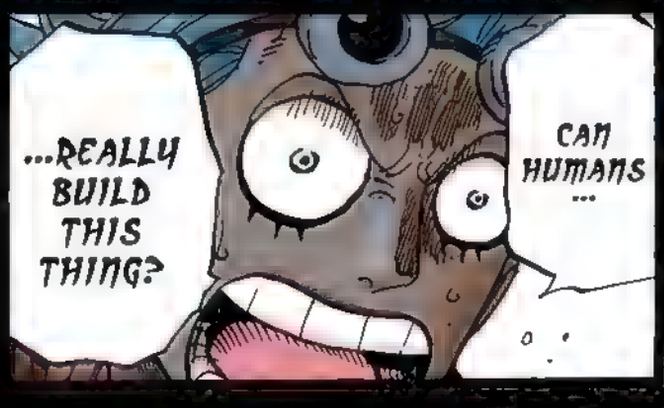

IF IT HAPPENED TO GET HANDED OVER TO SOMEONE OTHER THAN THE GOVERNMENT...
OF COURSE, THERE ARE PIRATES NOSING AROUND AFTER THIS BLUEPRINT AS WELL.
YES.
...THE GOVERNMENT WOULD HAVE NO WAY TO COMPETE.

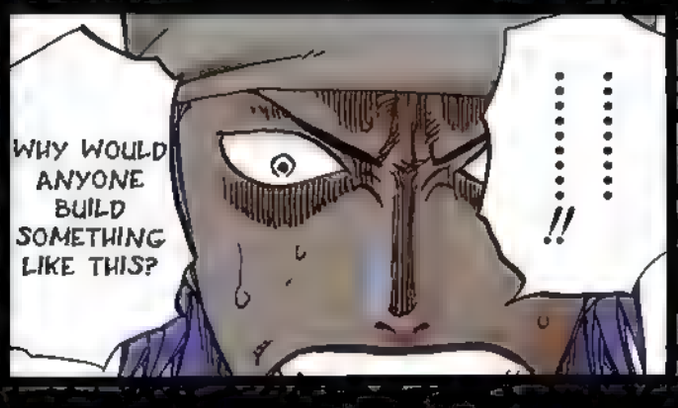
SO IT DID EXIST, AFTER ALL.
HE WAS MIXED UP WITH ROGER! THAT'S A HIGH CRIME, AND THEY'RE PARDONING IT?!!
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING ME!


IT'S NOT ENOUGH TO MERELY KEEP THE ANCIENT WEAPON FROM REACTIVATING!!
WE FLY THE BANNER OF JUSTICE! WE MUST HAVE THE STRONGEST WEAPONS IN THE WORLD AT OUR DISPOSAL!!!
THE FIVE ELDERS
MORE THAN TEN YEARS HAVE PASSED SINCE THE CURTAIN ROSE ON THIS SO-CALLED GREAT AGE OF PIRATES...
...AND THE PIRATES ONLY GROW IN STRENGTH, INCREASING IN NUMBER BEFORE OUR VERY EYES!!

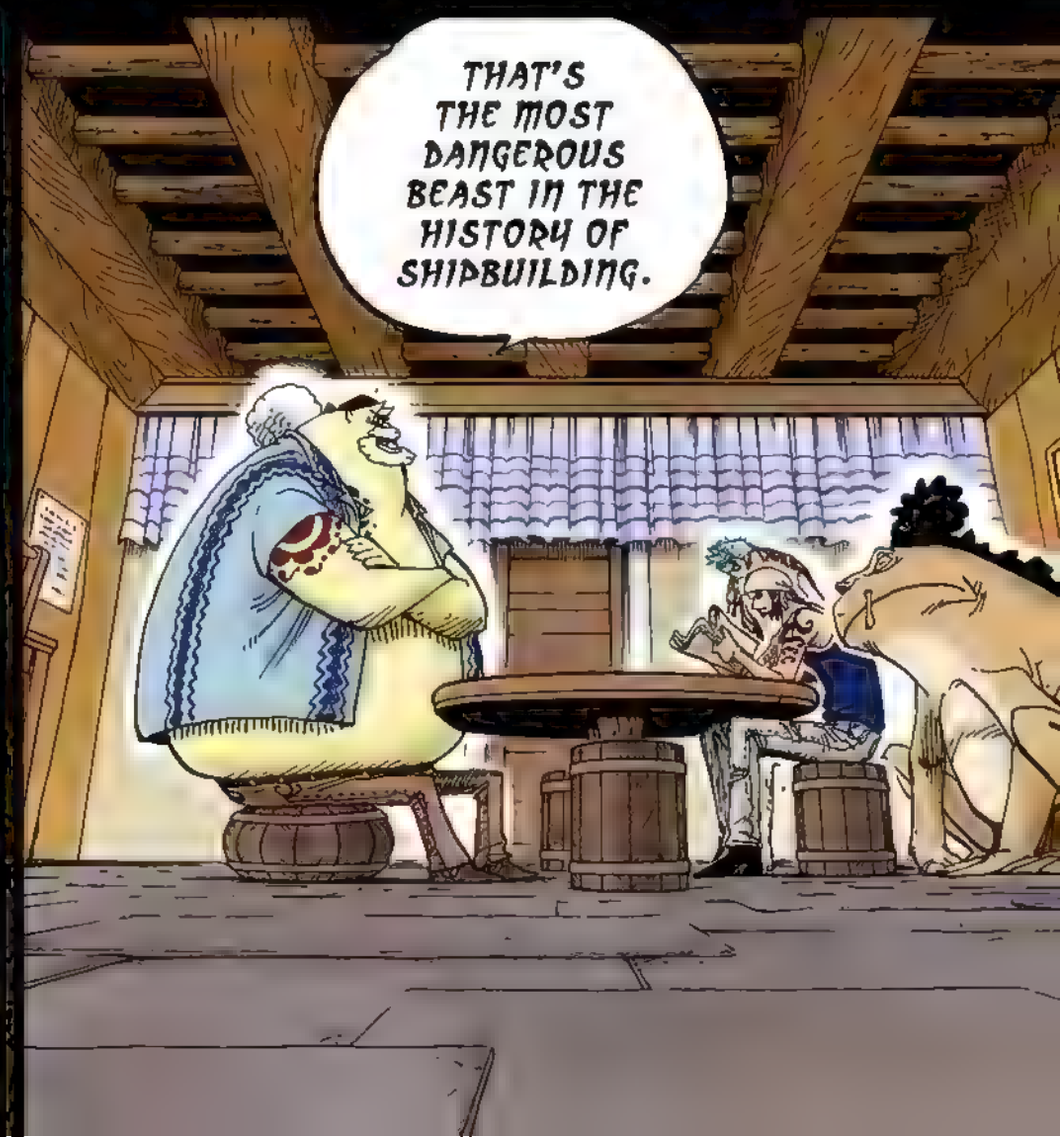
ブーン!!
...AND BRING THIS AGE OF PIRACY TO A CRASHING HALT!!
WE WILL POSSESS THE ANCIENT WEAPON ...
WE'RE PUTTING YOU IN CHARGE OF THIS MATTER, SPANDAM.
VERY WELL.
FIND THE BLUEPRINTS, THEN WE'LL TALK ABOUT HOW TO USE THEM.
YOU TALK BIG, SPANDAM, BUT ACTION SPEAKS LOUDER THAN WORDS.
HE DOES HAVE A POINT, BUT...
I SPENT TOO MUCH TIME PLANNING THIS OPERATION!
THERE'S NO WAY I'LL LET YOU SCREW IT UP NOW!!
ボン!!
TIPP
!!
YES, SIR!!


A PARDON? NOT ON MY WATCH. JUST YOU WAIT, YOU COCKY LITTLE...!!!
HE HAS TO BE CONVICTED!!!
THIS CRIMINAL CAN'T GET OFF THE HOOK!
MR. SPANDAM !!!
ガバァッ!!!
SLIP
CALL IN FIVE MORE SECRET AGENTS!!!
HEY!!
YES?
I HAVE SOMETHING IMPORTANT I WANT TO ENTRUST TO YOU.
COME HERE, YOU TWO.
FRANKY.
ICEBERG.
HM?
MR. SPAN-DAM!!!

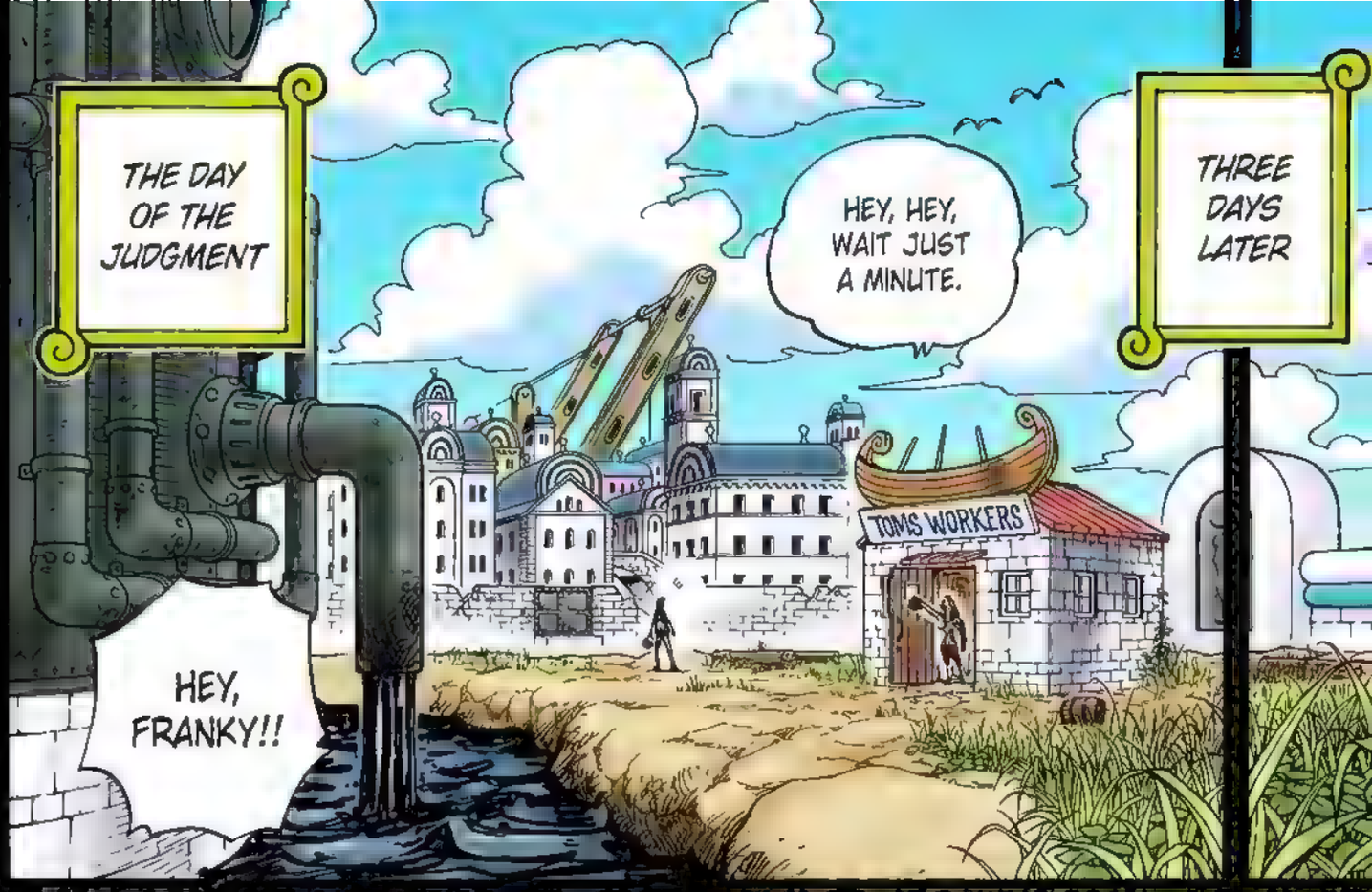

...REALLY BUILD THIS THING?
CAN HUMANS ...

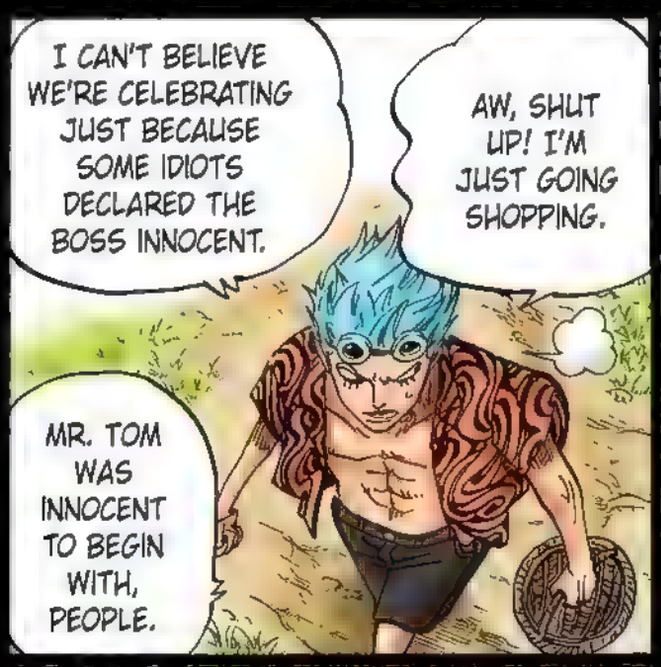

WHY WOULD ANYONE BUILD SOMETHING LIKE THIS?
!!

THE GOVERNMENT HAS REALIZED THE EXISTENCE OF THIS BLUEPRINT AND HAS STARTED TO MOVE.
IT'S TOO DANGEROUS FOR ME TO HAVE IT ANY LONGER.

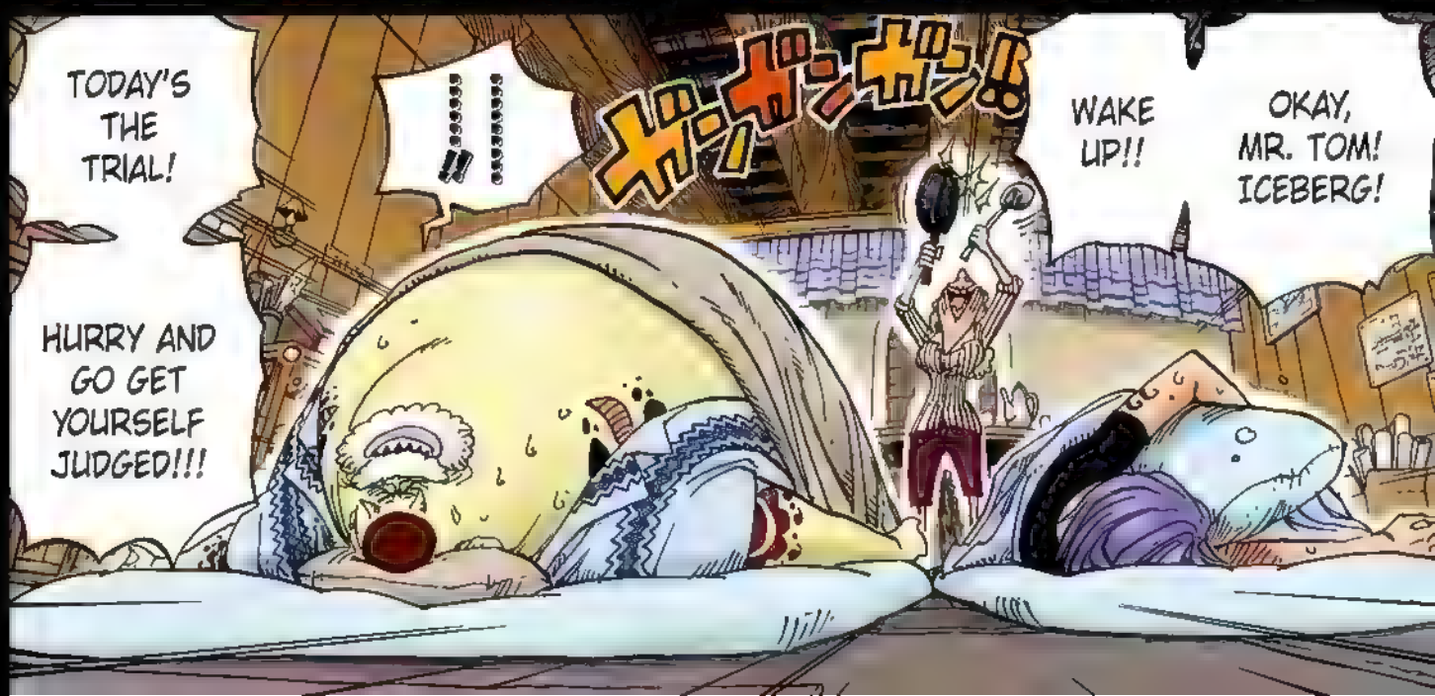

THAT'S THE MOST DANGEROUS BEAST IN THE HISTORY OF SHIPBUILDING.

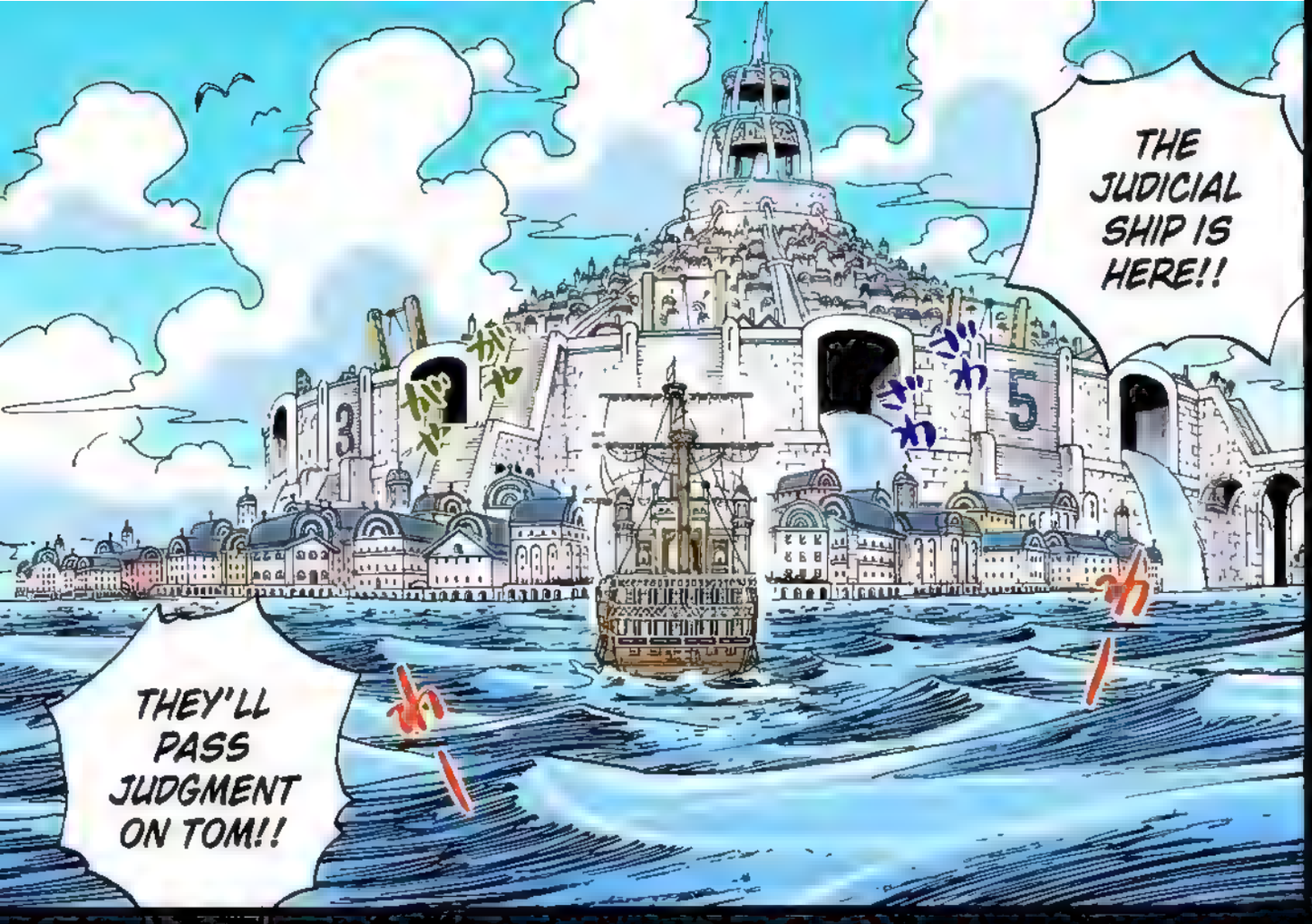
LET'S TRY MAKING THIS THING !!!
AWESOME! HEY, ICEBERG!!
!!?
...I UNDERSTAND. I'LL ACCEPT IT!!
IT'S SCARY, BUT...
BUT IT'S UP TO YOU TWO WHAT TO DO WITH THAT NOW!!
TA HA HA!!
RIGHT. THE WORLD WOULD BE DESTROYED.
IF THINGS GET RISKY, YOU CAN JUST THROW IT AWAY, IF YOU WANT.
I'LL TAKE CHARGE OF THIS.
YOU IDIOT!! WOULD YOU THINK A LITTLE BEFORE YOU TALK?!!
DON'T YOU GET IT YET?! IF SOMETHING LIKE THIS WERE BROUGHT INTO THE WORLD...
!!
...ABOUT ONE MORE OF MY WORRIES.
11th...
NICO ROBIN
฿79000000
WHILE I'M AT IT, LET ME TELL YOU...

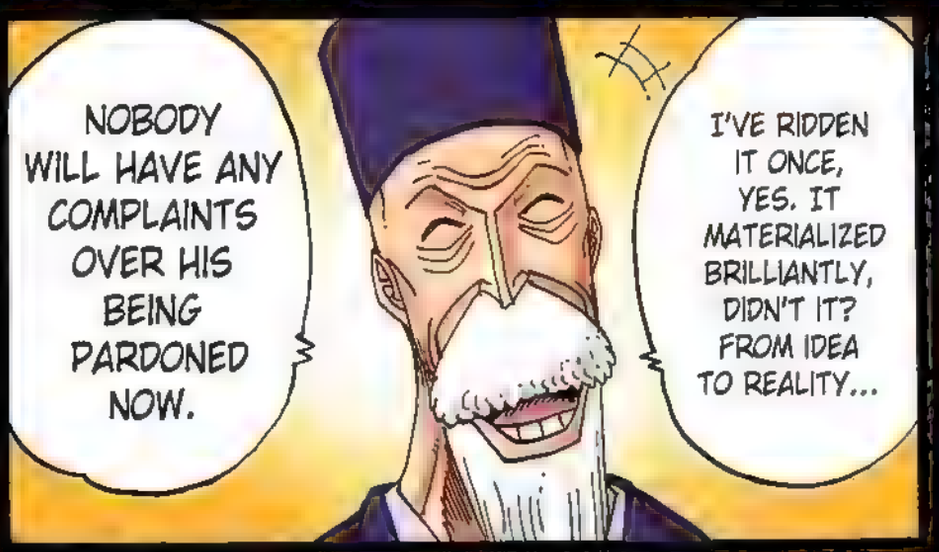

THE DAY OF THE JUDGMENT
HEY, HEY, WAIT JUST A MINUTE.
THREE DAYS LATER
TOMS WORKERS
HEY, FRANKY!!


I CAN'T BELIEVE WE'RE CELEBRATING JUST BECAUSE SOME IDIOTS DECLARED THE BOSS INNOCENT.
AW, SHUT UP! I'M JUST GOING SHOPPING.
MR. TOM WAS INNOCENT TO BEGIN WITH, PEOPLE.

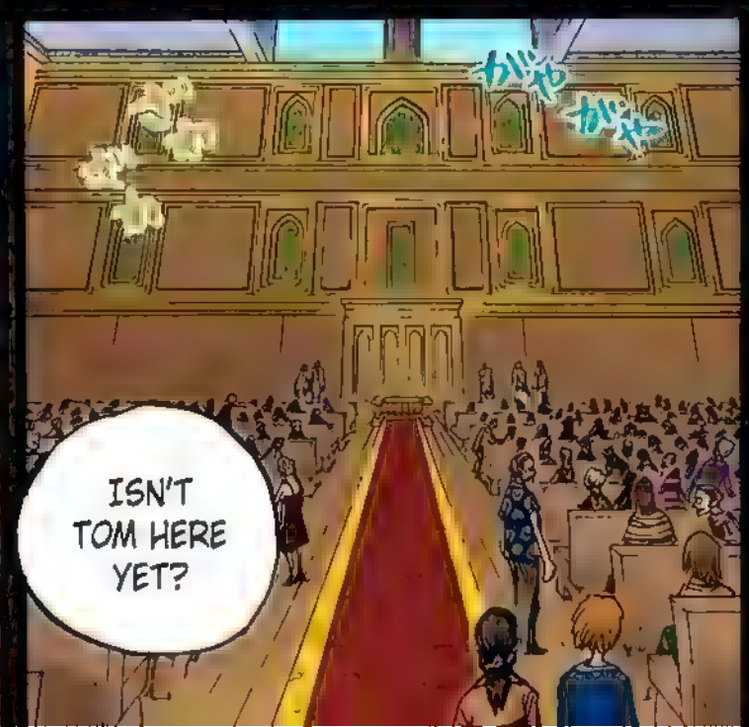
IF YOU GO INTO TOWN IN YOUR TEENY SWIM TRUNKS, YOU'LL SET OFF ANOTHER PERVERT ALERT.
WHAT?!
BWUH!!


TODAY'S THE TRIAL!
HURRY AND GO GET YOURSELF JUDGED!!!
WAKE UP!!
OKAY, MR. TOM! ICEBERG!


THE JUDICIAL SHIP IS HERE!!
THEY'LL PASS JUDGMENT ON TOM!!


NOBODY WILL HAVE ANY COMPLAINTS OVER HIS BEING PARDONED NOW.
I'VE RIDDEN IT ONCE, YES. IT MATERIALIZED BRILLIANTLY, DIDN'T IT? FROM IDEA TO REALITY...

YOUR HONOR, HAVE YOU SEEN THE SEA TRAIN?

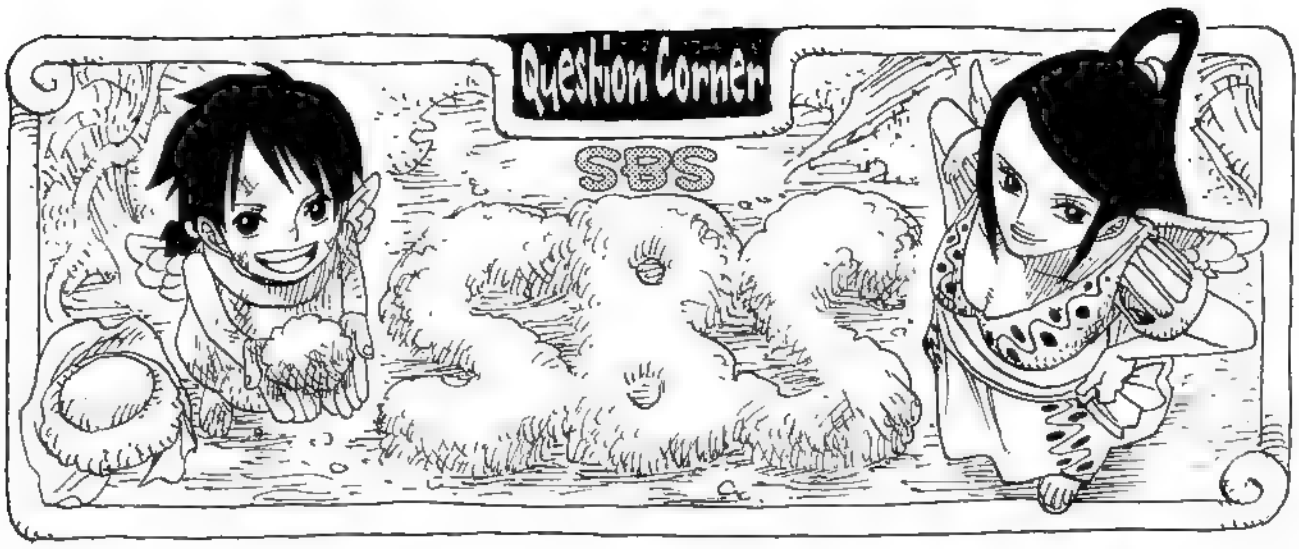

ISN'T TOM HERE YET?

WOW, THAT TAKES ME BACK. HAS IT BEEN 14 YEARS ALREADY?

ドッ
ゴォーン!!!
!!?
WAAUGH
!!!
HUH?!
WAAUGH!
AN
ATTACK?!!
AAIIEEE!
WHAT
IS IT?!
PI-
RATES?!!
ドドドッ
THEY'RE
BOMBARD-
ING FROM
SOME-
WHERE!!!
ドォン!!
GET
OFF OF
THE
SHIP!!!
わあああああ
OVER
THERE!!
WHAT ARE
THOSE
SHIPS?!!
IT'S
A FLEET...
BATTLE
FRANKY
...OF
BATTLE-
SHIPS!!
ドドーン!!
WHAT
ARE
THOSE?!!
!!?
どよよっ!!
HUH?

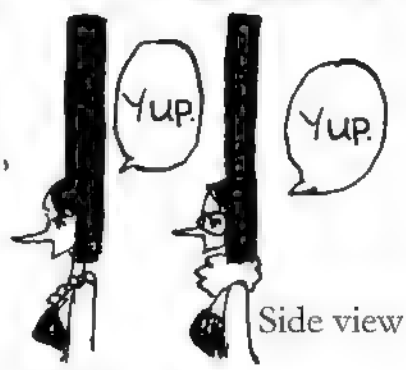
わ+ あああああ?
ドゴォン
ドドド…
WE'RE BEING ATTACKED BY SHIPS I'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE!!
WHAT ARE THOSE SHIPS?!! THEY'RE BRISTLING WITH WEAPONS!
ドドォン…
HELP ME!!
わー
キャー
MY SON'S UNDER THERE!
HURRY !!!
HELP GET THE INJURED TO THE HOSPITAL !!
わー
キャー
WHY...?
わー
キャー
WHO IS IT? WHO'S USING MY SHIPS?
MR. TOM, THIS IS BAD!!!
バーロッ!!!
FRANKY'S SHIPS FROM SCRAP HEAP ISLAND ARE ATTACKING THE JUDICIAL SHIP!!!
!?
HOLD ON!!! THAT CAN'T BE FRANKY! HE JUST WENT INTO TOWN!
I KNOW THAT!!!

.....
PIRATES?! OR THE GOVERNMENT ?!!
HE MAY BE STUPID, BUT HE'D NEVER DO SOMETHING LIKE THIS!!!
キリ!!
THAT'S WHAT MAKES THIS SO BAD!!
YOU JERK! WHO ARE YOU?!
ゴゴゴ
I'LL NEVER FORGIVE YOU!!!
ゴオオオオ
キャー
GET AWAY FROM THE SHIP!!
RIGHT!
HELP ME STOP THEM, ICEBERG!!
ばっ!!!
NOW, LET THE TRIAL BEGIN...
...TOM'S WORKERS!
ドゴン!!
ドドォン!!
キャー
HA HA HA...



Reader: Hello, Oda-chan! Um, are Kiwi and Mozu's hairstyles natural? Or are they man-made styles born as the result of a perfected, groovy fashion sense? Also, I'd really love to see the two of them in profile. Thank you!
--Afro Zoro = Natural Monument

Oda: Yeah. Of course they're there to look snazzy! The name of that hairstyle is "Squ-hair." Pronounce it as though you were saying "square," please. Ready, set: "Squ-hair." Right, relax your shoulders, speak more lazily! "Squ-hair."



Side view

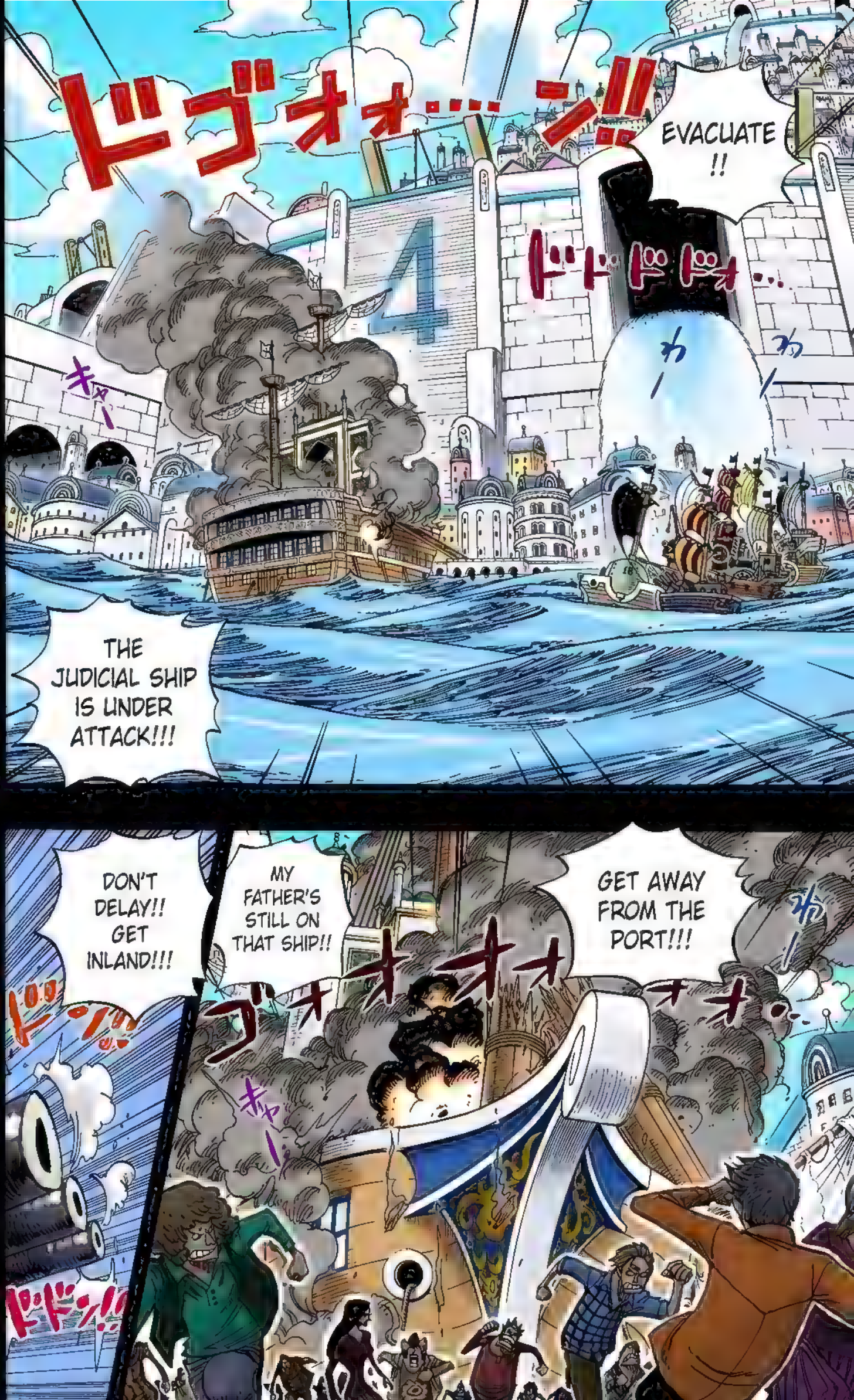
Reader: Odacchi! Don't say anything, please just accept this: WHUMP (A huge backlog of homework). So, that's how it is, and, um, thanks. STOMP STOMP STOMP…

--Iijima-kun

Oda: Okay, homework! I'll do my best! Um, 16 divided by 4 is... 16/4. 999 divided by 9 is 999/9... Wow, I'm pretty good at this stuff, huh? Division's my specialty, see. I'll keep going and solve all the problems like this! Scribble-scribble-scribble... (One hour later) scribble-scribble-scribble... (Three hours later) ...scribble-scribble... Crunch-crunch-munch-munch. Oops! That's no good; I mistakenly ate a pickle. Homework, homework! Scribble-scribble-scribble-scribble-Kalifa-Kalifa... Ack! No, not good, I accidentally turned into the beautiful secretary... Hey. HEEEEEEY! Don't shove your homework off on me! (Wildly successful delayed comeback.)

And this is as far as the Question Corner goes! We're done! See you next volume!

Chapter 356:
MR. TOM



ドゴォォ…ン!!

EVACUATE !!

ドドドドォ…

キャー

わー

わー

THE JUDICIAL SHIP IS UNDER ATTACK!!!

GET AWAY FROM THE PORT!!!

MY FATHER'S STILL ON THAT SHIP!!

DON'T DELAY!! GET INLAND!!!

ゴォォォォォォ…

キャー

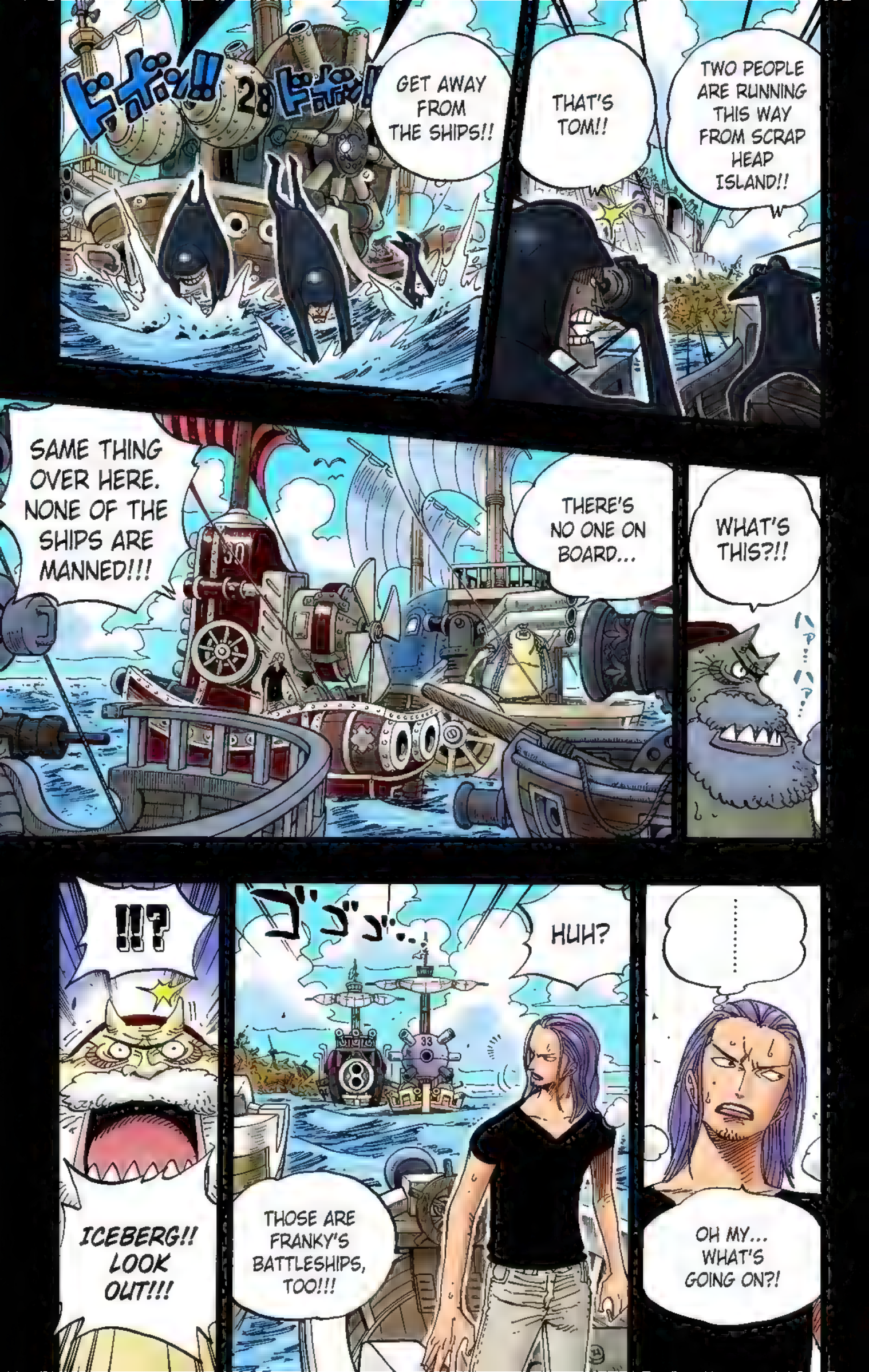
わー

ドドン!!

ドドン!!

ドゴゴオ…
YOUR HONOR, PLEASE HURRY!! THE SHIP WON'T HOLD MUCH LONGER!
WHO ARE THEY?
LOOK OUT!!
KRIK…
THE MAST IS FALLING!!!
KRIK…
オオオオ…!!
BATTLE FRANKY
BATTLE FRANKY
IT'S A WHOLE FLEET!!!
AS MR. SPANDAM SAYS, WE MUST MAKE SACRIFICES FOR JUSTICE!!!
EXCELLENT!! LET'S PULL BACK TO SCRAP HEAP ISLAND.
THE JUDICIAL SHIP IS SINKING.
I'VE SEEN THOSE SHIPS BEFORE!!!
WAIT, I…
HEY, WHAT IS IT?!!
HUH?!

DANGIT!!! WHO'S BEHIND THIS?!!
WHO'S USING MY SHIPS FOR THEIR DIRTY DEEDS?!
I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU CALL THEM, THROW ALL THOSE AWAY BEFORE SOMEONE GETS HURT!!
THOSE ARE MY PRECIOUS BATTLE FRANKIES!!!
THEY'RE CLOSE TO THE SHORE!! LOOKS LIKE WE SHOULD BE ABLE TO CATCH THEM!!!
THEY'VE SURE MADE AN AWFUL USE OF THEM.
MR. TOM!! THE SHIPS ARE COMING BACK THIS WAY!!!



TWO PEOPLE ARE RUNNING THIS WAY FROM SCRAP HEAP ISLAND!!

THAT'S TOM!!

GET AWAY FROM THE SHIPS!!

ドボッ!! 28 ドボッ!

WHAT'S THIS?!!

ハァ…ハァ…

THERE'S NO ONE ON BOARD...

SAME THING OVER HERE. NONE OF THE SHIPS ARE MANNED!!!

……

OH MY... WHAT'S GOING ON?!

HUH?

ゴゴゴ…

THOSE ARE FRANKY'S BATTLESHIPS, TOO!!!

!!?

ICEBERG!! LOOK OUT!!!

!!!?
ビビビビゴォ!!!!
HUH?!!
HUFF...
HUFF...

MR. TOM!!!
ICE-BERG?!!
ドーン!!
WHAT HAP-PENED ?!!
WHAT'S THE MATTER?! ARE YOU ALIVE?
HUFF
HUFF
THEY'RE ALL MESSED UP!!
THE BATTLE FRANKIES TOO!
HEY, YOU TWO!!

!!!?
ICEBER...
HUFF...
HUFF...
YOU IDIOT!!!
THEY DID THIS TO YOU GUYS...
...WITH MY BATTLESHIPS ?!!
THOSE SECRET AGENTS...
THE ONES WHO CAME TO VISIT BEFORE...
THEY TOOK CONTROL OF YOUR BATTLESHIPS!!!

HOW MANY TIMES DID I TELL YOU?!!
ギリリ
I TOLD YOU.
!!!!!!!!!!
I'M QUESTIONING YOUR RESPONSIBILITY IN BRINGING THESE WEAPONS INTO EXISTENCE, MORONKY!!!
...TO HURT MR. TOM!
THEY USED MY BATTLE-SHIPS...
I DON'T UNDERSTAND HOW YOU CAN LEAVE DOZENS OF THOSE THINGS LYING AROUND!!!
AND THAT SOMEONE COULD BE A PERSON YOU LOVE!!!
...THEY STILL HAVE THE POWER TO HURT SOMEONE!!!
IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU'RE THE ONE WHO PULLS THE TRIGGER...
!!!!!!!!!!
DON'T YOU GET IT?! WHEN YOU BRING A WEAPON INTO THIS WORLD, YOU HAVE TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY !!!
!!!

IF MR. TOM...
...GETS TAKEN AWAY BY THOSE GUYS...
STOP DODGING RESPONSIBILITY!! CAN'T YOU SEE THAT YOU'RE PARTIALLY TO BLAME FOR THIS MESS?!!
UUGGH !!
THEY WANT THE BLUEPRINT...
WE'LL BE SET UP AS THE CRIMINALS WHO ATTACKED THE JUDICIAL SHIP!!
WE'VE BEEN HAD BY THE GOV-ERNMENT.
...SO THEY DID WHAT THEY HAD TO TO MAKE SURE MR. TOM IS BRANDED A CRIMINAL!!
...!!!
UUGH !!!
...GOING TO FORGIVE YOU, AS LONG AS I LIVE...
...FRANKY !!!
...I AM NEVER...
STOP IT.
!!
ドサッ...
UUGH!!

YOU MUSTN'T BLAME HIM, ICEBERG.
IT'S NOT FRANKY'S FAULT.
YOU'RE STILL SAYING THAT, AFTER ALL THIS?!!
!
MR. TOM!!
IT DOESN'T HURT. IT'S NOT EVEN A SCRATCH!!!
TA HA! HA...! HA...!
DON'T APOLOGIZE.
IT'S MADE SO IT'LL GO IN, BUT NOT COME OUT!!
I MADE THIS HAR-POON!!!
I'M SORRY ...!!
MR. TOM...
ARRGH!!!
IT'S THE GUYS FROM TOWN!!!
.....
WHY ARE THEY INJURED ?!
WASN'T THIS THEIR DOING?!
!
どよ
どよ
TOM'S ON THE GROUND!!
LOOK, OVER THERE !!!
ざわっ!!

WELL, NOW!!

!?

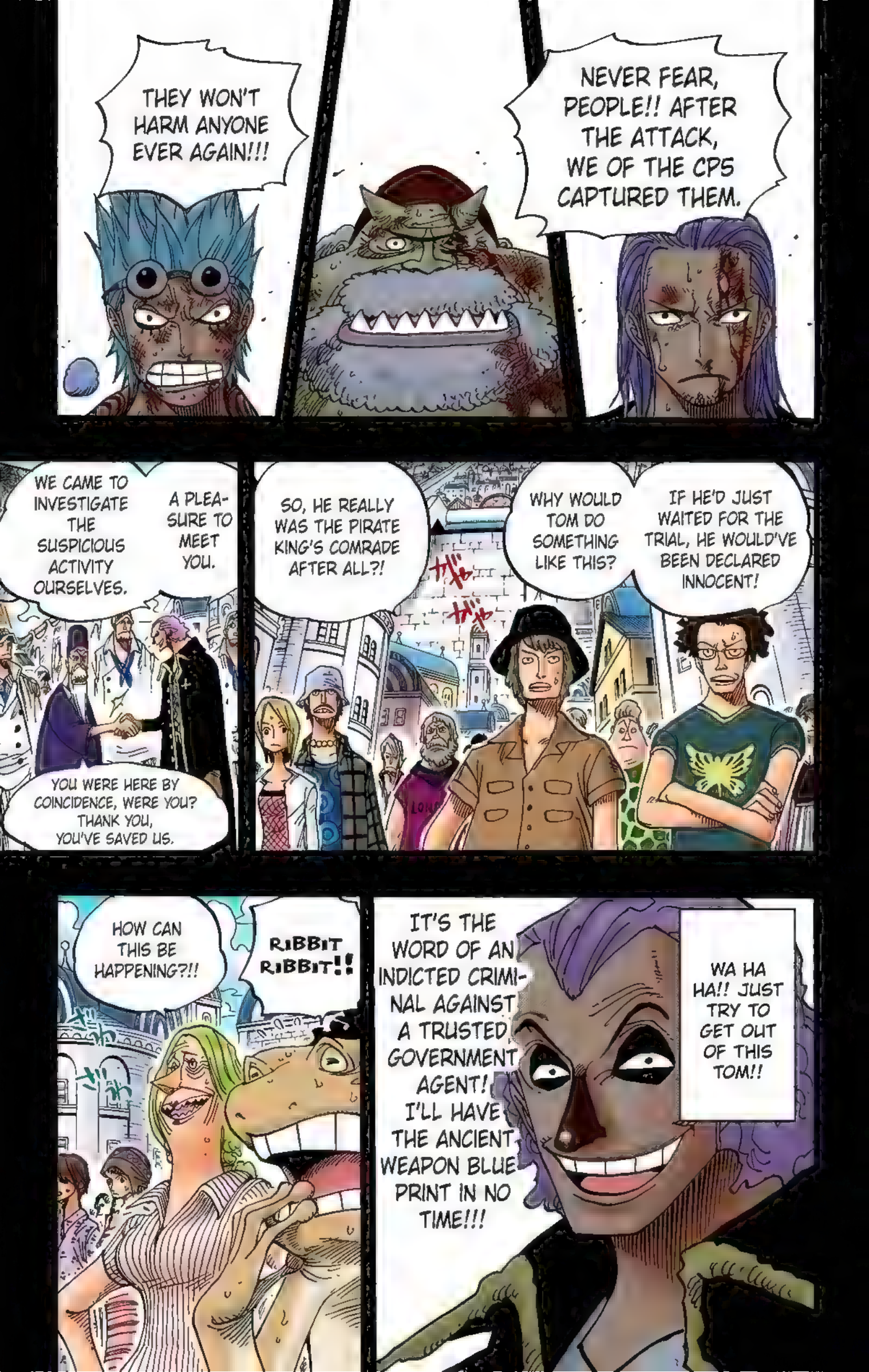
WHAT HAVE WE HERE?! AN AWFULLY SUSPICIOUS BUNCH, DON'T YOU THINK?!!

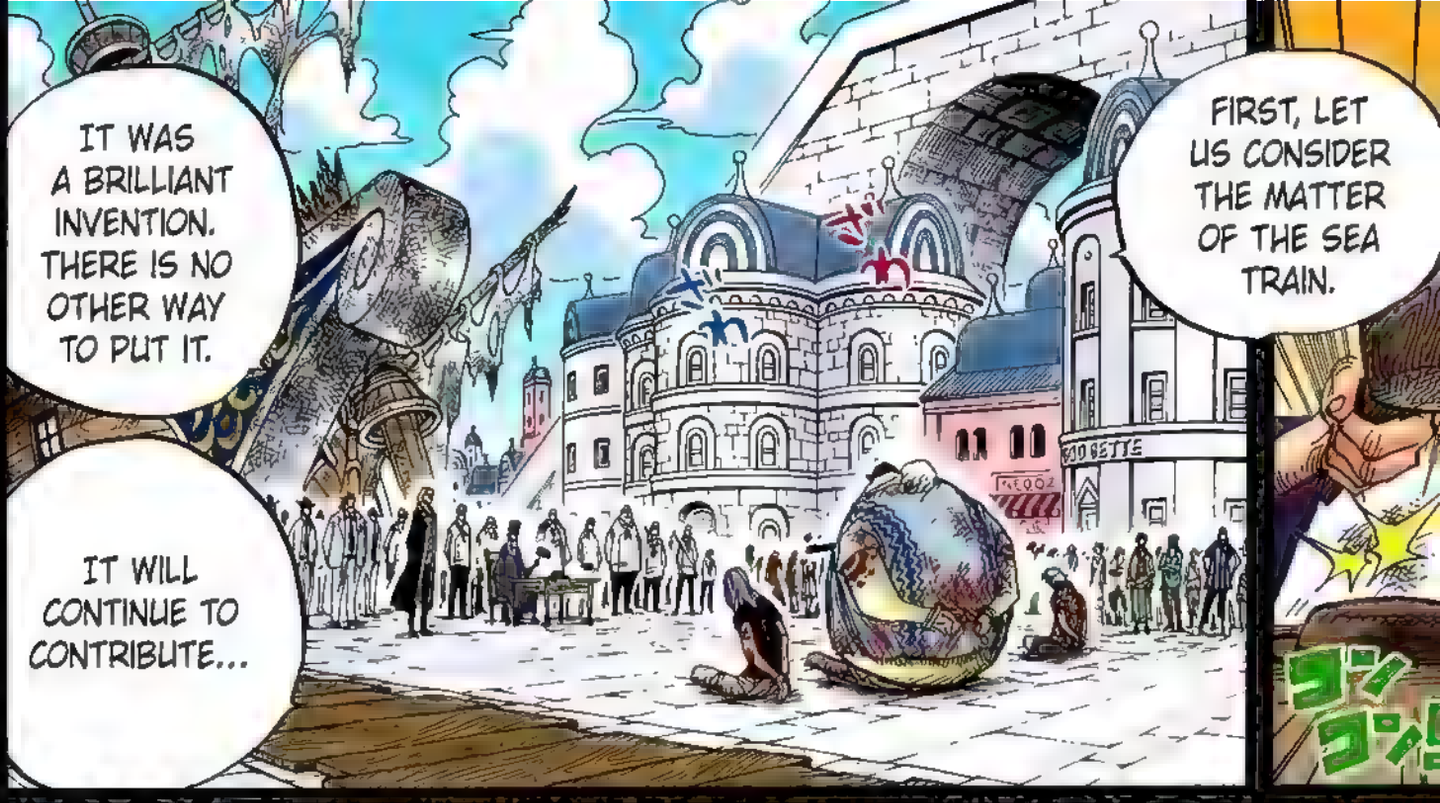
SPANDA!!! YOU SON OF A SEA WITCH!!

IT'S SPANDAM!!!

DON'T YOU FORGET IT, CRIMINALS!!

THESE ARE THE ATTACKERS!!!


THEY WON'T HARM ANYONE EVER AGAIN!!!
NEVER FEAR, PEOPLE!! AFTER THE ATTACK, WE OF THE CP5 CAPTURED THEM.
WE CAME TO INVESTIGATE THE SUSPICIOUS ACTIVITY OURSELVES.
A PLEASURE TO MEET YOU.
YOU WERE HERE BY COINCIDENCE, WERE YOU? THANK YOU, YOU'VE SAVED US.
SO, HE REALLY WAS THE PIRATE KING'S COMRADE AFTER ALL?!
WHY WOULD TOM DO SOMETHING LIKE THIS?
IF HE'D JUST WAITED FOR THE TRIAL, HE WOULD'VE BEEN DECLARED INNOCENT!
HOW CAN THIS BE HAPPENING?!!
RIBBIT RIBBIT!!
IT'S THE WORD OF AN INDICTED CRIMINAL AGAINST A TRUSTED GOVERNMENT AGENT! I'LL HAVE THE ANCIENT WEAPON BLUE PRINT IN NO TIME!!!
WA HA HA!! JUST TRY TO GET OUT OF THIS TOM!!


IT WAS A BRILLIANT INVENTION. THERE IS NO OTHER WAY TO PUT IT.
IT WILL CONTINUE TO CONTRIBUTE...
FIRST, LET US CONSIDER THE MATTER OF THE SEA TRAIN.

...IT WAS ALMOST CERTAIN THAT THE PREVIOUS CRIME OF BUILDING GOLD ROGER'S PIRATE SHIP...
...WOULD BE PARDONED TODAY, AND YET...
...TO THE BETTERMENT OF WATER SEVEN AND THE SURROUNDING ISLANDS, OF THIS I HAVE NO DOUBT.
BECAUSE OF THAT...

IT WAS THAT IDIOT SPANDAM OVER THERE!!!
WE WEREN'T THE ONES WHO ATTACKED THE JUDICIAL SHIP!!!

YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING ME!!!
...YOU COMPOUNDED YOUR CRIMES. WHY?!

WHAT'S THAT APPRENTICE OF TOM'S SAYING?!
BWAH HA HA HA HA HAH!
!!!
.....
THEY'RE BOTH IN THE GOVERN-MENT!
THAT'S CRAZY TALK!!
DOES HE HONESTLY EXPECT US TO BELIEVE THAT CP5 WOULD ATTACK THE JUDICIAL BOAT?
WA HA HA HA!
.....
!!
AND THOSE ROGUE SHIPS WERE BUILT BY YOUR COMPANY, WERE THEY NOT?!
...WE CAUGHT YOU AND YOUR ASSOCIATES ON THE SHIPS, RED-HANDED!!
TO BEGIN WITH...
YOU SAID YOUR NAME WAS CUTTY FLAM?!

AFTER WHAT THEY DID...
I DIDN'T BUILD 'EM FOR THAT...
SNAP!!
HUH?
!
THEY'RE NOT MY SHIPS ANY-MORE!!!
!!?

TOM PULLED HIS HANDCUFFS APART!!!
WAUGH !!
TAKE AIM!!!
"NOT MY SHIPS"?! FRANKY...
...THAT'S THE ONE THING YOU MUST NEVER SAY!!!
WHAT WAS THAT FOR?!!!
MR. TOM! HE'S NEVER HIT FRANKY BEFORE!!!
!!?
WHAT'S WRONG WITH SAYING IT?! I REGRET MAKIN' 'EM!!!
IF IT WEREN'T FOR THOSE SHIPS, NOBODY WOULD HAVE GOTTEN HURT!!!
THERE'S NOTHING GOOD, AND NOTHING BAD...
!!?
...IN BUILDING A SHIP, NO MATTER WHAT KIND OF SHIP IT IS.
I DON'T CARE WHAT KIND OF SHIPS YOU BUILD FROM NOW ON!!
BUT...

THE ONE WHO CREATED THEM MUST NOT DENY THEM!!!
...YOU'RE THE ONE WHO GAVE THEM LIFE!! YOU, AT LEAST, HAVE TO LOVE THEM!!!
DON'T BLAME THE SHIPS!!!
...EVEN IF IT LOOKS LIKE THEY'LL DESTROY THE WORLD...
...NO MATTER WHO GETS INJURED BY THE SHIPS YOU BUILD ...
...OVER THE SHIPS THEY BUILD!!!
MEN SHOULD PUFF OUT THEIR CHESTS WITH PRIDE AND A BOOM!!!...
!!!

MARINE
!!?
NO MATTER WHAT, DON'T INTERFERE WITH WHAT'S ABOUT TO HAPPEN!!!
FRANKY... ICEBERG...

Chapter 357: CUTTY FLAM

わあああああ…!
TOM'S TURNED VIOLENT!!
GET AWAY FROM THE PORT!!
キャー
THERE'S NO WAY WE'LL BE CLEARED OF THIS SUSPICION. THIS IS THE END OF THE LINE!!
IT'S AGENTS OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT WHO FRAMED US, AND AGENTS OF THE SAME ORGANIZATION WHO ARE DECIDING MY FATE.

YOU WANT TO PUNCH THIS GUY, DON'T YOU?
!?
HOW MUCH IT MUST HURT YOU, FRANKY!
...USED FOR SOME-THING LIKE THIS!
IT BREAKS MY HEART TO SEE THE INNO-CENT SHIPS YOU BUILT...
HOBWAH !!!
TOM'S STARTED TO RAMPAGE!!!
WA AAAAUGH !!

WHAT IN THE WORLD?
RIBBIT!!
MR. TOM, PLEASE STOP!! THEY CAN'T PROVE ANYTHING YET, BUT IF YOU START GETTING VIOLENT...
MR. TOM !!!
DO YOU UNDERSTAND HIS PAIN?!!
HA BA BA!!
YEEEEK !!
DO YOU UNDER-STAND !!!
FIRE !!!
!!!

MR. TOM!!!
オオオ…
……!!
ハア
ハア…
……!!
ドキ
ドキ…
TRANQUILIZER BULLETS!!
ガワン…!!
キャー
わー
わー
……!!
ざわっ!!
HAH! SERVES YOU RIGHT, MIGHTY FISH-MAN!!
ワハハハ!!
WA HA HA HA HA!!
MR. TOM! WHY ARE YOU DOING THIS?
……

!!
AND ROUND UP THE REST OF THE TOM'S WORKERS CRONIES. THEY'RE ALL GOING TO ENIES LOBBY!!!
HEY, YOU! WHAT ARE YOU DOING? HURRY UP AND RE-STRAIN HIM!!!
BUILDING SO MANY BATTLE-SHIPS... HE WAS JUST WAITING FOR A CHANCE LIKE THIS!!
I KNEW HE'D SOLD HIS SOUL TO THE PIRATES!!
WHAT IN THE WORLD IS HE THINKING?
I NEVER KNEW TOM WAS SUCH A DANGEROUS GUY.
!!!!!!!
どよよーん!!
YOUR HONOR?
BUT ...!!!
IT'S ALL RIGHT, FRANKY.
STOP IT...
TRAITORS!! HOW CAN YOU TALK LIKE THAT ABOUT MR. TOM?!
HM?

...FOR ATTACKING THE JUDICIAL SHIP!!!
どよっ…!!
I CLAIM FULL RESPONSI-BILITY...
HUH ?!!
BE QUIET, CP5!!!
YEAH, RIGHT!! IDIOT FISH-MAN!!! WHO'S GOING TO LISTEN TO A CRIMINAL'S REQUEST?
!!
...FAVOR TO ASK!
BUT I HAVE ONE...
.....
WAIT! MR. TOM, STOP!!!
...THEN I WOULD LIKE YOU TO ERASE TODAY'S CRIME!!
HUFF ...
!?
HUFF ...
IF, AS YOU SAY, ONE CRIME CAN BE FORGIVEN BY THE CREATION OF THE SEA TRAIN...

!!
AND THAT'S EXACTLY HOW I'D HAVE IT.
YOU WOULD BE GIVEN THE DEATH PENALTY AGAIN. THE CRIME OF BUILDING THE PIRATE KING'S SHIP WOULD REMAIN!!
...WE'D JUST BE RETURNING TO WHERE WE WERE 14 YEARS AGO.
EVEN IF THAT FAVOR WERE GRANTED...
...THAT I AIDED THE MAN CALLED ROGER!!!
I AM PROUD WITH A BOOM!...
!!?

どよどよっ!!
...THE PIRATE KING!!
PROUD THAT HE HELPED...
THAT MONSTER!!
BIQ
...WHY?!!
MR. TOM...
DANGEROUS FISH-MAN!!!
YOU TRAITOR!!!
.....
FRANKY, DON'T YOU BLAME YOURSELF, YOU HEAR?
IT'S BETTER THIS WAY.
MARINE
LOOK.
MAYBE SO, BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN YOU HAVE TO...
THANKS TO THE ROGER INCIDENT, THEY REALLY HAD ME ON THE ROPES.
I NEVER THOUGHT THE GOVERNMENT WOULD COME AFTER THAT BLUEPRINT.
IT'S ALL RIGHT.
.....!!

EVEN IF MY FATE REVERTS TO WHAT IT WAS 14 YEARS AGO...
... EVERYTHING'S DIFFERENT NOW.
THIS ISLAND HAS REGAINED ITS FORMER STRENGTH.
SO YOU SEE...
...NO MATTER WHAT HAPPENS TO ME...
...I'LL LIVE ON AS THE TOWN GROWS STRONGER.
MY DREAM HAS FINALLY...
!
...SET SAIL.
MR. TOM!!!

TAKE CARE OF THE BLUEPRINT.
ICEBERG, FRANKY ...
キャー
MR. TOM!!!
MR. TOM!!
WA HA HA HA!! THE TRANQUILIZER FINALLY KICKED IN, HUH?!
MR. TOM!!
MS. KOKORO, YOKOZUNA, THANKS FOR TAKING CARE OF ME UP UNTIL NOW.
HUH?
WAIT!!
YES, SIR!!
SECURE ALL THREE CRIMINALS BEHIND THE ATTACK ON THE JUDICIAL SHIP!!!
!?
ドゴゴだっ!!
THE NAME OF THE CRIME HAS CHANGED.

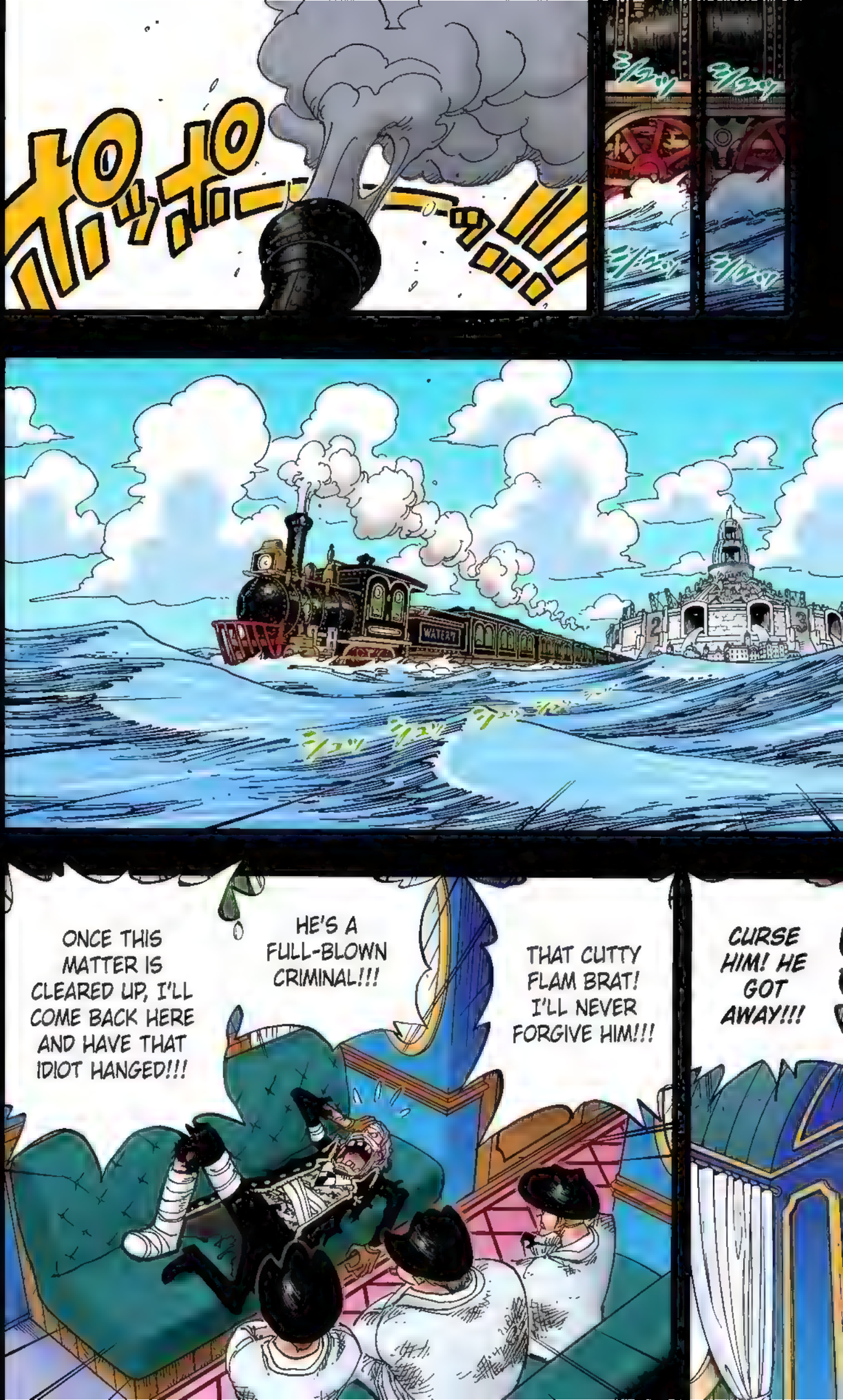
...YOU WILL TAKE THE SHIPBUILDING ENGINEER TOM, AND ONLY TOM, TO ENIES LOBBY.
THAT IS ALL.
TAK TAK
FOR THE CRIME OF BUILDING PIRATE KING GOLD ROGER'S PIRATE SHIP...

!!
RELEASE THE TWO APPREN-TICES!!
SENTIMENTAL OLD FOOL!
NO MATTER. I'VE GOT NO USE FOR THE CRONIES.

ENIES LOBBY IS THE JUDICIAL ISLAND, IN THE POSSESSION OF THE GOVERNMENT. NO CRIMINAL WHO'S BEEN TAKEN THERE...
...HAS EVER COME BACK ALIVE. NOT ONE!!!
IF YOU MAKE ENEMIES OF THOSE PEOPLE, NO MATTER HOW MANY LIVES YOU HAVE, IT WON'T BE ENOUGH!!
TOUGH IT OUT, YOU TWO. MR. TOM SAVED YOU.
NOTHING CAN SAVE MR. TOM NOW.
WE'RE DEALING WITH THE WORLD GOVERNMENT. THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO.

THIS FAT, CRAZY FISH-MAN!!!
WA HA HA HA!! HEY!! WHAT ARE YOU WAITING FOR? CART HIM AWAY, ON THE DOUBLE!!
ガン!!
MS. KOKORO !!!
I...I CAN'T TAKE IT.
THE SEA TRAIN IS READY. WE CAN ESCORT THE PRISONER NOW!!!
!
!!!
HUH?
FRANKY !!!

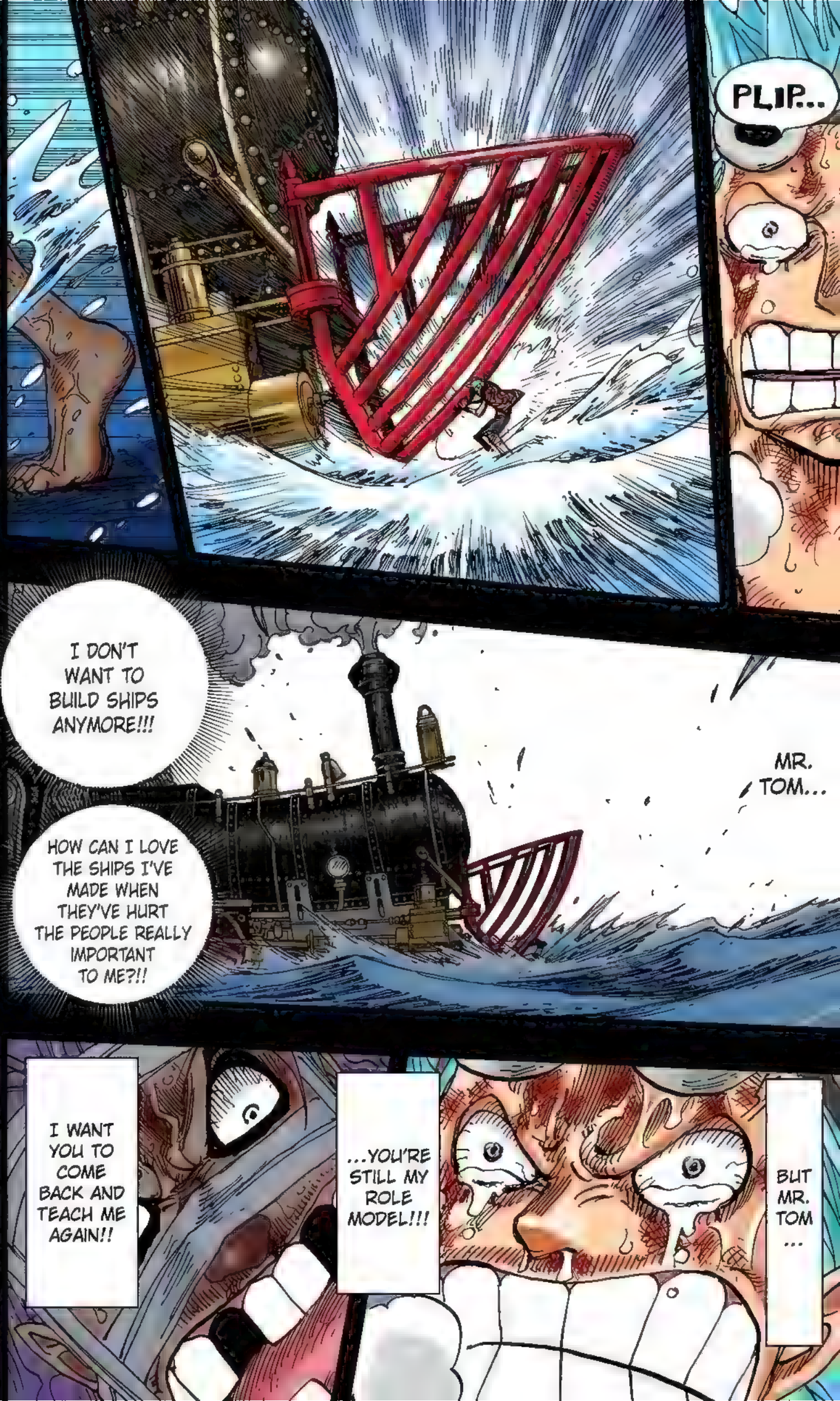
WAUGH!!!
NOW TOM'S APPRENTICE HAS GONE MAD!
MR. SPANDAM'S FACE WAS SMASHED IN!!
FRANKY, STOP IT!!!
RIBBIT RIBBIT!!!
CATCH HIM!!
GO AHEAD AND SHOOT HIM!!!
THAT'S RIGHT!!! I WON'T LET YOU TAKE HIM AWAY!!!
GIVE BACK MR. TOM!!!


ポッポー
WATER
ONCE THIS MATTER IS CLEARED UP, I'LL COME BACK HERE AND HAVE THAT IDIOT HANGED!!!
HE'S A FULL-BLOWN CRIMINAL!!!
THAT CUTTY FLAM BRAT! I'LL NEVER FORGIVE HIM!!!
CURSE HIM! HE GOT AWAY!!!

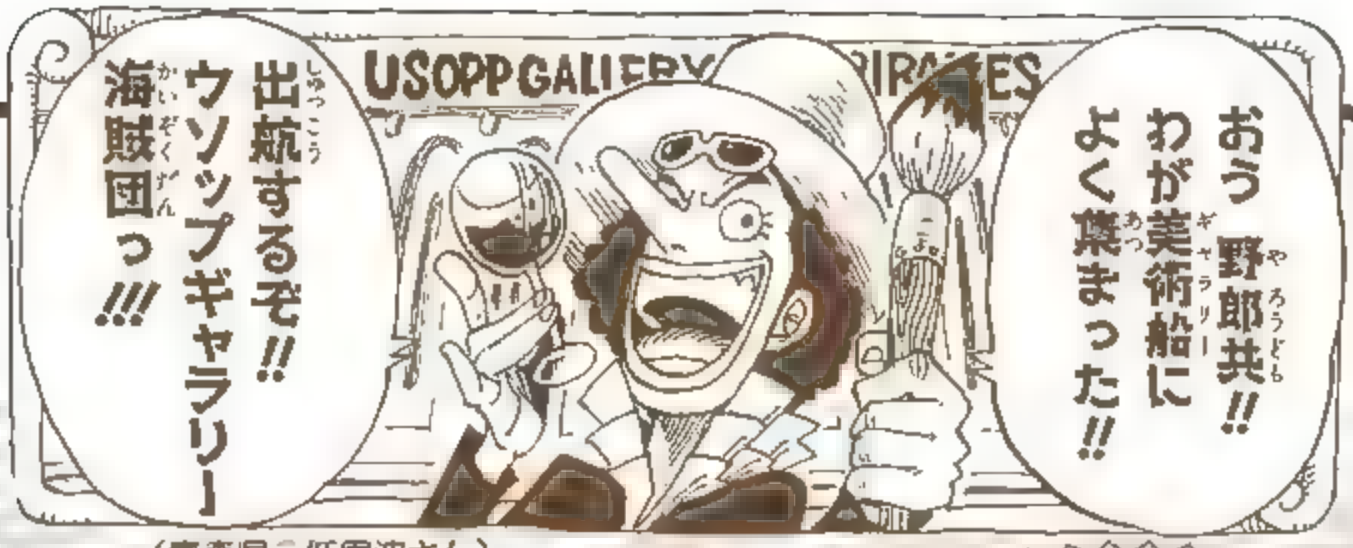
WHAAAT ?!!
IT'S CUTTY FLAM!!!
!?
!!!.....
WHAT NOW ?!!
MR. SPANDAM !!!
バン!!!
HE CHASED US ALL THE WAY OUT HERE!!!
!?
!?
TOOT TOOT!!
HE'S ON THE TRACKS!!!
HE HAS SOME SORT OF WEAPON!!!
RIBBIT RIBBIT!!
STAY THERE, YOKOZUNA.

WHAT'S THAT GUY'S PROBLEM ?!!!
IS HE AN IDIOT?!!
W-W-WHAT'LL WE DO?!
ARE YOU AN IDIOT TOO?!
JUST RUN HIM DOWN!! THIS IS PERFECT!!
!
HE'S A CRIMINAL ANYWAY. IT JUST MEANS HIS DAY OF EXECUTION IS COMING A LITTLE SOONER THAN EXPECTED!!
IT'S NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT!!!
STOP RIGHT THERE, PUFFING TOM.
WHERE DO YOU THINK YOU'RE TAKING THE GUY WHO CREATED YOU, HUH?!!!
ドゥンッ!!
ドンッ!!ドドンッ!!
BOOMF!! BOOMF!!

ガタンガタン
SHUD... SHUDDA...
ドドゥン!!
ドン!!
ドドンドォン!!
RIBBIT RIBBIT !!
RIBBIT !!
HUFF
HUFF ...
I WON'T LET YOU GO!!! GIVE BACK MR. TOM!!!
STOP, SEA TRAIN !!!
TA HA HA! HA...!
HA...! HA...!
I SEE!! YOU WERE THROWN AWAY BY YOUR PARENTS, HUH!!
THAT'S PRICELESS!!
HEY!! YOU'RE LAUGHING TOO MUCH!!
ALL RIGHT! COME TO MY HOUSE... WITH A BOOM!!


PLIP...
I DON'T WANT TO BUILD SHIPS ANYMORE!!!
HOW CAN I LOVE THE SHIPS I'VE MADE WHEN THEY'VE HURT THE PEOPLE REALLY IMPORTANT TO ME?!!
MR. TOM...
I WANT YOU TO COME BACK AND TEACH ME AGAIN!!
...YOU'RE STILL MY ROLE MODEL!!!
BUT MR. TOM ...

...I WANT TO BUILD A DREAM SHIP, TOO!!
BECAUSE, SOMEDAY...
...TO THE ENDS OF THE WORLD WITH PRIDE!!
A DREAM SHIP THAT CAN SAIL...



（青森県　低周波さん）

大賞もってけー!!!
サイン色紙贈呈!!

本当にくだらねェ!!

（茨城県　沼崎貴子さん）

色紙使った切り絵だぜ!!

（兵庫県　ヒロさん）

みんなが一番!

（愛知県　SANさん）

ふんわりふわふわいい感じ。
大賞もってけ――!!!

（愛媛県　pretty girl paradiseさん）

たよな!!

（奈良県　姐さん）

仲良しだ！

（東京都　Kumiさん）

補正工場順番待ち。

（東京都　よしかZさん）

ながめてると　しくなるなー!!

（東京都　北斗百烈券さん）

さわやかダーイブ!!

（大阪府　ユイさん）

誰へのメッセージだ？

（埼玉県　羽下ちゃんサン）

便利だなーその能力。

（茨城県　川口直樹さん）

おれ達の激戦を点描で!!

（宮城県　ちいーサン）

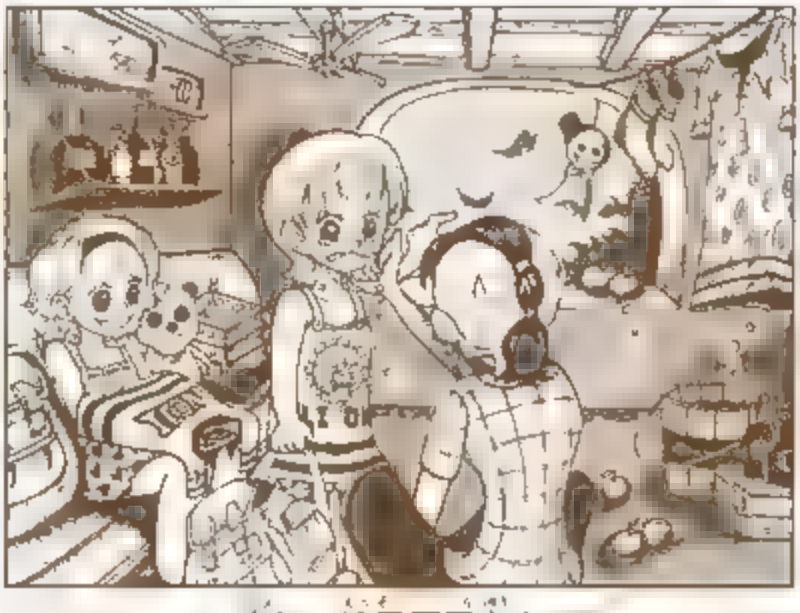
砂漠のカフェのいい女♡

（沖縄県　喜屋武詩織さん）

やるときゃやるぜ!!

（茨城県　茅場彩さん）

空のニューファッション！

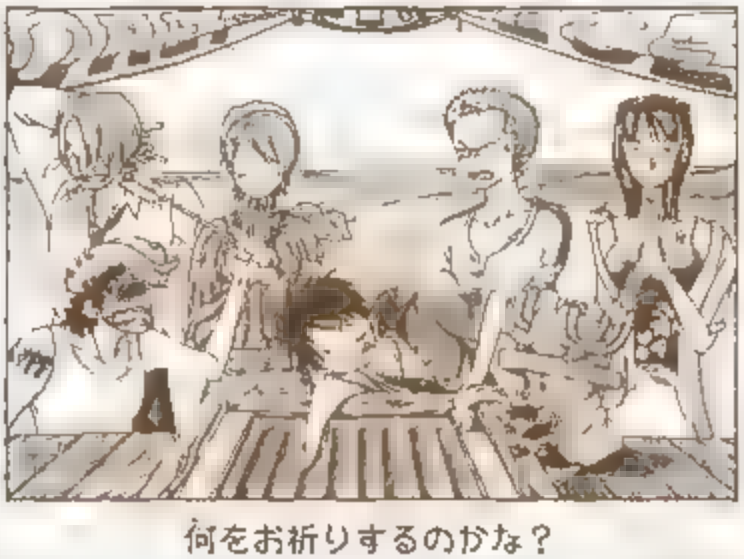


（埼玉県　反町智美さん）

楽しい遠足雨天中止。

（山口県　恵美奈あゆみさん）

ぎゅっと淋しい日もあるか？



（山形県　青木英和サン）

何をお祈りするのかな？

（長野県　山岸楓さん）

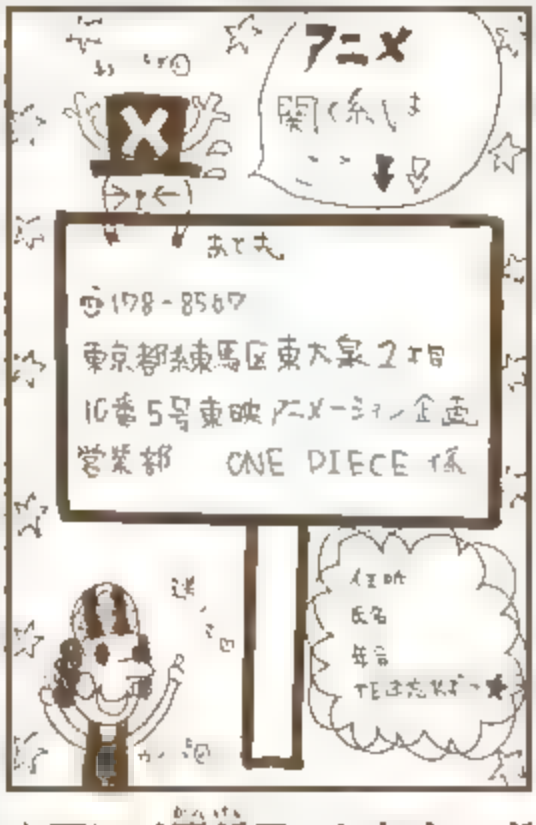
お散歩中。

（福島県　ラブサンジ君さん）

すげー!! おれ様っ！って、やめんか!!

（長野県　ポコさん）

雪ダルチョッパー見事!!

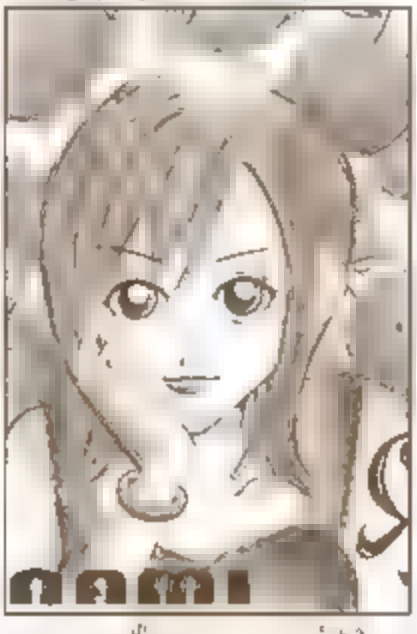


（埼玉県　フルート－Ｉｏｖｅさん）

↑アニメ関係ファンレターどうぞ。

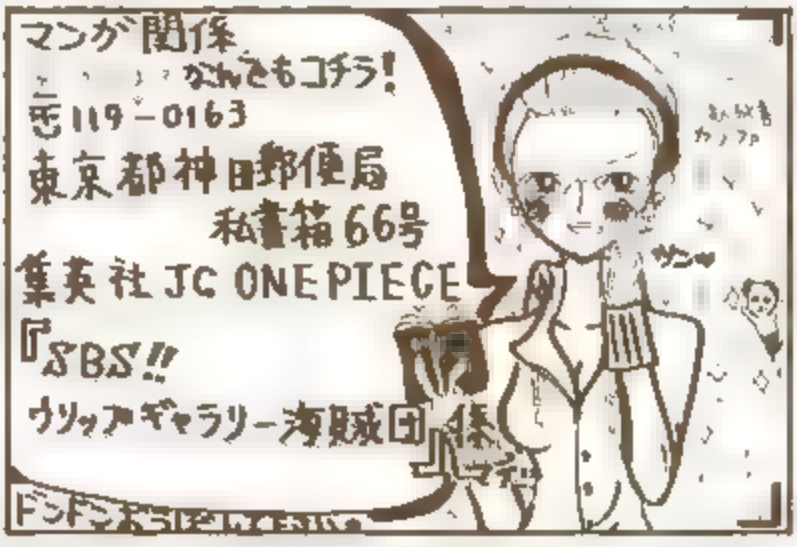
（兵庫県　ＡＫＥＱさん）

すれ違う時だってある!!



（奈良県　年中みかんサン）

みかん畑とみかん美人。



（島根県　くるくるマフィンさん）

↑尾田にどしどしかかっていけ!!

[illegible]

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
37 巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2005, 2012

初版発行　　2005 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

ONE PIECE ワンピース

尾田栄一郎

集英社

尾田栄一郎

人間ってやつは強い様で弱い生き物。
なんと5cm水がたまってれば、
窒息死してしまうわけです。
まーようするに、鼻と口でしか
呼吸できないのがよくないので。
そこで、もう一つ呼吸法を
体得しようじゃないですか、みなさん。
けつ呼吸を。
こや、37巻、始まるぷー。

●週刊少年ジャンプ H7年1号・1号
記号 14号掲載分収録

背表紙・カバー折り返し

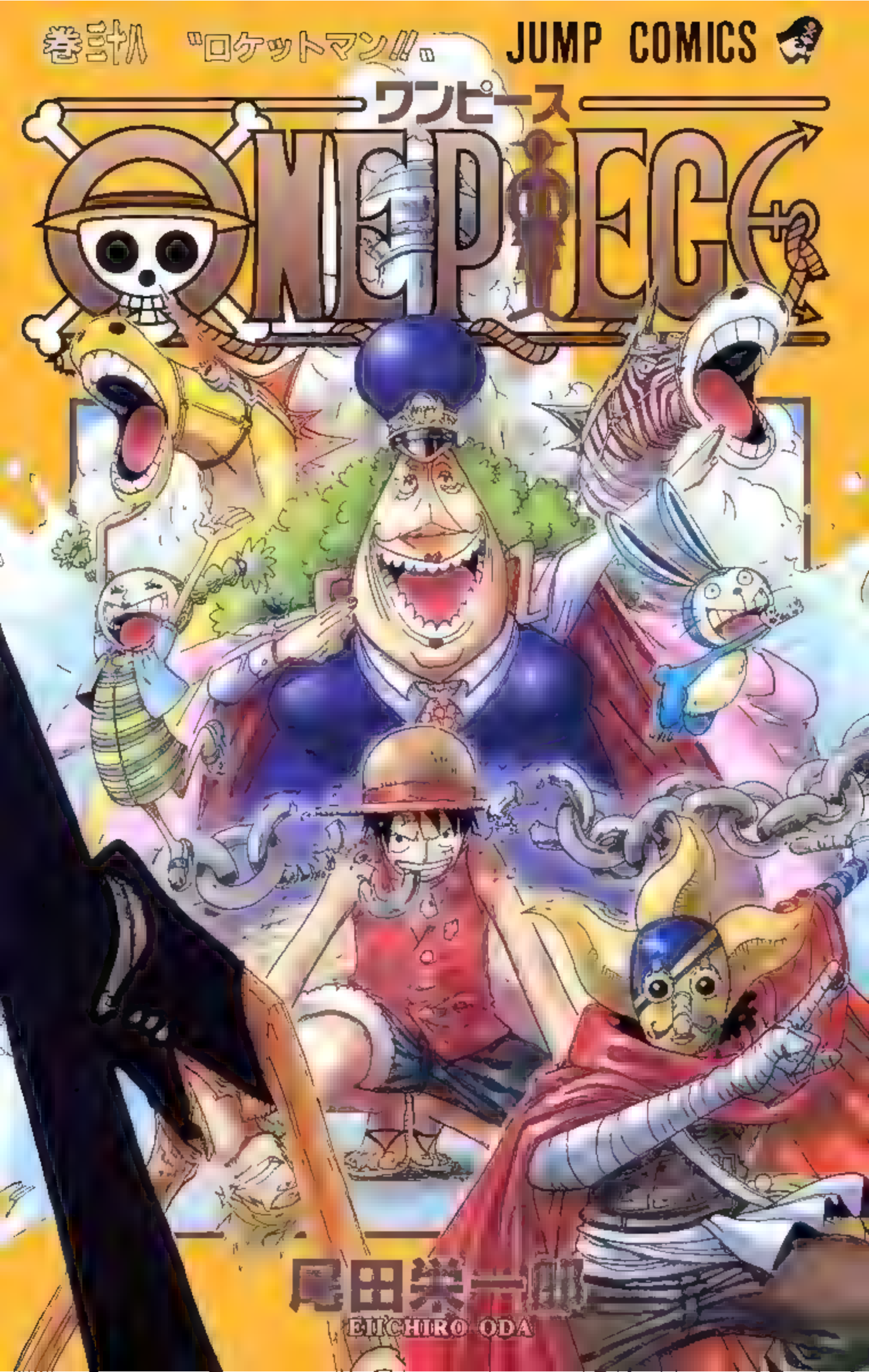
※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

本体・表紙

巻二十八 "ロケットマン!!"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース
ONE PIECE



尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

JUMP COMICS
ONE PIECE
巻三十八 〝ロケットマン!!〟
尾田栄一郎

フランキー一家

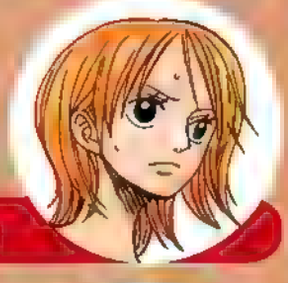
フランキー
【カティ・フラム】

キウイ&モズ

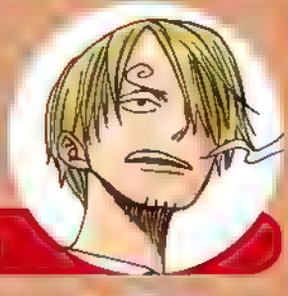
麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】



ナミ【航海士】



サンジ【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

サイファーポールNo.9

ロブ・ルッチ
&ハットリ

カク

カリファ

ブルーノ

自称"ボコリのウソップ"。シャンクスの部下ヤソップを父に持つ。

ウソップ【狙撃手】

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G ロジャーが遺した ひとつなぎの大秘宝 をめぐって 幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは 海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

〝偉大なる航路〟突入を果たしたルフィ達は、世界最高の船大工が集まる「水の都」に到着。船大工にG M号の修理を依頼するが 損傷は激しく、苦渋の末 ルフィはG M号と別れ、新しい船を手に入れると宣言。それに激怒したウソップは ルフィと対立し、船を下りてしまう。さらにはロビンも一味を離脱してしまう。激震走る麦わら一味の行く末は…。

市長が持つ古代兵器〝プルトン〟の設計図を狙い、暗殺を企む組織が世界政府直下暗躍諜報機関〝CP9〟と判明！その組織と行動を共にするロビンは世界で唯一「古代兵器」を復活させられる女だった！——設計図を奪うべく市長を問い詰めるCP9。だが それはすでに彼の手にはなく、かつてトムス ワーカーズで働いていたカティ・フラムこと、フランキーが所持している事が分かったのだ！そこへロビン奪還の為、ルフィ達が参戦するが 圧倒的力の前に敗れてしまう。ロビン離脱は決定的か!?その後、CP9はフランキーの許へ。そこで明かされたトムとフランキー達の過去——。海列車を開通させた男・トムは政府の陰謀により、逮捕されていたのだった。

ガレーラカンパニー

アイスバーグ

パウリー

ピープリー・ルル

タイルストン

元トムズ ワーカーズ美人秘書。現海列車「シフト駅」【駅長】
ココロ

【ココロの孫】
ハニー

【猫（本当はウサギ）】
コン

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な「麦わら帽」をルフィに託す。
赤髪のシャンクス

—ワンピース—

ONE PIECE

vol.38

〝ロケットマン!!〟

CONTENTS

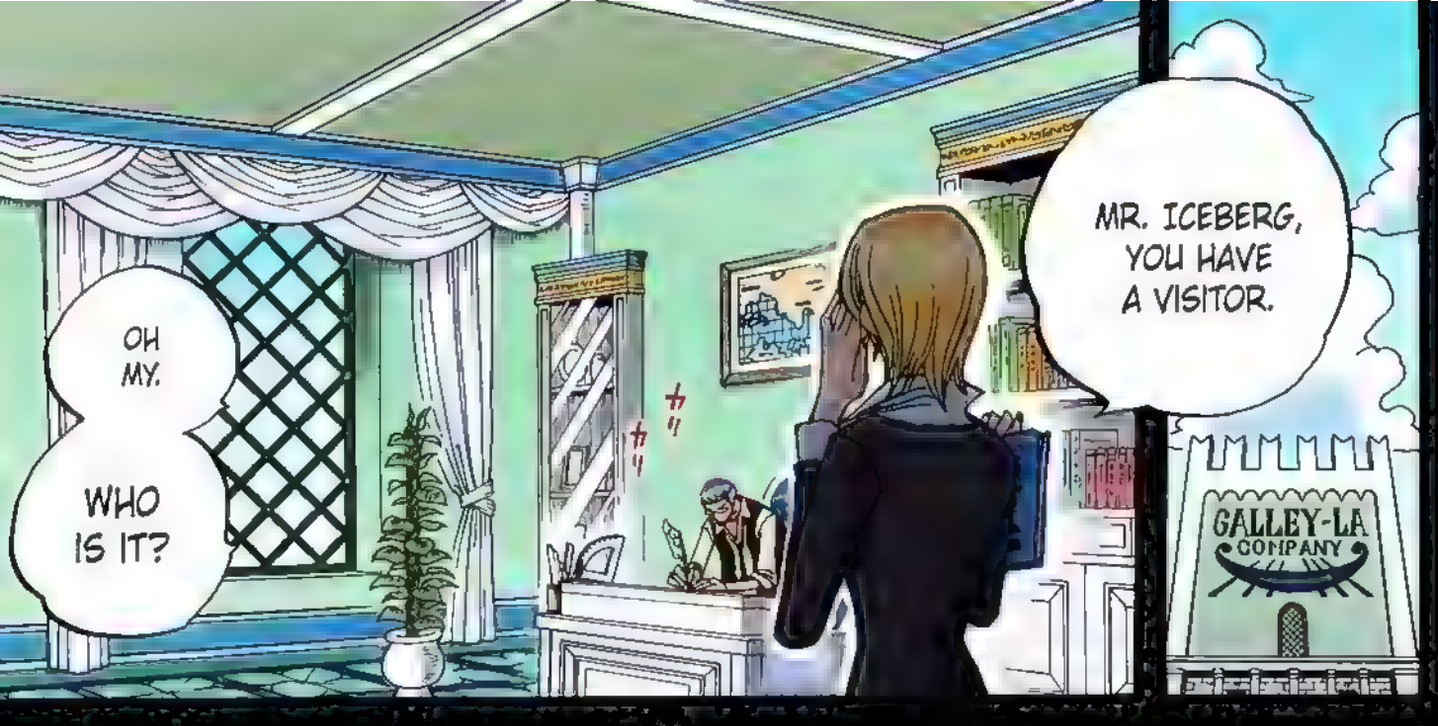
第358話 〝復活〟 7
第359話 〝ビンゴ〟 27
第360話 〝まもなく出航〟 47
第361話 〝追伸〟 67
第362話 〝引き潮〟 87
第363話 〝アクア・ラグナ〟 107
第364話 〝ココロ〟 126
第365話 〝ロケットマン!!〟 147
第366話 〝出撃!!〟 167
第367話 〝そげキング〟 187

Chapter 358:
REACTIVATION

...HAS APPARENTLY DIED.
GOT HIT BY THE SEA TRAIN.
グビ・グビ
……
DID YOU HEAR?
TOM'S DANGEROUS DISCIPLE, CUTTY FLAM...
MR. TOM...
YEAH.
FOR LAUGHS THIS TIME.
LET'S HAVE A DRINK TOGETHER SOON.
...AND HE WAS THE TOP SHIPWRIGHT IN THE WORLD.
ウム...
YOU CAN DO IT.
YOU'RE TOM'S BEST DISCIPLE...
I'M GOING TO CHANGE THIS TOWN!
MR. TOM ...

THEY SURE GOT ME THAT TIME. MY BODY... IT'S SO HOT!
SKREE...
SKREE...
AT LEAST I'M ALIVE...
AM I GONNA DIE HERE...?
!
NOBODY'S HERE.
ALL ABANDONED... AN ABANDONED SHIP?
WASTE WOOD, SCRAP IRON...
WUMP...
I FIT RIGHT IN.
FIRST I'VE GOT TO...
...DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS USELESS BODY OF MINE!!

...IS REALLY DOING GOOD BUSINESS.
WATER SEVEN
FOUR YEARS LATER...
THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY...
THAT'S A GREAT IDEA.
...MR. ICEBERG'S BEING NOMINATED.
HAVE YOU HEARD? IN THE NEXT MAYORAL ELECTIONS...
SHMP...
...WE'LL ALL BE PROUD, TOO!
IF HE BECOMES MAYOR...


MR. ICEBERG, YOU HAVE A VISITOR.
OH MY.
WHO IS IT?
GALLEY-LA COMPANY

.....
!!?
FRANKY ?!

HE SEEMS SUSPICIOUS, SO WE'RE HOLDING HIM IN THE FACTORY.
HE SAID, "TELL HIM IT'S CUTTY FLAM AND HE'LL KNOW."
IS HE AN ACQUAINTANCE OF YOURS?

RUN HIM OFF!!

YES. HE'S REALLY AN UNSAVORY LOOKING FELLOW. AND ON TOP OF THAT, HE'S... HE'S WEARING A SPEEDO.
NO.
SHALL WE LET HIM PASS?

YOU'RE SURE THAT'S THE NAME HE GAVE?!!

AND WHAT'S WITH THAT SAD JOKE OF A BODY?
YOU'VE GOT A REALLY ROUNDABOUT WAY OF MEETING PEOPLE.
...SO I TRANSFORMED MYSELF USING SCRAP METAL. IT'S HOW I SURVIVED!!
AH, SHADDUP! MY BODY GOT WRECKED AND PARTS OF IT WEREN'T WORKING ANYMORE...
ドー!!
DOING THE GOVERNMENT A FAVOR!!
THEY'RE THE ONES WHO KILLED MR. TOM, REMEMBER ?!!
ばん,!!
.....
BUT ENOUGH ABOUT THAT. I HEAR YOU'RE ACCEPTING SHIP CONTRACTS FROM THE WORLD GOVERNMENT!!
YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING. I CAN'T ABIDE BY THAT!!

...THAT TRIGGERED ALL OF THAT?!!
!!?
ギロッ
AND JUST WHO MADE THE WEAPONS...
I'M SURPRISED YOU CAN EVEN SHOW YOUR FACE TO ME NOW!!
DON'T THINK I'VE FORGIVEN YOU IN THE LAST FOUR YEARS!
I UNDERSTAND WHY YOU'D WANT TO CONFRONT ME, BUT LISTEN...!!
...I HAVE NO INTENTION OF DOING SO MYSELF!!
EVEN IF MR. TOM FORGAVE YOU...
THAT'S HOW THE GOVERNMENT REPORTED IT.
I TRULY THOUGHT YOU WERE DEAD!
WHAT DID YOU SAY?!

...IS THIS?
BLUEPRINTS FOR THE ANCIENT WEAPON?!
WHAT...

AND IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME BEFORE THEY COME AFTER ME.
TAKE THAT AND LEAVE THE ISLAND, FRANKY.
FROM NOW ON, ABANDON THE NAME CUTTY FLAM.
THE GOVERNMENT FAILED TO WRING THESE OUT OF MR. TOM...

HOLD ON JUST A MINUTE!!
AND IF YOU LEAVE THIS ISLAND, THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE BLUEPRINTS WILL VANISH INTO THE SHADOWS.

AS LONG AS YOU DON'T USE THAT NAME...
CUTTY FLAM OF TOM'S WORKERS IS DEAD.
...THERE'S NOTHING CONNECTING US.

LEAVE THE ISLAND?!

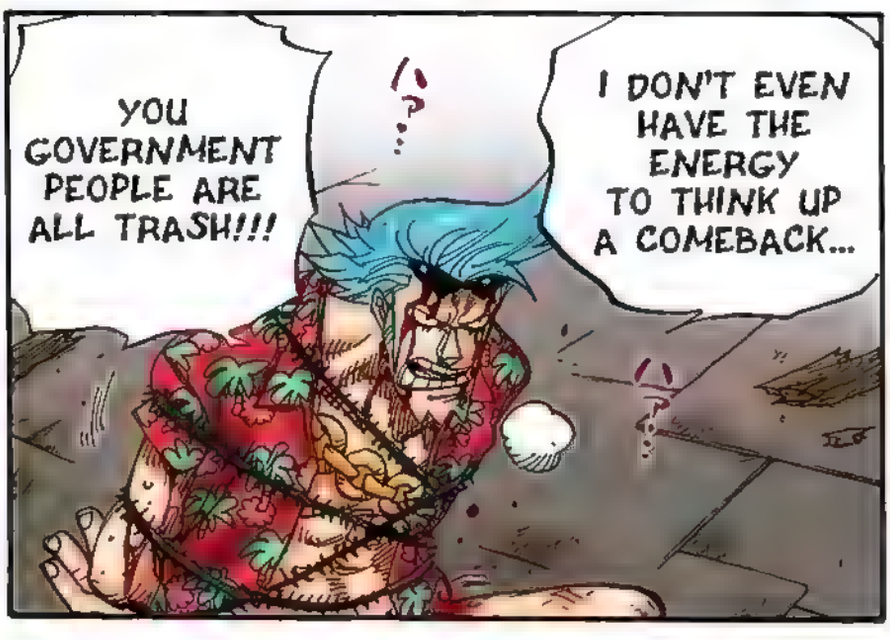
WE MAY NOT MEET AGAIN.
HEY! ICEBERG!!
THIS SHOULD WRAP UP OUR BUSINESS TOGETHER.
WAIT!!
IF THEY COME AFTER YOU, YOU WON'T HAVE THE BLUEPRINTS. WHAT HAPPENS THEN?!
MR. TOM ACCOMPLISHED SUCH A TREMENDOUS FEAT...
IF YOU WERE IN MY PLACE, WOULD YOU REALLY DO THAT?
YOU KEEP THIS. IF YOUR LIFE IS IN DANGER, JUST GIVE 'EM THESE!!
YOU WANT TO END UP LIKE MR. TOM?!!
OR IF YOU DON'T WANT TO GIVE IT TO THEM, BURN IT WHILE THEY'RE WATCHING!!!
...I'D SOONER LET THE GOVERNMENT KILL ME THAN HAND THEM OVER!!
EVEN IF I KEPT HOLDING ON TO THEM...
AS LONG AS WE'RE IN DANGER...
...AND THEN HE THREW EVERYTHING AWAY WHEN HE TRIED TO MAKE A FUTURE OUT OF THOSE BLUEPRINTS.
...THEN THOSE BLUEPRINTS MUST EXIST IN THIS WORLD--AT THE VERY LEAST AS AN OPPOSING FORCE!
...OF THAT NICO ROBIN WOMAN REACTIVATING THE EXISTING WEAPON...

THE FACT THAT I GAVE IT TO YOU ISN'T ANSWER ENOUGH?
YOU SURE YOU CAN TRUST ME?
HEY... I MIGHT TRY TO MAKE THIS THING, Y'KNOW?!
.....
I STILL HAVEN'T FORGIVEN YOU. AND THOUGH YOU MIGHT FEEL THE SAME WAY, FRANKY...
WE GET INTO YELLING MATCHES WHENEVER WE MEET.
WE NEVER CHANGE, DO WE?
.....!!
...REALLY GLAD YOU'RE ALIVE!!!
...I'M REALLY...
ボロ
ボロ
.....!!
...YOU JERK...!!
!

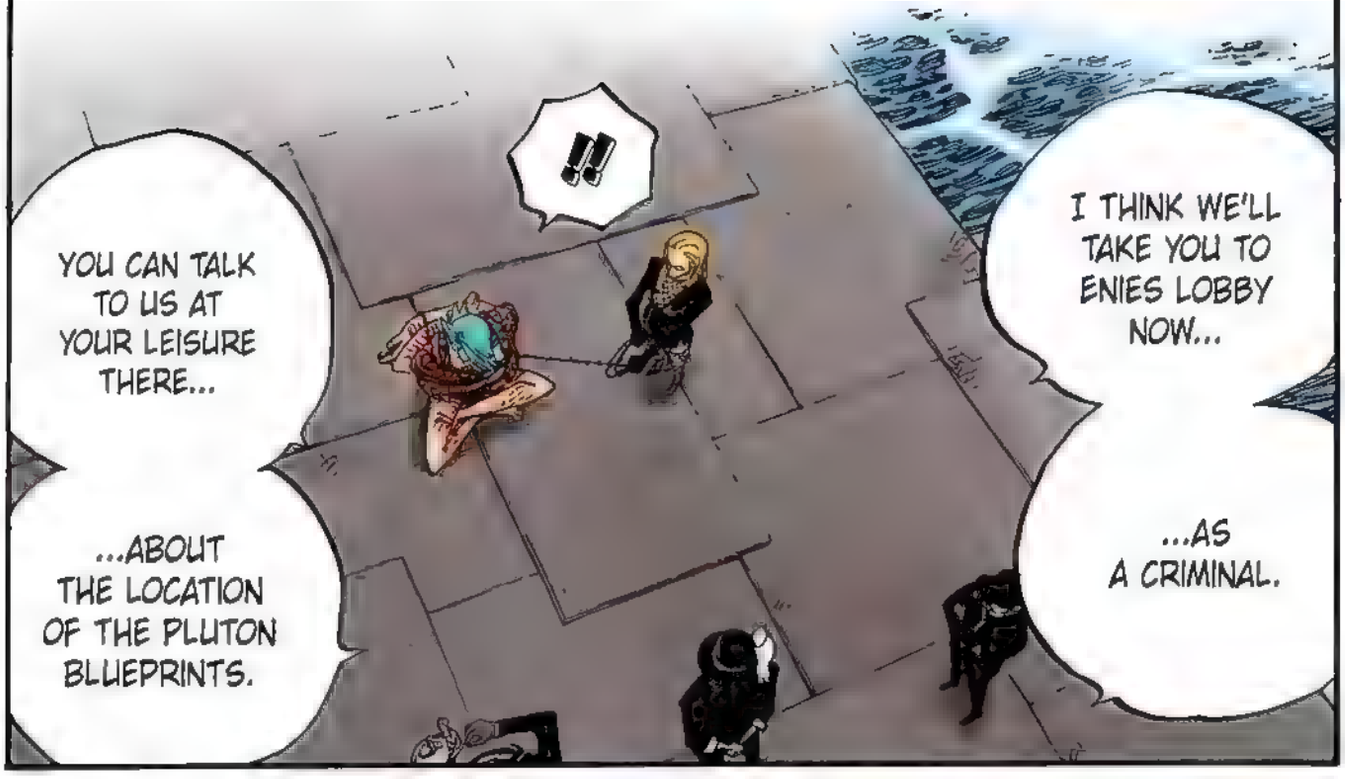
I'M NOT LEAVING THIS ISLAND! GOT THAT?!
!
ICEBERG !!!
グズ…!!
!?
SHADDUP! I'M ABSOLUTELY NOT GONNA LEAVE!!
YOU JERK! LISTEN TO WHAT I'M TELLING YOU!!
THE MAN CALLED TOM...
THE MAN WE ARE ASKING ABOUT...
!!!!!!
HUFF...
HUFF...

WHEN WE ASKED THE TOWNSPEOPLE, THEY GAVE US VAGUE, MISLEADING ANSWERS.
IT MUST BE ROUGH HAVING TO COVER FOR A MASTER LIKE THAT, CUTTY FLAM.
KOO KOO
HE WAS SKILLED, CERTAINLY, BUT HE WAS ALSO A DANGEROUS, OUT-OF-CONTROL FISH-MAN WITH HERCULEAN STRENGTH.

.....!!
WHOA, WHOA, WHOA!

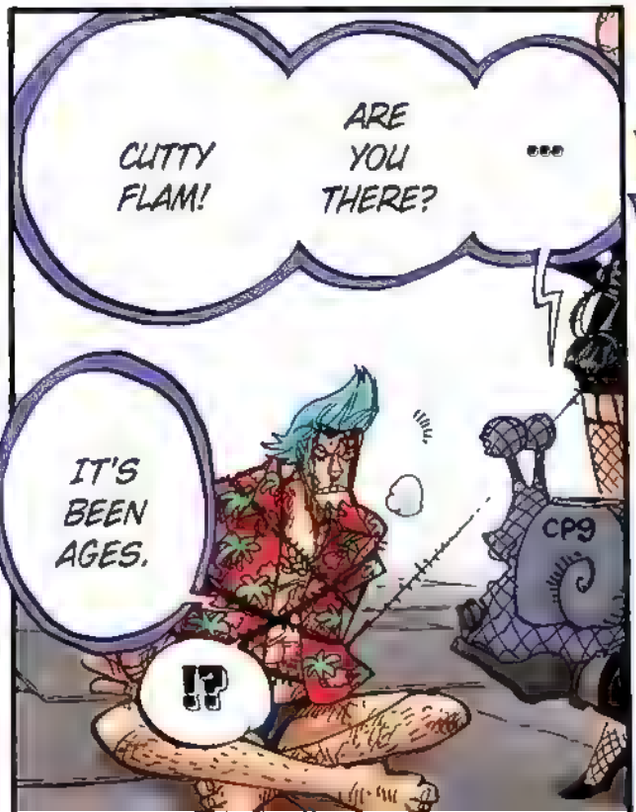

YOU GOVERNMENT PEOPLE ARE ALL TRASH!!!
I DON'T EVEN HAVE THE ENERGY TO THINK UP A COMEBACK...

COMMITTING SUCH AN ACT AGAINST THE WORLD GOVERNMENT IS A SUBSTANTIAL CRIME...
...BUT YOU WERE CONFIRMED DEAD IN A SEA TRAIN ACCIDENT THAT VERY DAY, SO THE CRIME WAS NEVER ANSWERED FOR.
AT THE TIME, HERE IN WATER SEVEN...
...OVER ONE HUNDRED NAVY TROOPS AND OTHER OFFICIALS WERE SERIOUSLY INJURED, AND YOU WERE THE CULPRIT.


!!
YOU CAN TALK TO US AT YOUR LEISURE THERE...
...ABOUT THE LOCATION OF THE PLUTON BLUEPRINTS.
I THINK WE'LL TAKE YOU TO ENIES LOBBY NOW...
...AS A CRIMINAL.

...HE SAID HE WANTED TO SPEAK WITH YOU AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.
WHEN WE REPORTED THIS INCIDENT TO OUR DIRECTOR...
DIREC-TOR?

YES, WE'VE JUST BEEN CONNECTED.
YOIKI
BLUENO...
CP9

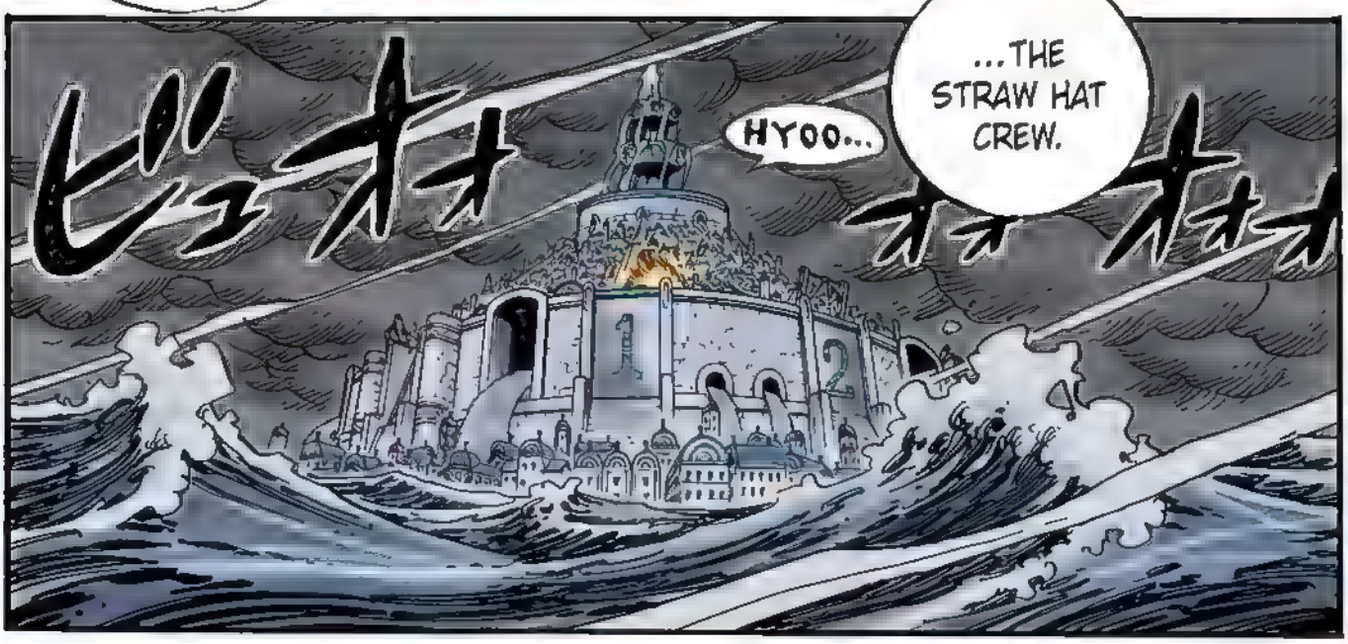

CUTTY FLAM!
ARE YOU THERE?
...
IT'S BEEN AGES.
!?
CP9

ガシャーン!!!
CURSE THIS STUPID COFFEE!
WAAUGH!!! HOT HOT HOT! I SPILLED MY COFFEE!
GO AHEAD, DIRECTOR.
CP9

FOR THE PAST EIGHT YEARS, WHENEVER MY WOUNDS WOULD HURT, I WAS TORTURED BY RAGE...
...WITH NO ONE TO BLAME.
BECAUSE THE CRIMINAL WHO WOUNDED ME WAS DEAD, YOU SEE.
...?!
CP9
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT, BUT IT'S GREAT NEWS.
WHO THE HECK ARE YOU?
WHO'D HAVE THOUGHT YOU COULD'VE SURVIVED THAT?!
ENIES LOBBY COMMAND CENTER
THE MAN FROM CP9 WHO ARRESTED TOM'S WORKERS DURING THEIR ATTACK EIGHT YEARS AGO!
DON'T YOU REMEMBER?!
SPANDAM
CIPHER POL NO. 9
DIRECTOR

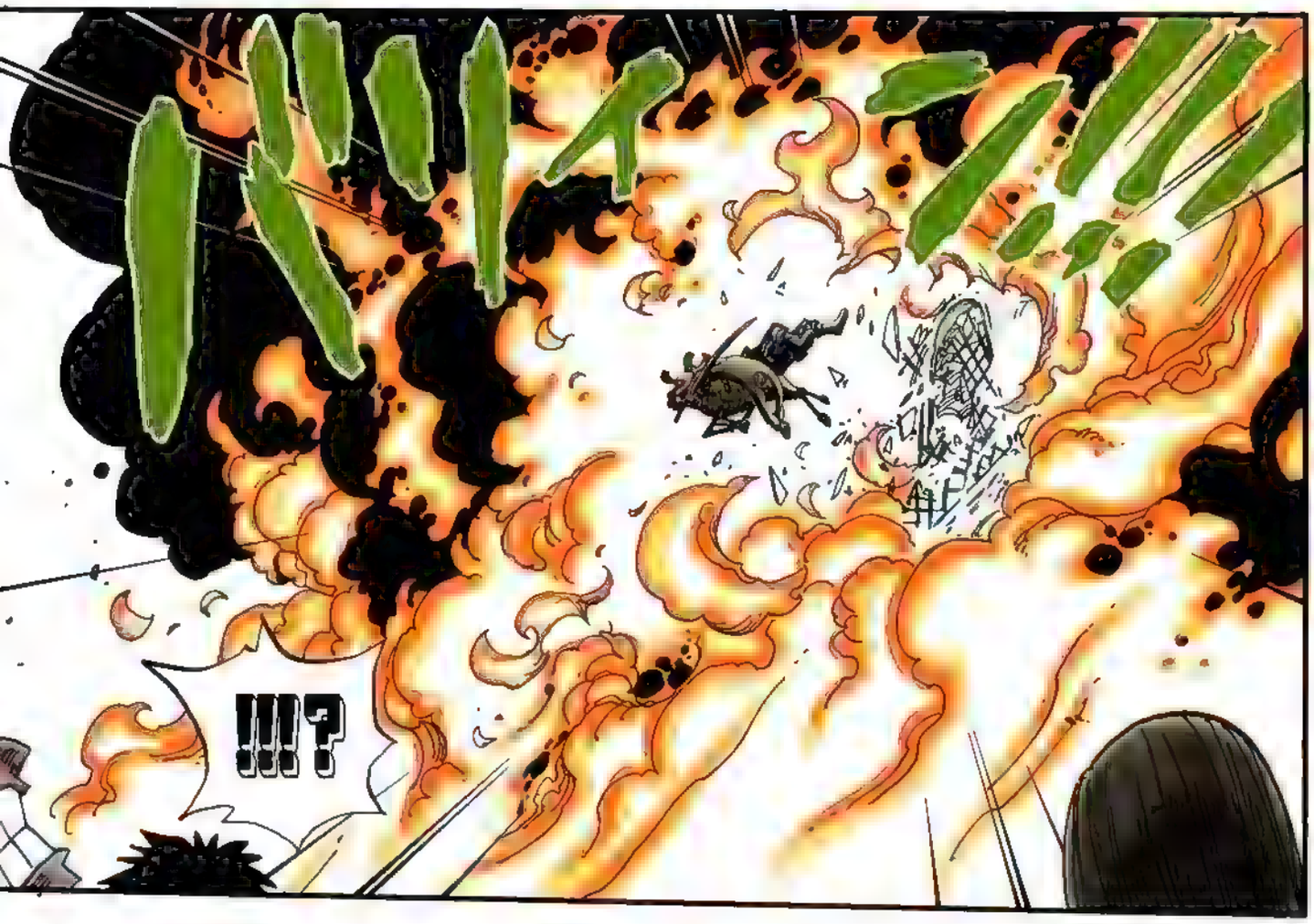
ROGER.
NOW THEN, MEN, HURRY AND BRING THAT CRIMINAL TO ME!
KLIK!!
WA HA HA HA! I CAN'T WAIT UNTIL YOU GET TO ENIES LOBBY.
YOU FORGOT THE "M"!!
YOU! DON'T TELL ME YOU'RE SPANDA!!
!!!
AH!
HE- HEY...!!
URRGH !!!
CURSE YOU! LEMME GO, YOU...
LET'S GO.
GLARE...!!
SKREK!!
!
!!?
HEY, WAIT UP, PEOPLE!!
LET HIM GO!!!

I KNOW YOU.
YOU WERE ONE OF...
THAT'S ALL YOU GOT?!!
MY APOLO-GIES.
OH.


ビュオオ
HYOO...
...THE STRAW HAT CREW.

ゴオオオオオオ
GALLEY-LA COMPANY HEADQUAR-TERS

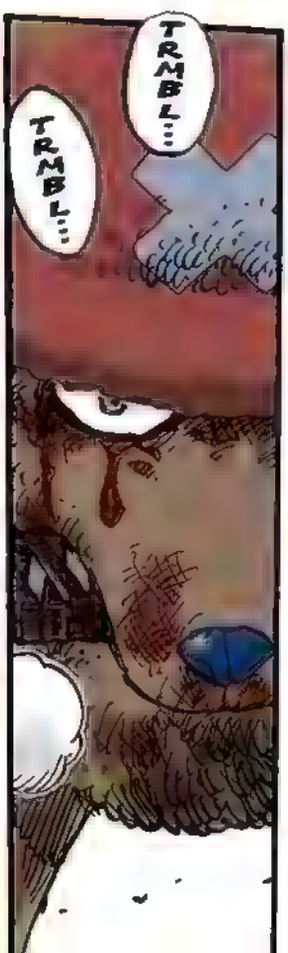
HUH?!!
IF THERE'S ANYBODY STILL INSIDE, THEY'LL NEVER SURVIVE--NOT IN THESE CONDITIONS!
THE FIRE'S NOT SUBSIDING AT ALL!!
IT'S NO GOOD!! THE WIND'S GOING TO WIN THIS ONE!

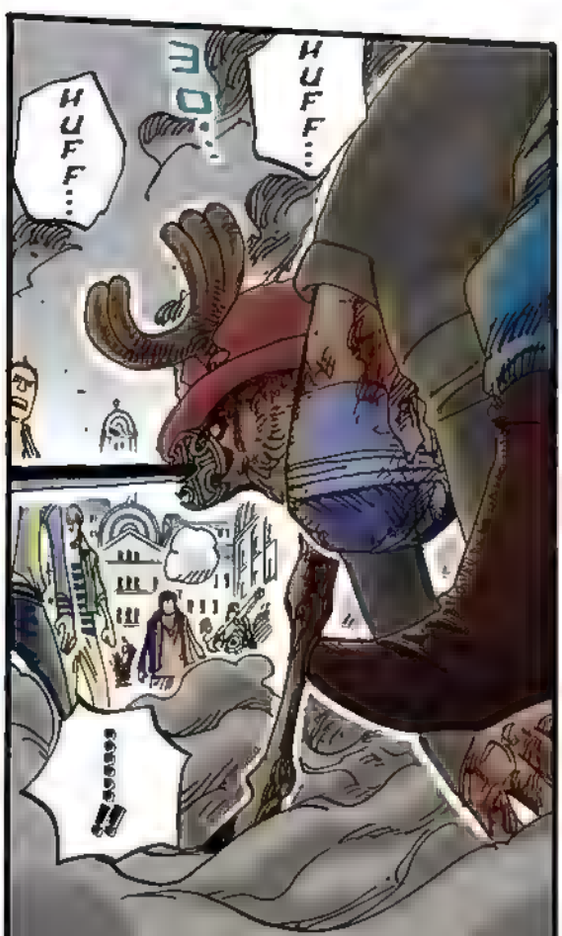

!!!?

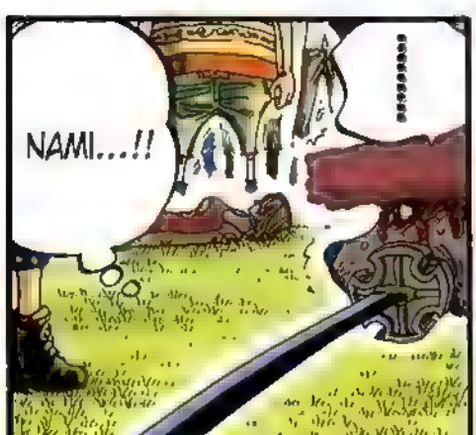
A REINDEER !!!
ズダダ!!

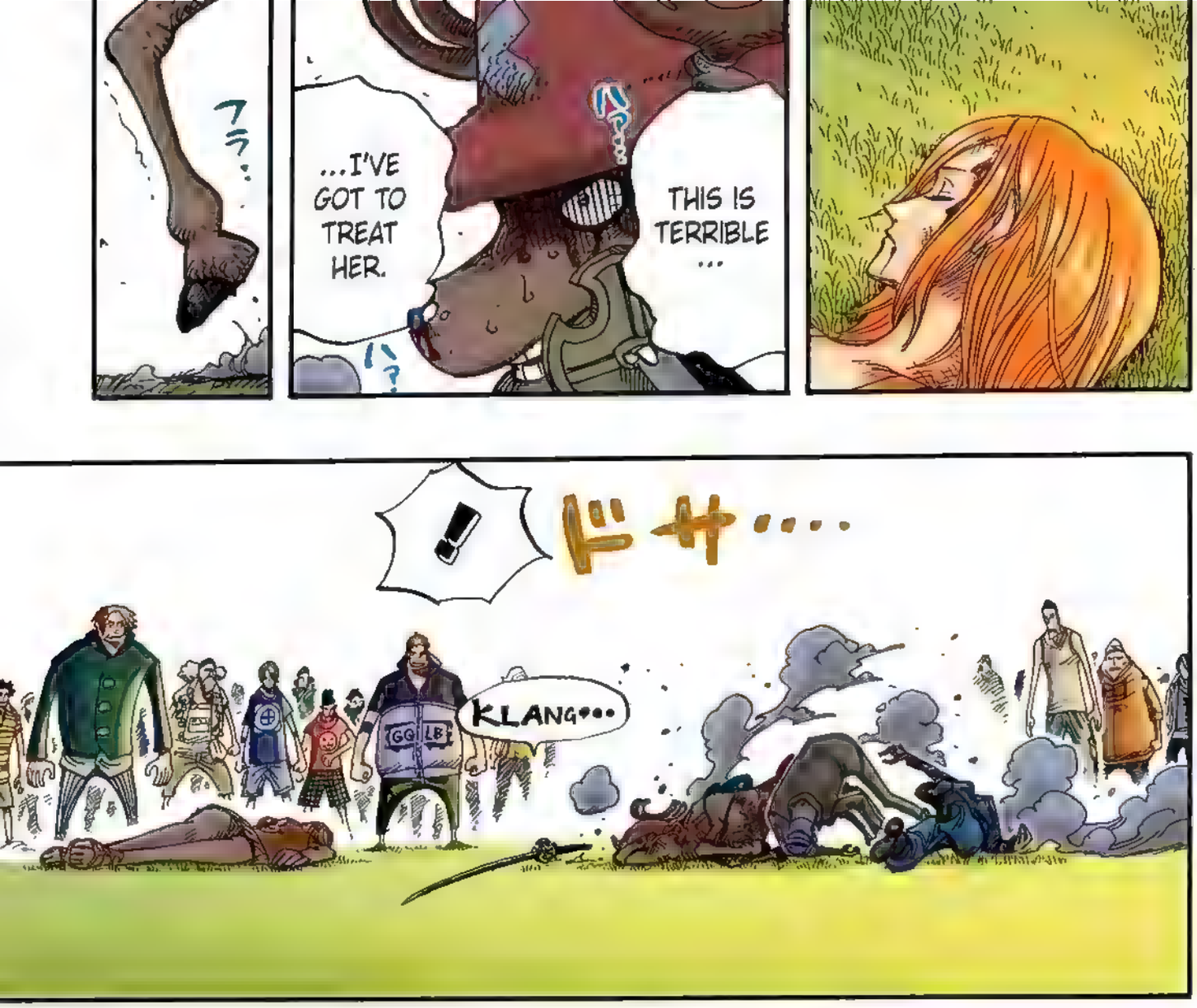
...AND PAULIE!
IT'S CARRYING MR. ICE-BERG...
HUFF...
HUFF...

THEN LUCCI AND THE REST... WHAT ON EARTH?!
I KNEW IT! THEY WERE STILL INSIDE!!

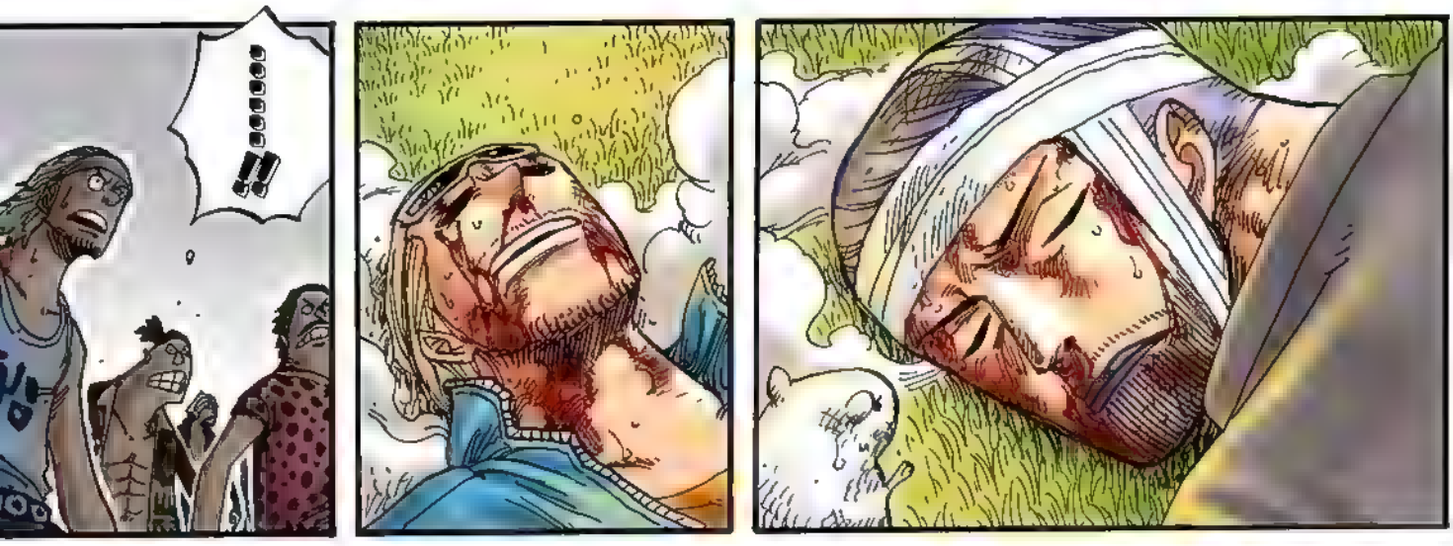

TRMBL...
TRMBL...

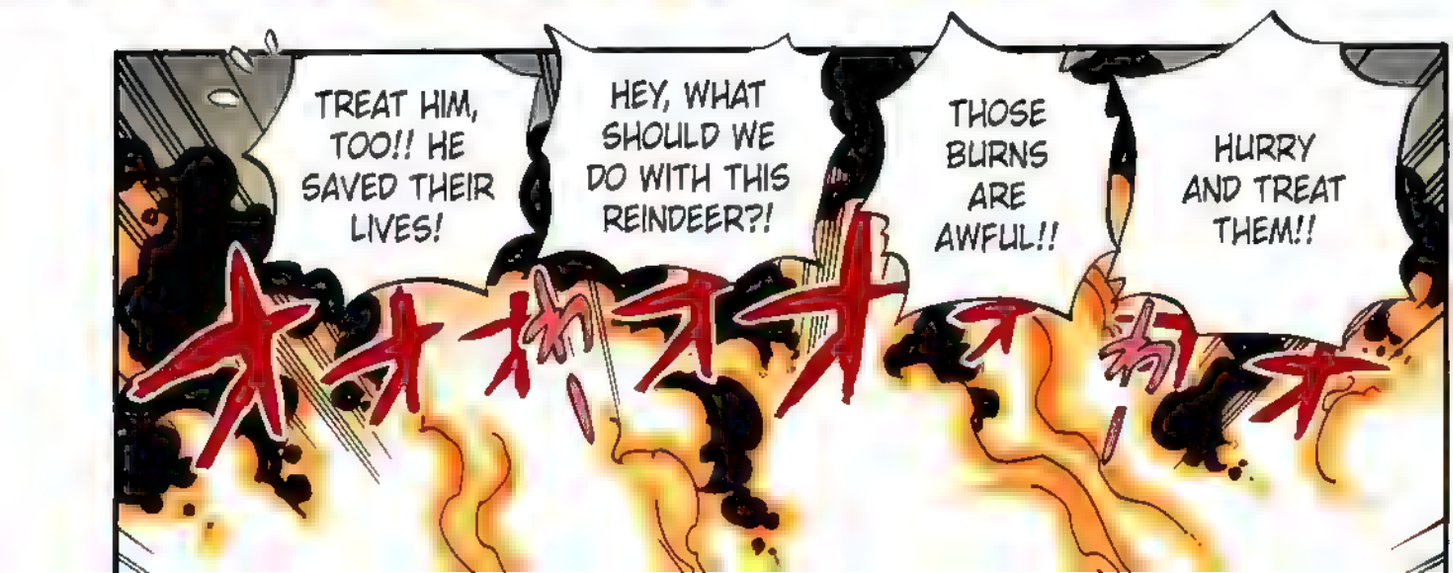

HUFF...
HUFF...
!!

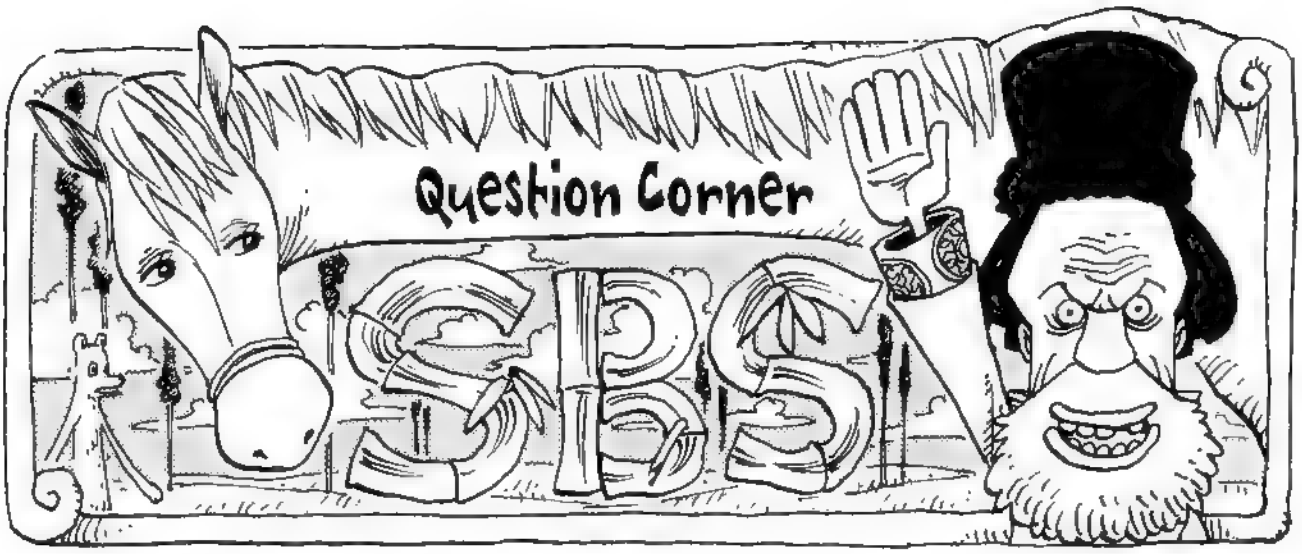

NAMI...!!


フラ…
…I'VE GOT TO TREAT HER.
THIS IS TERRIBLE …

!
ドサ……
KLANG…


!!……


TREAT HIM, TOO!! HE SAVED THEIR LIVES!
HEY, WHAT SHOULD WE DO WITH THIS REINDEER?!
THOSE BURNS ARE AWFUL!!
HURRY AND TREAT THEM!!



Oda: Hello, All. EveryBody else always hijacks this corner, But in this volume I've managed to keep hold on my place as creator! (Applause, applause, applause.) That means lining up at the Question Corner site all last night with a sack lunch was worth it. And the rice balls were filled with tuna, my absolute favorite. It was so incredibly yummy. Oh, hurry up and start, you say? Just get on with it? Right, okay then, sorry to have kept you waiting. The S (Silly) B (Bear) S (Says "excuse me") corner is starting! ← I've mistaken the meaning.

Reader: Hello, Oda Sensei! I just thought of something: It's about the Door-Door Fruit. If Sanji ate the Door-Door Fruit, Nami could never take a bath again, could she? And with that, please keep up all the good work.☆

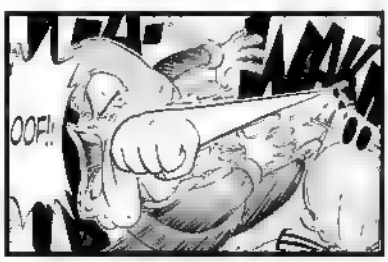
--KIE

The power of the Door-Door Fruit.

Oda: You're completely right. That'd be the end of the world as we know it. He'd be able to spy on the baths of all the women in the world. Agh, knock on wood, knock on wood!

Reader: The guy in the seat behind me keeps firing the Gum-Gum Pistol. What should I do about it??

--Usopp Pirate Crew Navigator



Oda: That's definitely a problem. But that guy's Luffy, no mistake, so... Give him some meat, and I think he'll calm down.

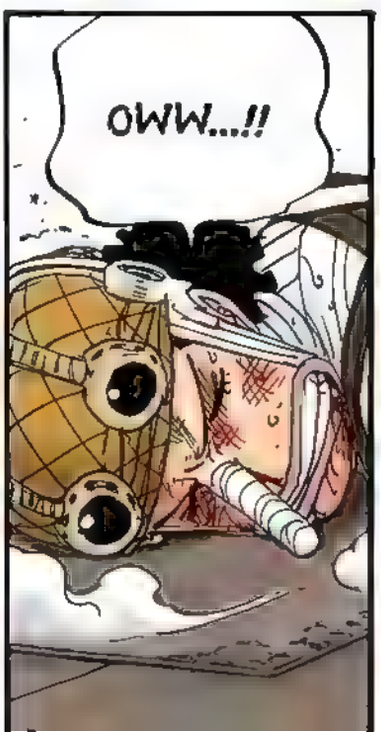
Chapter 359: BINGO

LIMITED-RUN SERIES NO. 8:
"THE HOUSE IN THE JUNGLE"

AGH!
AWW! THEY GOT HIM!

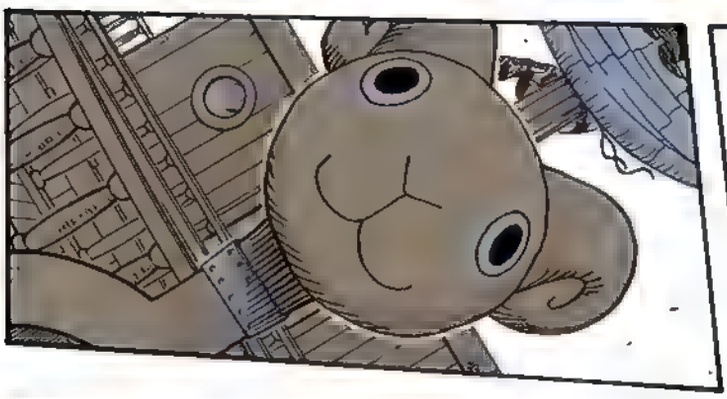
ド#…!!

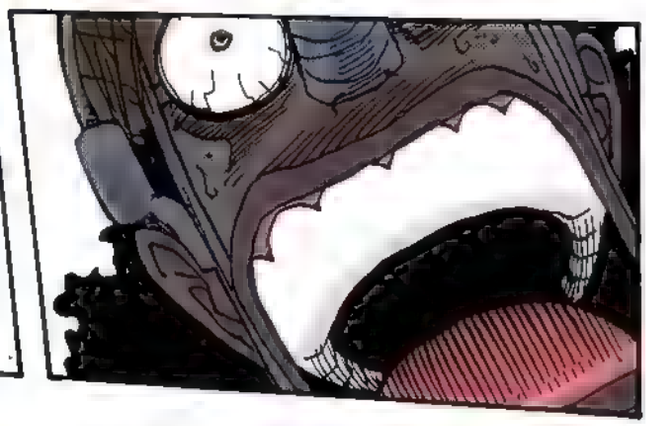
SO WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS YOU LEFT THE STRAW HAT PIRATES...
...BUT YOU HAVEN'T STOPPED BEING A PIRATE.
IF YOU'RE A PIRATE, WE'LL TAKE YOU WITH US.

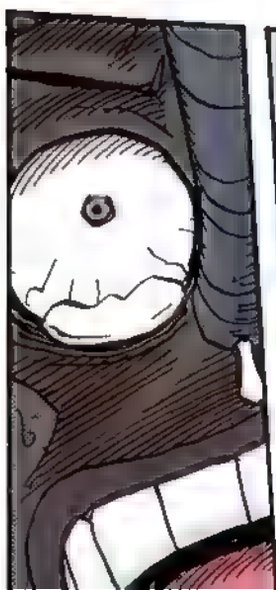

OWW...!!

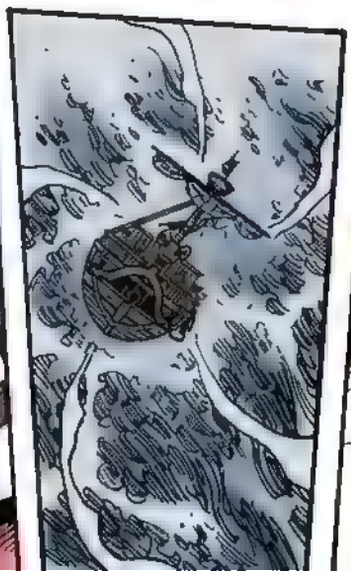
...WERE YOU DISPOSING OF IT?
AND THIS SHIP...
!?
RIGHT.
KALIFA.
ﾊｰ...!!
HEY! ARE YOU LISTENING TO ME?!
TMP TMP...
KLINK!
!!
HEY, YOU!! DON'T YOU TOUCH THAT, YOU HEAR?!!
!!
WAIT!! DON'T DO ANYTHING STUPID, OKAY?! HEY!!!
THIS WILL LET THE WATER OUT, WON'T IT?
SO WHAT?! LEAVE IT ALONE, IT'S NOT YOUR SHIP!!
ﾋｭｵｵｵ...
KACHNK!!
EVEN IF IT WAS ONLY A TEMPORARY DISGUISE, IN THIS CITY WE ARE PROPER SHIPWRIGHTS.
KTHNK...
WHEN WE TELL YOU SOMETHING'S NO GOOD, WE THINK YOU SHOULD LISTEN.
ﾋｭｵｵ

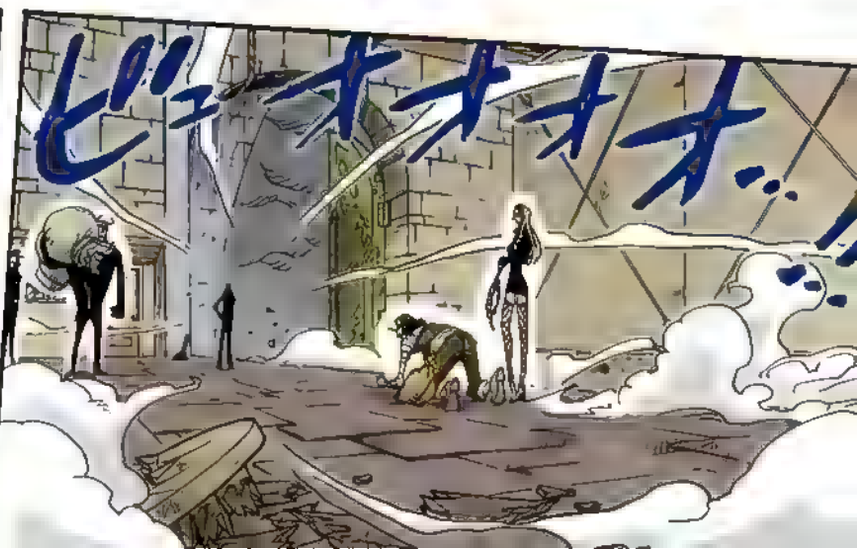
noooo!!!

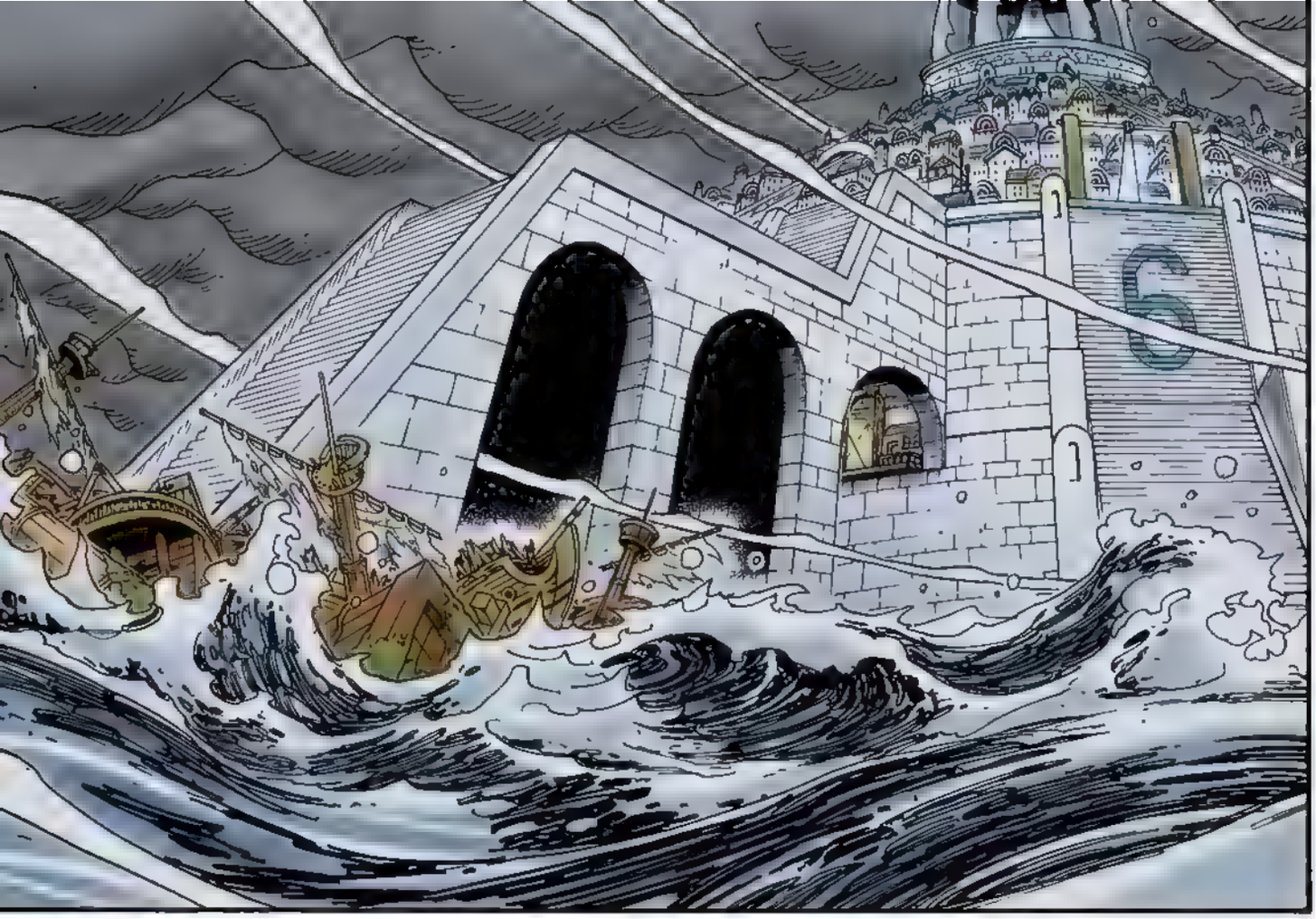


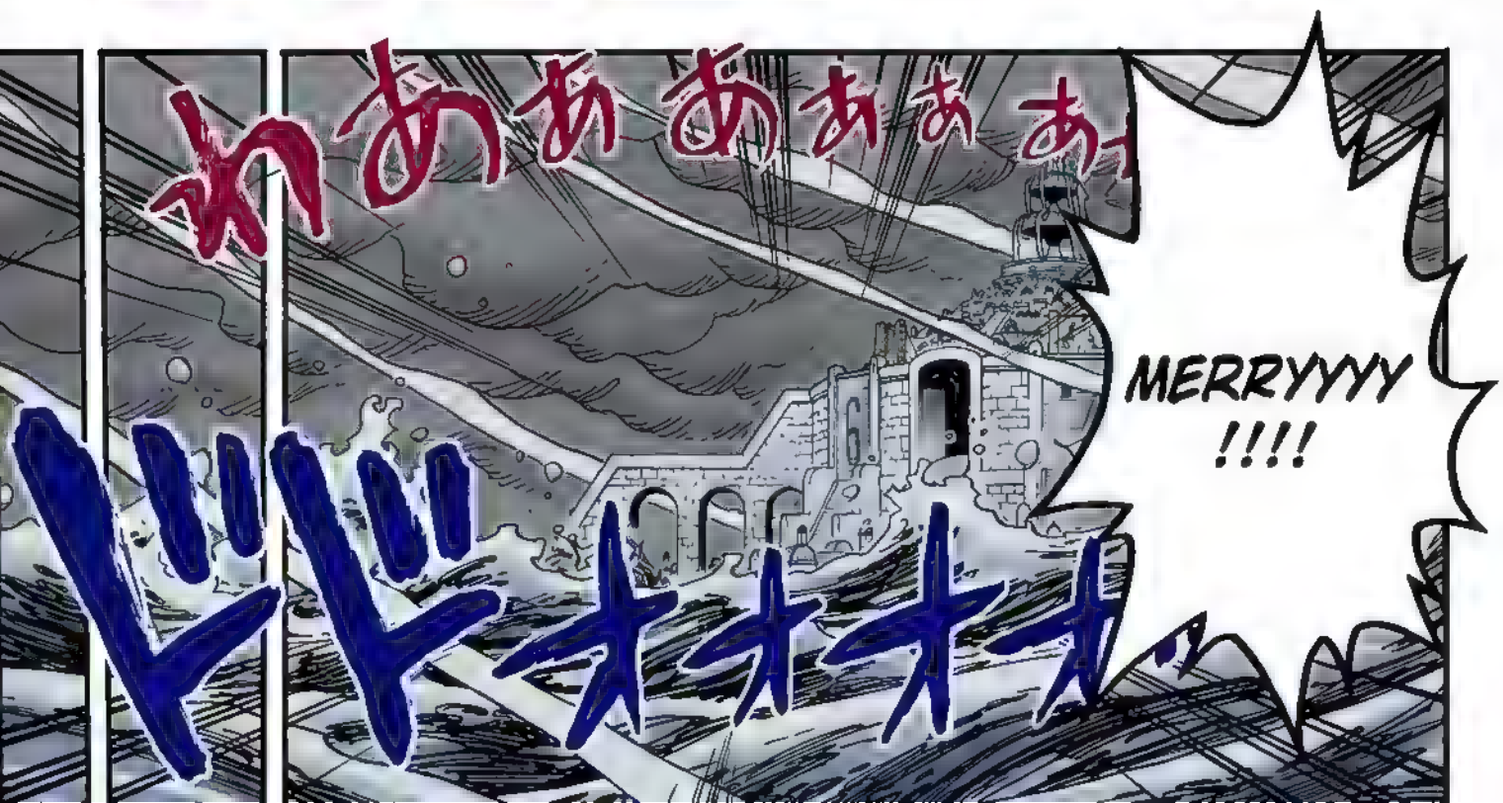


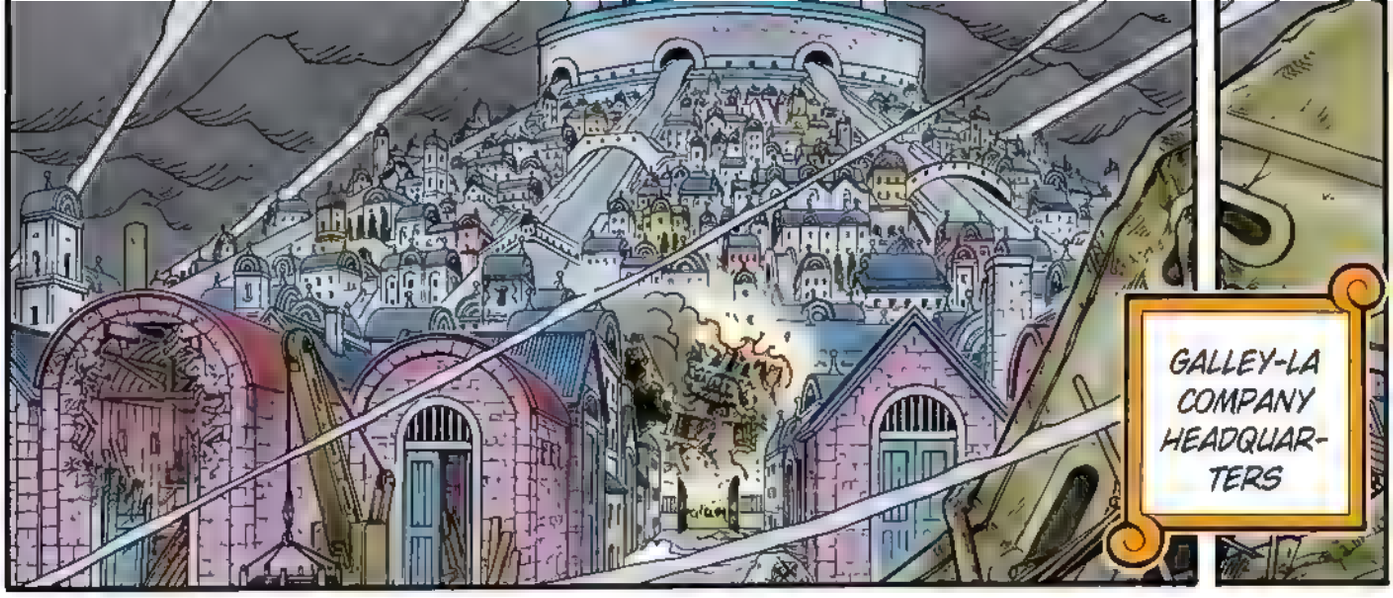


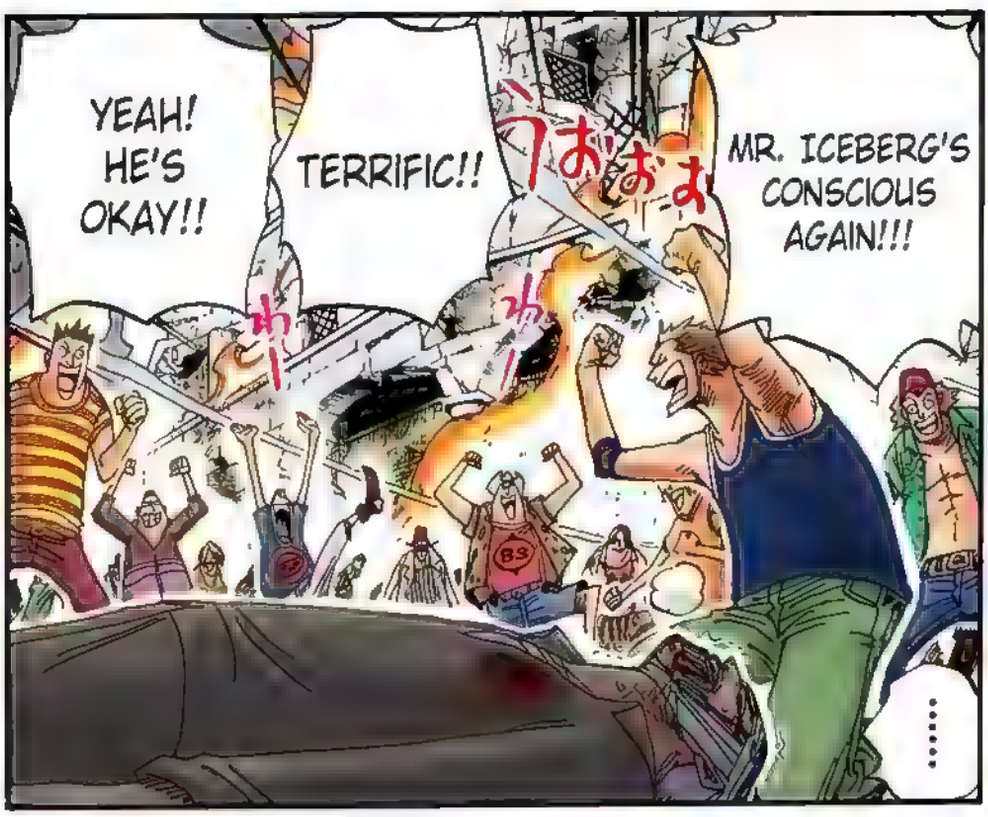




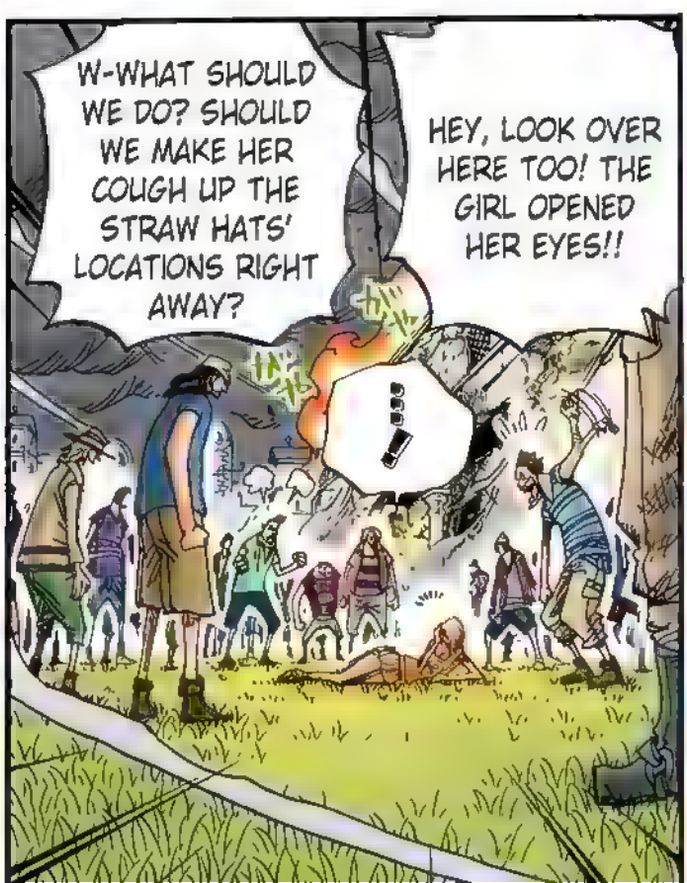


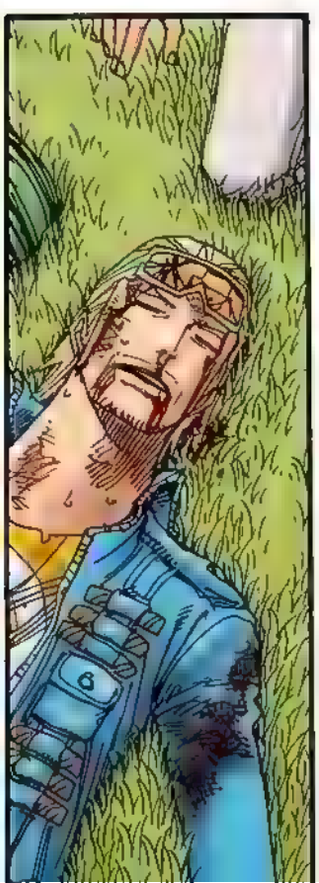

あああああ
MERRYYYY !!!!
ドドオオオ

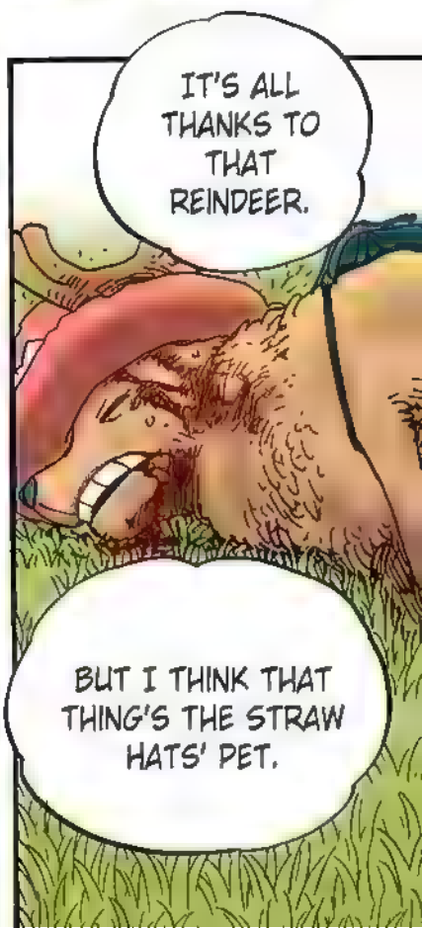

GALLEY-LA COMPANY HEADQUARTERS

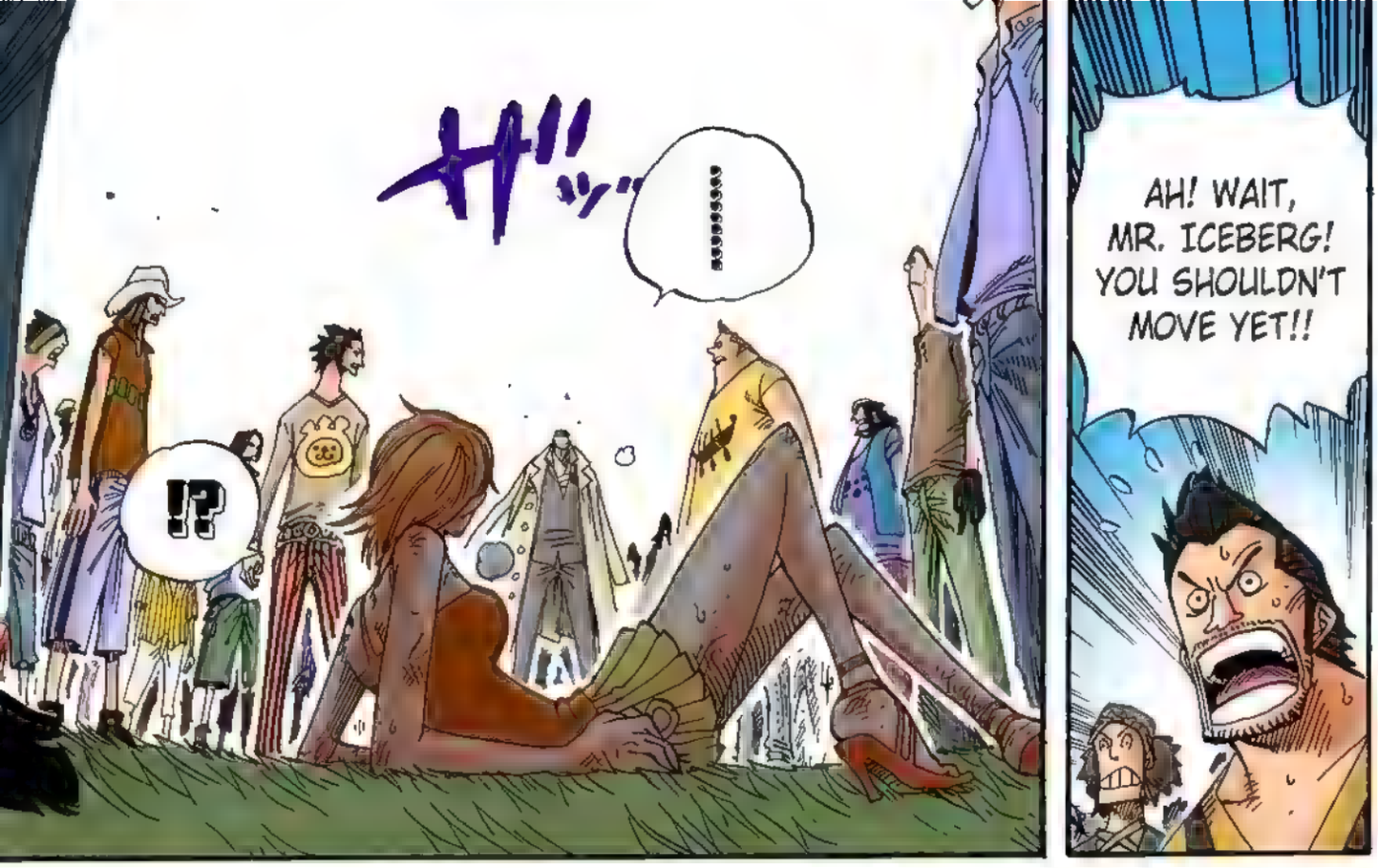

YEAH! HE'S OKAY!!
TERRIFIC!!
うおおお
MR. ICEBERG'S CONSCIOUS AGAIN!!!
……

OOGH...
SKWEEK SKWEEK!!

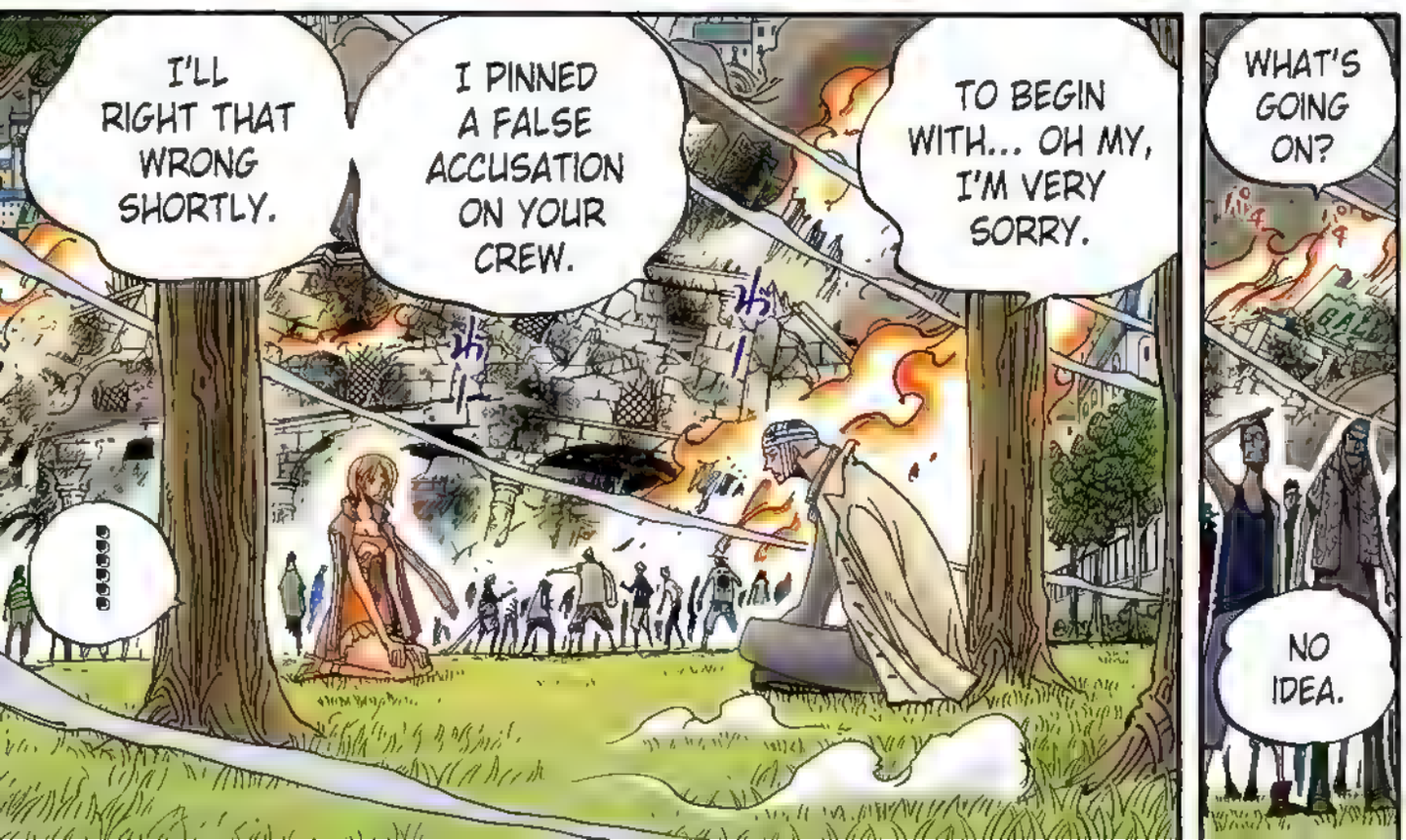

W-WHAT SHOULD WE DO? SHOULD WE MAKE HER COUGH UP THE STRAW HATS' LOCATIONS RIGHT AWAY?
HEY, LOOK OVER HERE TOO! THE GIRL OPENED HER EYES!!




IT'S ALL THANKS TO THAT REINDEER.
BUT I THINK THAT THING'S THE STRAW HATS' PET.


!?
AH! WAIT, MR. ICEBERG! YOU SHOULDN'T MOVE YET!!

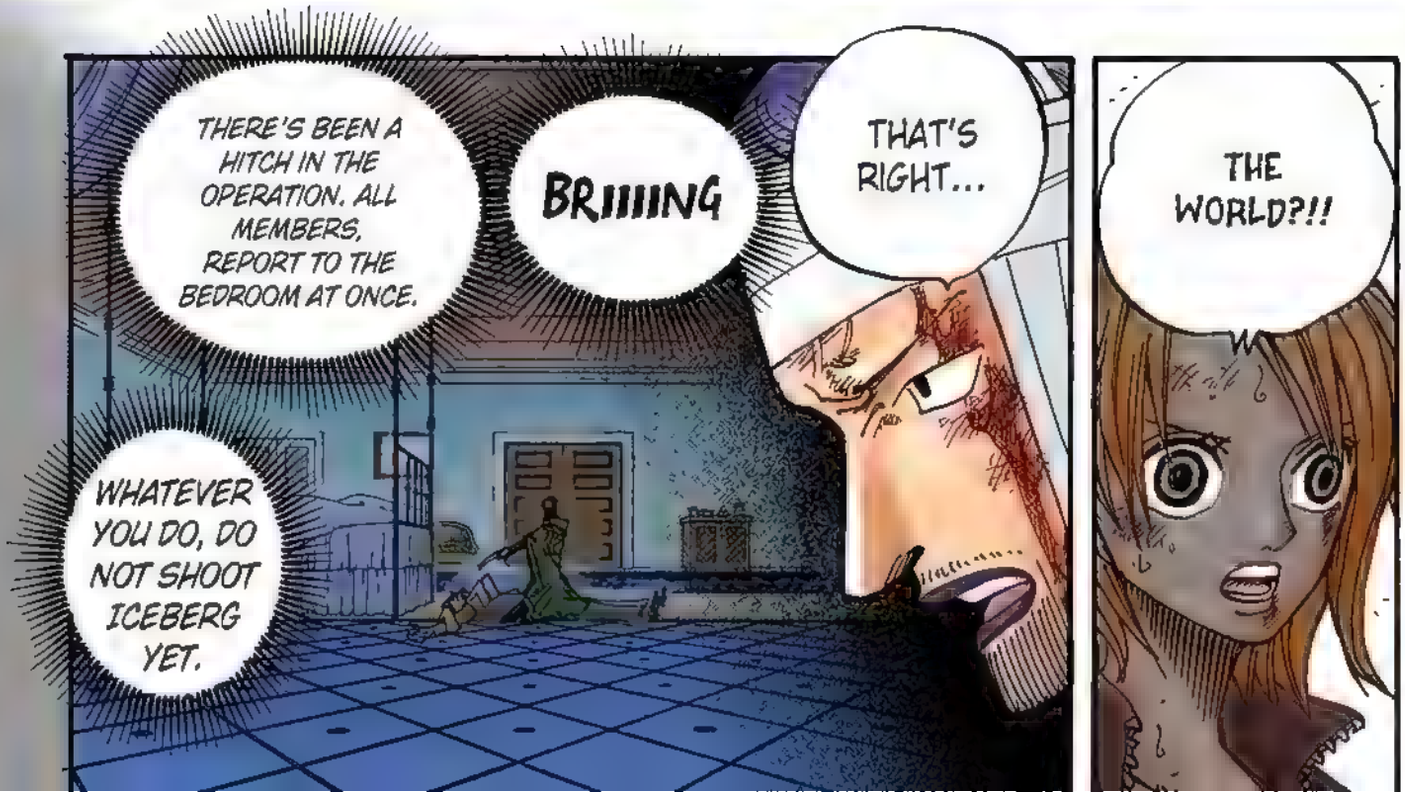
?.....
I WANT TO TALK TO THIS GIRL ALONE.
MEN, GIVE US SOME SPACE.


I'LL RIGHT THAT WRONG SHORTLY.
I PINNED A FALSE ACCUSATION ON YOUR CREW.
TO BEGIN WITH... OH MY, I'M VERY SORRY.
.....
WHAT'S GOING ON?
NO IDEA.

WHEN YOU CAME TO THIS TOWN...
...DID THAT WOMAN START ACTING STRANGELY?
!
I WANT TO TALK ABOUT NICO ROBIN.
DO YOU KNOW SOME-THING?
THEN THIS MORNING, SHE'D BECOME THE CRIMINAL BEHIND...BEHIND YOUR ATTEMPTED ASSASSINATION.
AND WHEN SOME OF OUR CREW FINALLY FOUND HER, SHE SAID SHE WOULDN'T BE RETURNING TO US.
RIGHT AFTER WE GOT TO TOWN, SHE DISAPPEARED...
YES, ALL OF A SUDDEN...
IF I STAY WITH YOU PEOPLE...
TO MAKE MY WISH COME TRUE!!!
...THIS WISH WILL NEVER BE FULFILLED !!!
...TO ASK HER DIRECTLY, ONE MORE TIME, WHY SHE'S LEAVING THE SHIP!
...SO TONIGHT, WE CAME HERE...
WE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT WAS GOING ON...

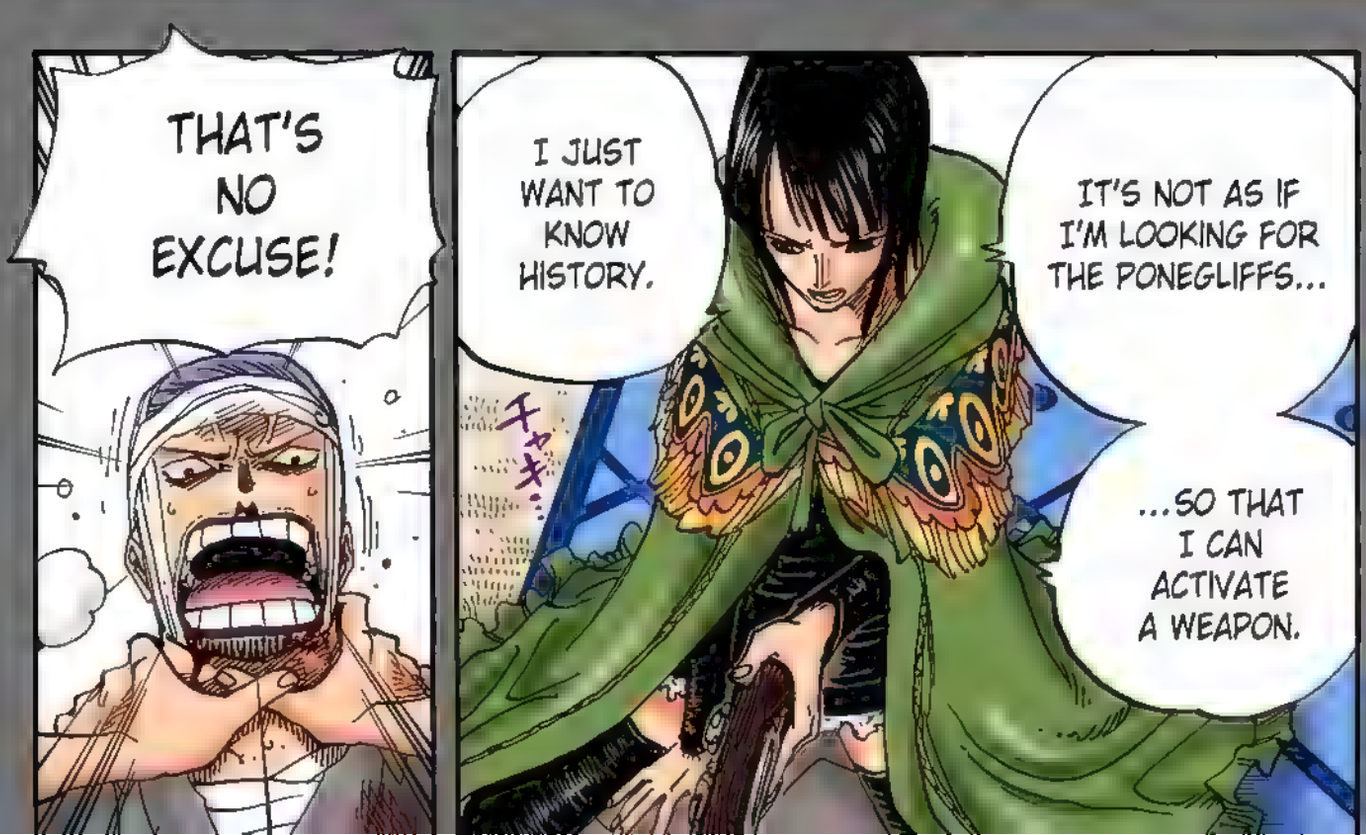
AT WHAT MUST'VE BEEN ABOUT THE SAME TIME YOU FIRST LOST SIGHT OF NICO ROBIN...
THE GOVERNMENT'S OPERATION HAD ALREADY BEGUN.
I'M WITH CP9.
LET ME TELL YOU WHAT I KNOW...
WHAT SORT OF WISH CAN'T BE FULFILLED BECAUSE SHE'S WITH US?

...AS YOU LISTEN, BEAR IN MIND THAT BOTH NICO ROBIN AND I...
...HAVE THE MEANS TO AWAKEN AN ANCIENT WEAPON POWERFUL ENOUGH TO DESTROY THE WORLD.
THERE IS A REASON BEHIND THAT WOMAN'S ACTIONS, OF COURSE.
BUT FIRST...

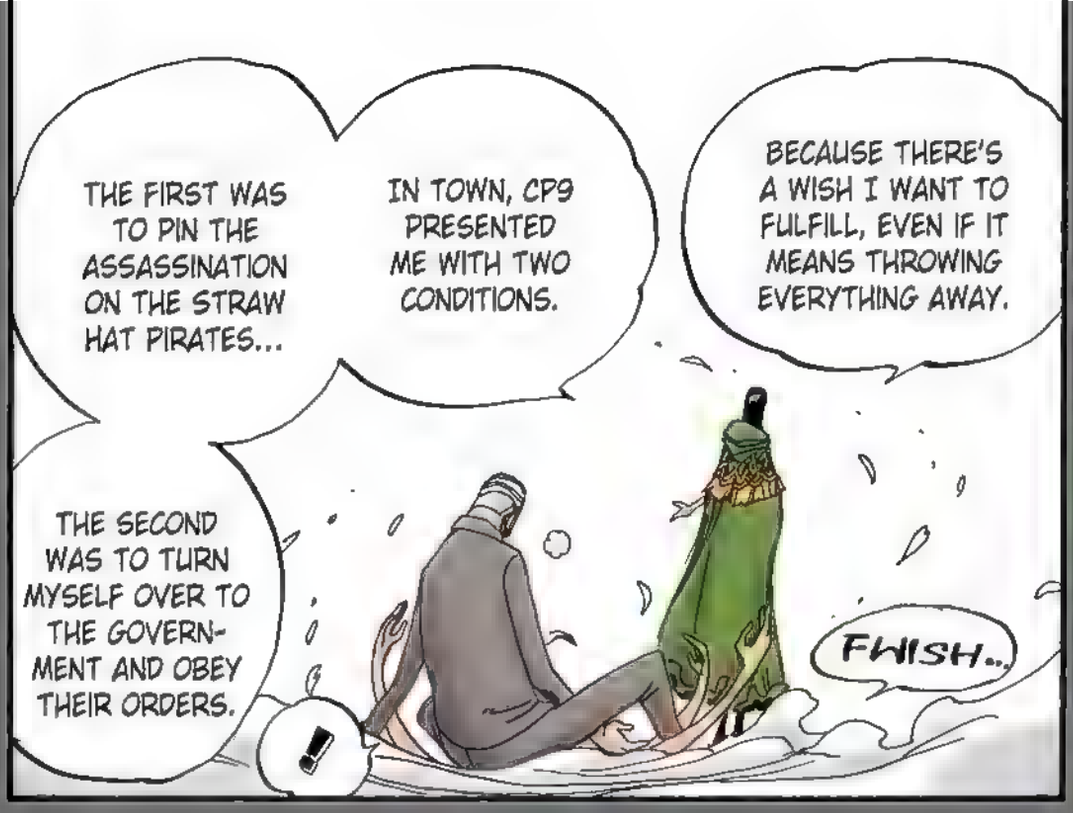

THERE'S BEEN A HITCH IN THE OPERATION. ALL MEMBERS, REPORT TO THE BEDROOM AT ONCE.
BRIIIING
WHATEVER YOU DO, DO NOT SHOOT ICEBERG YET.
THAT'S RIGHT...
THE WORLD?!!

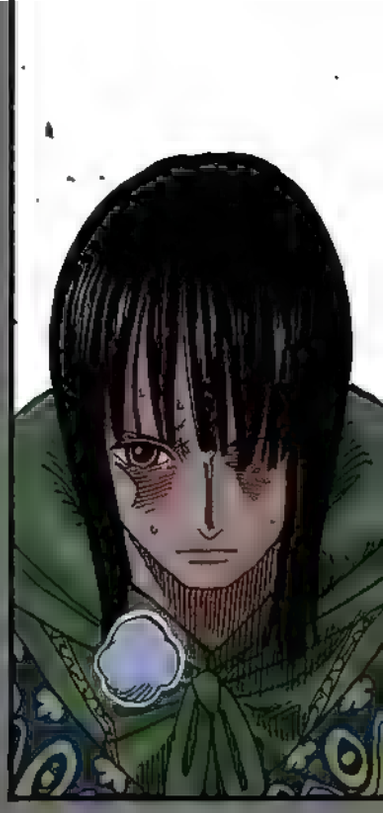
THEY'RE FAKE.
THE BLUEPRINTS YOU PEOPLE ARE AFTER...
.....
DO YOU UNDER-STAND, NICO ROBIN?

...IF YOU'RE SNOOPING AROUND THE PONEGLIFFS AND HELPING THE GOVERNMENT...
...I HAVE TO STOP YOU HERE!
EVEN IF IT KILLS ME, I WON'T HAND THE BLUEPRINTS OVER TO THE GOVERNMENT!
BUT, AT THE SAME TIME...


THAT'S NO EXCUSE!
I JUST WANT TO KNOW HISTORY.
IT'S NOT AS IF I'M LOOKING FOR THE PONEGLIFFS...
...SO THAT I CAN ACTIVATE A WEAPON.

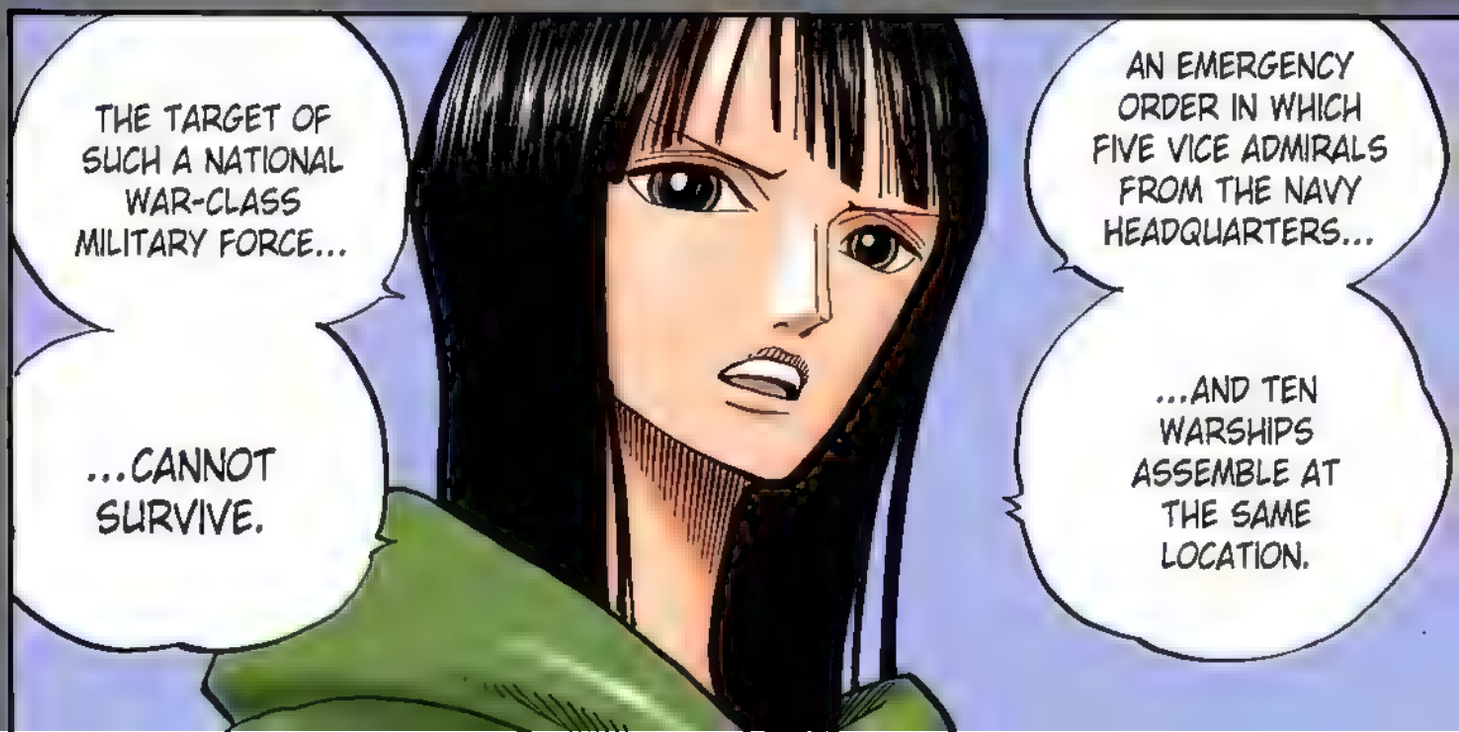
IF YOUR SIMPLE DESIRE TO KNOW HISTORY LEADS TO THE DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD...
...THEN YOU SHOULD DIE HERE AND NOW, NICO ROBIN!!!
!!
YOU DON'T ALWAYS NEED TO HAVE EVIL INTENTIONS...
...TO HURT PEOPLE!
WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT OHARA ?!!!
!!
YOU SAW THE FATE OF THE DEMONS OF OHARA...
...AND STILL YOU WANT TO CHASE AFTER HISTORY?!
...WHY ARE YOU HELPING THEM WITH THIS?!!
IF YOU HATE THE GOVERN-MENT SO MUCH...
...THE WORLD GOVERNMENT HAS WARPED MY LIFE!
YOU HAVE NO IDEA HOW MUCH...
!!


THE FIRST WAS TO PIN THE ASSASSINATION ON THE STRAW HAT PIRATES...
IN TOWN, CP9 PRESENTED ME WITH TWO CONDITIONS.
BECAUSE THERE'S A WISH I WANT TO FULFILL, EVEN IF IT MEANS THROWING EVERYTHING AWAY.
THE SECOND WAS TO TURN MYSELF OVER TO THE GOVERNMENT AND OBEY THEIR ORDERS.
FWISH..



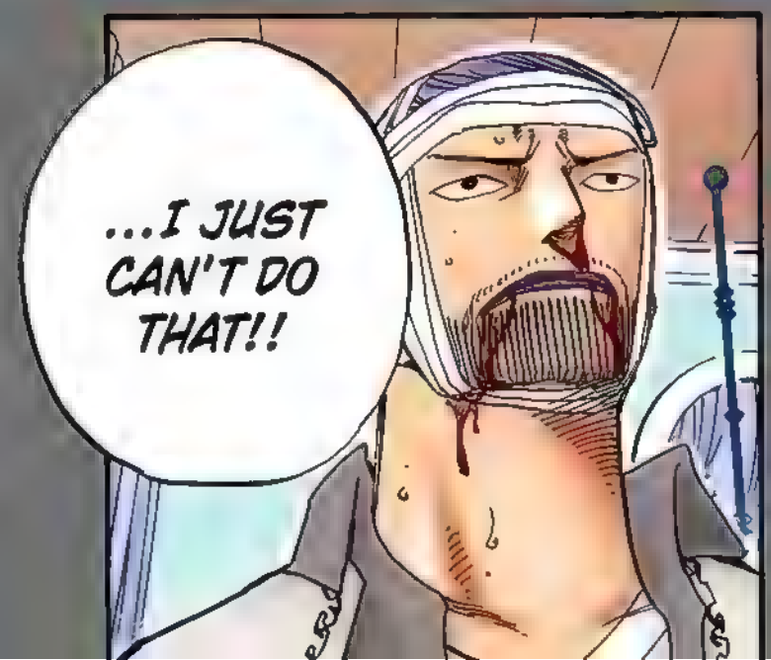
...A BUSTER CALL AGAINST THE STRAW HAT PIRATES, JUST ONCE.
CP9 HAS BEEN GRANTED PERMISSION TO ACTIVATE...
A BUSTER CALL?

IF YOU DO THAT, YOU'RE A GONER!!
WHY WOULD SOMEONE WHO'S BEEN ON THE RUN FOR 20 YEARS ACCEPT THOSE CONDITIONS?

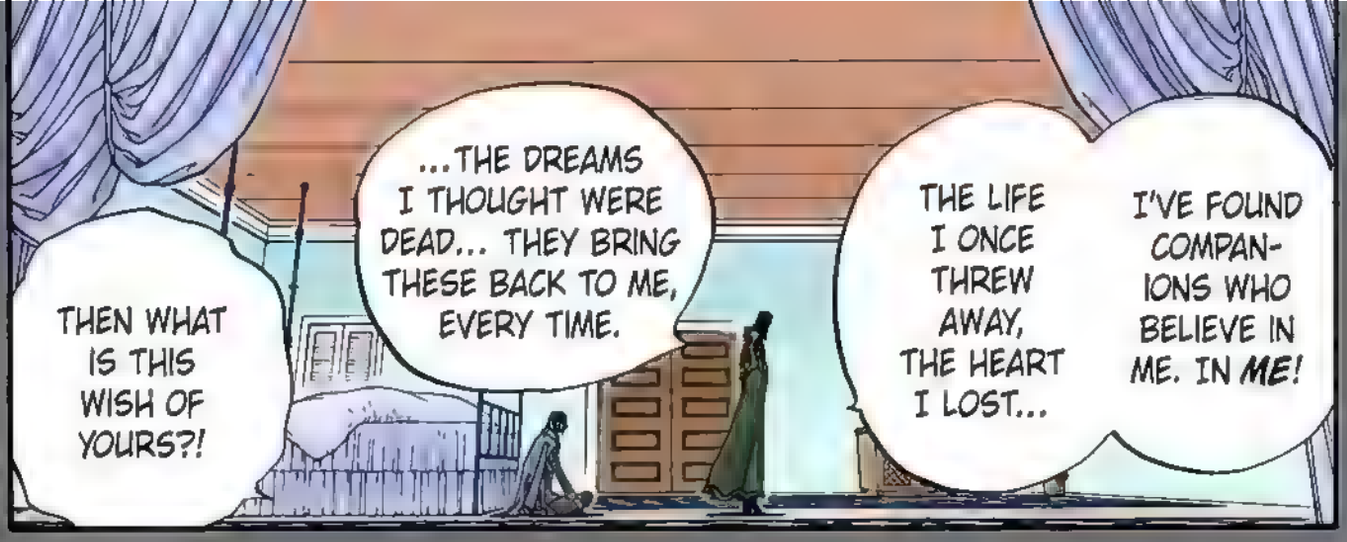

THE TARGET OF SUCH A NATIONAL WAR-CLASS MILITARY FORCE...
...CANNOT SURVIVE.
AN EMERGENCY ORDER IN WHICH FIVE VICE ADMIRALS FROM THE NAVY HEADQUARTERS...
...AND TEN WARSHIPS ASSEMBLE AT THE SAME LOCATION.

BUT THIS TIME, THROUGH ADMIRAL AOKIJI...
...CP9 OBTAINED THE RIGHT TO ACTIVATE IT, JUST THIS ONE TIME.
...AND THE HEAD OF THE NAVY, THE FLEET ADMIRAL, ARE ABLE TO EXERCISE THAT KIND OF AUTHORITY.
EVEN IN THE NAVY, ONLY THE THREE ADMIRALS...

...BECAUSE I HAD NOTHING TO PROTECT-- BECAUSE I COULD BETRAY OTHERS AND USE THEM TO TAKE THE FALL FOR ME.
FOR THE PAST 20 YEARS, I'VE BEEN ABLE TO JUST RUN AWAY AND SURVIVE, NO MATTER THE CIRCUMSTANCES...
IF I HADN'T ACCEPTED THE CONDITIONS, WE WOULD'VE BEEN THE TARGET OF A BUSTER CALL.
WHEN I HEARD AOKIJI'S NAME, I GAVE UP.


...I JUST CAN'T DO THAT!!

BUT NOW, I...

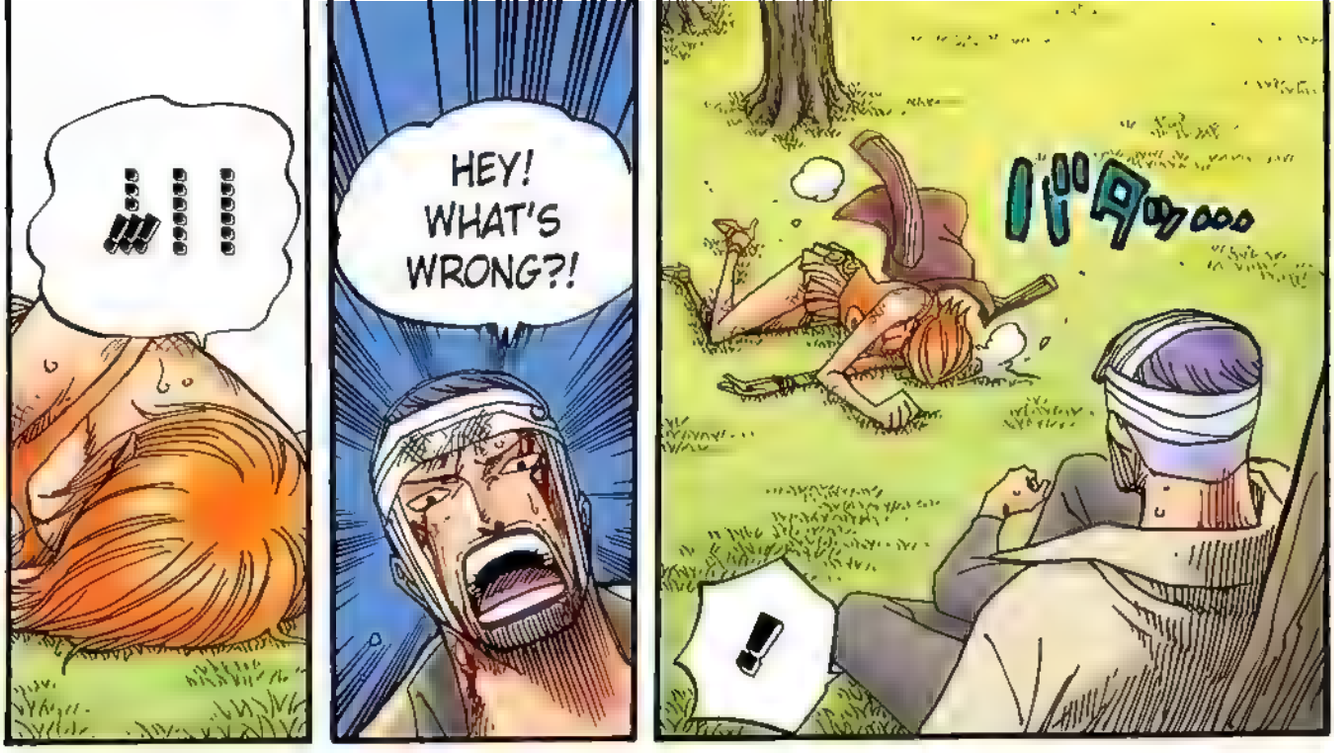

THEN WHAT IS THIS WISH OF YOURS?!
...THE DREAMS I THOUGHT WERE DEAD... THEY BRING THESE BACK TO ME, EVERY TIME.
THE LIFE I ONCE THREW AWAY, THE HEART I LOST...
I'VE FOUND COMPAN-IONS WHO BELIEVE IN ME. IN ME!

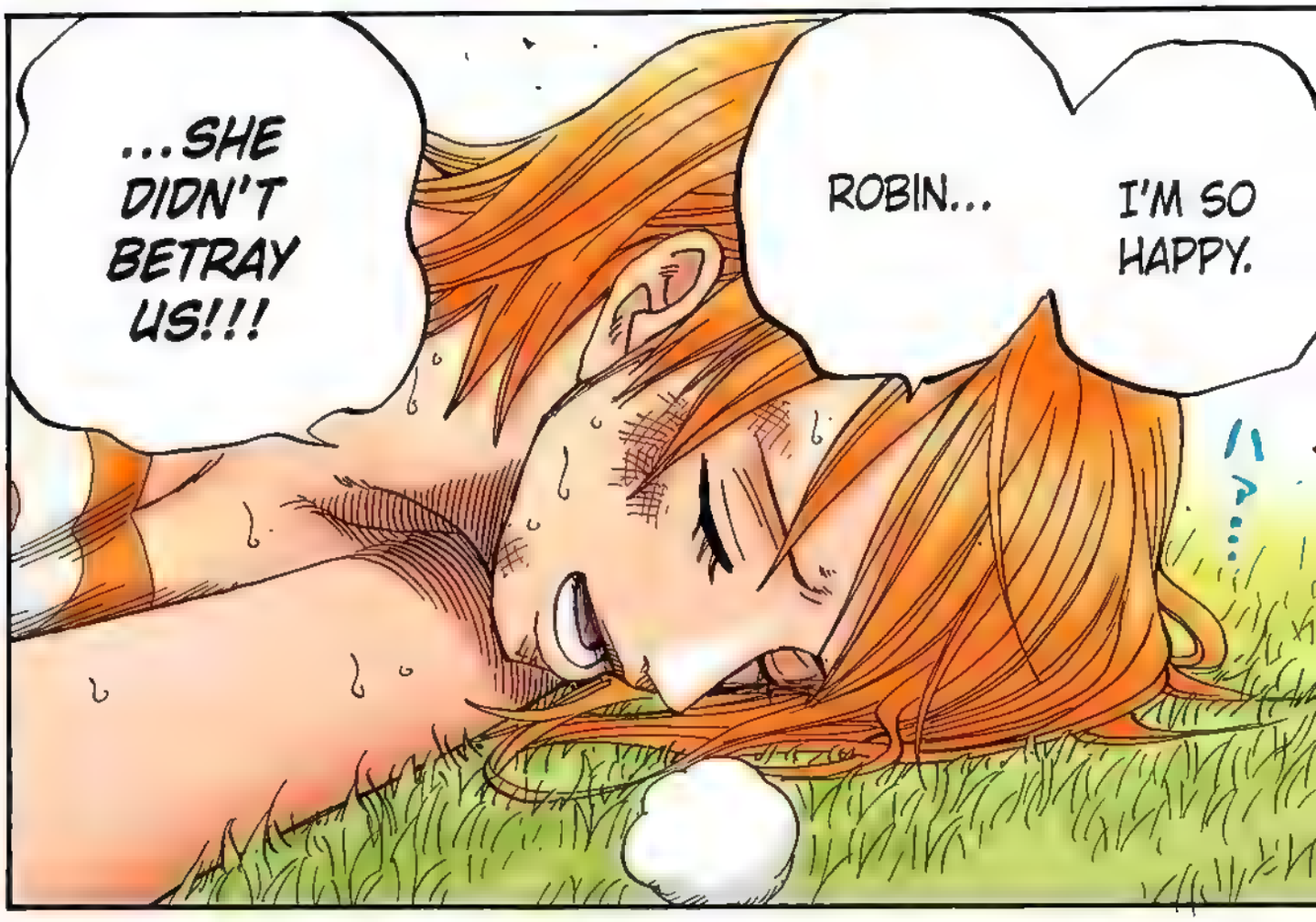
...TO SAIL FROM THIS ISLAND IN SAFETY.
MYSELF EXCEPTED...
...I WANT THE SIX REMAINING STRAW HAT PIRATES...

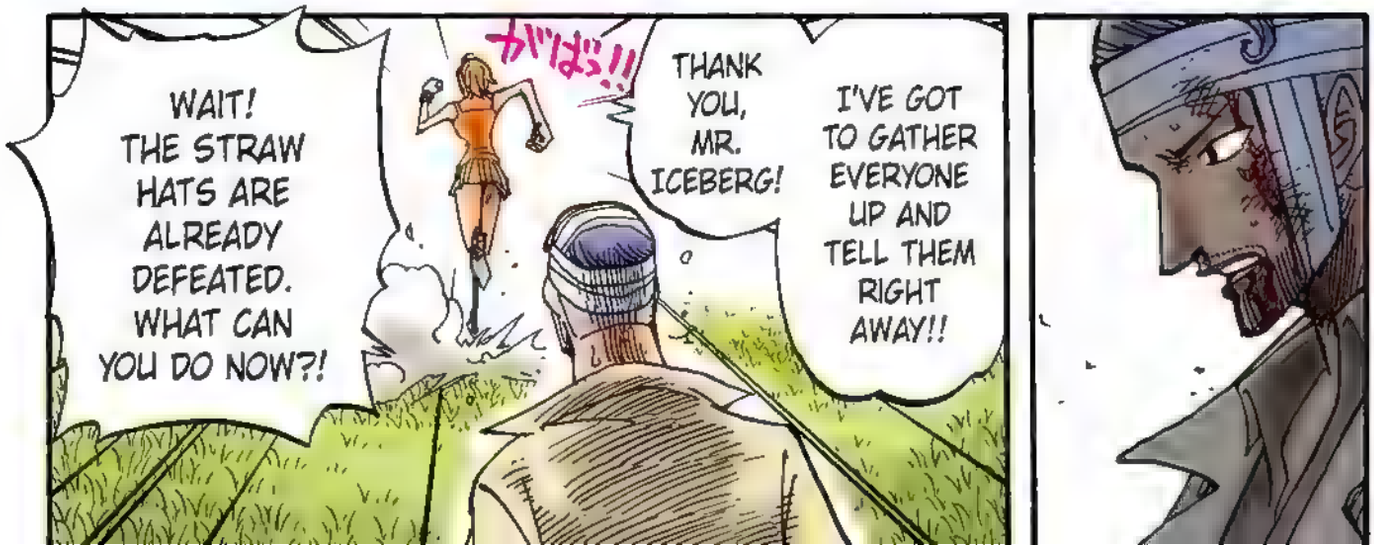
I DON'T.

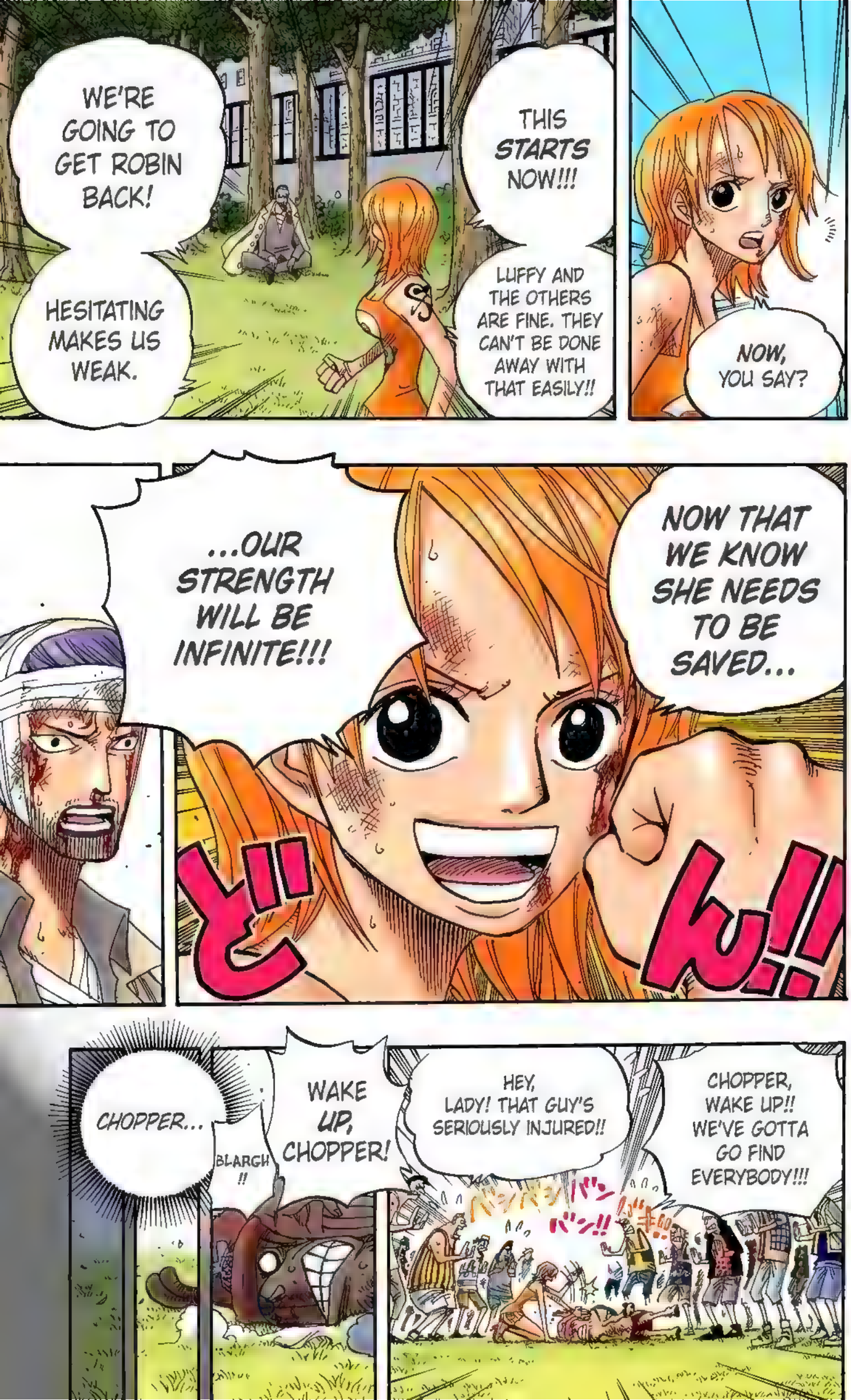
DON'T YOU CARE WHAT HAPPENS TO THE WORLD?!!
AND FOR THAT YOU'LL AWAKEN A DEADLY WEAPON?

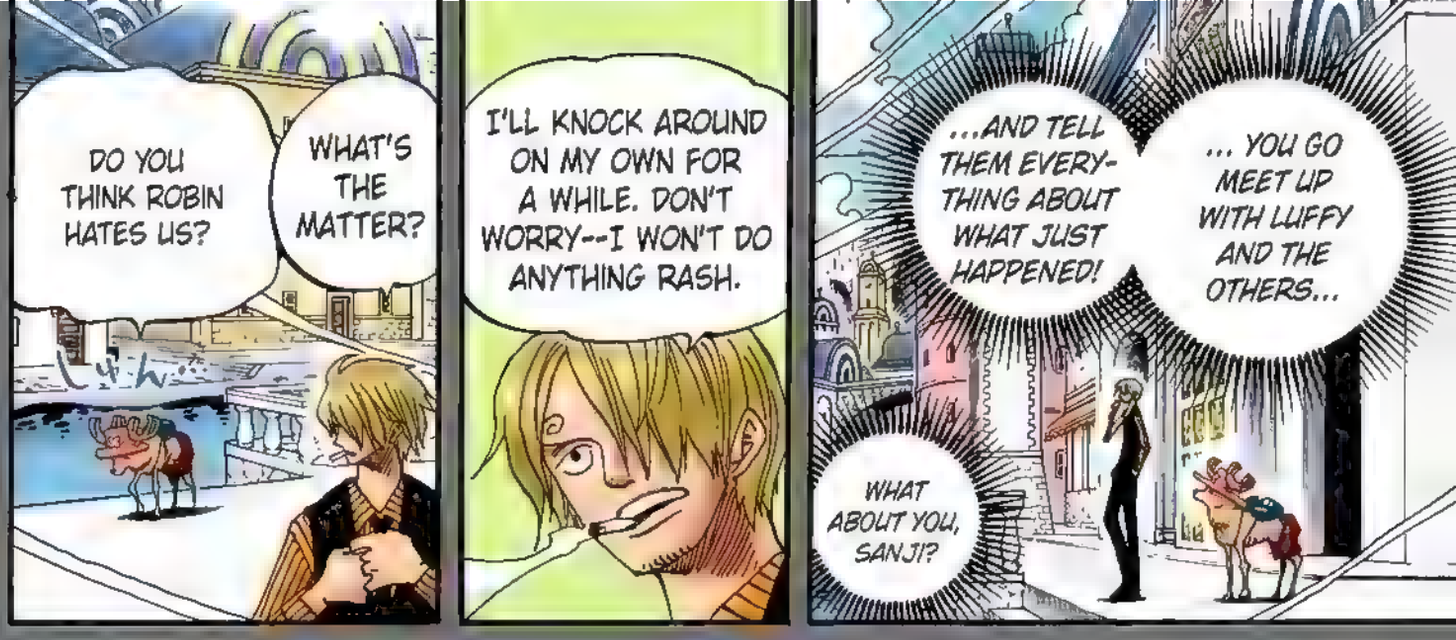
I COULDN'T PULL THE TRIGGER.
STOP TALKING NONSENSE!!
...CHOSE TO PROTECT THE SIX OF YOU.
THAT WOMAN...
CAN YOU BELIEVE IT? OF EVERYONE LIVING ON THIS PLANET...
GALLEY
...ALL FOR US!!!
!?
I CAN'T RIGHTLY BLAME HER, BUT...
NOW THAT IT APPEARS LIKELY THE BLUEPRINTS FOR MY WEAPON WILL BE STOLEN AS WELL...

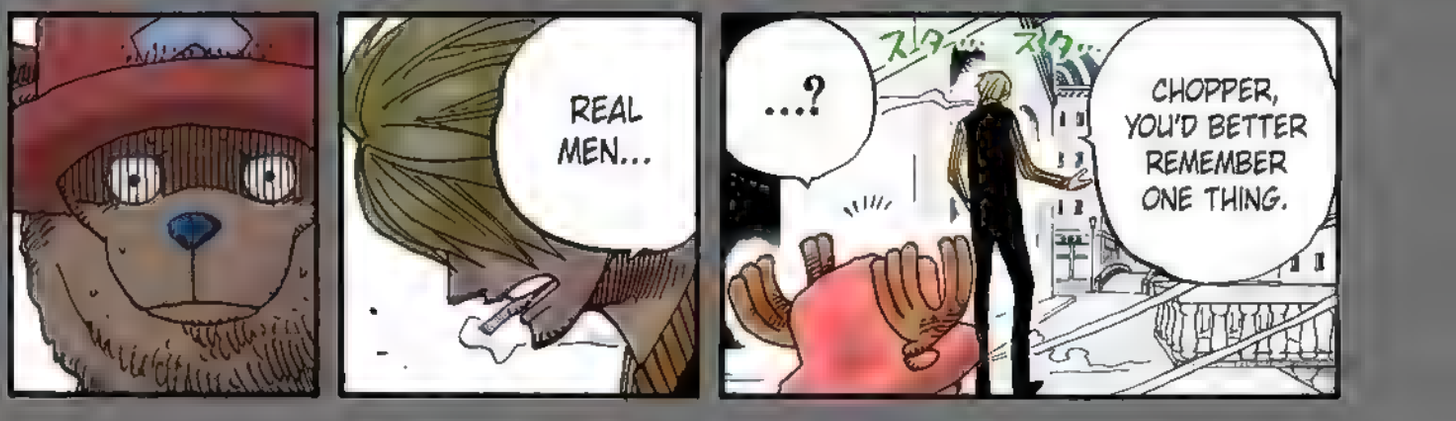

!!!
HEY! WHAT'S WRONG?!
!


...SHE DIDN'T BETRAY US!!!
ROBIN...
I'M SO HAPPY.


WAIT! THE STRAW HATS ARE ALREADY DEFEATED. WHAT CAN YOU DO NOW?!
がばっ!!
THANK YOU, MR. ICEBERG!
I'VE GOT TO GATHER EVERYONE UP AND TELL THEM RIGHT AWAY!!


WE'RE GOING TO GET ROBIN BACK!
HESITATING MAKES US WEAK.
THIS STARTS NOW!!!
LUFFY AND THE OTHERS ARE FINE. THEY CAN'T BE DONE AWAY WITH THAT EASILY!!
NOW, YOU SAY?
...OUR STRENGTH WILL BE INFINITE!!!
NOW THAT WE KNOW SHE NEEDS TO BE SAVED...
ドン!!
CHOPPER...
BLARGH !!
WAKE UP, CHOPPER!
HEY, LADY! THAT GUY'S SERIOUSLY INJURED!!
CHOPPER, WAKE UP!! WE'VE GOTTA GO FIND EVERYBODY!!!
バン バン バン!!


DO YOU THINK ROBIN HATES US?
WHAT'S THE MATTER?
I'LL KNOCK AROUND ON MY OWN FOR A WHILE. DON'T WORRY--I WON'T DO ANYTHING RASH.
...AND TELL THEM EVERY-THING ABOUT WHAT JUST HAPPENED!
... YOU GO MEET UP WITH LUFFY AND THE OTHERS...
WHAT ABOUT YOU, SANJI?

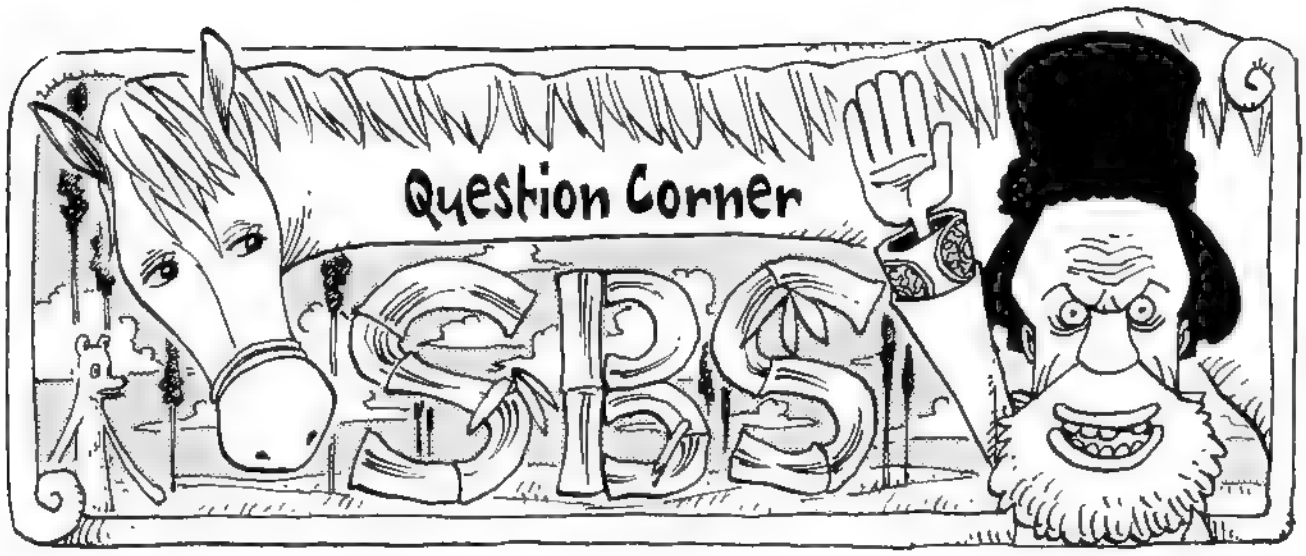

REAL MEN...
...?
スタ... スタ...
CHOPPER, YOU'D BETTER REMEMBER ONE THING.

...THE LIES WOMEN TELL.
...CAN FORGIVE ...

LAST TRAIN FOR ENIES LOBBY...
...DEPARTING AT ELEVEN O'CLOCK P.M.
DUE TO THE RISING WATER LEVEL, PLEASE BOARD FROM THE STATION'S SECOND FLOOR.
WATER SEVEN BLUE STATION

.....
BLUE STATION
FWIK
FWIK
ガヤ
ガヤ
ガヤ

FWIP
BINGO...

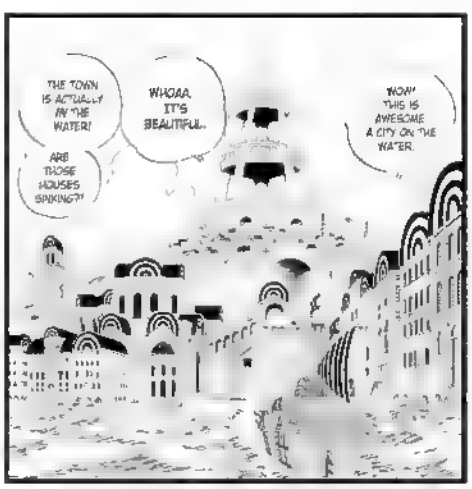


Reader: Oda Sensei! I've got a friend who tells me, "I saw Oda Sensei!" (via email) Apparently, you were standing by the magazine rack in a convenience store, perusing a dirty magazine. Well, don't worry about it. I always figured you were that kinda guy. ♡ Heh heh heh… That's probably how you research Nami's physique, right?!

--Rude Kid Uier

Oda: How rude!! As if I'd just stand around in the store reading magazines like that!! How uncouth! I'd **buy** 'em!!

Reader: Hello, Oda Sensei! A question, right off the bat: A while ago on TV, there was a program about "Venezia, the city of water, where there is a high tide called Aqua Alta, when the townspeople all have to wear boots"! Did you maybe model Water Seven's Aqua Laguna on this?

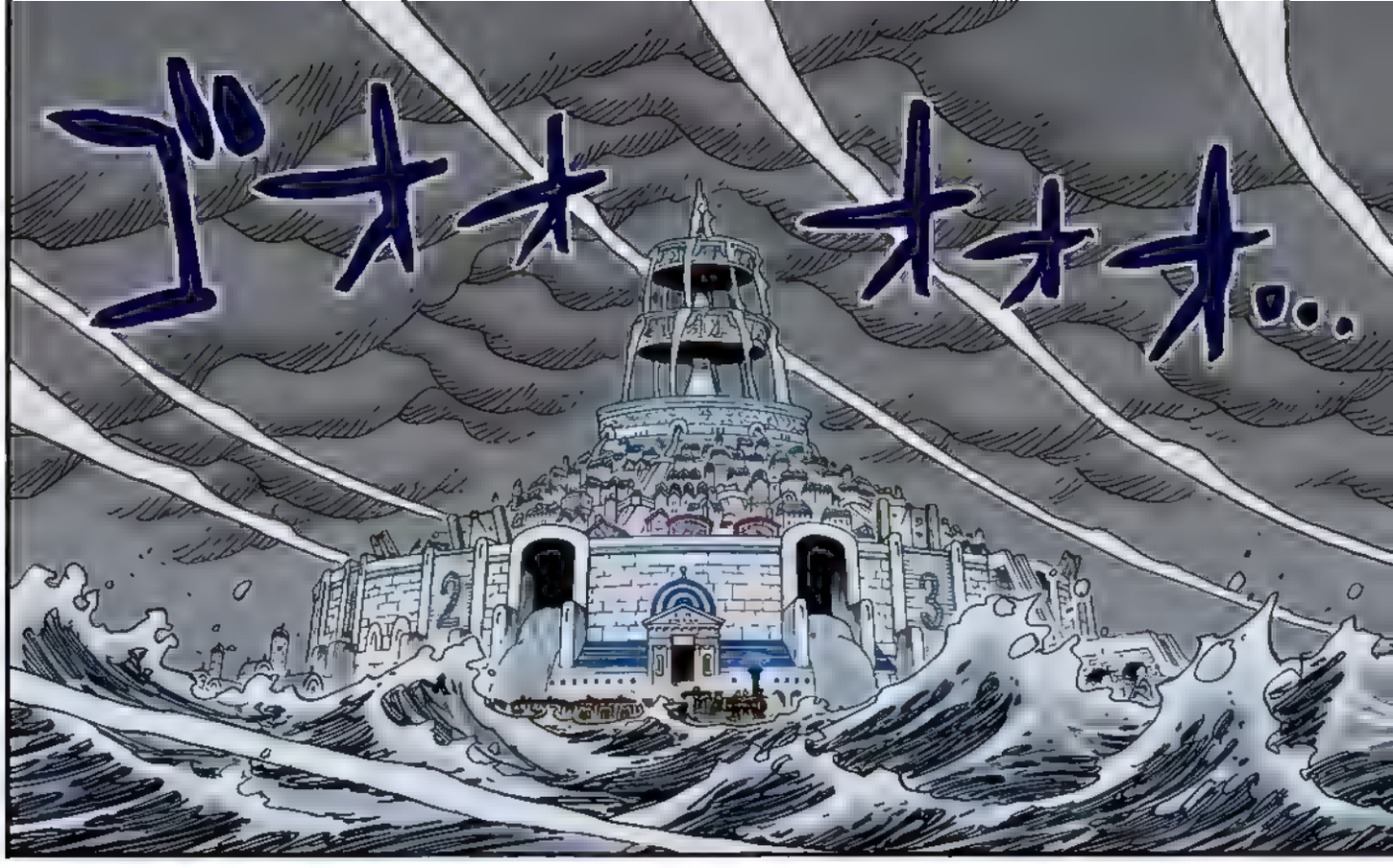


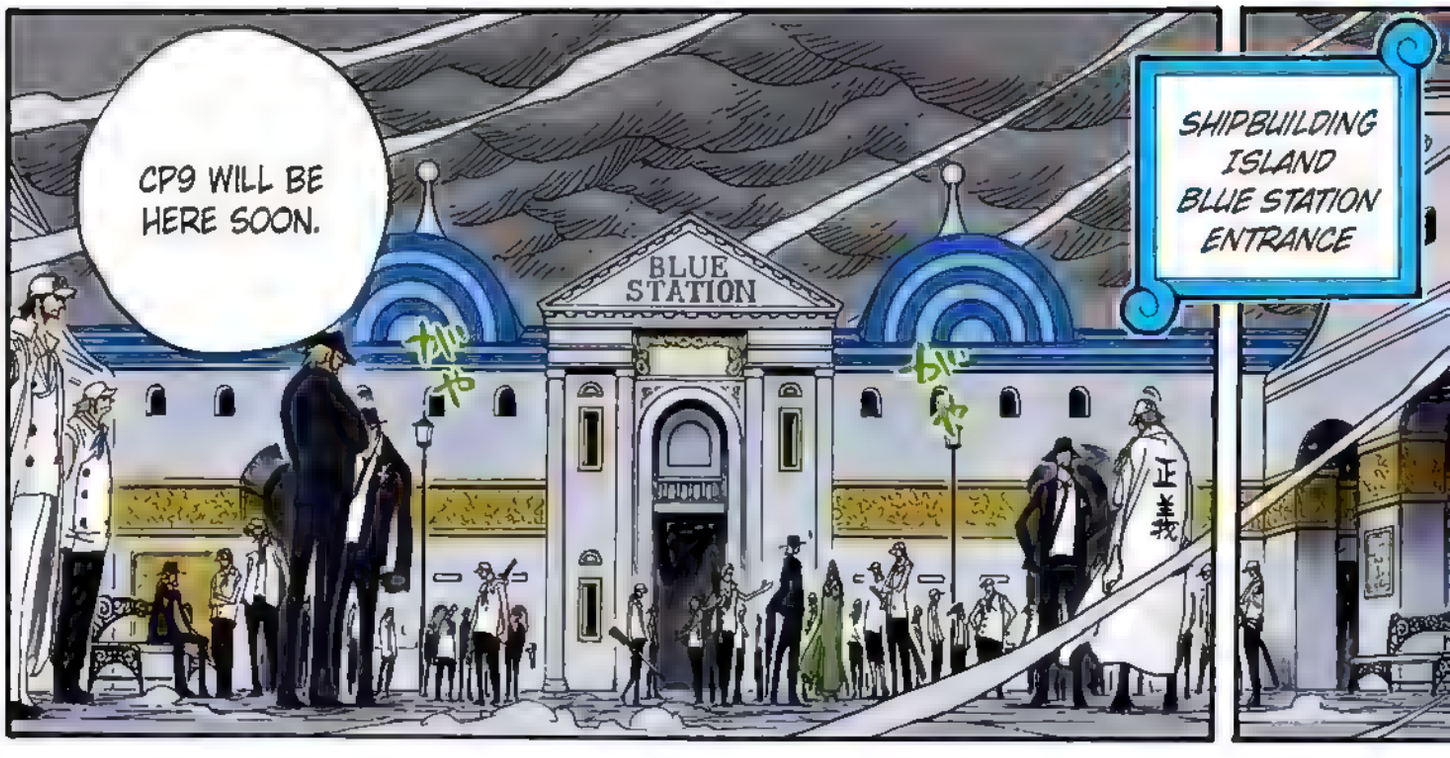
--I Love *One Piece*

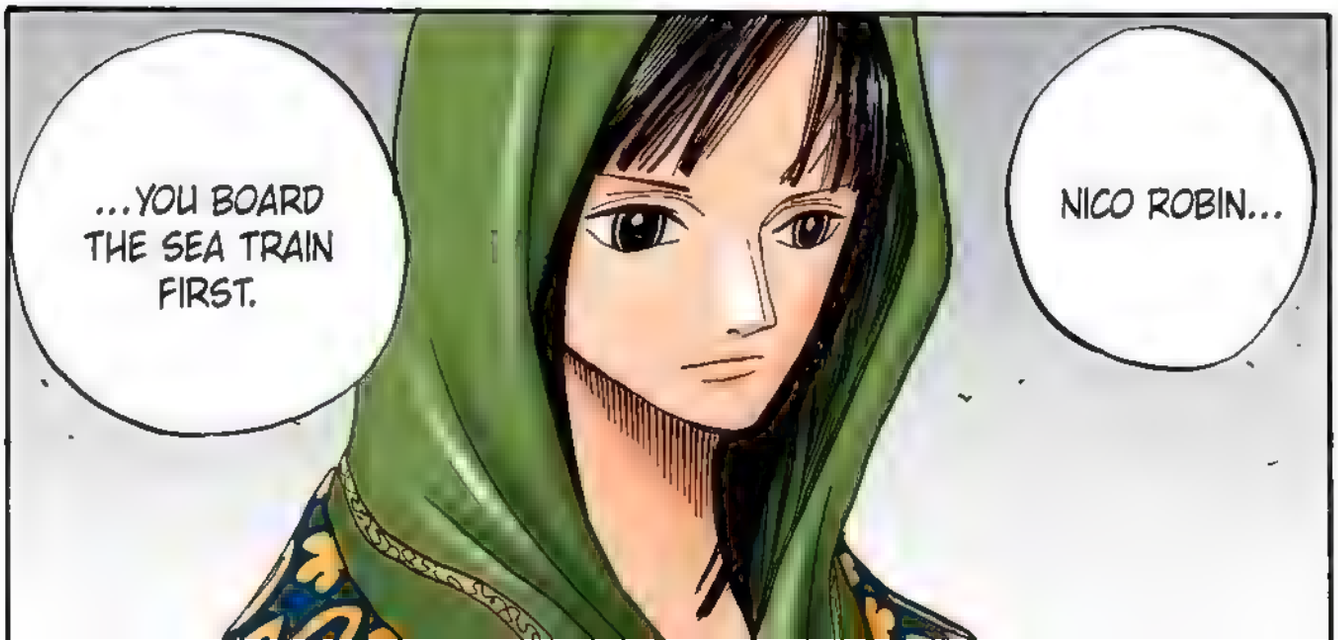
Oda: There was a show on that topic, apparently, and for a little while I got a ton of questions about this from readers… "Maybe you were watching TV and got carried away by that Aqua Alta show?" You're right. Venezia is an Italian city known as the City of Water, so I used it as a model for the setting in this series. Still… Well, as you all know, it makes things more realistic to include the city's trials as well as its beauty, so, although it's done in a very manga style, I've included that in the action as well. But what happens in the manga couldn't actually happen in real life, so you can rest assured while you travel. I want to go to Venice (← English name), too.

Chapter 360:
DEPARTING SOON

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION,
VOL. 2: "NEWSPAPER, PLEASE"

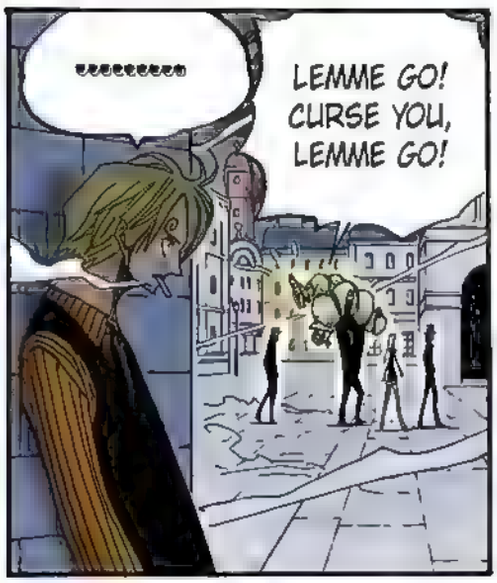

ゴォォォォ...


CP9 WILL BE HERE SOON.
SHIPBUILDING ISLAND BLUE STATION ENTRANCE
BLUE STATION
正義

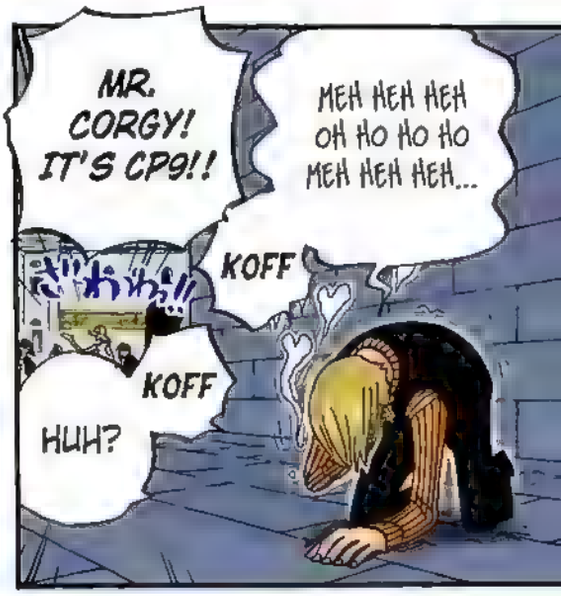

...YOU BOARD THE SEA TRAIN FIRST.
NICO ROBIN...

.....
HEH HEH. THE WOMAN WHO'S BEEN ON THE RUN FOR 20 YEARS...
GOOD OF YOU TO FINALLY SURRENDER.
STEP ON IT! HURRY AND TAKE HER AWAY, YOU GUYS!!
YESSIR!
.....
SO...HOW SHOULD I PLAY THIS ONE?
A GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL... THE NAVY... AND ROBIN...
DOES SHE HAVE SOME KIND OF OBJECTIVE HERE?
OR IS THERE SOME REASON SHE CAN'T RUN?
NO MATTER HOW YOU LOOK AT IT, SHE'S OBVIOUSLY BEING ESCORTED AWAY...
...BUT WITH OPPONENTS LIKE THAT, IF SHE WANTED TO RUN, SHE SHOULD BE ABLE TO WIGGLE OUT OF IT ON HER OWN.
THERE IS A DARKNESS IN ME...
...THAT YOU AND THE CREW DO NOT KNOW.

のほほほ
ゴーン
IS SHE DOING ALL THIS ON PURPOSE BECAUSE SHE WANTS ME TO SAVE HER? ♡
I'VE BEEN WAITING FOR YOU, MY ONE AND ONLY PRINCE! ♡
SORRY TO KEEP YOU WAITING, ROBIN, MY DARLING!
どーん♡


LEMME GO! CURSE YOU, LEMME GO!

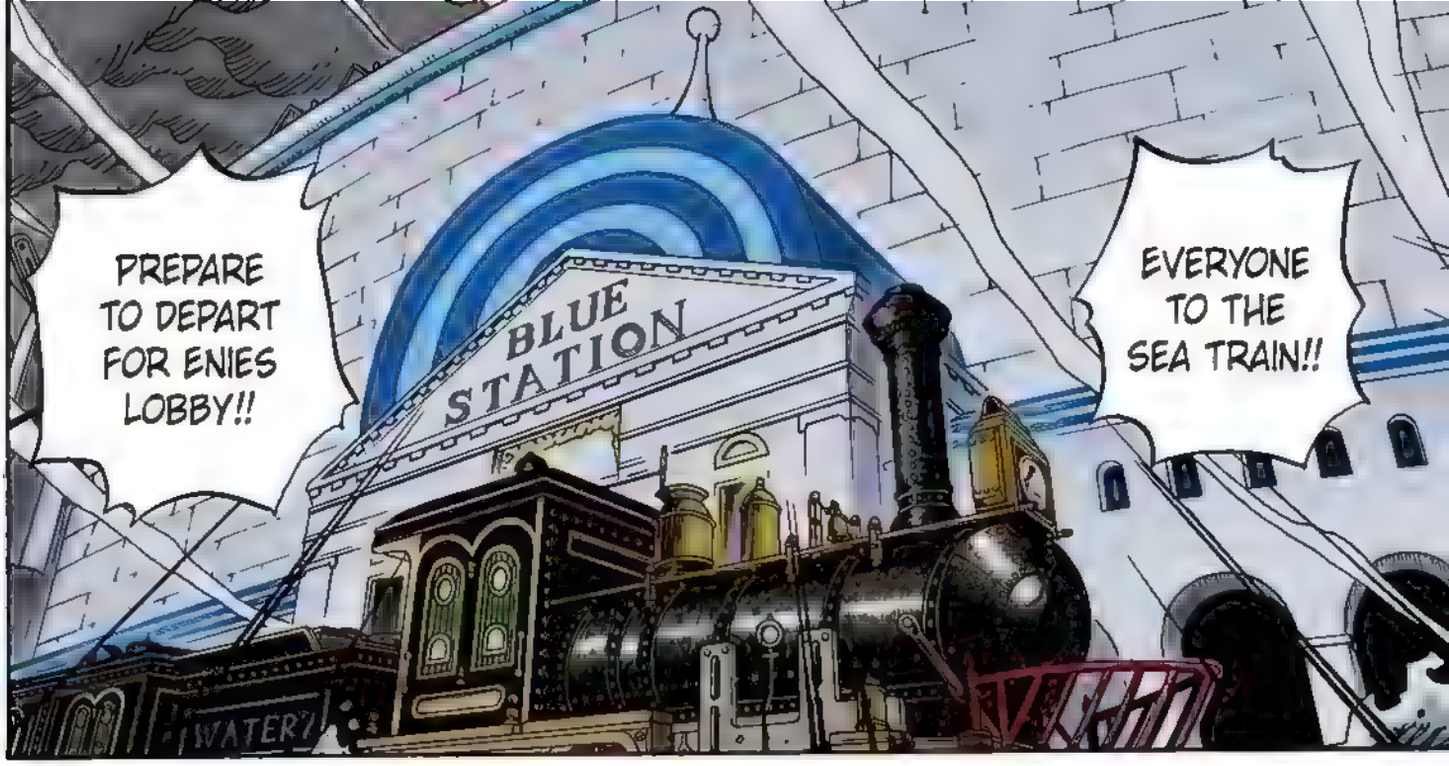
WHOA... IT'S ROB LUCCI!
どよ どよっ
WHAT A PRESENCE. SO THAT'S CP9.


MR. CORGY! IT'S CP9!!
MEH HEH HEH OH HO HO HO MEH HEH HEH...
KOFF
KOFF
HUH?

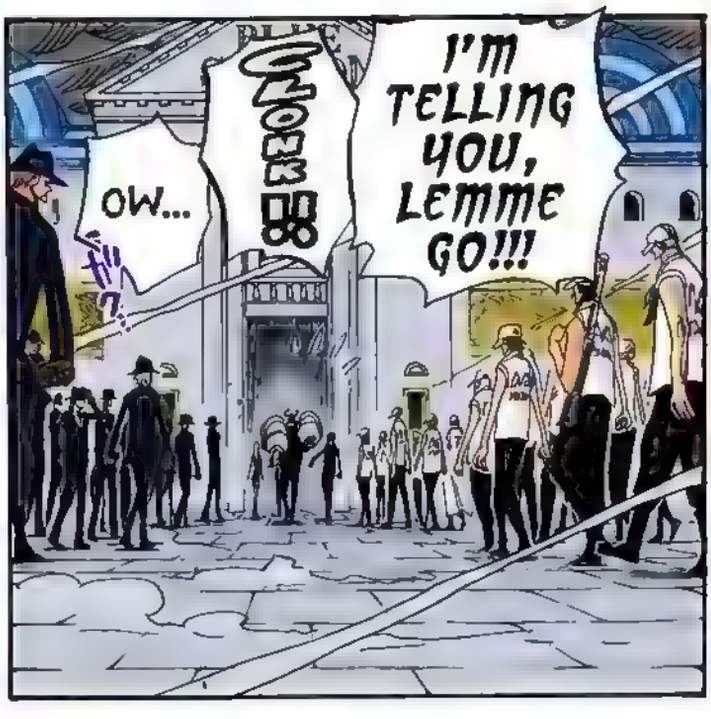
USOPP...!!

I'M NEVER FORGIVING YOU PEOPLE FOR THIS, DO YOU HEAR ME?!!
WHERE ARE YOU TAKING ME?!!

THAT'S TOO MUCH. MAKE THEM STOP.
MR. LUCCI, YOUR COAT.
SIR, YES, SIR! AT ONCE!
TMP TMP...
WELCOME BACK FROM YOUR LONG ASSIGNMENT!
EVERYONE BOARD THE TRAIN!!
THIS ISN'T A GAME. LOOK SHARP!!


PREPARE TO DEPART FOR ENIES LOBBY!!
BLUE STATION
EVERYONE TO THE SEA TRAIN!!
WATER7

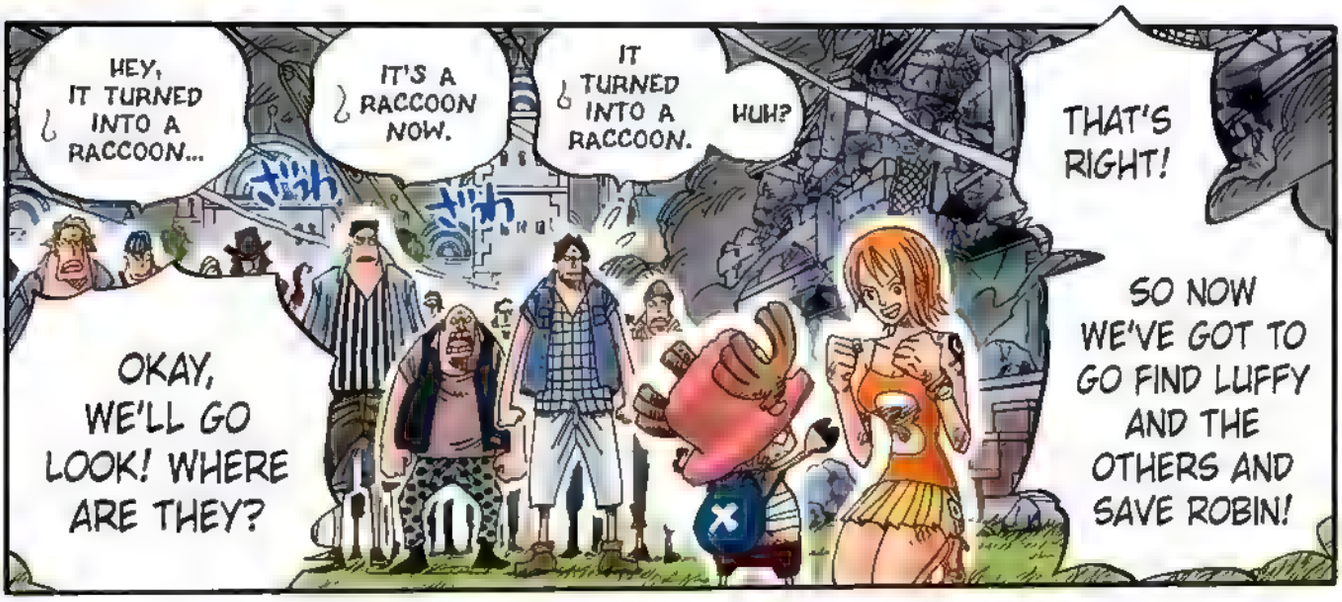
.....


I'M TELLING YOU, LEMME GO!!!
WHOMP
OW...

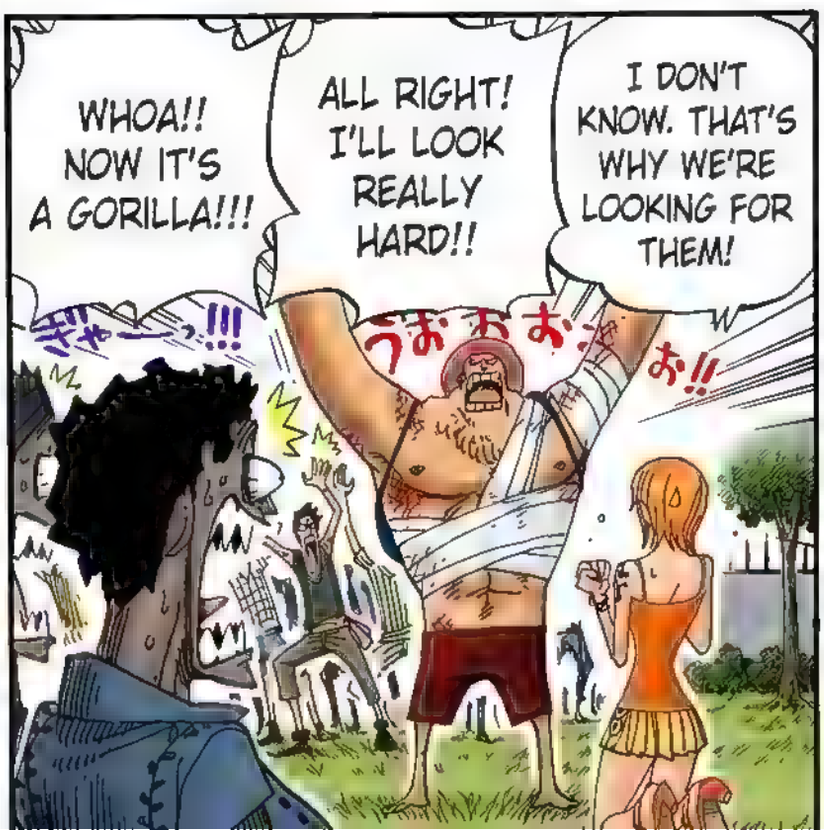
...EVEN AFTER LEAVING THE CREW?
HE'S PLANNING TO CAUSE US TROUBLE...
DID HE SAY SOMETHING ABOUT "CAUSING US TROUBLE TO THE VERY END"?

...ROBIN DOESN'T HATE US?!!
SO...

RUINS OF THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY HEADQUARTERS

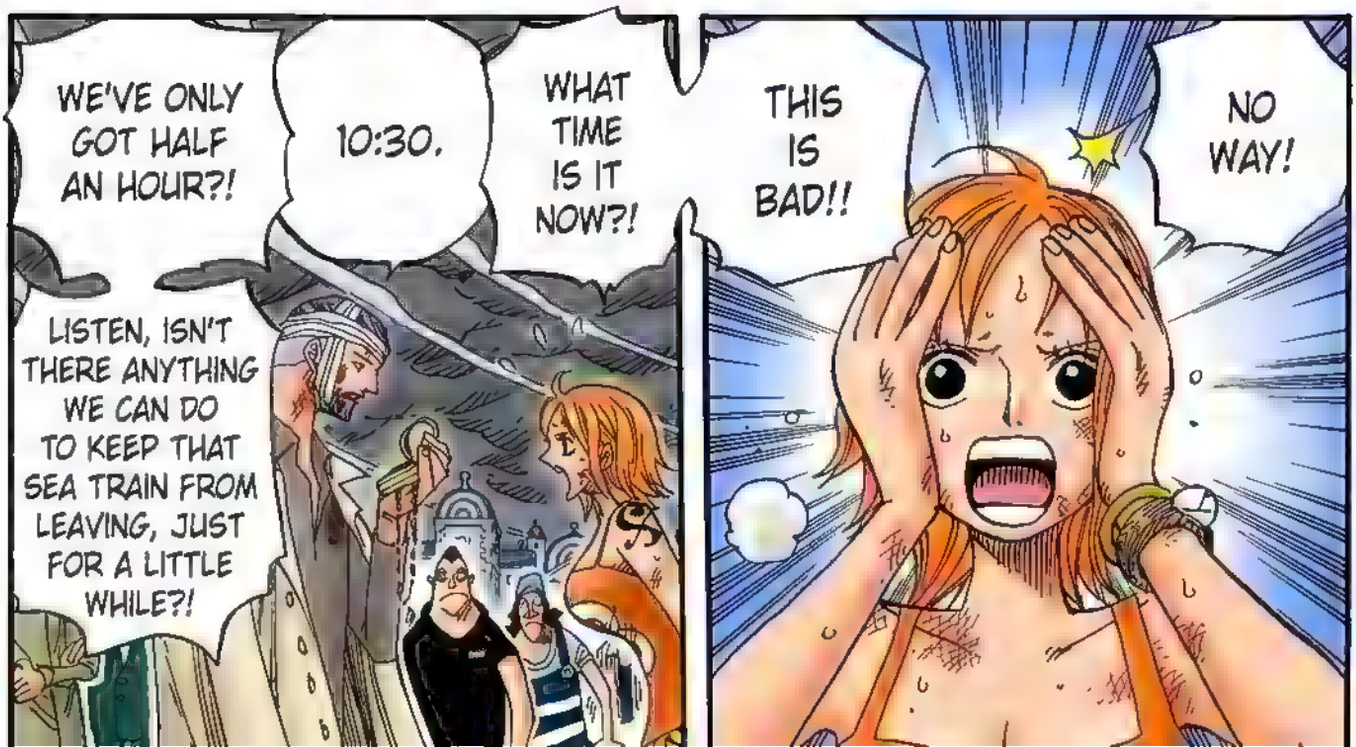

HEY, IT TURNED INTO A RACCOON...
IT'S A RACCOON NOW.
IT TURNED INTO A RACCOON.
HUH?
THAT'S RIGHT!
SO NOW WE'VE GOT TO GO FIND LUFFY AND THE OTHERS AND SAVE ROBIN!
OKAY, WE'LL GO LOOK! WHERE ARE THEY?

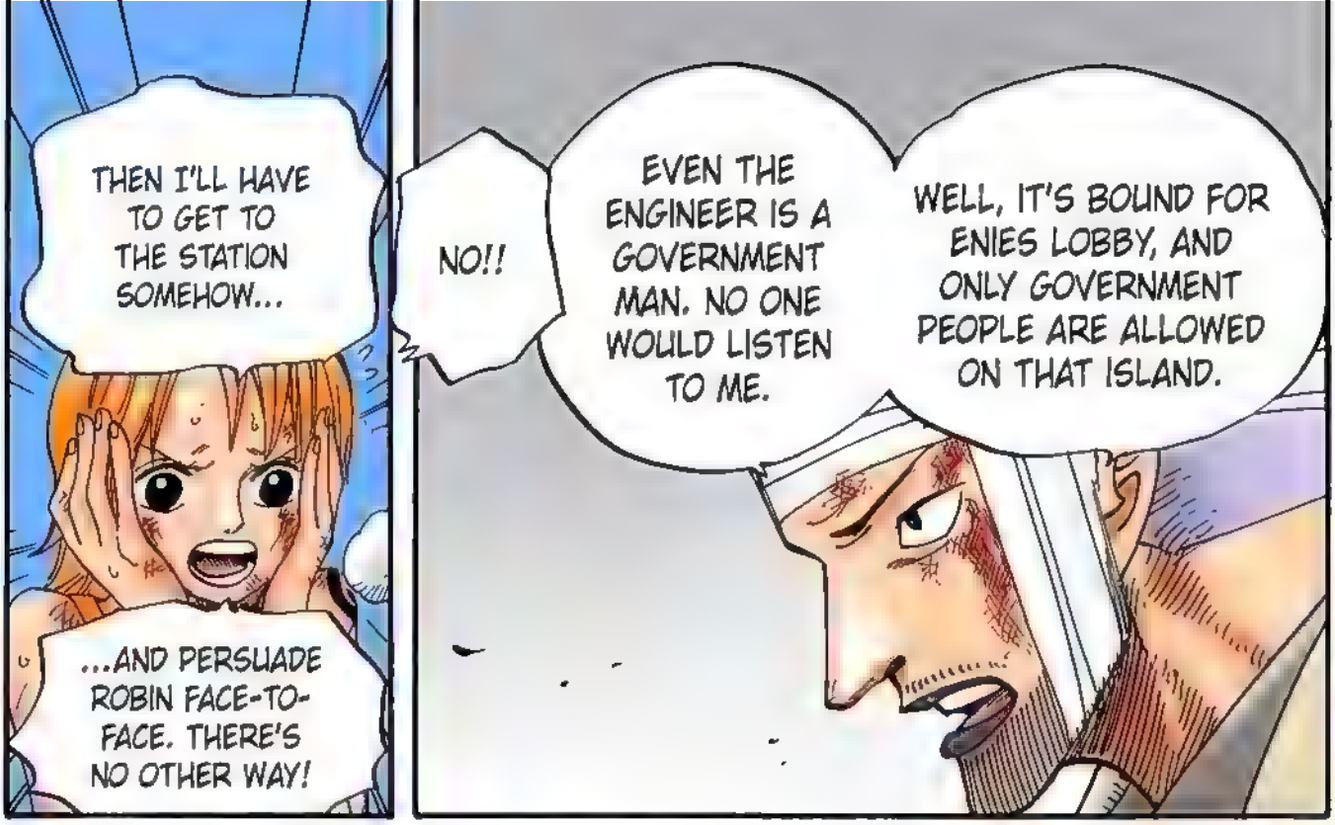
WAIT, YOU TWO...
!
SKWEEK SKWEEK


WHOA!! NOW IT'S A GORILLA!!!
ALL RIGHT! I'LL LOOK REALLY HARD!!
I DON'T KNOW. THAT'S WHY WE'RE LOOKING FOR THEM!
ギャー!!!
うおおお!!

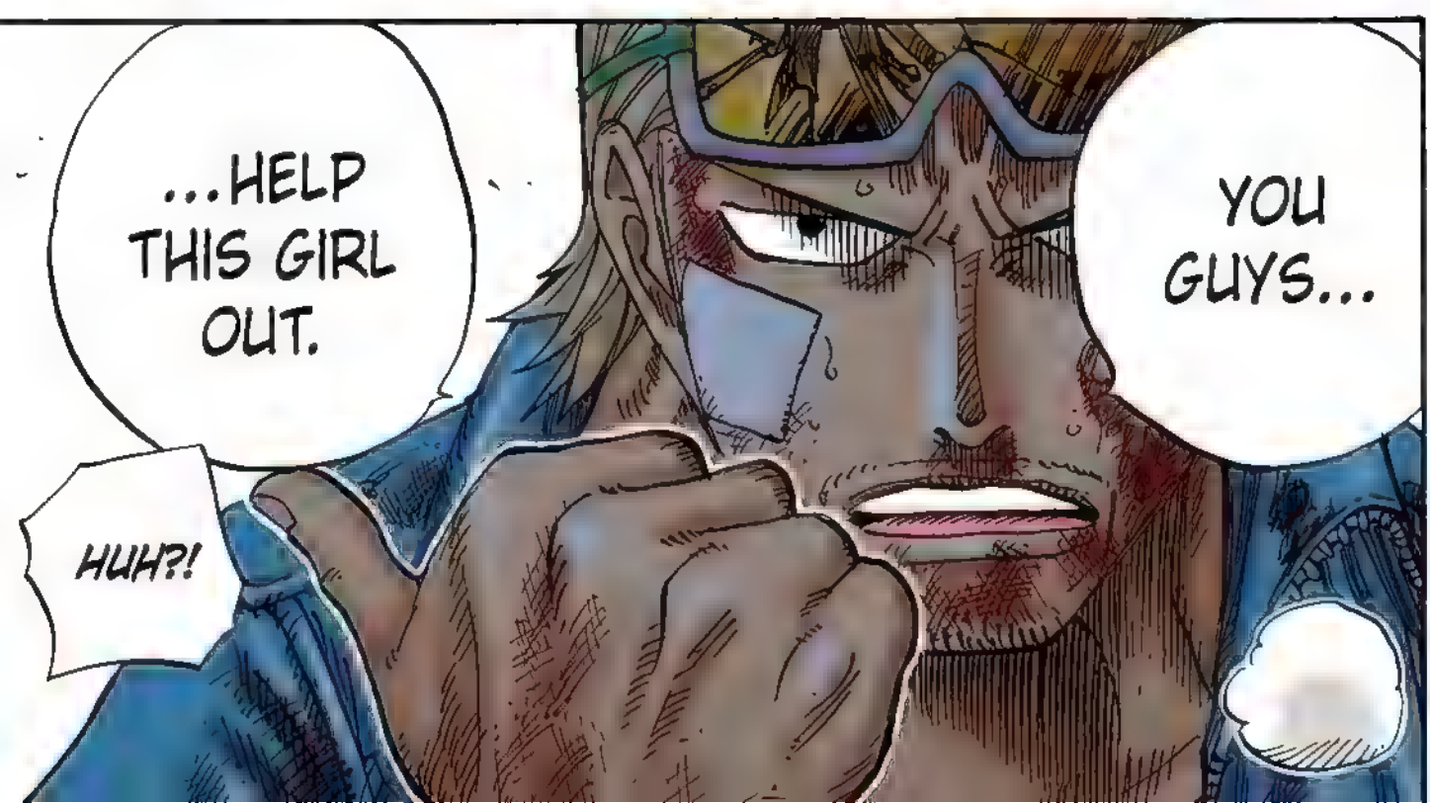
OH MY. IT'S VERY LIKELY THEY'LL BE ON THAT TRAIN.
...A SEA TRAIN FOR THE TRANSPORTATION OF GOVERNMENT PERSONNEL DEPARTS AT ELEVEN TONIGHT.
IT'S UP TO YOU WHETHER OR NOT YOU GO AFTER NICO ROBIN, BUT I'LL TELL YOU THIS...
IN OTHER WORDS, NICO ROBIN WILL BE WITH THEM.

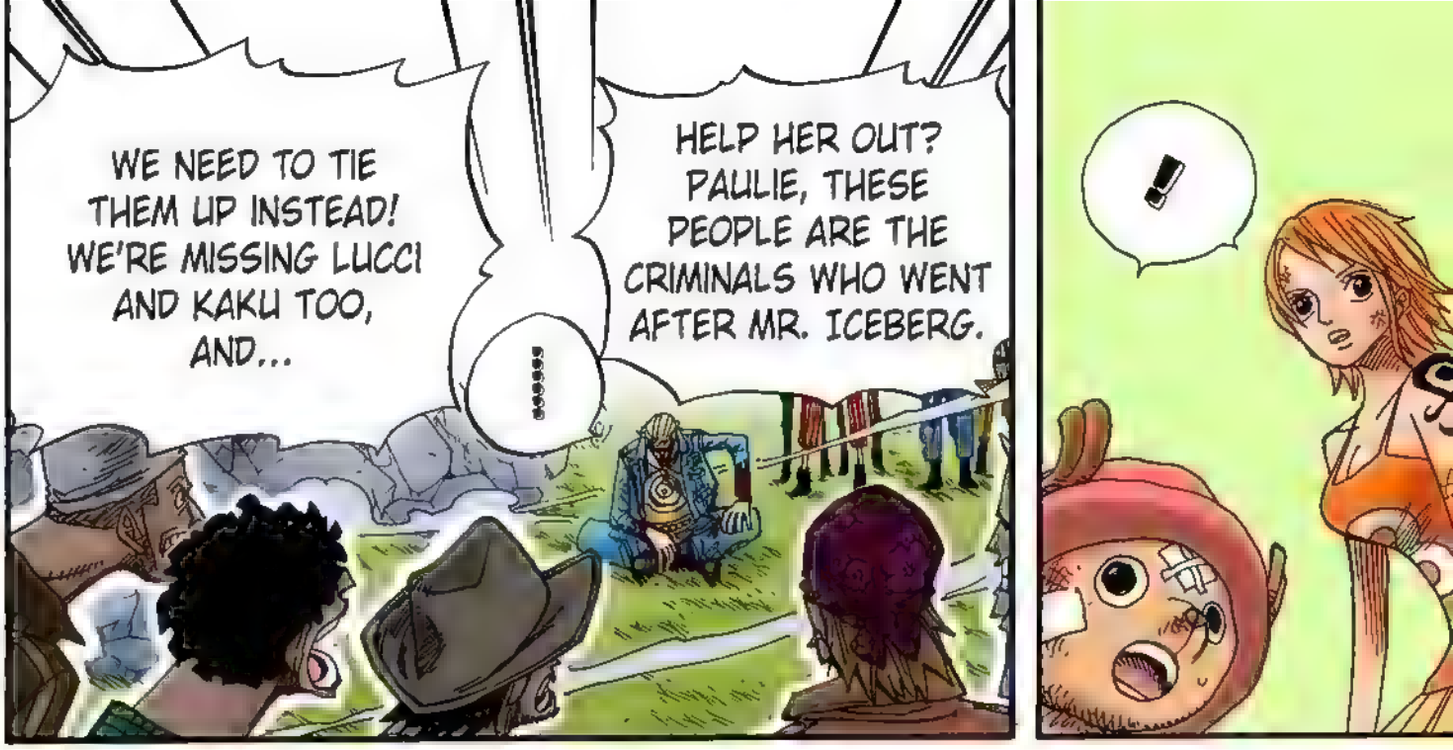
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
IF YOU LET THAT TRAIN LEAVE WITHOUT YOU, OF COURSE YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO LAUNCH A SHIP EITHER. YOU WON'T HAVE ANY WAY TO LEAVE THE ISLAND.
AFTER THAT TRAIN RUNS, THE SEA TRAIN WILL TEMPORARILY STOP SERVICE...
...BECAUSE AQUA LAGUNA IS ON ITS WAY.

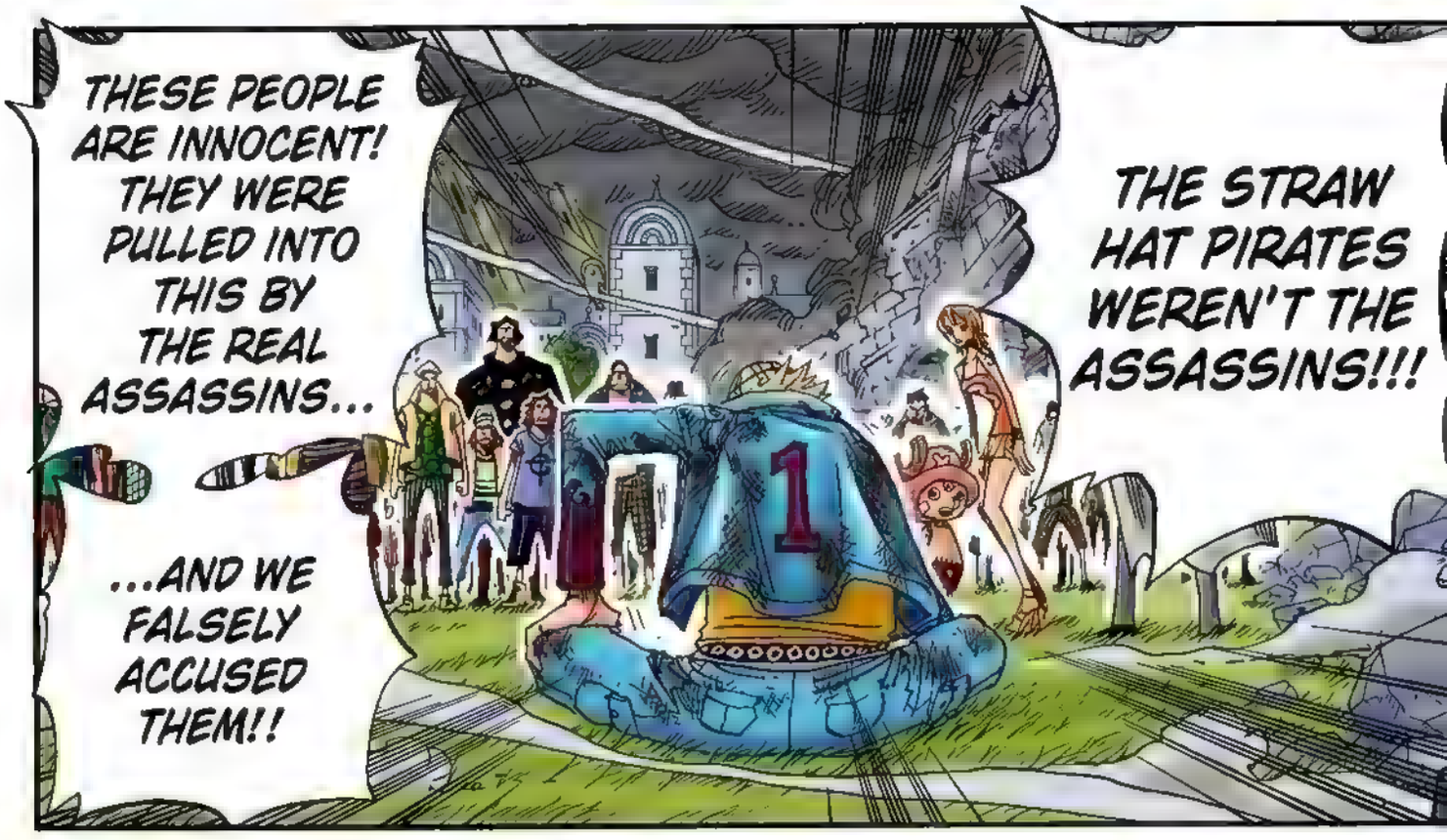

WE'VE ONLY GOT HALF AN HOUR?!
10:30.
WHAT TIME IS IT NOW?!
LISTEN, ISN'T THERE ANYTHING WE CAN DO TO KEEP THAT SEA TRAIN FROM LEAVING, JUST FOR A LITTLE WHILE?!
THIS IS BAD!!
NO WAY!

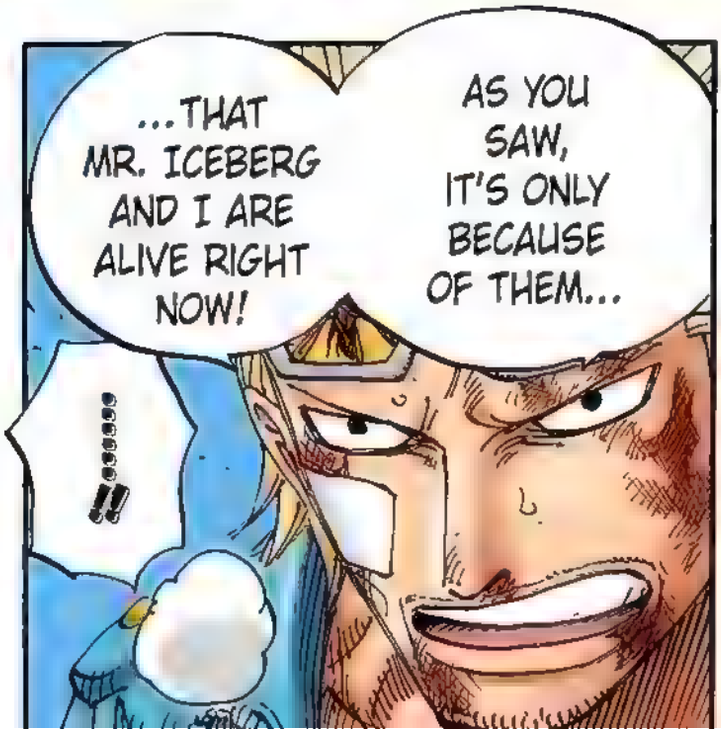

THEN I'LL HAVE TO GET TO THE STATION SOMEHOW...
...AND PERSUADE ROBIN FACE-TO-FACE. THERE'S NO OTHER WAY!
NO!!
EVEN THE ENGINEER IS A GOVERNMENT MAN. NO ONE WOULD LISTEN TO ME.
WELL, IT'S BOUND FOR ENIES LOBBY, AND ONLY GOVERNMENT PEOPLE ARE ALLOWED ON THAT ISLAND.

OH! PAULIE, WE'RE GLAD YOU'RE OKAY!
HEY, YOU!
ALL RIGHT, GREAT! I GOTCHA!!
CHOPPER! I'LL TELL YOU WHICH DIRECTIONS LUFFY AND ZOLO FLEW OFF IN--YOU GO SEARCH THERE!


...HELP THIS GIRL OUT.
HUH?!
YOU GUYS...


WE NEED TO TIE THEM UP INSTEAD! WE'RE MISSING LUCCI AND KAKU TOO, AND...
HELP HER OUT? PAULIE, THESE PEOPLE ARE THE CRIMINALS WHO WENT AFTER MR. ICEBERG.
!


THESE PEOPLE ARE INNOCENT! THEY WERE PULLED INTO THIS BY THE REAL ASSASSINS...
...AND WE FALSELY ACCUSED THEM!!
THE STRAW HAT PIRATES WEREN'T THE ASSASSINS!!!


...THAT MR. ICEBERG AND I ARE ALIVE RIGHT NOW!
AS YOU SAW, IT'S ONLY BECAUSE OF THEM...
!!

...AND THE STRAW HATS FOUGHT THEM FOR US!
I DON'T KNOW WHO THEY REALLY ARE, BUT THEY WERE WEARING MASKS...
WHAT ?!

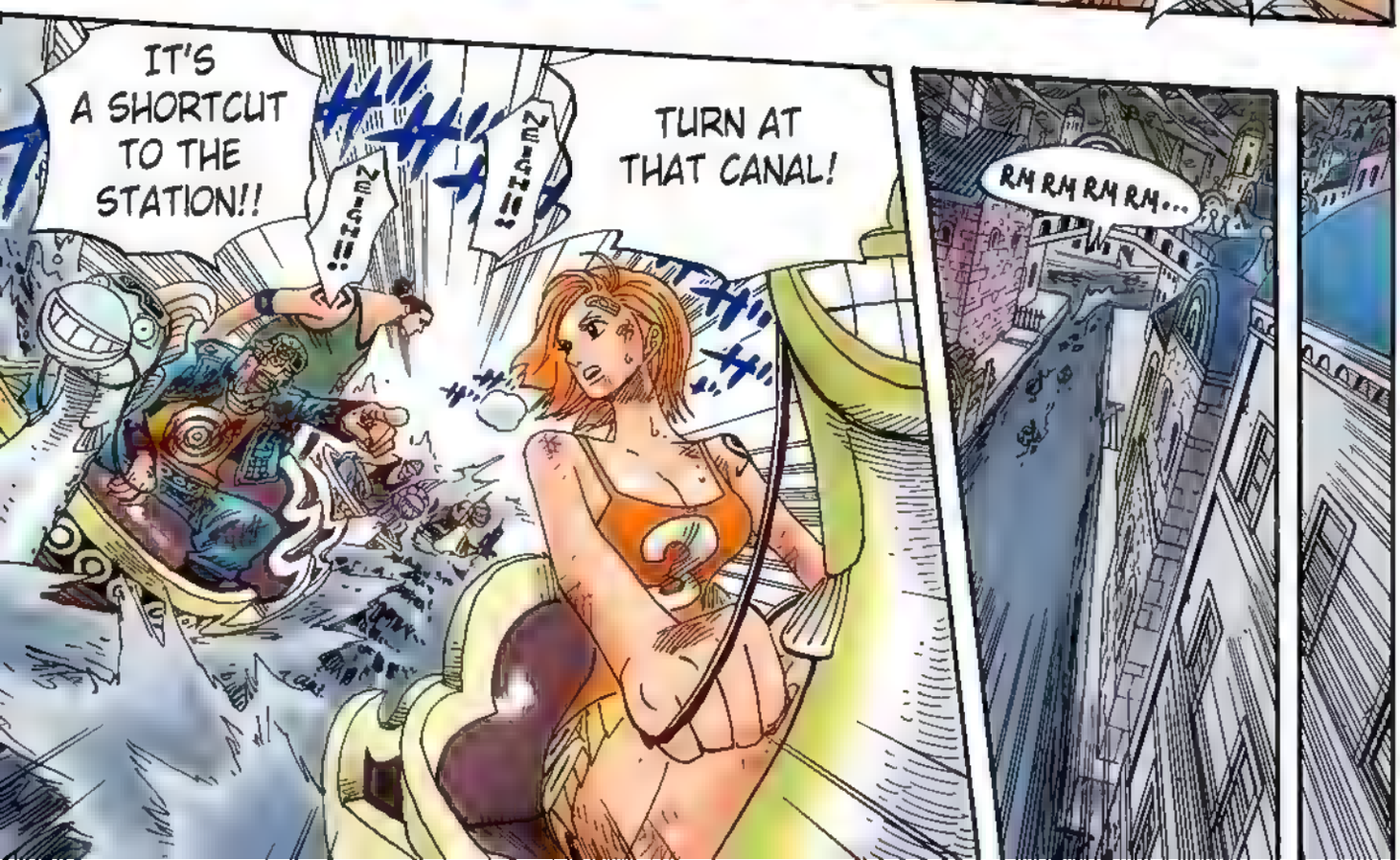
THEY RAN BACK HOME TO MAMA.
HUH?! DO YOU KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO LUCCI AND THE REST?!
THAT'S RIDICULOUS. HOW COULD THEY LEAVE IN THE MIDDLE OF A DISMAL SITUATION LIKE THIS?!
NEVER MIND THAT, JUST LOOK FOR THE STRAW HATS!!!
I DON'T THINK WE'LL BE SEEING THEM AGAIN.
YOU DON'T HAVE TO LOOK FOR LUCCI AND KAKU.
IS WHAT YOU JUST SAID REALLY TRUE?!
PAULIE, JUST A MINUTE...
YOU'RE GOING TO THE STATION, RIGHT?! I'LL TAKE YOU THERE.
HUH? HEY, DON'T CALL ME THAT!!
YOU-- SHAMELESS WOMAN!!
YOU WILL? THANKS!
シュボ…
YOU WANT TO DAMAGE THE GALLEY-LA NAME?!!
QUIT YAKKING AND TAKE SOME RESPONSI-BILITY!!!

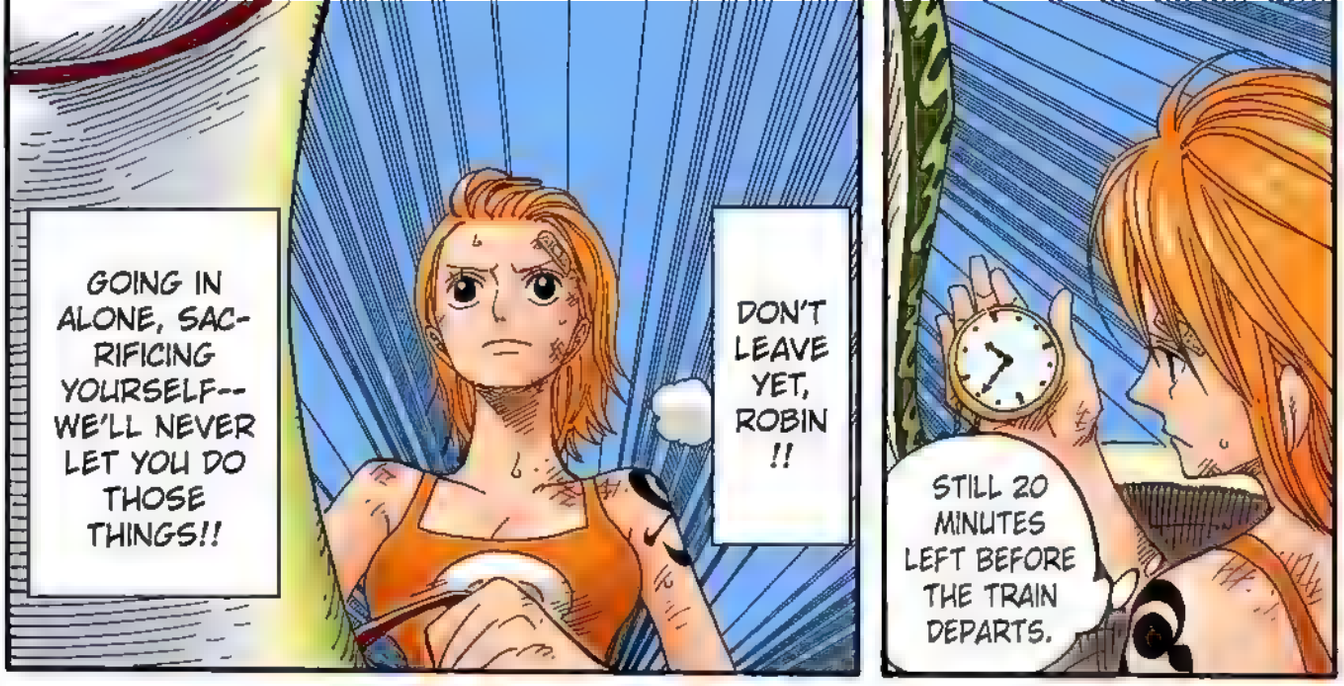
GET OUT THE BULLS!! OPEN THE CAGES!!
ウォォォ!!!
GIVE US OUR ORDERS! WE'LL HELP!!
WE'RE SORRY !!!
N-NO, FOREMAN!!
.....
...HAVE TO KNOW ABOUT THEIR BETRAYAL.
AND IT'S BAD ENOUGH THAT YOU AND I...
THERE ARE ALL SORTS OF THINGS IT WOULD BE A BAD IDEA TO TALK ABOUT RIGHT NOW.
WENT HOME, HUH?
HEY!!!
NEIGH!!
NEIGH!!
NEIGH!!
NEIGH!!
H"H"H"H"H"H"

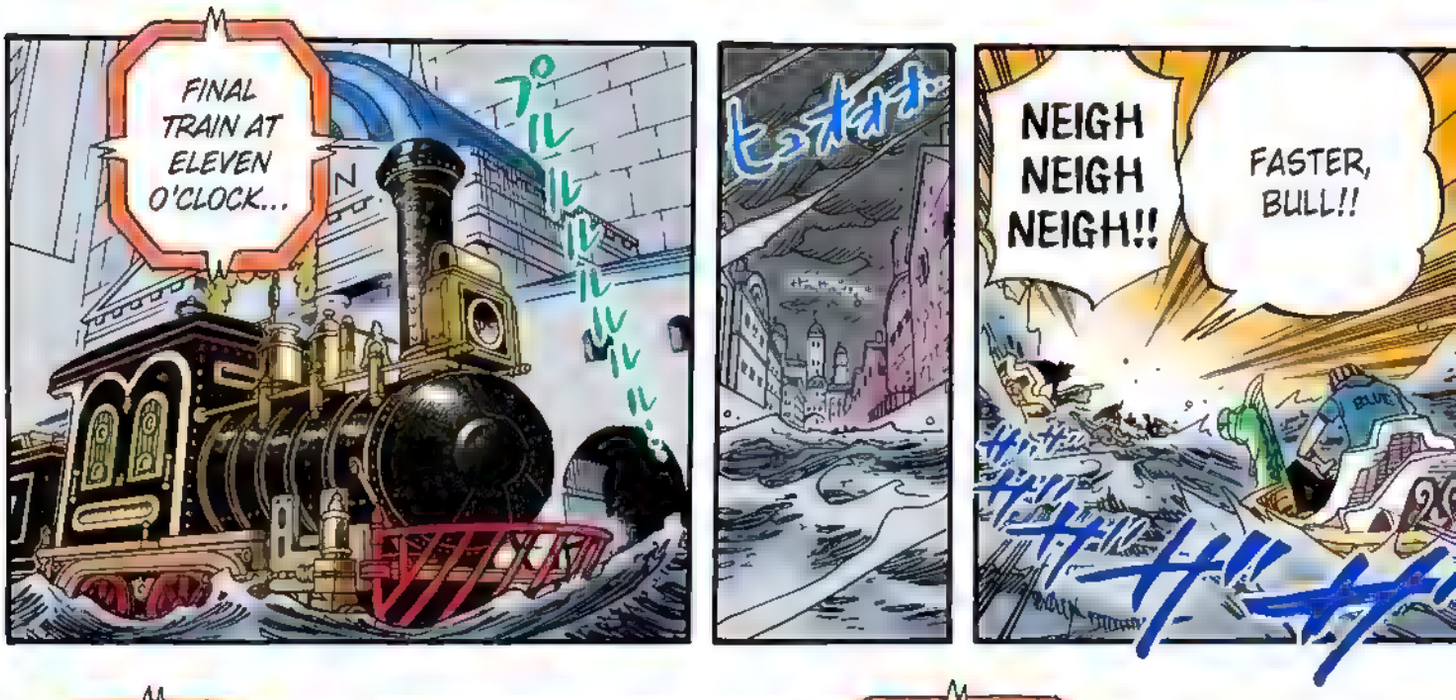
SANJIIII!!!
ZOLOOO!!!
LUFFYYYY !!
HEEY!
USOPP, PLEASE COME BACK.
WHISP
ZWEIGH!!
ZWEIGH!!
ZWEIGH!!
ば
ん!!

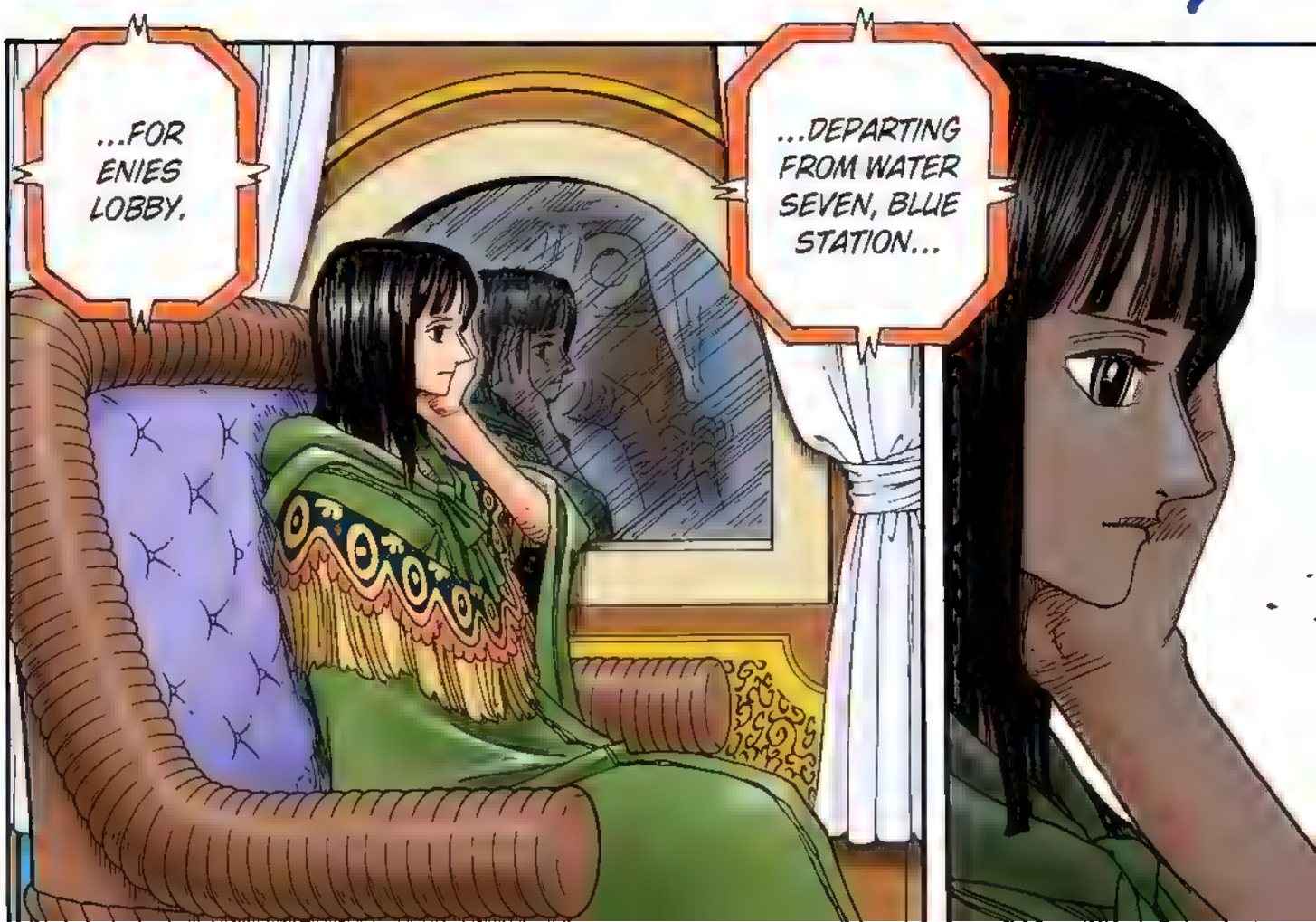
SANJIIII!!!
ZOLOOO !!!
LUFFYYYY !!!
HEEY!
USOPP, PLEASE COME BACK.
WHISP

YOU GUYS TRY TOO!!

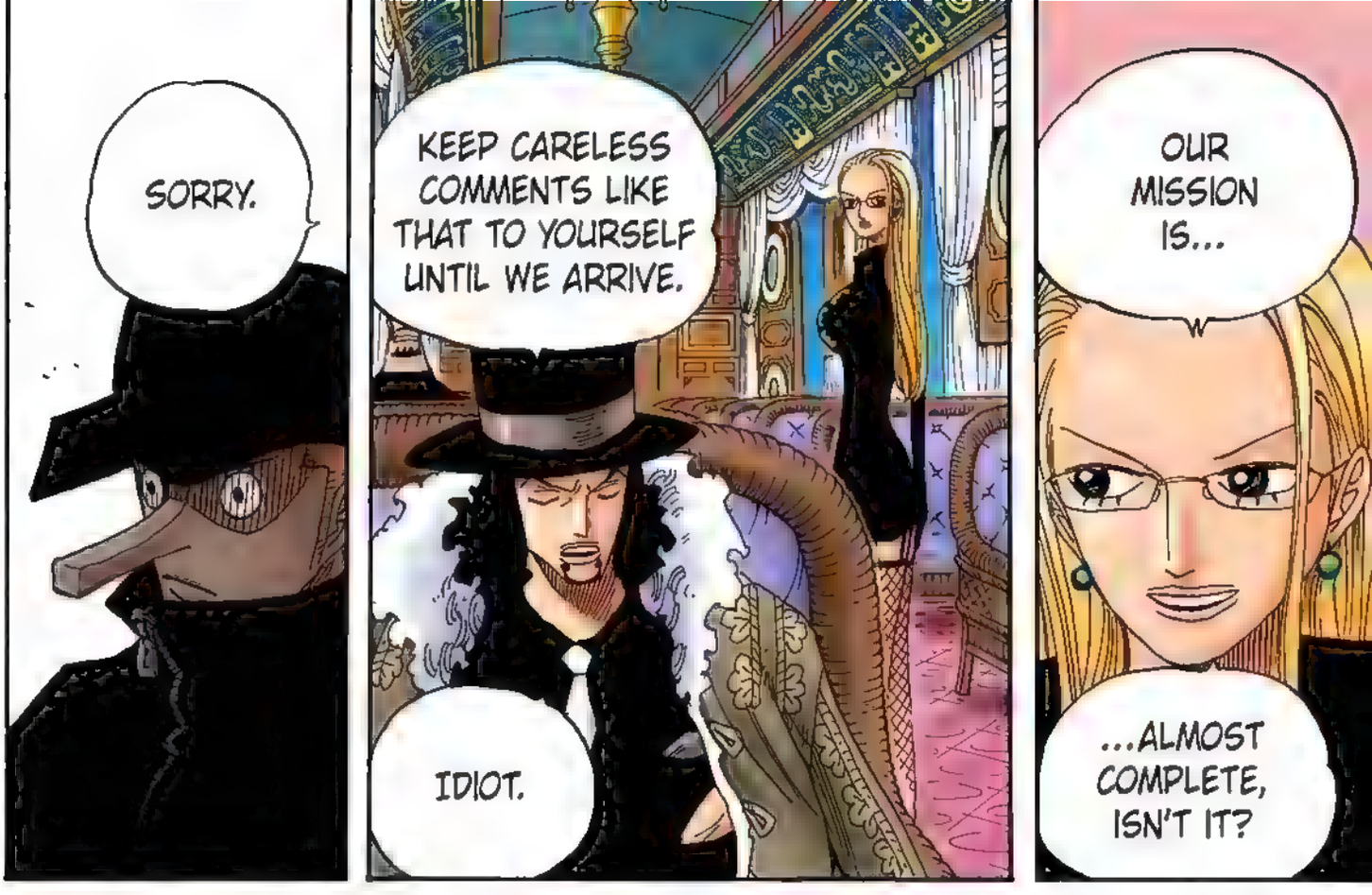

IT'S A SHORTCUT TO THE STATION!!
ZWEIGH!!
ZWEIGH!!
TURN AT THAT CANAL!
RM RM RM RM...

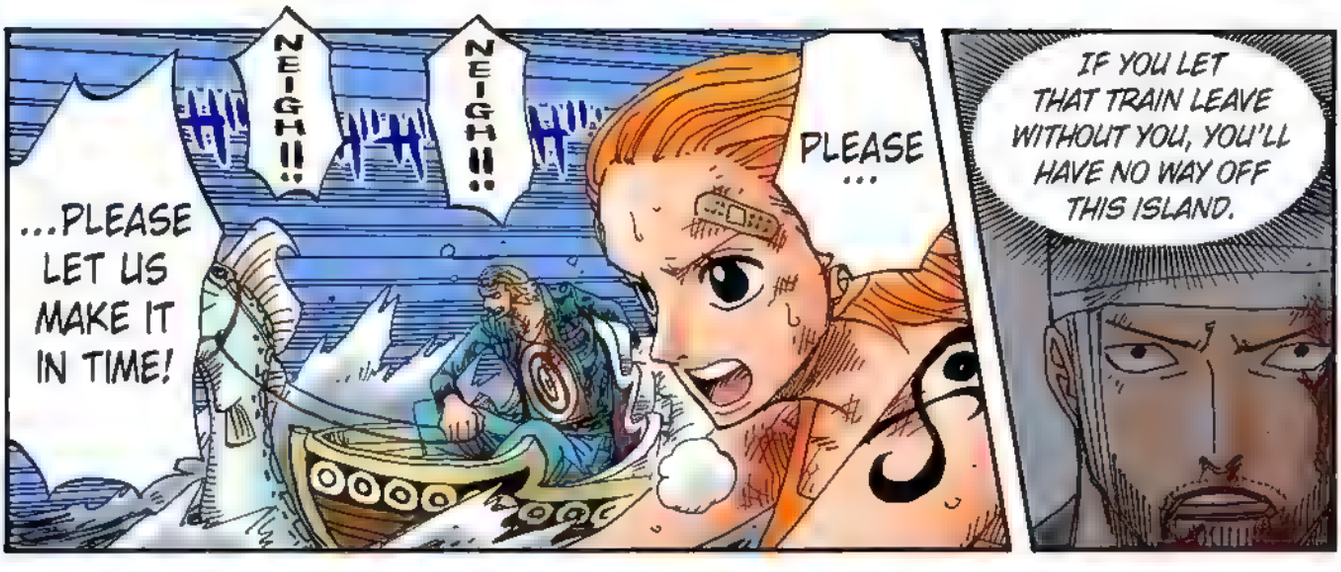

GOING IN ALONE, SACRIFICING YOURSELF-- WE'LL NEVER LET YOU DO THOSE THINGS!!
DON'T LEAVE YET, ROBIN !!
STILL 20 MINUTES LEFT BEFORE THE TRAIN DEPARTS.

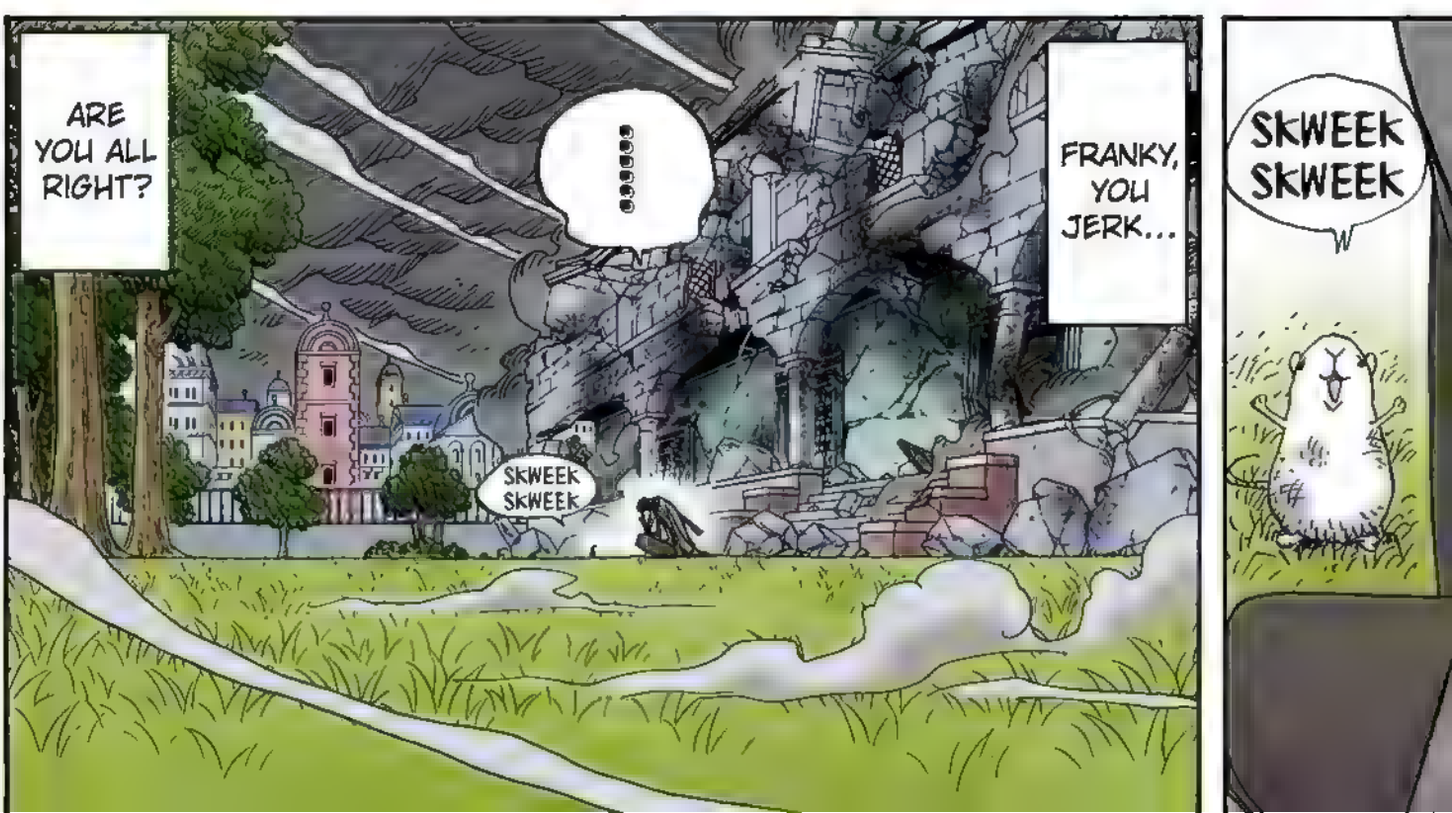

FINAL TRAIN AT ELEVEN O'CLOCK...
プルルルルルルルルル
ヒュオオオ
NEIGH NEIGH NEIGH!!
FASTER, BULL!!


...FOR ENIES LOBBY.
...DEPARTING FROM WATER SEVEN, BLUE STATION...

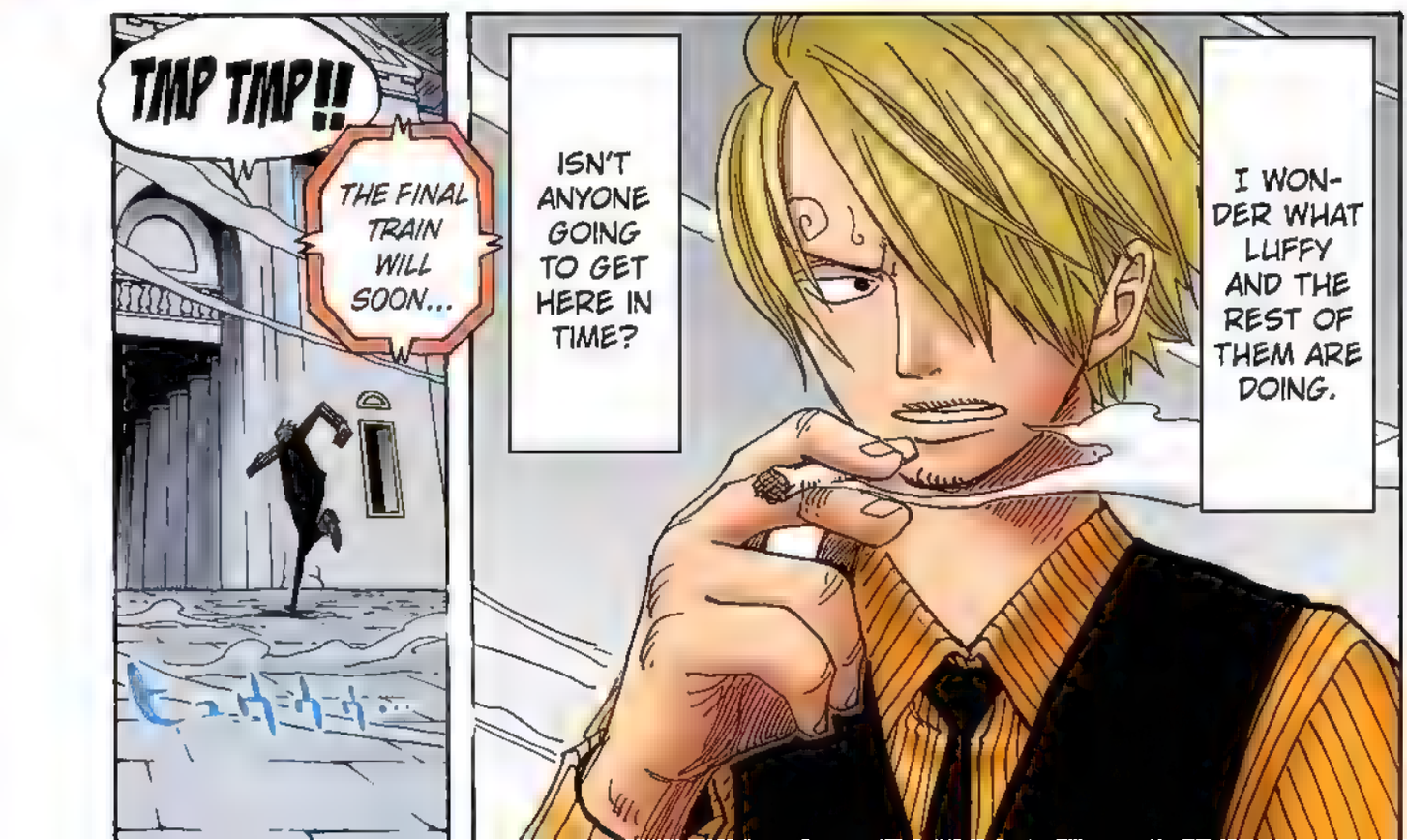
STAY IN HERE AND BEHAVE YOURSELVES.
OW!!
OWWW!!!
ドカドカッ!!
YOU JERKS! BE A LITTLE MORE CAREFUL, WOULD YA?! IDIOTS!!
YEAH, YA IDIOTS!!
GOVERNMENT TRASH!!!
OH, UH, LET'S NOT GO THAT FAR...
SINCE AQUA LAGUNA IS APPROACHING, WE'RE PUSHING THE SCHEDULE FORWARD...
...AND WILL BE DEPARTING SHORTLY.
.....
ビュオオオオオ
BLUE STATION
DRAT... THEY'RE LEAVING ALREADY?!
バタッ
バタッ


SORRY.
KEEP CARELESS COMMENTS LIKE THAT TO YOURSELF UNTIL WE ARRIVE.
IDIOT.
OUR MISSION IS...
...ALMOST COMPLETE, ISN'T IT?

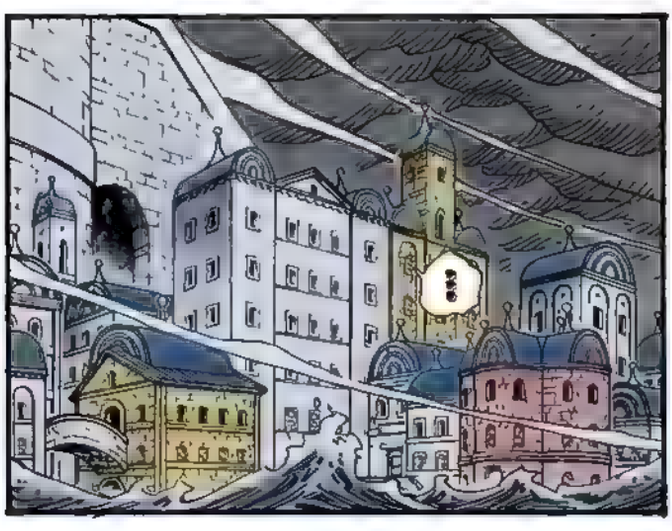

...PLEASE LET US MAKE IT IN TIME!
NEIGH!!
NEIGH!!
PLEASE...
IF YOU LET THAT TRAIN LEAVE WITHOUT YOU, YOU'LL HAVE NO WAY OFF THIS ISLAND.

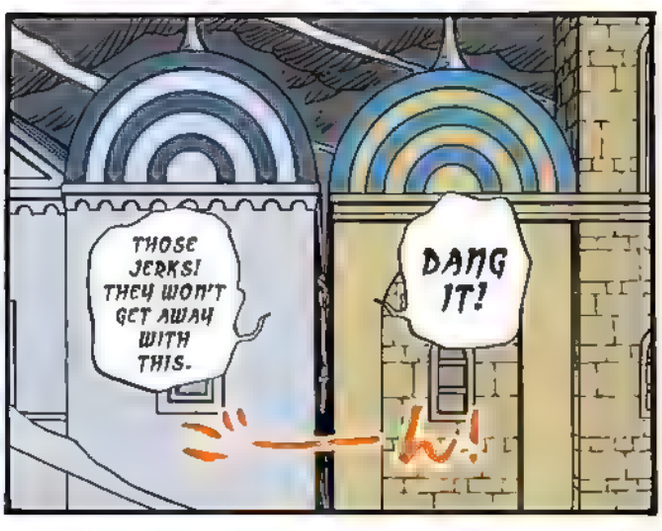

ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?
.....
SKWEEK SKWEEK
FRANKY, YOU JERK...
SKWEEK SKWEEK

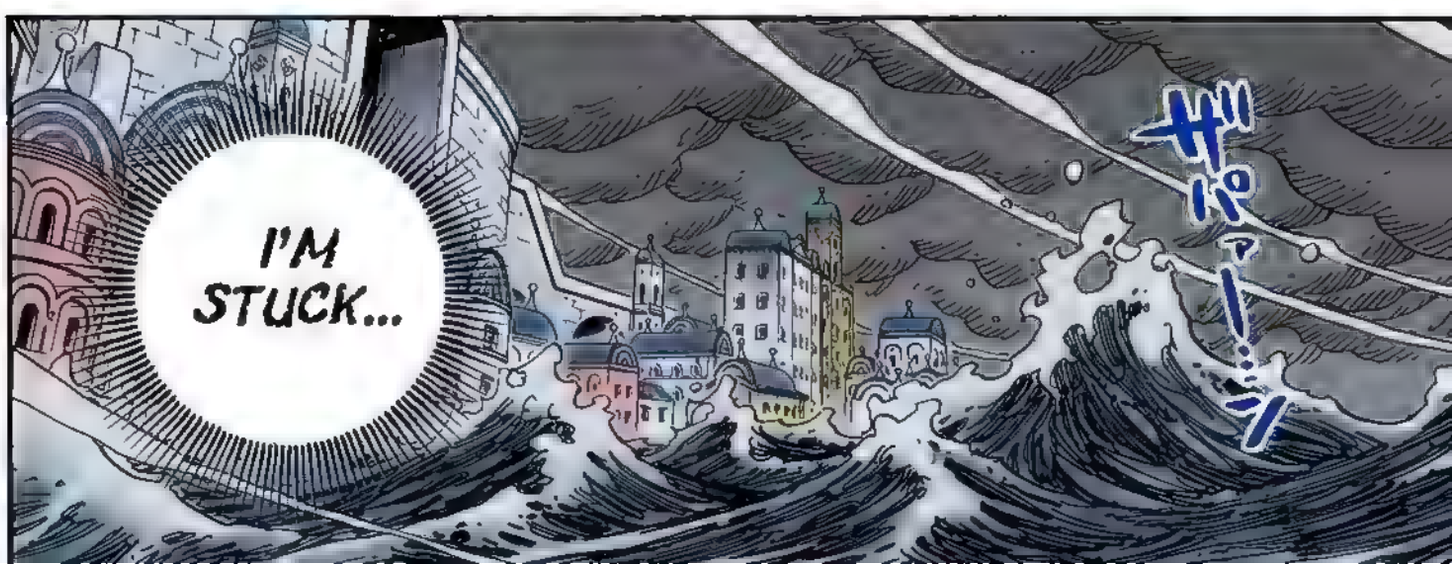
ビュオオオオー..
RORONO-AAAA!!!
STRAW HAT!!!
THEY'RE GONNA TAKE ROBIN AWAY!!!
LUFFYYYYY!!!
SAN-JIIII!!
ZOLOOOO!!
LUFF-YYYY!!
USOPP, PLEASE COME BACK.


TMP TMP!!
THE FINAL TRAIN WILL SOON...
ISN'T ANYONE GOING TO GET HERE IN TIME?
I WON-DER WHAT LUFFY AND THE REST OF THEM ARE DOING.

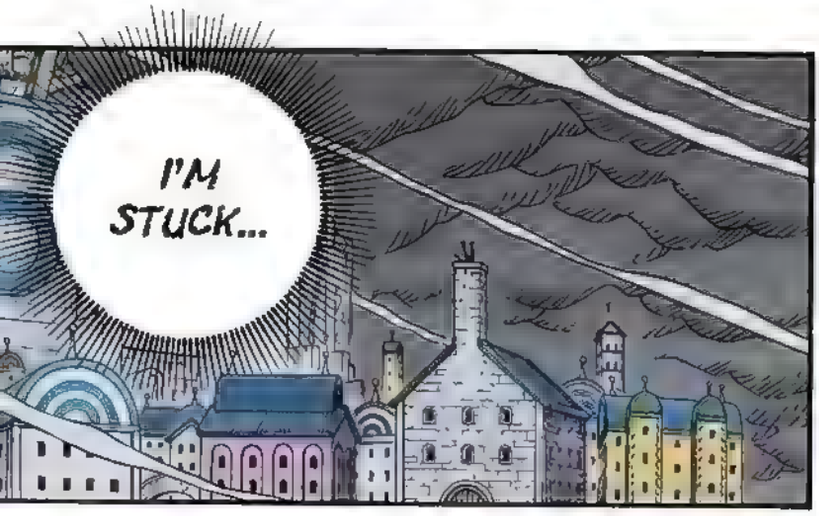
ビキッ!!

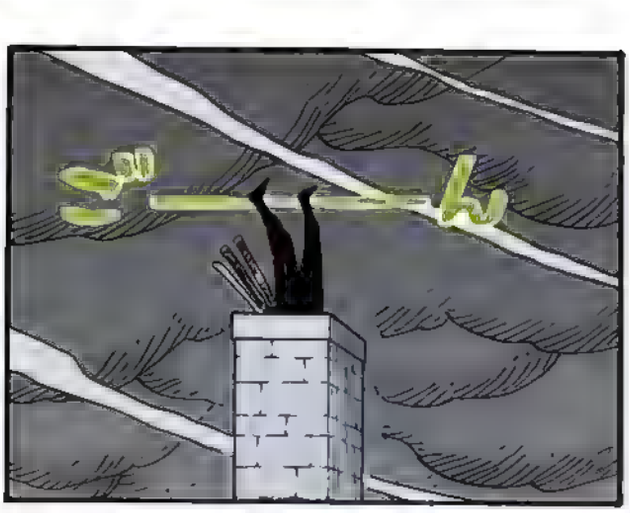



THOSE JERKS! THEY WON'T GET AWAY WITH THIS.
DANG IT!

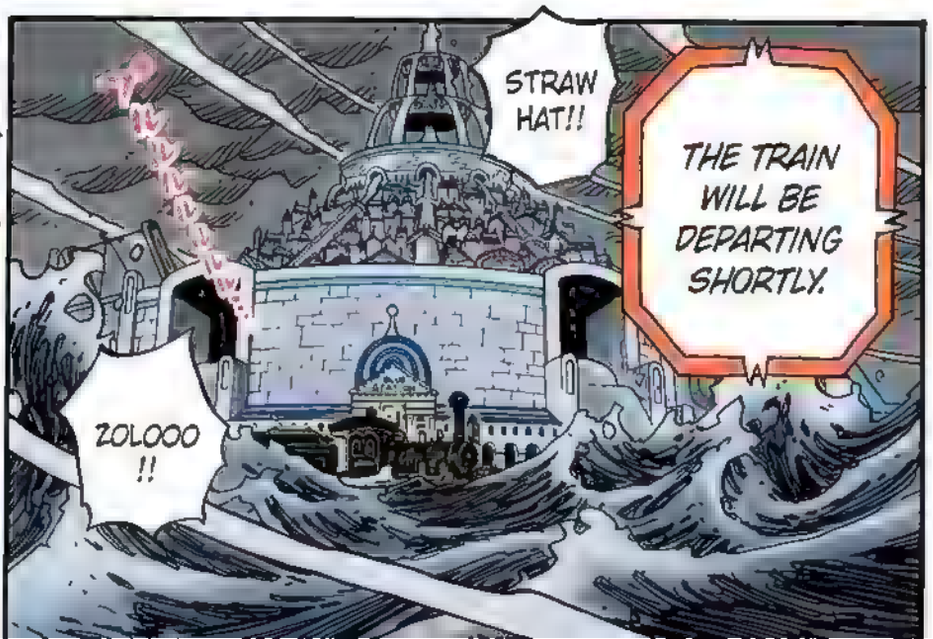

I'M STUCK...
ザパァ!!

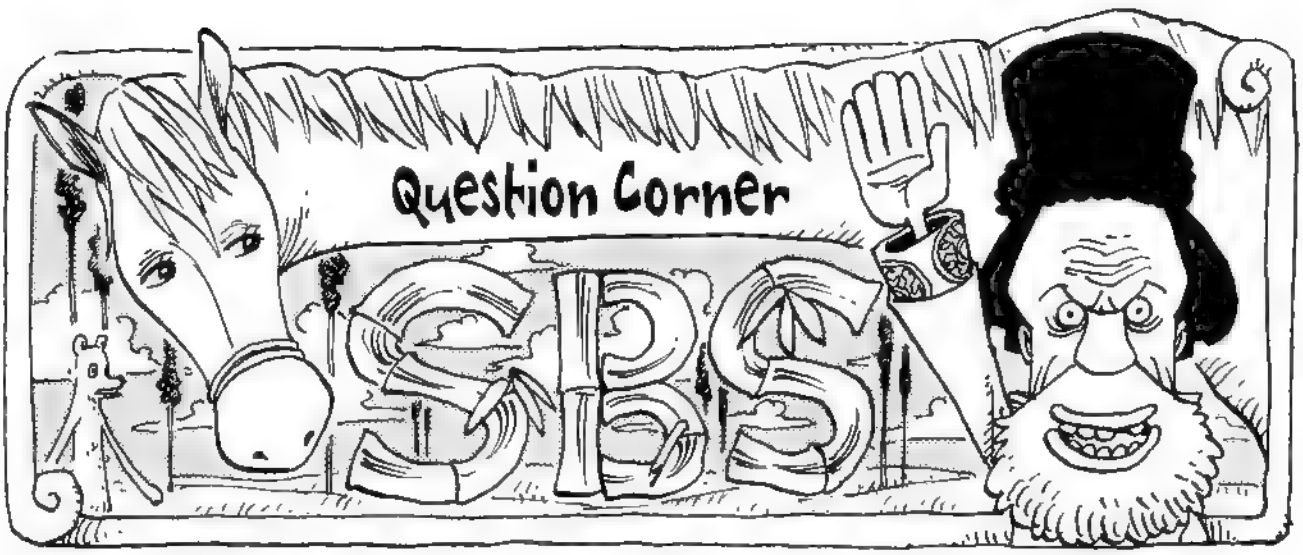
BAD LUCK-- MY FOOT SLIPPED!!
URGH...!!!


I'M STUCK...



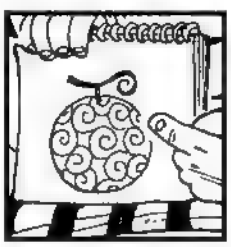
LUFFYYYYY!!!


STRAW HAT!!
THE TRAIN WILL BE DEPARTING SHORTLY.
ZOLOOO !!



Reader: It's me! Me, me! Remember me?! Oda Sensei, it's me! I just now got into a traffic accident, and I need two million right away! Will you transfer that over to my account? That--and I had a question: Can lots of people eat the same Devil Fruit? Or can't they? Is that even possible? If that happened, what would happen? 'Kay, thanks for answering!

--Early Years



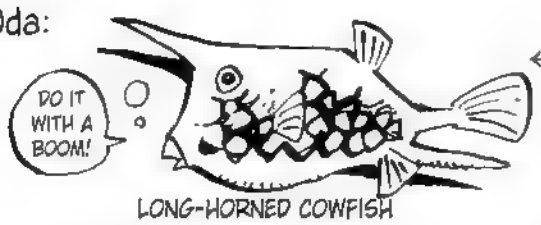
Oda: Huh?! That's terrible! A traffic accident?! All righty, let me just transfer that to you! ...Hey! Would you quit that?! You're trying an "It's me, remember me" fraud?!※ Right, then, I give that evil fraud an Oda Sliding Chop! Okay, I chopped your shins. Here's your answer. It's not possible for lots of people to divide a fruit and eat it. I get lots of questions like this, but with Devil Fruits, just one bite is enough to give you the ability. And once somebody's bitten into the fruit, it's just a normal, nasty-tasting fruit. Nothing will happen, no matter who eats it. In short, several people can't get abilities from a single fruit.

Reader: There was something I didn't understand, and I want to look into it: What kind of a blowfish is a long-horned cowfish? Mr. Tom is obviously too fat, right?! I would love to see your gorgeous drawing of a blowfish, Ei-chan! Thank you!

--Naomi

THE LONG-HORNED COWFISH
FISH-MAN, TOM

Oda:

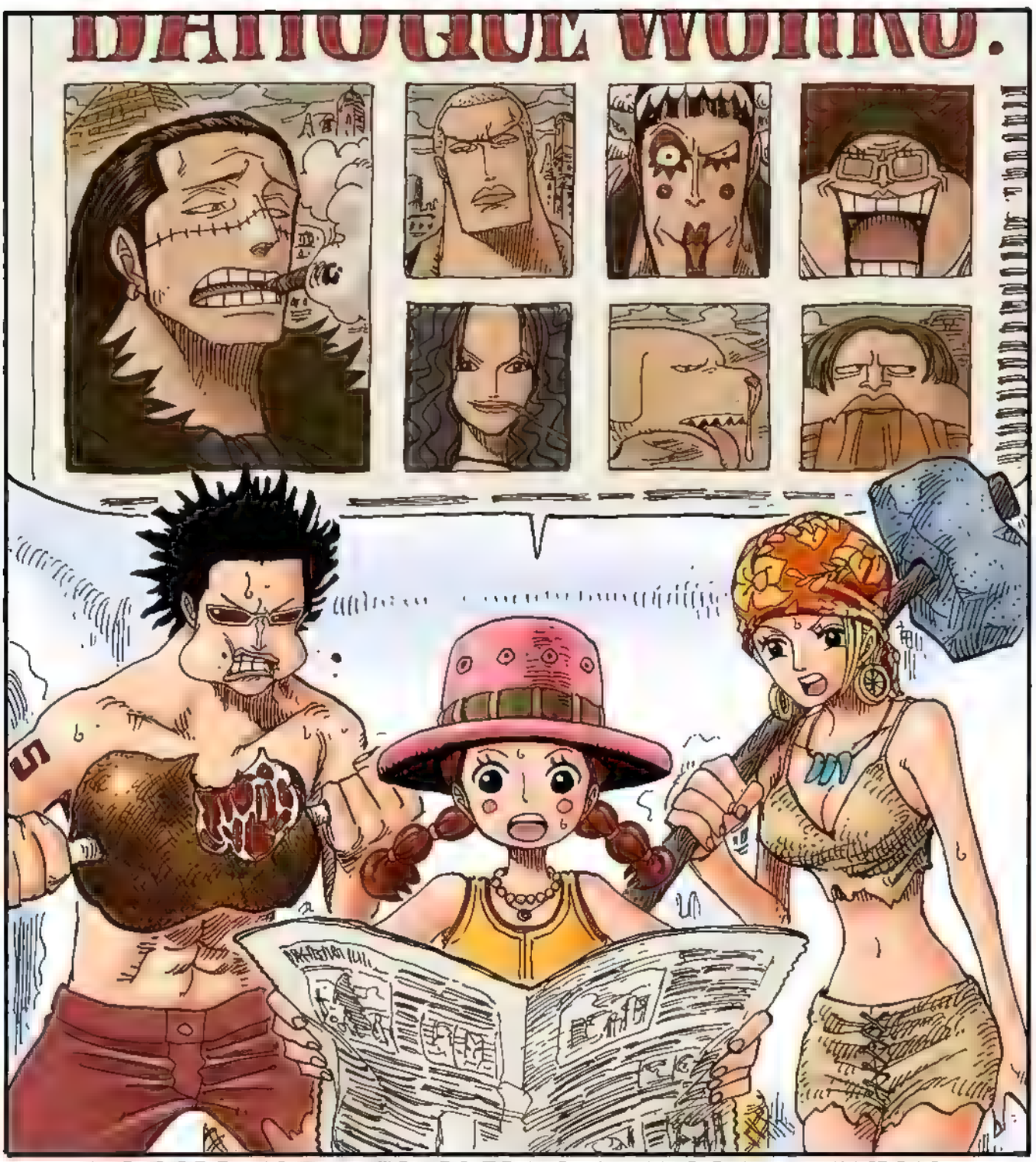


LONG-HORNED COWFISH

← Okay. It looks like this. Its skin is poison (Mr. Tom's isn't.)

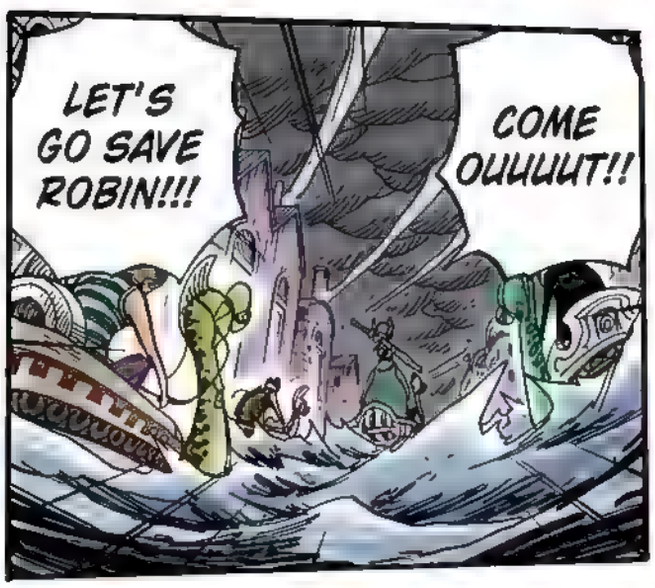
(※THE "IT'S ME, REMEMBER ME?" FRAUD IS A CRIME IN JAPAN!!)

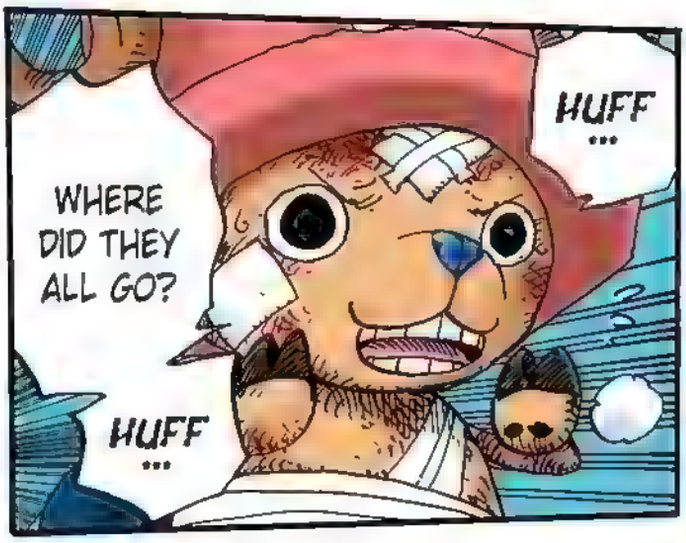
Chapter 361: P.S.



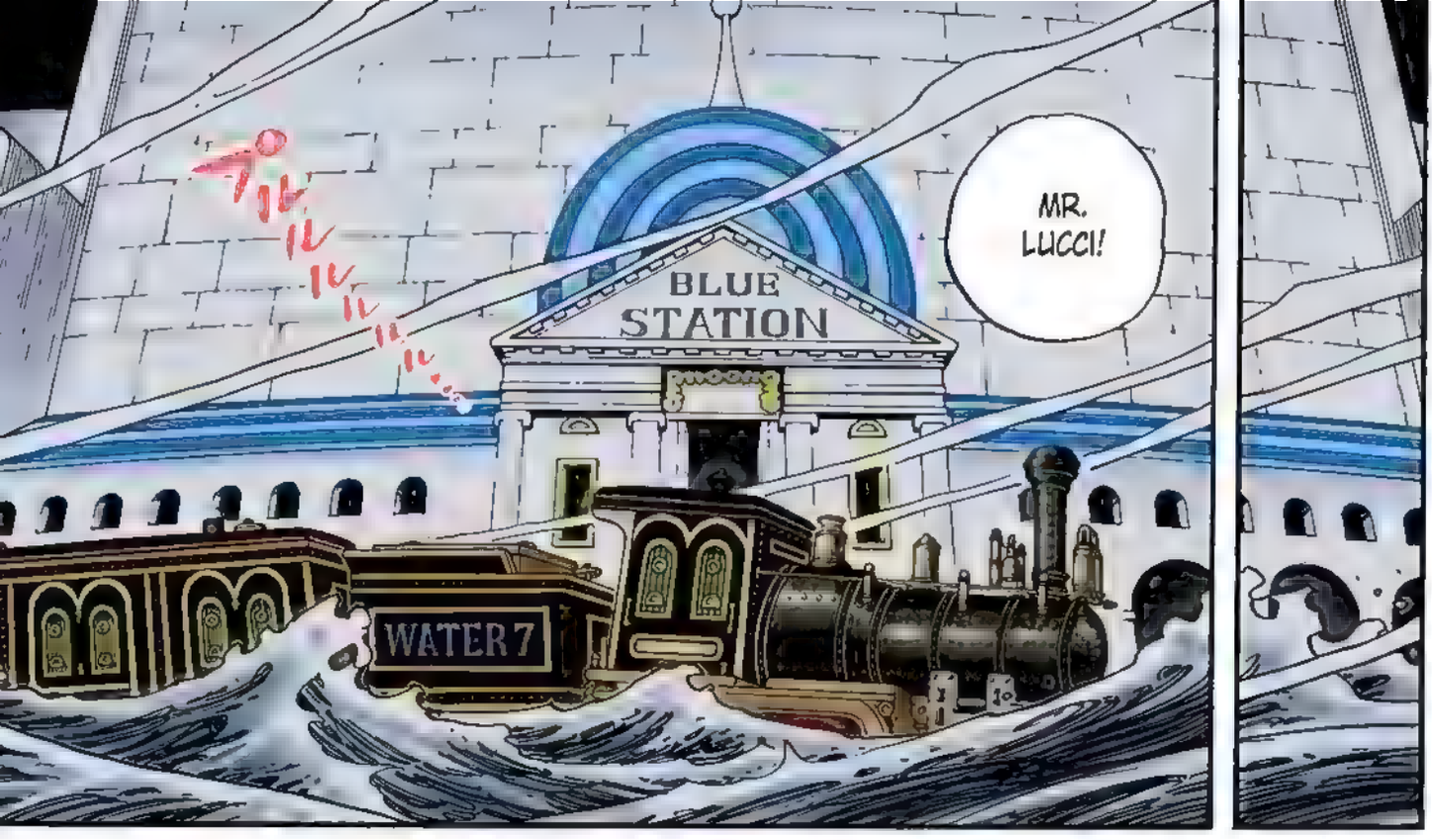
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 3: "BAROQUE WORKS COLLAPSES; I SEE MY COMRADES FOR THE FIRST TIME"

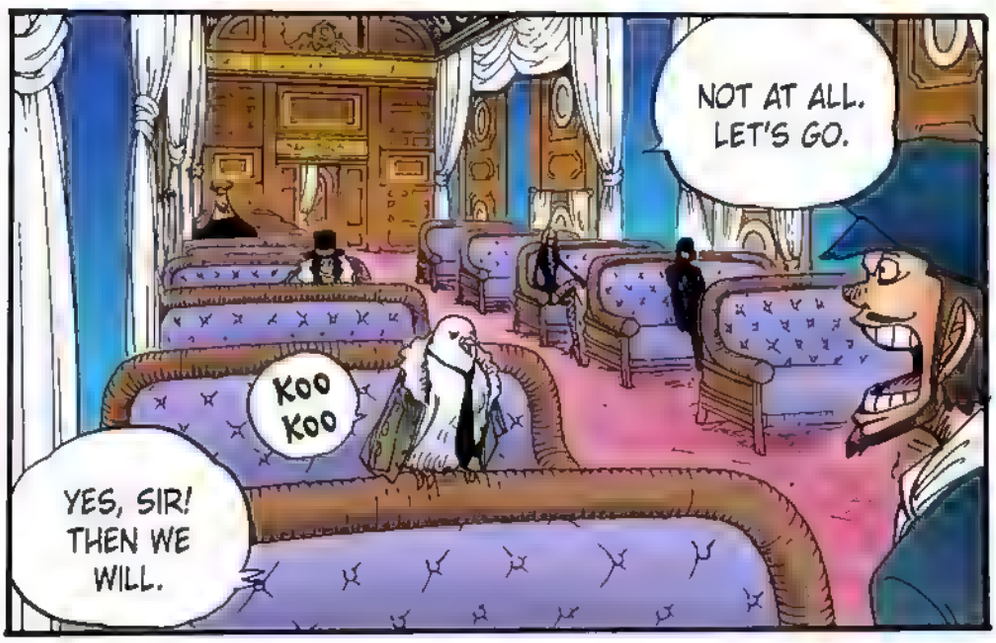
SANJIIIII !!
LUFFYYYY !!
ZOLOOOO !!
BLUE


LET'S GO SAVE ROBIN!!!
COME OUUUUT!!


WHERE DID THEY ALL GO?
HUFF ...
HUFF ...

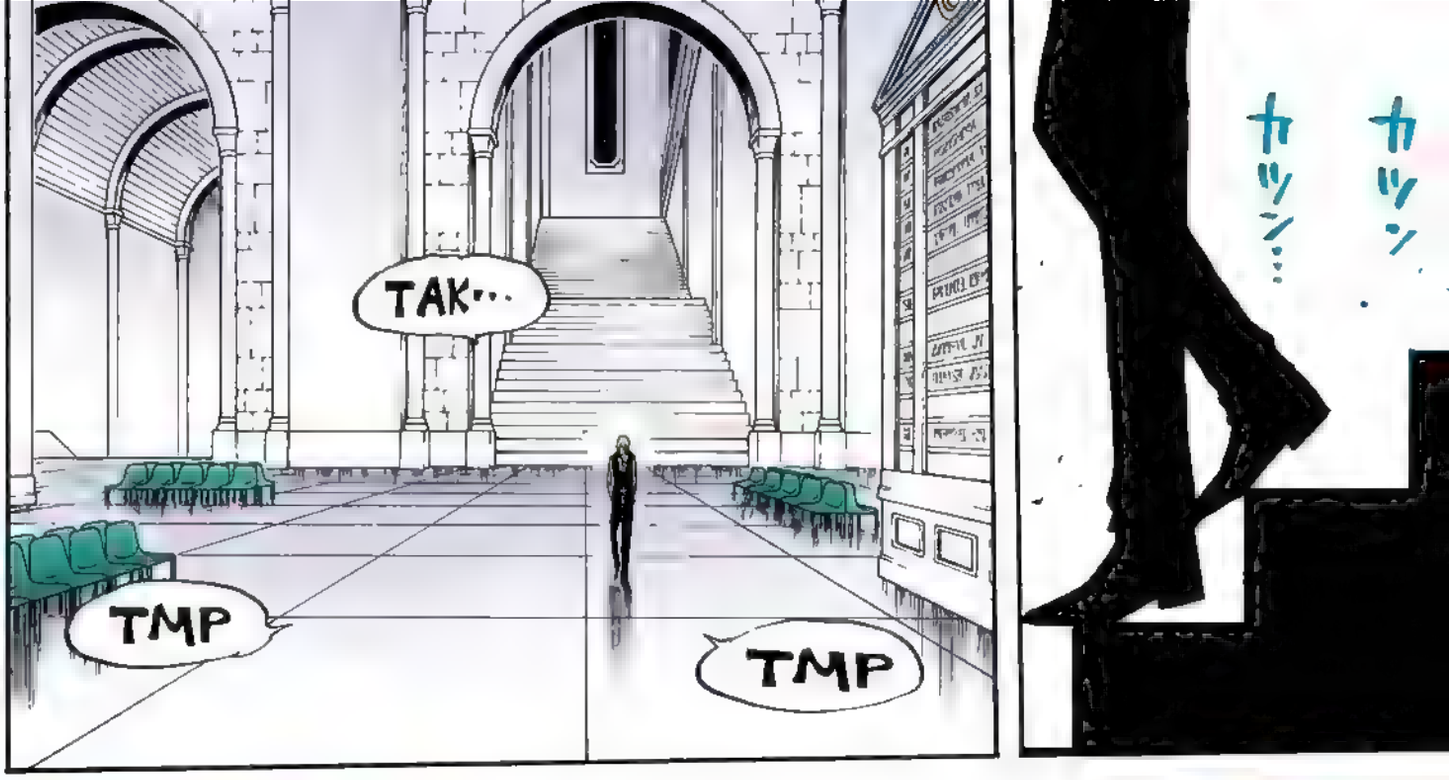
THEY'RE NOT HERE. THINK MAYBE THEY'RE IN THE BACK ALLEYS AFTER ALL?!
RORONOA !!
STRAW HAT!!
EVEN IF THEY ARE, IT'S ALREADY FLOODED-- WE CAN'T GO LOOK FOR THEM THERE!

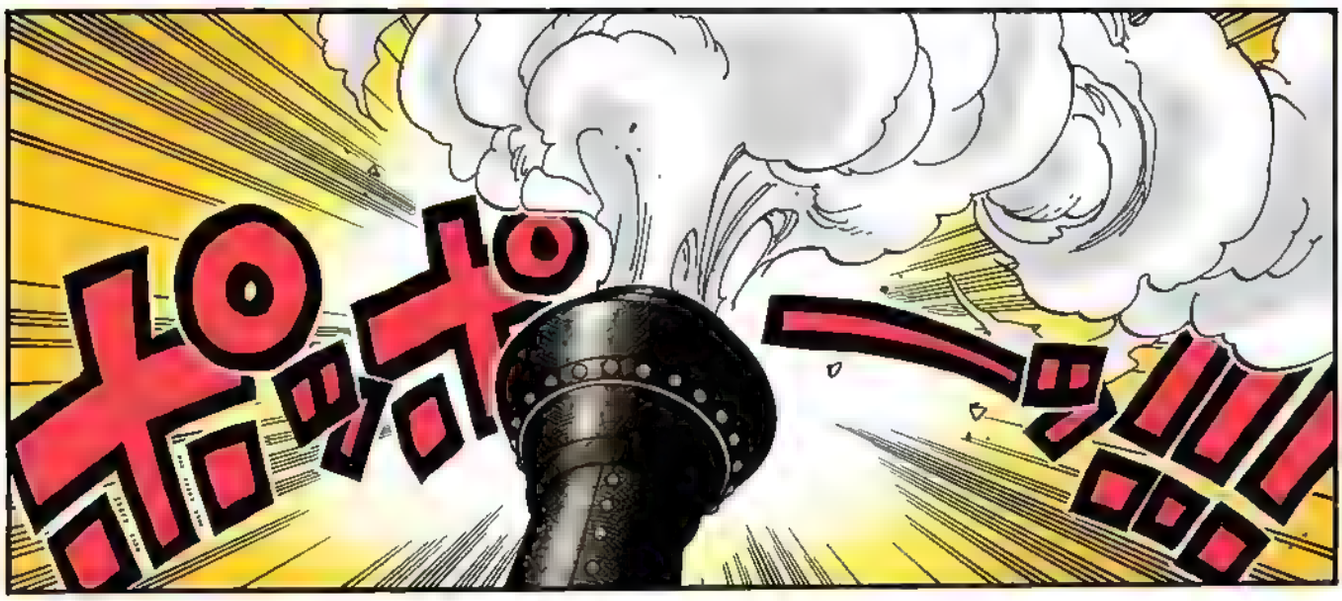

BLUE STATION
WATER 7
MR. LUCCI!


NOT AT ALL. LET'S GO.
KOO KOO
YES, SIR! THEN WE WILL.

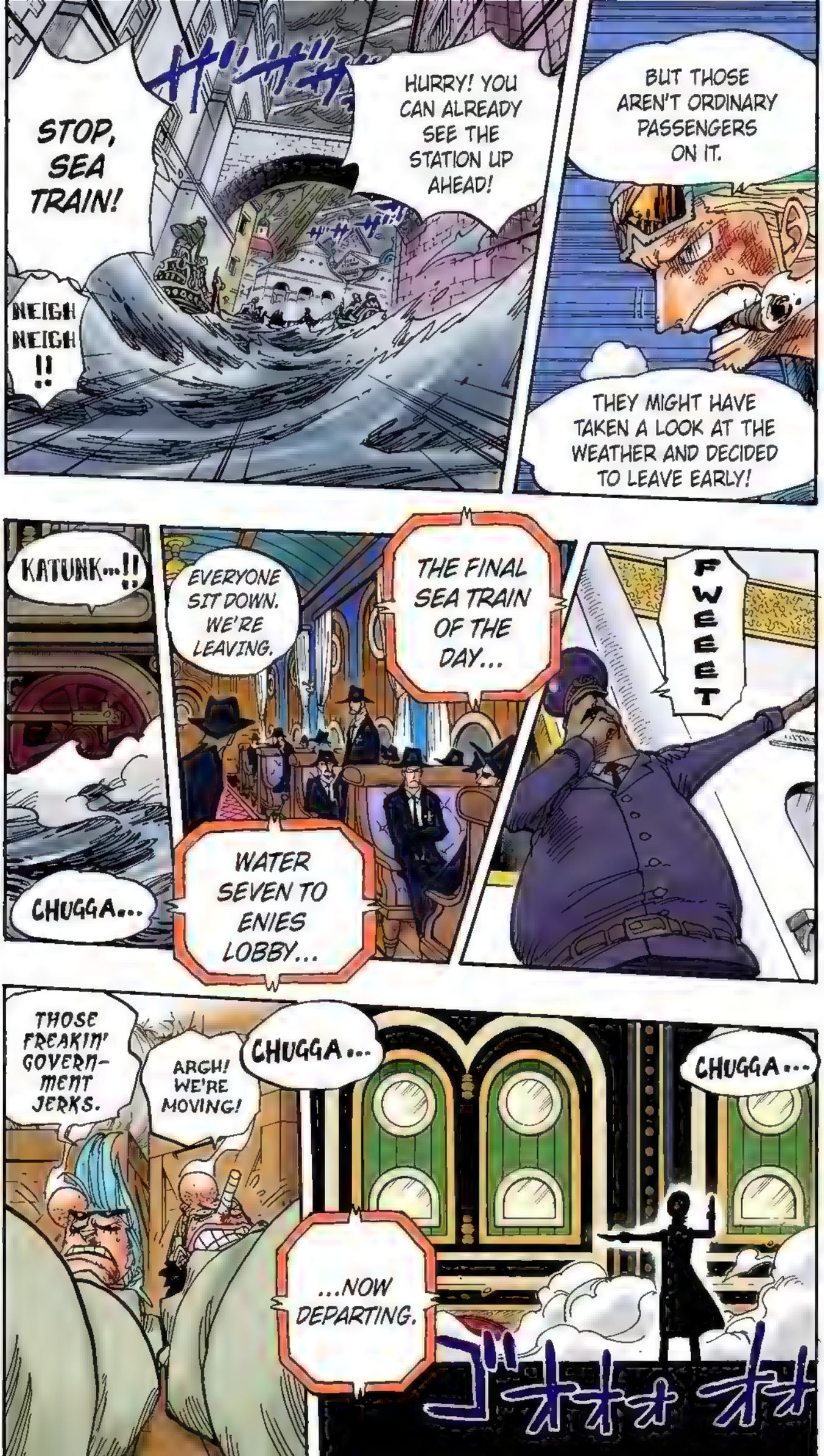
IT'S A LITTLE EARLY, BUT WE'RE DEPARTING.
WILL THAT INCONVENIENCE YOU AT ALL?

...ABOUT LEAVING THIS ISLAND.
I'VE LIVED HERE FOR FIVE YEARS...
...BUT I FEEL NO REGRET...

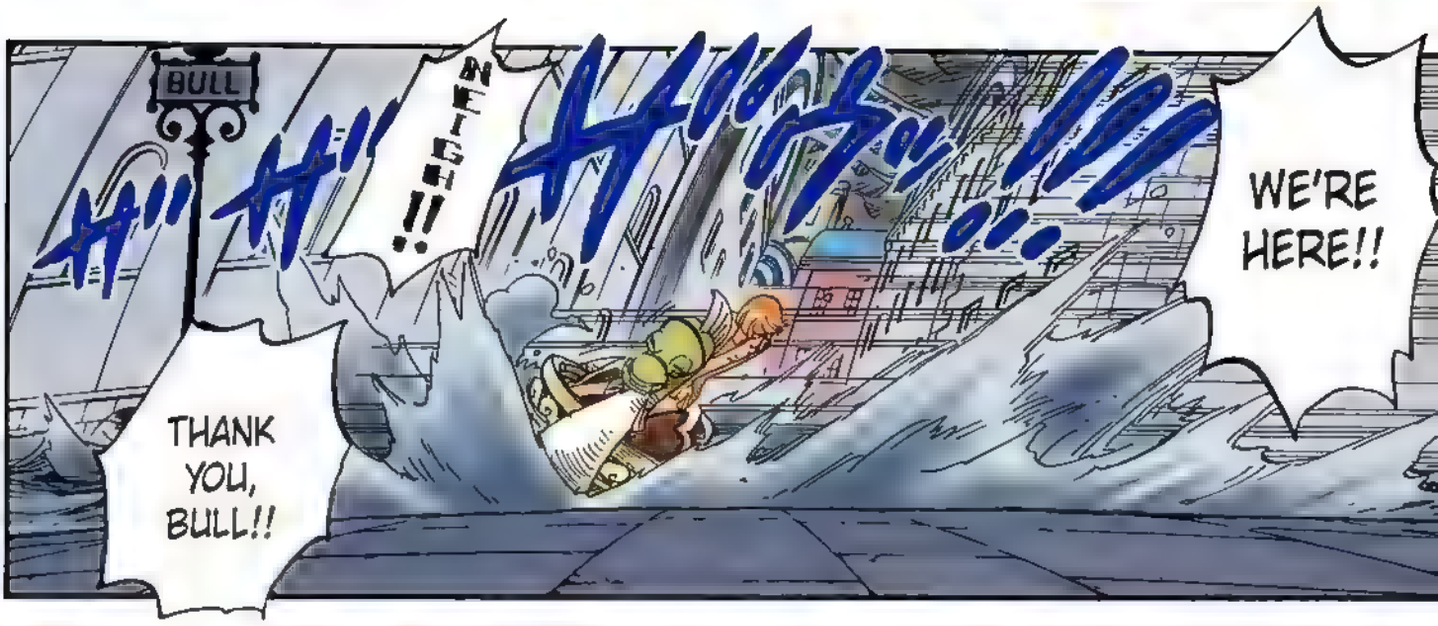

TAK...
TMP
TMP
カツン
カツン...

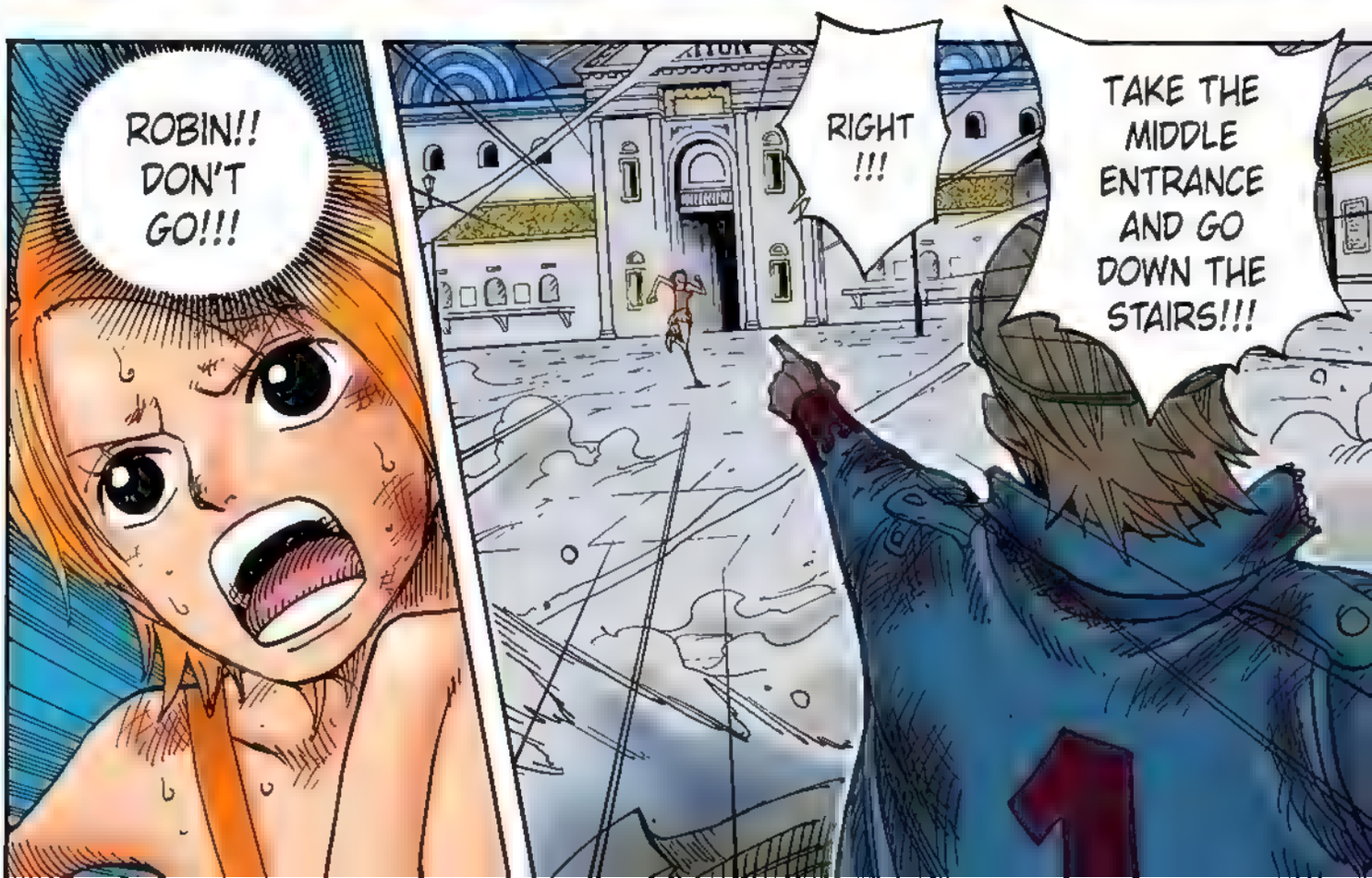

ポッポー

THAT'S STRANGE. IT SHOULDN'T BE DEPARTING YET...
HEY, DID YOU HEAR A TRAIN WHISTLE JUST NOW?!
!
ピー!!
ピー!!


STOP, SEA TRAIN!
HURRY! YOU CAN ALREADY SEE THE STATION UP AHEAD!
NEIGH NEIGH !!
BUT THOSE AREN'T ORDINARY PASSENGERS ON IT.
THEY MIGHT HAVE TAKEN A LOOK AT THE WEATHER AND DECIDED TO LEAVE EARLY!
KATUNK...!!
CHUGGA...
EVERYONE SIT DOWN. WE'RE LEAVING.
THE FINAL SEA TRAIN OF THE DAY...
WATER SEVEN TO ENIES LOBBY...
FWEEET
THOSE FREAKIN' GOVERN-MENT JERKS.
ARGH! WE'RE MOVING!
CHUGGA...
CHUGGA...
...NOW DEPARTING.
ゴオオオオ

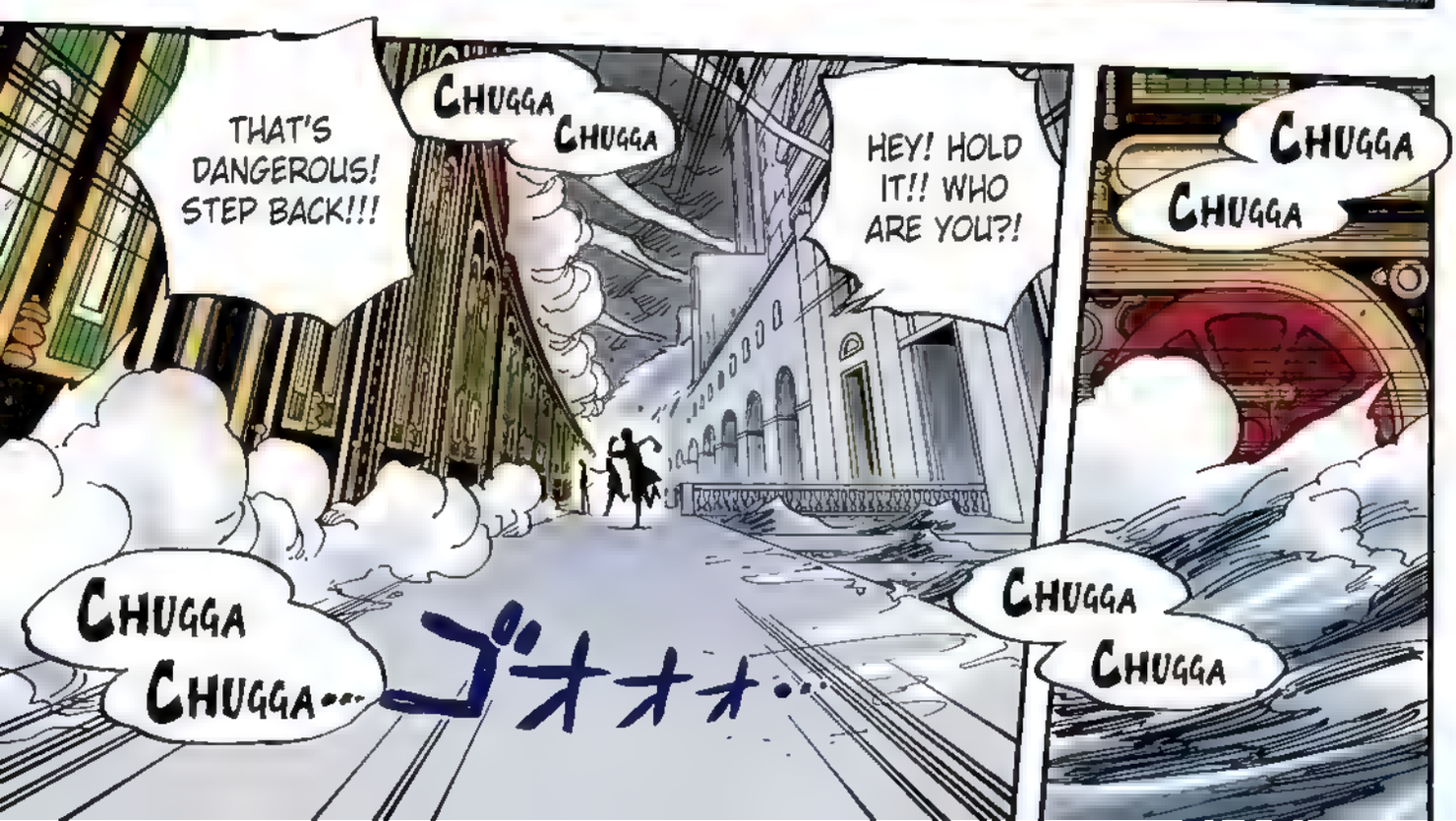
CHUGGA...
FWOO...
TMP
CHUGGA...
SIZZ...
TMP


BULL
WE'RE HERE!!
THANK YOU, BULL!!

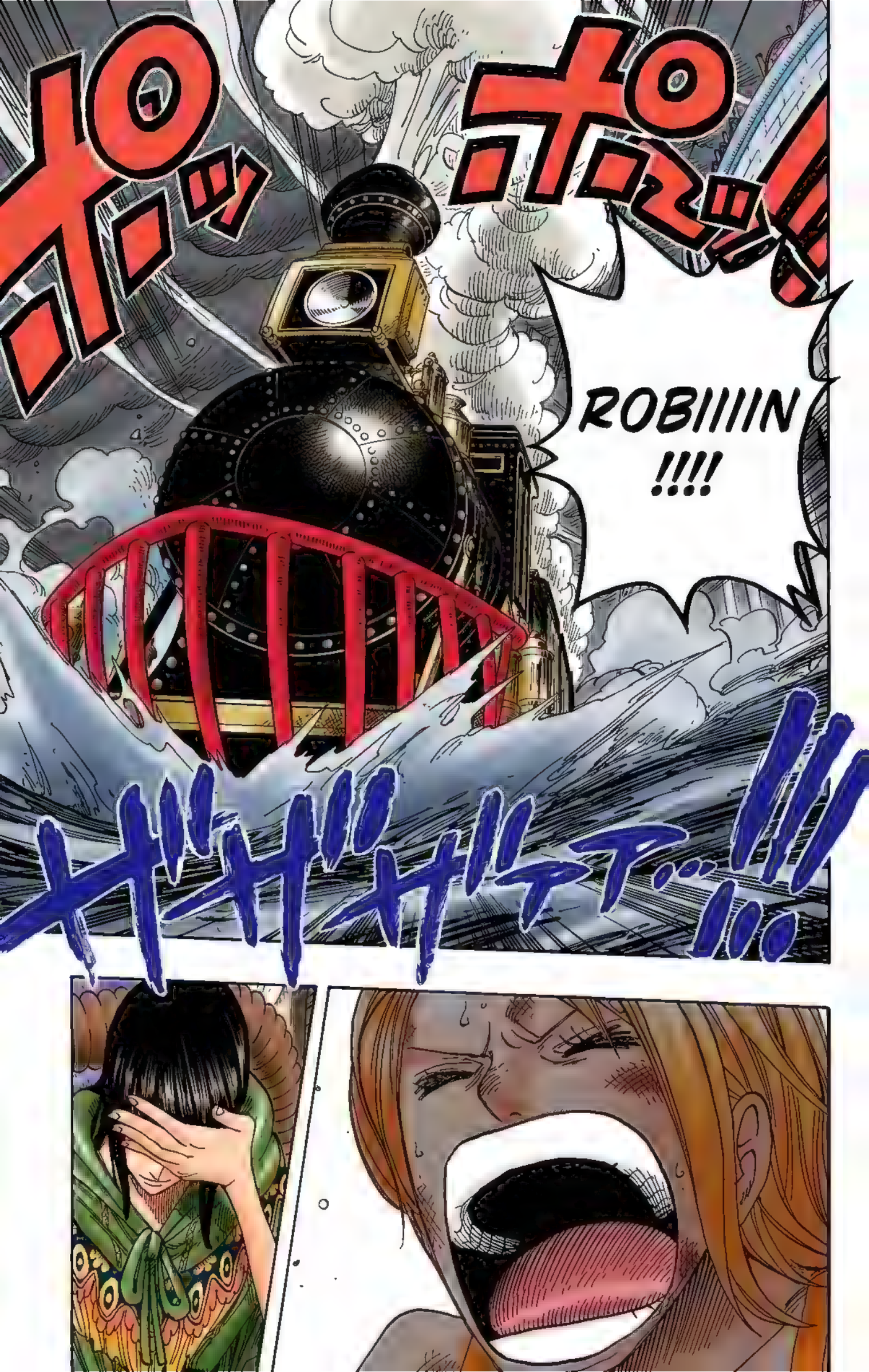

ROBIN!! DON'T GO!!!
RIGHT !!!
TAKE THE MIDDLE ENTRANCE AND GO DOWN THE STAIRS!!!

I WANTED TO DIE AND YOU MADE ME LIVE.
THAT'S YOUR CRIME.

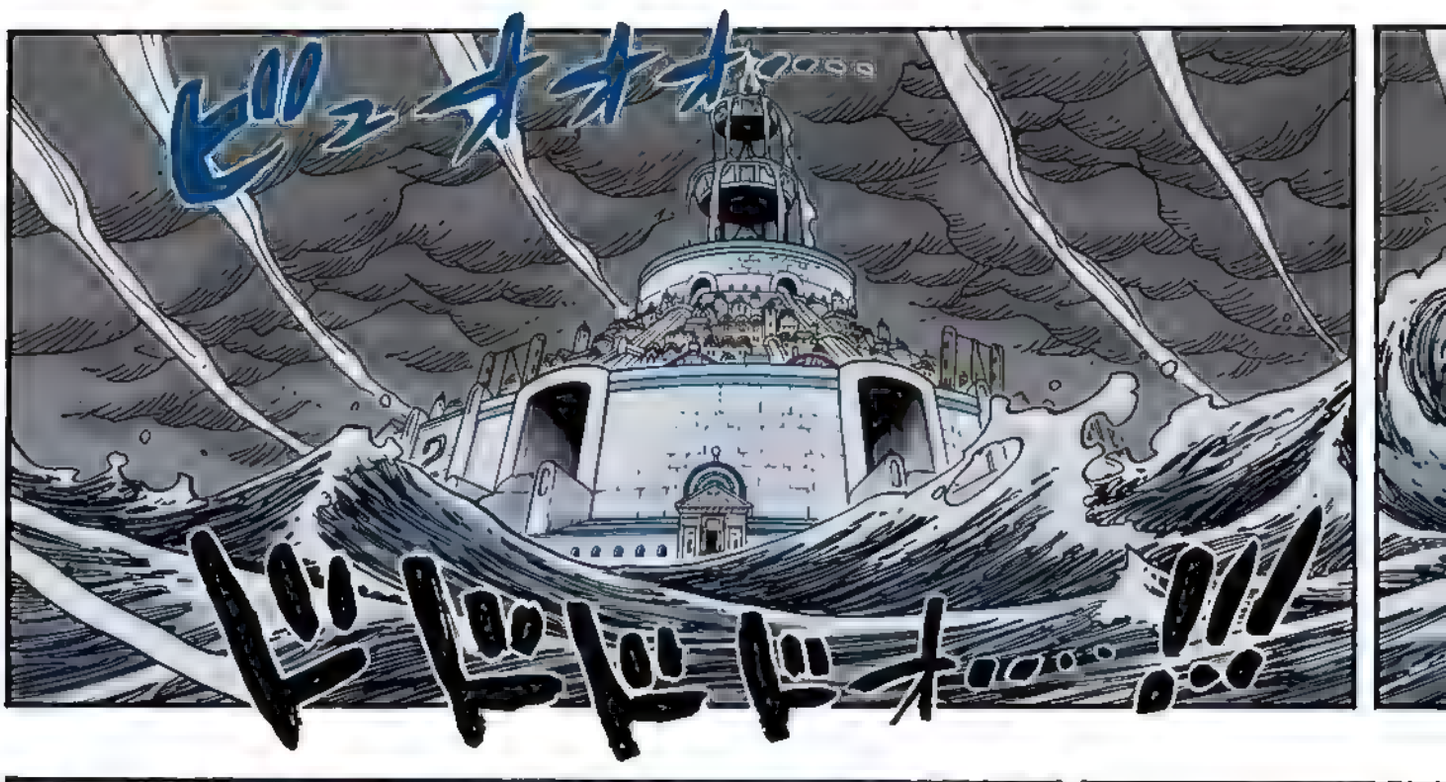
LUFFY!!!
OKAY.
WELL, I GUESS IT CAN'T BE HELPED
I HAVE NOWHERE TO GO AND NOWHERE TO RETURN TO.
...SO LET ME JOIN YOUR CREW.


THAT'S DANGEROUS! STEP BACK!!!
CHUGGA CHUGGA
HEY! HOLD IT!! WHO ARE YOU?!
CHUGGA CHUGGA
CHUGGA CHUGGA
CHUGGA CHUGGA...
ゴオオオ...

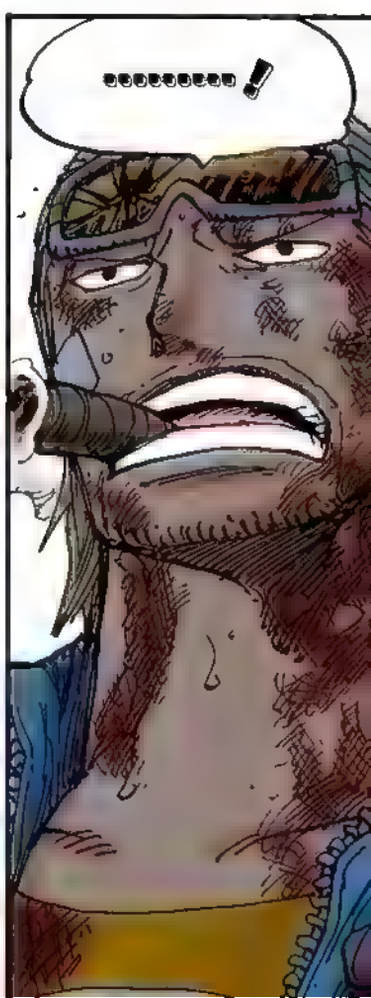
ROBIN!!! GET OFF OF THE TRAIN!!!
WE'LL...WE'LL FIGHT ANYONE WITH YOU!!!!
LUFFYYYYY !!! ZOLOOOO !!!
WHERE ARE YOUUUUU ?!!
WAIT!!!
MMF!!
RRGH! I CAN'T GET OUT!!
NRG-RG-RG!!

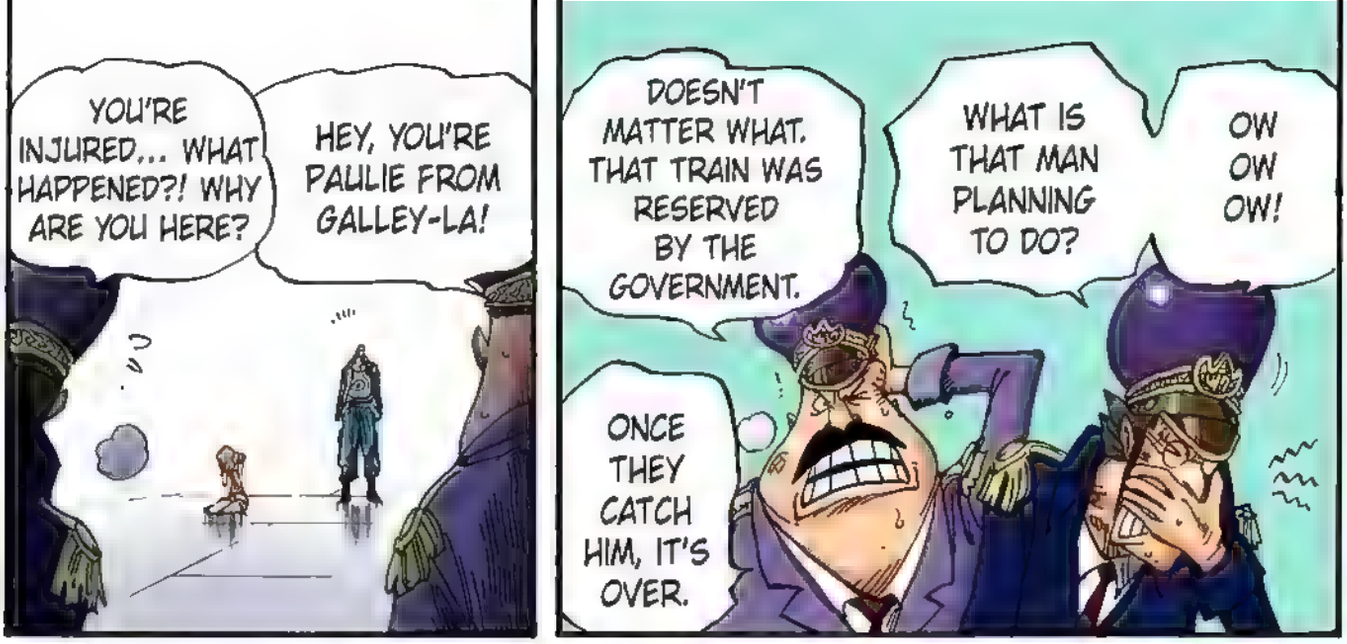

ポッ
ポッ!!
ROBIIIIN !!!!
ザザザァァ…!!!

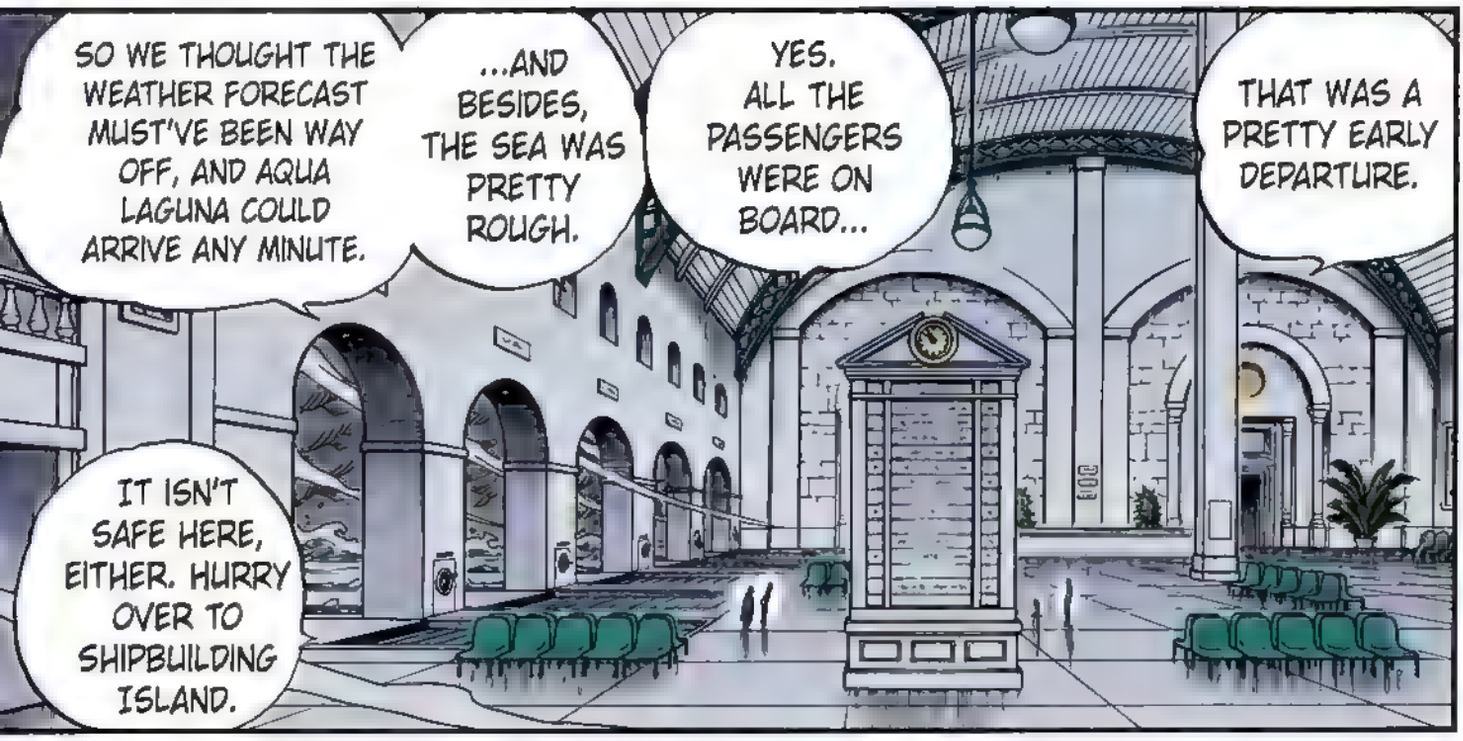
HONK HONK··

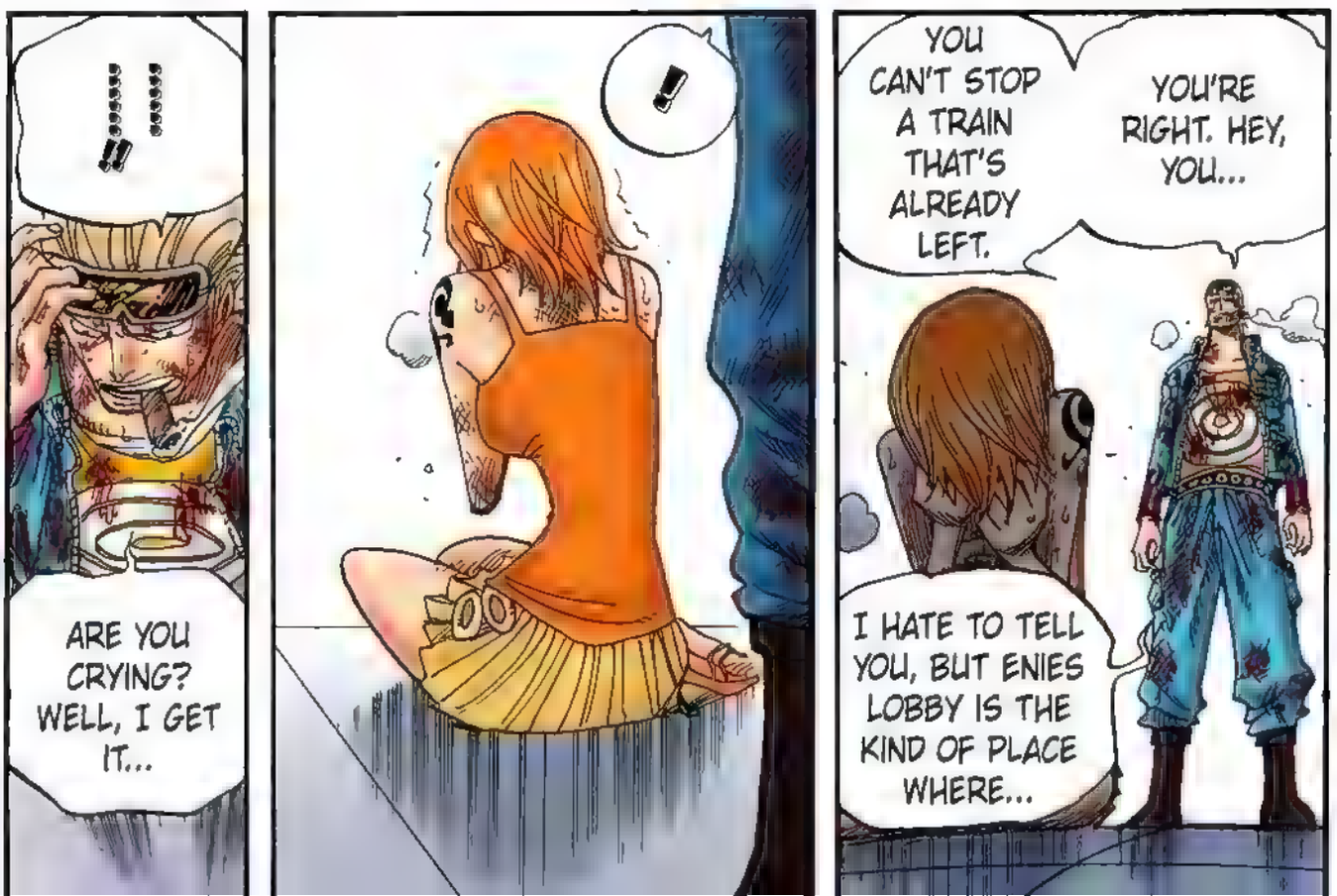


YOU DIDN'T MAKE IT...!
SPLOOSH
POOR THING...
KLAK

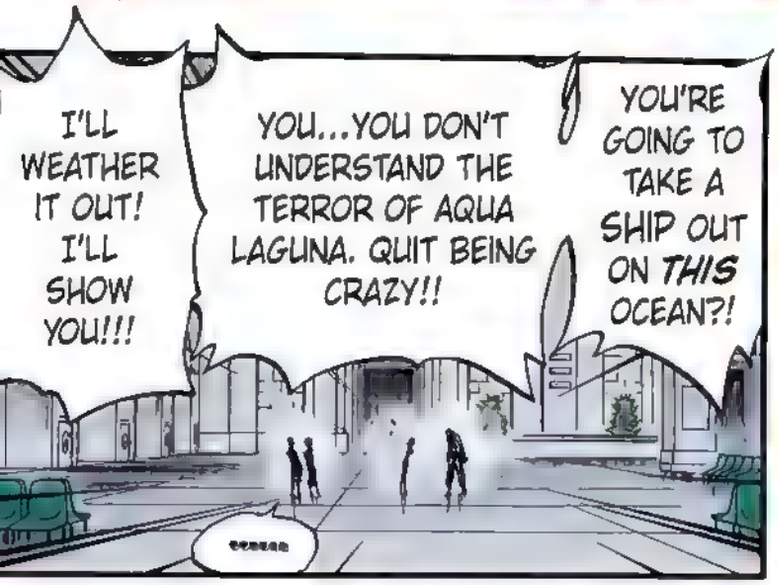

!

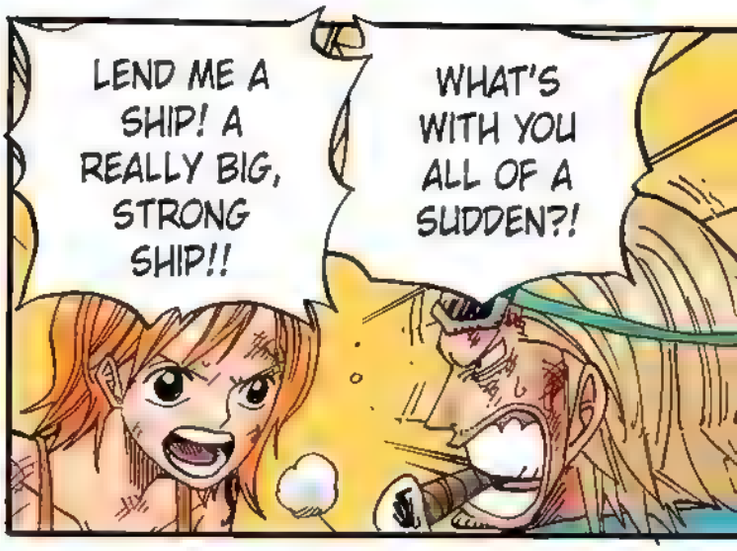

YOU'RE INJURED... WHAT HAPPENED?! WHY ARE YOU HERE?
HEY, YOU'RE PAULIE FROM GALLEY-LA!
DOESN'T MATTER WHAT. THAT TRAIN WAS RESERVED BY THE GOVERNMENT.
WHAT IS THAT MAN PLANNING TO DO?
OW OW OW!
ONCE THEY CATCH HIM, IT'S OVER.


SO WE THOUGHT THE WEATHER FORECAST MUST'VE BEEN WAY OFF, AND AQUA LAGUNA COULD ARRIVE ANY MINUTE.
...AND BESIDES, THE SEA WAS PRETTY ROUGH.
YES. ALL THE PASSENGERS WERE ON BOARD...
THAT WAS A PRETTY EARLY DEPARTURE.
IT ISN'T SAFE HERE, EITHER. HURRY OVER TO SHIPBUILDING ISLAND.


!!!!!
ARE YOU CRYING? WELL, I GET IT...
!
YOU CAN'T STOP A TRAIN THAT'S ALREADY LEFT.
YOU'RE RIGHT. HEY, YOU...
I HATE TO TELL YOU, BUT ENIES LOBBY IS THE KIND OF PLACE WHERE...

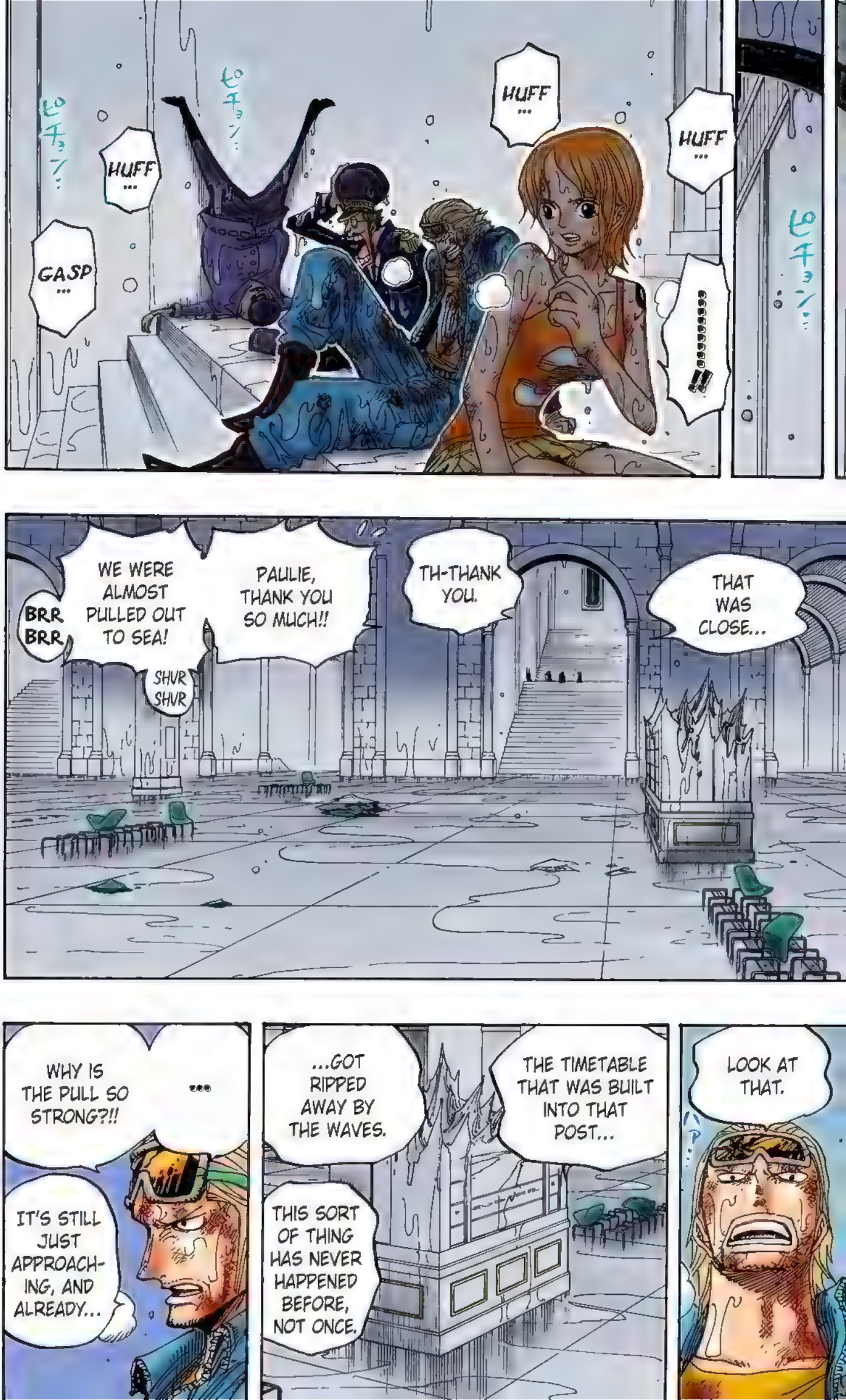
I'LL NEVER FORGIVE THOSE GOVERN-MENT GOONS !!!
SHE WAS MAD!
ボビーン!!
ビーン!!
I'M FOLLOW-ING THAT THING !!!


I'LL WEATHER IT OUT! I'LL SHOW YOU!!!
YOU...YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND THE TERROR OF AQUA LAGUNA. QUIT BEING CRAZY!!
YOU'RE GOING TO TAKE A SHIP OUT ON THIS OCEAN?!

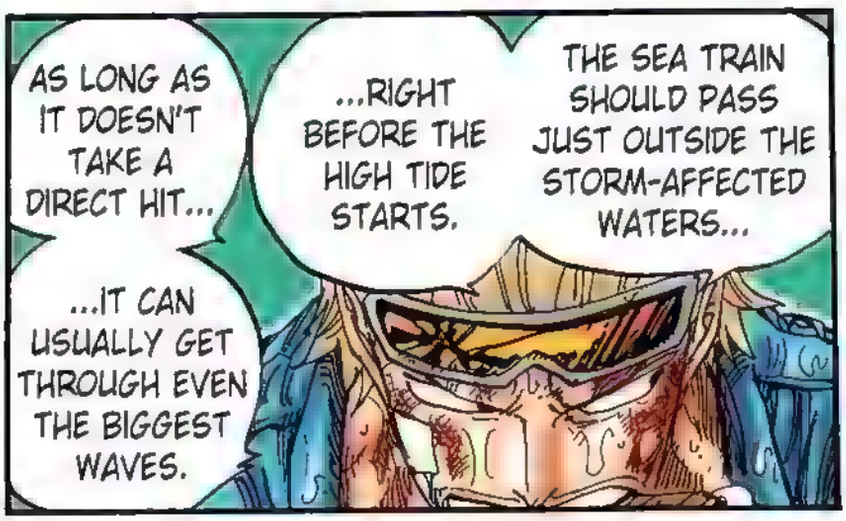

LEND ME A SHIP! A REALLY BIG, STRONG SHIP!!
WHAT'S WITH YOU ALL OF A SUDDEN?!

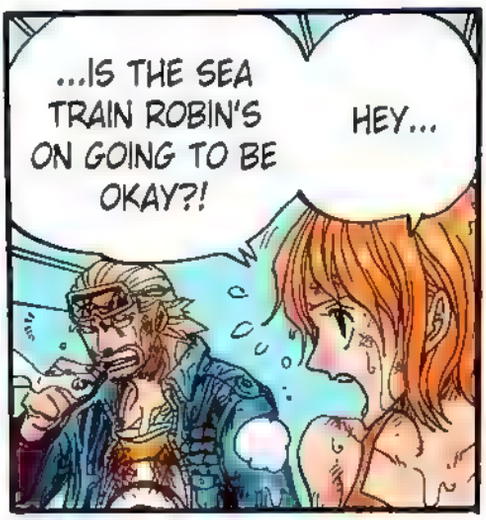
YOU WOULD MEET YOUR END!!!
FROM NOW ON, THE SEA WILL GET UN-BELIEVABLY ROUGH! IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU TO GO OUT ON THE OCEAN!!!
THIS IS ON A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT SCALE FROM ANY HIGH TIDE YOU'VE EVER SEEN!!!

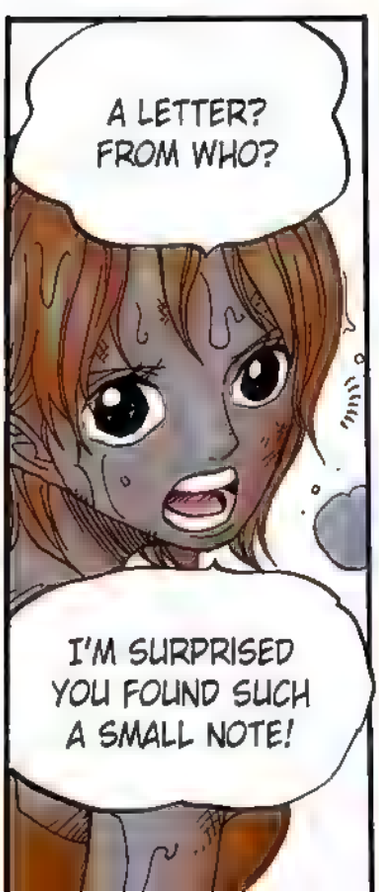
HEY!
EEK!
!!
...FOR US!!
BUT DON'T YOU GET IT? ROBIN'S THROWING HER LIFE AWAY...
LOOK OUT!!!
!!?

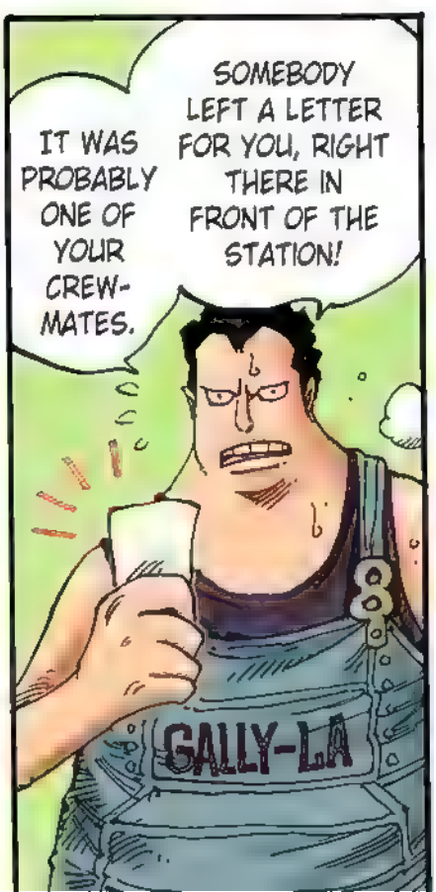

HUFF ...
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
GASP ...
.....!!
THAT WAS CLOSE...
TH-THANK YOU.
PAULIE, THANK YOU SO MUCH!!
WE WERE ALMOST PULLED OUT TO SEA!
BRR BRR
SHUR SHUR
LOOK AT THAT.
THE TIMETABLE THAT WAS BUILT INTO THAT POST...
...GOT RIPPED AWAY BY THE WAVES.
THIS SORT OF THING HAS NEVER HAPPENED BEFORE, NOT ONCE.
WHY IS THE PULL SO STRONG?!!
...
IT'S STILL JUST APPROACH-ING, AND ALREADY...

THIS ISN'T NORMAL!!!
...WE'RE SEEING WAVES AS FAST AS DURING LAST YEAR'S AQUA LAGUNA.


AS LONG AS IT DOESN'T TAKE A DIRECT HIT...
...IT CAN USUALLY GET THROUGH EVEN THE BIGGEST WAVES.
...RIGHT BEFORE THE HIGH TIDE STARTS.
THE SEA TRAIN SHOULD PASS JUST OUTSIDE THE STORM-AFFECTED WATERS...

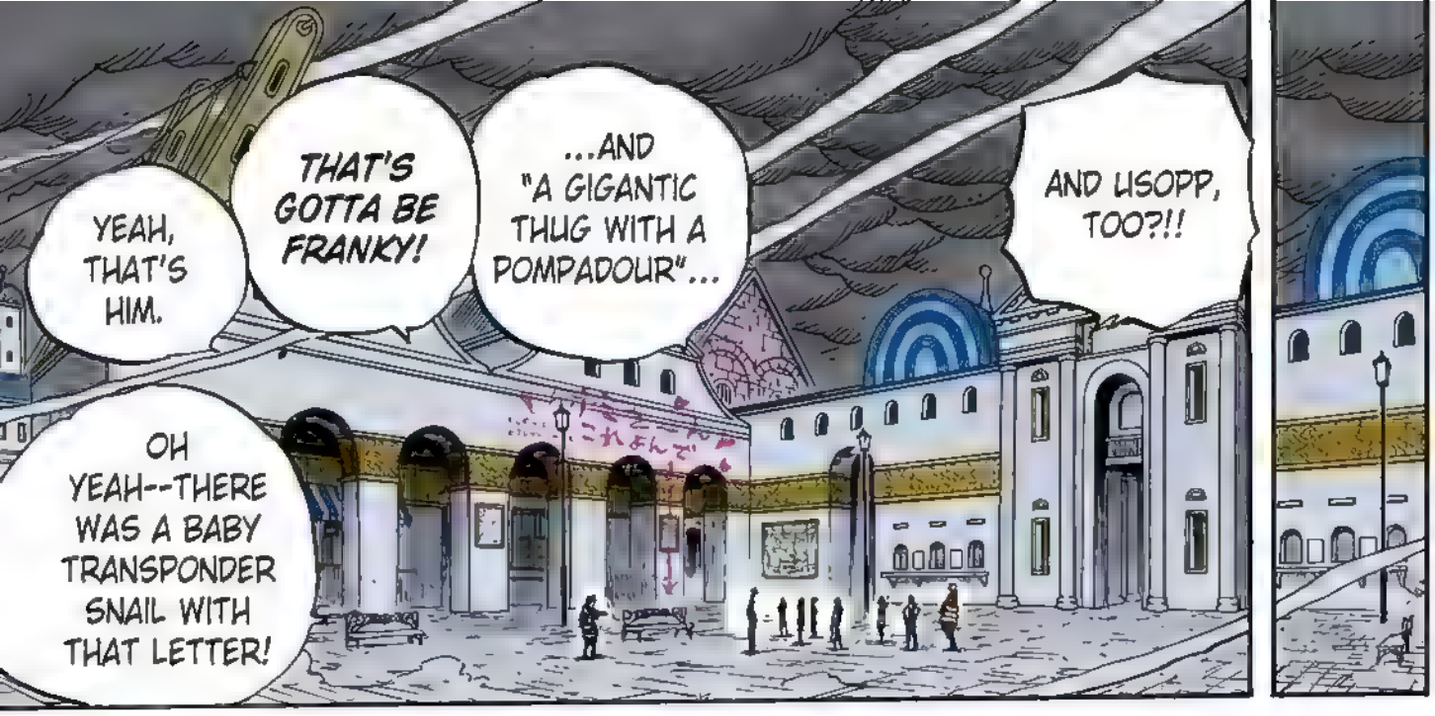

...IS THE SEA TRAIN ROBIN'S ON GOING TO BE OKAY?!
HEY...

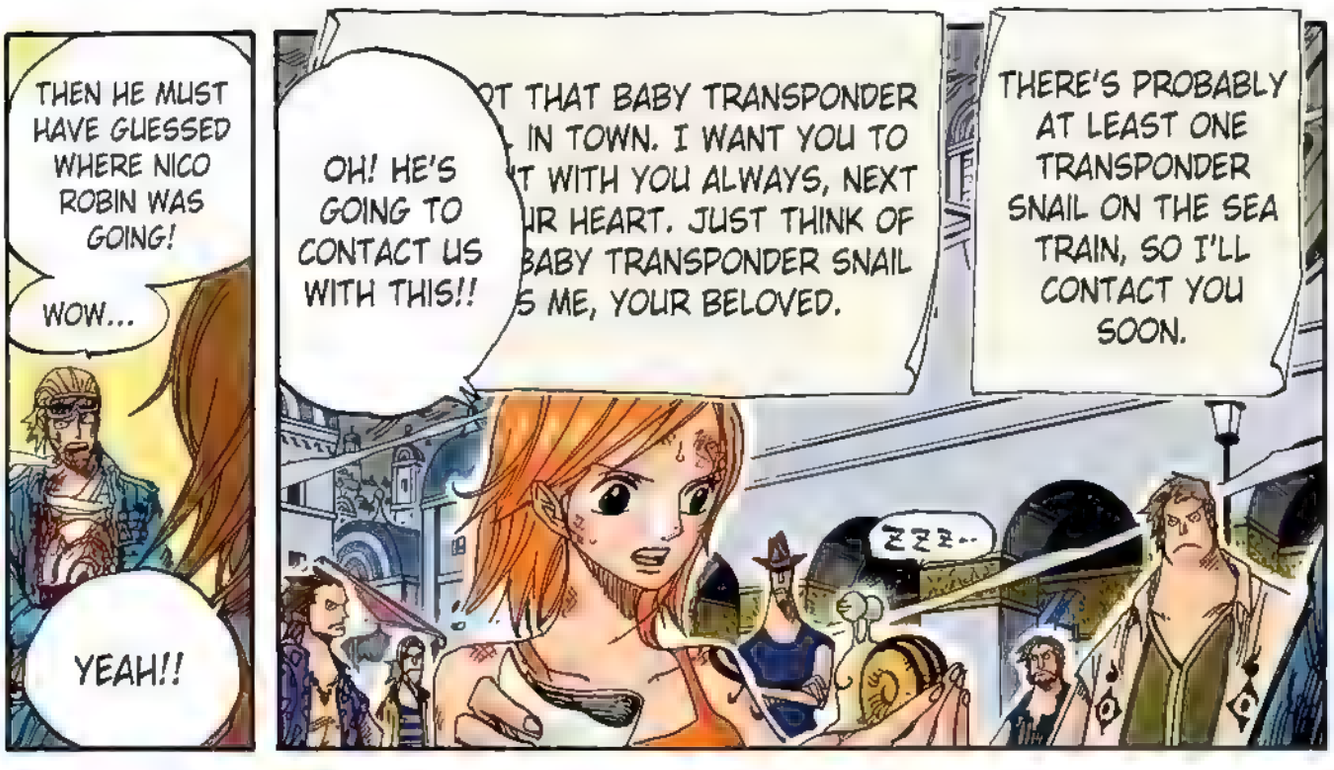

A LETTER? FROM WHO?
I'M SURPRISED YOU FOUND SUCH A SMALL NOTE!

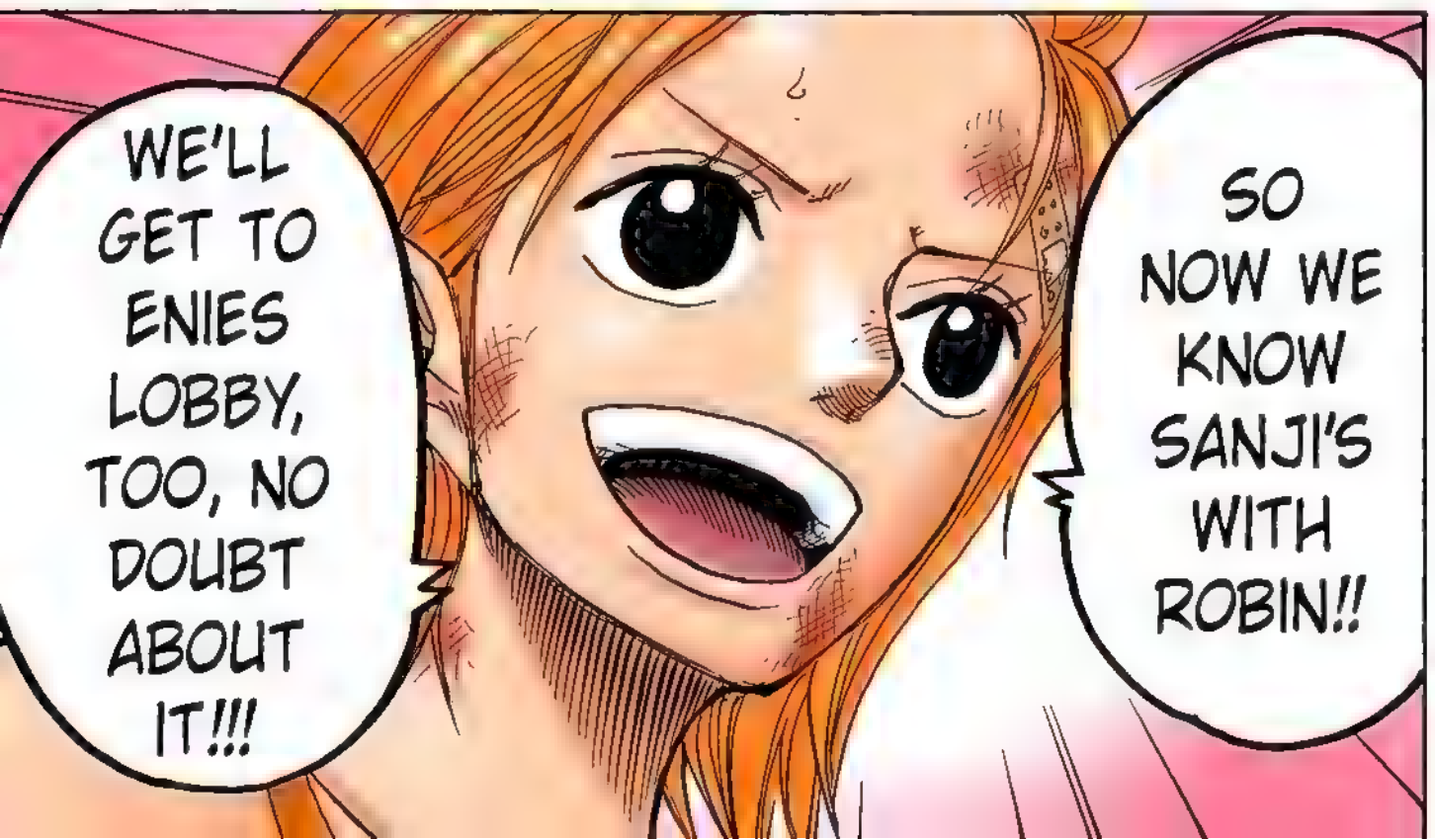

IT WAS PROBABLY ONE OF YOUR CREW-MATES.
SOMEBODY LEFT A LETTER FOR YOU, RIGHT THERE IN FRONT OF THE STATION!
GALLY-LA

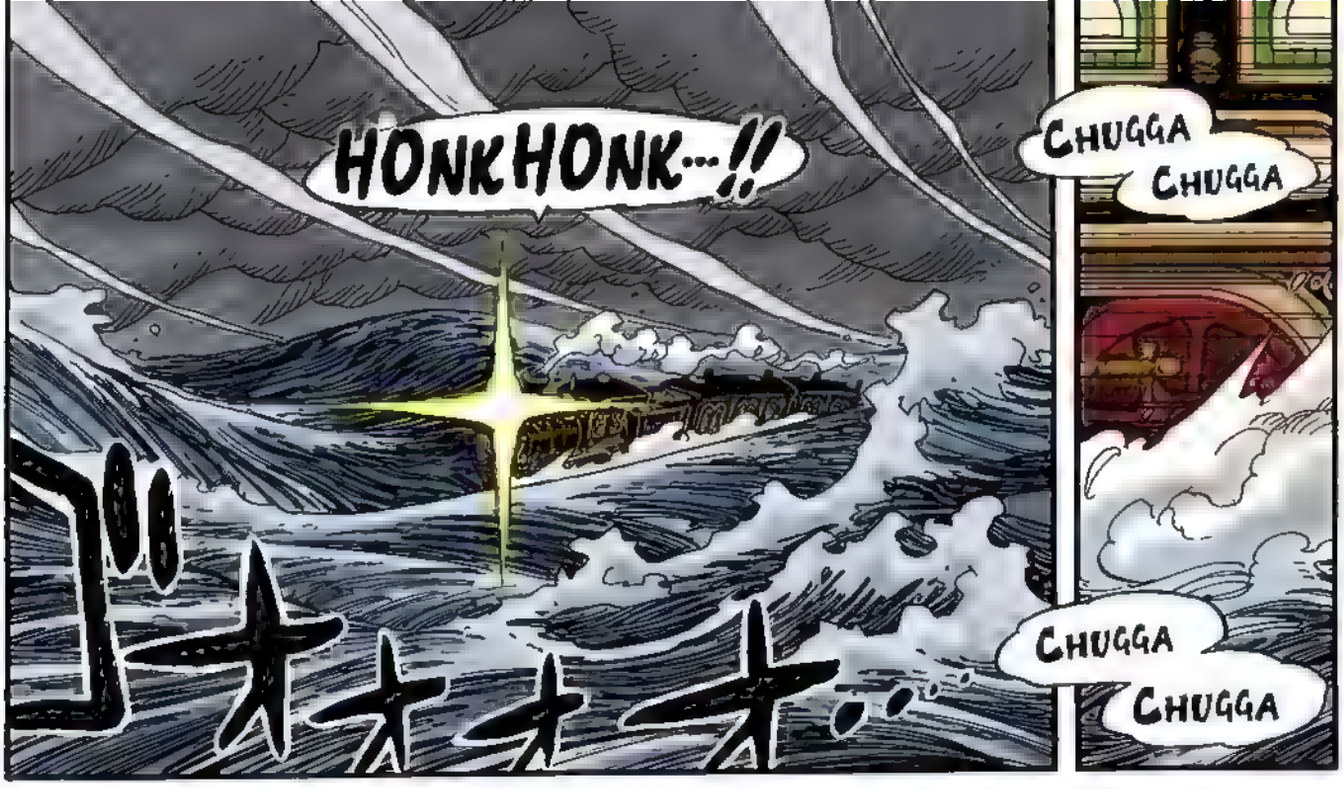
ARE YOU NAMI?!
HEY...!!

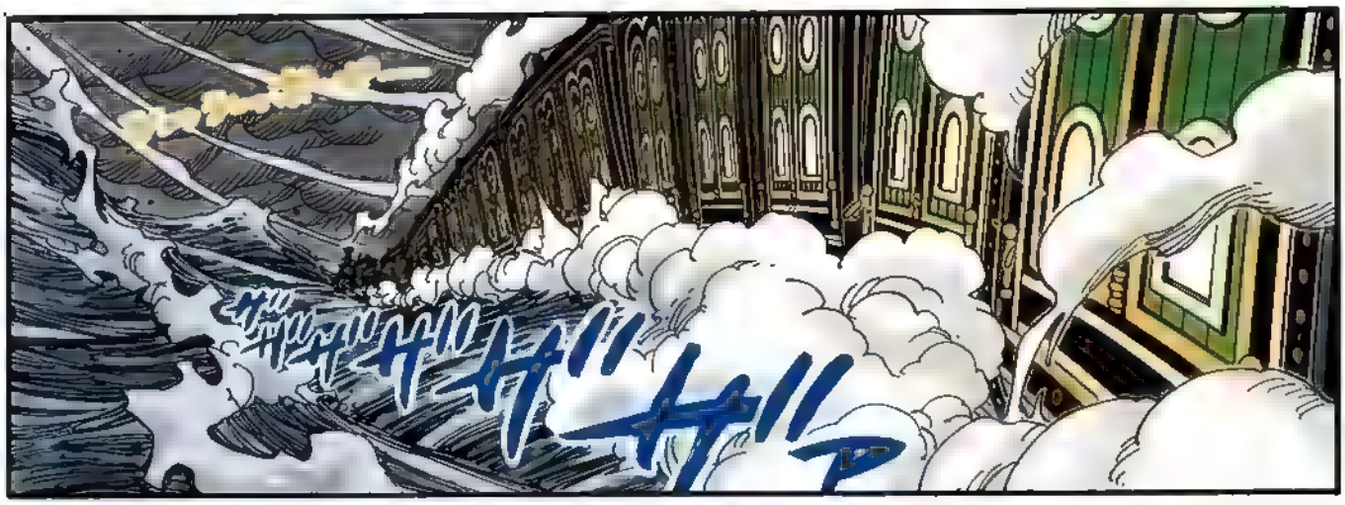
TL: NAMI!! READ THIS! IF YOU'RE NOT NAMI, DON'T READ IT, IDIOT!


YEAH, THAT'S HIM.
THAT'S GOTTA BE FRANKY!
...AND "A GIGANTIC THUG WITH A POMPADOUR"...
AND USOPP, TOO?!!
OH YEAH--THERE WAS A BABY TRANSPONDER SNAIL WITH THAT LETTER!

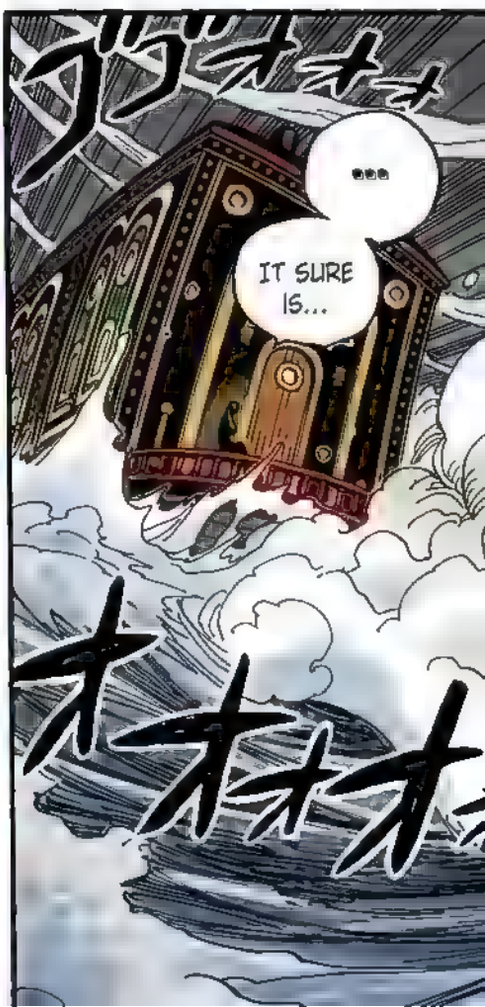

THEN HE MUST HAVE GUESSED WHERE NICO ROBIN WAS GOING!
WOW...
YEAH!!
OH! HE'S GOING TO CONTACT US WITH THIS!!
OT THAT BABY TRANSPONDER IN TOWN. I WANT YOU TO T WITH YOU ALWAYS, NEXT UR HEART. JUST THINK OF BABY TRANSPONDER SNAIL S ME, YOUR BELOVED.
THERE'S PROBABLY AT LEAST ONE TRANSPONDER SNAIL ON THE SEA TRAIN, SO I'LL CONTACT YOU SOON.
ZZZ...


WE'LL GET TO ENIES LOBBY, TOO, NO DOUBT ABOUT IT!!!
SO NOW WE KNOW SANJI'S WITH ROBIN!!

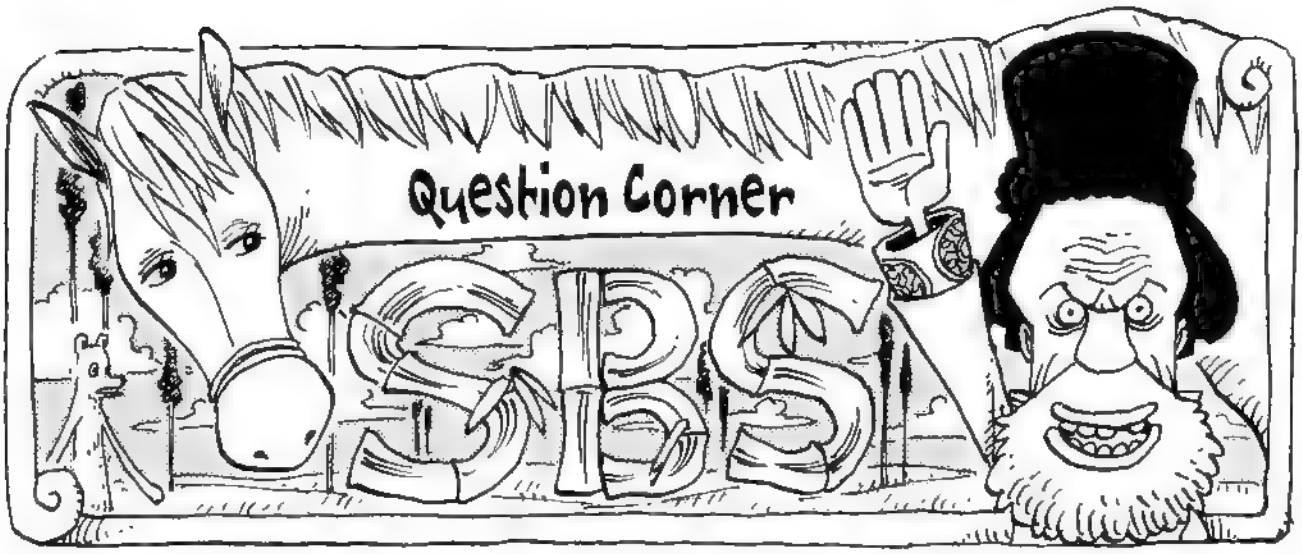

HONKHONK...!!
CHUGGA CHUGGA
CHUGGA CHUGGA



WELL NOW, HOW DO I SNEAK INSIDE WITHOUT BEING NOTICED?
...WET OUT HERE... I CAN'T EVEN SMOKE!


...
IT SURE IS...

WOW, IT'S REALLY STORMING OUT HERE...
CHACK!!
!
COLLIER COUP!
BWAH !!!
ドカァ
!!?
WHO ARE YOU?!!
GUAAA-AAA!!



Reader: Oda Sensei, hello! I noticed this a while ago when I was watching the subtitles on a pirate movie on DVD: the actors said "go to Davy Jones's locker," when the subtitles were saying something like "drown at sea." But were they referring to the Davy from "Davy Back"?! Was Davy Jones an actual pirate? Please tell me.

--Tadokoro

DAVY JONES

Oda: Hmm, to start with, the words "Davy Back" don't exist even in legend. The DBF (Davy Back Fight) is a game that exists only in the world of One Piece. But as for Davy Jones's Locker, it's a legend that's been famous among sailors for a long, long time. (Nico Robin also told the story in vol. 33.) There are several different versions, but basically it goes like this: There once was a lying, no-good pirate named Davy Jones. He was a greedy fellow famous for shutting his crewmates' belongings and treasure and such into his own locker. Even for a pirate he was a bad guy, and one day the devil cursed him to live forever on the ocean floor. Since that time, whenever ships, sailors or treasure sink into the sea, they end up shut in his locker on the ocean floor, and never seen again. That's the legend.

Example of usage among pirates: "Let's throw 'im into Davy Jones's Locker!"

Meaning: "Let's kill him by sinking him in the deep sea!"

Chapter 362:
EBB TIDE

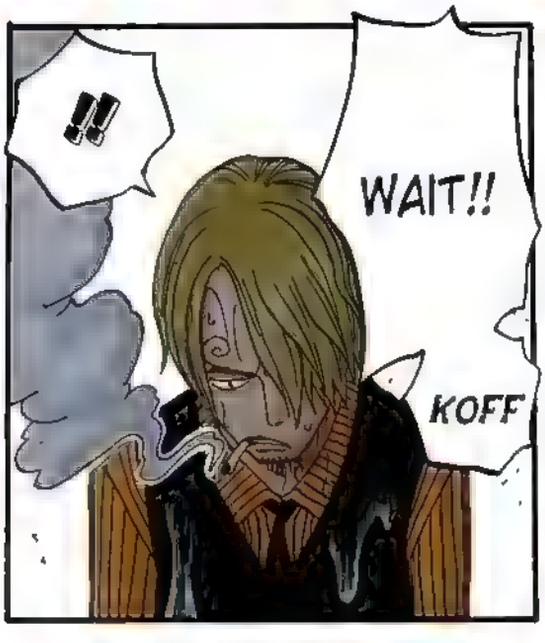
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 4:
"LET'S GO TO THE PRISON"

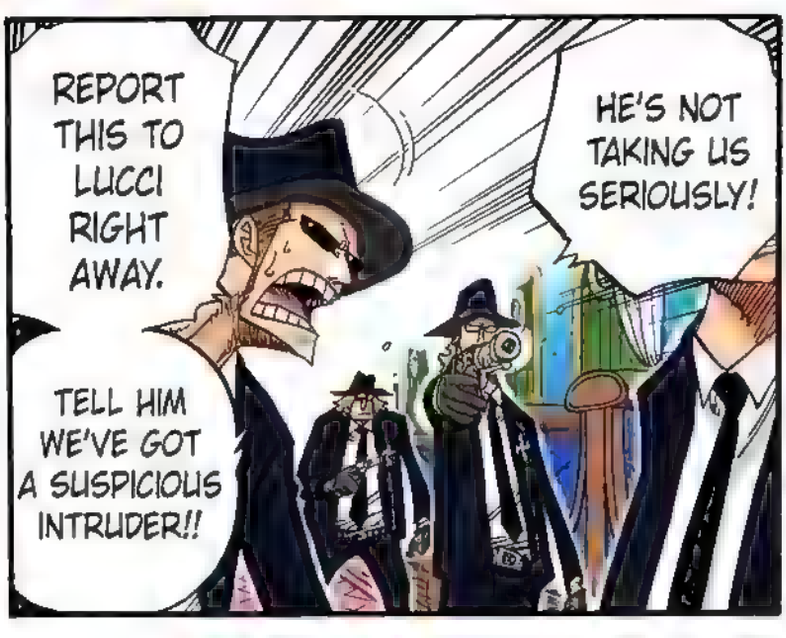
ポッポーーーッ!!
...THIS WHOLE TIME?!!
NO WAY! HE WAS OUT ON THE REAR DECK...

I SAW THAT KICK! HE'S NOT JUST A CIVILIAN!!
ジャキキキ!!
WHO ARE YOU?!
HE MUST BE A PERSON OF INTER-EST!!!

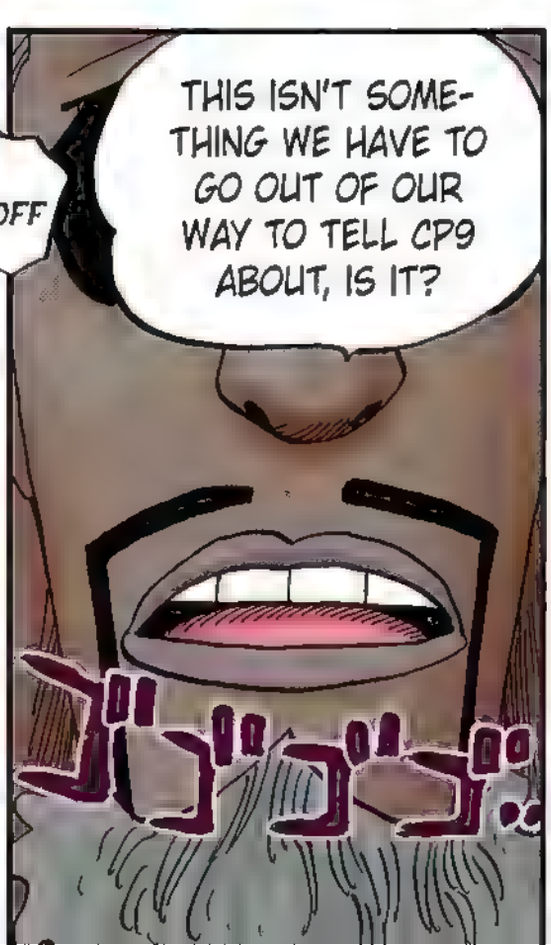
IT WASN'T A COMPLIMENT!!!

IF YOU SAY THAT TO MY FACE...
.....
FOOO
...I MIGHT JUST BLUSH.
FWIK


!!
WAIT!!
KOFF

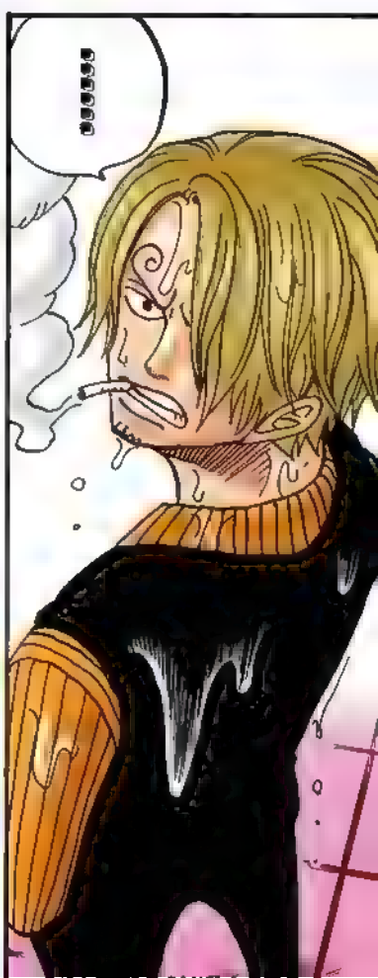

REPORT THIS TO LUCCI RIGHT AWAY.
TELL HIM WE'VE GOT A SUSPICIOUS INTRUDER!!
HE'S NOT TAKING US SERIOUSLY!

...THERE'S NO NEED TO FEAR HIM. BECAUSE IN THIS CAR...
NO MATTER HOW ROWDY THIS INTRUDER IS...
.....


KOFF
THIS ISN'T SOMETHING WE HAVE TO GO OUT OF OUR WAY TO TELL CP9 ABOUT, IS IT?
ゴゴゴゴ

OOH! SO SMOKY!!
JERRY !!!
I CAN PROTECT YOU!!!
KOFF
JERRY
CP6 INTELLIGENCE MEMBER FROM KARATE ISLAND
ドォーン!!!

...FROM AN ISLAND KNOWN FOR ITS KARATE...
...AND I'M THE BEST ONE THERE, GET IT?
YES, I AM...
KOFF !!
HA HA HA HA!
I AM FROM THE SOUTH BLUE...

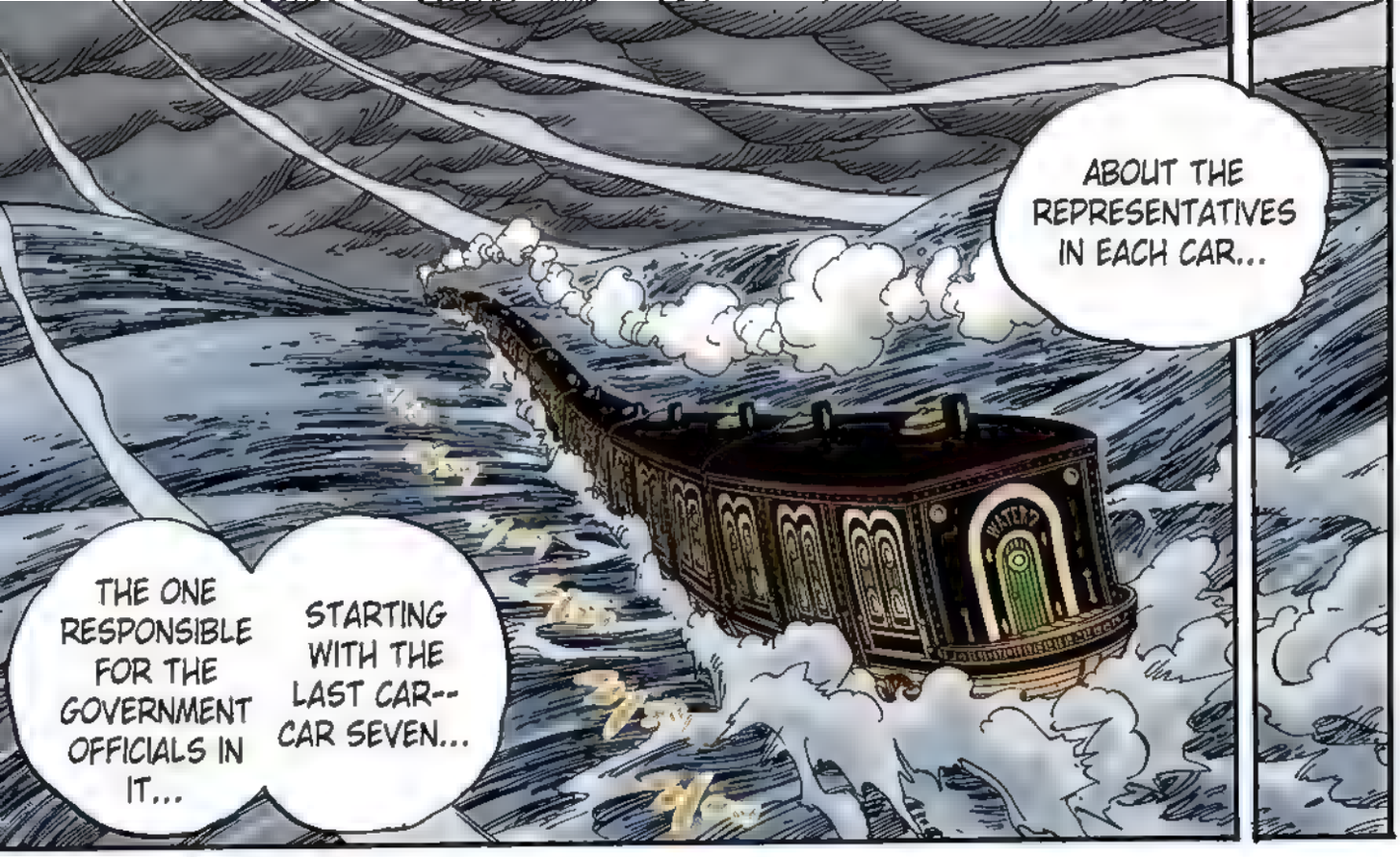

.....

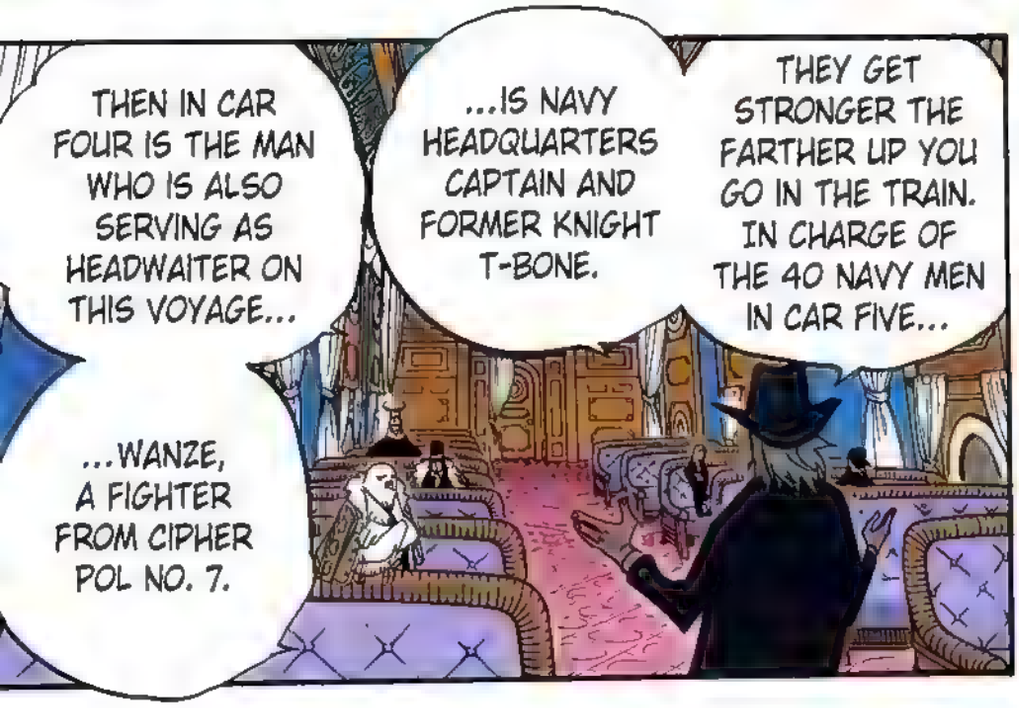
...A BOXING CHAMPION!!
SO DO SOME KARATE.
HEY-- THAT'S JUST RUDE!!!
JERRY'S ...
...AURORA FLICKER JAB!!!

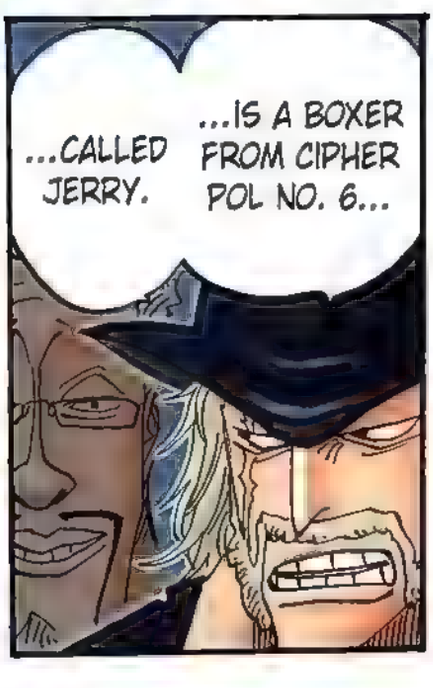
ズドドドドドド!!!
GYAAA!!
WHUP!!
J-JERRY, THE ENEMY'S BEHIND Y... AIGH!!!
SHUP!
HM?!
HE RAN AWAY, EH?
KID, JUST BECAUSE I'M TALL...
...DON'T THINK THIS LITTLE CARRIAGE IS ANY PROBLEM FOR ME.
I'VE NEVER HAD SOMEBODY THREATEN ME FROM BETWEEN THEIR LEGS BEFORE.
MY BOXING STYLE ACTUALLY WORKS BETTER IN NARROW PLACES!
THIS IS MY YOGA STYLE!!!

YOGA ONE TWO!!
ONE TWO!!!
SWISH
SWISH
YOUR SWING IS SHORTER NOW!!!
THAT'S...
...WHAT I MAKE YOU THINK, AND THEN...
...SCREW DROP KICK!!!
ARE YOU JUST GOING TO COMPLETELY IGNORE THE RULES OF BOXING?!!
ゴオッ!!!
.....
THIS IS A WASTE OF TIME.
スタン...
...!!
ぐるっ!!

BRO-
CHETTE
BLOW
!!!
!!!!
!!

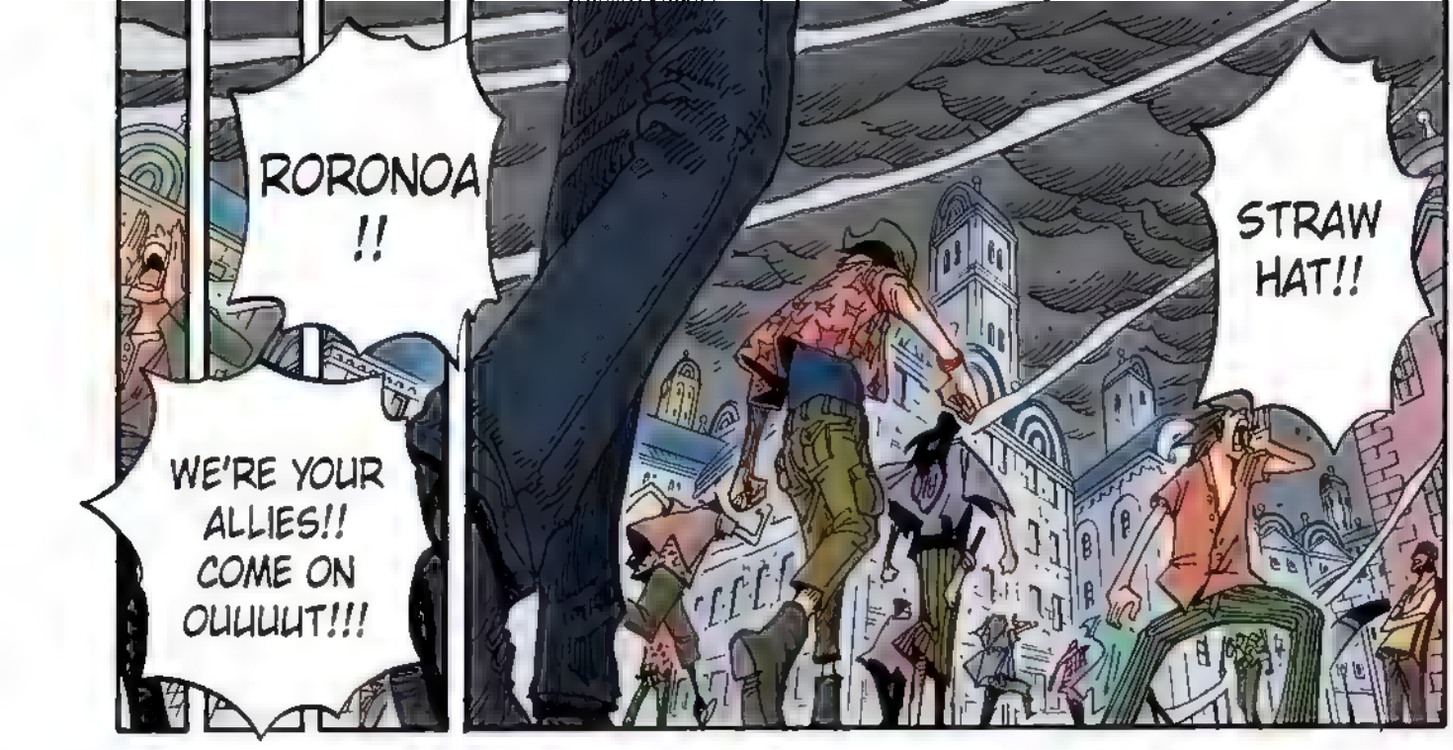

ABOUT THE REPRESENTATIVES IN EACH CAR...
STARTING WITH THE LAST CAR-- CAR SEVEN...
THE ONE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN IT...

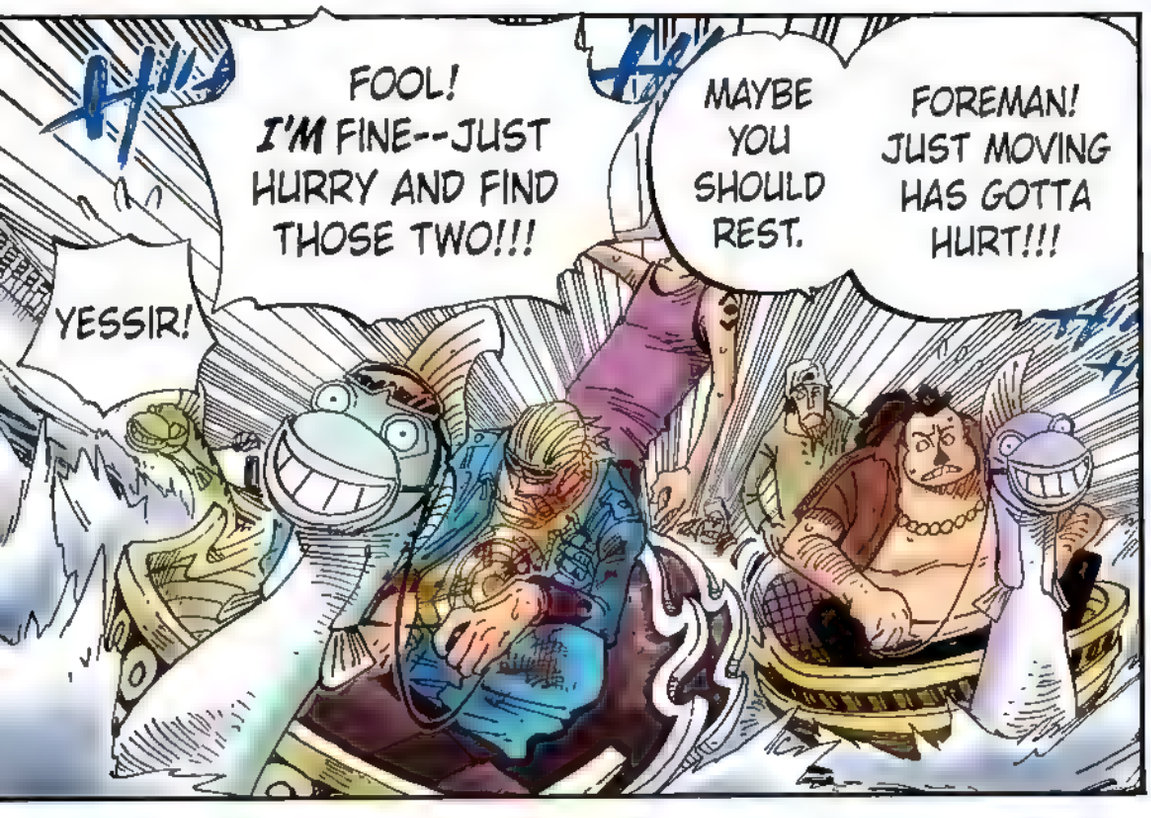

THEN IN CAR FOUR IS THE MAN WHO IS ALSO SERVING AS HEADWAITER ON THIS VOYAGE...
...WANZE, A FIGHTER FROM CIPHER POL NO. 7.
...IS NAVY HEADQUARTERS CAPTAIN AND FORMER KNIGHT T-BONE.
THEY GET STRONGER THE FARTHER UP YOU GO IN THE TRAIN. IN CHARGE OF THE 40 NAVY MEN IN CAR FIVE...

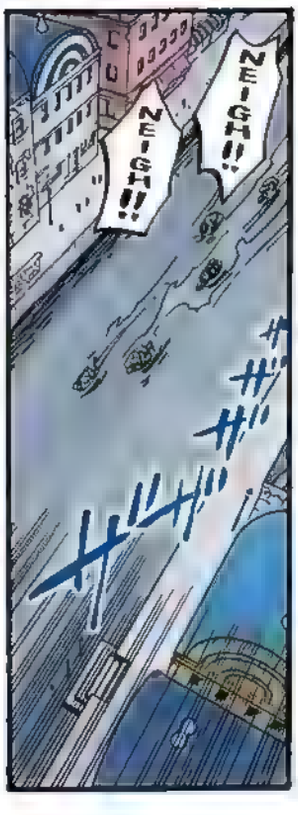

...CALLED JERRY.
...IS A BOXER FROM CIPHER POL NO. 6...

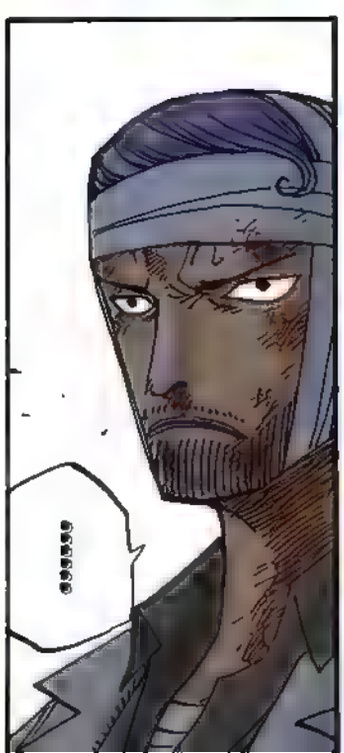
...WE DO HAVE PASSABLE MILITARY STRENGTH AT THE READY.
HOWEVER, IF A THREAT ARISES...
ALTHOUGH WE'RE ESCORTING DANGEROUS PRISONERS, WE'RE AT NO RISK OF AN ATTACK.
...IS THE NEWEST MEMBER OF CP9, NERO.
AND IN CAR THREE...

IS THAT RIGHT?!
YEAH!
ゴゴゴゴオ…!!
WELL, HOW ABOUT THAT! SO SANJI WENT TO THE STATION!
AND USOPP'S ON THE SAME TRAIN, HUH…
SO FOR NOW WE STILL HAVE TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO GET TO ENIES LOBBY…
…BUT WE CAN'T EVEN BEGIN UNTIL WE FIND LUFFY AND ZOLO!!
RIGHT! GOT IT!!
I REMEMBER WHICH DIRECTIONS THEY WENT OFF IN…
…SO SEARCH THAT WAY FIRST!
HEY, EVERYONE, PLEASE GIVE US A HAND!
HEY, YOU SCURVY DOGS!!
HELP US OUT!!
LEAVE IT TO US!!!
うおおぉ——!!!

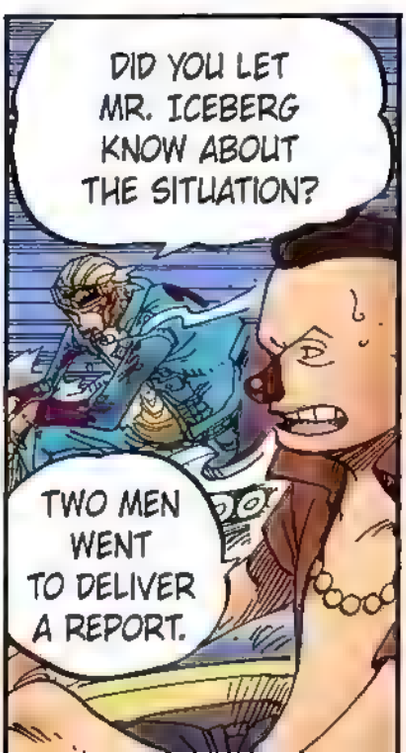

RORONOA !!
WE'RE YOUR ALLIES!! COME ON OUUUUT!!!
STRAW HAT!!

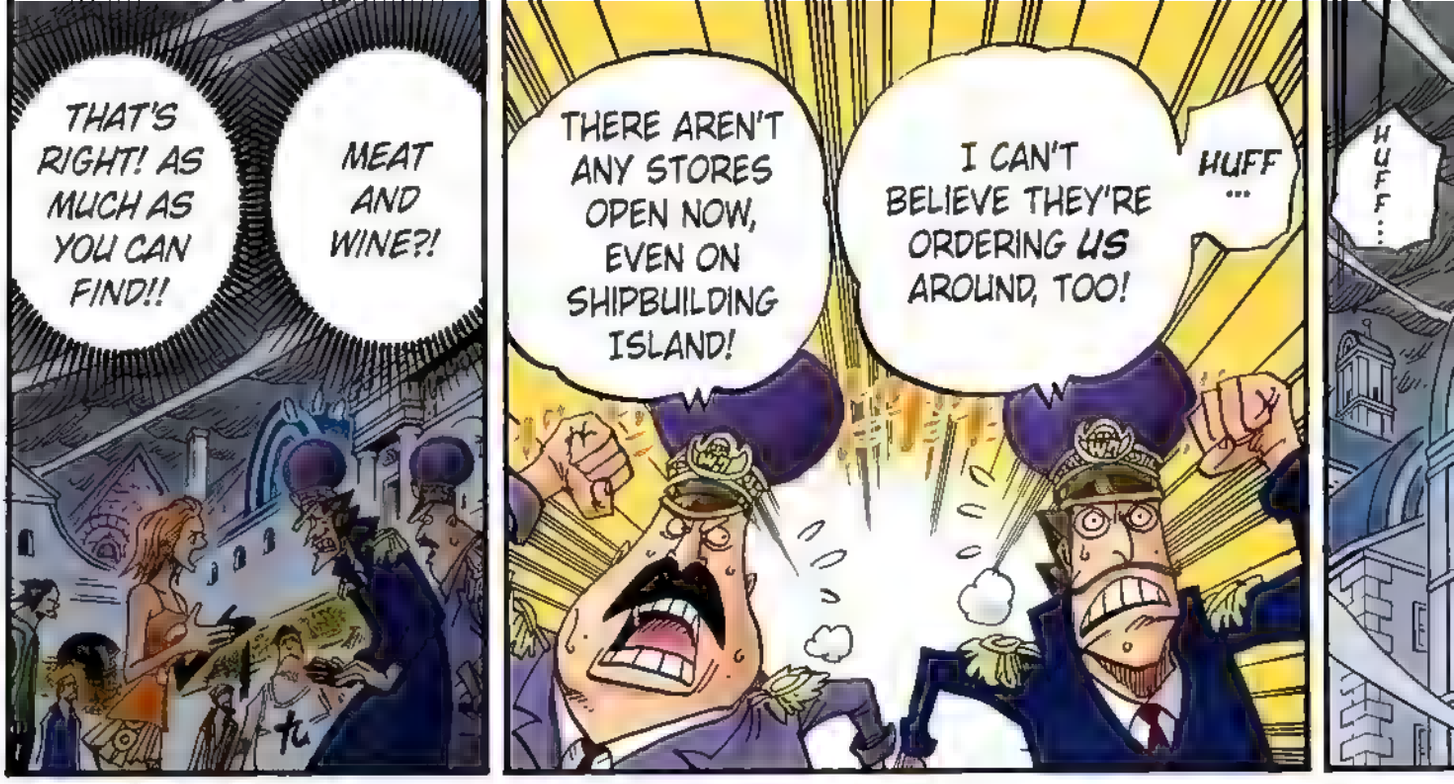

FOOL! I'M FINE--JUST HURRY AND FIND THOSE TWO!!!
YESSIR!
MAYBE YOU SHOULD REST.
FOREMAN! JUST MOVING HAS GOTTA HURT!!!

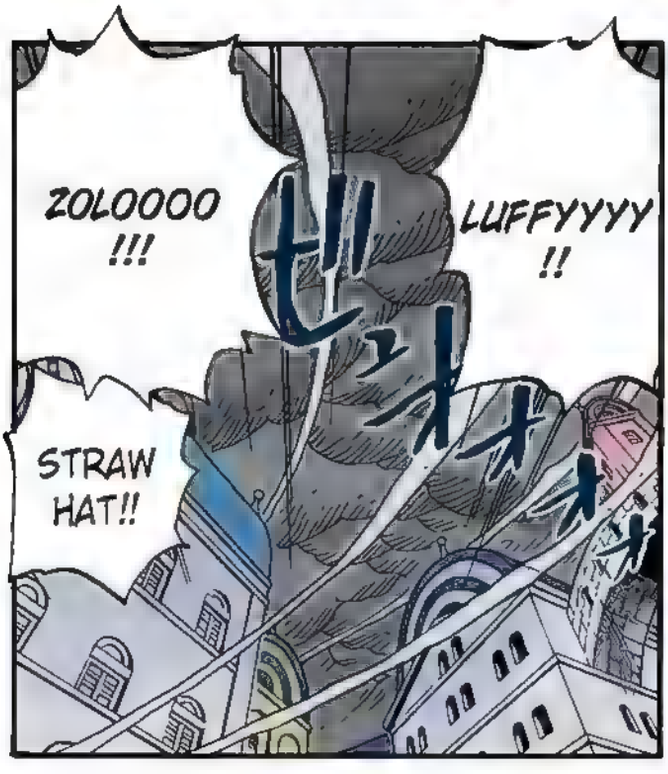

NEIGH!!
NEIGH!!

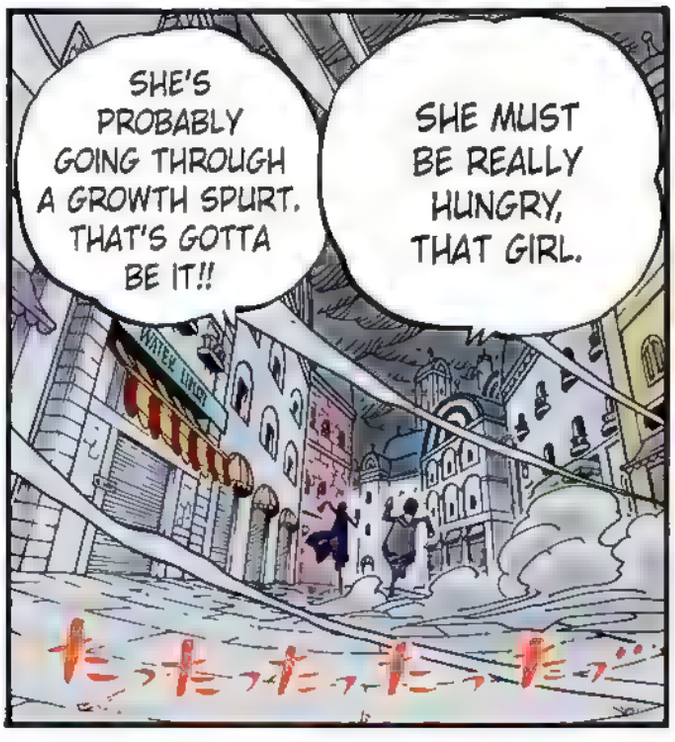

.....

ヒューオオオオ
.....

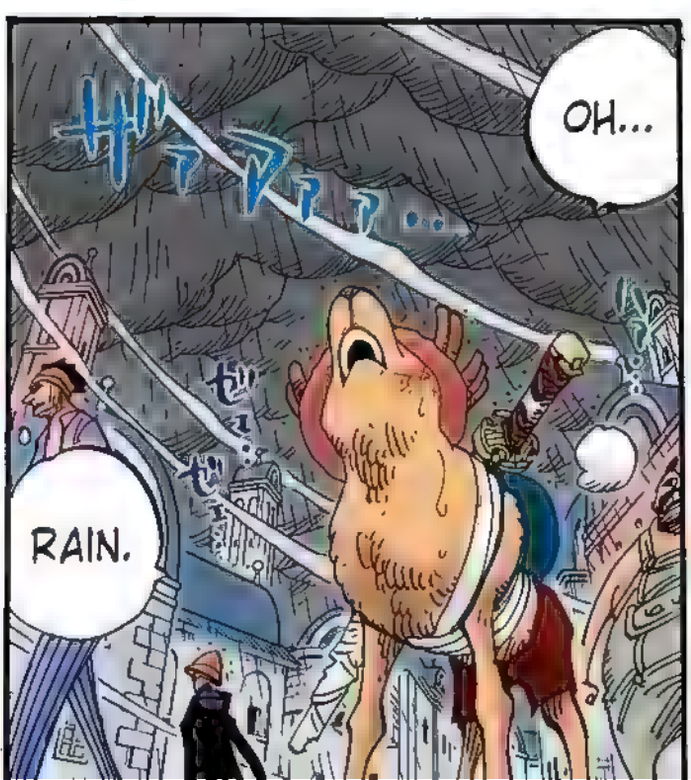

DID YOU LET MR. ICEBERG KNOW ABOUT THE SITUATION?
TWO MEN WENT TO DELIVER A REPORT.

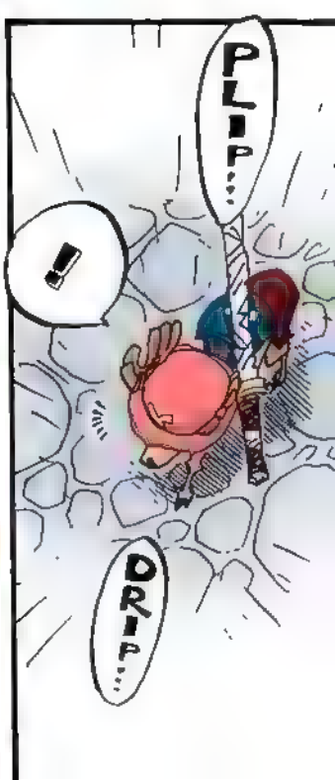

THAT'S RIGHT! AS MUCH AS YOU CAN FIND!!
MEAT AND WINE?!
THERE AREN'T ANY STORES OPEN NOW, EVEN ON SHIPBUILDING ISLAND!
I CAN'T BELIEVE THEY'RE ORDERING US AROUND, TOO!
HUFF...
HUFF...


ZOLOOOO !!!
LUFFYYYY !!
STRAW HAT!!

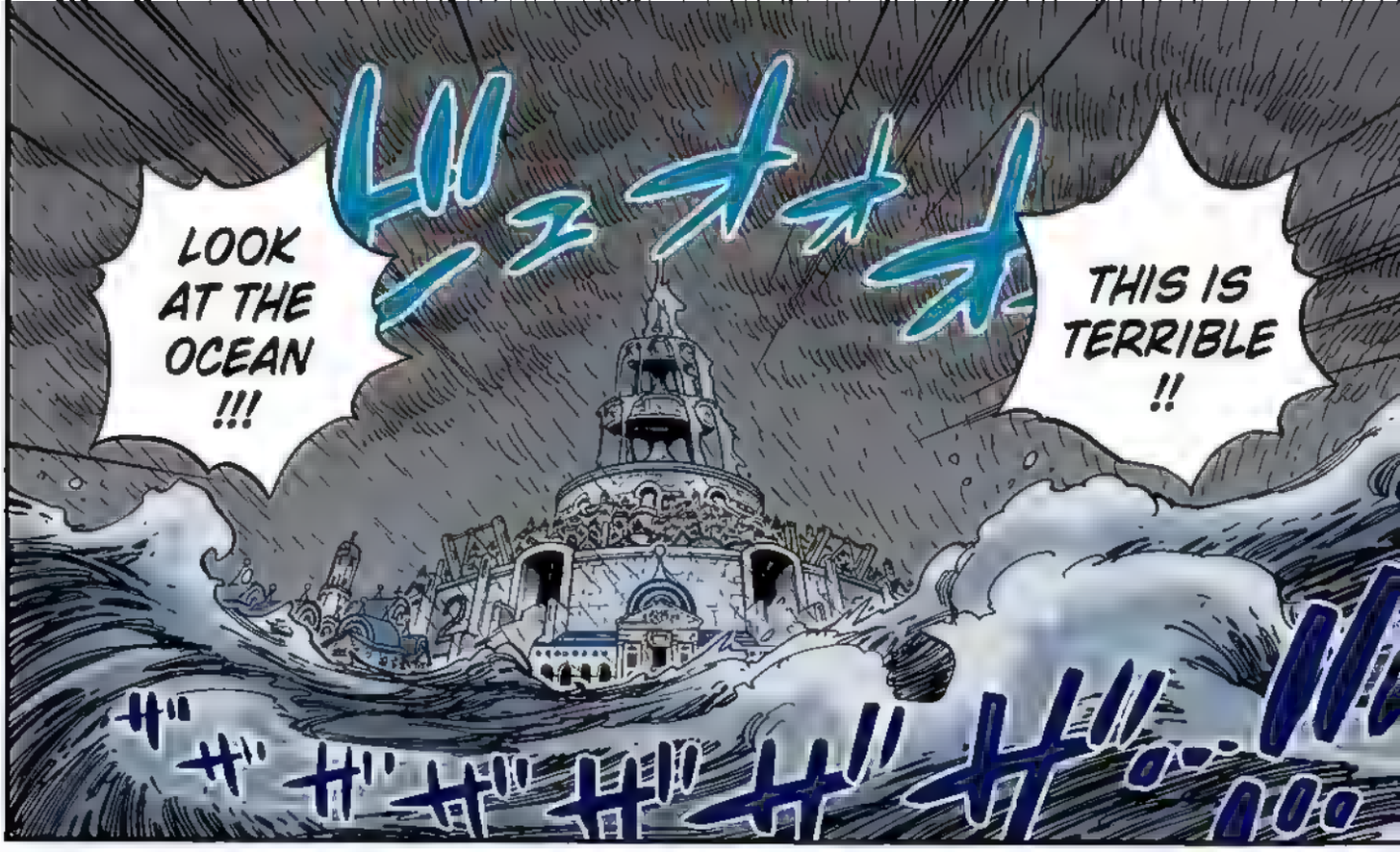

SHE'S PROBABLY GOING THROUGH A GROWTH SPURT. THAT'S GOTTA BE IT!!
SHE MUST BE REALLY HUNGRY, THAT GIRL.

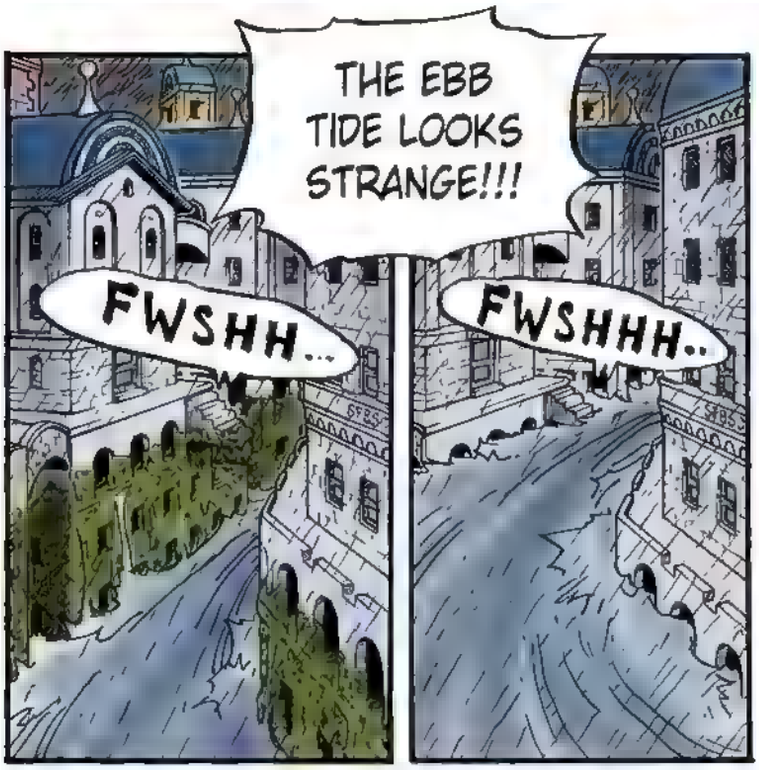
THAT'S NOT GOOD. MY SENSE OF SMELL DOESN'T WORK IN THIS STRONG WIND ANYWAY, AND NOW...

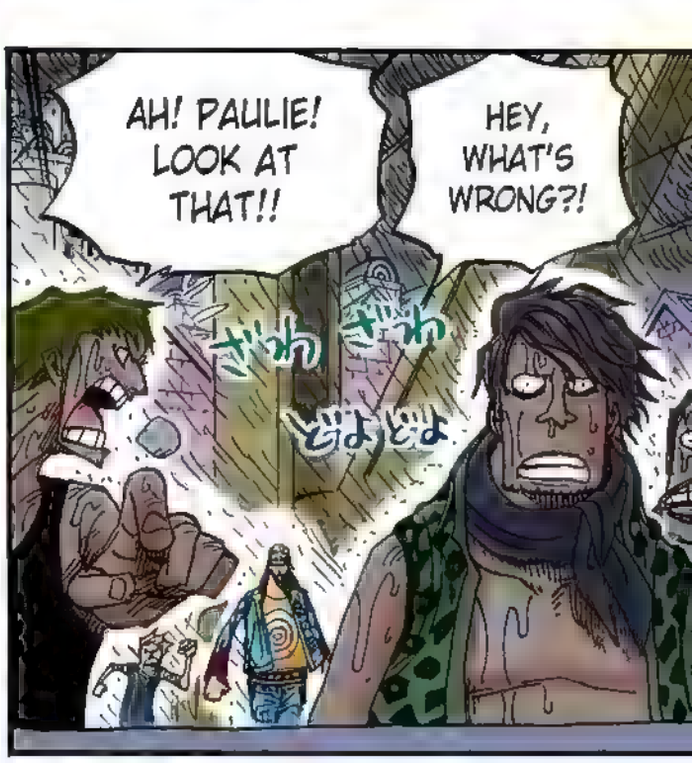

OH...
RAIN.

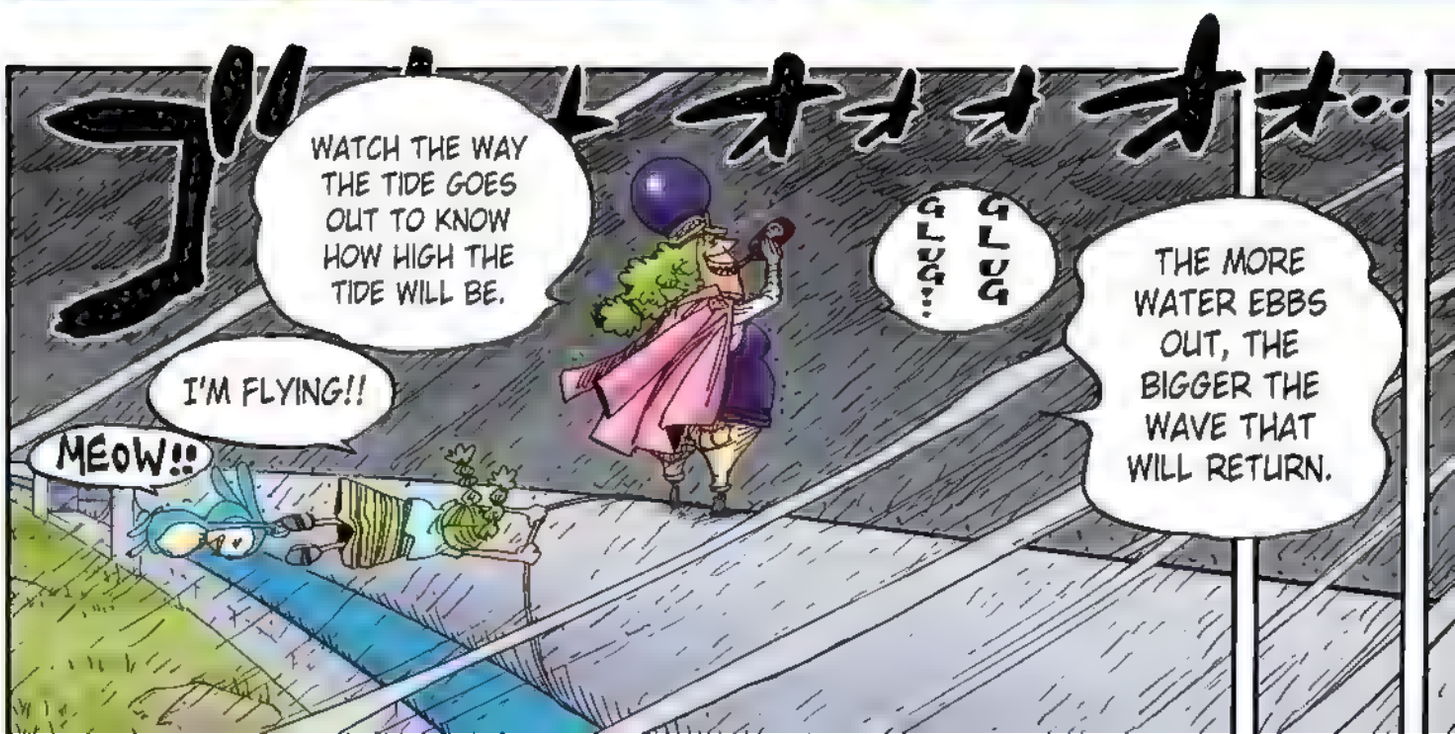

PLIP...
!
DRIP...

ザッパアア…ン!!!
WE'VE ALL BEEN YELLING SO LOUD...
...AND WE HAVEN'T HEARD A SINGLE RESPONSE. MAYBE...
...IT'S AS WE FEARED...
QUIT TALKING NONSENSE--JUST KEEP TRYING!
......


LOOK AT THE OCEAN !!!
THIS IS TERRIBLE !!


THE EBB TIDE LOOKS STRANGE!!!
FWSHH...
FWSHHH..

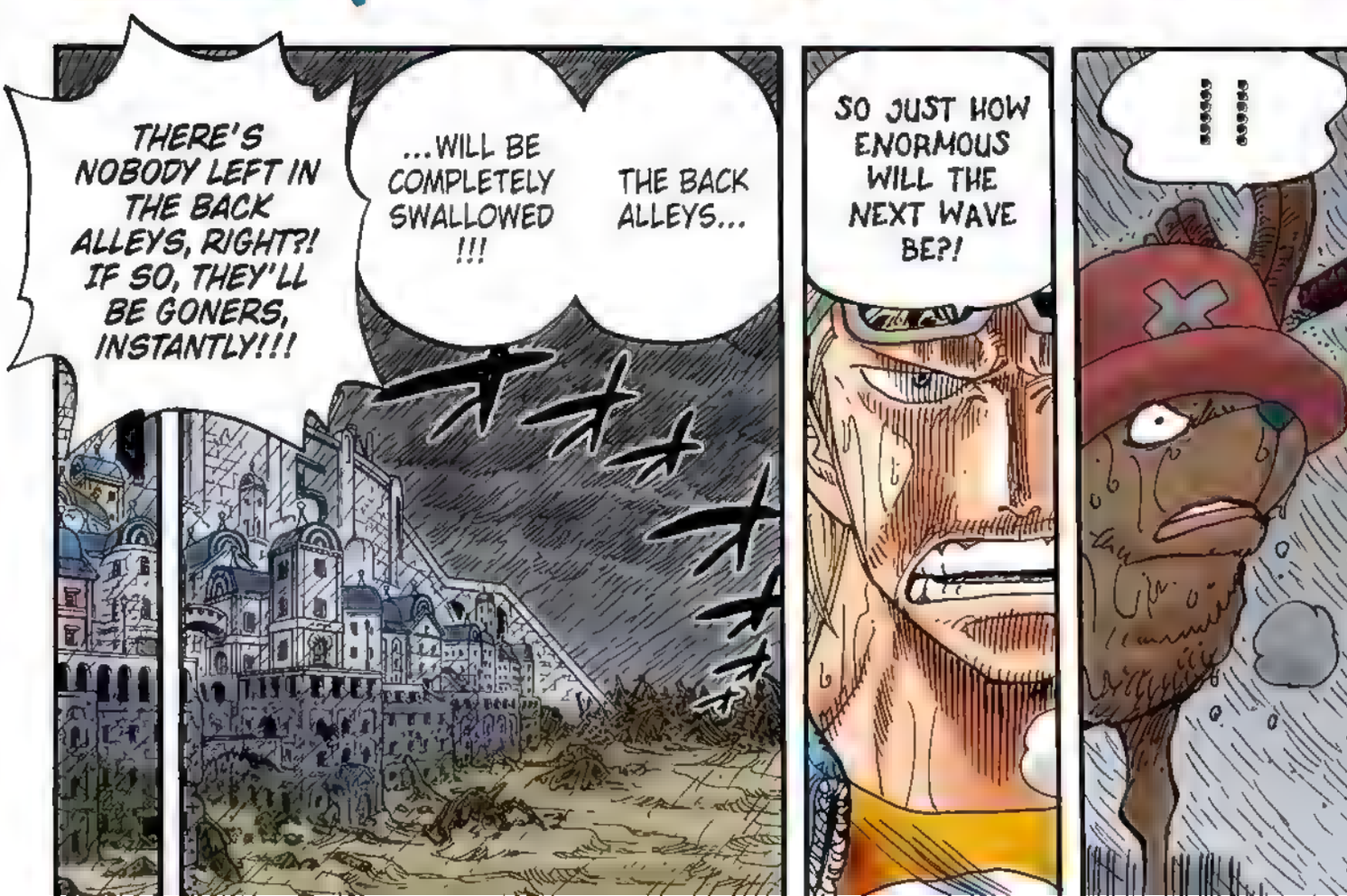

AH! PAULIE! LOOK AT THAT!!
HEY, WHAT'S WRONG?!
ざわ ざわ
どよどよ


WATCH THE WAY THE TIDE GOES OUT TO KNOW HOW HIGH THE TIDE WILL BE.
I'M FLYING!!
MEOW!!
GLUG GLUG!!
THE MORE WATER EBBS OUT, THE BIGGER THE WAVE THAT WILL RETURN.

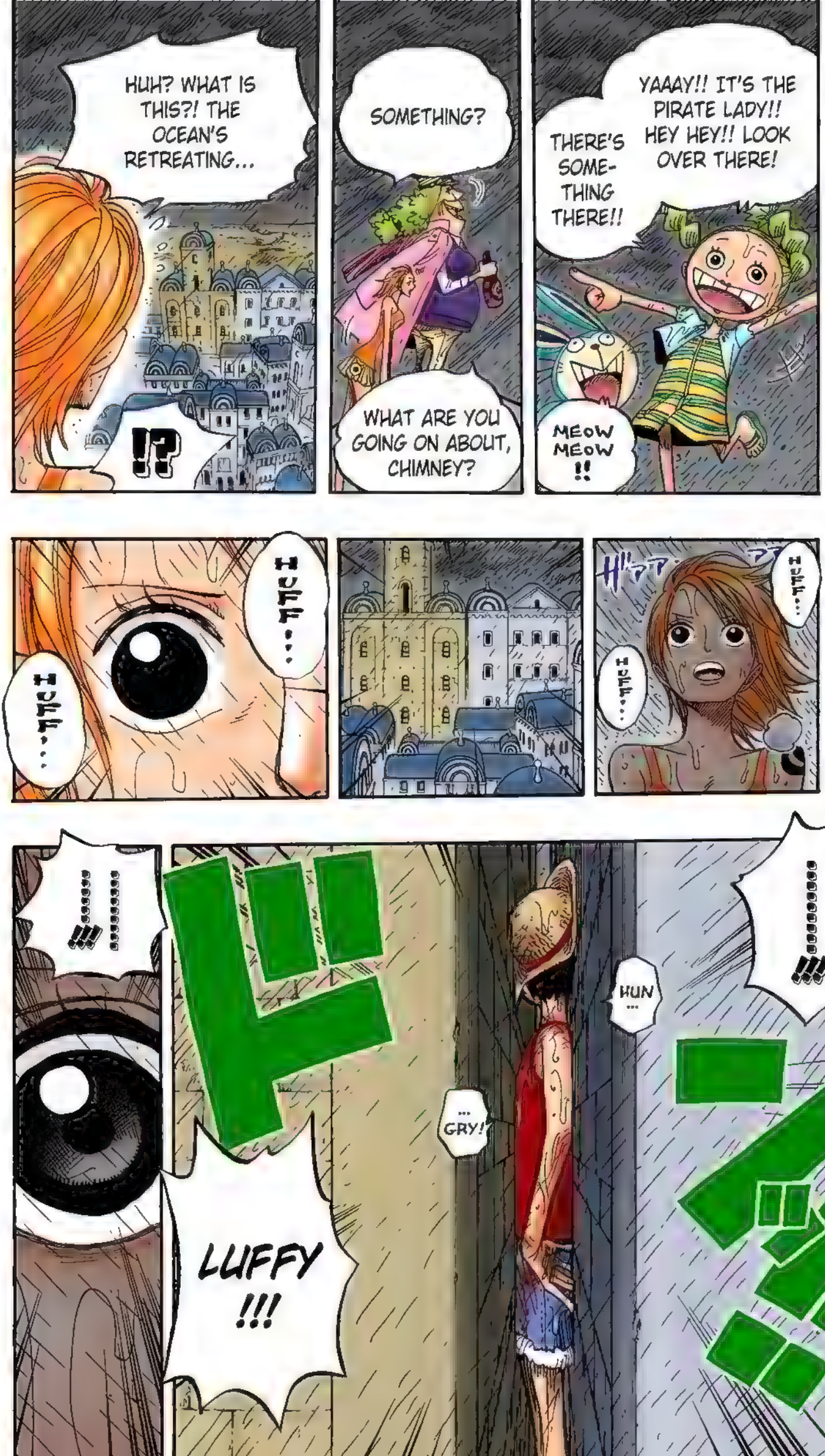
CHIMNEY...
LOOK...
JUST WHEN I WAS WONDERING HOW FAR THE WATER LEVEL WOULD FALL THIS YEAR!
SPLOP...
...THE OCEAN'S DRIED UP.
NGA GA GA GA GA!
AMAAAZING WOW!!
MEOW MEOW
IT'S AS IF...
FLIP FLOP...!!
IN THE PAST... IT'S BEEN DECADES, I SUPPOSE... NOT EVEN I HAVE ENCOUNTERED SUCH A SIGHT.

I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE THIS BEFORE!
.....
...REALLY GO OUT THIS FAR?!
CAN THE TIDE...

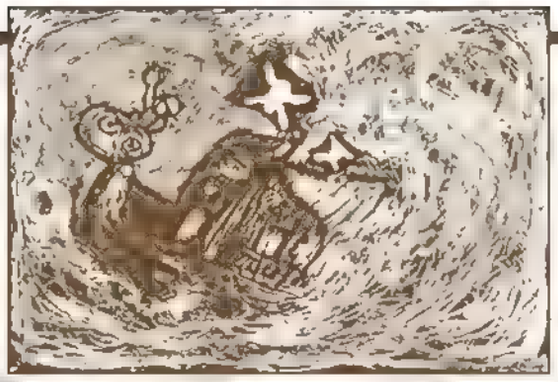
...IT'S STOPPED!!!
THE SOUND OF THE OCEAN...


THERE'S NOBODY LEFT IN THE BACK ALLEYS, RIGHT?! IF SO, THEY'LL BE GONERS, INSTANTLY!!!
...WILL BE COMPLETELY SWALLOWED !!!
THE BACK ALLEYS...
SO JUST HOW ENORMOUS WILL THE NEXT WAVE BE?!
.....

?
GRANNY, LOOK, LOOK! THERE'S SOMETHING OUT THERE!!
MEOW MEOW
THERE'S SOMETHING BETWEEN THE HOUSES!
MEOW MEOW MEOW ?!
OHH! WOW-WOW-WOW!
HM?!
LOOKIT LOOKIT LOOKIT!!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
HUFF
HUFF ...
.....
HUFF ...
MS. KOKORO !!
...THE PIRATE GIRL.
WHY, YOU'RE...
...
HUFF
HUFF


HUH? WHAT IS THIS?! THE OCEAN'S RETREATING...
!?
SOMETHING?
WHAT ARE YOU GOING ON ABOUT, CHIMNEY?
THERE'S SOME-THING THERE!!
YAAAY!! IT'S THE PIRATE LADY!! HEY HEY!! LOOK OVER THERE!
MEOW MEOW !!
HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
.....!!!
LUFFY !!!
...GRY!
HUN...
.....!!!

...THE BACK ALLEYS?!
HEY, SOMEBODY STOP THAT GIRL!!!
YOU CAN'T GO DOWN TO THE BACK ALLEYS NOW, YOU HEAR?!
HEY, GIRL! WHERE ARE YOU GOING?!!
ISN'T THAT THE PIRATE KING FROM YOUR PLACE? WHAT'S HE DOING IN THE--
HM? THE STRAW HAT...
HEY!!
HM?!
COME BACK!!!
... IDIOT !!!!
THAT ...
AQUA LAGUNA IS COMING!!!
DON'T YOU WANT TO LIVE?!



（北海道　ヨロさん）

荒波越えるよどこまでも!!!

（静岡県　原広大さん）

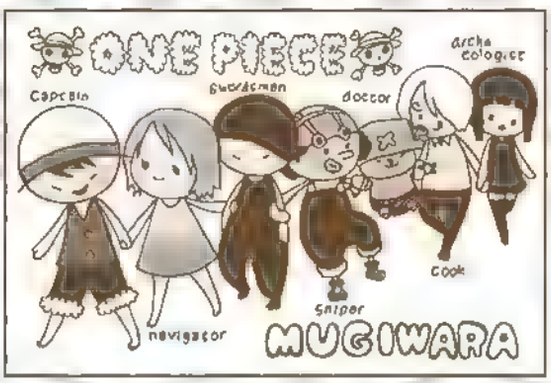
メシだー!!　仕留めろー!!

（愛知県　ぽにおサン）

おれ様でした。

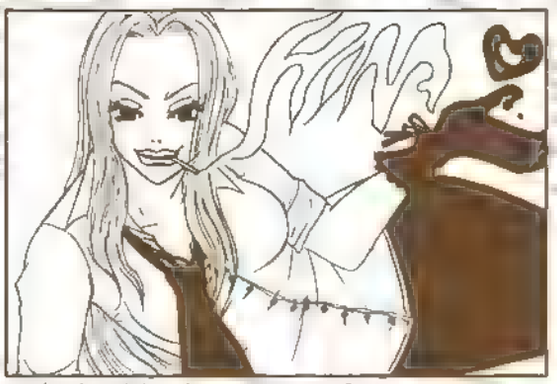
（大阪府　阪南のたにおサン）

伝説の船大工の夢は今…!!



（東京都　佳さん）

みんなでのんびり歩こうぜ。

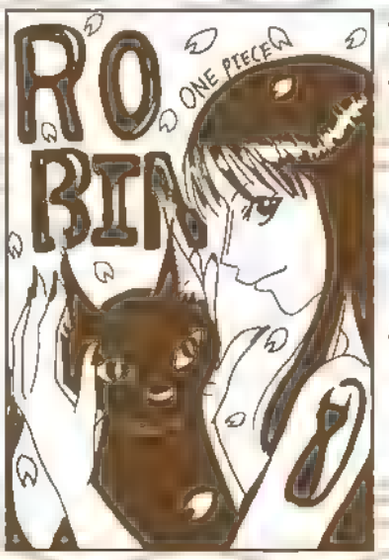


（福島県　チッチさん）

海軍本部大佐ヒナ！　色気あるねー。

（宮城県　石黒綾子さん）

ウォーターセブンで出会った面々。

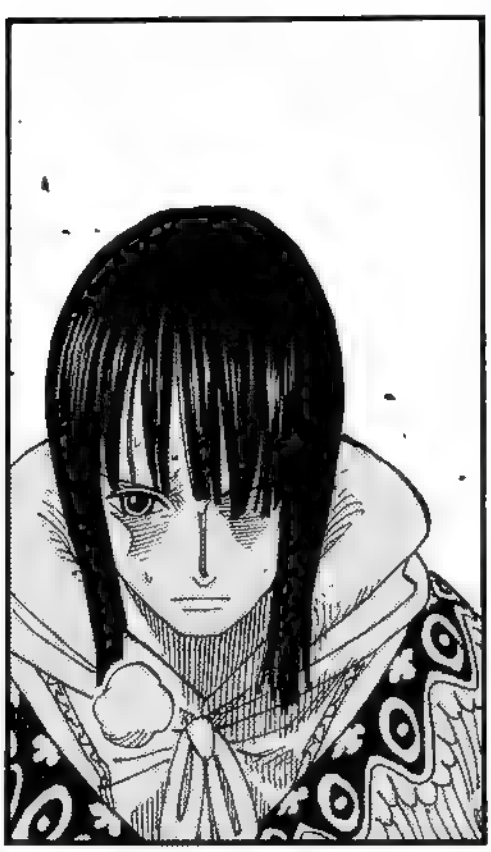


（島根県　バロンさん）

黒ネコと美女は似合う！

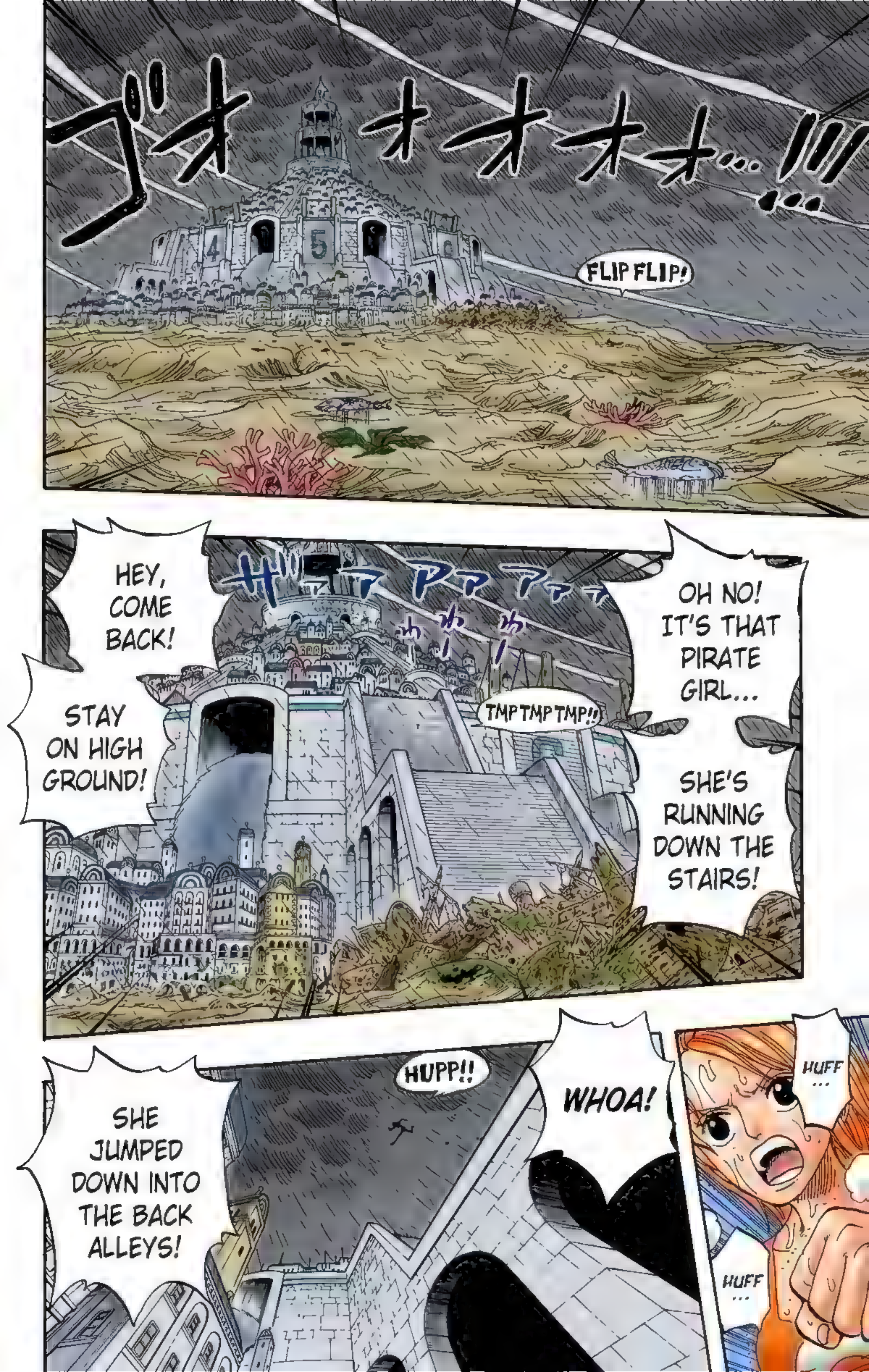
NEXT 186P!

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと破棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。



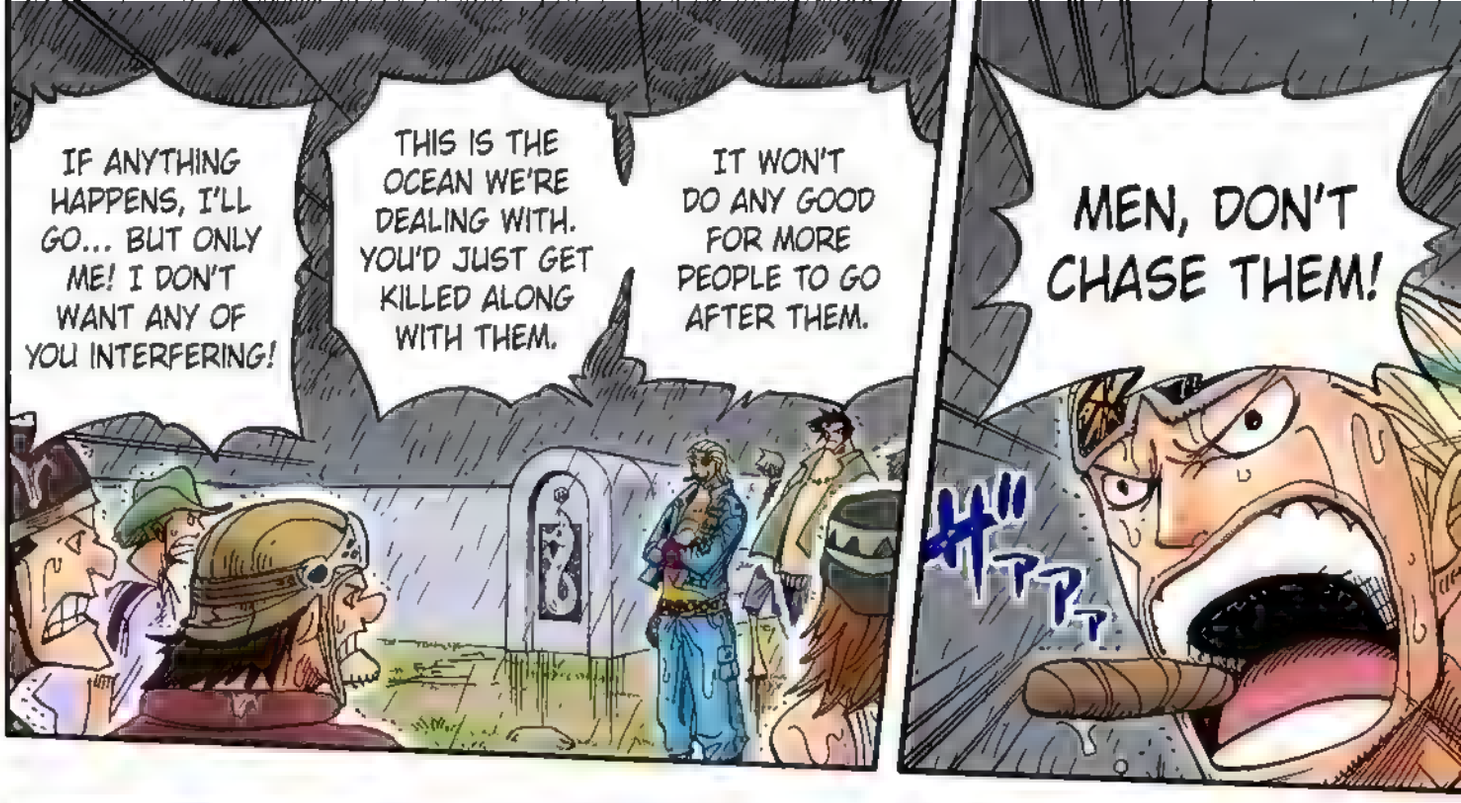
Chapter 363:
AQUA LAGUNA

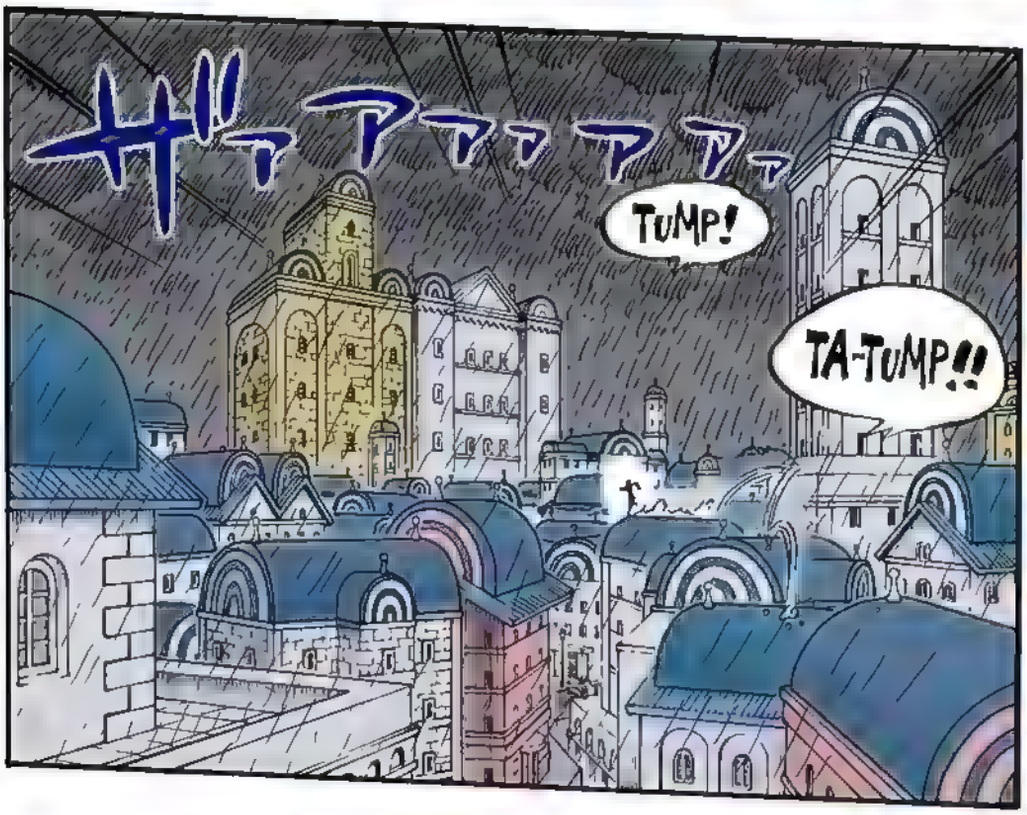
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 5:
"THE 'YELLOW-GREEN OF FRIENDSHIP' COLORS TRAP — GIVE US A RIDE."

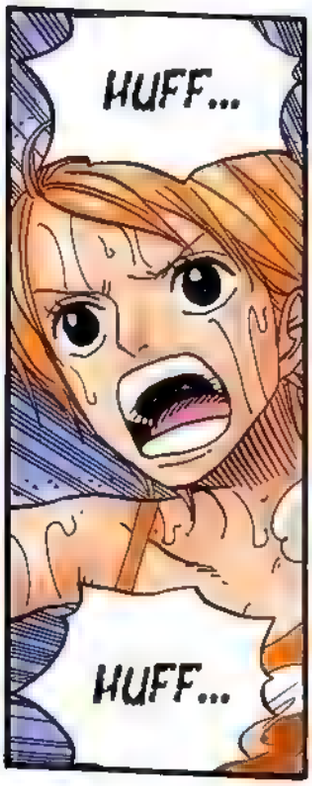


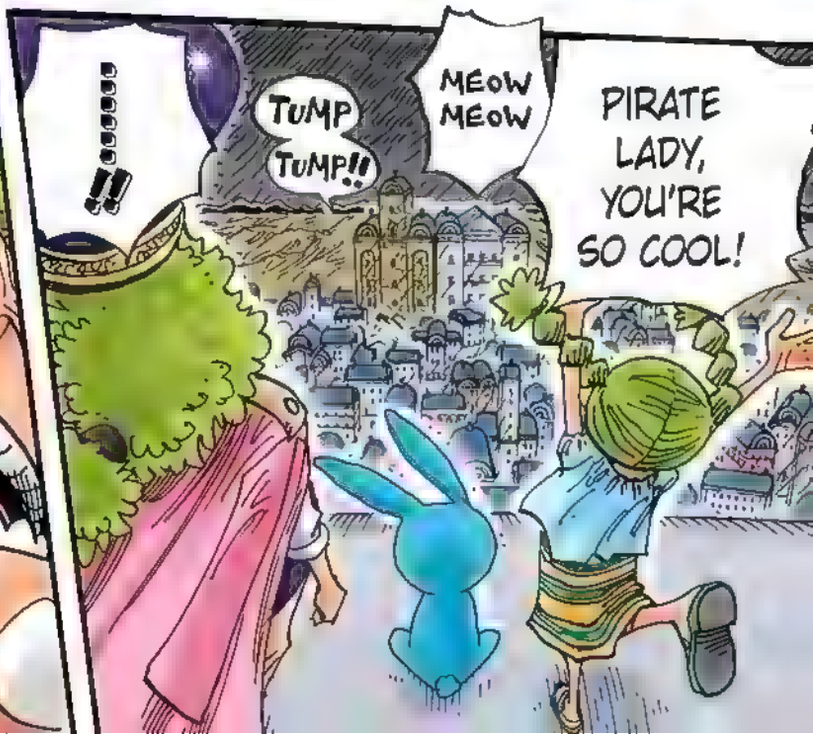
ゴオオオオ…!!!
FLIP FLIP!
OH NO! IT'S THAT PIRATE GIRL...
SHE'S RUNNING DOWN THE STAIRS!
TMP TMP TMP!!
HEY, COME BACK!
STAY ON HIGH GROUND!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
WHOA!
HUPP!!
SHE JUMPED DOWN INTO THE BACK ALLEYS!

COME BACK HERE RIGHT NOW!
A SEA ANEMONE...
YOU'LL BE SWALLOWED UP BY THE OCEAN!
A SEA ANEMONE GROWING OUT OF A SMOKESTACK...
A SEA ANEMONE?
....
...!!!
ZOLOOOO!
HEY, WAIT! NOT THE REINDEER TOO!









MEN, DON'T CHASE THEM!

ザァァァ

IT WON'T DO ANY GOOD FOR MORE PEOPLE TO GO AFTER THEM.

THIS IS THE OCEAN WE'RE DEALING WITH. YOU'D JUST GET KILLED ALONG WITH THEM.

IF ANYTHING HAPPENS, I'LL GO... BUT ONLY ME! I DON'T WANT ANY OF YOU INTERFERING!

HUFF...

HUFF...

ザァァァァァァァ

TUMP!

TA-TUMP!!

PIRATE LADY, YOU'RE SO COOL!

MEOW MEOW

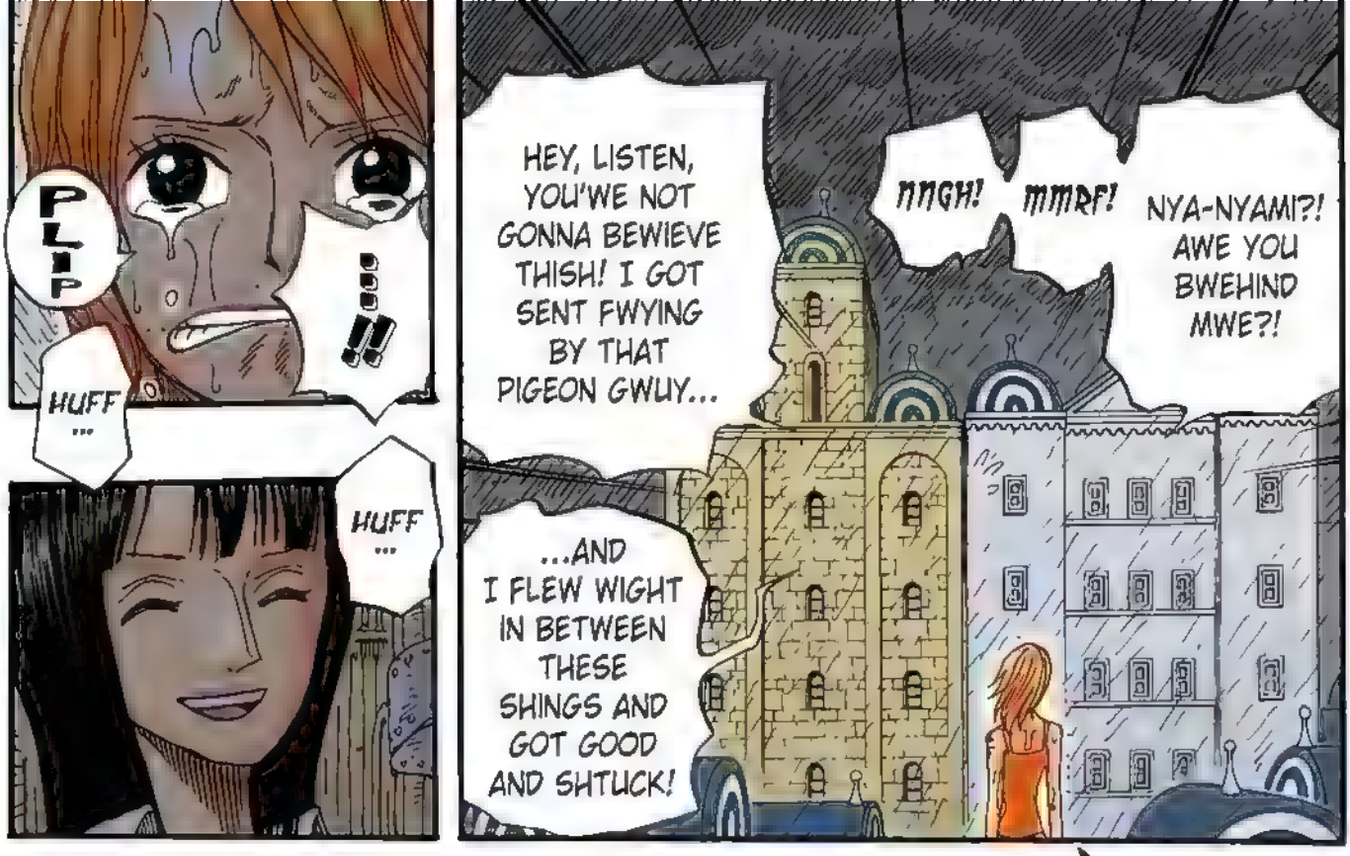
TUMP TUMP!!

.....!!

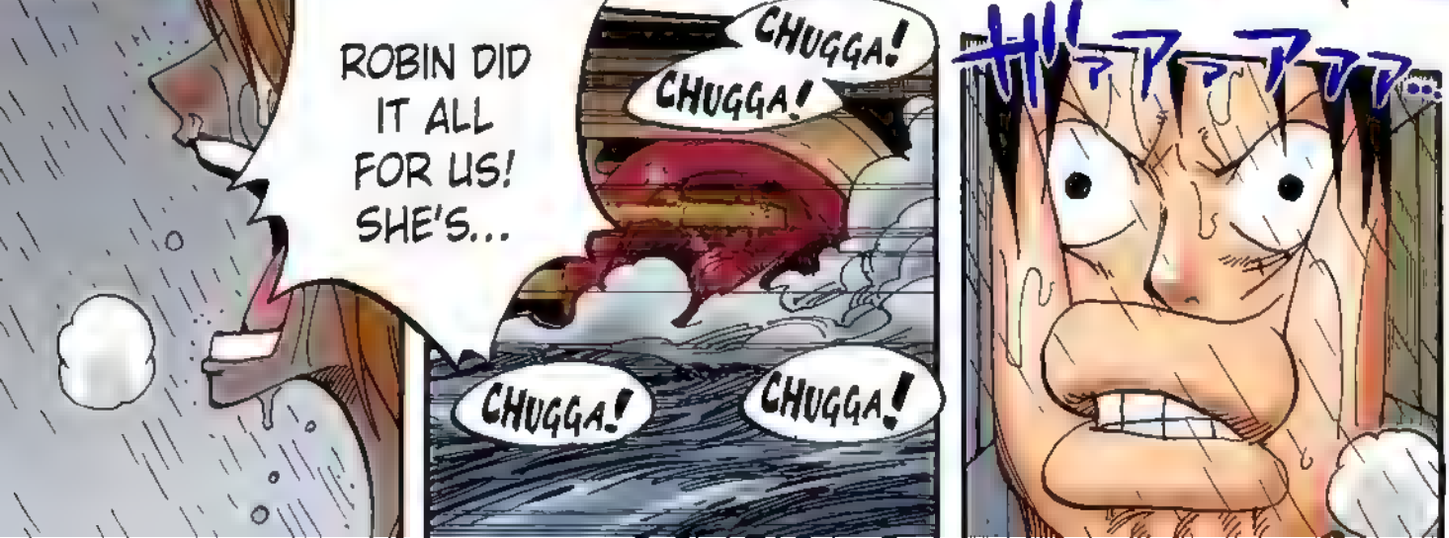
WHAT A STUPID THING TO DO. IT'S TOO LATE FOR THEM!

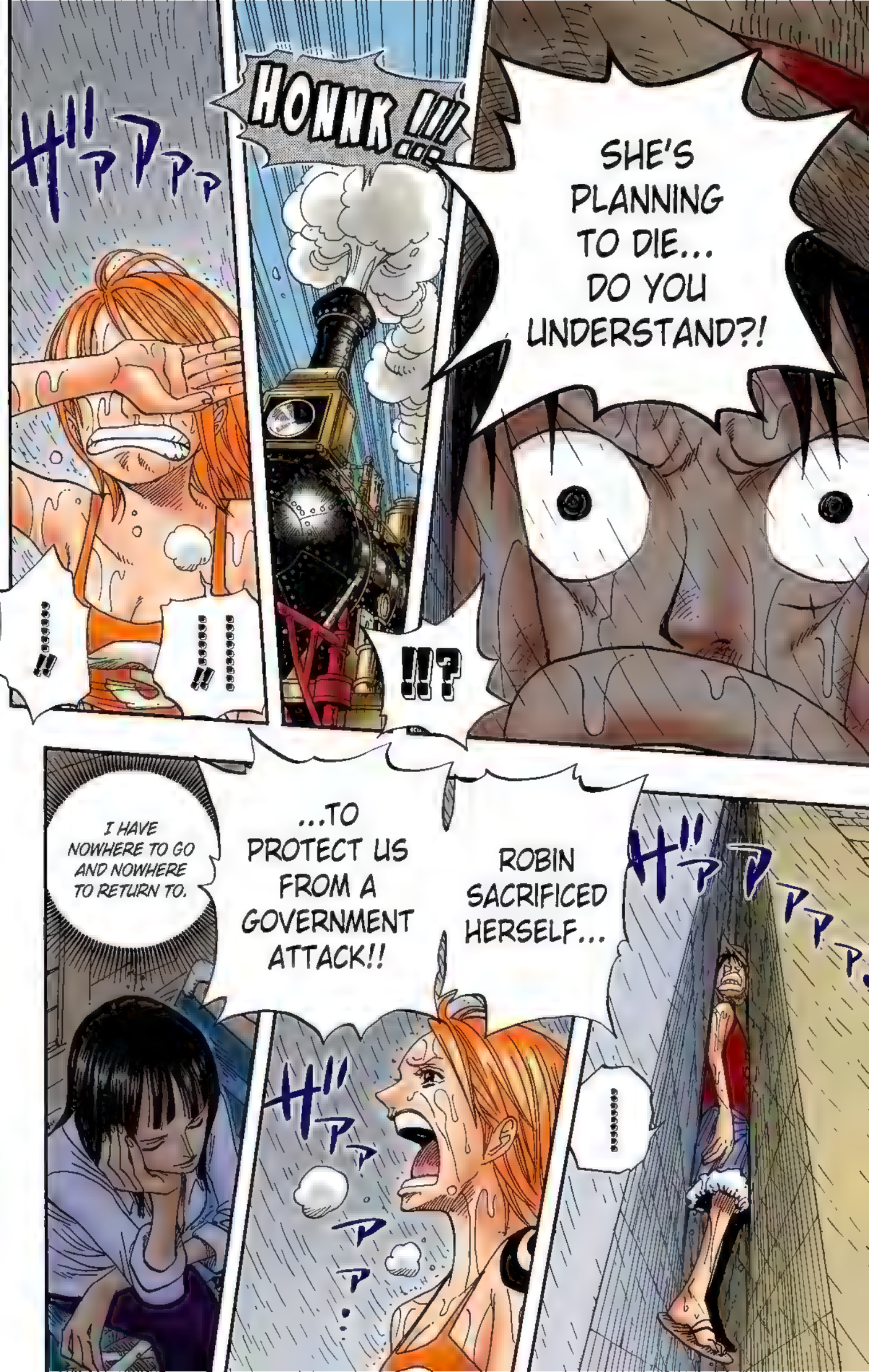
LOOK OVER THERE...
RMB RMB RMB RMB...
THE WAVE'S ALREADY SO CLOSE!
OH NO! THEY'RE GONNA DIE!
どよよよ
NOTHING CAN SAVE THEM NOW!
HUFF...
HUFF...
ZOLO! CAN YOU HEAR ME?!
IT'S ME!
!!
HUFF... HUFF...
IT'S NO GOOD. THIS IS AS FAR AS I CAN GO.
.....
CHOPPER?!

HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
RRMMMB
HUFF...
HUFF...
!
LUFFYYYY!!!!
HEY, PIRATE GIRL, GIVE UP AND RUN!
THE WAVE'S RIGHT ON TOP OF 'EM!
THIS ISN'T GOOD!
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING UP THERE?!
HUFF...
HUFF...


PLIP
!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
HEY, LISTEN, YOU'WE NOT GONNA BEWIEVE THISH! I GOT SENT FWYING BY THAT PIGEON GWUY...
...AND I FLEW WIGHT IN BETWEEN THESE SHINGS AND GOT GOOD AND SHTUCK!
NNGH!
MMRF!
NYA-NYAMI?! AWE YOU BWEHIND MWE?!

WHILE YOU WERE OUT HERE MESSING AROUND, THEY TOOK ROBIN AWAY!
WOULD YOU QUIT PLAYING AROUND? THIS IS SO NOT THE TIME!!


ROBIN DID IT ALL FOR US! SHE'S...
CHUGGA!
CHUGGA!
CHUGGA!
CHUGGA!


HONNK!!!
SHE'S PLANNING TO DIE... DO YOU UNDERSTAND?!
!!?
I HAVE NOWHERE TO GO AND NOWHERE TO RETURN TO.
...TO PROTECT US FROM A GOVERNMENT ATTACK!!
ROBIN SACRIFICED HERSELF...

EVEN THOUGH SHE KNEW SHE'D BE KILLED IF THEY TOOK HER AWAY!
...
THEN ROBIN WAS...
...LYING?!
YES!!
I'M SO GLAD!!!

WHA...?! I KNEW IT-- IT'S SEVERAL TIMES BIGGER THAN NORMAL!
LOOK! LOOK AT THAT WAVE!
...!!
WE'RE NOT GONNA LET ROBIN DIE!
HEEN...
HEEN...
DON'T WORRY!
THE BIG WAVE'S ALREADY SUPER CLOSE!
WHAT ARE WE GONNA DO?!
OW. OW. OW. YOU'RE TEARING ME IN HALF!
I CAN'T GET YOU OUT! HOW DID YOU MANAGE TO GET STUCK IN THERE, ZOLO?
HOW SHOULD I KNOW WHAT WE'RE GONNA DO?!
OH! CHOPPER, WAIT A SECOND.
RRGH!
HUFF
HUFF

OH, I KNOW. WHEN IT'S THAT SWORD, I KNOW! THERE'S SOMETHING OFF ABOUT THAT SWORD.
GIMME GIMME
PUT IT IN MY HAND. HURRY!
SO YOU HELD ONTO IT FOR ME, HUH? THANKS.
YEAH, I'VE GOT IT. HOW DID YOU KNOW?!
HUH? THE SWORD?
...HAPPEN TO HAVE MY KITETSU WITH YOU?
WOULD YOU POSSIBLY ...
!
HURRY! RUN AWAY!
CLIMB UP TO HIGH GROUND! GET HIGHER!
H"H"H"H"H"H"
AIGH! IT'S TOO LATE! THEY'LL NEVER MAKE IT!
...!!!
GRMFF !!
H"H"H"H
YOU'LL GET SWALLOWED UP!

AALIGH!

PPPP

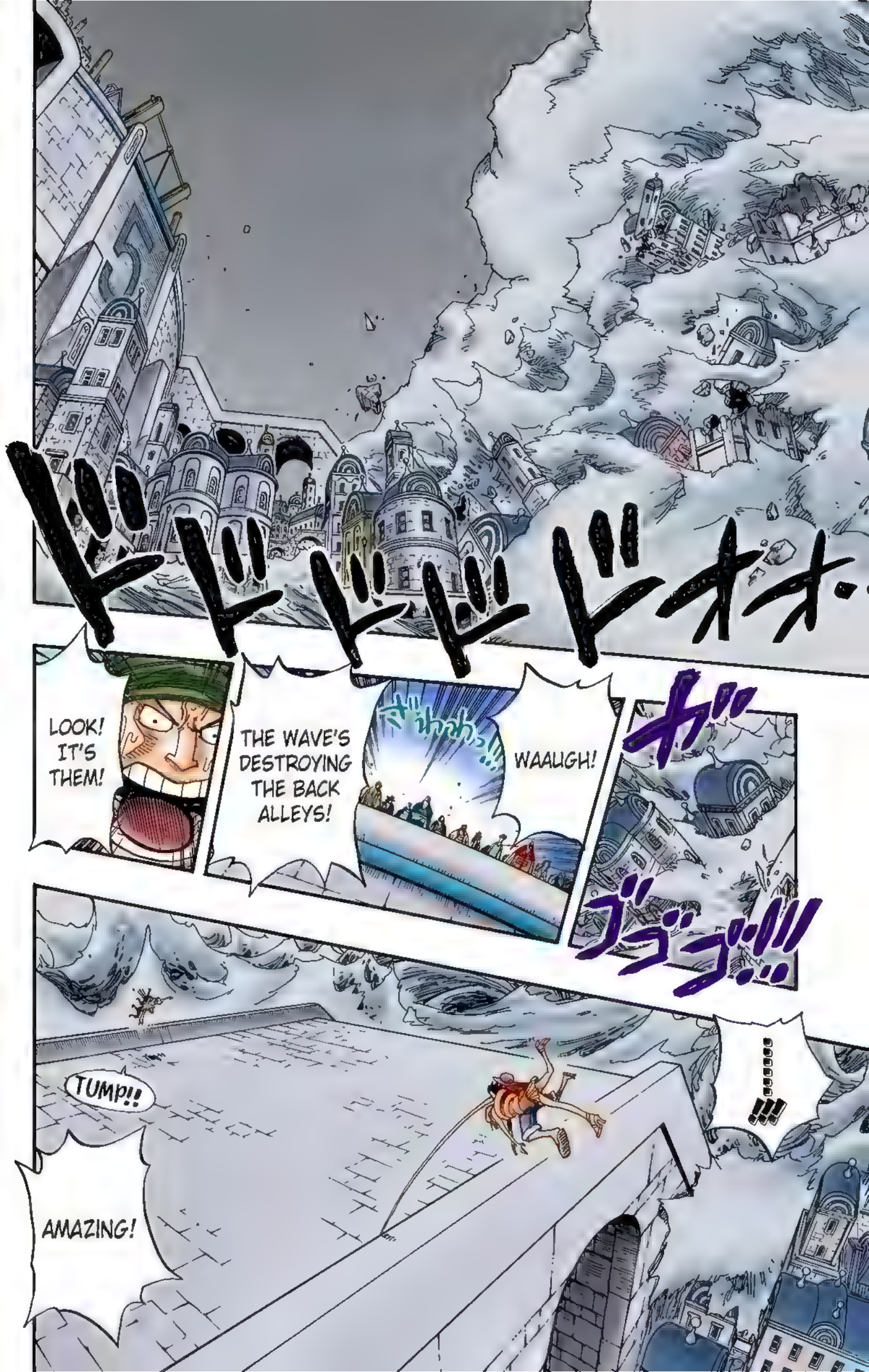
WHAT IS THAT?

...!!!

IT'S AQUA LAGUNA !!!

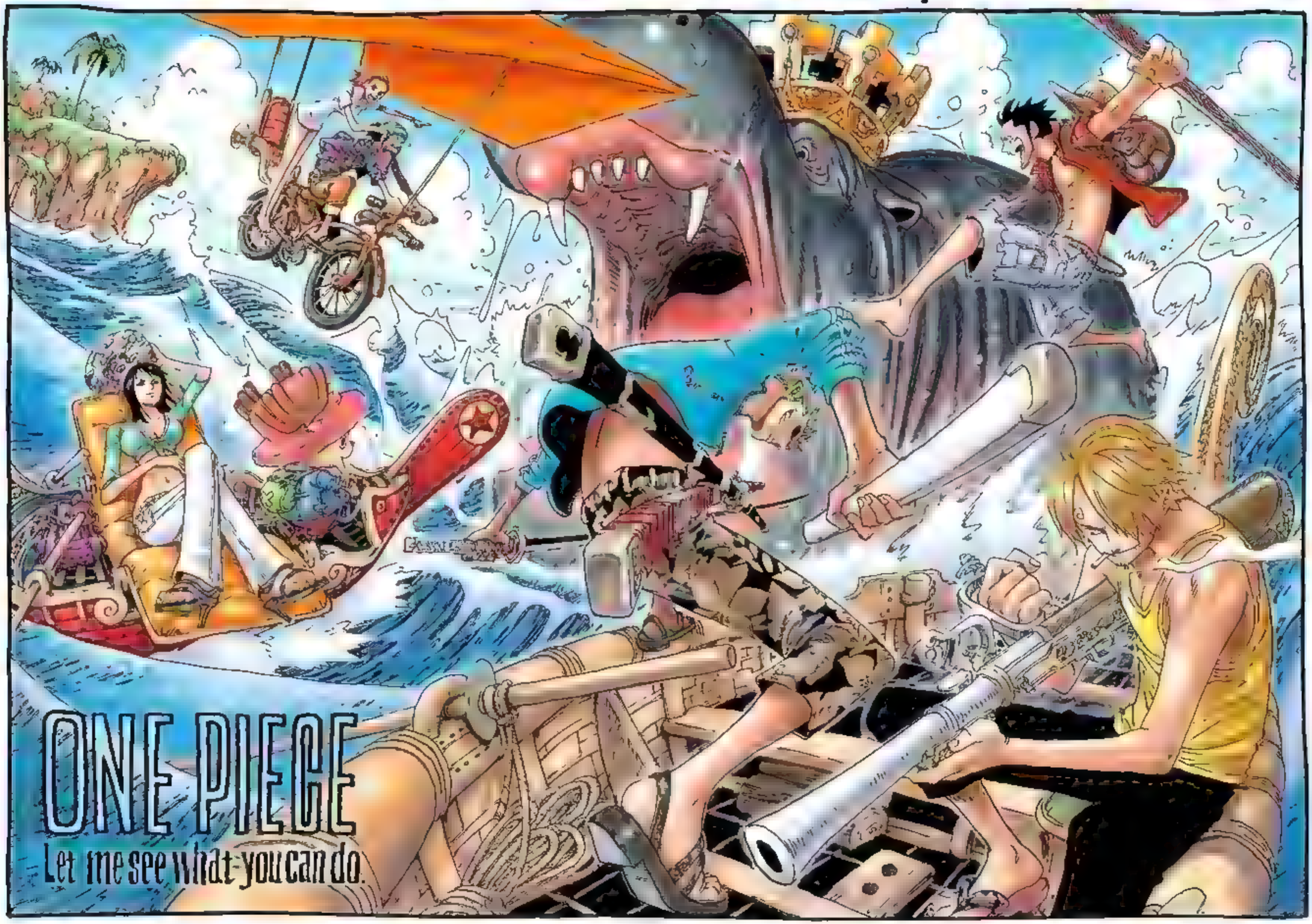
KREEK...
SNAPSNAP...
KRIK!!
URRRRG...
HUH?
WHAT THE...?!
GRAA-AAAAH!!!
CHINK!
ボゴォン!!!
HEY! HE'S BUSTING UP THE CITY!
WOING!!
GET BACK, CHOPPER!
OKAY!
ONE SWORD STYLE...
LET'S GO, NAMI!
THSST!!
GAH!

...THIRTY-SIX CALIBER PHOENIX!!
AAAIGH!!
WHO ARE THESE PEOPLE?!
WHA...
WHAT IS THAT?!
RUMBLE...
TMP!!
...JUMPING BOOST!!
GRAB ON!
WHOA!


LOOK! IT'S THEM!
THE WAVE'S DESTROYING THE BACK ALLEYS!
WAAUGH!
TUMP!!
AMAZING!

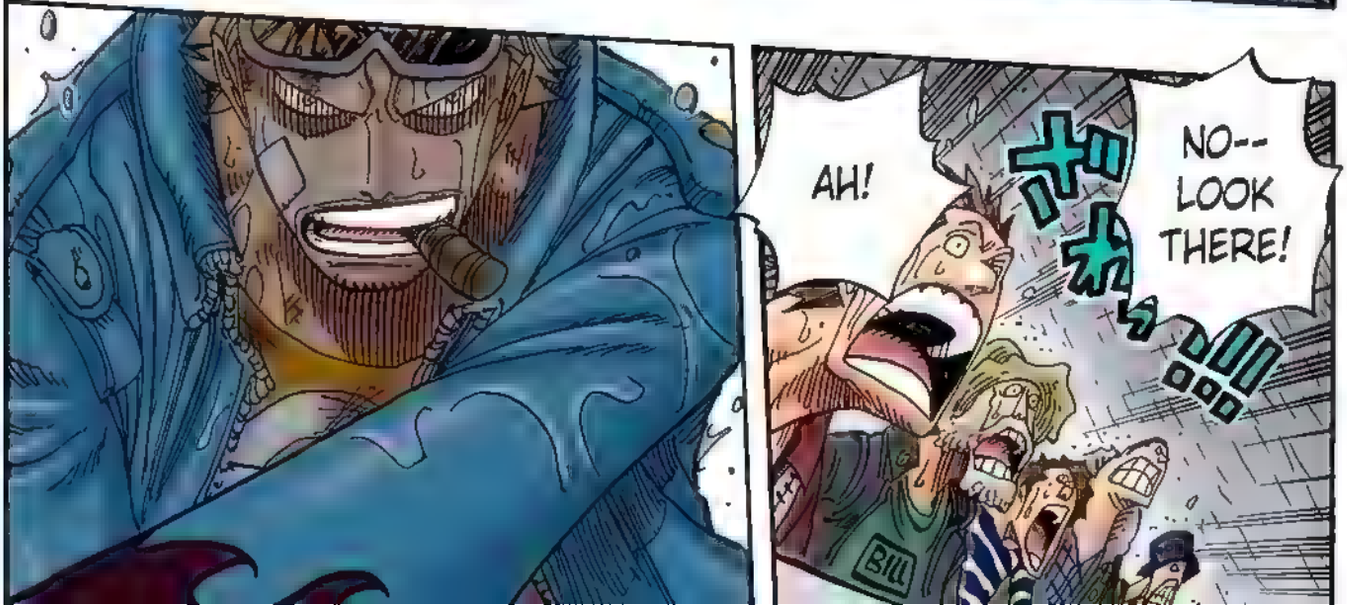
THERE'S NO WAY THE WATER WILL REACH THAT FAR. THEY MADE IT!
SHUP SHUP
THEY MADE IT TO THE GREAT BRIDGE!
.....
WAY TO GO, STRAW HAT!
HUH?
わあああああ!!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
YOU GUYS ARE AWESOME !!
!!!?

Chapter 364: KOKORO

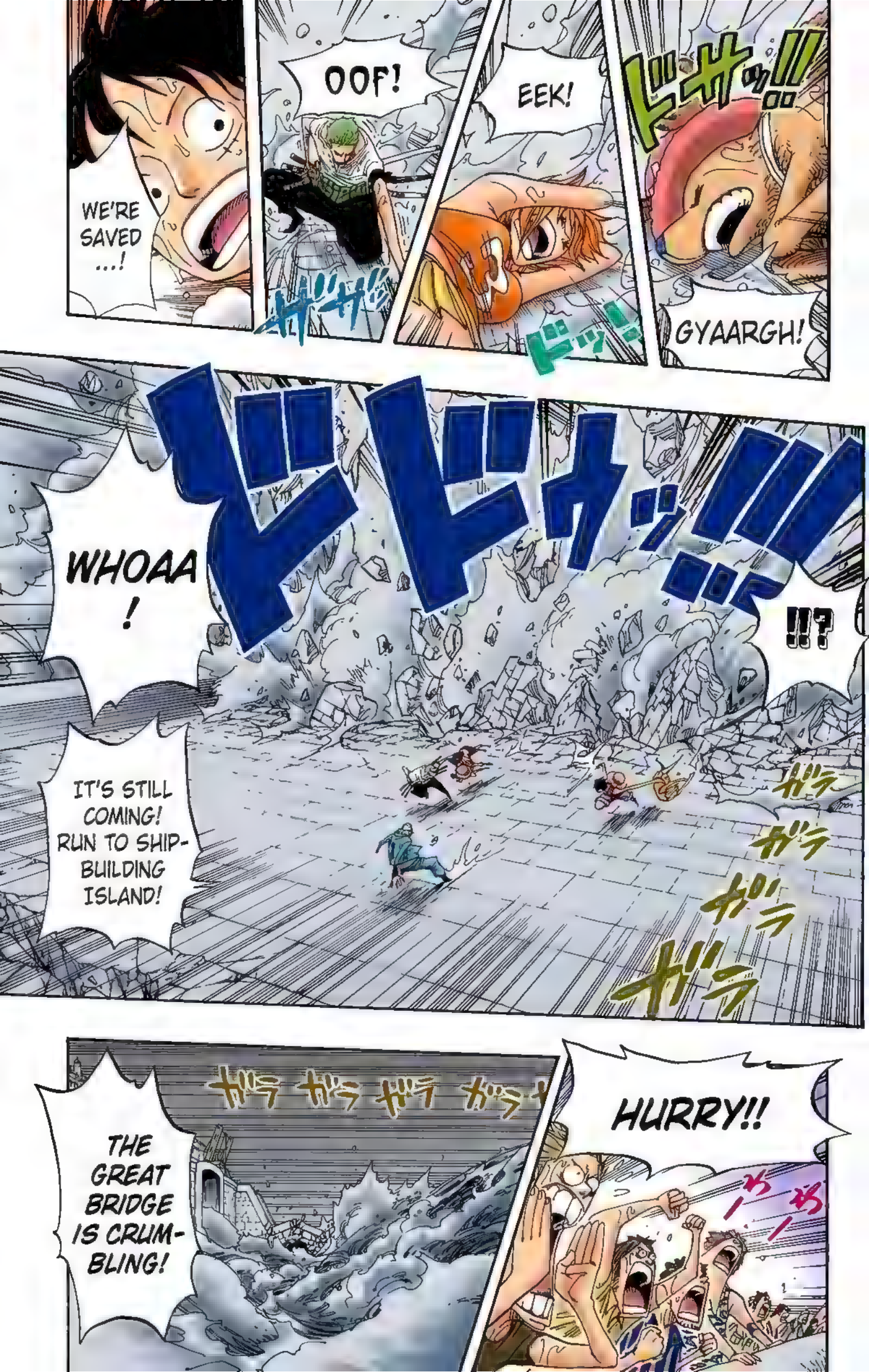


THE STRAW HATS!
!!!

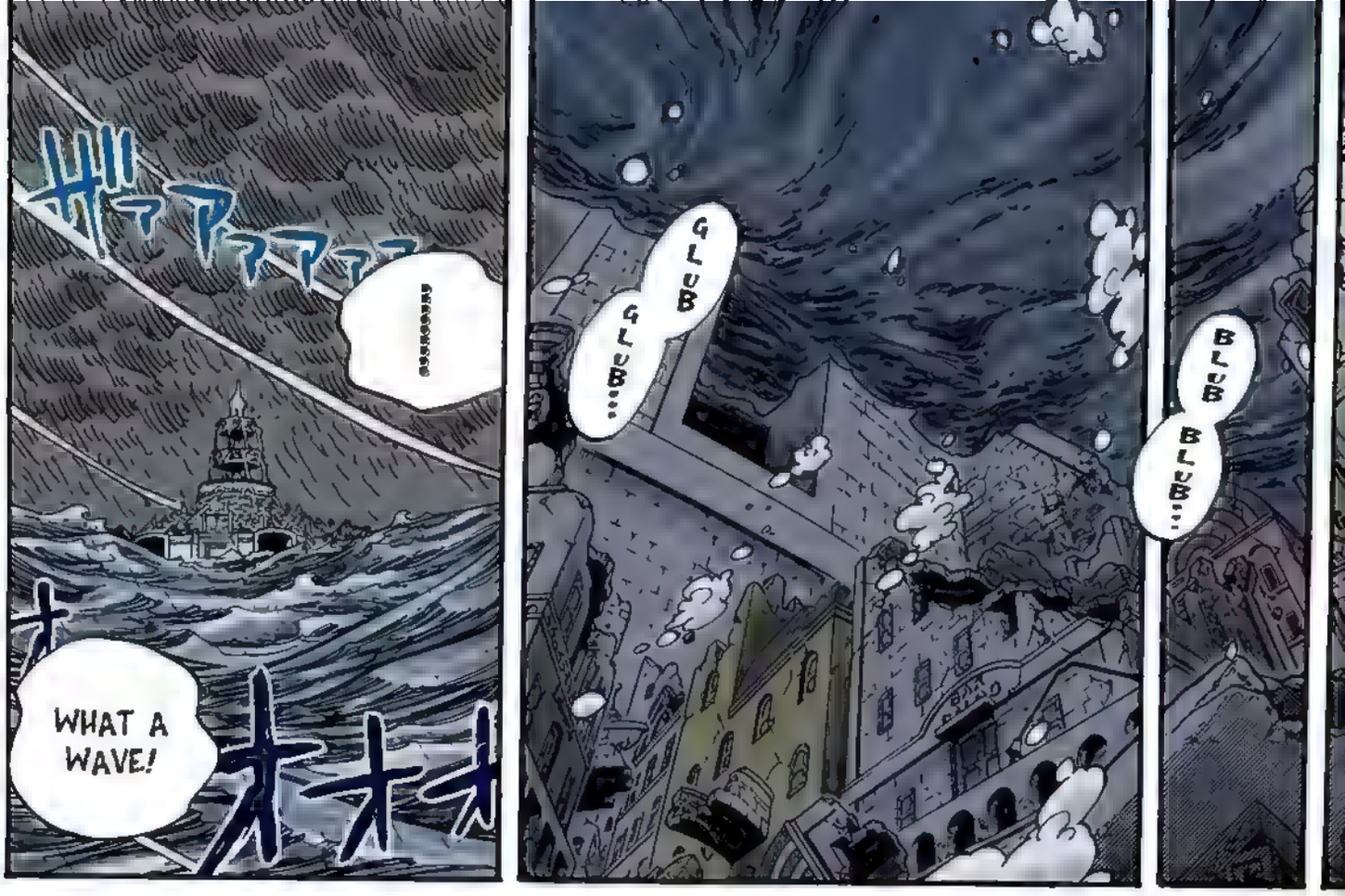
ゴゴゴオォオォ
THEY WERE SWALLOWED UP BY AQUA LAGUNA!!

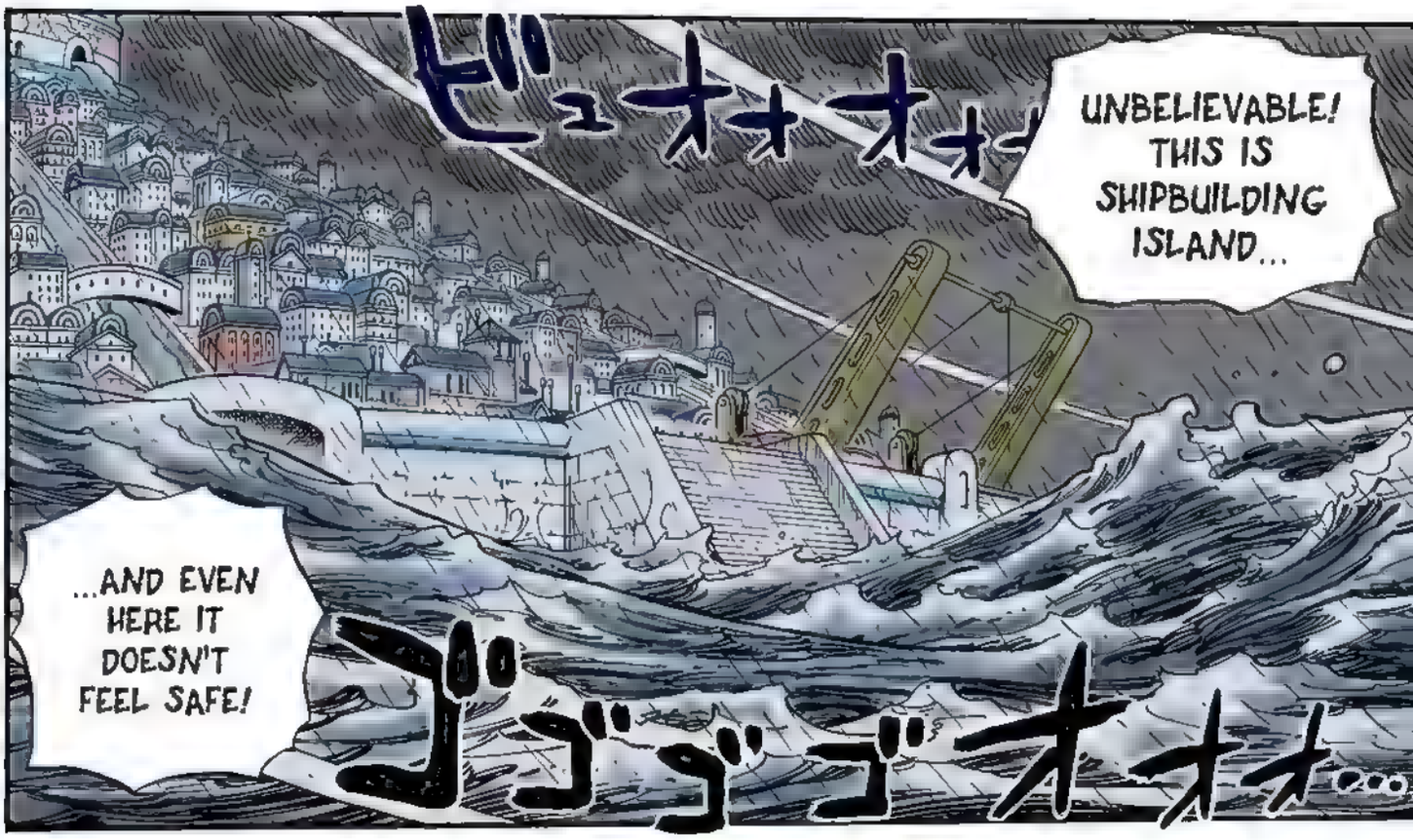

AH!
ポポ
NO-- LOOK THERE!
!!!
BILL

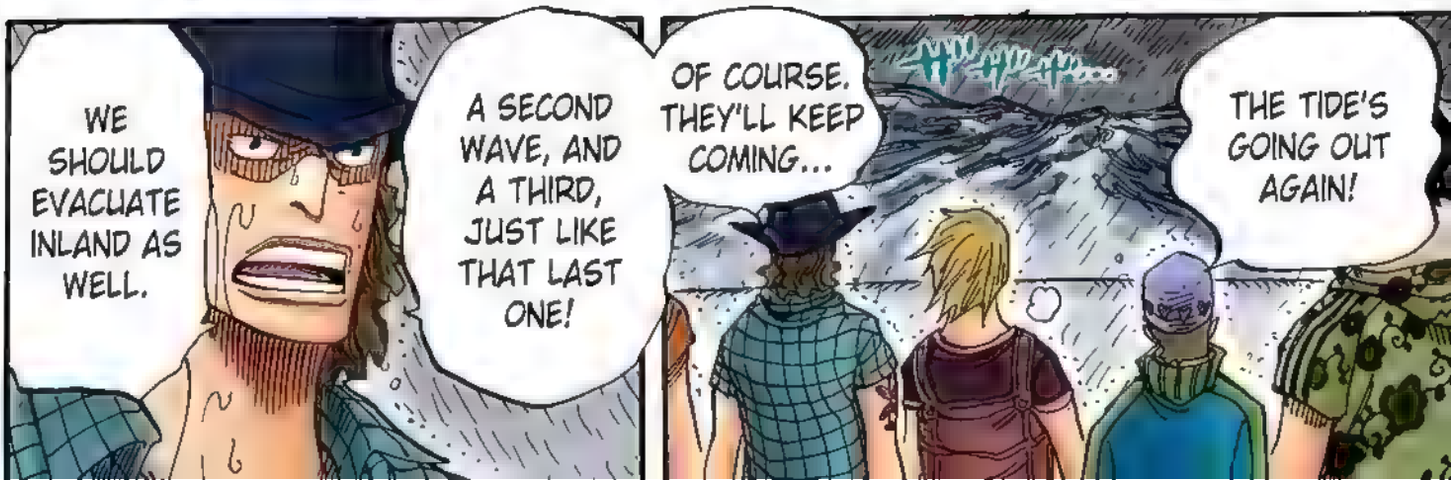
FWOINNG!!!
IT'S MR. PAULIE!
GRR-AAAH!
PSH..!!
NNRGH!
BWAAAAAH!

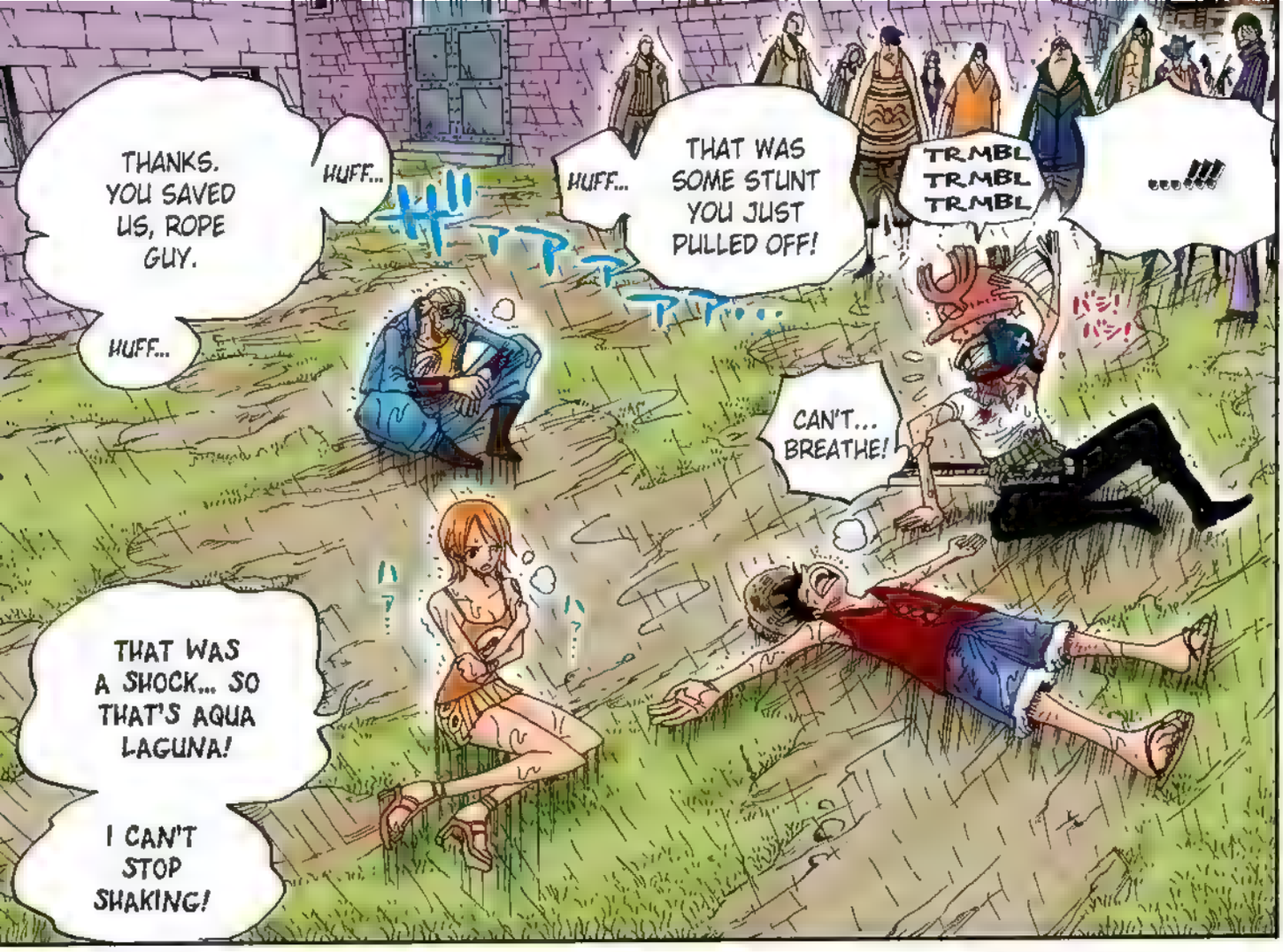

WE'RE SAVED ...!
OOF!
EEK!
GYAARGH!
WHOAA!
!?
IT'S STILL COMING! RUN TO SHIP-BUILDING ISLAND!
THE GREAT BRIDGE IS CRUM-BLING!
HURRY!!

RRAAAAAH!
OMPOMPOMP!
RUN!
ガラガラガラガラ
RUUNN!
ガガガガガガ!!
ドッパァァ…
ゴゴォォォォォォォ
SHLAP
SHLAP

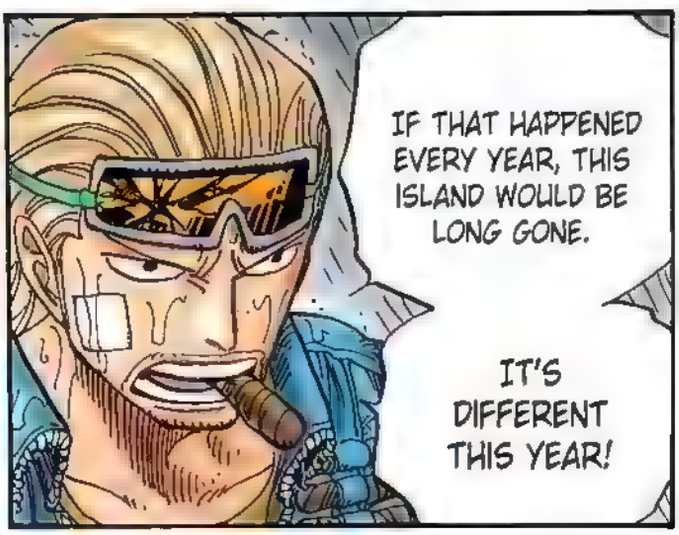

WHAT A WAVE!
GLUB GLUB...
BLUB BLUB...


UNBELIEVABLE! THIS IS SHIPBUILDING ISLAND...
...AND EVEN HERE IT DOESN'T FEEL SAFE!


WE SHOULD EVACUATE INLAND AS WELL.
A SECOND WAVE, AND A THIRD, JUST LIKE THAT LAST ONE!
OF COURSE. THEY'LL KEEP COMING...
THE TIDE'S GOING OUT AGAIN!


THANKS. YOU SAVED US, ROPE GUY.
HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
THAT WAS SOME STUNT YOU JUST PULLED OFF!
TRMBL TRMBL TRMBL
...!!!
バシ! バシ!
CAN'T... BREATHE!
THAT WAS A SHOCK... SO THAT'S AQUA LAGUNA!
I CAN'T STOP SHAKING!

IT'S AMAZING YOU'RE STILL ALIVE!
YOU PEOPLE REALLY THREW ME FOR A LOOP.

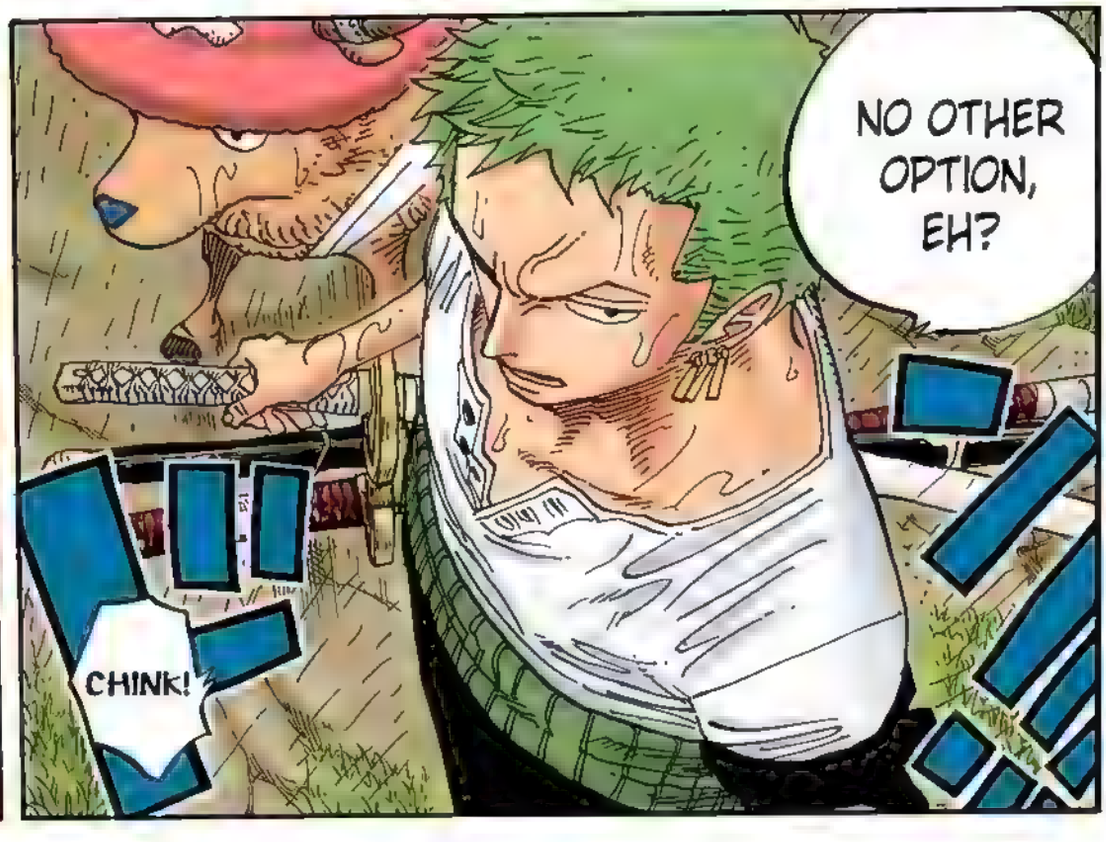

IF THAT HAPPENED EVERY YEAR, THIS ISLAND WOULD BE LONG GONE.
IT'S DIFFERENT THIS YEAR!

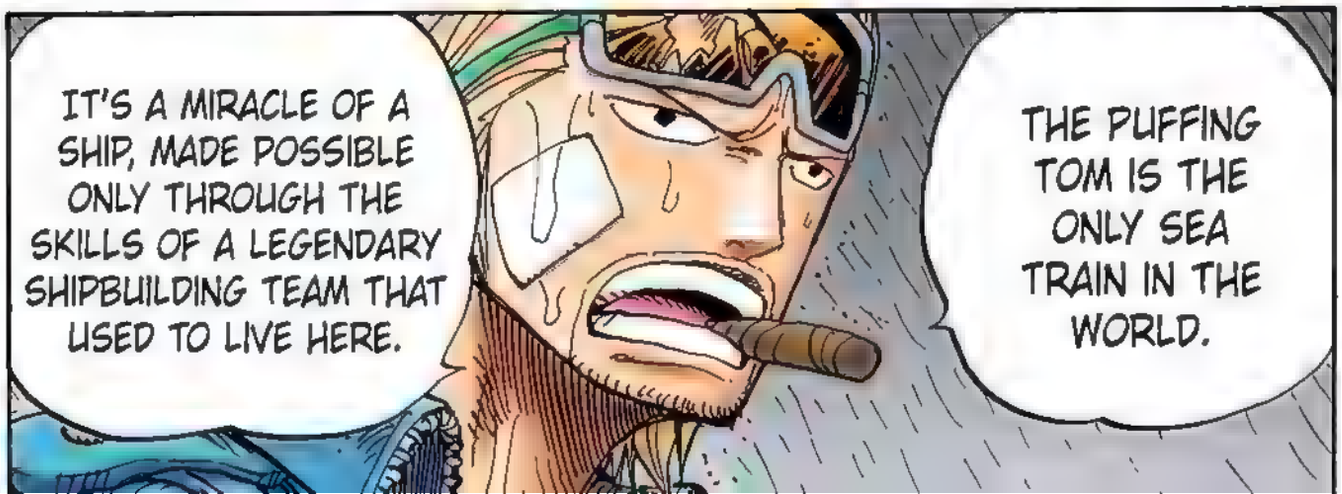
...WE'D HAVE DROWNED! NGA GA GA GA!
OF COURSE! IF WE WERE IN THE MIDDLE OF THAT OCEAN...
OH! IT'S THE OLD MONSTER LADY!
PIRATE GUY, YOU'RE GREAT!
MEOW MEOW
YOU WERE ON THE ISLAND, HUH?

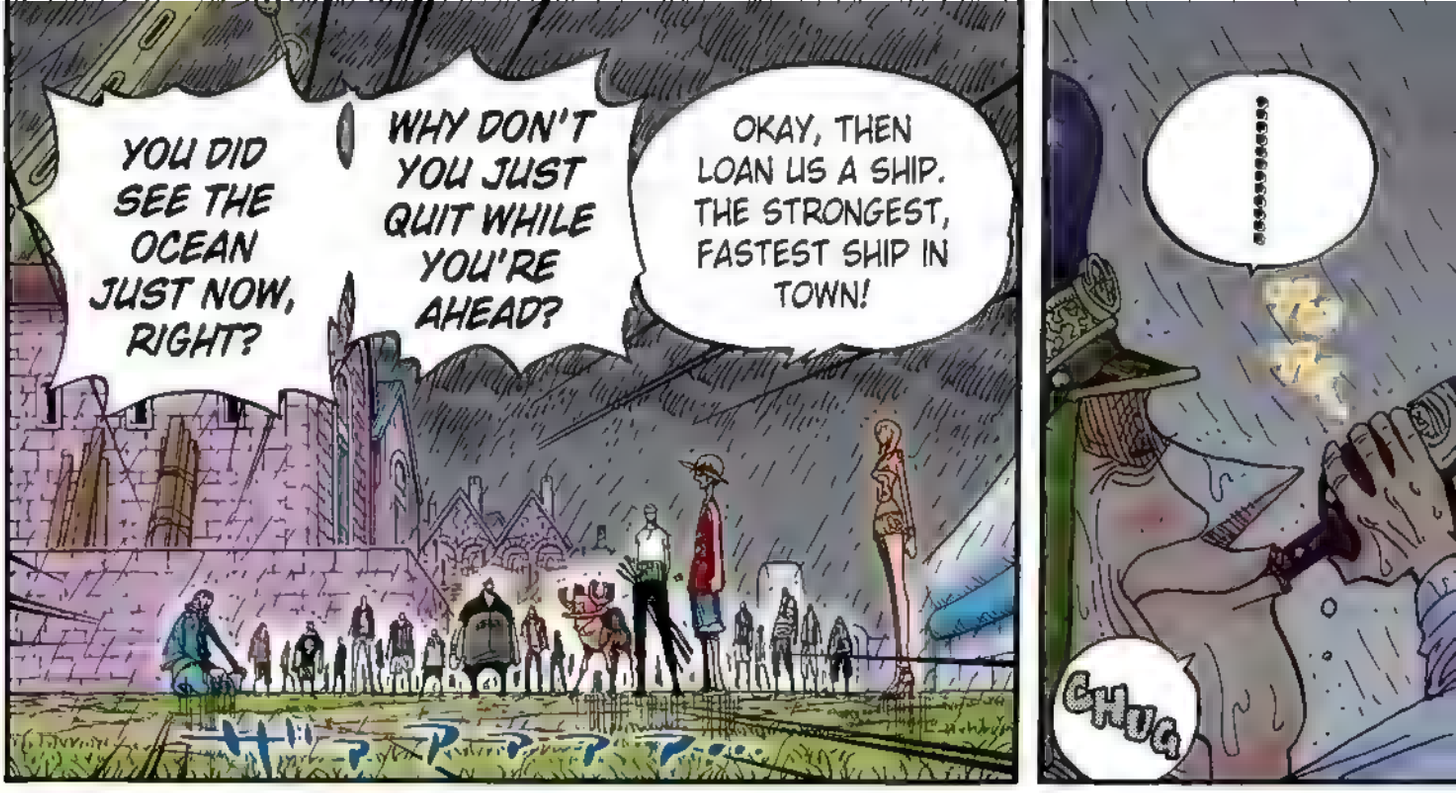
ARGH! ARE YOU TRYING TO SUFFOCATE ME?!
がばっ!!
THIS LITTLE JERK PASSED OUT CLINGING TO MY FACE!
HUH?! HEY, ZOLO...
...WHY WERE YOU RUNNING FROM THE WAVE TOO? WERE YOU IN THE TOWN?
NO... NOT EXACTLY.
HE WAS STUCK IN A SMOKESTACK.
STUCK IN A SMOKE-STACK!
HA HA HA HA HA!
ZOLO, YOU'RE SUCH A DORK! HOW'D YOU EVER MANAGE TO...
YOU'RE IN NO POSITION TO BE LAUGHING AT OTHER PEOPLE!
YOU'RE BOTH COMPLETE DORKS!
YEEG!
?!
CHOKE
あっひゃっひゃっひゃっ
YANK!!
THEN WHERE ARE SANJI AND U...
I MEAN, WHERE'S SANJI?!
OH YEAH...
WE'VE GOT A LOT TO TELL YOU.
ZOLO, YOU LISTEN TOO.
!
...!!
ビシビシビシ!!
ザァァァァァ

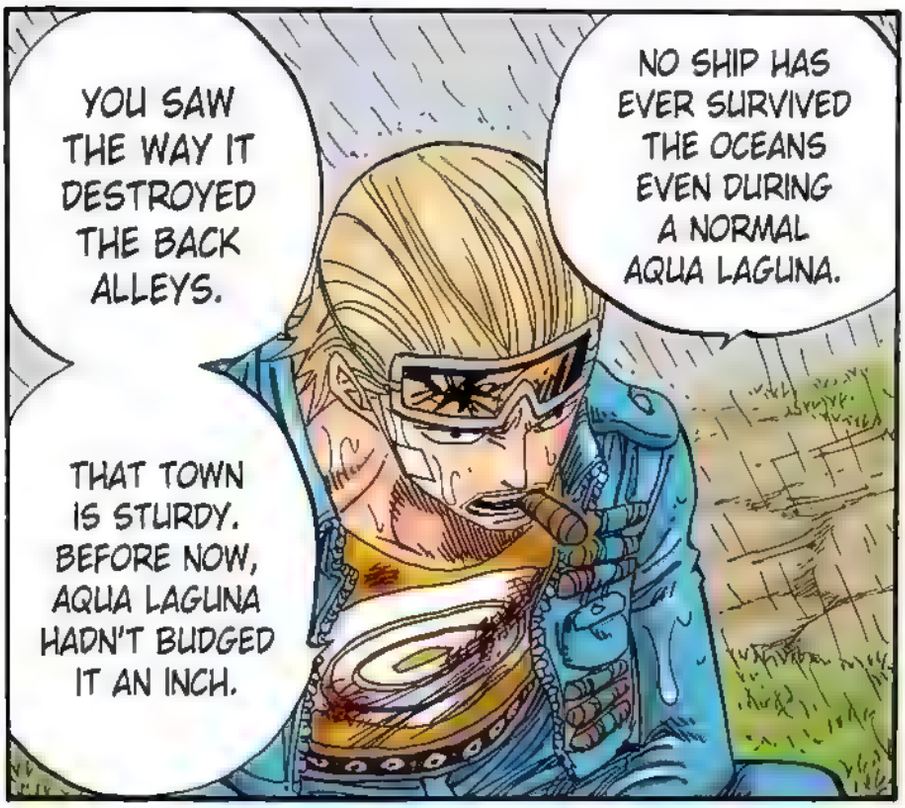
WE'LL GET A SHIP AND GO AFTER THEM RIGHT AWAY!
THEN IT'S DECIDED!
KRIK KRAK!

HEY! ROPE GUY, LOAN US A SHIP!
!
OR, ACTUALLY, INSTEAD OF A SHIP, ARE THERE ANY SEA TRAINS LEAVING?!

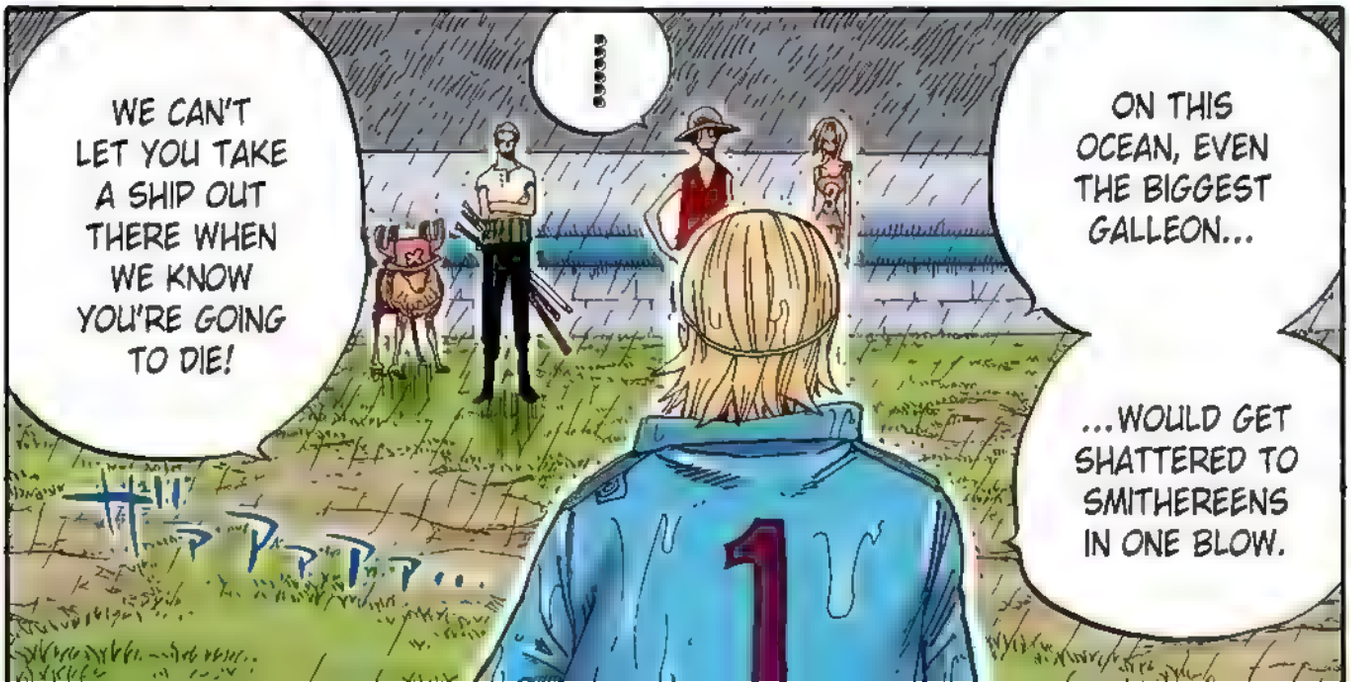

NO OTHER OPTION, EH?
CHINK!

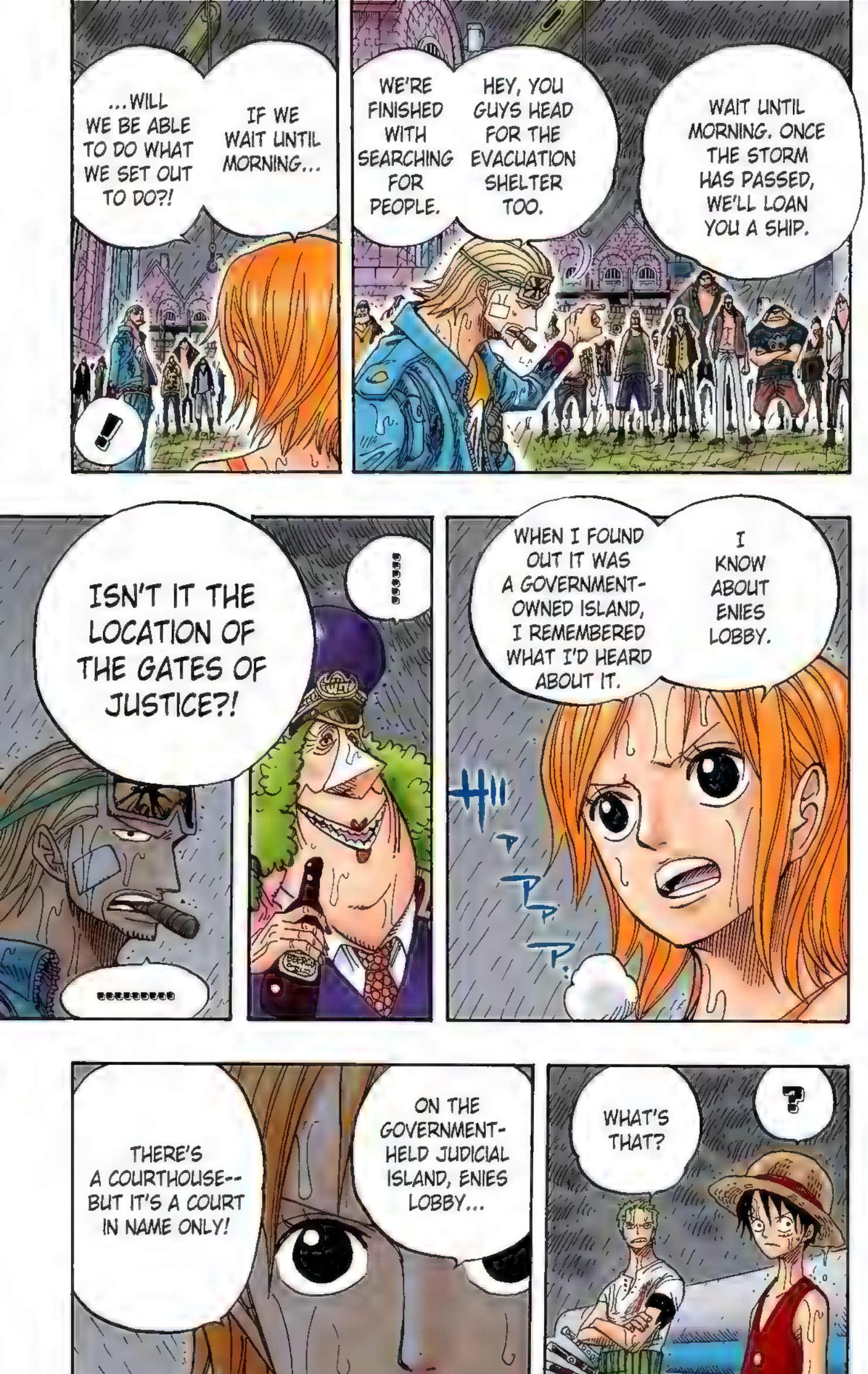

IT'S A MIRACLE OF A SHIP, MADE POSSIBLE ONLY THROUGH THE SKILLS OF A LEGENDARY SHIPBUILDING TEAM THAT USED TO LIVE HERE.
THE PUFFING TOM IS THE ONLY SEA TRAIN IN THE WORLD.

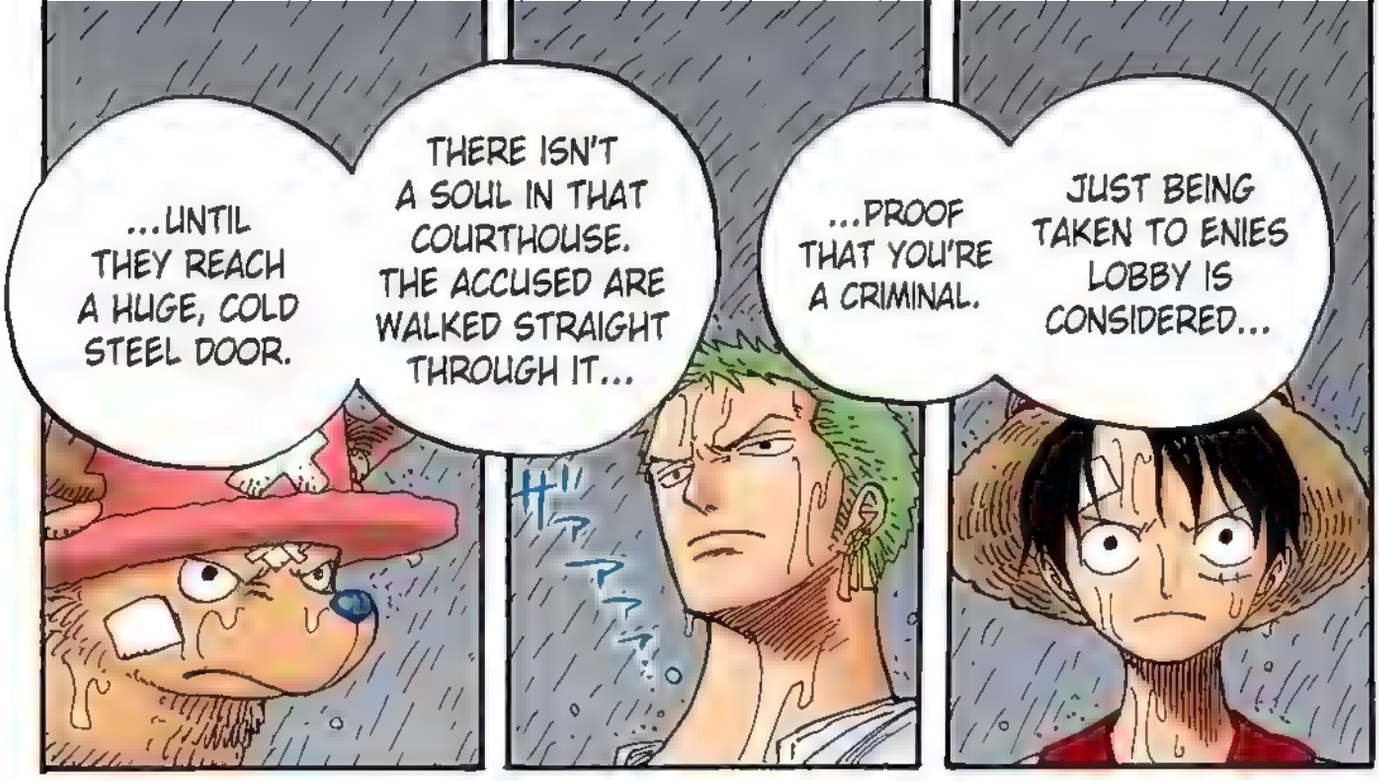

YOU DID SEE THE OCEAN JUST NOW, RIGHT?
WHY DON'T YOU JUST QUIT WHILE YOU'RE AHEAD?
OKAY, THEN LOAN US A SHIP. THE STRONGEST, FASTEST SHIP IN TOWN!
.....
CHUG

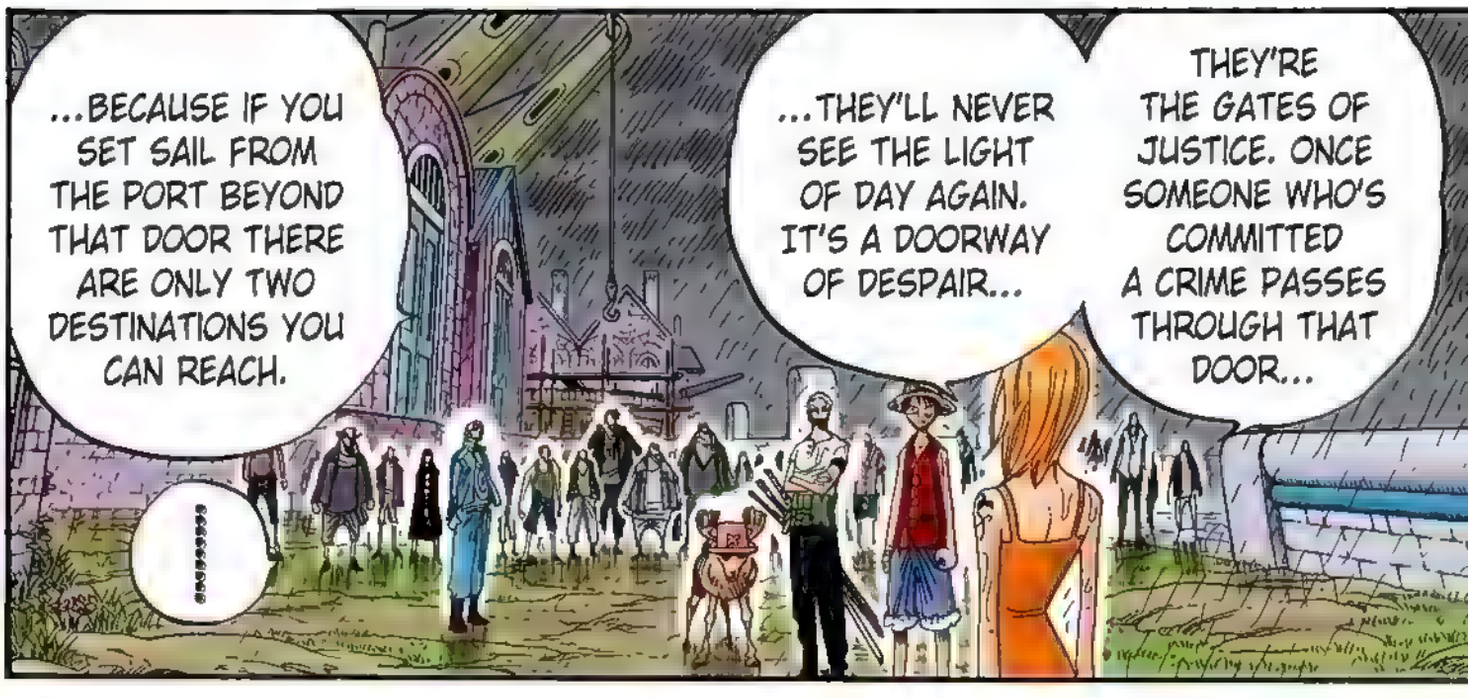

YOU SAW THE WAY IT DESTROYED THE BACK ALLEYS.
NO SHIP HAS EVER SURVIVED THE OCEANS EVEN DURING A NORMAL AQUA LAGUNA.
THAT TOWN IS STURDY. BEFORE NOW, AQUA LAGUNA HADN'T BUDGED IT AN INCH.

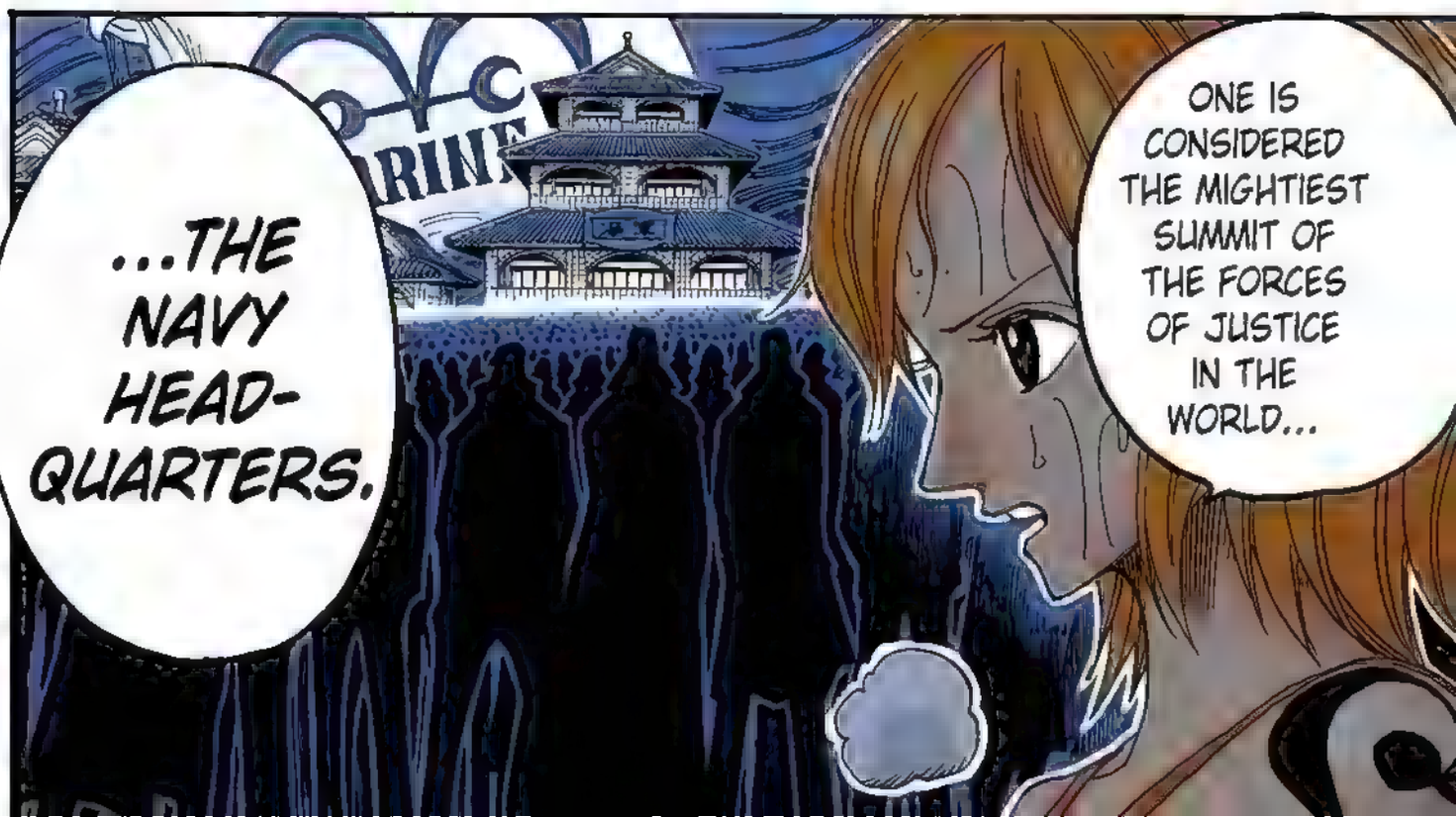
ARE YOU CRAZY ?!
HE'S RIGHT! THERE'S NO WAY YOU COULD TRAVEL ON THAT OCEAN RIGHT NOW!

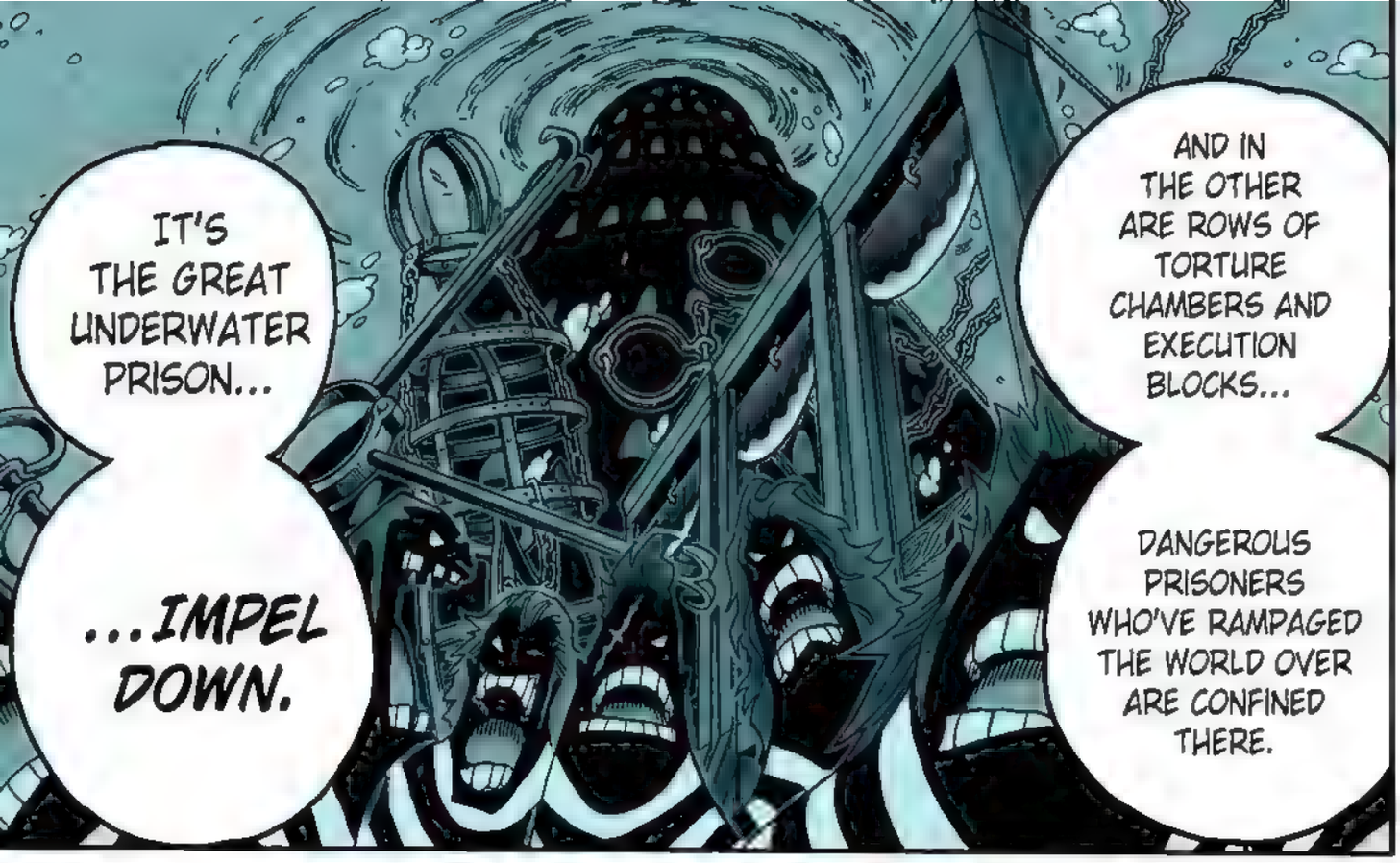

.....
WE CAN'T LET YOU TAKE A SHIP OUT THERE WHEN WE KNOW YOU'RE GOING TO DIE!
ON THIS OCEAN, EVEN THE BIGGEST GALLEON...
...WOULD GET SHATTERED TO SMITHEREENS IN ONE BLOW.

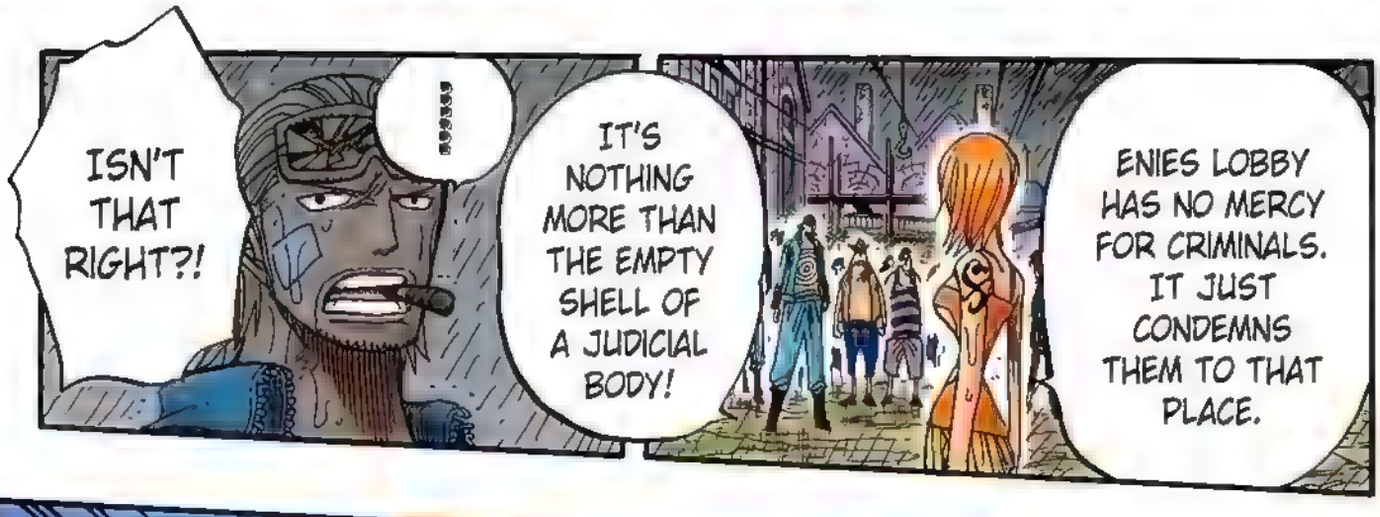

...WILL WE BE ABLE TO DO WHAT WE SET OUT TO DO?!
IF WE WAIT UNTIL MORNING...
!
WE'RE FINISHED WITH SEARCHING FOR PEOPLE.
HEY, YOU GUYS HEAD FOR THE EVACUATION SHELTER TOO.
WAIT UNTIL MORNING. ONCE THE STORM HAS PASSED, WE'LL LOAN YOU A SHIP.
ISN'T IT THE LOCATION OF THE GATES OF JUSTICE?!
.....
.....
WHEN I FOUND OUT IT WAS A GOVERNMENT-OWNED ISLAND, I REMEMBERED WHAT I'D HEARD ABOUT IT.
I KNOW ABOUT ENIES LOBBY.
THERE'S A COURTHOUSE-- BUT IT'S A COURT IN NAME ONLY!
ON THE GOVERNMENT-HELD JUDICIAL ISLAND, ENIES LOBBY...
WHAT'S THAT?
?


...UNTIL THEY REACH A HUGE, COLD STEEL DOOR.
THERE ISN'T A SOUL IN THAT COURTHOUSE. THE ACCUSED ARE WALKED STRAIGHT THROUGH IT...
...PROOF THAT YOU'RE A CRIMINAL.
JUST BEING TAKEN TO ENIES LOBBY IS CONSIDERED...

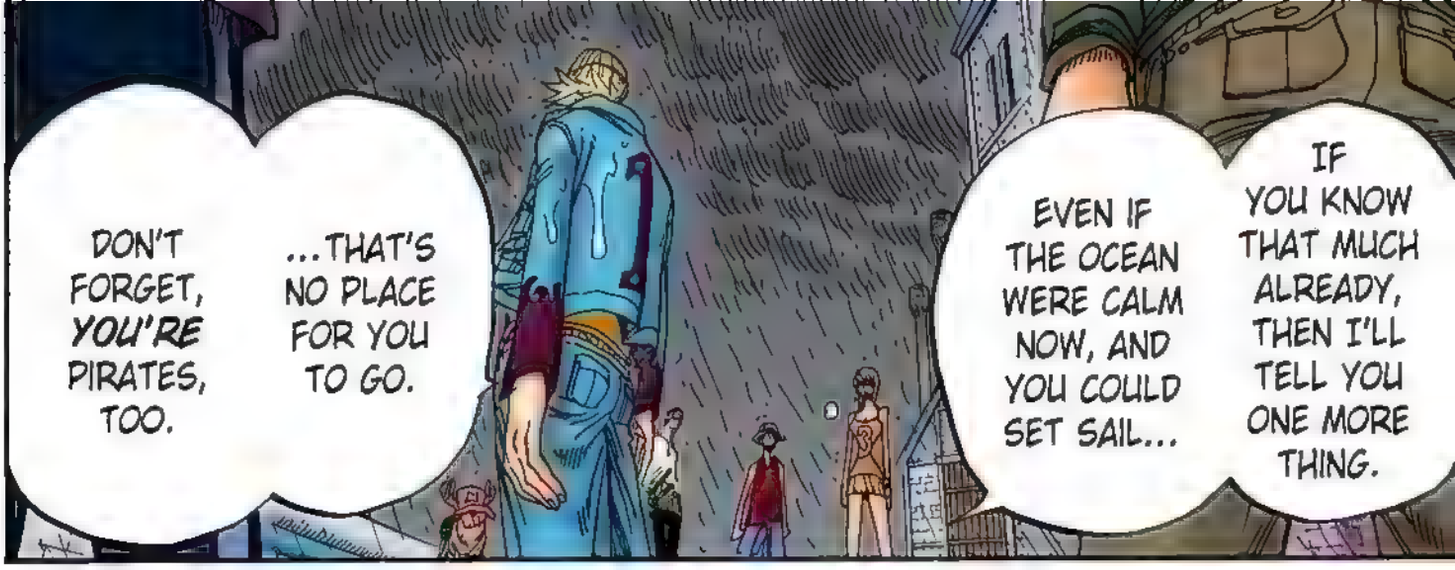

...BECAUSE IF YOU SET SAIL FROM THE PORT BEYOND THAT DOOR THERE ARE ONLY TWO DESTINATIONS YOU CAN REACH.
.....
...THEY'LL NEVER SEE THE LIGHT OF DAY AGAIN. IT'S A DOORWAY OF DESPAIR...
THEY'RE THE GATES OF JUSTICE. ONCE SOMEONE WHO'S COMMITTED A CRIME PASSES THROUGH THAT DOOR...

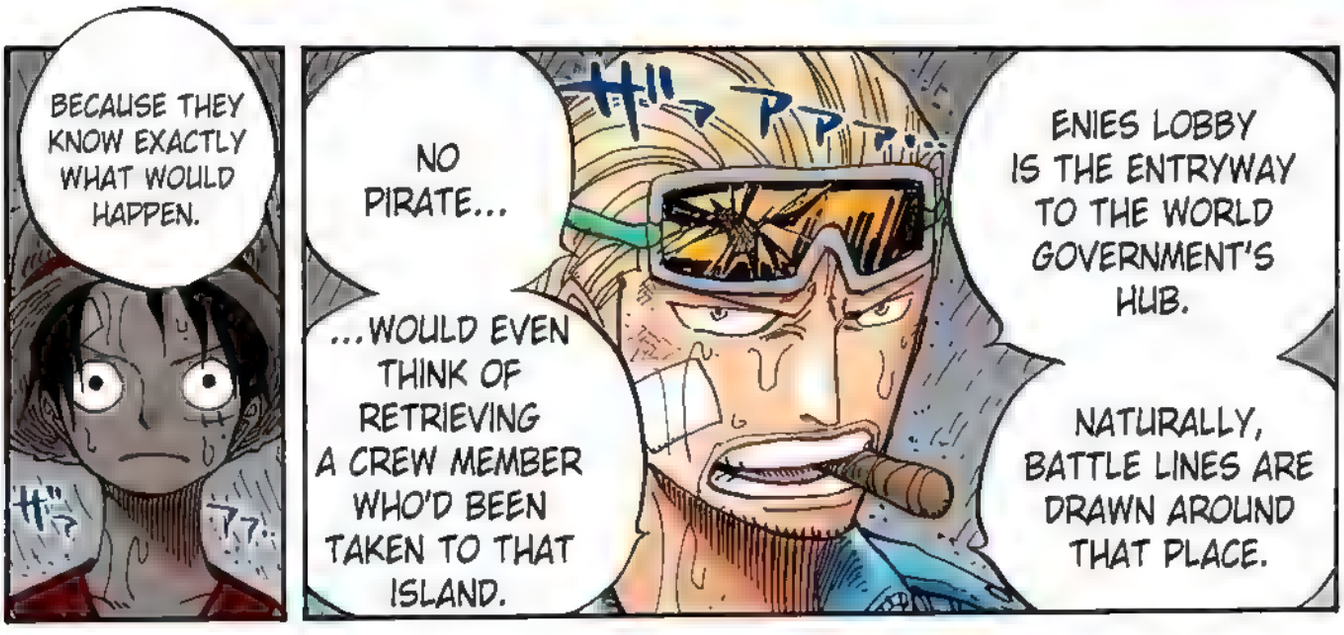

...THE NAVY HEAD-QUARTERS.
ONE IS CONSIDERED THE MIGHTIEST SUMMIT OF THE FORCES OF JUSTICE IN THE WORLD...

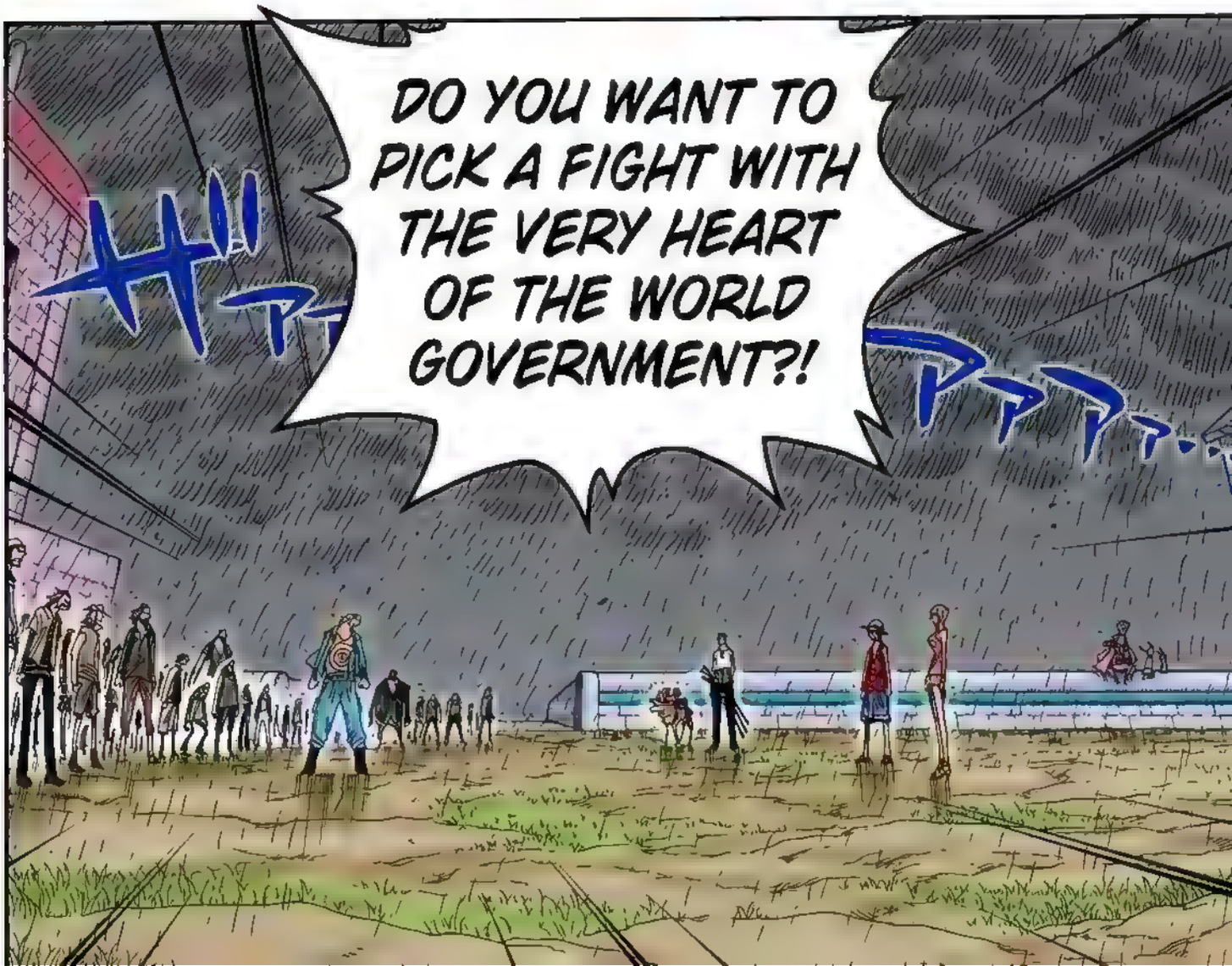

IT'S THE GREAT UNDERWATER PRISON...
...IMPEL DOWN.
AND IN THE OTHER ARE ROWS OF TORTURE CHAMBERS AND EXECUTION BLOCKS...
DANGEROUS PRISONERS WHO'VE RAMPAGED THE WORLD OVER ARE CONFINED THERE.


ISN'T THAT RIGHT?!
HMMM
IT'S NOTHING MORE THAN THE EMPTY SHELL OF A JUDICIAL BODY!
ENIES LOBBY HAS NO MERCY FOR CRIMINALS. IT JUST CONDEMNS THEM TO THAT PLACE.

THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN WAIT UNTIL MORNING!
ROBIN HAS A BOUNTY ON HER HEAD! NO MATTER WHERE SHE'S TAKEN TONIGHT, WHATEVER'S WAITING FOR HER AT THE END IS GOING TO BE TORTURE!
EVERY MOMENT WE SPEND STANDING HERE, ROBIN'S GETTING CLOSER TO THOSE GATES OF JUSTICE.


DON'T FORGET, YOU'RE PIRATES, TOO.
...THAT'S NO PLACE FOR YOU TO GO.
EVEN IF THE OCEAN WERE CALM NOW, AND YOU COULD SET SAIL...
IF YOU KNOW THAT MUCH ALREADY, THEN I'LL TELL YOU ONE MORE THING.

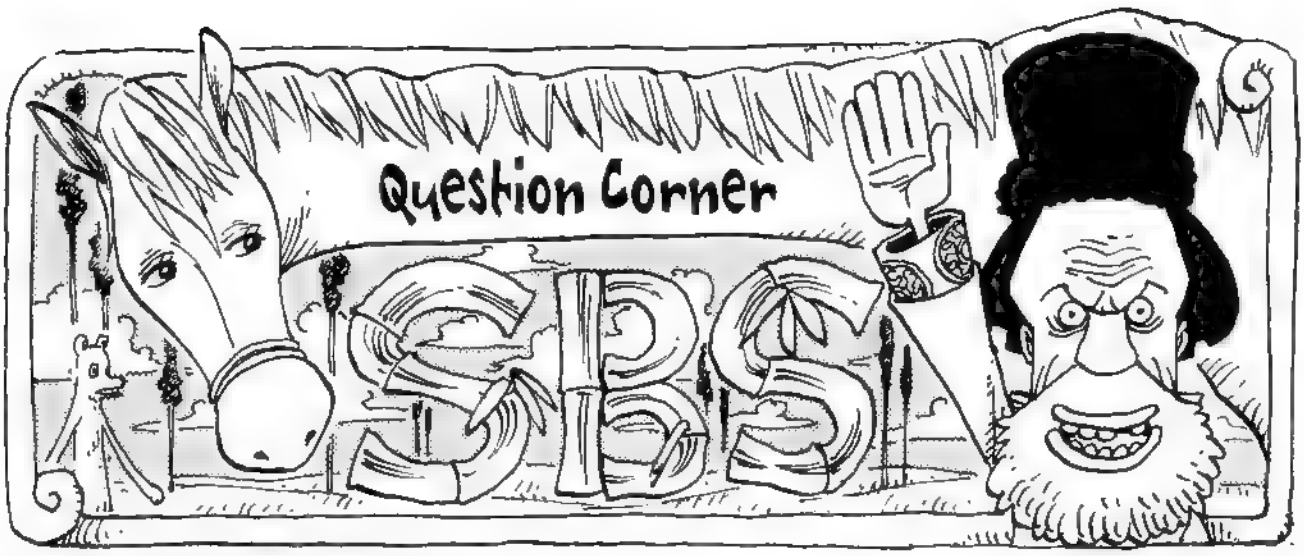

BECAUSE THEY KNOW EXACTLY WHAT WOULD HAPPEN.
NO PIRATE...
...WOULD EVEN THINK OF RETRIEVING A CREW MEMBER WHO'D BEEN TAKEN TO THAT ISLAND.
ENIES LOBBY IS THE ENTRYWAY TO THE WORLD GOVERNMENT'S HUB.
NATURALLY, BATTLE LINES ARE DRAWN AROUND THAT PLACE.


DO YOU WANT TO PICK A FIGHT WITH THE VERY HEART OF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT?!

THEN YOU'LL HAVE ZERO CHANCE OF BEING SAVED!
AND EVEN IF YOU CATCH UP WITH THEM, YOU'LL BE KILLED!
YOU CAN'T SEND OUT A SHIP UNTIL MORNING BECAUSE OF AQUA LAGUNA.
IT'S TRUE, GUYS--JUST GIVE UP ON THE IDEA!
LUFFY...
ゴゴ
ゴゴゴ...
ゴオオオ
...STEAL A SHIP!
THEN WE'LL HAVE TO...
WHOA!
WE'RE SETTING SAIL NOW!
ドドドドド!!!
EVEN THE WAVES GOT MAD!
GLUG
SCARY...
HE... HE'S REALLY GONNA DO IT? THAT IDIOT!
WHA...
!!?

ウオオ…
GET OUT OF OUR WAY!!!!
OUR CREWMATE'S WAITING FOR US!!!
MR. PAULIE!
ZHLIIP!!
ズイ…
FINE. I'LL TAKE YOU ON.
HOLD IT RIGHT THERE, PEOPLE!
!!?
ズイ

SHUT UP!
OL' LADY, THIS HAS ...
YOU'RE THE ONE IN THE WRONG HERE, STRAW HAT.
MS. KOKORO ...
IT'S JUST AS PAULIE SAYS, YOU FOOL.
BUT THAT ISN'T HERE NOW, WHICH IS WHY WE'RE TAKING A SHIP.
IF YOU'RE SO EAGER TO MEET YOUR END...
LISTEN UP. IF THERE'S ANY SHIP IN THE WORLD ABLE TO RIDE OUT THIS AQUA LAGUNA...
I SWEAR! IF I LEFT YOU PEOPLE TO YOUR OWN DEVICES, YOU'D BE RACING TO YOUR DEATH.
...IT'S THE SEA TRAIN, BUILT BY THOSE LEGENDARY MEN. THAT'S THE ONLY ONE.
...COME WITH ME.
I'LL SEND A SEA TRAIN OUT FOR YOU.

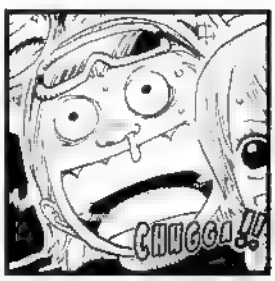


Reader: Would you pass the salt?

-- Yumi-chan

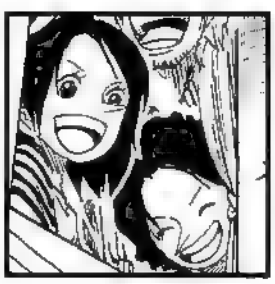
Oda: Oh, sure. Here you go.

Reader: Question for Odacchi! In Chapter 354: Sea Train, when the sea train sets sail, that snot-nosed guy on the lower left… Is that Paulie?! If you don't answer my question, I'll tie you up with rope! (Big ol' lie.)



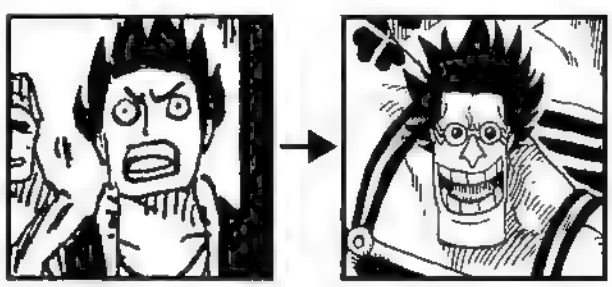
--Meat-Meat-Meat-Meat-Meat

Reader: Oda Sensei! Oda Sensei! Those little girls who were riding on the sea train when it opened for service in vol. 37… Those were Mozu and Kiwi, weren't they? Ooh, ahh! They were so cute back then, and now! Now, they're so…! Daddy doesn't remember raising them to be like that! Oh, Daddy's sad. He's going to cry.



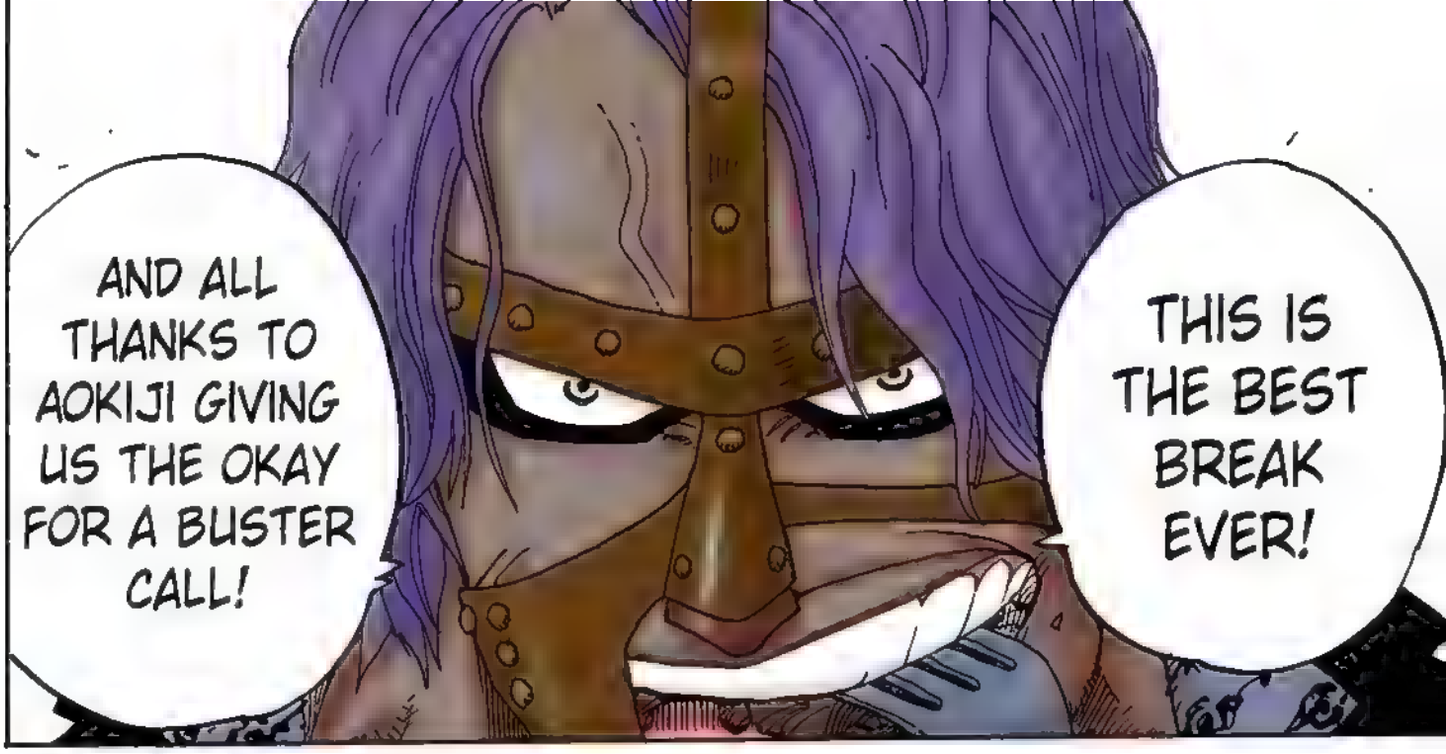
--Daddy (female)

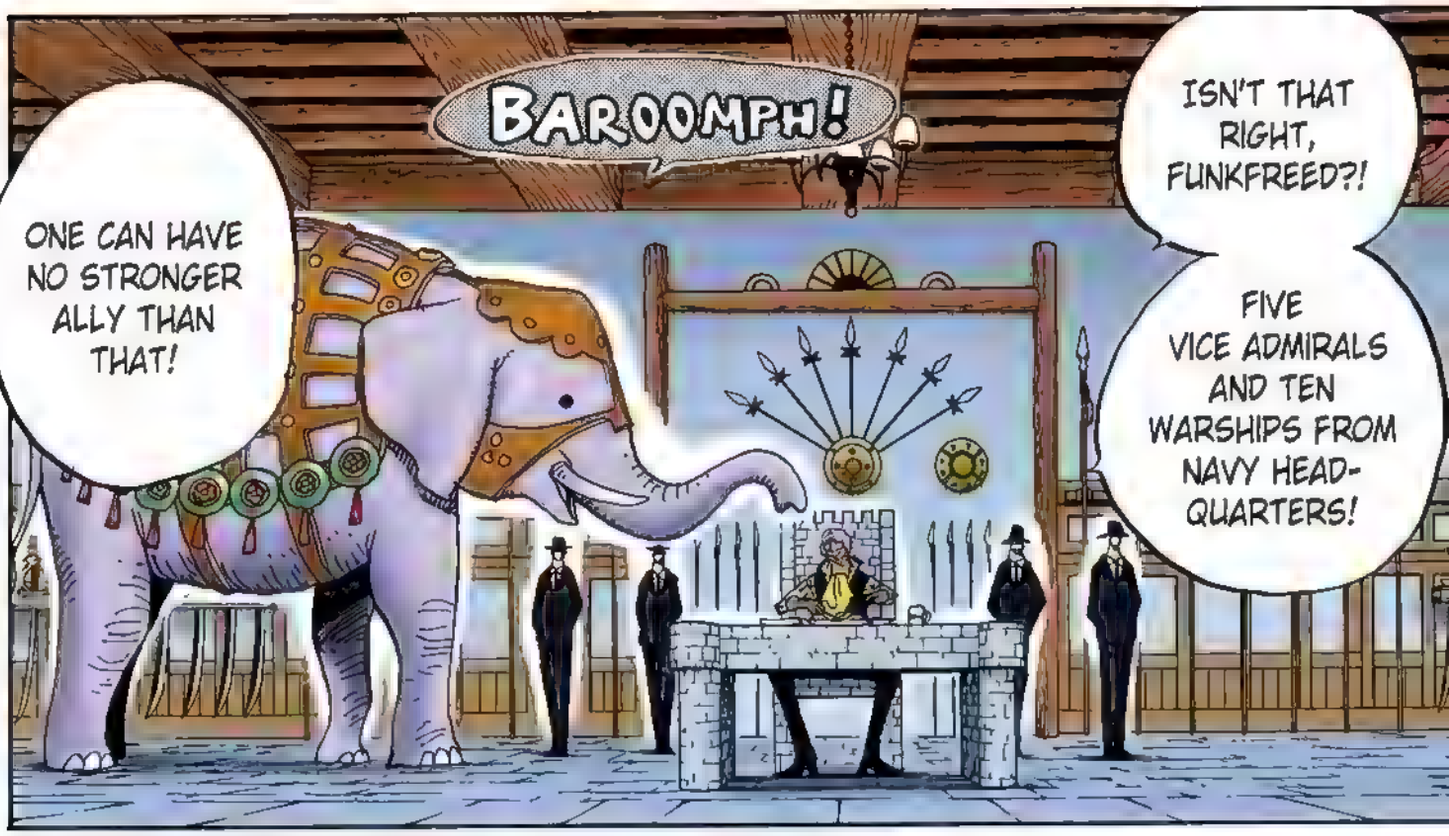
Oda: All right, lotsa letters came about these! Well, I assumed you guys would pick up on them; and that's why I drew 'em. They're both right. Paulie was really moved at the time; that emotion stayed with him, and now he's a great shipwright. And Kiwi and Mozu also wanted to become shipwrights, but they didn't pass Galley-La's test. Franky picked them up just as they were going delinquent, and the rest is history. And, on top of that, there was one more person ⬆at that place with them: Zambai, the guy who holds the Franky Family together. He also intended to become a shipwright, then went delinquent. The Franky Family is comprised of a collection of Water Seven's failures and baddies. Franky is a benefactor to these people.



Chapter 365:
ROCKETMAN!!

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION,
VOL. 6: "GREAT ESCAPE FROM THE ISLAND OF GIANTS"


AND ALL THANKS TO AOKIJI GIVING US THE OKAY FOR A BUSTER CALL!
THIS IS THE BEST BREAK EVER!


BAROOMPH!
ONE CAN HAVE NO STRONGER ALLY THAN THAT!
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, FUNKFREED?!
FIVE VICE ADMIRALS AND TEN WARSHIPS FROM NAVY HEAD-QUARTERS!

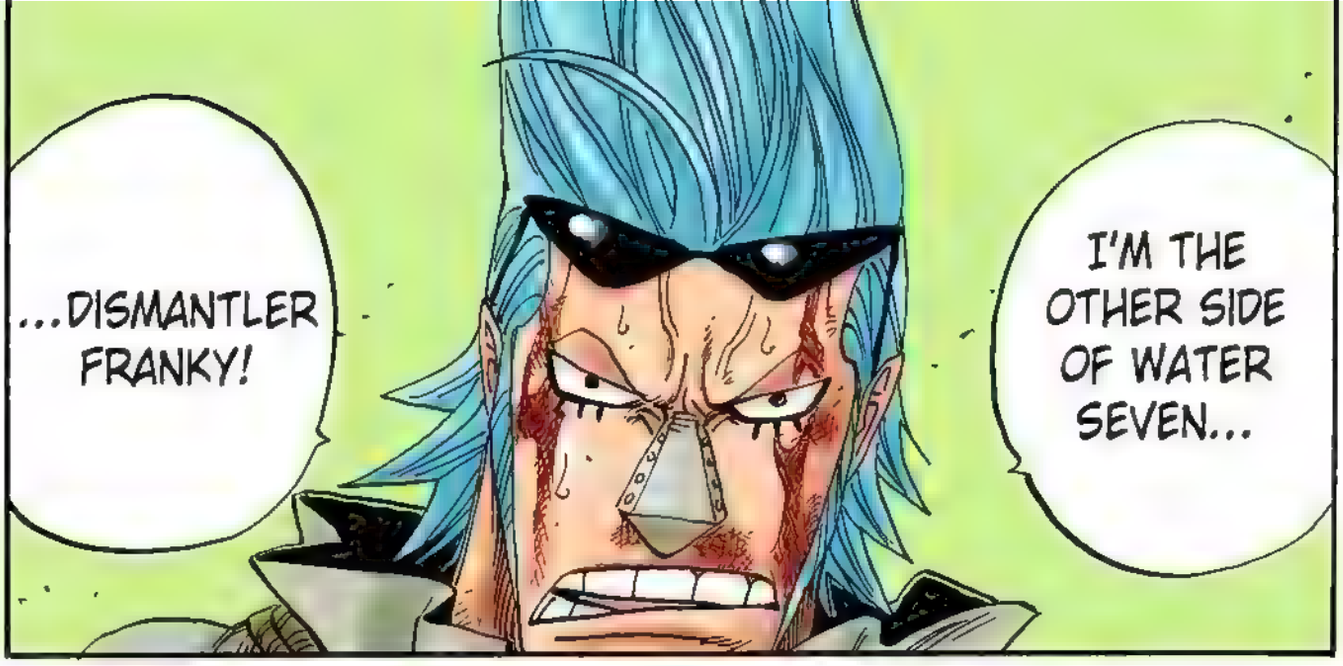
AND AT THE SAME TIME, TOM'S DISCIPLE AND THE HOLDER OF THE PLUTON BLUEPRINTS...
...THAT DETESTABLE CUTTY FLAM, IS IN TRANSIT HERE ALONG WITH HER.
NICO ROBIN, A WOMAN THE WORLD GOVERNMENT HAS BEEN CHASING FOR 20 YEARS...
...FELL INTO CP9'S CLUTCHES-- INTO OUR HANDS-- SO EASILY!
MUCH
MUCH

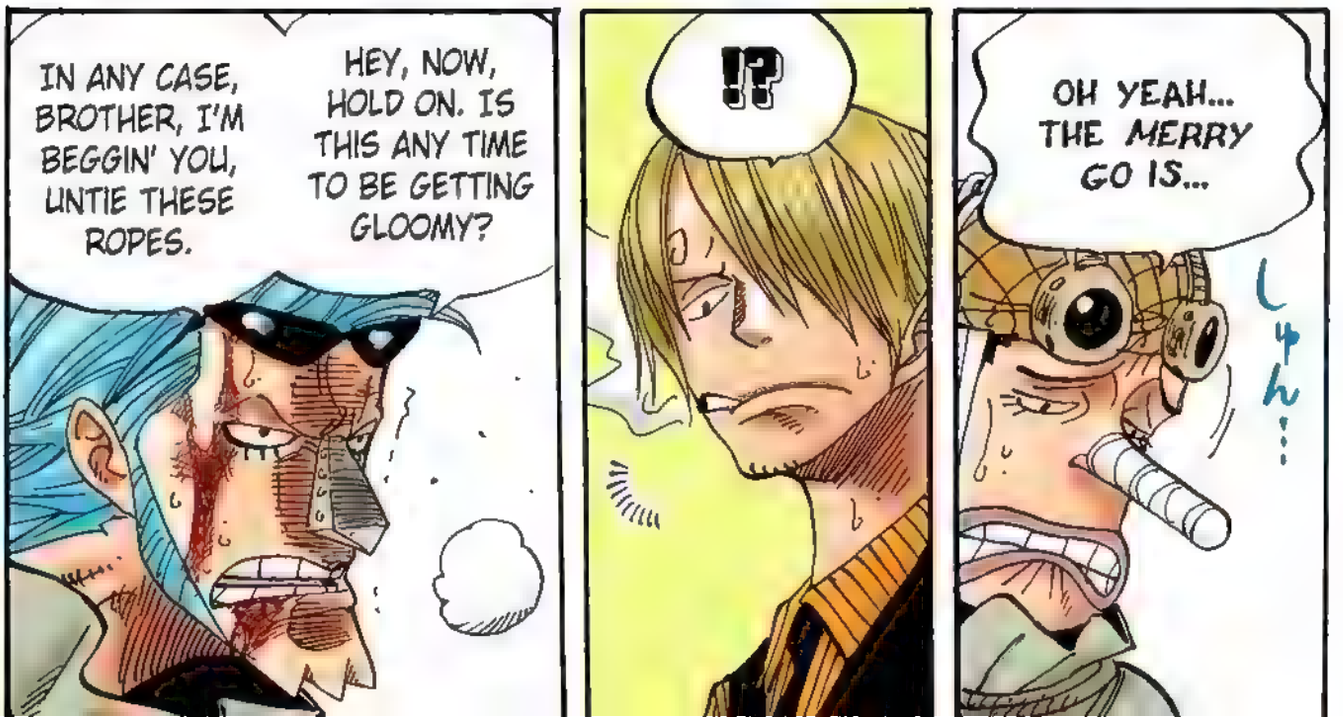
ポッポ
...ARE ON THE SEA TRAIN AS WE SPEAK...
...AND ON THEIR WAY TO ME!
...THE ONLY TWO HUMANS WHO HAVE THE KEY TO REVIVING THAT ANCIENT WEAPON...
THE WORLD MAY BE WIDE, BUT...
WA HA HA HA HA HA! HA...
WACHOO!
SNIFF
WA HA HA HA HA HA!
ENOUGH MILITARY FORCE TO DESTROY THE WORLD, COMING STRAIGHT TO ME!
ゴオオオオオ...!!!

ゴゴゴオオオオ...
HONKHOONNK
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
オオオオオ...
CAR SEVEN (LAST CAR)
STOCK
CAR SIX (FREIGHT CAR)

COLLIER ...
...FRIT !!!!
!!!?
HOONNK!!
KRNCH!!

...I'D LIKE TO ASK YOU THE SAME THING. HM... I'M AFRAID WE HAVEN'T BEEN INTRODUCED...
WELL...
YOU, OVER THERE.
OH, THAT IS SO BOGUS, YOU LITTLE...
SANJI! WHAT ARE YOU DOING ON THE SEA TRAIN?!!
...DIDN'T HAVE ANYTHING EXCEPT DUMB STUFF LIKE MASKS AND DISGUISES.
THE OFFICIALS IN THAT LAST CAR...
DOES THIS DOUBLE AS THE COMMUNICA-TIONS ROOM?
THAT'S GREAT. HEY, THERE'RE A LOT OF 'EM HERE.
OH, HERE IT IS! I FOUND IT! A TRANSPONDER SNAIL.
NOW I CAN FINALLY CONTACT NAMI.
World Govt
.....
EX-FRIEND...
AND WHO THE HECK ARE YOU?
SO, LET ME GUESS. PIRATE FRIEND OF YOURS?





I'M THE OTHER SIDE OF WATER SEVEN...

...DISMANTLER FRANKY!

SO YOU'RE FRANKY, HUH? YOU JERK!

HOW COULD YOU HAVE DONE THAT TO OUR LONG NOSE!

NO, NO, HOLD IT! A LOT HAS HAPPENED SINCE THEN!

HE SAVED THE *MERRY GO*, TOO, AT LEAST TEMPORARILY.

HEY YOU... YOU BETTER WATCH YOURSELF WHEN THESE ROPES COME OFF, YA HEAR?!

うらあのの?!!!

HOW MANY PIECES DO YOU WANNA BE SLICED INTO, HUH?!

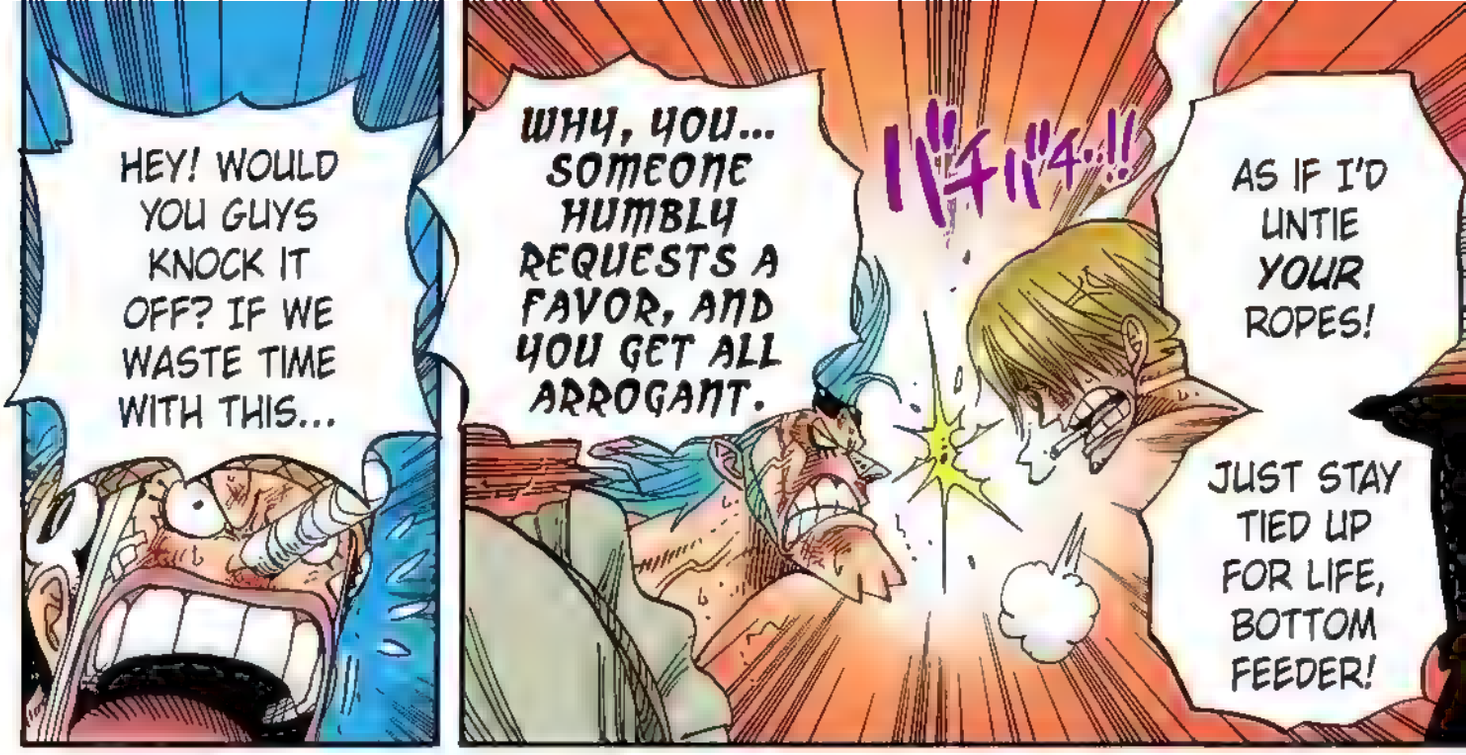
OH YEAH... THE *MERRY GO* IS...

しゅん…

!?

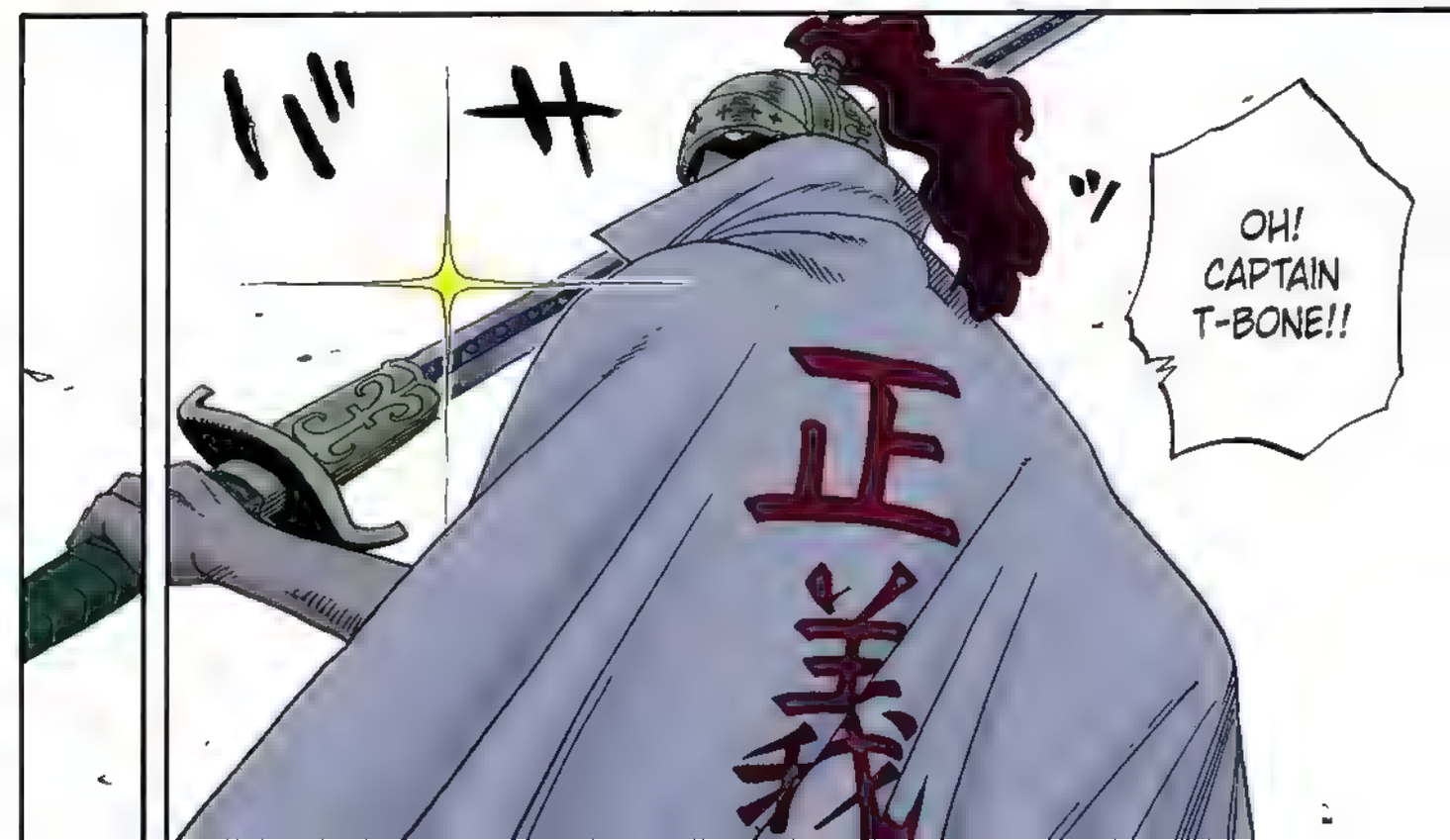
HEY, NOW, HOLD ON. IS THIS ANY TIME TO BE GETTING GLOOMY?

IN ANY CASE, BROTHER, I'M BEGGIN' YOU, UNTIE THESE ROPES.

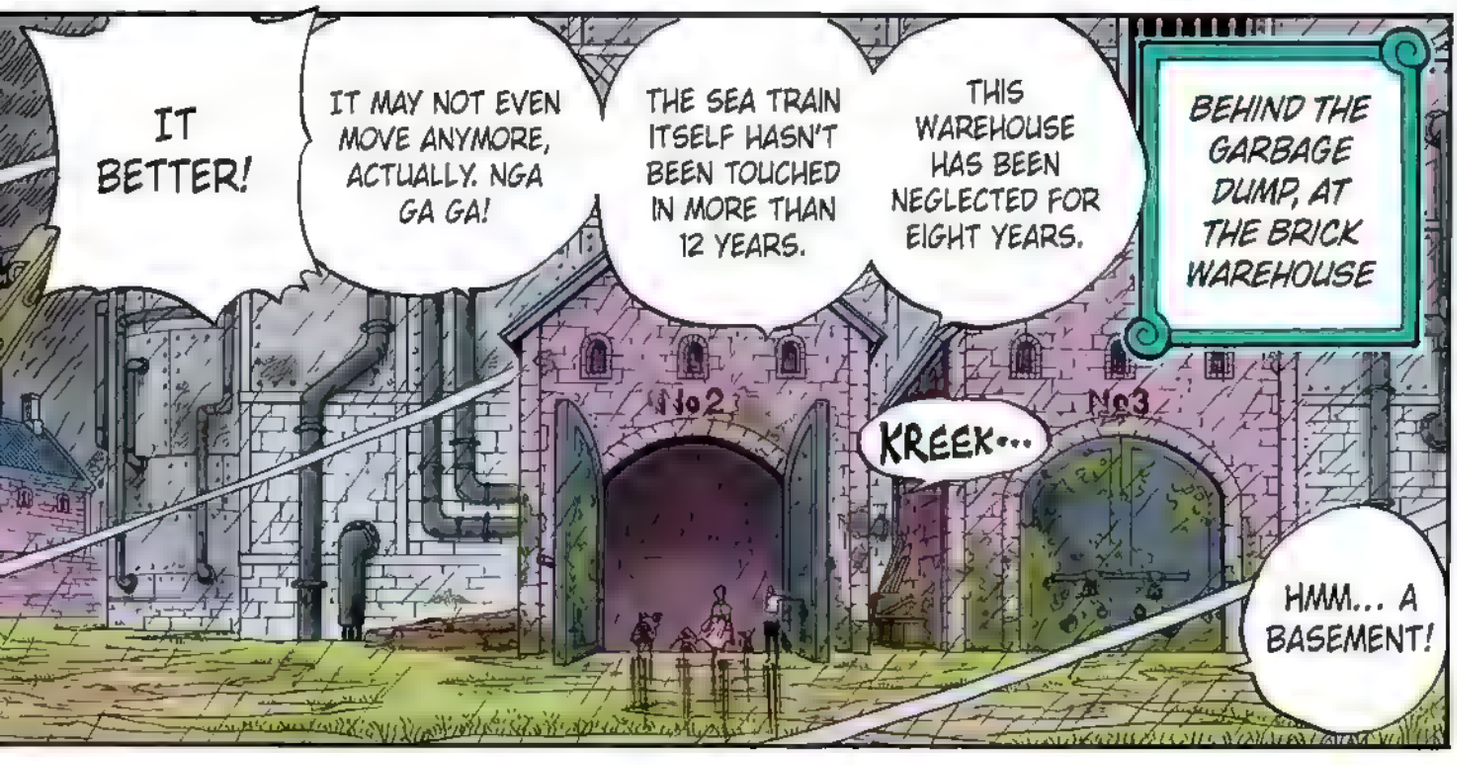

HEY! WOULD YOU GUYS KNOCK IT OFF? IF WE WASTE TIME WITH THIS...
WHY, YOU... SOMEONE HUMBLY REQUESTS A FAVOR, AND YOU GET ALL ARROGANT.
バチバチ..!!
AS IF I'D UNTIE YOUR ROPES!
JUST STAY TIED UP FOR LIFE, BOTTOM FEEDER!

MARINE
MARINE

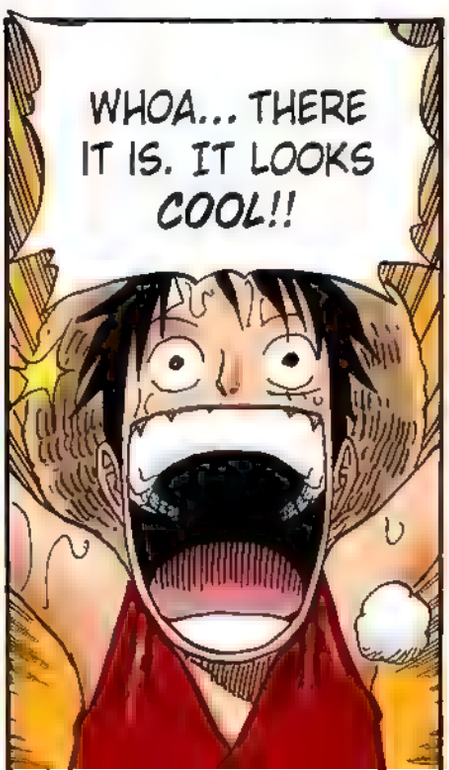
...THEY'RE GONNA CATCH US!!!

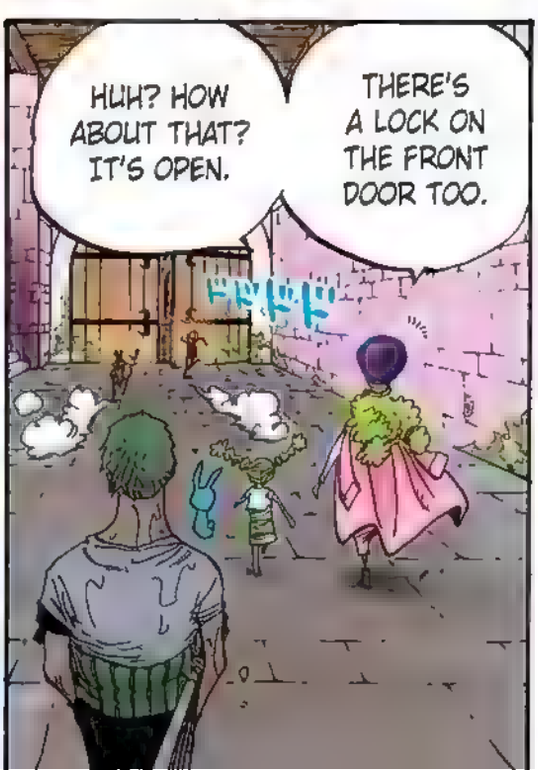

OH! CAPTAIN T-BONE!!
正義

ゴゴゴゴォーォォォォ
WATER SEVEN
CITY OF WATER


IT BETTER!
IT MAY NOT EVEN MOVE ANYMORE, ACTUALLY. NGA GA GA!
THE SEA TRAIN ITSELF HASN'T BEEN TOUCHED IN MORE THAN 12 YEARS.
THIS WAREHOUSE HAS BEEN NEGLECTED FOR EIGHT YEARS.
BEHIND THE GARBAGE DUMP, AT THE BRICK WAREHOUSE
No2
No3
KREEK...
HMM... A BASEMENT!

.....
JUST SO YOU KNOW, IT'S NOT A PROPER ONE.


WHOA... THERE IT IS. IT LOOKS COOL!!


HUH? HOW ABOUT THAT? IT'S OPEN.
THERE'S A LOCK ON THE FRONT DOOR TOO.
ドドド

HUH?!

KACHAK...

ICE GUY!

THERE'S NO WAY WE COULD LET PAYING PASSENGERS ON THIS ONE.

IT'S THE RUNAWAY SEA TRAIN.

WE CALL IT ROCKET-MAN.

LOOKS LIKE YOU SURVIVED, EH, ICEBERG?

WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?

DID KOKORO BRING YOU HERE?

IT'S JUST AS THE PIRATE GIRL SAID.

STRAW HAT, I'M GLAD YOU'RE OKAY.

MEOW MEOW

IT'S COOL!

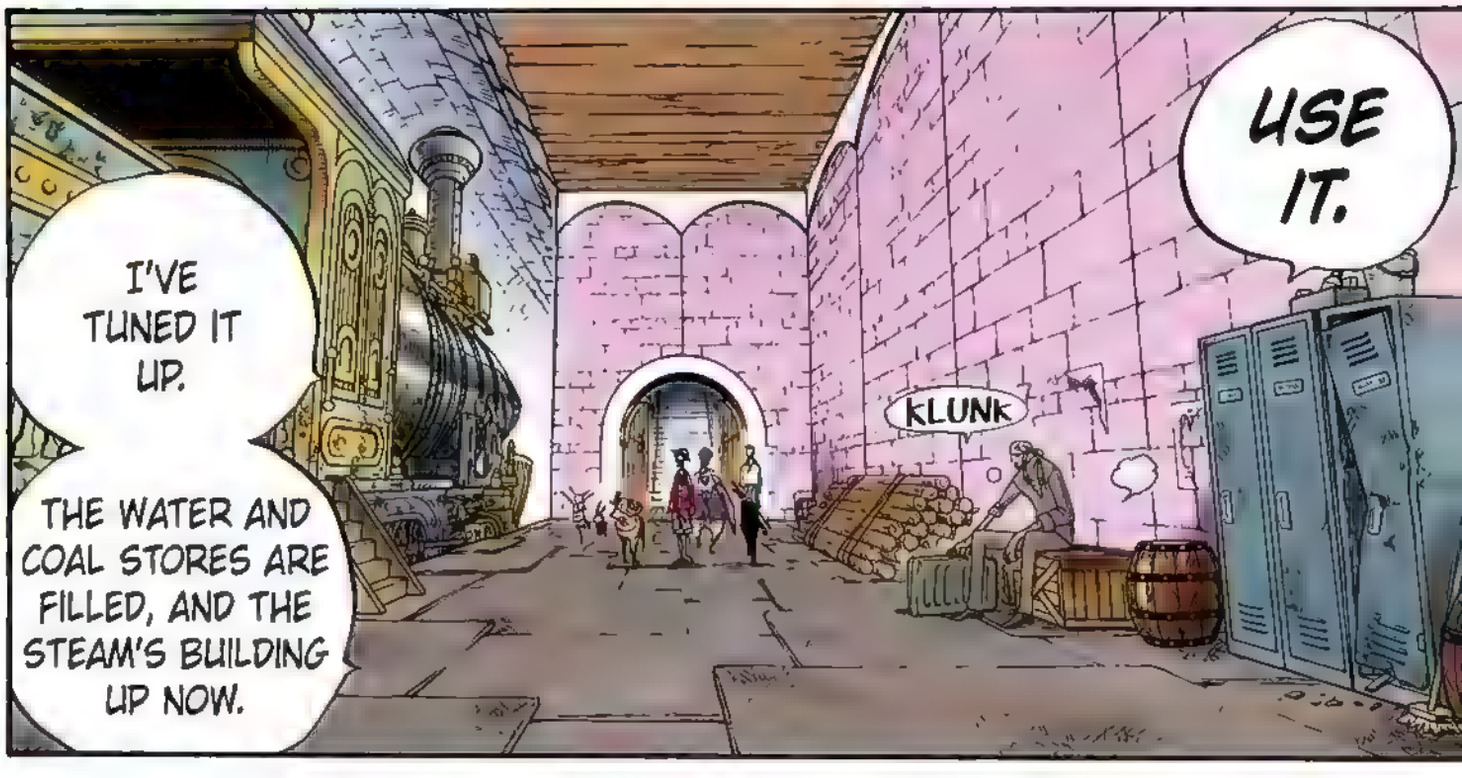
おお

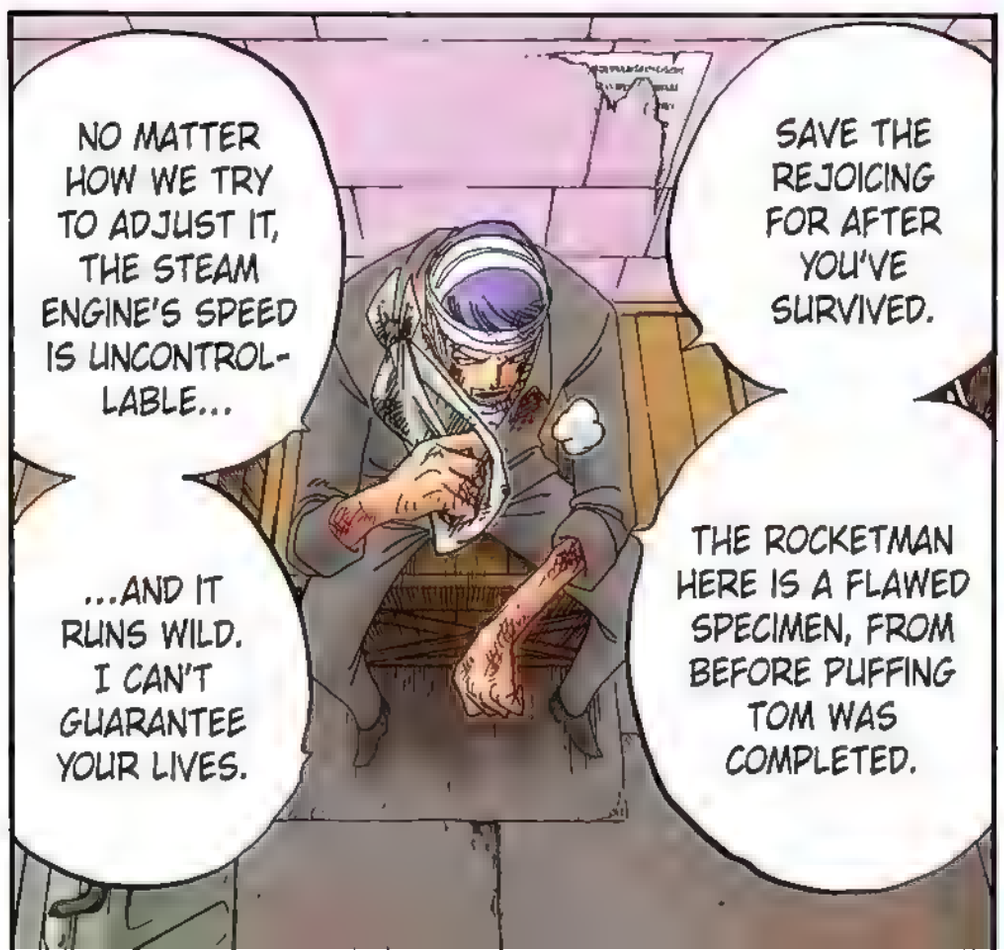
IT LOOKS FAST!!!

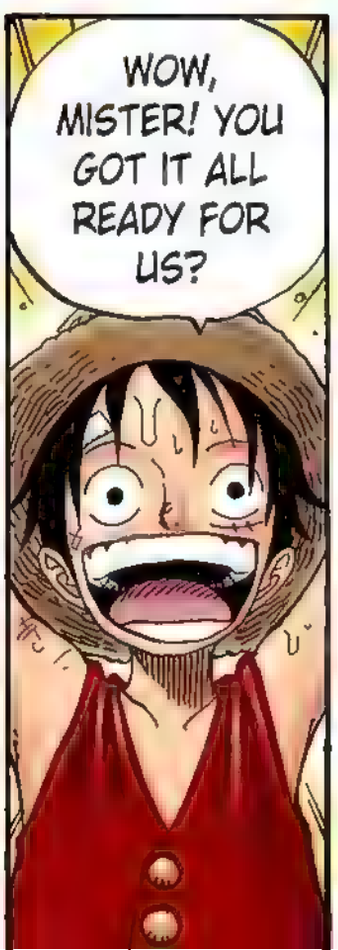
THE SHARK HEAD IS THERE AS A JOKE.

THE "RUNAWAY" SEA TRAIN?!

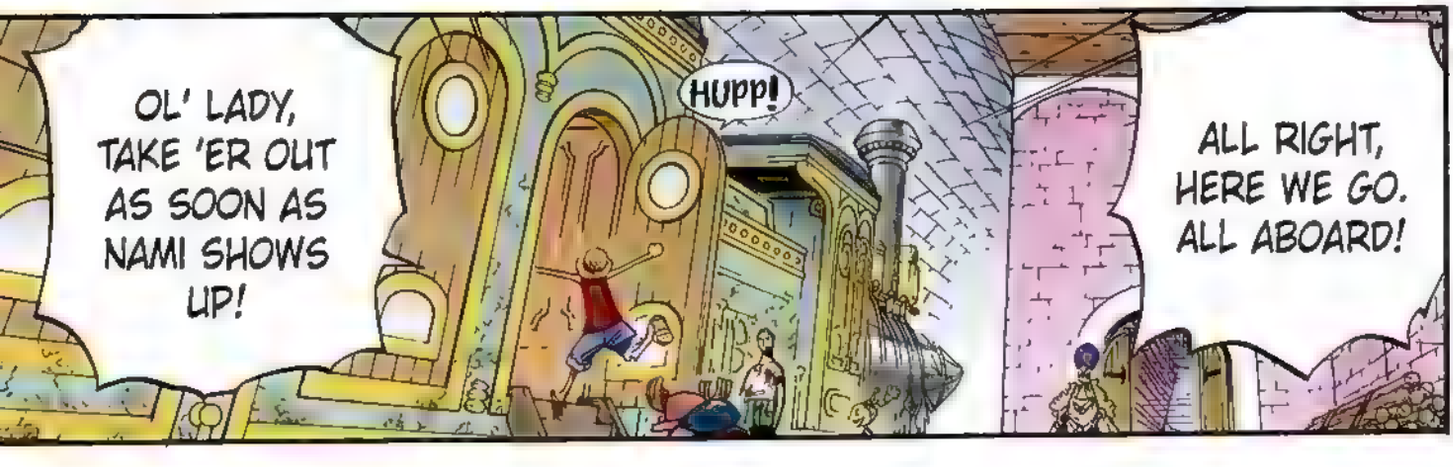
NGA GA GA!
WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE THESE FOOLS TO THEIR OWN DEVICES.
THE FACT THAT YOU'RE HERE TOO MEANS WE'RE THINKING THE SAME THING.

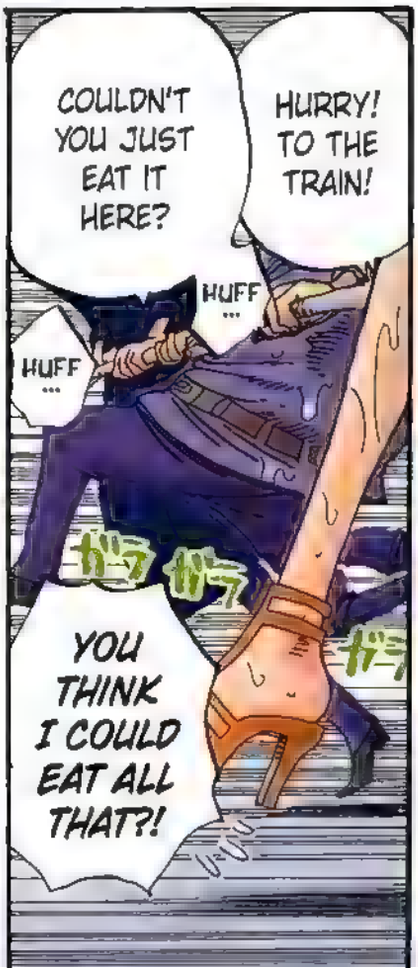

I'VE TUNED IT UP.
THE WATER AND COAL STORES ARE FILLED, AND THE STEAM'S BUILDING UP NOW.
KLUNK
USE IT.


NO MATTER HOW WE TRY TO ADJUST IT, THE STEAM ENGINE'S SPEED IS UNCONTROL-LABLE...
...AND IT RUNS WILD. I CAN'T GUARANTEE YOUR LIVES.
SAVE THE REJOICING FOR AFTER YOU'VE SURVIVED.
THE ROCKETMAN HERE IS A FLAWED SPECIMEN, FROM BEFORE PUFFING TOM WAS COMPLETED.


WOW, MISTER! YOU GOT IT ALL READY FOR US?

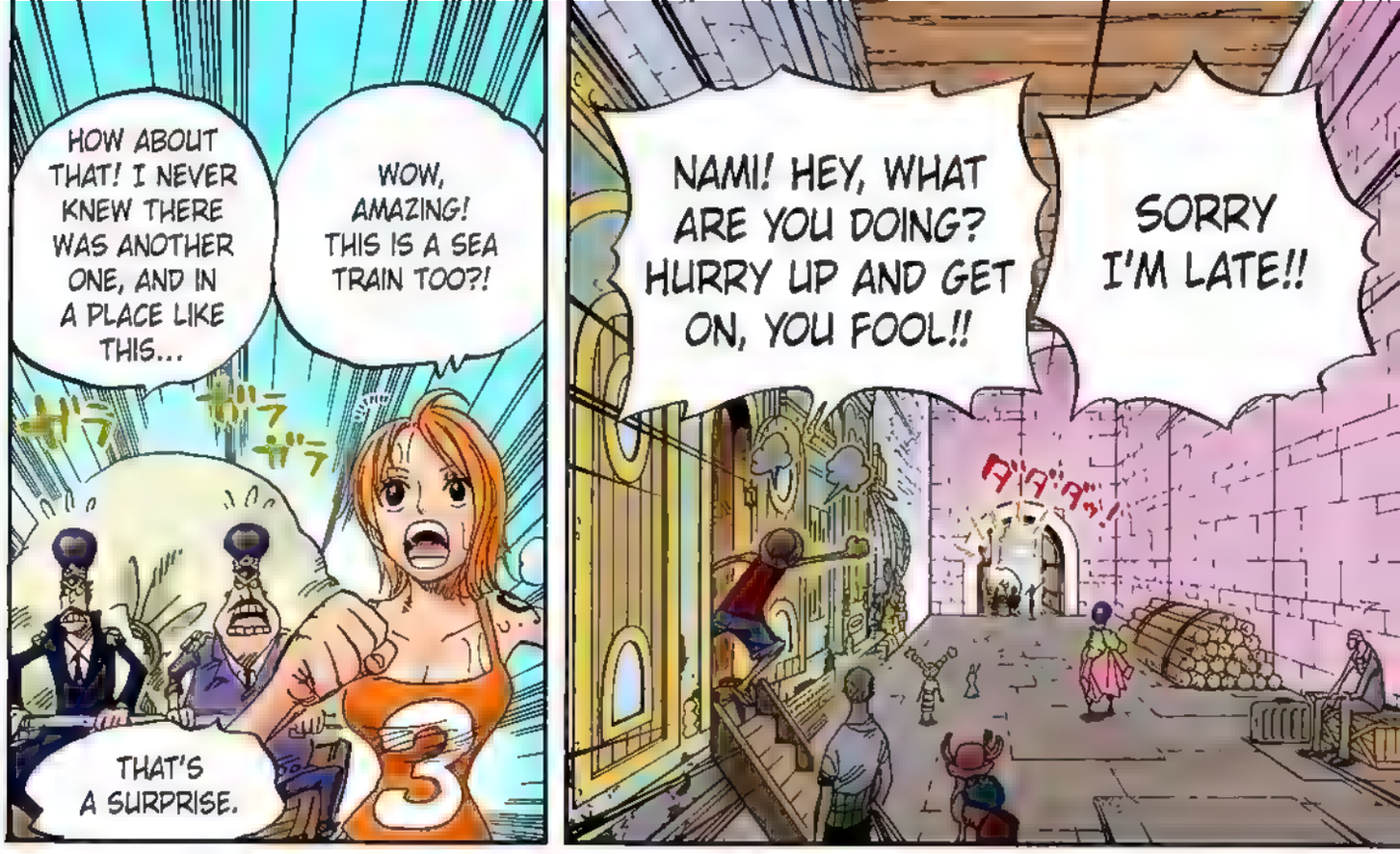
THANKS, ICE GUY!!!
OKAY!

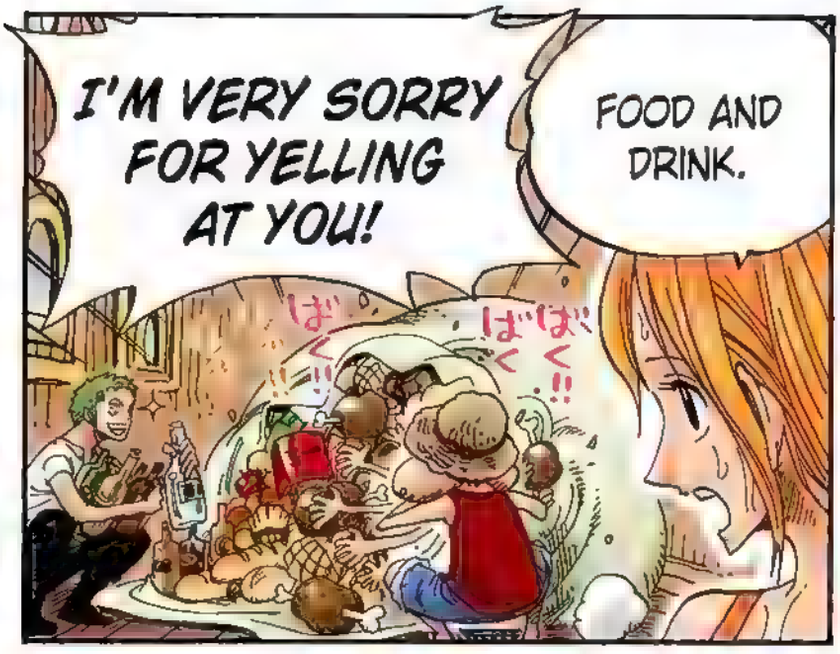

OL' LADY, TAKE 'ER OUT AS SOON AS NAMI SHOWS UP!
HUPP!
ALL RIGHT, HERE WE GO. ALL ABOARD!


COULDN'T YOU JUST EAT IT HERE?
HURRY! TO THE TRAIN!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
YOU THINK I COULD EAT ALL THAT?!

HE PROBABLY LOST TOO MUCH BLOOD.
LUFFY, ARE YOU OKAY? YOU'VE BEEN LOOKING KIND OF SHAKY FOR A WHILE NOW.
IF ONLY I HAD SOME MEAT...
YEAH, I DO FEEL SORTA WEAK.

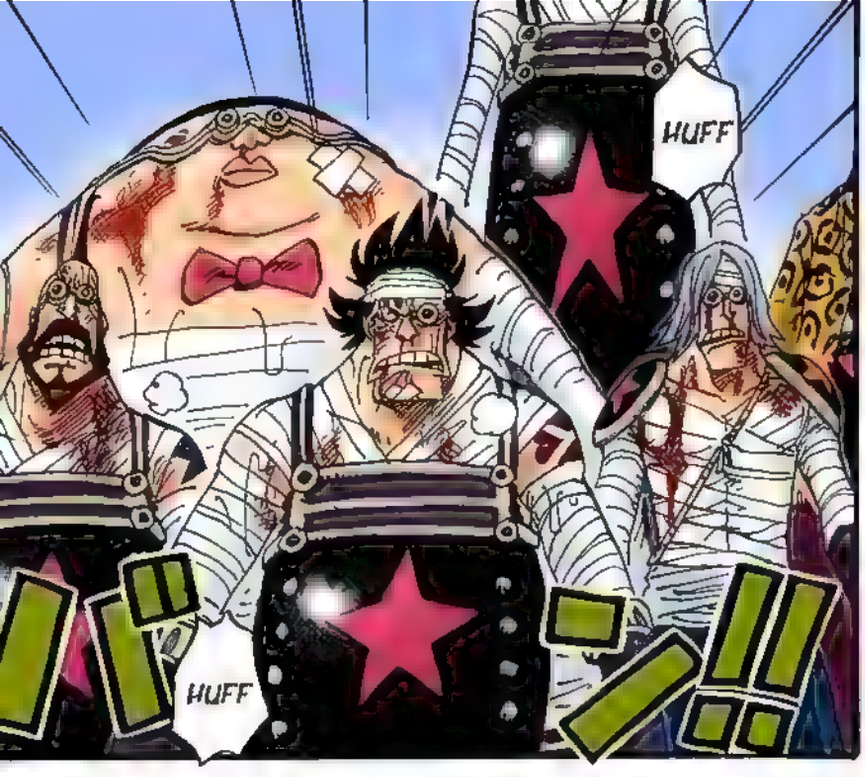
UH, WHOOPS...
WOBBLE

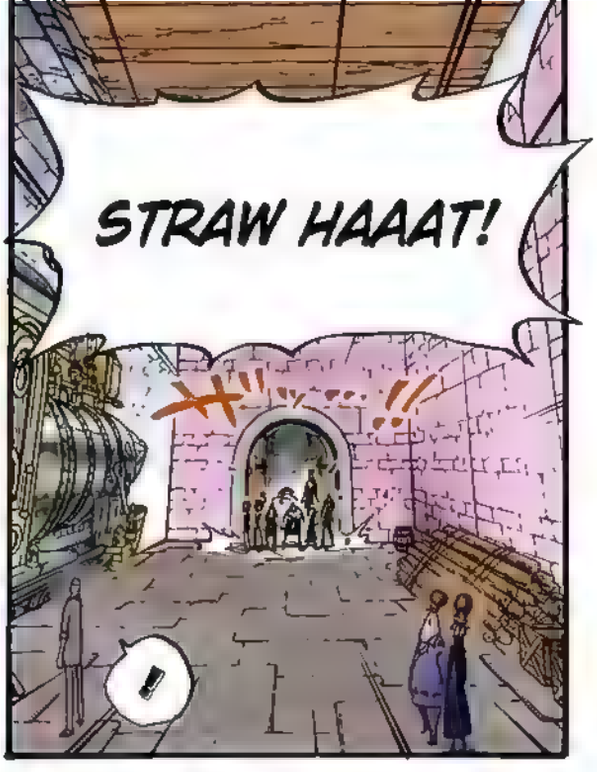

HOW ABOUT THAT! I NEVER KNEW THERE WAS ANOTHER ONE, AND IN A PLACE LIKE THIS...
WOW, AMAZING! THIS IS A SEA TRAIN TOO?!
ガラ
ガラ
ガラ
THAT'S A SURPRISE.
3
NAMI! HEY, WHAT ARE YOU DOING? HURRY UP AND GET ON, YOU FOOL!!
SORRY I'M LATE!!
ダダダッ!

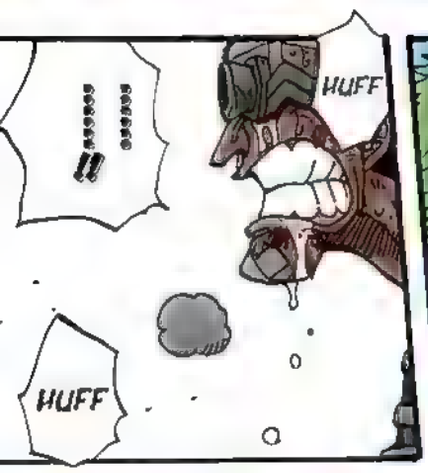

I'M VERY SORRY FOR YELLING AT YOU!
FOOD AND DRINK.
ばくばく!!

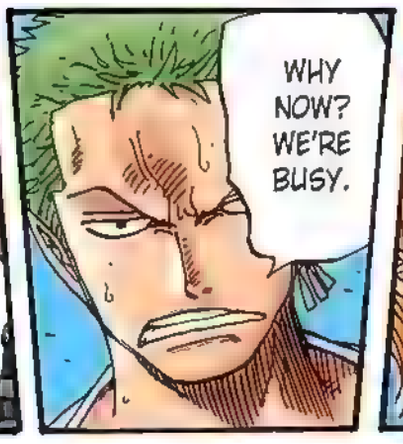
WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN?! WHO'S THE ONE WHO SAID WE DIDN'T HAVE ANY TIME?! WHAT'S ALL THAT STUFF?!
OOF!

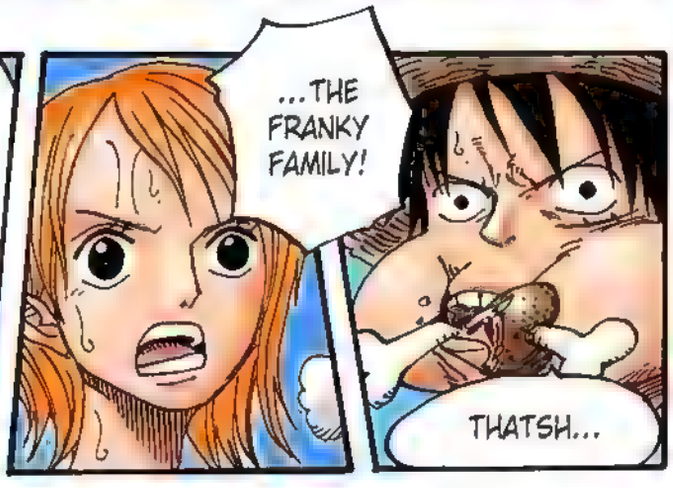
I'M SORRY. THANK YOU.
YOU JUST STAY HERE AND REST THAT BODY OF YOURS.
DON'T WORRY. I'M A VETERAN AT OPERATING THESE THINGS.
IF YOU MANAGE TO LATCH ONTO THE TRACKS, THAT'LL BE A START, BUT...
YOU'LL SHOOT OUT OF THE CANAL AND INTO THE OCEAN.
CHIMNEY AND GONBE ARE PROBABLY PLAYING AROUND HERE SOMEWHERE. KEEP AN EYE ON 'EM FOR ME, WOULD YOU?


HUFF
HUFF


STRAW HAAAT!

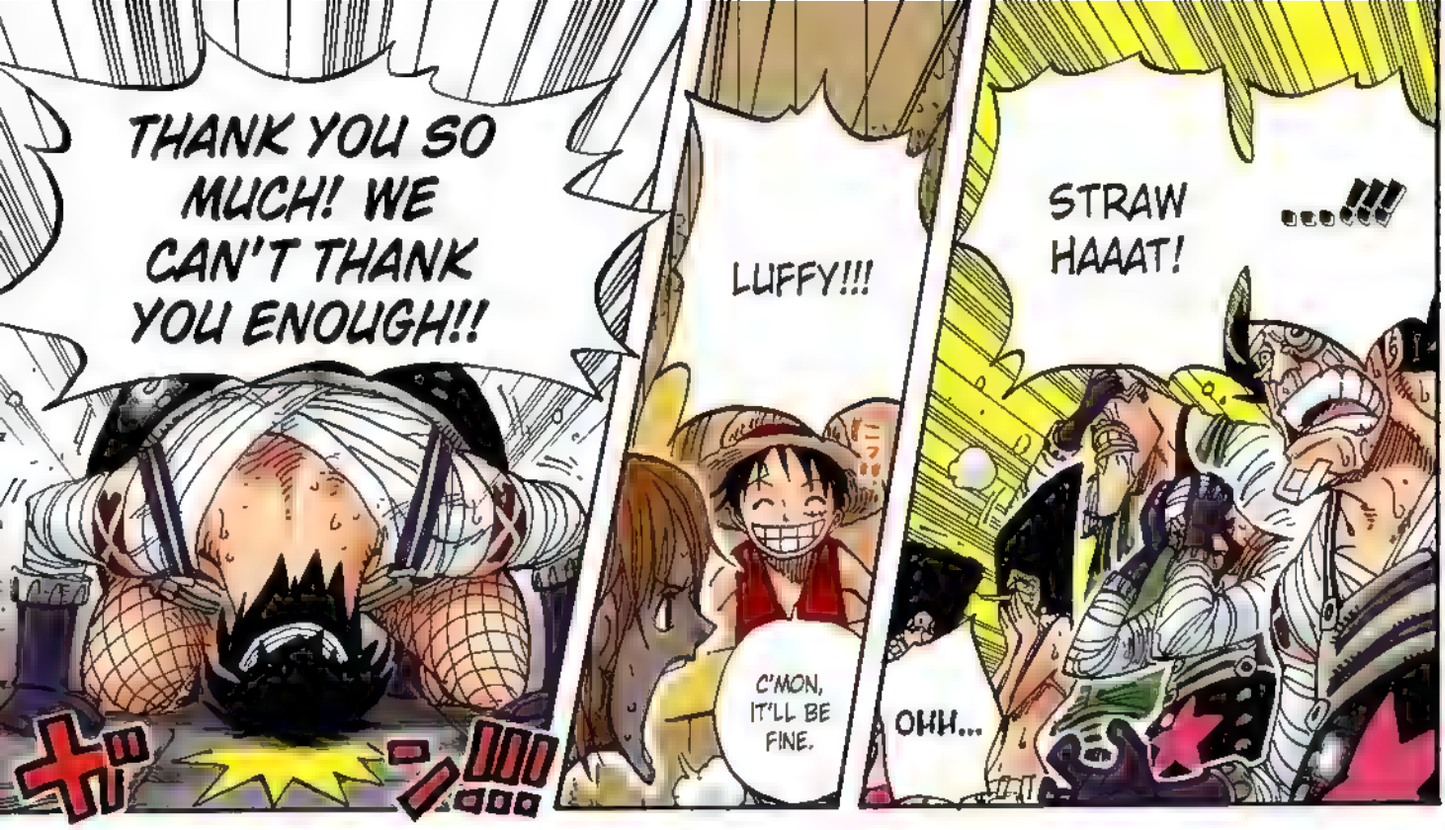

HUFF
HUFF

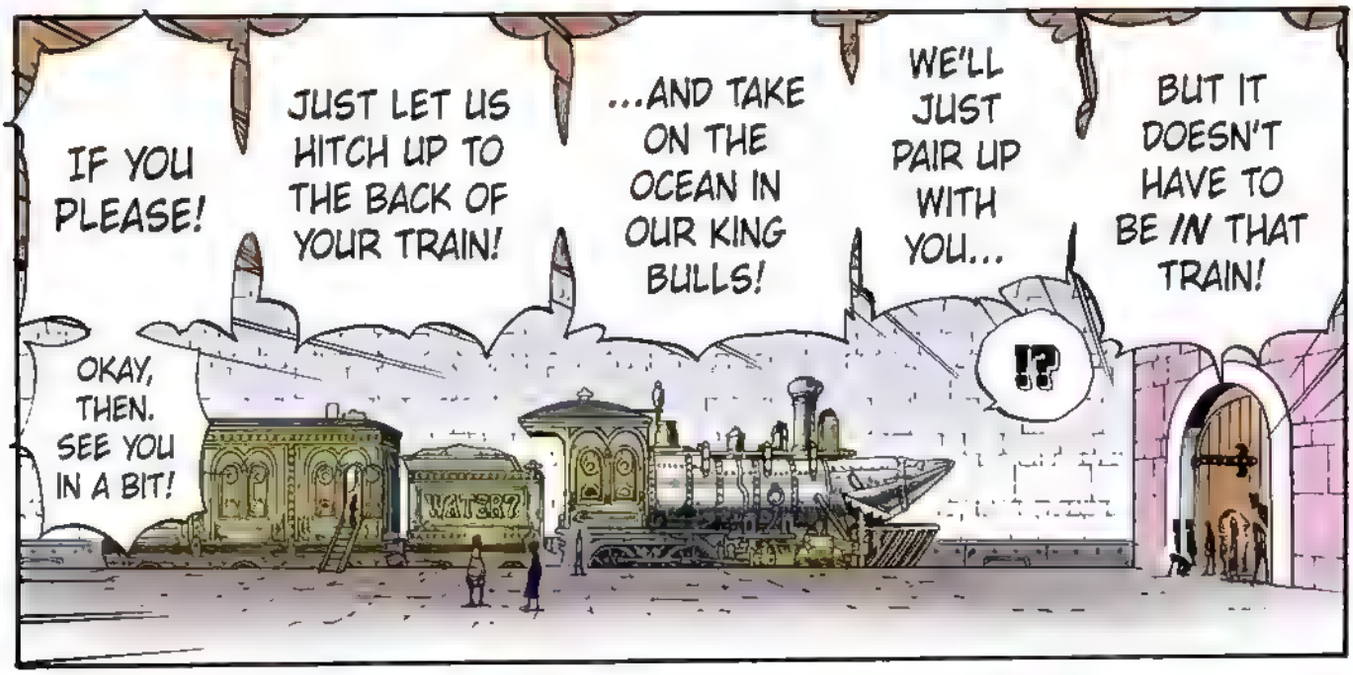

WHY NOW? WE'RE BUSY.

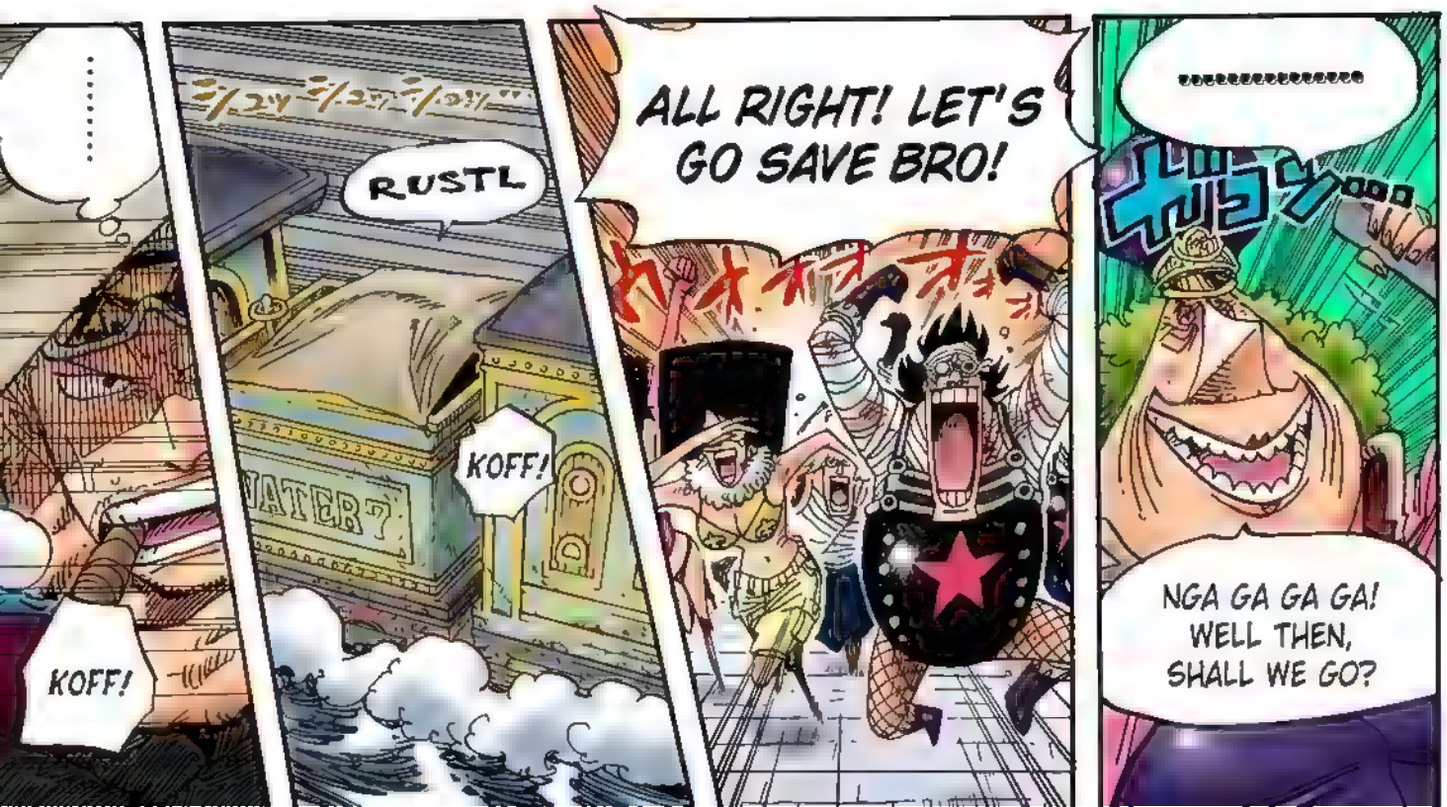

...THE FRANKY FAMILY!
THATSH...

OUR BRO WAS ABDUCTED BY THE GOVERN-MENT!
WE WANNA GO AFTER HIM, BUT WE CAN'T GET THROUGH AQUA LAGUNA!
PLEASE TAKE US WITH YOU!
THE GALLEY-LA GUYS SAID YOU WERE GOING TO ENIES LOBBY!

WE'RE BEGGING YOU!
WE'D GLADLY GIVE UP OUR LIVES FOR HIM!
WE'RE TAKING BACK OUR BRO!
LIKE WE CARE WHO WE'RE DEALING WITH!!
YOU'RE DEALING WITH THE WORLD GOVERNMENT, YOU KNOW.
WE'RE SWALLOWING OUR PRIDE TO ASK YOU!
WE WANT TO SAVE OUR BRO!
DO YOU EVEN REALIZE HOW MUCH TROUBLE YOU'VE CAUSED US?!
YEAH, RIGHT!!
.....
HURRY!
GET ON.
!!?







STRAW HAAAT!
...!!!
OHH...
LUFFY!!!
C'MON, IT'LL BE FINE.
THANK YOU SO MUCH! WE CAN'T THANK YOU ENOUGH!!
ガン!!!

BUT IT DOESN'T HAVE TO BE *IN* THAT TRAIN!
WE'LL JUST PAIR UP WITH YOU...
...AND TAKE ON THE OCEAN IN OUR KING BULLS!
JUST LET US HITCH UP TO THE BACK OF YOUR TRAIN!
IF YOU PLEASE!
!?
OKAY, THEN. SEE YOU IN A BIT!
WATER7

.....
ガコン...
NGA GA GA GA! WELL THEN, SHALL WE GO?
ALL RIGHT! LET'S GO SAVE BRO!
RUSTL
KOFF!
KOFF!
.....

トロッコ

HERE WE GO! WE'RE GONNA TAKE EVERYTHING BACK!!!

CHUGGA CHUGGA

ALL RIGHT, PIRATES, DON'T GET RATTLED!

AH!

...DEPARTING WATER SEVEN FOR ENIES LOBBY!

RUNAWAY SEA TRAIN ROCKETMAN...

ALL RIGHT! WE'RE OFF!

Reader: I've got a request for you, Oda Sensei. ♡I'd like to see Eneru with his hat off, so draw him.

--Yuko-san

Oda: Okay, I drew him! ➡
W-Wow, that's a super curly perm!
He looks like an old lady! Uh-oh, I think I might've gone too far this time. Run away!
(Running) Rumble-rumble KABOOOM! Gyaaaa!

Q: Odacchi! I'm always reading *One Piece* and crying! And laughing! And enjoying it! I'm a big, big, big-times-infinity fan! I've got a question for you and everyone in the Straw Hat pirates! There are spring, summer, fall and winter islands; what sort of island does everyone like best?

--☆Syouko☆

A: A question for everybody, huh? Okay, let's have them come out and answer!
Go on! You've got 16 stages to choose from, remember!
Summer Island (Summer, Spring, Fall, Winter), Spring Island (Summer, Spring, Fall, Winter), Fall Island (Summer, Spring, Fall, Winter), Winter Island (Summer, Spring, Fall, Winter).

Luffy: Let's see, I like. Well, I like summer, but snow makes me happy, so. Hmm...

Zolo: I like fall. Fall on Fall Island when it's easy to move around is good. I want to get stronger.

Nami: I like summer! Summer beaches on a Spring Island are really great.

Sanji: I like Robin on a Nami island ♡ *giggle* ♡

Usopp: Are you an idiot? That's not even an answer! Parenthetically, I like. Hm. Summer on a Fall Island is perfect weather for weapons development! And you can fish at the same time.

Chopper: I can't handle heat. Spring on Winter Islands feels good, so I like that!

Robin: Fall on a Spring Island makes for perfect reading weather, so I think I like that. It seems as though you could really take it easy then.

Luffy: Okay! I decided! I'm fine with anywhere, as long as there's meat!

Oda: Yes, yes. I don't know if that answered your question, but anyway, that's where we're ending the Question Corner for this volume--see you in the next one! Goodbye! Oh, and I like hot springs on a Summer Island in winter

Chapter 366:
SORTIE!

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, SIDE STORY
"GIANT ISLAND, AFTERWARDS"

EVERY-ONE GET READY!!
ROCKET-MAN IS EXITING THE CANAL!
バシュン…!!!
HONKHONNK!!
YAHOO!
!!!
WE FLEW OUT!!!
WHOAAA!

NEEEIGH!!
SNERF!
ALL RIGHT! THE SEA TRAIN'S OUT!
GO, SODOMU
GOMORA
ヒヒーン!!!
NE-IGH!!
YEAAAAAH!
WE'RE GONNA SORTIE TOO!
ウオオオオオ!!
FRANKY
WHAT IS THAT THING FLYING TOWARD US?!
HYOO...

MR. STRAW HAT!
WE'RE THE FRANKY FAMILY, 50 MEMBERS STRONG! WE'RE IN YOUR DEBT!
WOOHOO!
THOSE ARE SOME HUMON-GOUS YAGARA BULLS!
THEY'RE KING BULLS!
TOP-RANKED BULLS FIT FOR EVEN THE ROUGHEST SEAS.
FIRE THE HITCHING GUN!
WAAAAAUGH!
OH FOR THE LOVE OF... THOSE JERKS!
NEEEIGH!!
SNNER-RF!
SODOMU AND GOMORA
THE FRANKY FAMILY'S PERSONAL KING BULLS
THANKS FOR THE LIFT!
DON'T PUSH YOUR LUCK!

THERE THEY ARE!
ゴオオオ...
SWAY
BUT I'VE BEEN LOOKING OVER THE SEA TRAIN SINCE THE BEGINNING... DON'T UNDER-ESTIMATE ME!
NOW FOR THE TRACKS. THE WAVES HAVE CARRIED THEM OFF QUITE A WAYS...
HANG ON TIGHT, AND YOUR INJURIES WILL BE MINOR.
SO WE'RE GOING TO GET INJURED NO MATTER WHAT?
WE'RE GOING TO PICK UP THE TRACKS IN A SECOND, AT WHICH POINT OUR SPEED WILL INCREASE RAPIDLY!
EMERGENCY CONTACT FROM THE ENGINEER'S CAB!
AHHHH!
SKREEE!!
AHHHH!
AHHHH!
HERE WE GO!

JUST A SMIDGE MORE!
GRANNY, A LITTLE MORE TO THE RIGHT!
MEOW MEOW
!?
CHIMNEY! GONBE!
YOU CAME WITH US?!
WE DID! HA HA HA!
MEOW MEOW!
GOOD HEAVENS! HURRY INSIDE!
YOU'LL GET BLOWN AWAY!
?
KREK!!
HUH?!
WHOA!
WHOOAA!

WHOA! WE CAN'T STAY OUTSIDE IN THESE CONDITIONS!

NEEEEEH!!!

NGA GA! THAT WASN'T ACCELERATION. I TOLD YOU, THIS WAS A RUNAWAY TRAIN.

THAT WAS SOME SERIOUS ACCELERATION!

HUFF

OW OW OW...

OH, MAN...

HUFF

OH MAN! THAT STARTLED ME!

I THREW MY BACK OUT.

THERE'S SOMEONE STRANGE IN THIS CAR.

HOLD ON A SECOND.

I THOUGHT I WAS GONNA FLY OFF.

WELL, THAT WASN'T THE BEST SEATING ARRANGEMENT.

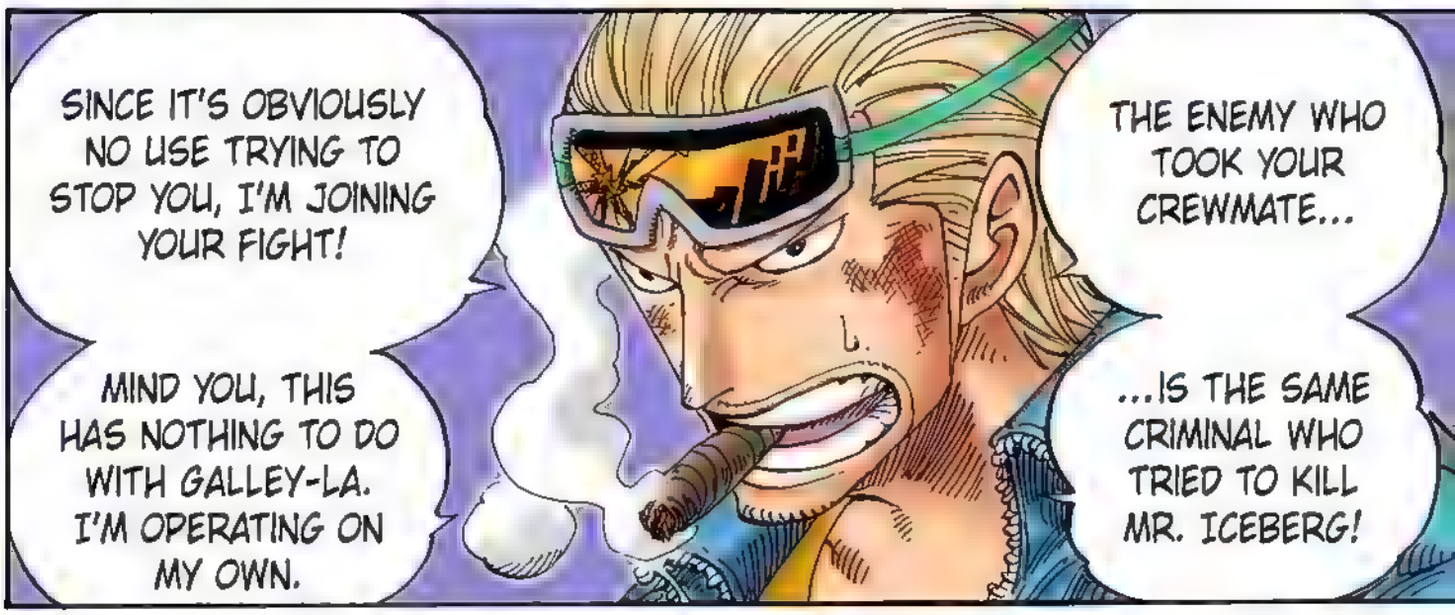
KIK

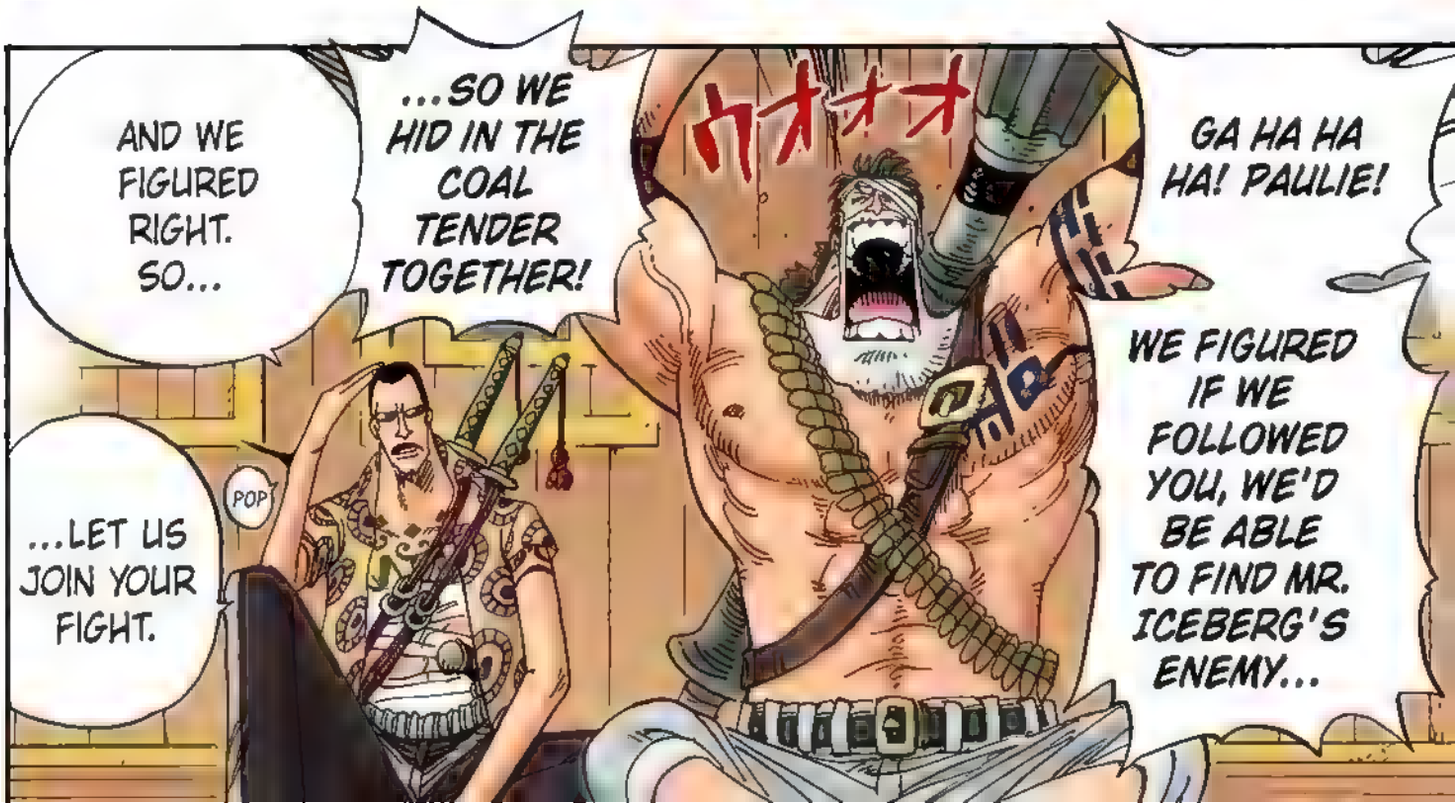
!!?

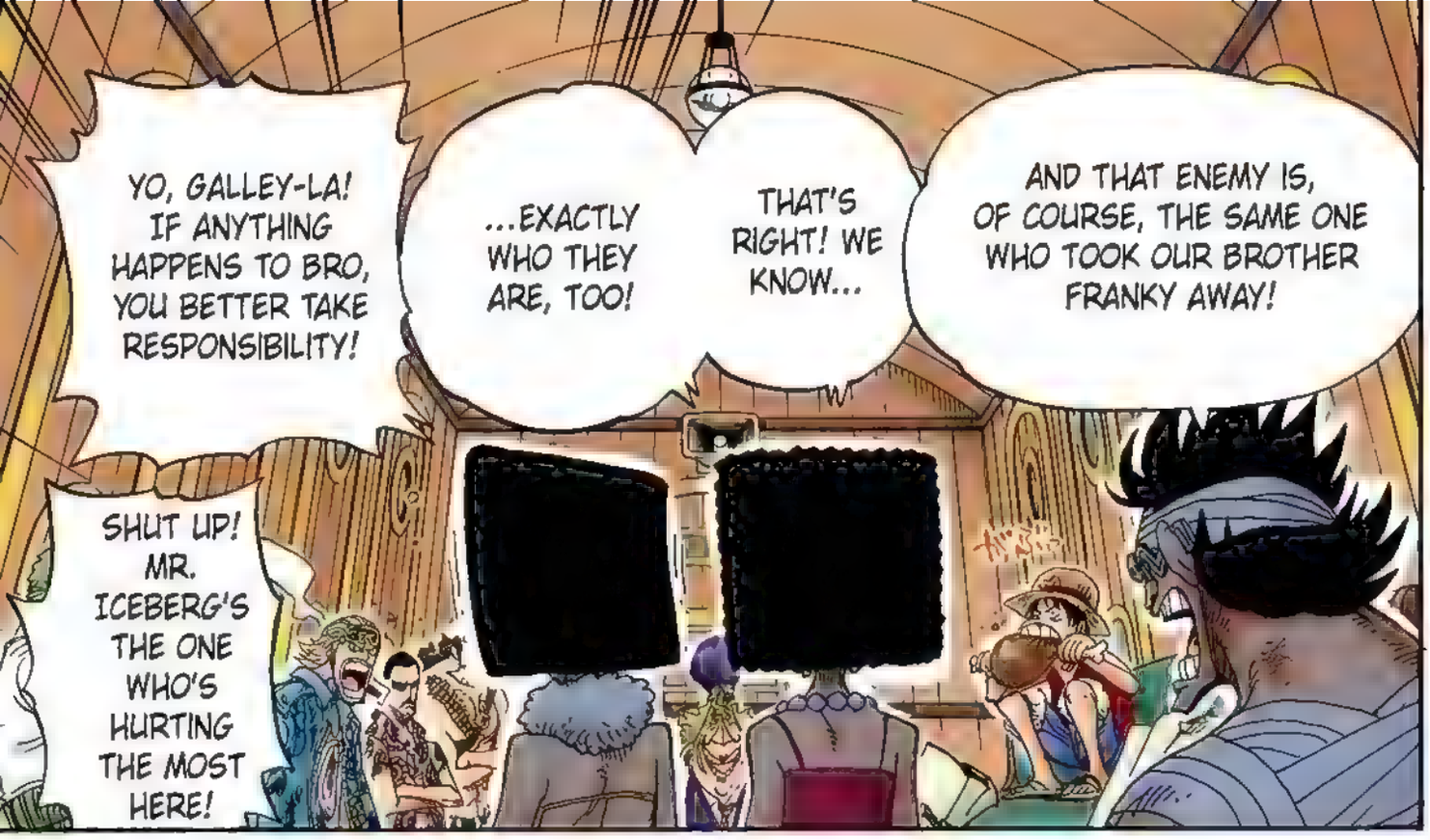
WAAAUGH!!!

HONKHONNK!!!

THEM AND YOU!
HE MEANS YOU!
HUH. WHO DO YOU MEAN?


SINCE IT'S OBVIOUSLY NO USE TRYING TO STOP YOU, I'M JOINING YOUR FIGHT!
MIND YOU, THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH GALLEY-LA. I'M OPERATING ON MY OWN.
THE ENEMY WHO TOOK YOUR CREWMATE...
...IS THE SAME CRIMINAL WHO TRIED TO KILL MR. ICEBERG!

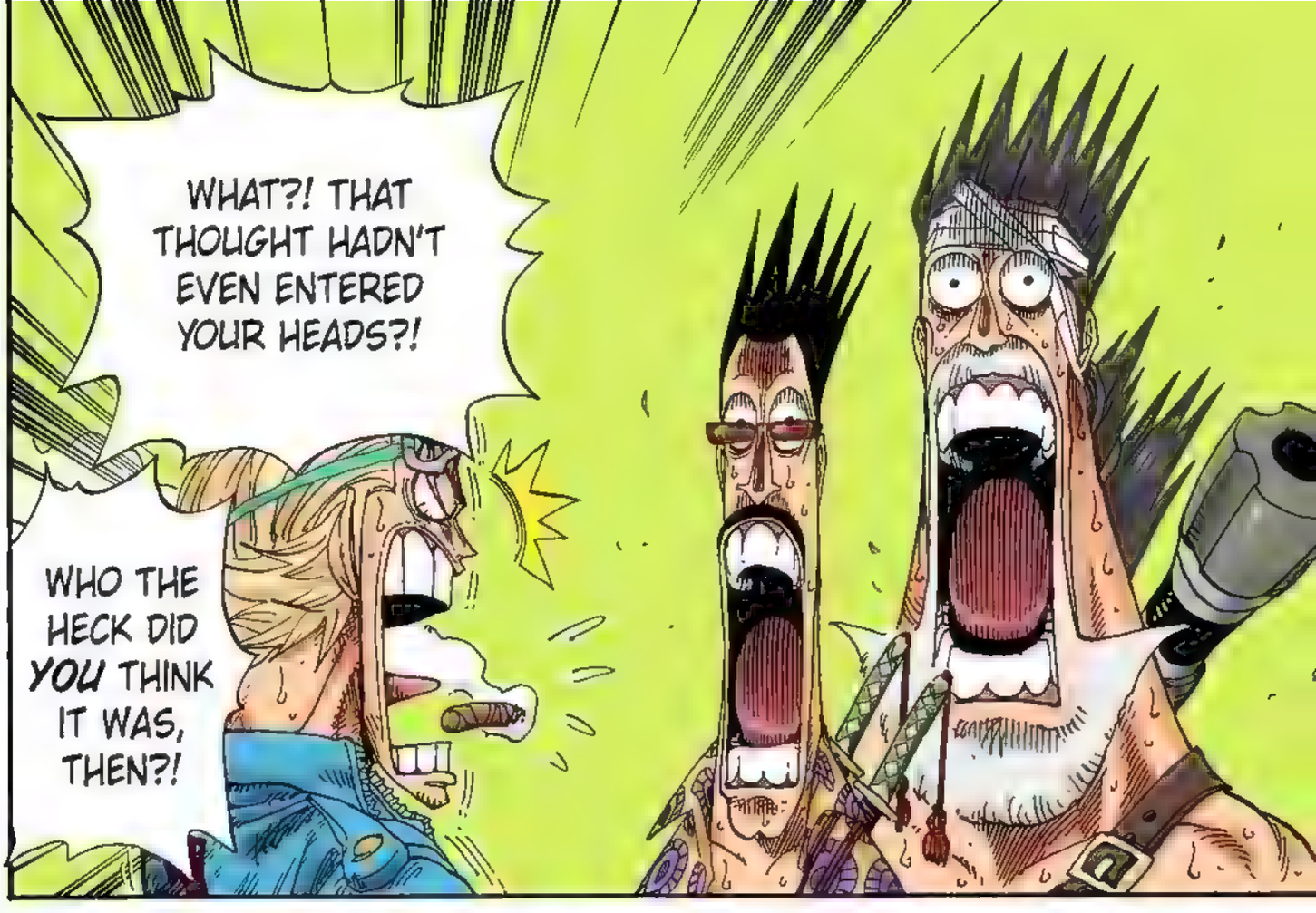

AND WE FIGURED RIGHT. SO...
...SO WE HID IN THE COAL TENDER TOGETHER!
ウオオオ
GA HA HA HA! PAULIE!
WE FIGURED IF WE FOLLOWED YOU, WE'D BE ABLE TO FIND MR. ICEBERG'S ENEMY...
...LET US JOIN YOUR FIGHT.
POP

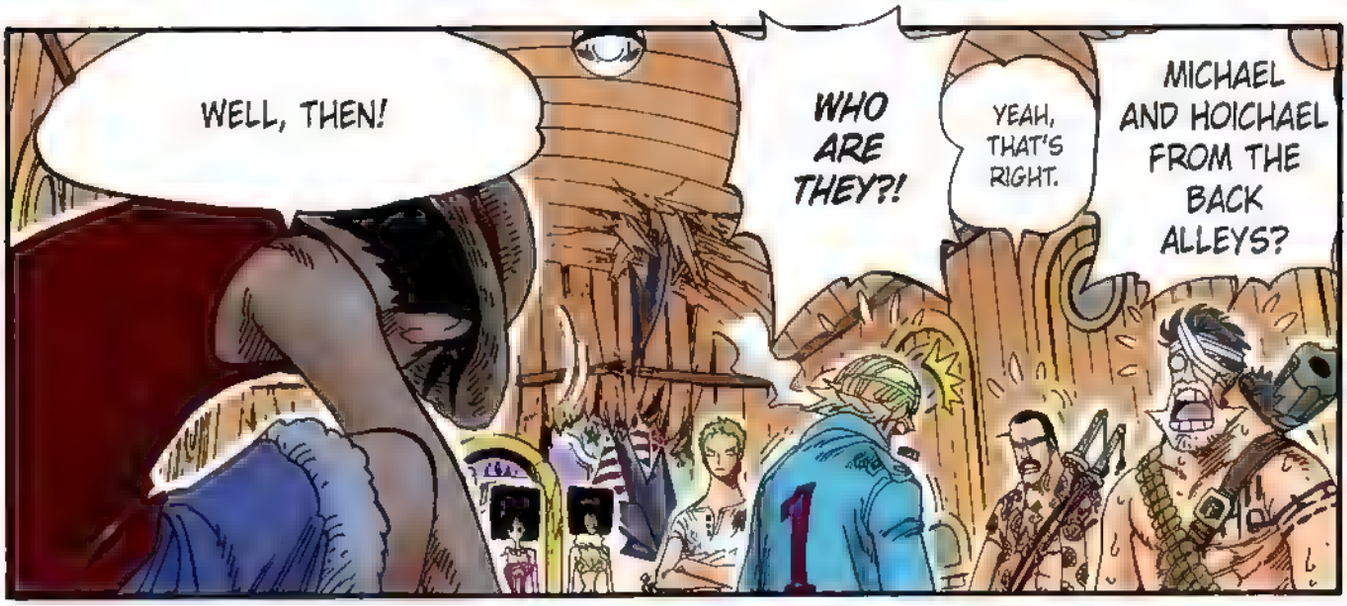

YO, GALLEY-LA! IF ANYTHING HAPPENS TO BRO, YOU BETTER TAKE RESPONSIBILITY!
...EXACTLY WHO THEY ARE, TOO!
THAT'S RIGHT! WE KNOW...
AND THAT ENEMY IS, OF COURSE, THE SAME ONE WHO TOOK OUR BROTHER FRANKY AWAY!
SHUT UP! MR. ICEBERG'S THE ONE WHO'S HURTING THE MOST HERE!

!!

WE'VE GOT A PRETTY GOOD IDEA.
WE'RE NOT THAT DENSE.
YOU KNOW WHO THEY ARE, DON'T YOU? THE REAL CRIMINALS? I WANT TO HEAR YOU SAY IT.
PAULIE! GIVE US AN EXPLANATION FIRST!
WE WON'T BE SHOCKED OR ANYTHING.
.....
ウオオオオオ!!

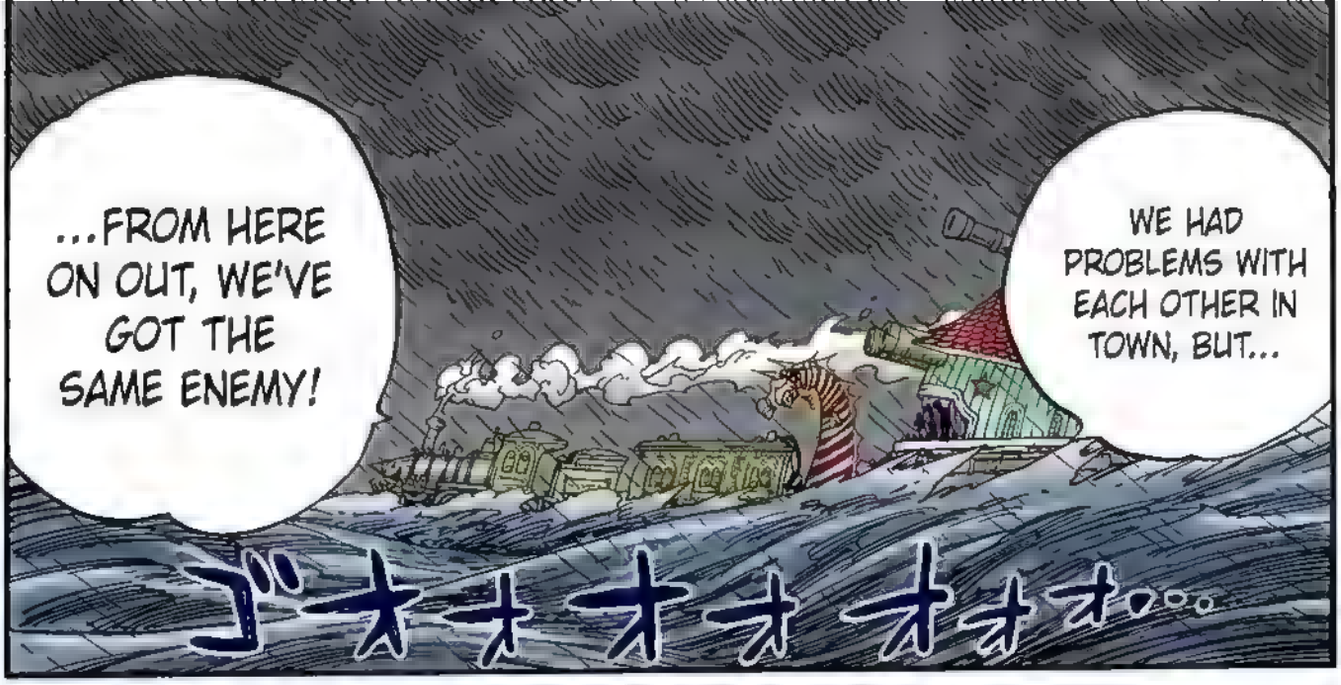
THOSE FOUR WERE SECRET AGENTS FOR THE GOVERNMENT.
WELL, SINCE THEY DISAPPEARED SUDDENLY WITHOUT A REASON, I GUESS YOU'D BE SUSPICIOUS. ALL RIGHT, I'LL BE FRANK.
THEY TRIED TO KILL MR. ICEBERG!
THE MASKED GUYS WERE REALLY LUCCI, KAKU AND KALIFA, AND BLUENO FROM THE BAR.


WHAT?! THAT THOUGHT HADN'T EVEN ENTERED YOUR HEADS?!
WHO THE HECK DID *YOU* THINK IT WAS, THEN?!


WELL, THEN!
WHO ARE THEY?!
YEAH, THAT'S RIGHT.
MICHAEL AND HOICHAEL FROM THE BACK ALLEYS?

GALLEY-LA SHIPWRIGHTS!

FRANKY FAMILY!


...FROM HERE ON OUT, WE'VE GOT THE SAME ENEMY!
WE HAD PROBLEMS WITH EACH OTHER IN TOWN, BUT...
ゴォォォォォォ...

I'LL DEFINITELY BE THE ONE TO SEND HIM FLYING!
OF ALL THE PEOPLE WE'LL BE FIGHTING IN A LITTLE WHILE...
...THE STRONGEST IS THAT PIGEON GUY!

GRANNY, GRANNY!
MEOW
IT'S AQUA LAGUNA!

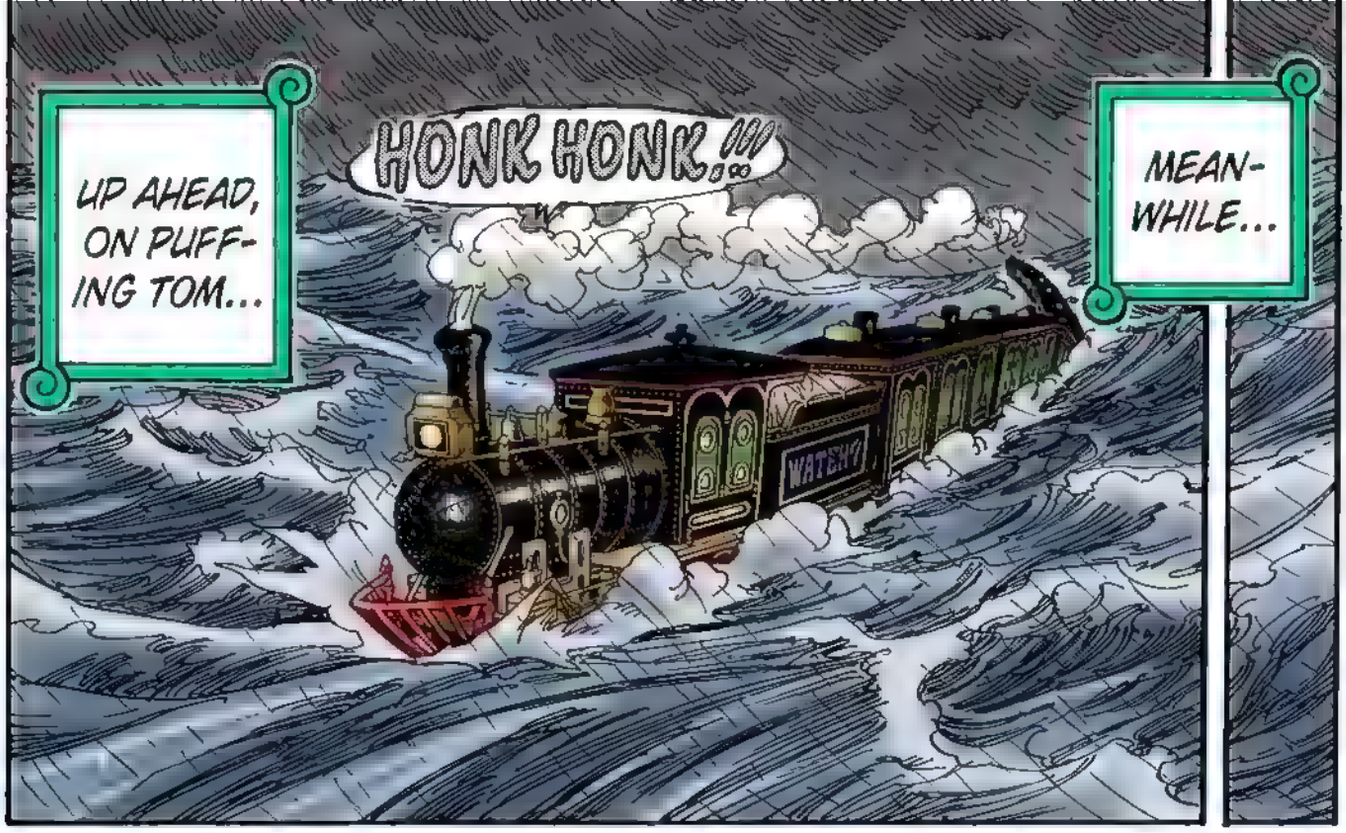
.....
HUH?!

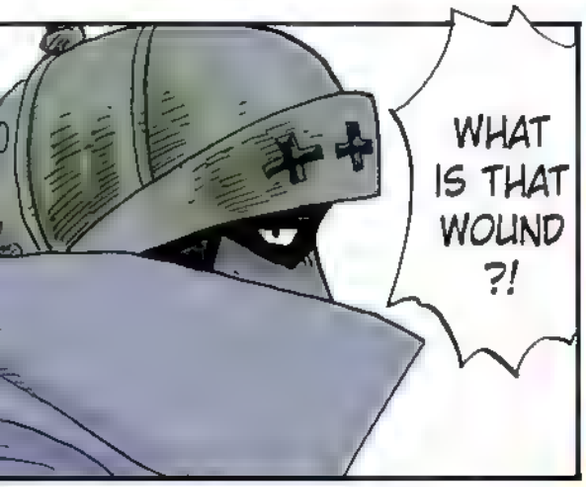
THIS IS A FIGHT TO TAKE BACK FROM THOSE FOUR WHAT THEY TOOK FROM US.
THAT'S RIGHT.
IF WE DON'T GET TO THEM, NONE OF THIS WILL EVER END.

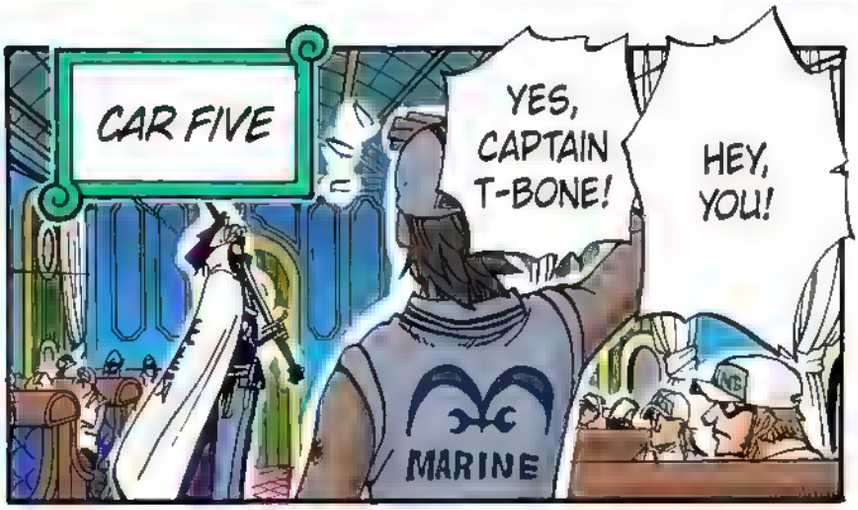
THAT MEANS THIS TRAIN IS ALWAYS GOING FULL THROTTLE! NO ONE CAN STOP IT NOW!
NO WAY!
オオオ
MY JOB WAS JUST TO GET THE TRAIN ON THE TRACKS!
NGA GA GA! I TOLD YOU, DIDN'T I? ROCKETMAN IS A RUNAWAY SEA TRAIN.
EVEN IF I TRIED TO STEER IT, THE THROTTLE WOULDN'T WORK.
HEY, THAT'S RIGHT! MS. KOKORO, IS IT OKAY FOR YOU TO BE OUT OF THE ENGINEER'S CAB?!
...AND IT WOULD BE POINTLESS FOR US TO FIGHT SEPARATELY.
WE'RE ALREADY HEADING IN THE SAME DIRECTION...
LUFFY!
THE TRAIN'S ABOUT TO COLLIDE WITH A HUGE WAVE!
ガシッ!!
DO YOU HEAR ME? WE'RE...
...COMRADES!

AND WE ALL HAVE COMRADES...
WE'LL BE UNITED IN OUR BATTLE!
...WAITING FOR US ON THE OTHER SEA TRAIN!
WE'RE NOT LETTING ANY WAVES DO US IN...
SNERFFFL!
WE'RE GOING TO ACCOMPLISH WHAT WE'RE ALL HERE FOR!

GRAAAAH!
HERE WE GO!
ズズズズ…
ウオオオオオ!!
NGA GA GA! ALL RIGHT, PEOPLE--SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO ABOUT THIS WAVE!
!
BRIINNNG
HEAVE HO!
ゴオオ…
HEAVE HO!
READY THE CANNON!
ROGER!
THE FRANKY FAMILY WON'T COWER FROM THIS WAVE!
THAT BABY TRAN-SPONDER SNAIL!
IT'S RINGING!

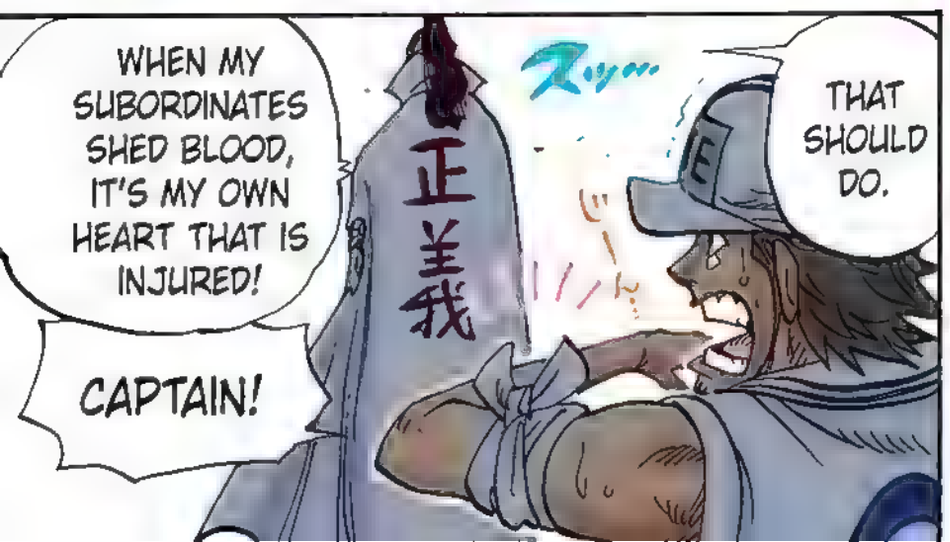

UP AHEAD, ON PUFF-ING TOM...
HONK HONK!!!
MEAN-WHILE...
WATER 7

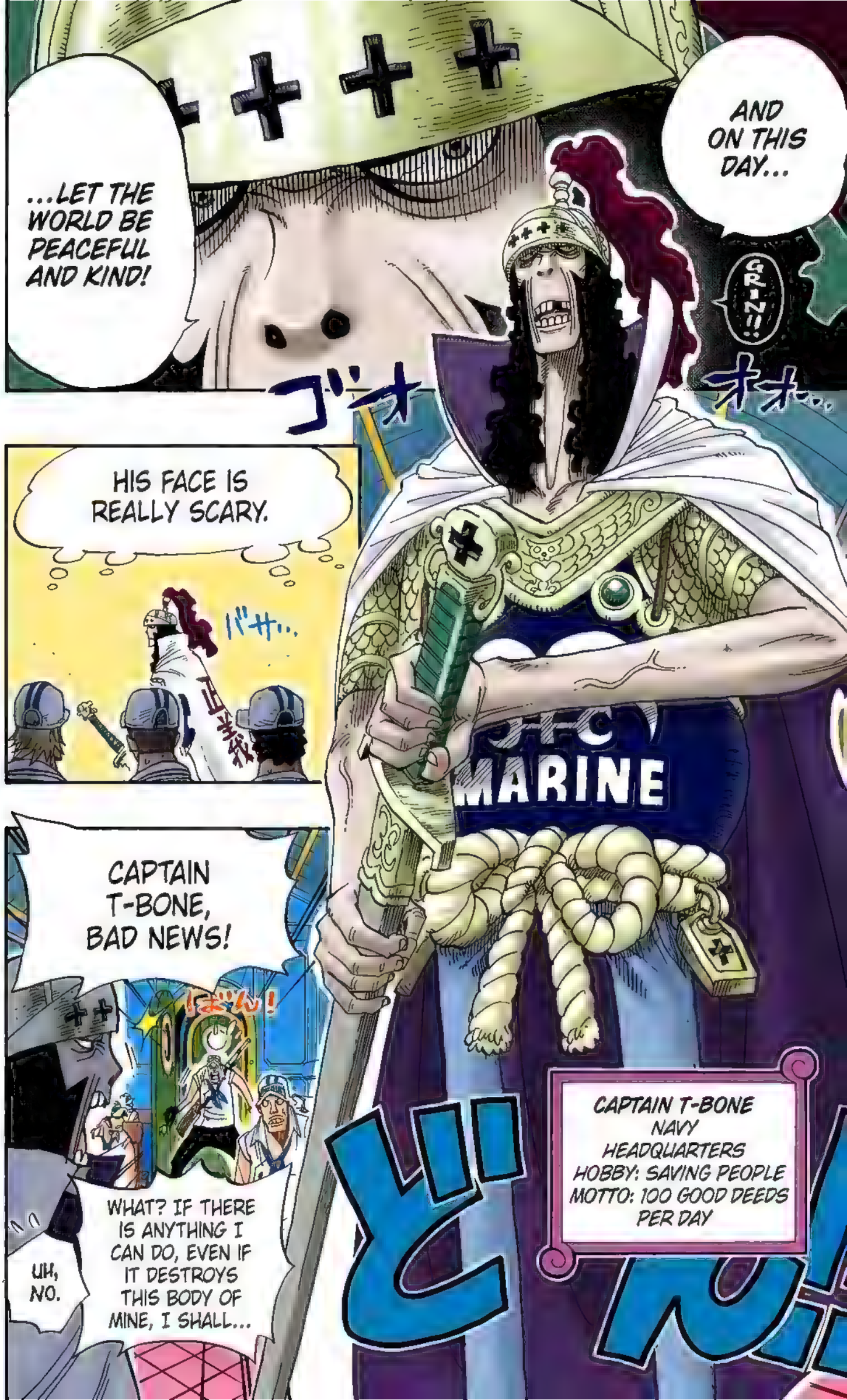

WHAT IS THAT WOUND ?!


CAR FIVE
YES, CAPTAIN T-BONE!
HEY, YOU!
MARINE

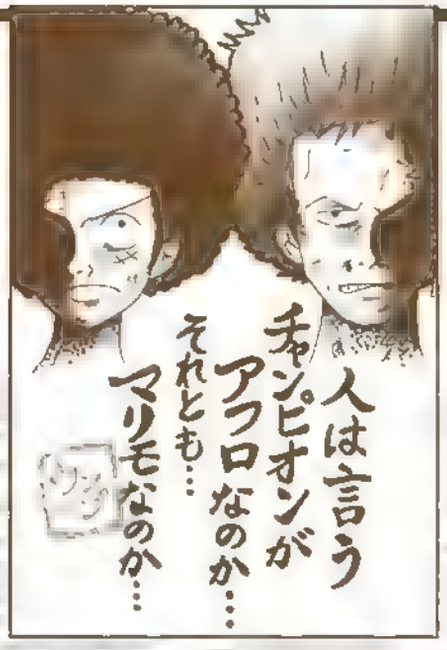
HEY! NO, NOT YOUR PRECIOUS CLOAK!
USE THIS FOR NOW!

THAT IS UNACCEPT-ABLE! WE MUST STANCH THE BLEEDING IMMEDIATELY!
OH, I WAS BITTEN BY A BUG A WHILE AGO, AND WHEN I SCRATCHED IT, IT STARTED BLEEDING.


WHEN MY SUBORDINATES SHED BLOOD, IT'S MY OWN HEART THAT IS INJURED!
CAPTAIN!
THAT SHOULD DO.
正義


...LET THE WORLD BE PEACEFUL AND KIND!
AND ON THIS DAY...
GRIN!!
ゴゴオ
オオ...
HIS FACE IS REALLY SCARY.
バサ...
MARINE
CAPTAIN T-BONE, BAD NEWS!
ばぃん!
WHAT? IF THERE IS ANYTHING I CAN DO, EVEN IF IT DESTROYS THIS BODY OF MINE, I SHALL...
UH, NO.
CAPTAIN T-BONE
NAVY HEADQUARTERS
HOBBY: SAVING PEOPLE
MOTTO: 100 GOOD DEEDS PER DAY

WHAT DID YOU SAY?!
...AND WE'VE LOST TRACK OF TWO OF THE CRIMINALS!
THE OFFICIALS IN CARS SIX AND SEVEN HAVE BEEN WIPED OUT...
START A RESCUE OPERATION IMMEDIATELY! REPORT THE SITUATION TO ALL CARS!
YES, SIR!
HOW CAN THIS BE?!
WE DON'T KNOW WHETHER THERE'S AN INTRUDER OR IF THE CRIMINALS ESCAPED ON THEIR OWN. WE KNOW NOTHING.
HEY, HEY!
WAAGH!
YEAH! IS THAT YOU, SANJI?!
NAMI! NAMI, CAN YOU HEAR ME?!
THANKS TO THE PRESENCE OF A COUPLE OF IDIOTS OVER HERE, THINGS HAVE GOTTEN A BIT NASTY.



（静岡県　HARUまき☆さん）

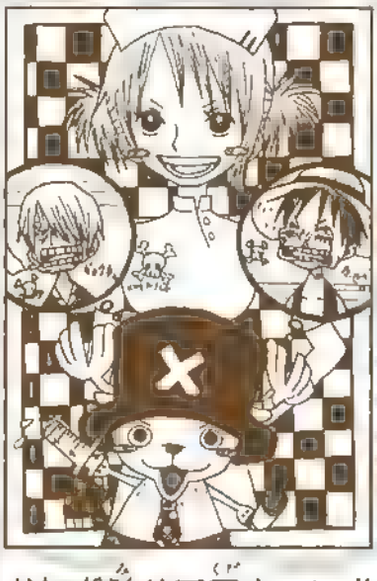
うん。どっちでもいいや。

（神奈川県　深沢沙織さん）

あの日の事件が
少年を海へ導く!!!

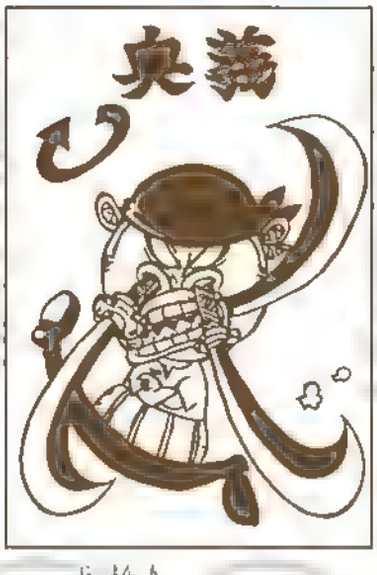
（広島県　百合子さん）

列車は走るよ
シュッポッポー♪



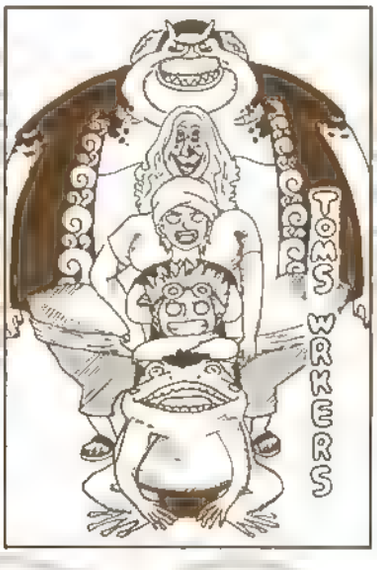
（愛知県　エースさん）

おケガ診せて下さーい!!



（大阪府　まつもとサン）

あと二本持てそうだな。



（京都府　ラフメーカーさん）

ウォーターセブンを
守る者達!!

（宮崎県　吉野勝博さん）

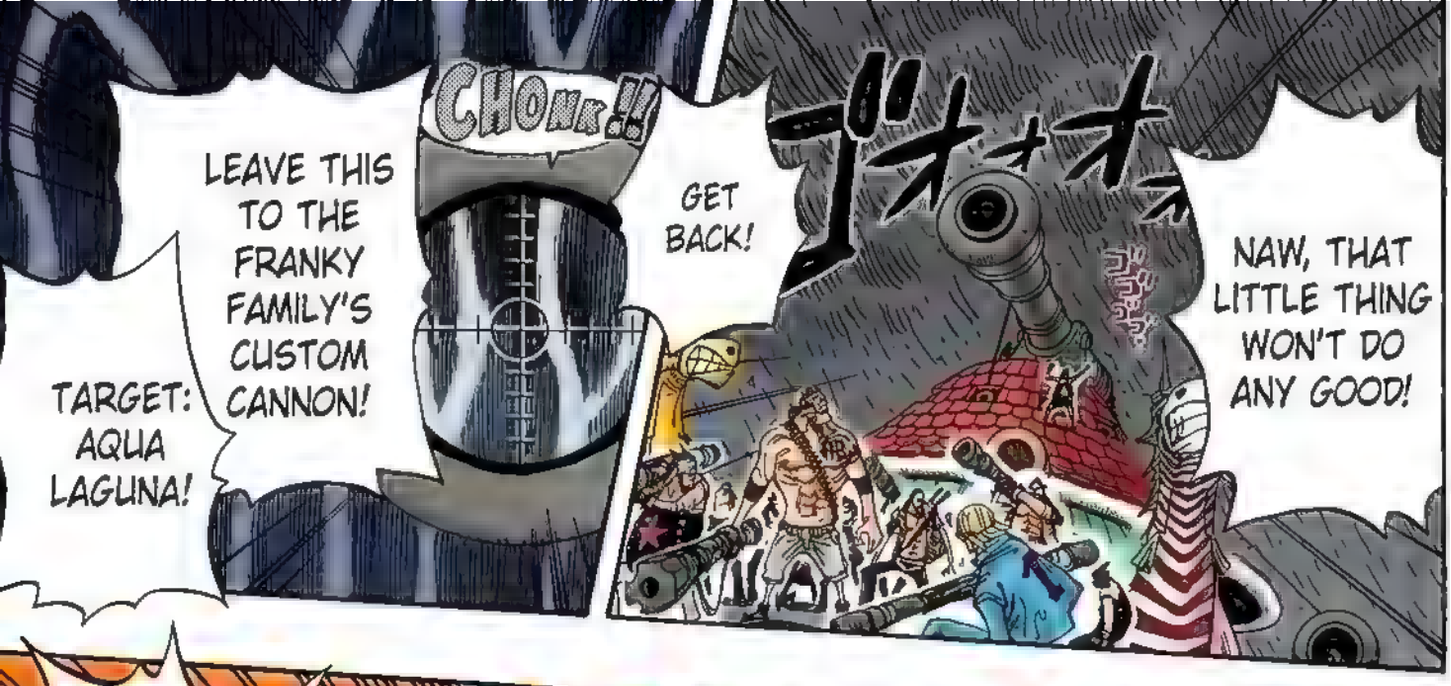
ハトのやつ〜〜!!
コエ〜!!

NEXT 206P!

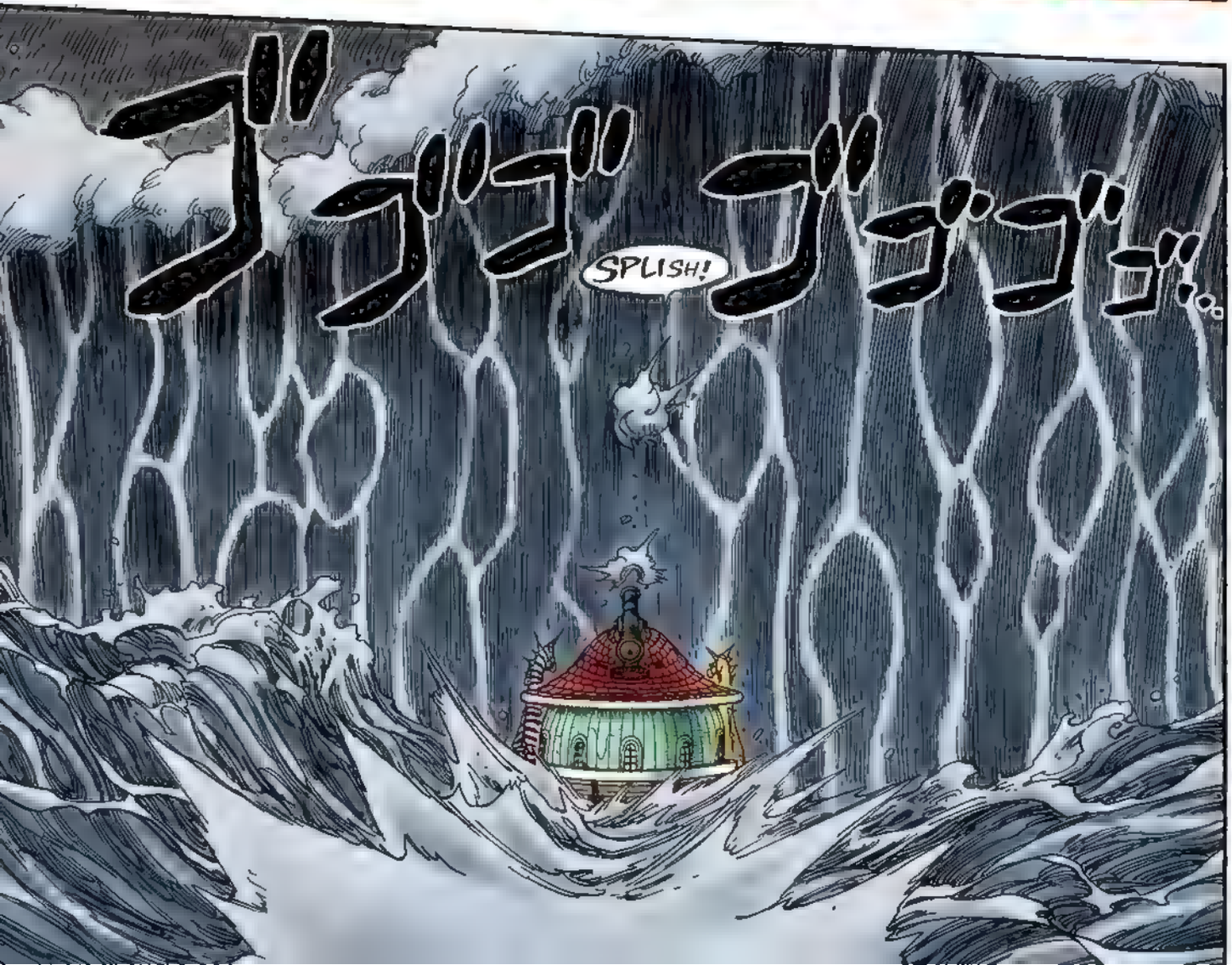
Chapter 367:
SNIPER KING

MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION,
VOL. 7: "INK WASHES OFF IN THE RAIN"

BOOM!!!
DEMI CANNON!
ゴゴゴゴゴ
SPLISH
SPLISH...
SPLISH!
ドカン!!
ドカン!!!
GRAAAH!
IT DIDN'T EVEN MAKE A DENT!
THAT FIGURES!


CHONK!!
LEAVE THIS TO THE FRANKY FAMILY'S CUSTOM CANNON!
TARGET: AQUA LAGUNA!
GET BACK!
ゴォォォ
ゴゴゴゴ
NAW, THAT LITTLE THING WON'T DO ANY GOOD!

SUPER SCRAP CAN-NON!!
ドドド
FIRE !!!


ゴゴゴゴ
SPLISH!
ゴゴゴゴ...

DON'T BACK DOWN! KEEP FIRING 'EM IN!
NEEIGH!!
SNERFF!
GRAAAAH!
NGA GA GA GA GA GA!
DO YOUR BEST!
AIM FOR THE FRONT! CONCENTRATE YOUR FIRE!
THE TRACKS WILL RISE A LITTLE, BUT THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO GO OVER AQUA LAGUNA!
IF THE WAVE HITS US DIRECTLY, ROCKETMAN WON'T LAST A SECOND!
NGA GA GA!
HELLO, SANJI?!
I'M GOING TO FILL YOU IN ON OUR CURRENT SITUATION AND WHY ROBIN'S ACTING THIS WAY, SO LISTEN CLOSELY!
SOUNDS PRETTY LIVELY OVER THERE.
GYAAAH! ARE WE GOING TO DIE?!
NGA GA GA! I DID TELL YOU TO PREPARE YOURSELVES, DIDN'T I?
WHAT?! US, TOO?!
MEOW ?!

WE'RE GONNA DIE!!!
THIS IS BAD! WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE!
WHOAA! WE'RE GOING TO CRASH!!
オオオオオオ
BOOM!
BOOM!
CLEAR THE WAY!!
DON'T WASTE TIME WHINING! FIRE!

HM...
コキ!!
FIRE A CANNON.
ボッ
WHAT ARE YOU PEOPLE PLANNING TO DO?!
HEY, KEEP FIRING FRONT AND CENTER!
!?
SHUP!
HUP!

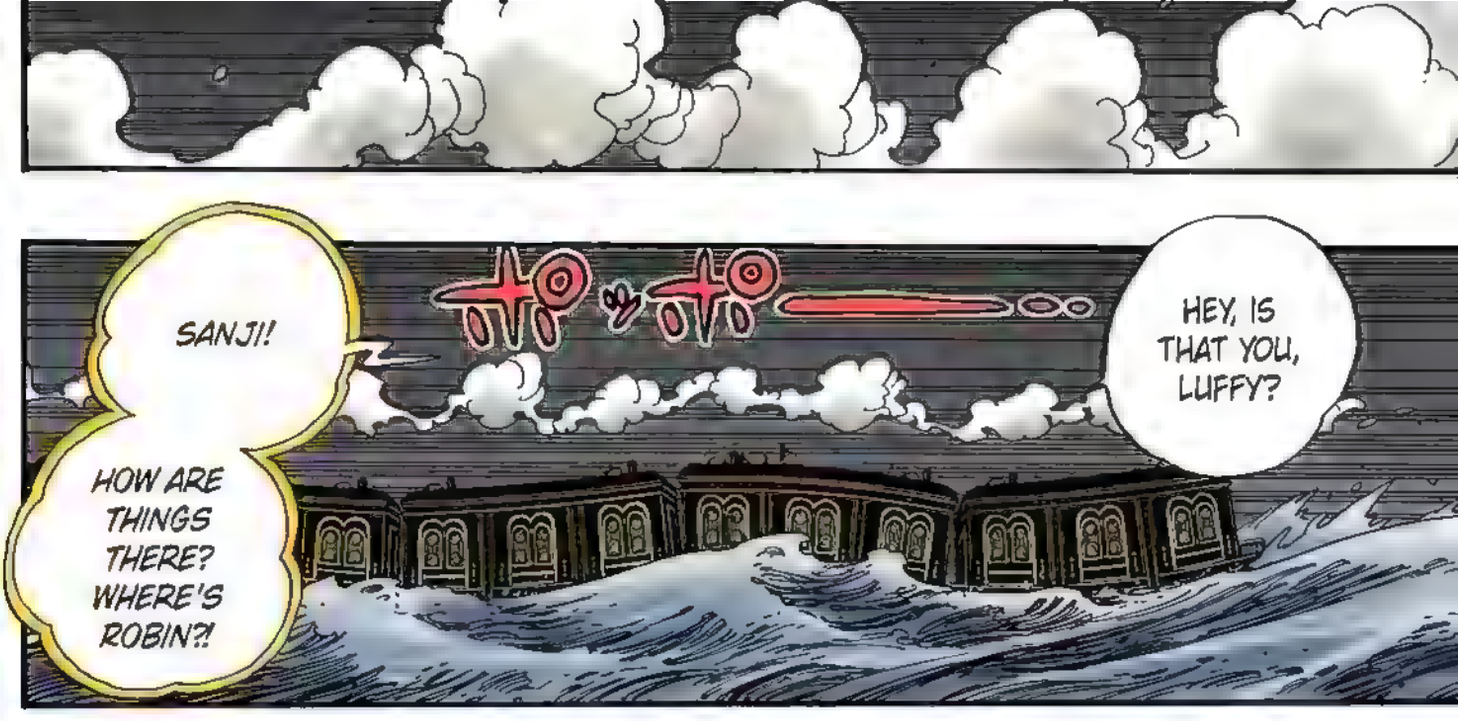
WHAT'S TWO TIMES 108?
TWO HUNDRED SIXTEEN.
GEEZ, THAT'S A MOUTHFUL!
WHATEVER...
COVER FOR THEM!
THEY SAID TO KEEP ON FIRING!
WHAT ARE THEY DOING?
GUM-GUM...
OKAY THEN, 300.
FINE.
THREE-HUNDRED POUND ...

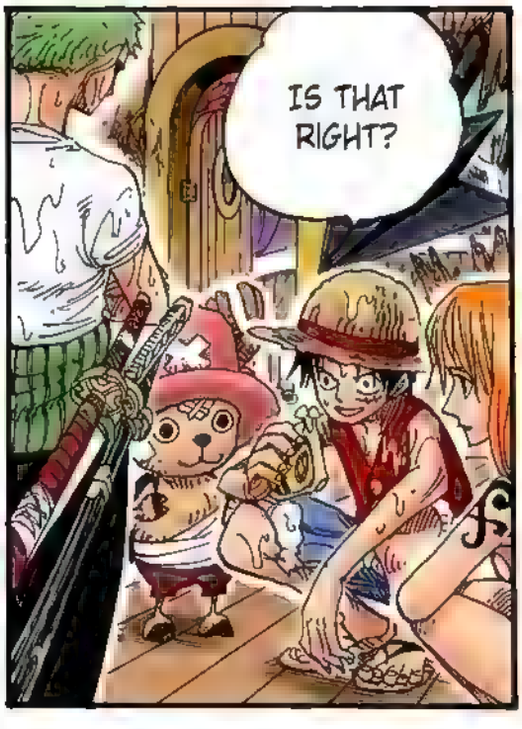
WE'RE GONNA CRASH!
...CANNON!!
ズズ!!
ズズズ...

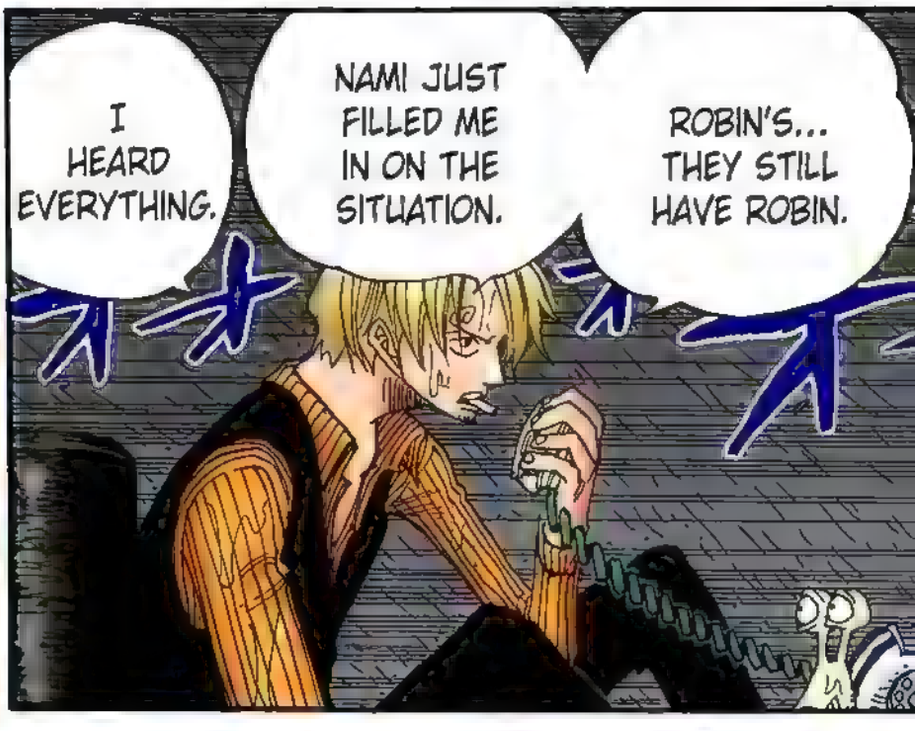
!!!?
WE...
WE GOT THROUGH!!

FWOOSH...
WE MADE IT THROUGH AQUA LAGUNA!
ゴゴゴゴオオ
HONKHOONK!!
OOOH! WHAA!
I THOUGHT I WAS GONNA DIE!
NGA GA GA GA! THAT WAS REALLY SOMETHING!
カオオオオ
CLINK!
YAHOO!
IT SEEMS YOU PIRATES AREN'T JUST FOR SHOW!

THOSE GUYS ARE INCREDIBLE!
THEY WERE PREPARED TO DIE...
...WHEN THEY'RE YOUR ALLIES, THERE'S NOBODY MORE RELIABLE!
うおおおお STRAW HAT!!! おおお
THEY'RE SCARY IF YOU MAKE THEM YOUR ENEMIES, BUT...
ゴオオオ...
YEEHAA!
ウオオオオー...
I'M NOT AFRAID OF ANYTHING ANYMORE!
WE'RE NOT OUT OF THE STORM YET!
DON'T GET CARELESS, PEOPLE!
HUH?
LUFFY! COME HERE!
NO HUMAN COULD PULL THAT OFF!
HEY, STRAW HAT! YOU GUYS WERE AMAZING!
PHEW!
THAT WAS FUN.
IT'S SANJI!


SANJI!
HOW ARE THINGS THERE? WHERE'S ROBIN?!
HEY, IS THAT YOU, LUFFY?


IS THAT RIGHT?


I HEARD EVERYTHING.
NAMI JUST FILLED ME IN ON THE SITUATION.
ROBIN'S... THEY STILL HAVE ROBIN.

LUFFY, DON'T BE RECKLESS! MAKE HIM WAIT UNTIL WE CATCH UP!

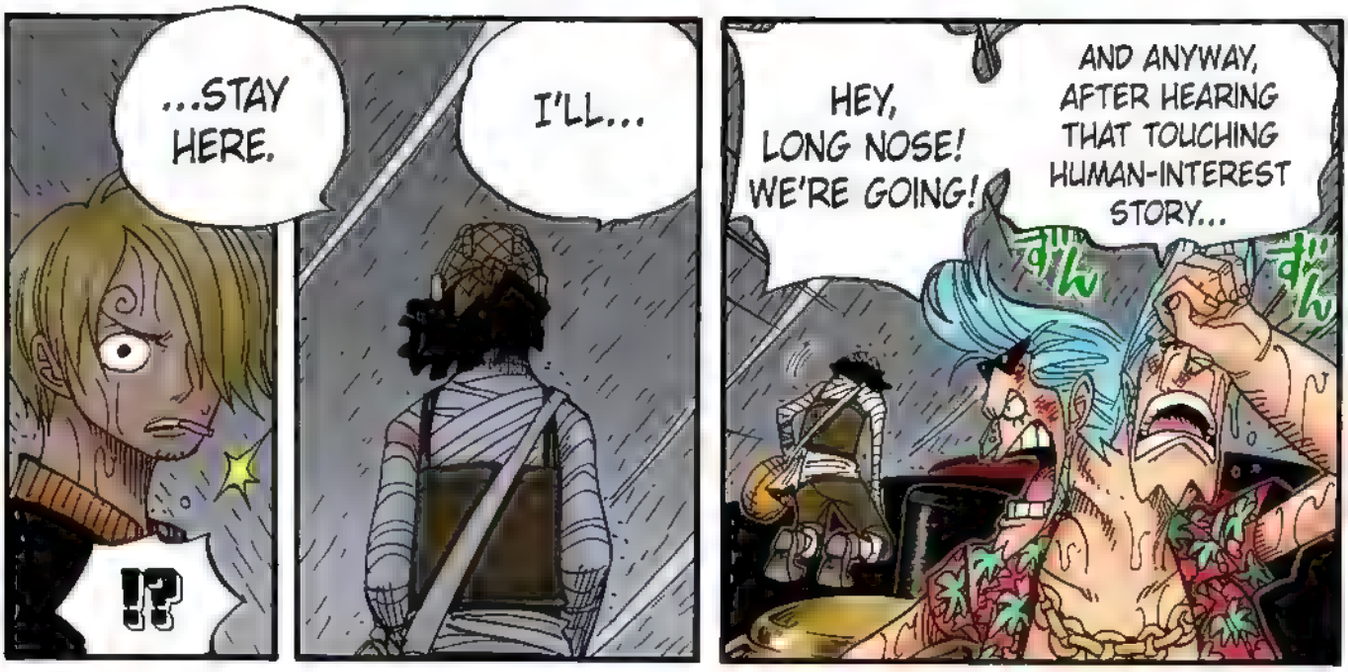
GO AHEAD. TEAR THINGS UP!!!

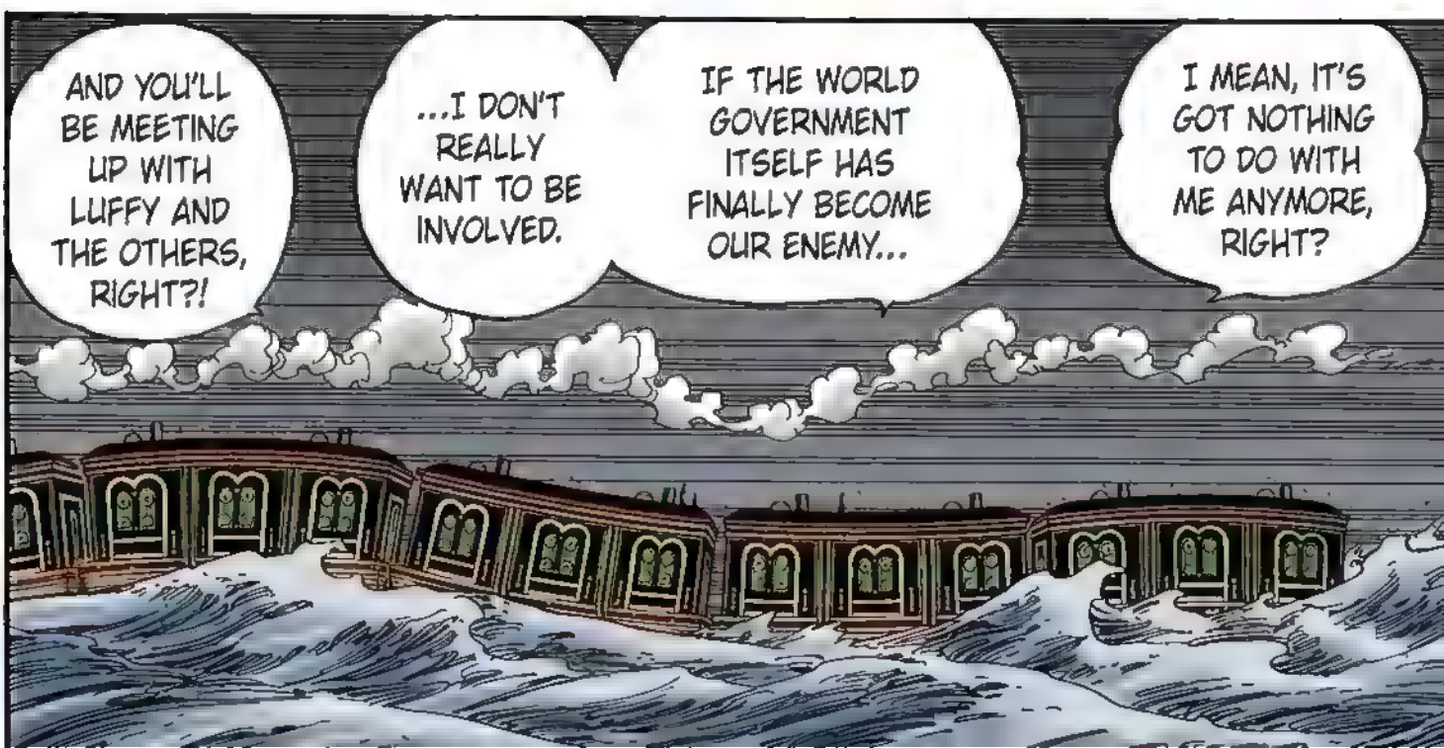
!
IF IT WERE YOU AND WE TRIED TO STOP YOU...
...WE WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO.
.....
ZOLO, I'M TELLING YOU, IT'S OKAY!
HEY, COOK! CAN YOU HEAR ME?! THERE ARE SOME REAL NASTY PEOPLE ON THAT TRAIN!
BUT AFTER HEARING ROBIN'S STORY...
...EVEN IF MY CAPTAIN ORDERED ME TO...
HEY, MOSSHEAD. YOU'RE WORRIED ABOUT ME?
LIKE I WOULD WORRY ABOUT YOU!!
SOUNDS LIKE YOU UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION.
...HOLD BACK!
I WON'T...
KRUNCH!!!

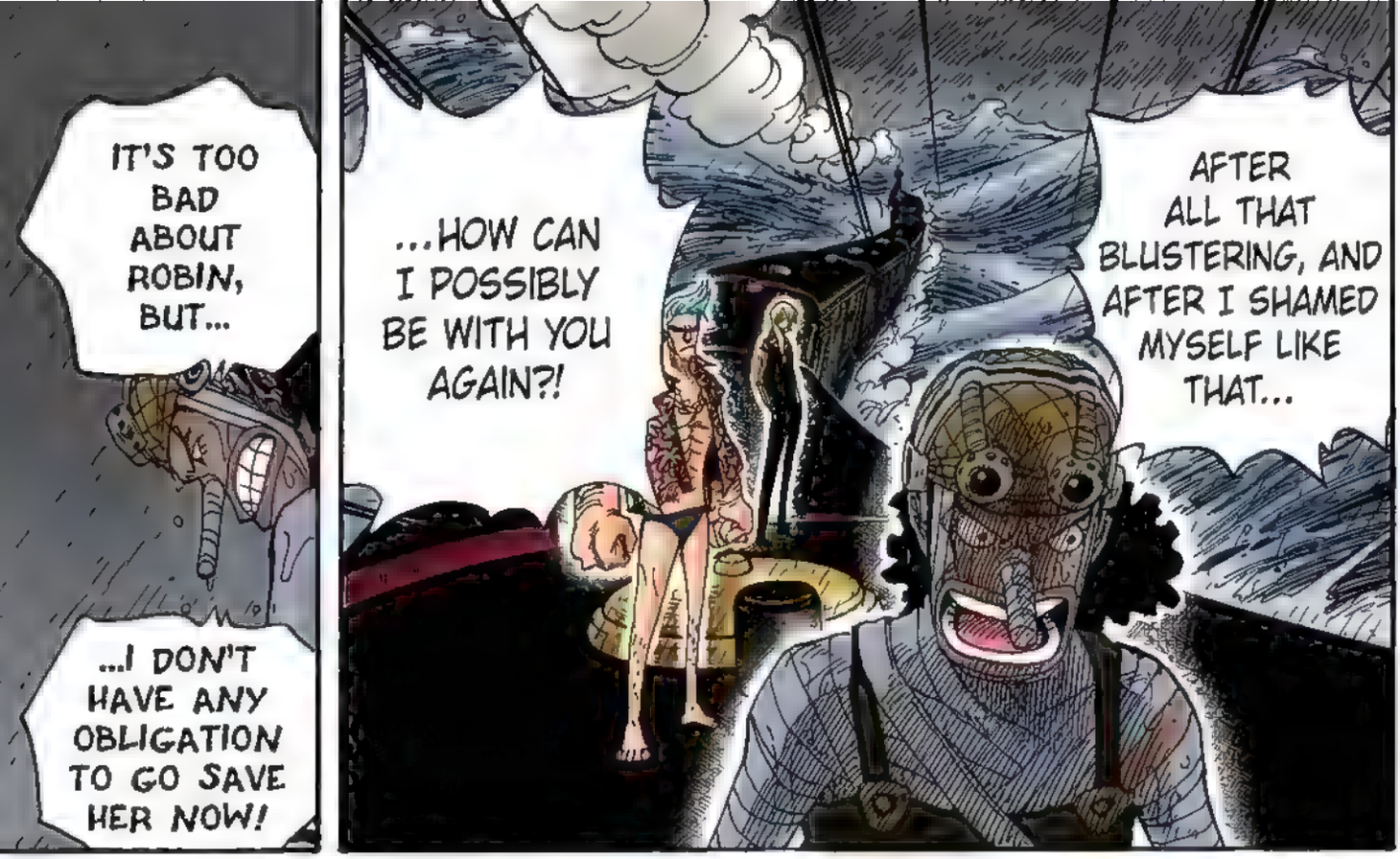
WILL IT BE OKAY?
OLD LADY, MAKE THE TRAIN GO FASTER!
Zzzz...
FASTER?!
Zzzz...
HONNK!!
...WE CAN'T STOP ON OUR OWN ANYMORE! NGA GA GA GA!
WE'RE GOING SO FAST...
DON'T WORRY, WE'RE ALREADY GOING FASTER THAN THE SHIP CAN HANDLE!
THEN ROBIN'S ON THIS TRAIN TOO?
YEAH.
WATER-7
UP AHEAD, ON PUFFING TOM
...OR ABOUT YOUR BLOWUP WITH LUFFY.
SO...
ROBIN DOESN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE *MERRY GO*...
SO ALL THIS HAPPENED IN THE TIME I'VE BEEN AWAY FROM THE CREW?!

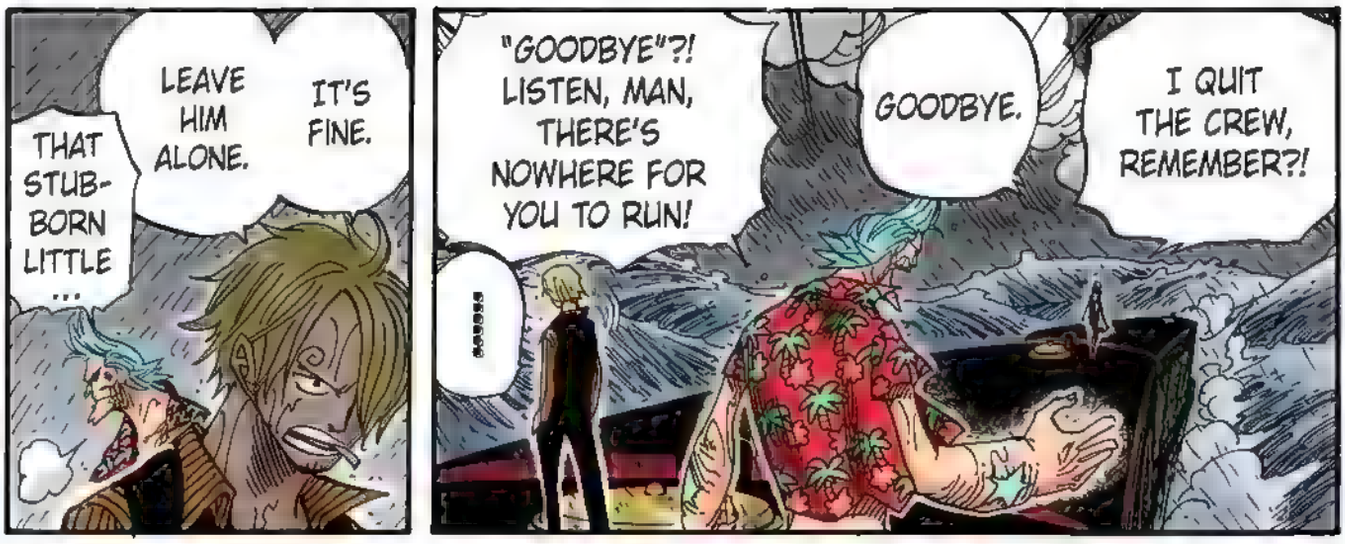
...SO THAT THE SIX OF US, INCLUDING YOU, WOULD BE SAFE.
SHE DID IT FOR ALL OF US.
.....
ROBIN SACRIFICED HERSELF AND DID WHAT THOSE PEOPLE TOLD HER TO...
JERK! I'M NOT CRYING!
WHY ARE YOU CRYING?
うぉぉ
BWAH WAH WAH!
THAT'S SUCH A GREAT STORY!
!!
BWAAAAGH! BWAH WAH WAH!
ジャカジャカ
I'M GOING TO GO GET HER!
ROBIN'S RIGHT IN FRONT OF US!
IN THE WORLD'S ESTIMATION, SHE'S A CRUEL, HEARTLESS DEMON WOMAN...
CURSES! WHAT'S IT ALL MEAN?! NICO ROBIN...
パタ パタ
...BUT WHAT ABOUT THIS...THIS DEEP LOVE FOR HER COMRADES?!

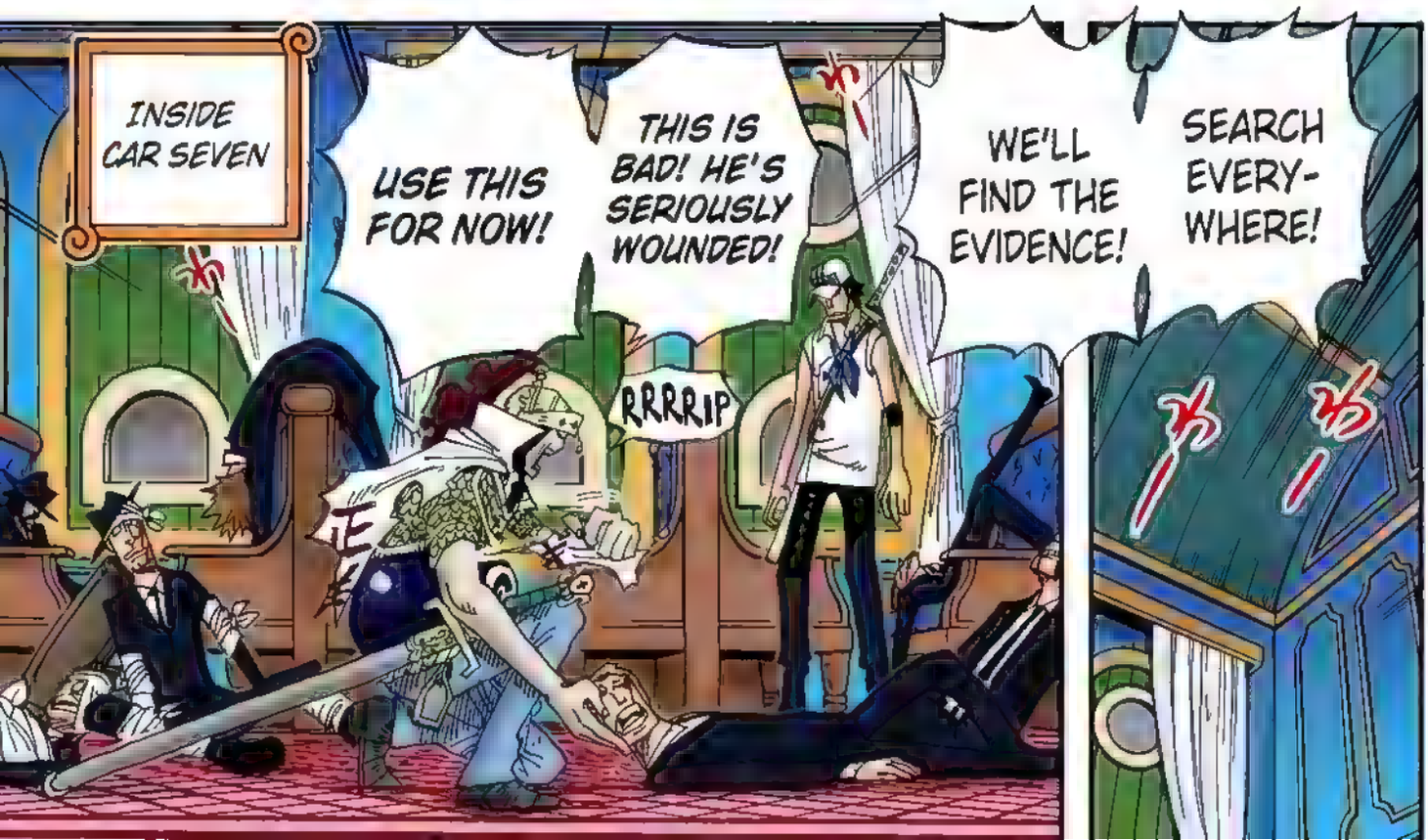
...I'LL BE IN TROUBLE IF NICO ROBIN GETS CAPTURED BY THE GOVERNMENT, TOO!
ALL RIGHT! I, FRANKY, MASTER BUILDER OF THE FRANKY FAMILY...
...WILL LEND YOU A HAND, BROTHER EYEBROWS! ACTUALLY, FOR REASONS I WON'T GO INTO...


...STAY HERE.
!?
I'LL...
HEY, LONG NOSE! WE'RE GOING!
AND ANYWAY, AFTER HEARING THAT TOUCHING HUMAN-INTEREST STORY...


AND YOU'LL BE MEETING UP WITH LUFFY AND THE OTHERS, RIGHT?!
...I DON'T REALLY WANT TO BE INVOLVED.
IF THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ITSELF HAS FINALLY BECOME OUR ENEMY...
I MEAN, IT'S GOT NOTHING TO DO WITH ME ANYMORE, RIGHT?


IT'S TOO BAD ABOUT ROBIN, BUT...
...I DON'T HAVE ANY OBLIGATION TO GO SAVE HER NOW!
...HOW CAN I POSSIBLY BE WITH YOU AGAIN?!
AFTER ALL THAT BLUSTERING, AND AFTER I SHAMED MYSELF LIKE THAT...


THAT STUB-BORN LITTLE ...
LEAVE HIM ALONE.
IT'S FINE.
"GOODBYE"?! LISTEN, MAN, THERE'S NOWHERE FOR YOU TO RUN!
GOODBYE.
I QUIT THE CREW, REMEMBER?!


INSIDE CAR SEVEN
USE THIS FOR NOW!
THIS IS BAD! HE'S SERIOUSLY WOUNDED!
RRRRIP
WE'LL FIND THE EVIDENCE!
SEARCH EVERY-WHERE!

CAR THREE
MR. NERO, THE CRIMINALS HAVE ESCAPED!
HUH?
CAR FOUR (KITCHEN)
MR. WANZE, WE'RE HAVING SOME TERRIBLE PROBLEMS ON THE TRAIN NOW, SO...
SHUT UP! HONESTLY! I'M THE ONE WITH PROBLEMS HERE!
RATS.
WAUGH!
I FOUND THEM!
AGH!
MARI
!
THE WINDOW'S OPEN...
!!?
AIIEE!
METALLIC STAR!!
ガン!!

!?
I HEARD THE WHOLE STORY FROM HIM.
WHO'S THAT?!
I NEED NO PARTICULAR REASON TO LEND YOU A HAND IN YOUR ENDEAVOR!
I SHALL FIGHT ALONGSIDE YOU!
YOU WANT TO SAVE A YOUNG LADY, DO YOU?
MY NAME...
...IS SNIPER KING!
FLAP FLAP

ぴりり〜!! ONE PIECE発 読者行き〜

出航するぞ ——っ!!! 海列車 ウソップギャラリー海賊団〜〜〜!!!

（大阪府 ー五十嵐美紀・悠さん）

楽しんで描いてくれたな ウォーターセブン！

（東京都 佳 さん）

チンピラ兄さん揃い踏み!!

（新潟県 朝市さん）

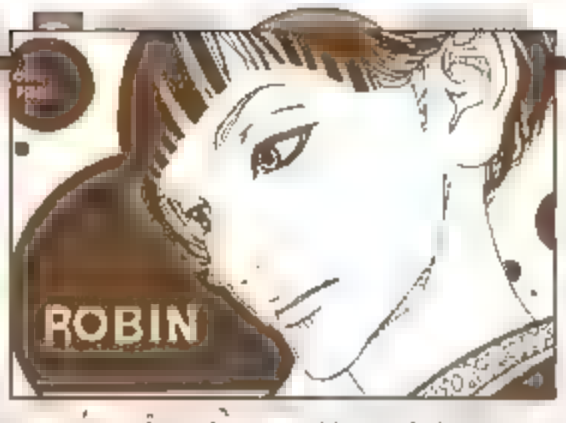
さア冒険に出かけよう!!

きなたが 大賞!!! サイン色紙贈呈!!

（長崎県 味缶さん）

うおー♡ 大人の色気爆発!! 大賞だ!!!

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。



（宮城県　アルファさん）

和の雰囲気。ロビンどすえ。

（宮城県　×るふぃさん）

海賊王になる男!!!

（埼玉県　JOYFULーさん）

仲間だもんな!!

（北海道　ヒマじんサン）

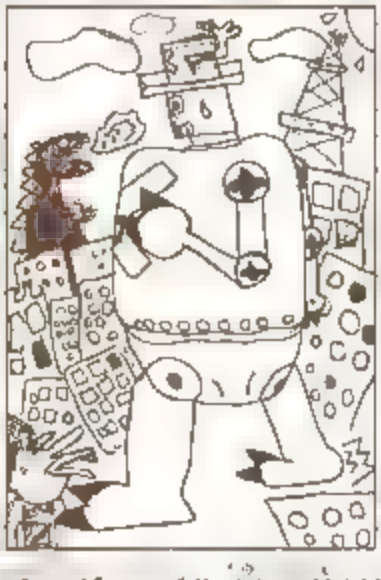
若き日、二人は伝説の背中を追いかけた。

（大阪府　あざーす!!さん）

動物に好かれるタイプ
ゾロゴロウ。

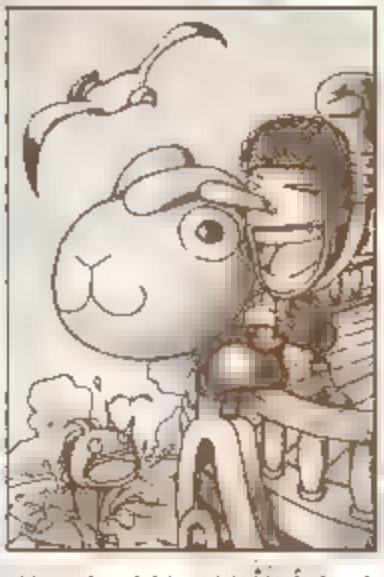
（茨城県　まるサン）

プリンセス・ヒビ仲間を想う。



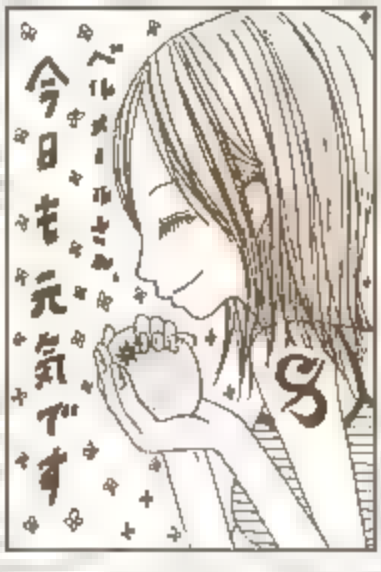
（東京都　中村健志さん）

チョッパーロボ!!　楽しい絵だ!!



（東京都　KOKIーさん）

おれとメリーは仲良しさ!!



（宮崎県　あいのりサン）

ですよね♡

（広島県　ナシコさん）

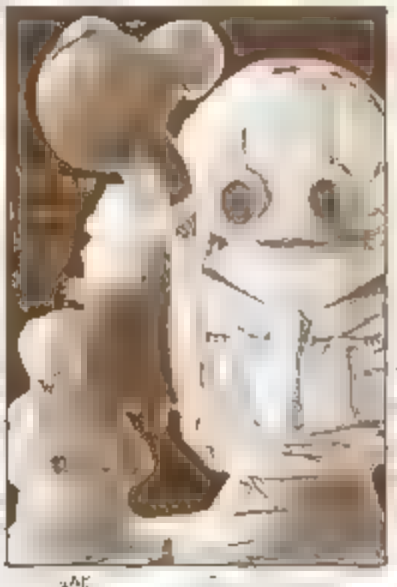
冷蔵庫前は毎晩戦争!?

（長野県　ベネディクティンさん）

大人気!!　不気味な男・ガク!!

（山形県　ねろと犬。さん）

「ガレーラはおれが守る!!!」



（宮崎県　廣瀬望姫さん）

涙だって出るさ!!

（北海道　ののサン）

よよよいよい♪ナミ舞踊♪

（徳島県　マイタケさん）

お前にがっかりだよ!!

（福岡県　smileさん）

今日はみんなでピクニック!

（茨城県　沼崎貴子さん）

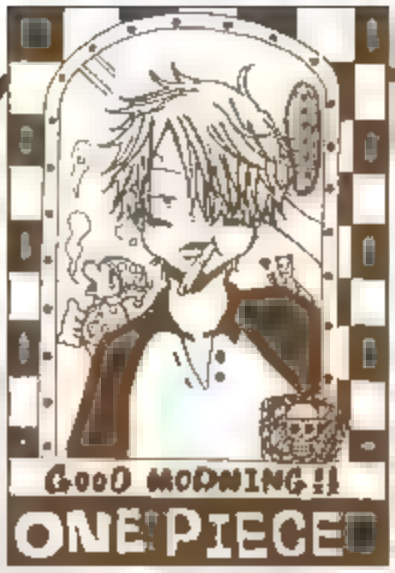
自作のフィギュアだ!!
よくできてるなー!!

（福島県　タモリさん）

二人は読書が大好きさ!

（大分県　松江里奈さん）

燃えるお兄さん登場!!



（福岡県　クロ子さん）

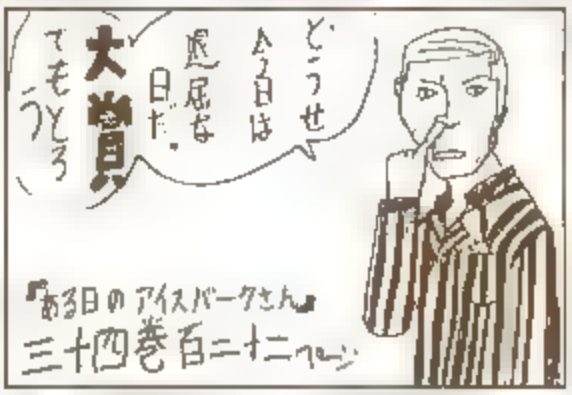
寝起きのコックさん。

（愛知県　ミニーchanさん）

みんな大好き伝説のトムさん!!

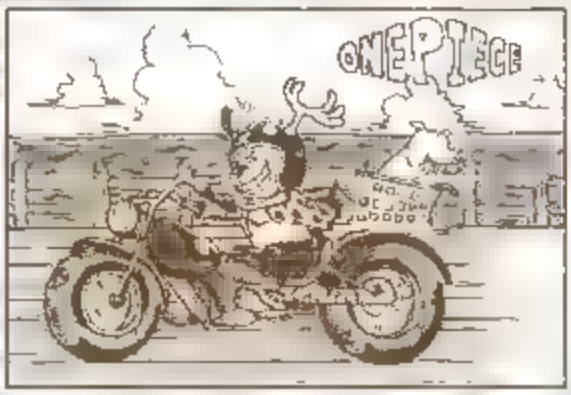
（茨城県　海月りえむサン）

チョッパーは"海賊狩り"も恐くない!



（愛知県　小成善久さん）

やるかーっ!!

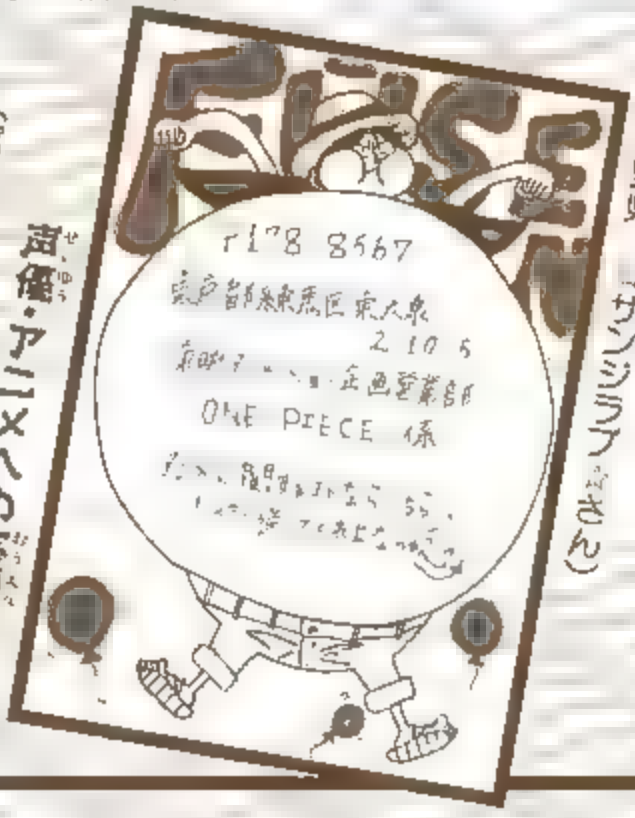


（東京都　うーだいサン）

これぞ本当のチョッパーバイク!!

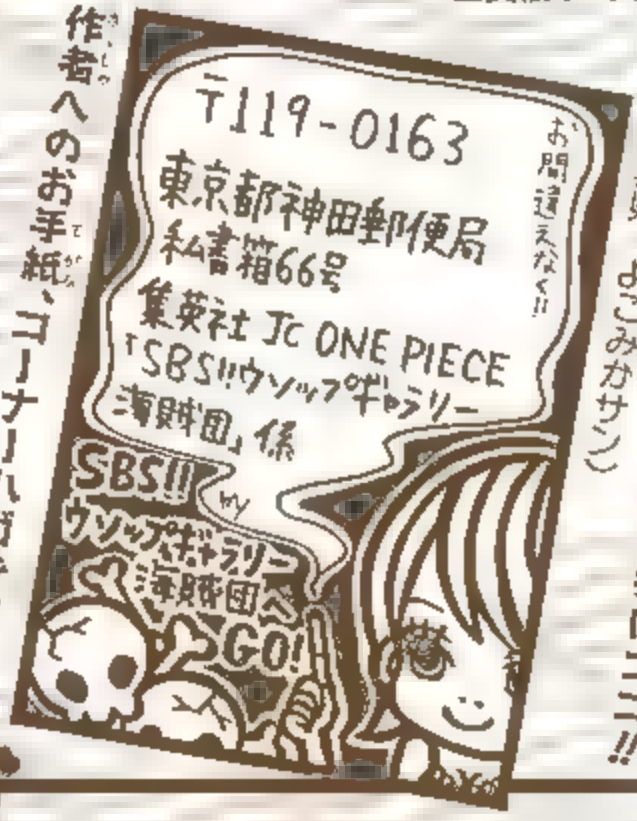
（千葉県　なんばサン）

全員揃ってこその海賊団!!



（長野県　サンジラブさん）

声優・アニメへの応援はココ!!



（宮城県　よこみかサン）

作者へのお手紙、コーナーハガキはココ!!

ONE PIECE vol.1

さまざまな冒険を重ね、仲間を増やしてきた麦わらの一味!!
数ある冒険のコンプリートを目指すキミの為に、
彼らの冒険をプレイバック!!
一巻からガイドするぞ!!

幼少期のルフィ。ゴムゴムの実を食べてしまったのは偶然だった!?

赤髪のシャンクス。彼との出会いがルフィの今後の人生を変えていく。

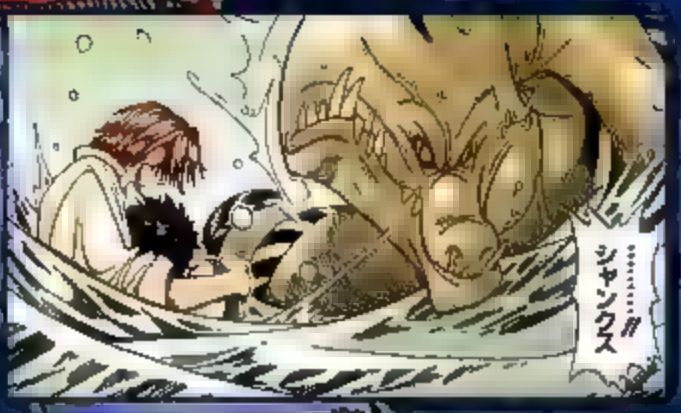
海賊王におれはなる!!!

かいぞくおう

Check the Story 巻一

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーの遺した「ひとつなぎの大秘宝」を巡って、幾人もの海賊達が戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れる少年ルフィは、ひとり海賊王目指して大いなる旅に出る!!

山賊、ヒグマによる一連の事件。ルフィは自らの非力さ、海の過酷さを学び、シャンクスの偉大さを知る事に。



ルフィの旅立ち

巻 1

巻二 "VERSUS!! バギー海賊団"
【■9話～■17話収録】

おれとお前の格の違いを教えてやるよ

バギー初登場！偉大なる航路の海図を巡り、ルフィ達と激突する！

ゾロの確たる決意。この決意の裏には過去に交わしたある女の子との約束があった。

ルフィの絶妙なサポートもこの頃からすでにイキがあった!!

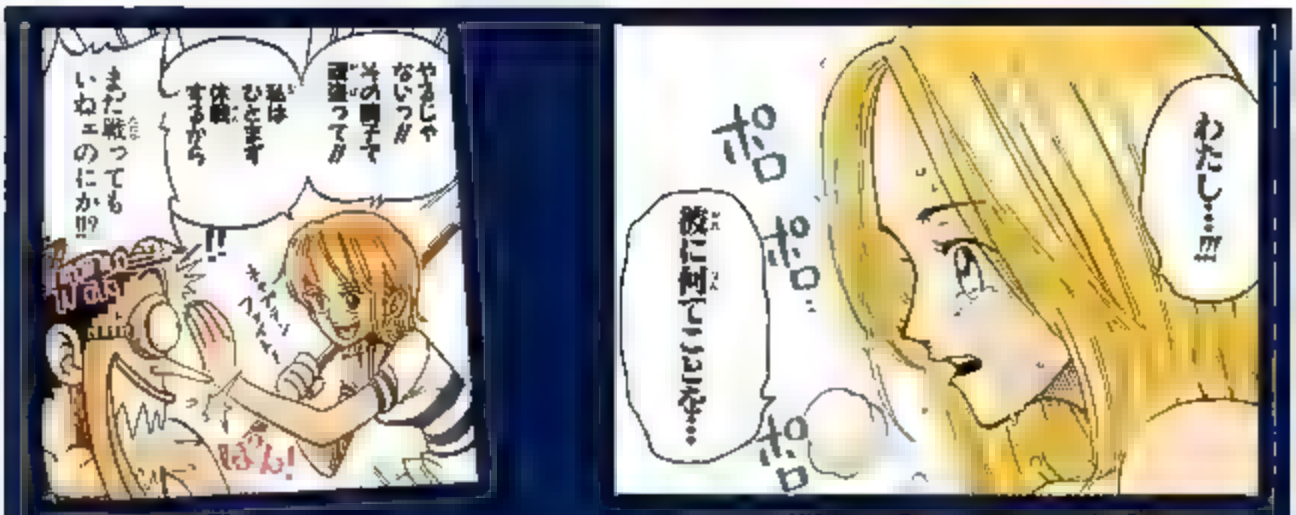
Check the Story 巻二

海賊王を目指すルフィは、海賊狩りのゾロを仲間にし、偉大なる航路へ向かう。その途中、バギー海賊団と海賊専門の泥棒ナミとの争いに巻き込まれるが、ナミが優れた航海術を持つと知り!?

バーサス
vsバギー海賊団!!

ONE PIECE 巻2

ぶうっひゃっひゃっ
ひゃっひゃっひゃっ
や…やめひゃひゃ
いや――っ!!
…お前は…
…いいヤツだなァ…!!!
衝撃キャラ登場！　この言葉の真意は…。
これだけあれば一千万ベリーはくだらないはずよ
ばふっ
超お宝好きなナミ！　だが　深い理由があった…。
バギーに追われるナミ！　っていうかバギー顔！　ヤバすぎ…。
この宝は私のものだって言ってんの!!!
Check the Story 巻三
ナミの優れた航海術と偉大なる航路の海図を手に入れるため、バギーと戦うことを決意したルフィ。しかし、バギーは悪魔の実の能力者で、ルフィ憧れの海賊シャンクスとある関わりが…
悪党の誇り
Play Back ONE PIECE
巻3



カヤの涙の意味するものは一体…!?

ナミに振り回されるウソップ。
この図式のまま現在に至る。

キャプテン クロの悪しき野望
をウソップは止められるのか!?

クロオオお一つ!!!

Check the Story 巻四

ウソップの平和な村が
海賊団に襲われる！！事
前に知ったルフィ達は
なんとか侵入を阻止しよ
うと海岸で待ち伏せるが
海賊団はいっこうに現れ
ない。そして反対側の
海岸から、なにやら騒が
しい声がして!?

バギーズ vsクロネコ海賊団

Piece Book ONE PIECE 巻4

巻四「三日月」【第27話～第35話収録】

巻五 "誰が為に鐘は鳴る" 【第36話～第44話収録】

Check the Story 巻五

ついに向き合ったルフィと非道の海賊クラハドール!! 村へ通じる一本坂道での熾烈極まる戦いも、ついに決着の時が!? そして、森へ追い込まれたカヤと子供たちを救うため、あとを追ったウソップとゾロは…

海でコックに逆らうことは自殺に等しい行為だってことをよく覚えとけ…

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
38巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2005, 2012

初版発行　　2005年
デジタル版発行　2012年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

尾田栄一郎

シングルCDなんか買うと
3曲目あたりに歌なしの
曲が入ってて
「インストゥルメンタル」と
書いてあります
ご家庭でみそ汁の具を
買い忘れたお母さんは
こう言えばいい。
「今日のみそ汁は
インストゥルメンタルよ

テスト中、答えが
うかばないとき、みんなは
空欄の横にこう書くといい。
「インストゥルメンタルです
漫画の中で僕は色々な
ものを描き忘れてると
読者に指摘されるが、
あれは勿論
インストゥルメンタル」だ。

●週刊少年ジャンプ H17年15号～25号掲載分収録

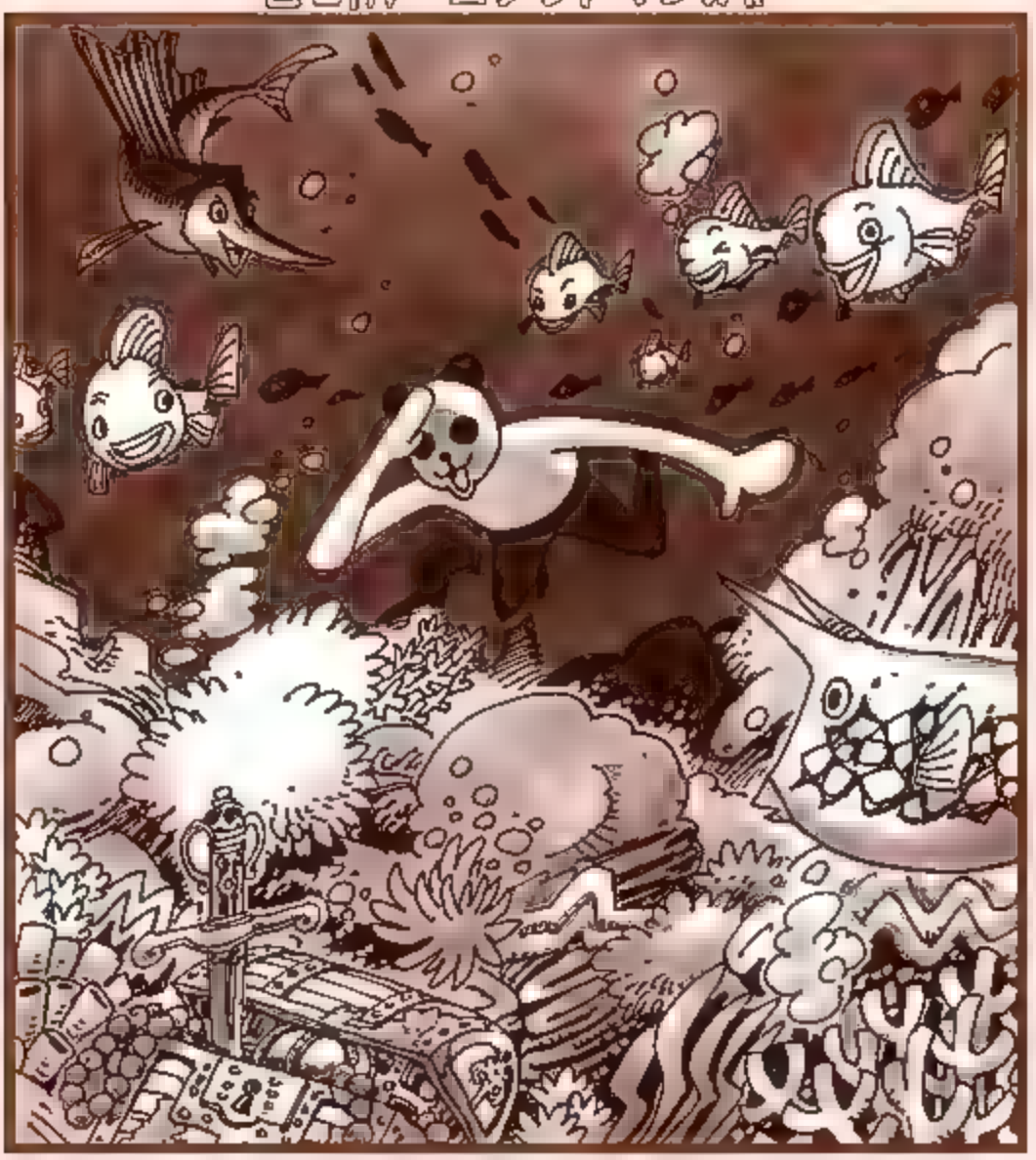
背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース ONE PIECE

巻57 "ロケットマン"



尾田栄一郎
EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のもの になります。

巻二十九　"争奪戦"

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

EIICHIRO ODA

JUMP COMICS

ONE PIECE

巻三九 "争奪戦"

尾田栄一郎

フランキー一家

フランキー【カティ・フラム】

キウイ&モズ

サイファーポールNo.9

スパンダム

ロブ・ルッチ&ハットリ

カク

カリファ

ブルーノ

麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】

ナミ【航海士】

サンジ【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

【海軍本部大佐】

Tボーン

ウソップの親友で、ルフィ達を助けるスーパーヒーロー。だと本人は言っている。

そげキング

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

巻一▼巻三十九

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した「ひとつなぎの大秘宝」をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

〝偉大なる航路〟突入を果たしたルフィ達は、世界最高の船大工が集まる「水の都」に到着。船大工にGM号の修理を依頼するが、損傷は激しく、苦渋の末、ルフィはGM号と別れ、新しい船を手に入れると宣言。それに激怒したウソップは、ルフィと対立し、船を下りてしまう。さらにはロビンも一味を離脱してしまう。激震走る麦わら一味の行く末は…。

CP9は古代兵器〝プルトン〟の設計図を奪う為、市長を襲撃。だがそれはフランキーが所持している事が判明し、彼とその場に居たウソップを捕縛。そしてその古代兵器を復活できる唯一の存在、ロビンも連れ、海列車で司法の島・エニエス・ロビーへ向かう。単独行動をとっていたサンジはロビン救出の為、その列車へと乗り込んだが…。

一方、W7ではCP9に吹き飛ばされたルフィとゾロの捜索が続いていた。そして高潮来襲の寸前で彼らを発見、救出に成功する。そこでルフィはロビンが仲間を想うが故に一味を離脱したと聞き、彼女を取り戻す為、追いかける事を決意!もう一台の海列車にガレーラ、フランキー一家を乗せ、先行する列車を追いかける!!

ガレーラカンパニー

アイスバーグ

パウリー

ピープリー・ルル

タイルストン

元トムズ ワーカーズ美人秘書。現海列車『シフト駅』【駅長】
ココロ

【ココロの孫】
ムニー

【猫(本当はウサギ)】
ゴンベ

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な〝麦わら帽〟をルフィに託す。
赤髪のシャンクス

—ワンピース—

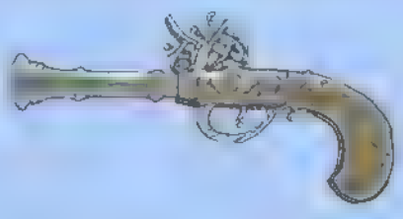
ONE PIECE

Vol.39

〝争奪戦(そうだつせん)〟

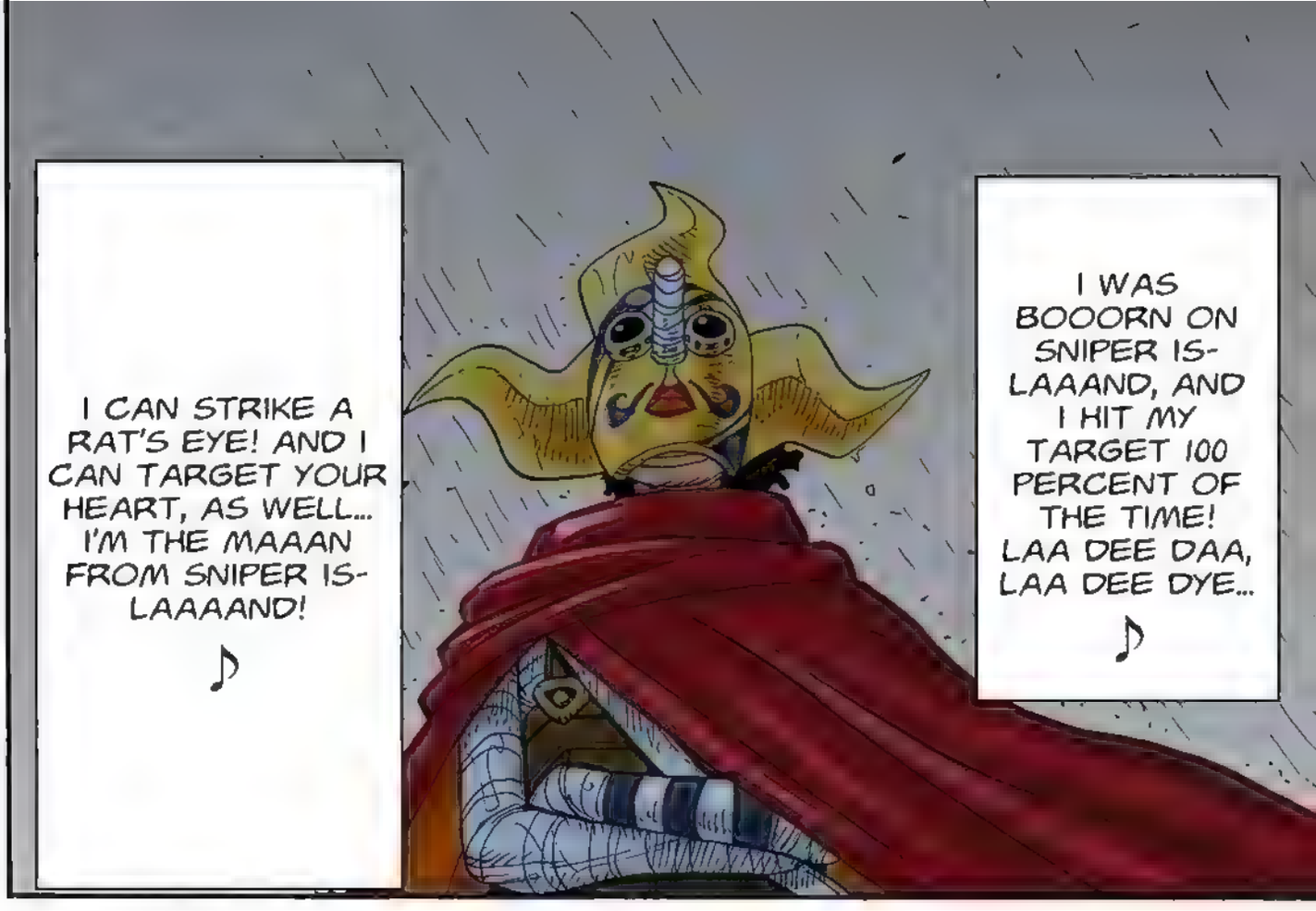
CONTENTS

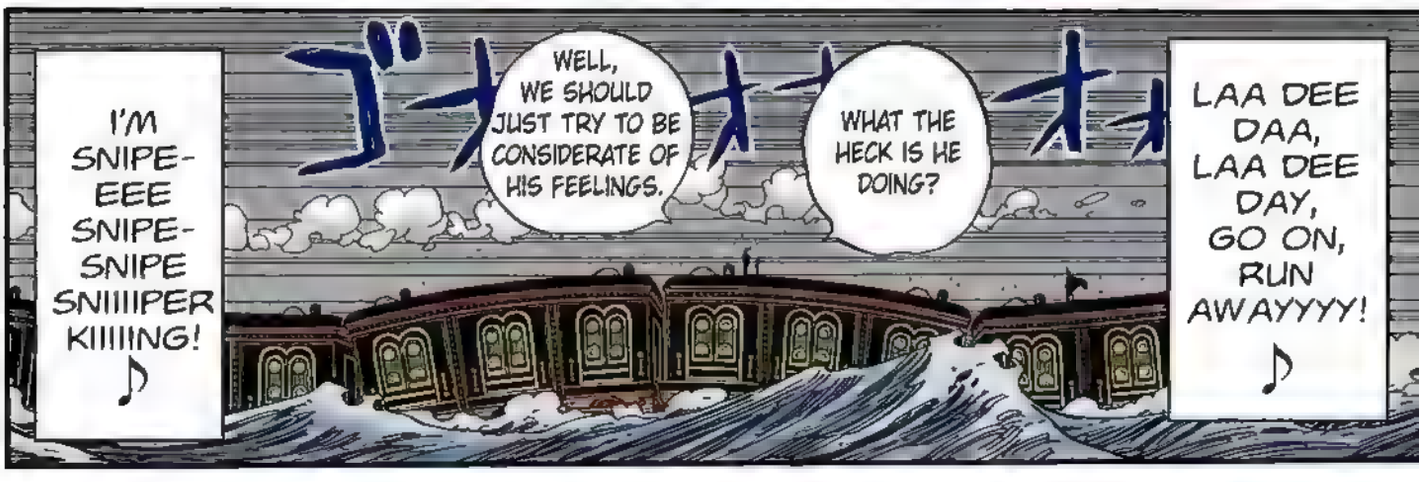
第368話(だいわ) 〝海列車(うみれっしゃ)バトルゲーム〟 ——7
第369話(だいわ) 〝ラーメン拳法(けんぽう)〟 ——26
第370話(だいわ) 〝一人(ひとり)じゃない〟 ——47
第371話(だいわ) 〝天晴(あっぱれティー)Tボーン大佐(たいさ)〟 ——67
第372話(だいわ) 〝パラージュ〟 ——87
第373話(だいわ) 〝必要悪(ひつようあく)〟 ——106
第374話(だいわ) 〝争奪戦(そうだつせん)〟 ——127
第375話(だいわ) 〝エニエス・ロビーの超人達(ちょうじんたち)〟 ——147
第376話(だいわ) 〝わかった!!!〟 ——167
第377話(だいわ) 〝司法(しほう)の島(しま)の大決戦(だいけっせん)!!〟 ——186

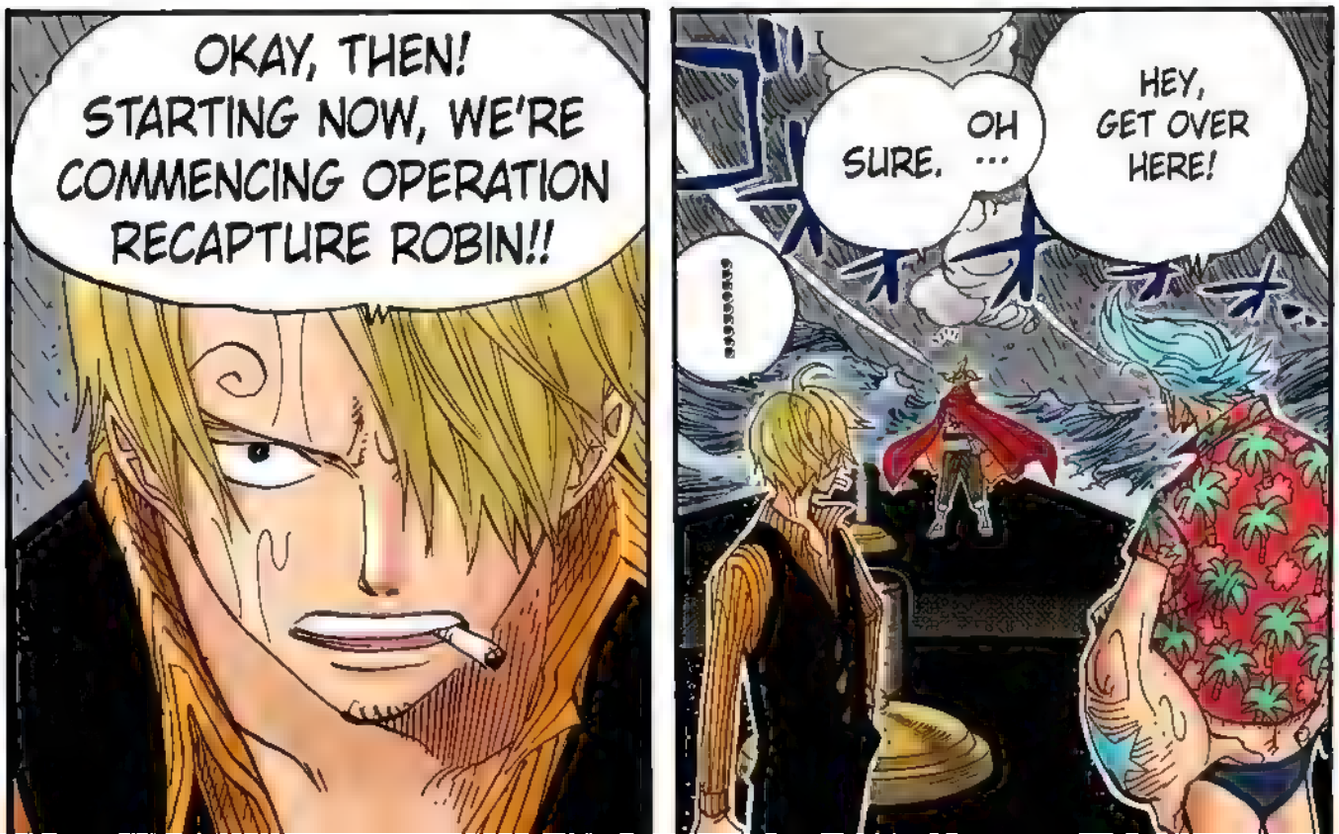


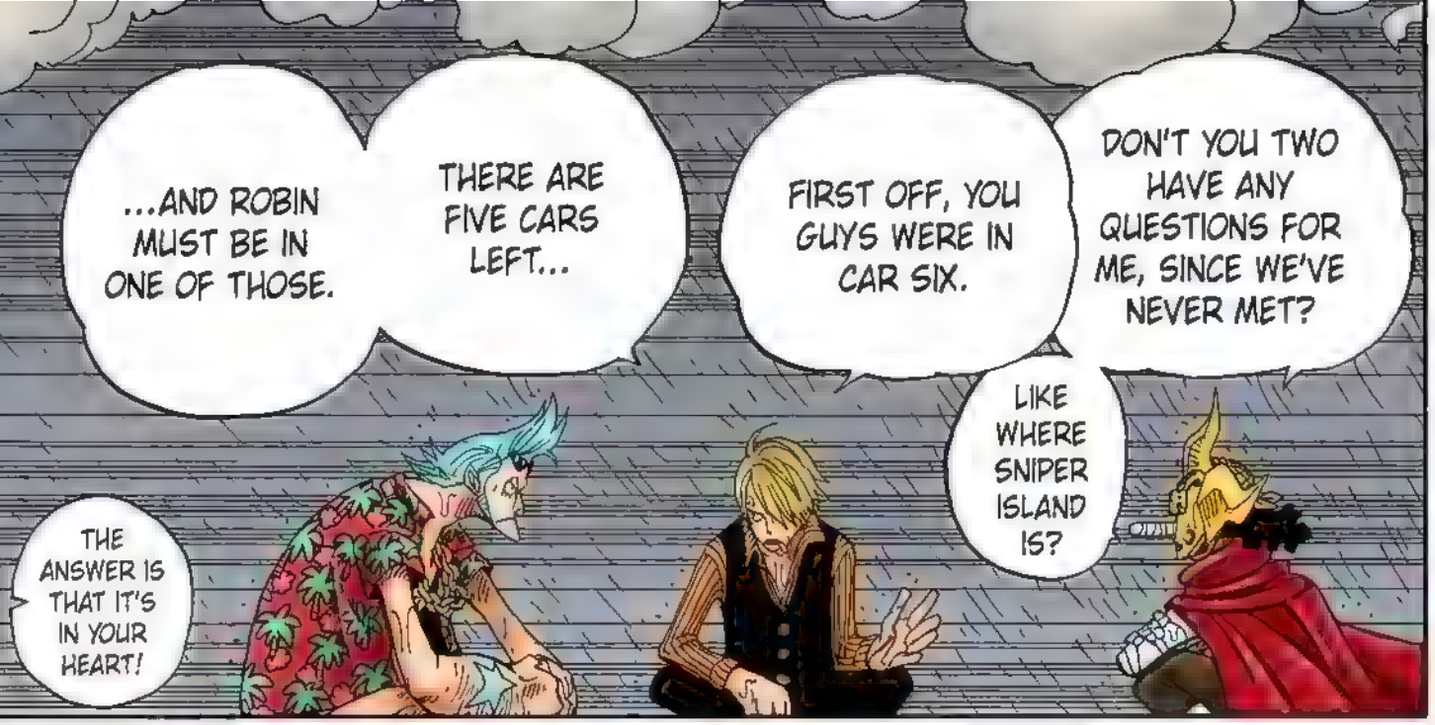
Chapter 368:
SEA TRAIN BATTLE GAME

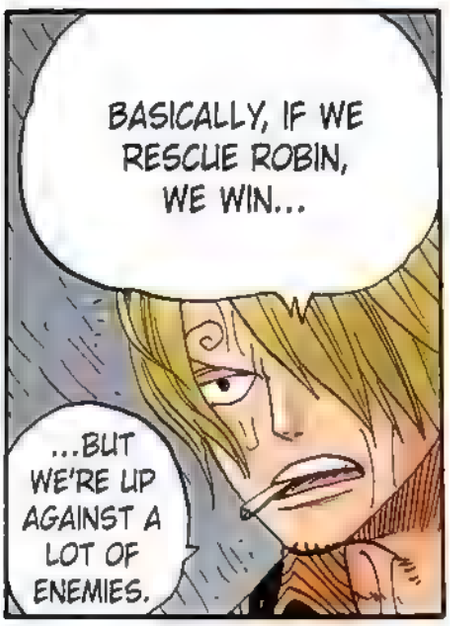
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 8:
"THE FALL TO VACATION ISLAND"

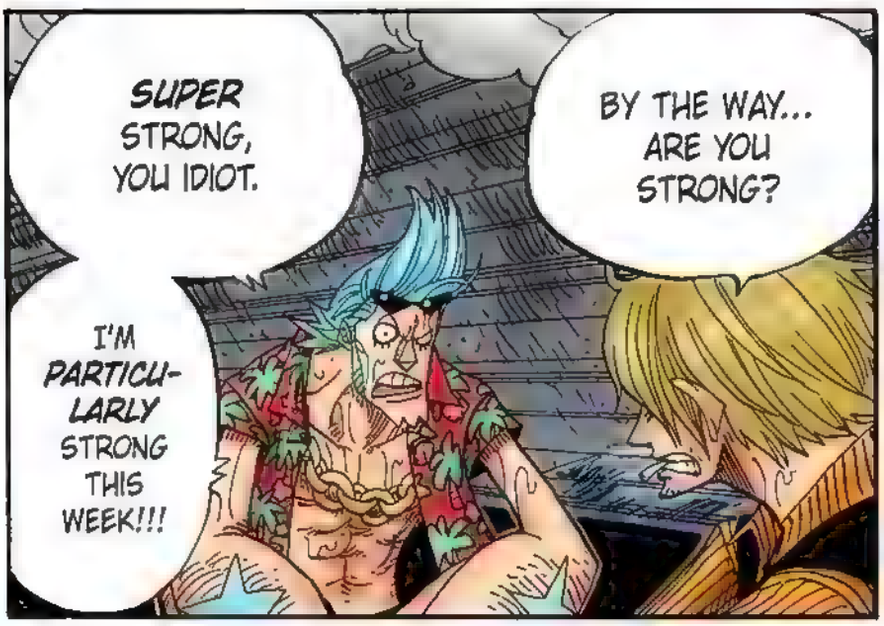

I CAN STRIKE A RAT'S EYE! AND I CAN TARGET YOUR HEART, AS WELL... I'M THE MAAAN FROM SNIPER IS-LAAAAND!
♪
I WAS BOOORN ON SNIPER IS-LAAAND, AND I HIT MY TARGET 100 PERCENT OF THE TIME! LAA DEE DAA, LAA DEE DYE...
♪


I'M SNIPE-EEE SNIPE-SNIPE SNIIIIPER KIIIIING!
♪
WELL, WE SHOULD JUST TRY TO BE CONSIDERATE OF HIS FEELINGS.
WHAT THE HECK IS HE DOING?
LAA DEE DAA, LAA DEE DAY, GO ON, RUN AWAYYYY!
♪

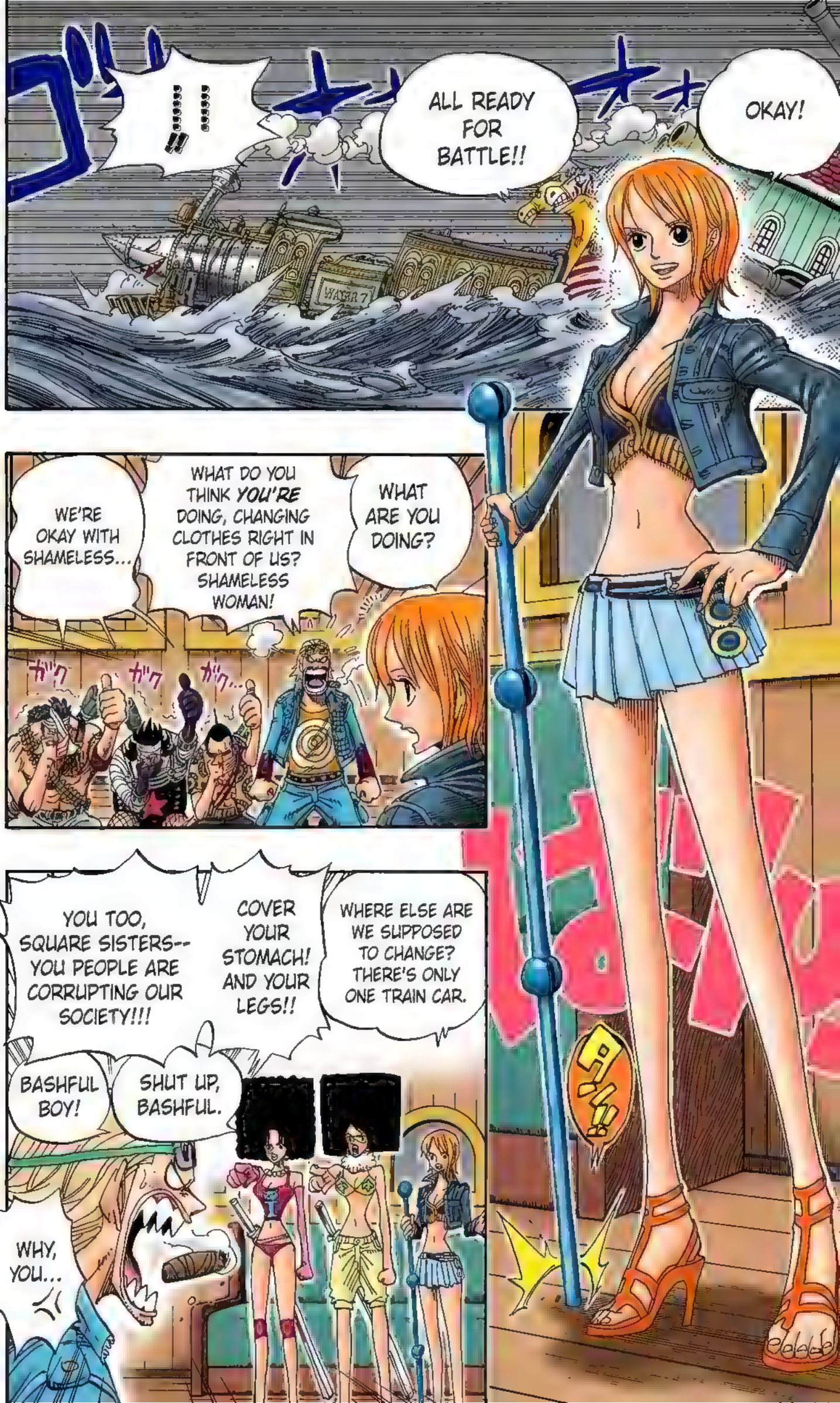

OKAY, THEN! STARTING NOW, WE'RE COMMENCING OPERATION RECAPTURE ROBIN!!
SURE.
OH ...
HEY, GET OVER HERE!


...AND ROBIN MUST BE IN ONE OF THOSE.
THERE ARE FIVE CARS LEFT...
FIRST OFF, YOU GUYS WERE IN CAR SIX.
DON'T YOU TWO HAVE ANY QUESTIONS FOR ME, SINCE WE'VE NEVER MET?
THE ANSWER IS THAT IT'S IN YOUR HEART!
LIKE WHERE SNIPER ISLAND IS?


BASICALLY, IF WE RESCUE ROBIN, WE WIN...
...BUT WE'RE UP AGAINST A LOT OF ENEMIES.

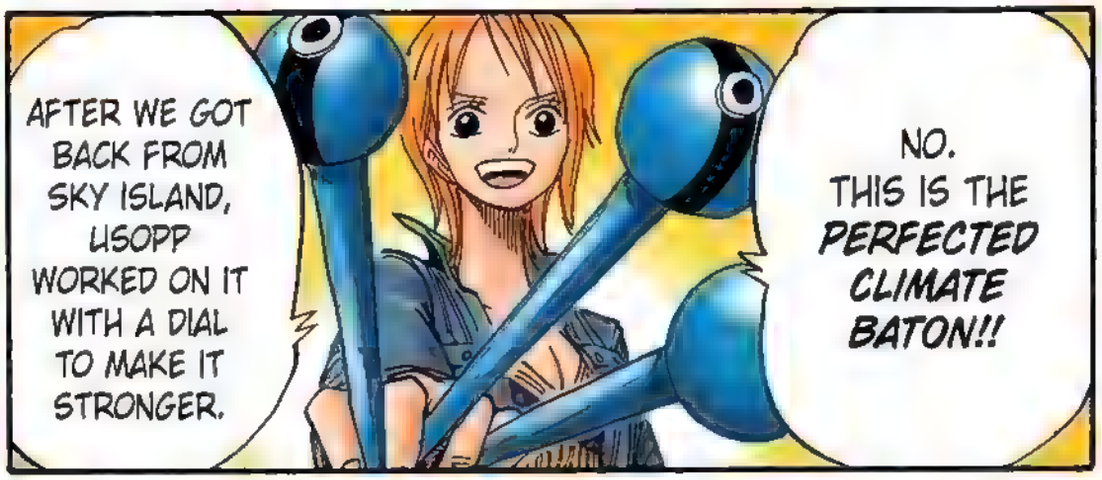

SUPER STRONG, YOU IDIOT.
BY THE WAY... ARE YOU STRONG?
I'M PARTICU-LARLY STRONG THIS WEEK!!!

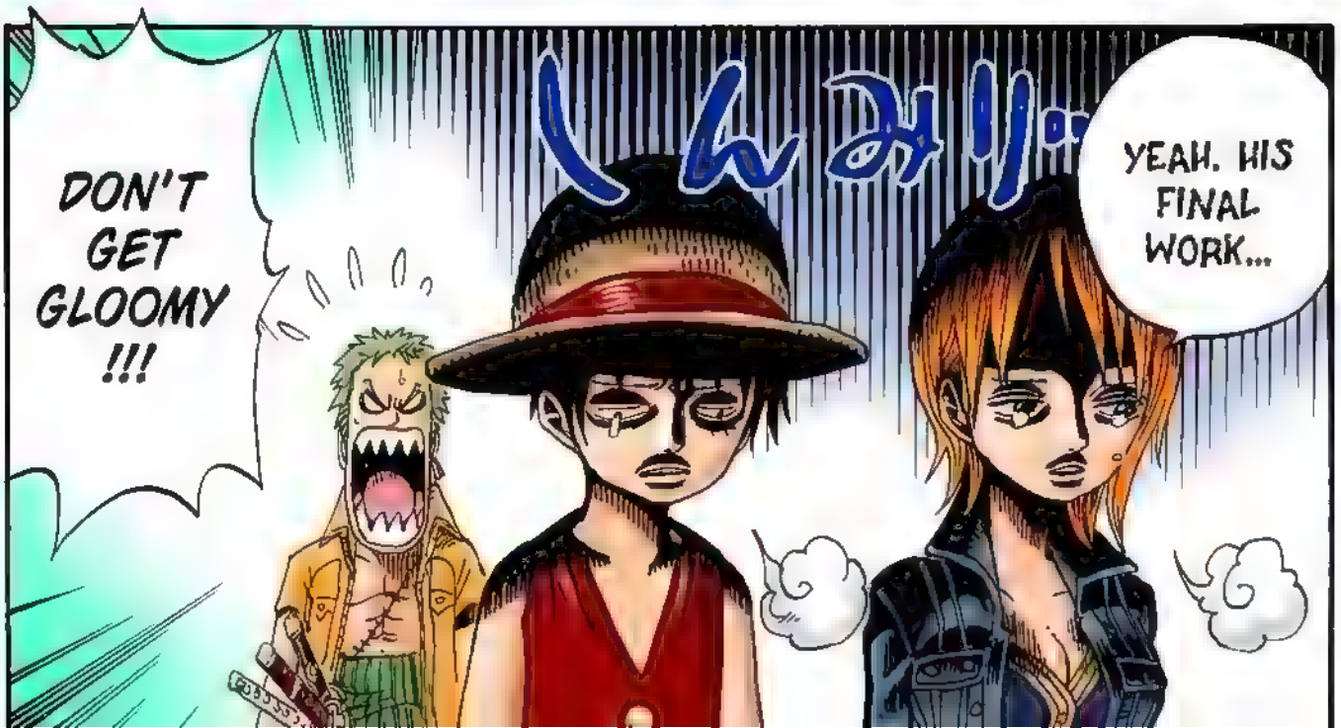
I'VE GOT A PLAN...
OUR BEST PLAN IS PROBABLY TO AVOID NEEDLESS BATTLES AND FOCUS ON METHODICALLY CRUSHING THEIR MAIN FORCES.
...AND GET SURROUNDED IN A NARROW TRAIN CAR, THERE WILL BE TROUBLE.
IF YOU JUMP THE GUN...
LISTEN CAREFULLY.


!!
ALL READY FOR BATTLE!!
OKAY!
WATER 7
WE'RE OKAY WITH SHAMELESS...
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, CHANGING CLOTHES RIGHT IN FRONT OF US? SHAMELESS WOMAN!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?
ガク
ガク
ガク...
YOU TOO, SQUARE SISTERS-- YOU PEOPLE ARE CORRUPTING OUR SOCIETY!!!
COVER YOUR STOMACH! AND YOUR LEGS!!
WHERE ELSE ARE WE SUPPOSED TO CHANGE? THERE'S ONLY ONE TRAIN CAR.
BASHFUL BOY!
SHUT UP, BASHFUL.
WHY, YOU...

!
STOP STUFFING MEAT IN YOUR POCKETS!!
IF THEY WERE GOING TO PUT POCKETS IN 'EM, THEY MIGHT AS WELL HAVE MADE 'EM BIGGER POCKETS.
THESE STUPID BLACK PANTS...
SKRNCH
NAMI, DID YOU CHANGE YOUR WEAPON?
MY LUNCH WON'T FIT.

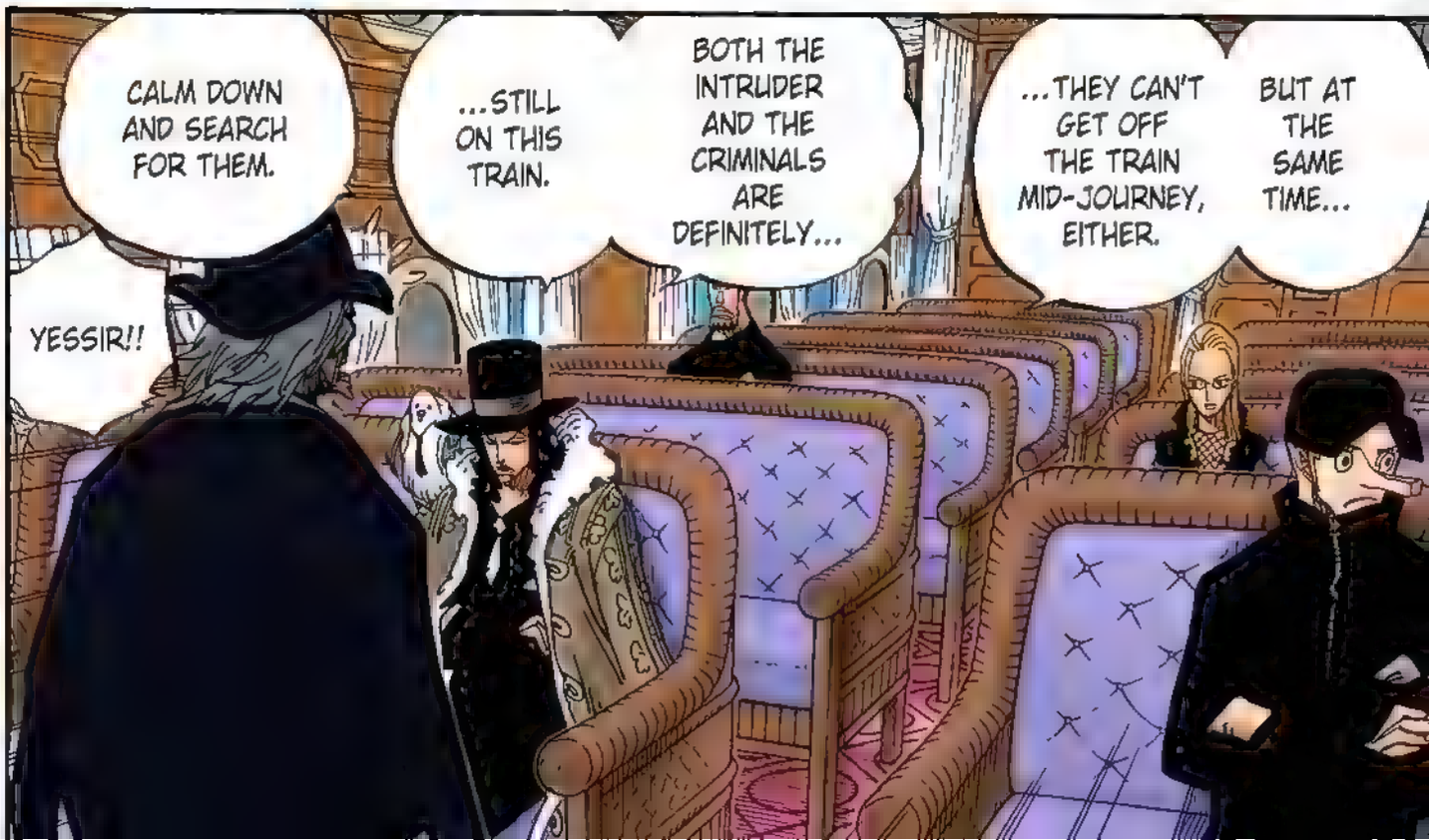
HE DID, HUH? USOPP'S...


AFTER WE GOT BACK FROM SKY ISLAND, USOPP WORKED ON IT WITH A DIAL TO MAKE IT STRONGER.
NO. THIS IS THE PERFECTED CLIMATE BATON!!


DON'T GET GLOOMY !!!
YEAH. HIS FINAL WORK...

IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO BOARD THE PUFFING TOM MID-JOURNEY.
IF THERE'S AN INTRUDER...
Y-YES, THAT'S WHAT THE WITNESSES SAY...
AN INTRUDER?
WATER7

KOO KOO
THAT'S RATHER APPALLING.
IT'S JUST AS YOU SAY, SIR. SO SORRY...
...THEY'VE BEEN HERE SINCE WE LEFT THE STATION...


CALM DOWN AND SEARCH FOR THEM.
YESSIR!!
...STILL ON THIS TRAIN.
BOTH THE INTRUDER AND THE CRIMINALS ARE DEFINITELY...
...THEY CAN'T GET OFF THE TRAIN MID-JOURNEY, EITHER.
BUT AT THE SAME TIME...

LAST CAR, CAR SEVEN

CAPTAIN... THERE'S NO PLACE TO HIDE IN THIS CRAMPED TRAIN...

NOK NOK!!

HUH?!

ガチャ…!!

GOOD EVENING!

!!?

THERE THEY ARE!!!

THEY WERE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE DOOR!

THREE SUSPICIOUS PERSONS, INCLUDING THE CRIMINALS, HAVE BEEN SIGHTED!

SLAM!!

THEY WERE IN CAR SEVEN. CHASE THEM DOWN AND CAPTURE THEM!!

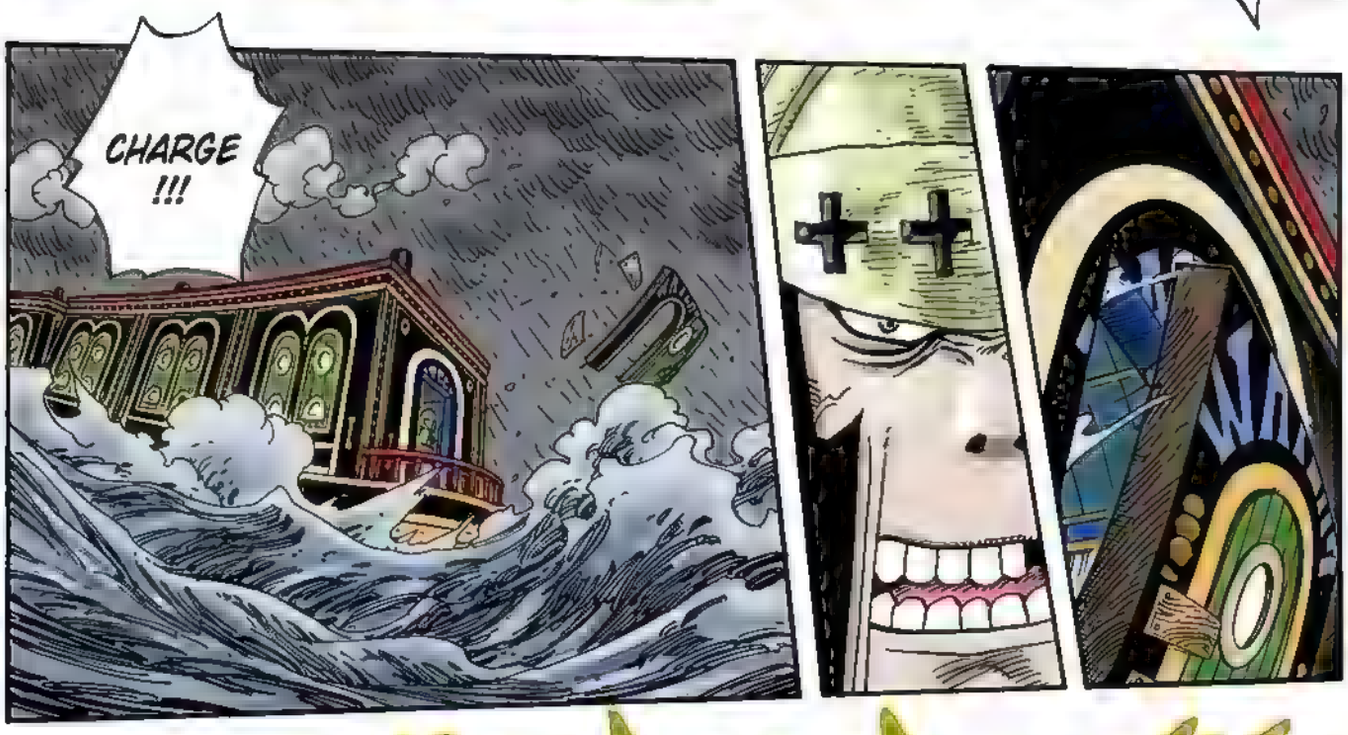
HURRY AND SEAL IT UP!!

BOY, ARE YOU LOUSY WITH A HAMMER.

SHUT UP!

HE'S GOT NOWHERE TO RUN--APPREHEND HIM CAUTIOUSLY!!
CAPTURE THAT FRANKY CRIMINAL ALIVE!
BLAM!!
KABLAM!!
THE CRIMINALS HAVE BEEN SPOTTED IN THE LAST CAR!
TAP TAP TAP!!
WAAGH!! THEY'VE STARTED SHOOTING!!
DANG IT, OPEN THE DOOR!!! SURRENDER !!!
ALL TROOPS, SECURE THE LAST CAR!!
STOP SHOOTING! WE DON'T WANT TO KILL THEM!!!
DANG!! THE DOOR WON'T OPEN.
RIGHT-ANGLE FLASH...!!
I HATE CROOKED FIGHTING!!
OUT OF THE WAY, MEN!!
CAPTAIN T-BONE!!!
MARINE

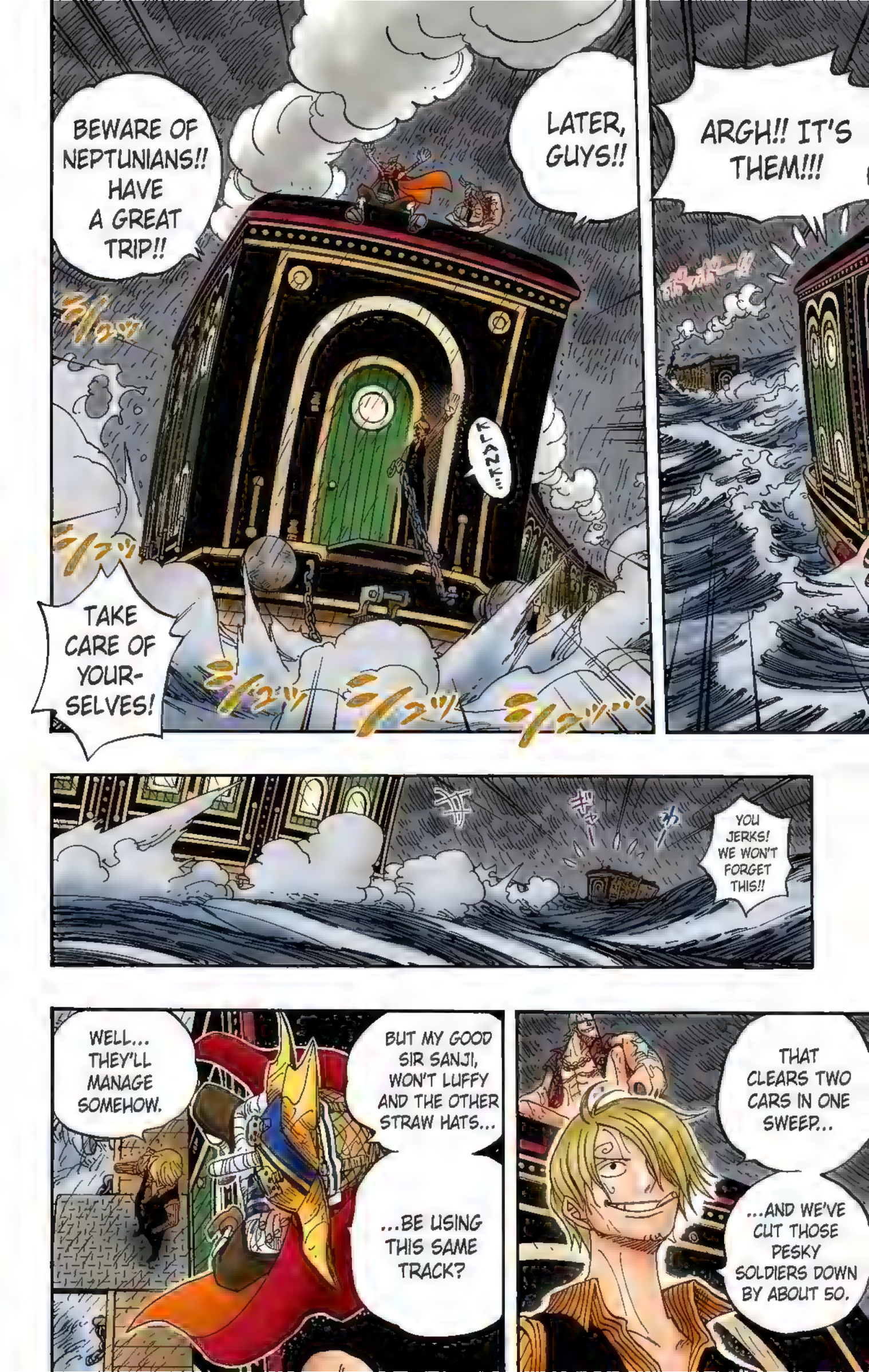
BONE SOIR !!


CHARGE !!!

HUH?! THEY'RE NOT HERE...
!!?
MARINE

THE ENEMIES ARE IN THE LAST CAR!!
ドドドドド
.....
ON THE ROOF?!
!!
HURRY !!
NO... THEY COULDN'T HAVE!!!
MEN, RETREAT TO THE FORWARD CARS!!
THIS IS A TRAP!!!
!!?
A TRAP?!

?
MARINE
SHLUP!!
WHAT'S THIS?!
バタン!!
?!
HEY!
WE CAN'T RETREAT-- THE DOOR'S SHUT!!
WHO DID THAT?!
THE CARS WERE CUT LOOSE!!
ドン!!
HOONNK!!
AAIGH !!!
!!!
THEN I WAS TOO LATE!
どよよよ…!!
STOCK CAR
WHAT ?!


BEWARE OF NEPTUNIANS!! HAVE A GREAT TRIP!!
LATER, GUYS!!
ARGH!! IT'S THEM!!!
TAKE CARE OF YOUR-SELVES!
YOU JERKS! WE WON'T FORGET THIS!!
WELL... THEY'LL MANAGE SOMEHOW.
BUT MY GOOD SIR SANJI, WON'T LUFFY AND THE OTHER STRAW HATS...
...BE USING THIS SAME TRACK?
THAT CLEARS TWO CARS IN ONE SWEEP...
...AND WE'VE CUT THOSE PESKY SOLDIERS DOWN BY ABOUT 50.

THOSE ...
THOSE LITTLE ...
VMP !!!
I'LL DEMOLISH THEM LIKE I DEMOLISH THIS DOOR!
ズドドドン!!
GOING OUT, SIR?
CHAK
WHAAA?!!
KREEK...
AIIGH!
OKAY, SHALL WE TAKE ON THE REMAINING FIVE CARS?
YOU...!! YOU... DON'T THINK YOU'LL GET AWAY WITH THIS!
STILL SOME OF THOSE PESTS LEFT, HUH?
HEY! REPORT THIS TO CP9!!
HOW COULD YOU?! EVEN CAPTAIN T-BONE?!!

FRIT...

... ASSORTI !!

AAAIEE !!!

SNIPER KING EXPLODING STAR!!!

ZWIP

BWAAGH!!

STRONG ...

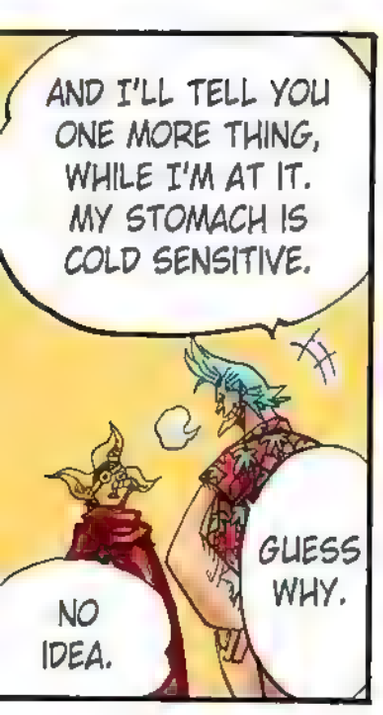
WAAAH!

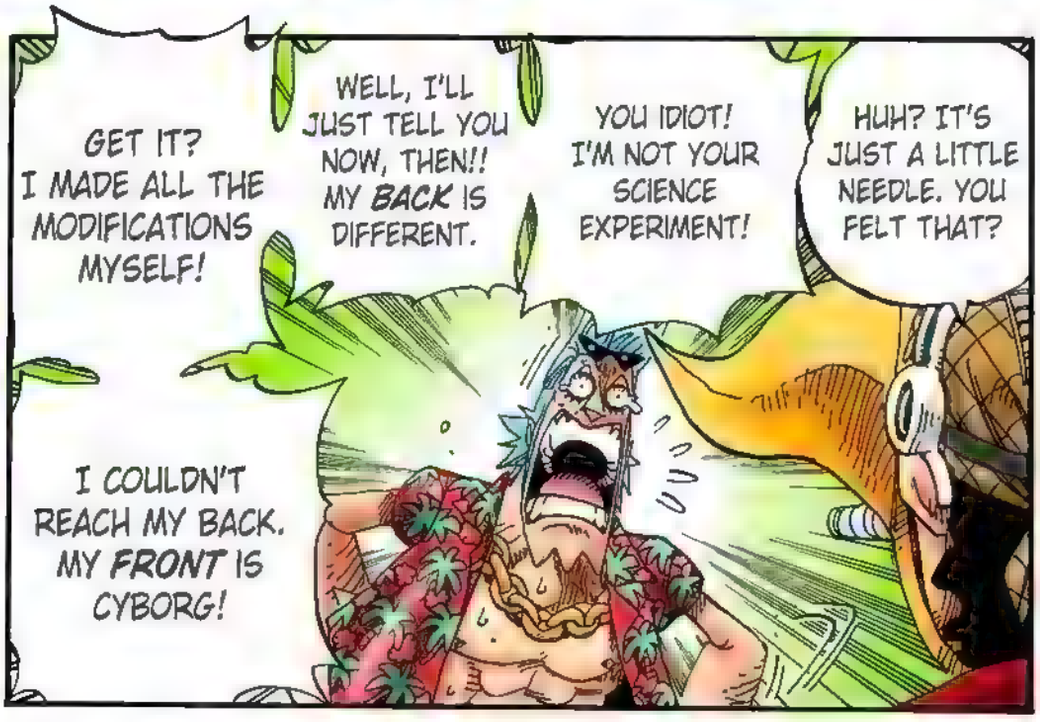
...RIGHT !!

FIRE !!!
HEAVY-WEIGHT BULLET...
HUH?
!?
!?
NRRRGH !!!
WAUGH!
OW...
ROLLL...
HUH?
WHOA! HE TOOK A DIRECT HIT!

ARGH ...!!
SHOOT! SHOOT HIM!!
WAAAAGH!! WHY DOESN'T THE GUN WORK ON HIM?!!
!!
FWIP!
WAH!
HEY! WHAT THE HECK ARE YOU?!
HUH? OH, I'M A CYBORG...
A CYBORG ?!!
I'VE GOT WEAPONS AND STEEL BUILT INTO MY BODY.
IF I GET SHOT, IT HURTS A LITTLE, AND SOMETIMES I BLEED, BUT...
...WELL, IT'S NOT LIKE IT HAS ANY EFFECT ON ME OR ANYTHING.

OWWW!
WHADDAYA THINK YOU'RE DOING?!!
JAB!!
AMAZING!!
IT'S A WIDE WORLD OUT THERE, ISN'T IT?
IS THAT POSSI-BLE...?


AND I'LL TELL YOU ONE MORE THING, WHILE I'M AT IT. MY STOMACH IS COLD SENSITIVE.
GUESS WHY.
NO IDEA.


GET IT? I MADE ALL THE MODIFICATIONS MYSELF!
WELL, I'LL JUST TELL YOU NOW, THEN!! MY BACK IS DIFFERENT.
YOU IDIOT! I'M NOT YOUR SCIENCE EXPERIMENT!
HUH? IT'S JUST A LITTLE NEEDLE. YOU FELT THAT?
I COULDN'T REACH MY BACK. MY FRONT IS CYBORG!

NEXT IS CAR FOUR.
!

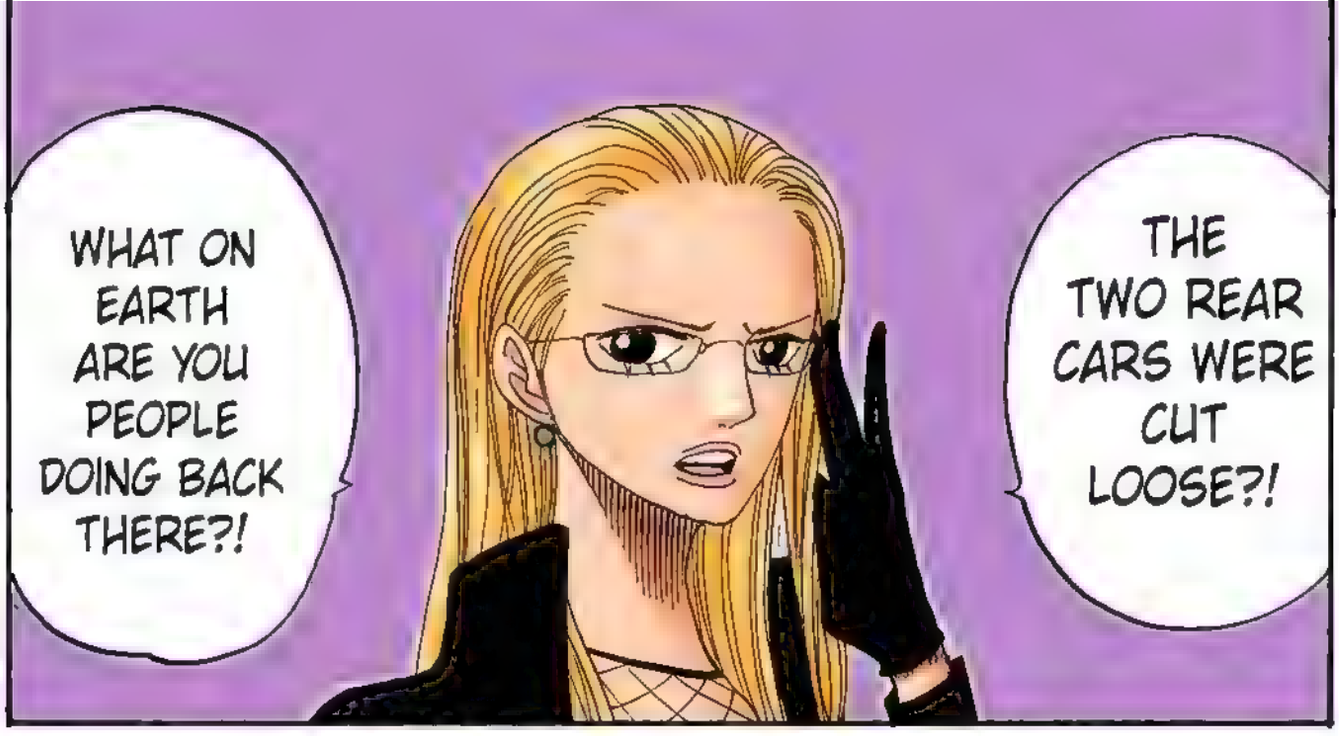
BUT NOW IS NOT THE TIME FOR THIS, PEOPLE!
THERE AREN'T ANY ENEMIES LEFT IN THIS CAR, ARE THERE? WE'VE CLEARED IT--LET'S MOVE ON!!

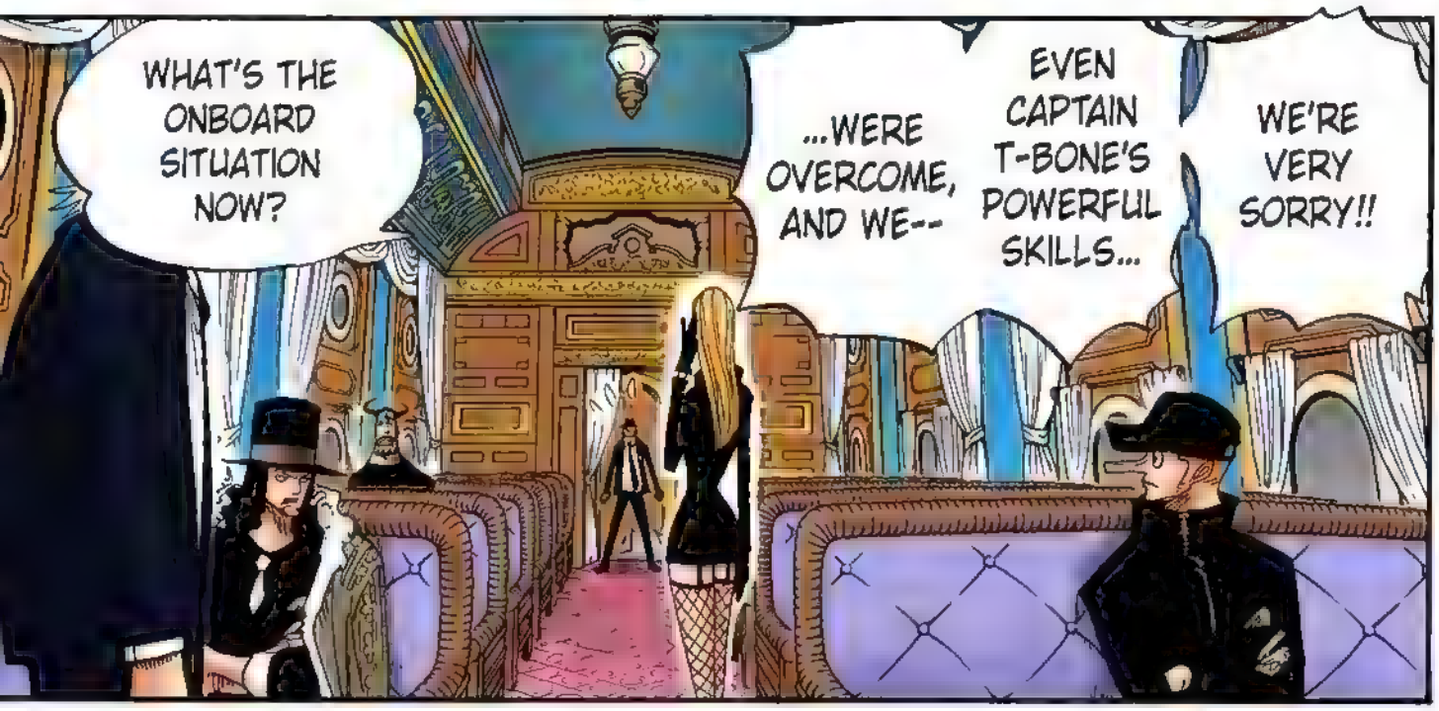
AMAZING! PERFECT FOR HOT DAYS!!
WHOA! SO COOL!!!
BECAUSE I'VE GOT A FRIDGE IN THERE TO KEEP MY COLA COLD!
ばーん!
ガチャ…

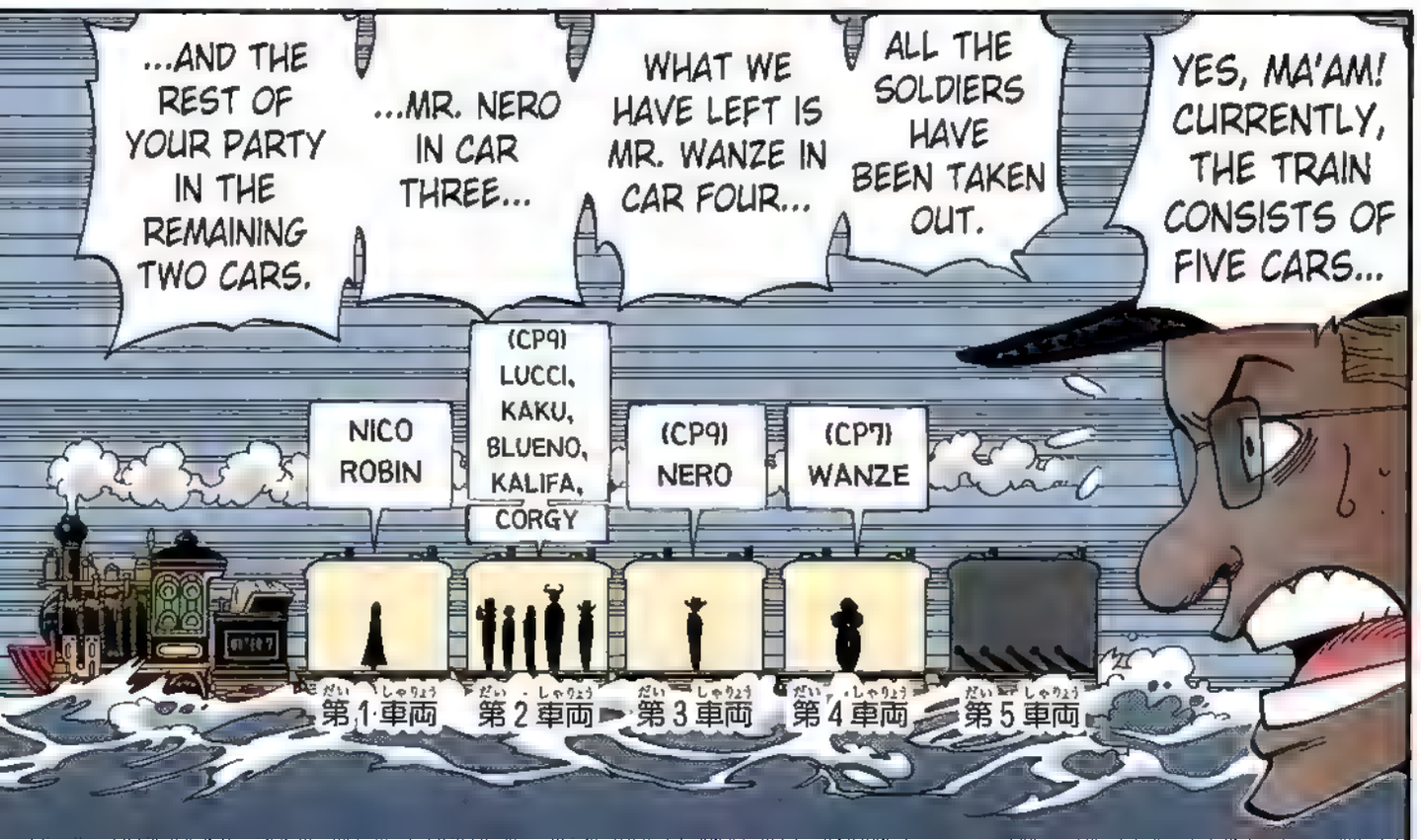
I'M WANZE!!
GO GO GO!!
I'M WANZE!!
!?
I'M MAD, MAD WANZE!!
WHAT'S UP, GUYS?!
I'M WANZE, THE HEADWAITER, SO I CAN MAKE ANYTHING!!
ARE YOU HUNGRY?!
HOW ABOUT SOME RAMEN ?!!
...BEFORE WE GET TO THAT, THERE'S A LITTLE BIT OF TRIVIA YOU SHOULD KNOW.
OKAY, RAMEN IT IS, BUT...
WANZE
CP7 COOKING FIGHTER

HRRMPH...!!
SPLUT...
...AND KNEAD IT REALLY WELL!!
ALL RIGHT!! FIRST, I PUT FLOUR IN MY MOUTH...
IT FORMS A NET ON THE INSIDE, LIKE THIS... JUST LIKE FISHNET STOCKINGS, YOU SEE?!
IT'S ABOUT MY NOSE HAIR!!
WE'RE IN A HURRY, SO...SEE YA.
WE'RE WASTING TIME. WANZE, WE'RE KEEPING PEOPLE WAITING.
WAIT !!!
NO WAY, DUDE!!
THERE! NOW EAT UP!!
SPLORT!!
IF YOU WANT TO PASS THROUGH THIS CAR...
YOU MUST FIRST DEFEAT ME!!!
ゴォォ!!!

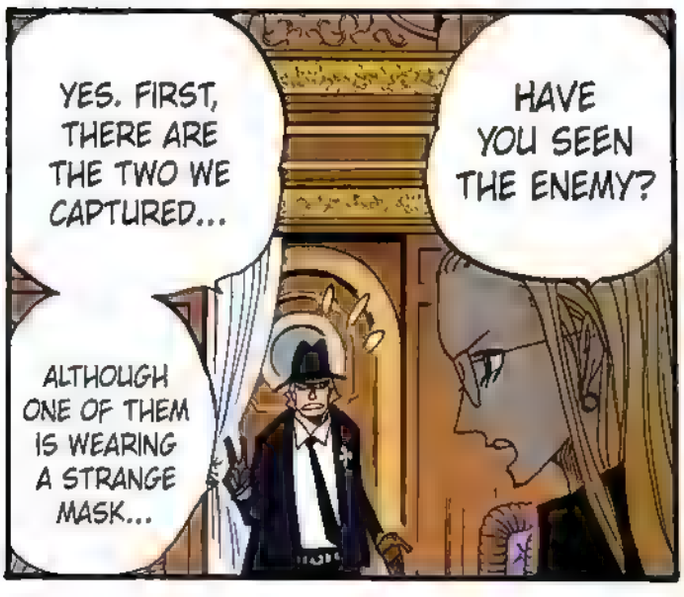
Chapter 369: RAMEN KUNG FU

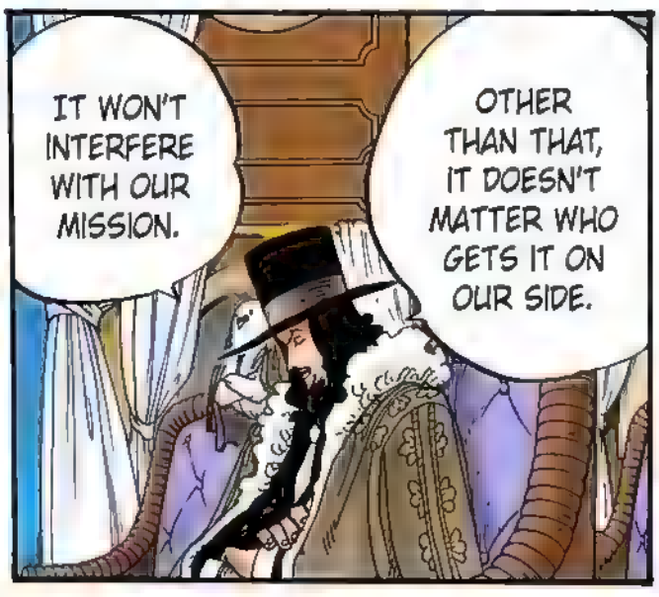

WHAT ON EARTH ARE YOU PEOPLE DOING BACK THERE?!
THE TWO REAR CARS WERE CUT LOOSE?!


WHAT'S THE ONBOARD SITUATION NOW?
...WERE OVERCOME, AND WE--
EVEN CAPTAIN T-BONE'S POWERFUL SKILLS...
WE'RE VERY SORRY!!


...AND THE REST OF YOUR PARTY IN THE REMAINING TWO CARS.
...MR. NERO IN CAR THREE...
WHAT WE HAVE LEFT IS MR. WANZE IN CAR FOUR...
ALL THE SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN TAKEN OUT.
YES, MA'AM! CURRENTLY, THE TRAIN CONSISTS OF FIVE CARS...
NICO ROBIN
(CP9) LUCCI, KAKU, BLUENO, KALIFA, CORGY
(CP9) NERO
(CP7) WANZE
第1車両
第2車両
第3車両
第4車両
第5車両

...IT'S ONLY THE FACT THAT FRANKY IS LOOSE.
OUR DUTY IS TO DELIVER FRANKY AND NICO ROBIN TO ENIES LOBBY, NOTHING MORE.
CLEARLY, OUR ENEMY ISN'T A MORON. HOWEVER...
...PRACTICALLY SPEAKING, IF ANYTHING ABOUT THIS SITUATION IS AN INCONVENIENCE TO US...

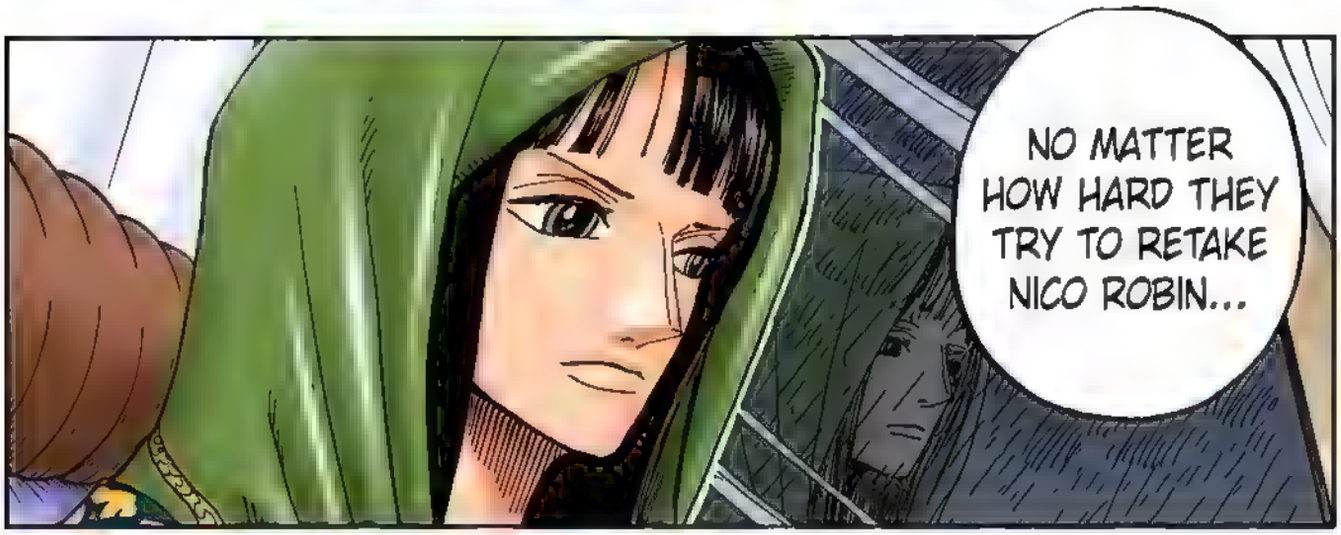

YES. FIRST, THERE ARE THE TWO WE CAPTURED...
ALTHOUGH ONE OF THEM IS WEARING A STRANGE MASK...
HAVE YOU SEEN THE ENEMY?


IT WON'T INTERFERE WITH OUR MISSION.
OTHER THAN THAT, IT DOESN'T MATTER WHO GETS IT ON OUR SIDE.

I ASSUME THEIR OBJECTIVE IS, OF COURSE, TO RECAPTURE NICO ROBIN, AND FRANKY IS HELPING THEM...
HE'S PROBABLY ONE OF THE STRAW HATS, LIKE THE LONG-NOSED MAN.

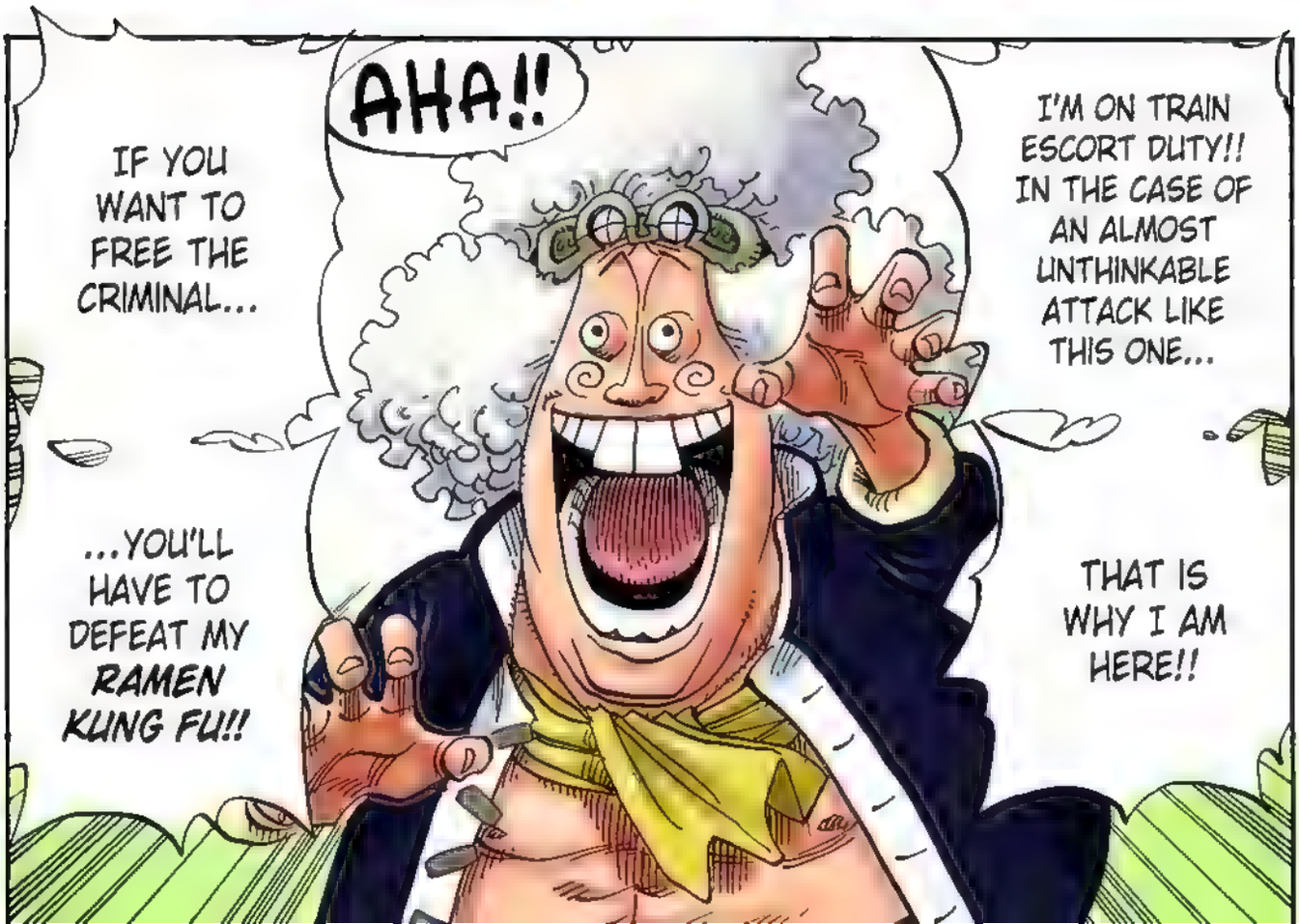
THEN THERE'S A BLOND GUY I'VE NEVER SEEN BEFORE, WEARING A SUIT, FOR A TOTAL OF THREE ENEMIES...

JUST CONCENTRATE ON CAPTURING FRANKY AGAIN.
THAT WON'T BE NECESSARY.
LUCCI, SHALL I GUARD NICO ROBIN?

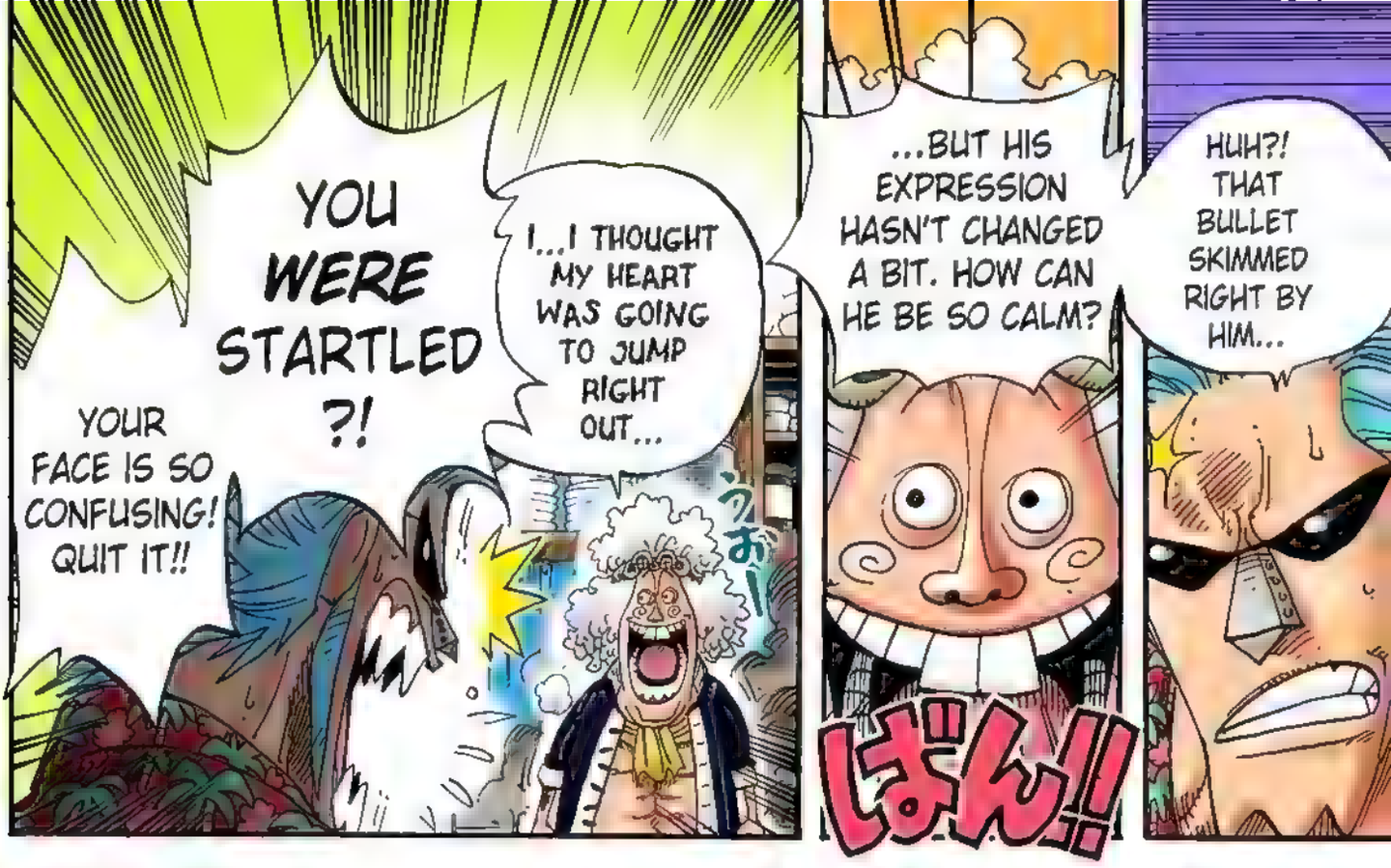

NO MATTER HOW HARD THEY TRY TO RETAKE NICO ROBIN...

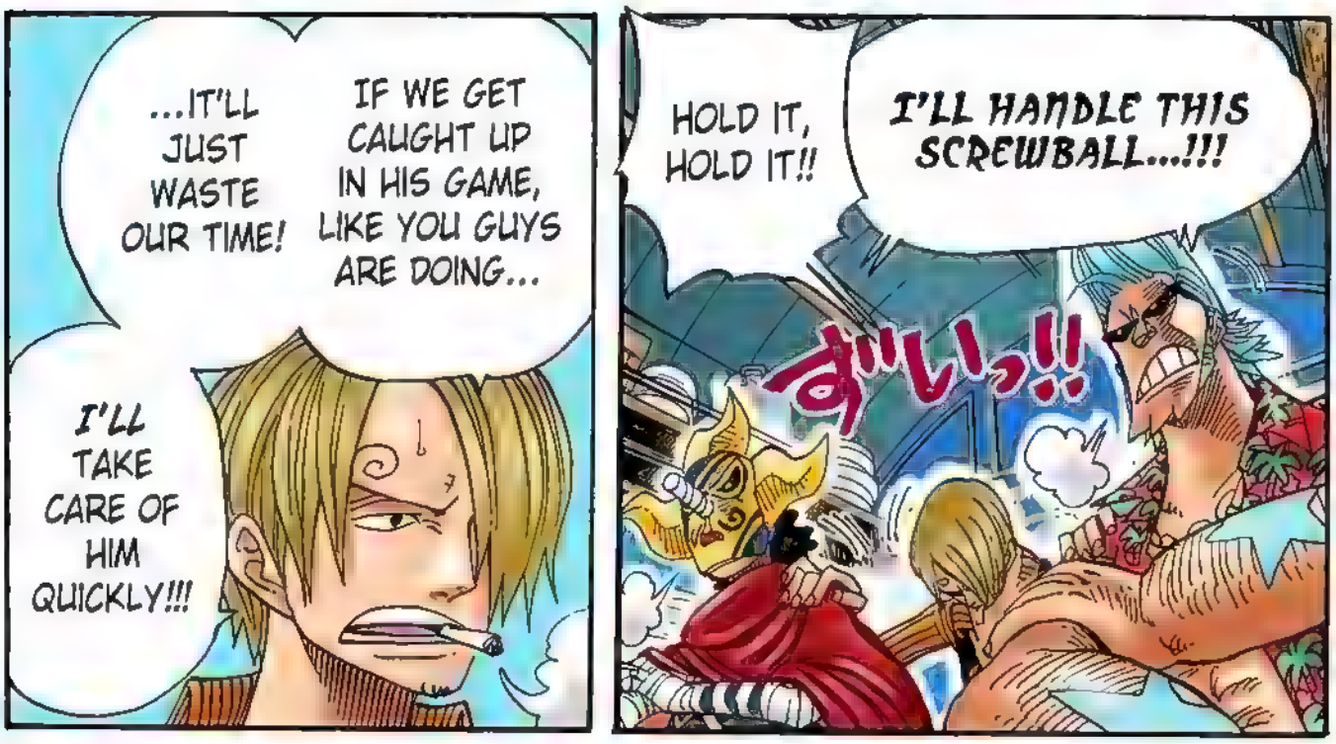
...BE ABLE TO DO IT.
THEY'LL NEVER...

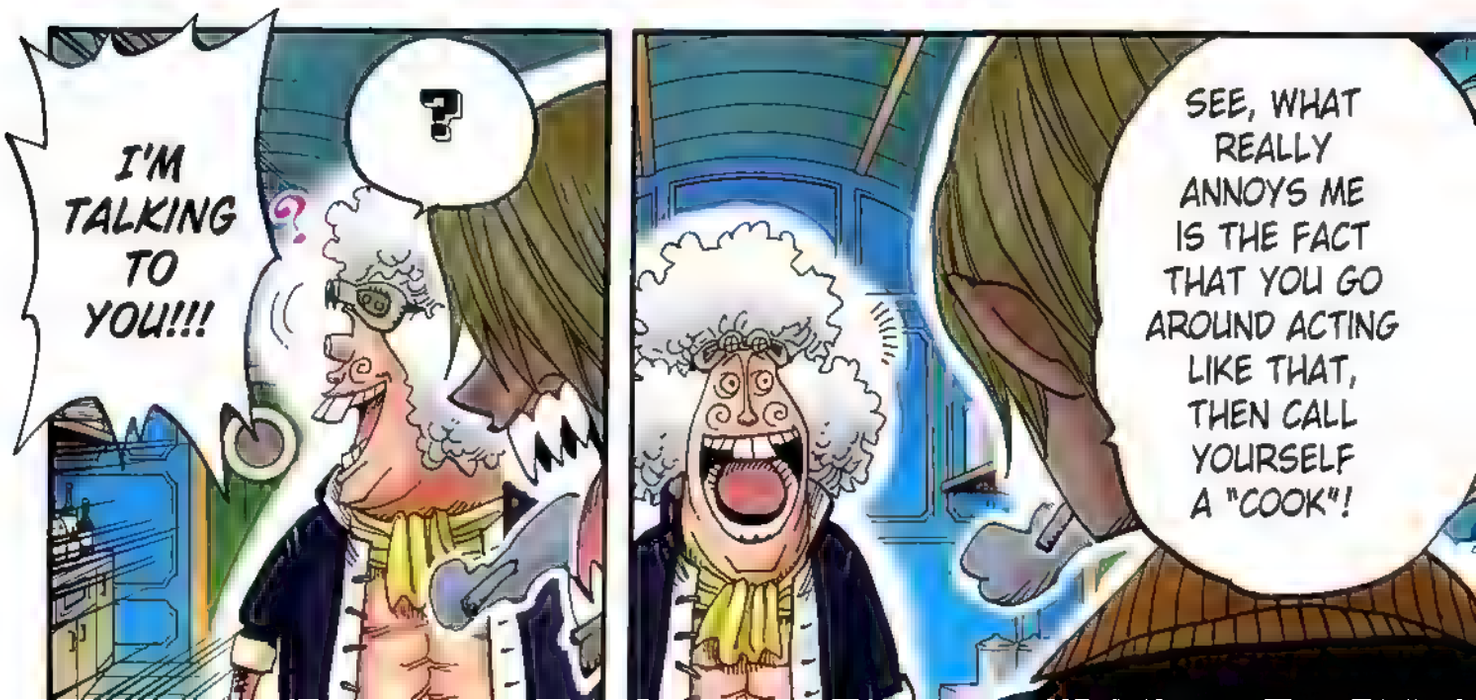
I'LL STOP YOU!!
GO GO GO!!
YOU'RE PLANNING TO STOP US?
FWIP!!
AD


AHA!!
IF YOU WANT TO FREE THE CRIMINAL...
...YOU'LL HAVE TO DEFEAT MY RAMEN KUNG FU!!
I'M ON TRAIN ESCORT DUTY!! IN THE CASE OF AN ALMOST UNTHINKABLE ATTACK LIKE THIS ONE...
THAT IS WHY I AM HERE!!

RA...RAMEN KUNG FUUUU?!
!!?
RA...RAMEN KUNG FU?!
THIS GUY NEVER HOLDS STILL!
GO GO GO!! HOW WAS IT? HOW WAS MY IDIOT IMITATION?
DON'T TAKE THE BAIT, IDIOT! THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT HE WANTS YOU TO DO!
YOU JERK!! DON'T MOCK ME!!
EEE!
BINK!!
BOOM!!


YOU WERE STARTLED ?!
YOUR FACE IS SO CONFUSING! QUIT IT!!
I...I THOUGHT MY HEART WAS GOING TO JUMP RIGHT OUT...
うお!
...BUT HIS EXPRESSION HASN'T CHANGED A BIT. HOW CAN HE BE SO CALM?
ばん!!
HUH?! THAT BULLET SKIMMED RIGHT BY HIM...


...IT'LL JUST WASTE OUR TIME!
IF WE GET CAUGHT UP IN HIS GAME, LIKE YOU GUYS ARE DOING...
I'LL TAKE CARE OF HIM QUICKLY!!!
HOLD IT, HOLD IT!!
I'LL HANDLE THIS SCREWBALL...!!!
ずいっ!!


I'M TALKING TO YOU!!!
?
?
SEE, WHAT REALLY ANNOYS ME IS THE FACT THAT YOU GO AROUND ACTING LIKE THAT, THEN CALL YOURSELF A "COOK"!

NOW YOU'RE GETTING CAUGHT UP IN HIS GAME!!
GRAAH !!!
DODGE!!
DÉJÀ VU! WE NEED TO BREAK THE CYCLE !!!
WAIT, YOU WERE STARTLED ?!
I-I THOUGHT I WAS GOING TO DIE...
うおー
WHAT'S WITH THAT CALM EXPRES-SION?!
ばん!!
LOOK! HE DODGED SANJI'S KICK EASILY!
!!
YOU TWO GET TO THE NEXT CAR !!
ゴォォォ
NEVER MIND, JUST LEAVE THIS GUY TO ME.

IS HE GOING TO EXTRUDE RAMEN AGAIN?
I'LL KNEAD SOME ALLOY FLOUR!!
WOMP
GNAA GNAA GNAA
IIII WOOOOON'T LEEEEET YOOOOOU GOOOOO!!
HUH ?!
WAP !!!
RAMEN BEEEEAM !!!
WAAAAGH !!
WATCH OUT, THEY'RE SHARP !!!

OOPSIE !!
STOP THAT!!
OKAY! GOOD LUCK, MR. SANJI!!
RIGHT.
WE'LL GO AROUND FROM THE TOP!
ミルネオッ!!
GO GO GO!! THEY ESCAPED ME!!
AD
SLAM!
BUT THAT'S POINTLESS, ANYWAY. IN THE NEXT CAR...

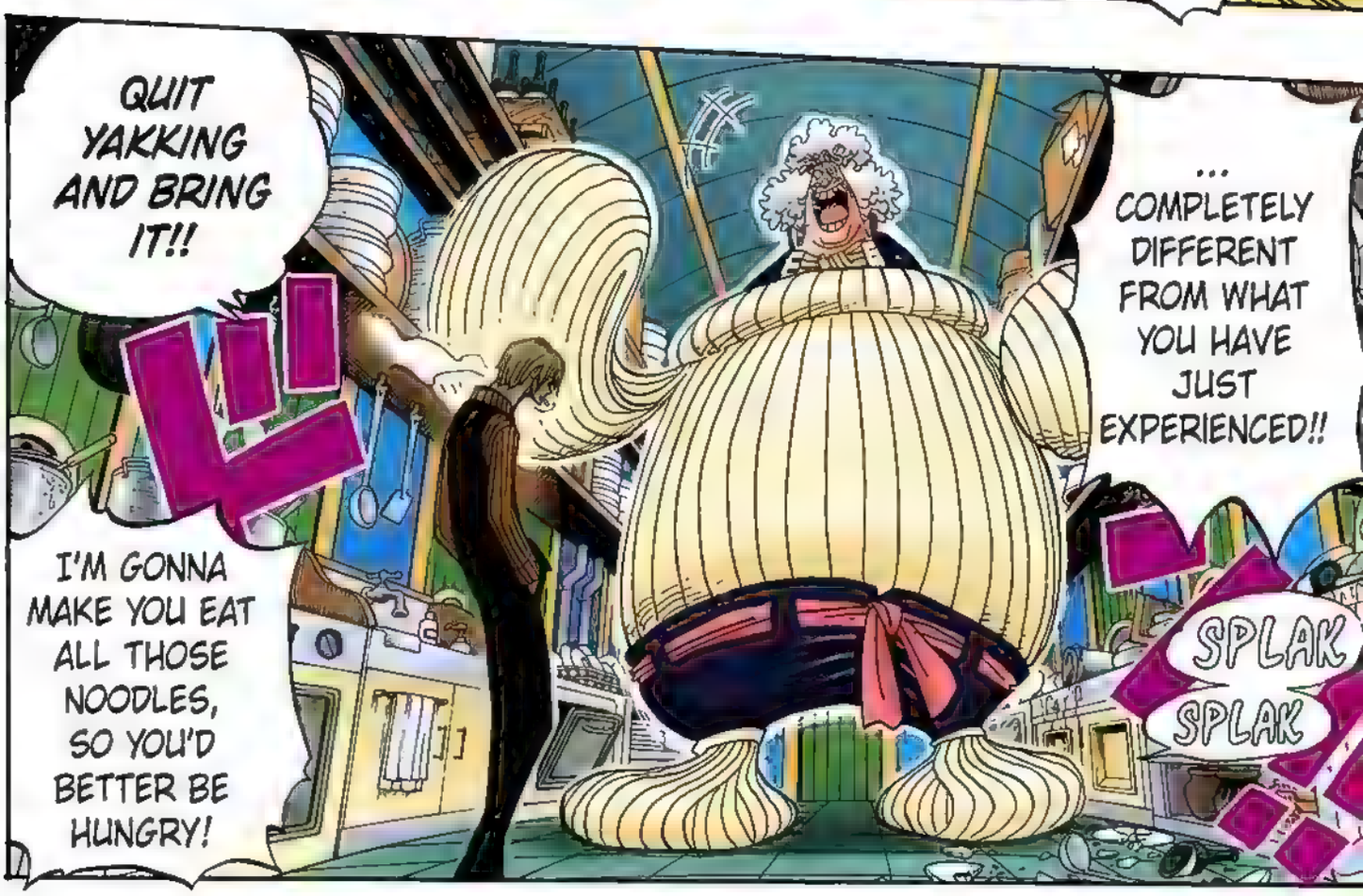
THEY'RE GONNA DIE, YOU KNOW?! NERO JUST LOVES KILLING!! GO GO GO!!
...NERO IS WAITING FOR THEM!! HE MAY BE A NEWBIE, BUT HE'S CP9--A JUST AND HONORABLE KILLER!!
FWP!!
OOPSIE !!!
...FLAYER !!!
FLANCHET ...
RAMEN KUNG FU NOODLE SLICER...
FOOSH!
WELL, THEN...
HERE I GO!!!
HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO TELL YOU...? I'M IN A HURRY!!

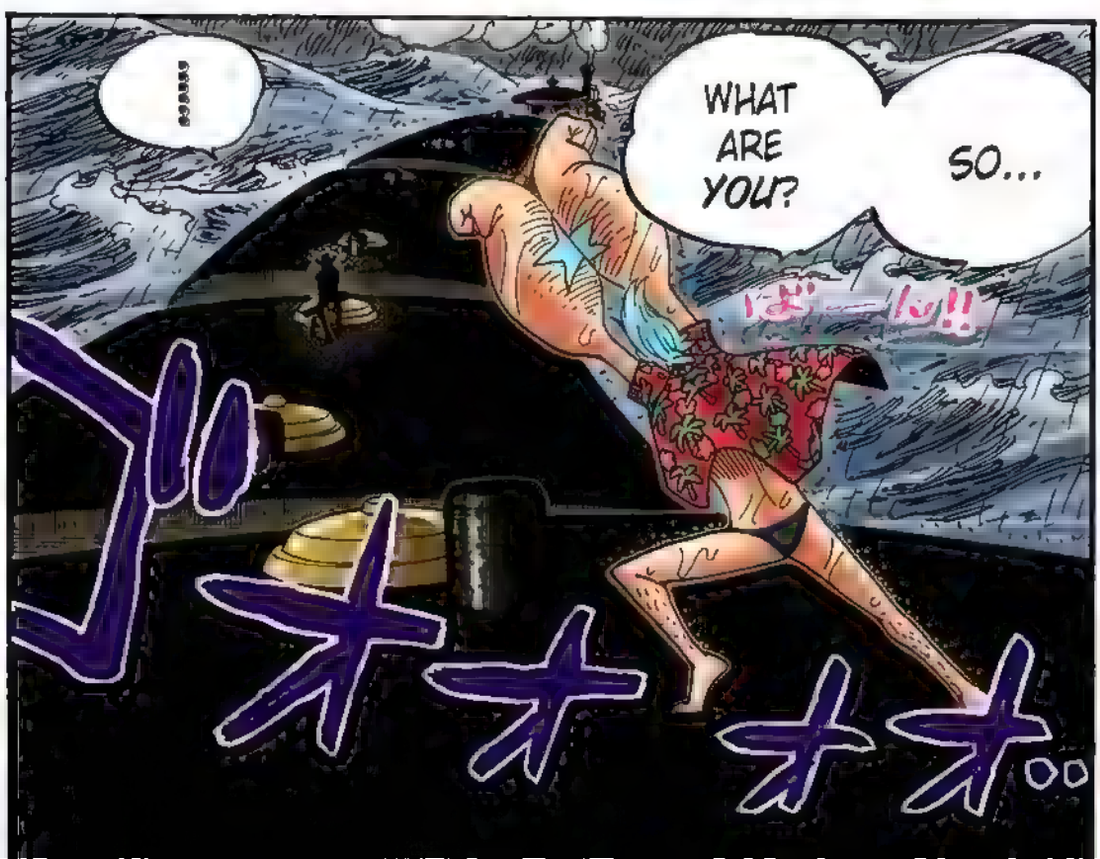
!!!
...FIRE SKATE BLADES !!!
DWIP!!!
ドバァ!!!
FWOOM!!
KLANG...
KRASH!
.....
!!!

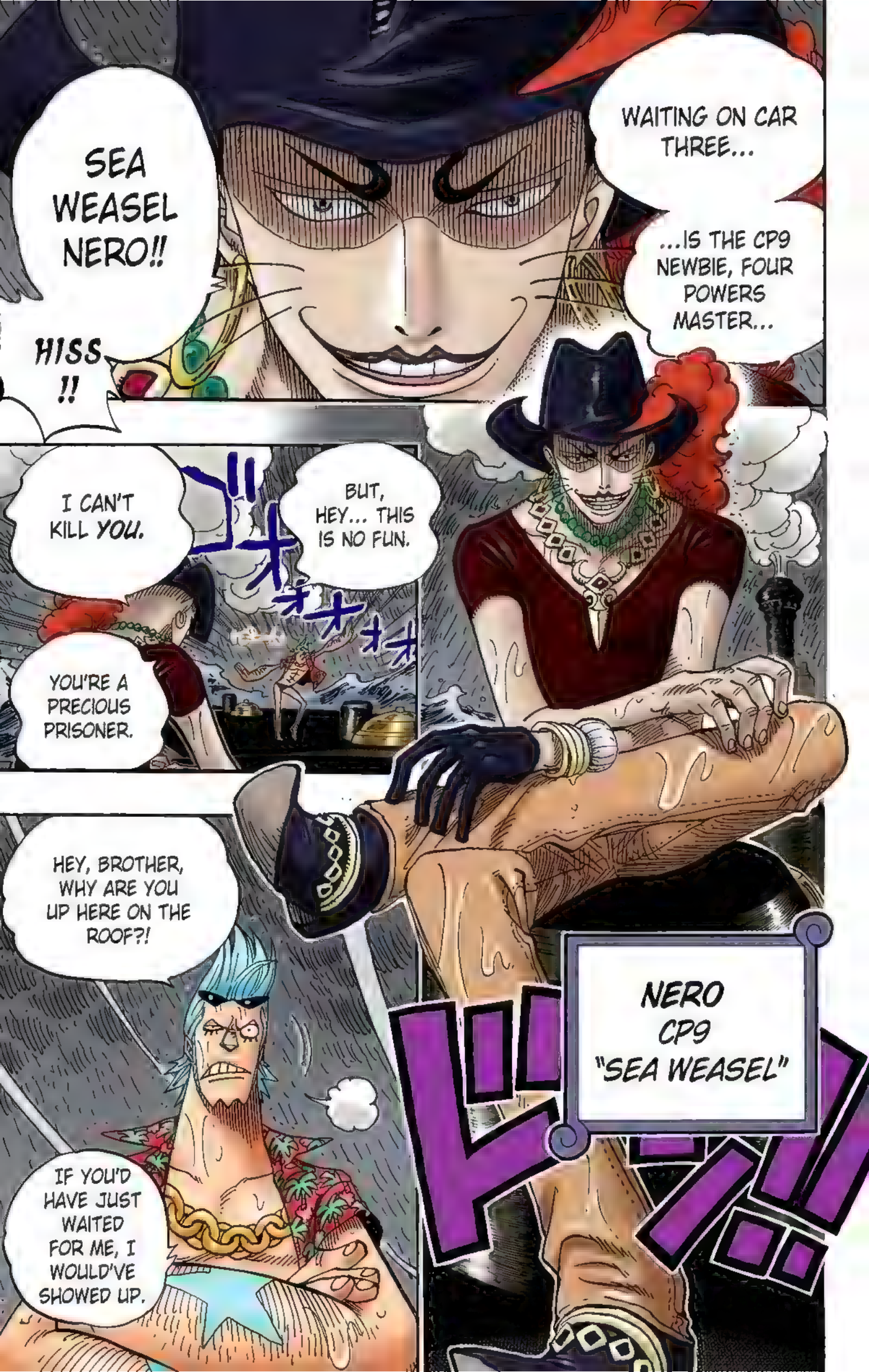
ドサッ
...OHHH !!!
ボロ..!!
GWAAAAH!!!
AT THE SAME TIME THAT YOU DEFLECTED MY BLOW...YOU KICKED ME ABOUT TEN TIMES!!
TWELVE TIMES.
DON'T TELL ME THAT!! ARE YOU IN FACT REALLY, REALLY STRONG?!
YOU'RE JUST NOT AS GOOD AS YOU THINK YOU ARE, THAT'S ALL.
HEY, HEY, HEY!! "NOT AS GOOD AS I THINK"...
EVEN MY FATHER NEVER TALKED TO ME LIKE THAT!! STOP IT!! HOW RUDE!! I'M WANZE!!
ACTUALLY, IT WAS THOSE WEIRD CURLY EYEBROWS...
...THAT DISTRACTED ME. BUT EVEN SO, YOU'RE STILL PRETTY GOOD, HUH?!
YOU'RE SAYING THAT I LOOK WEIRD?!!

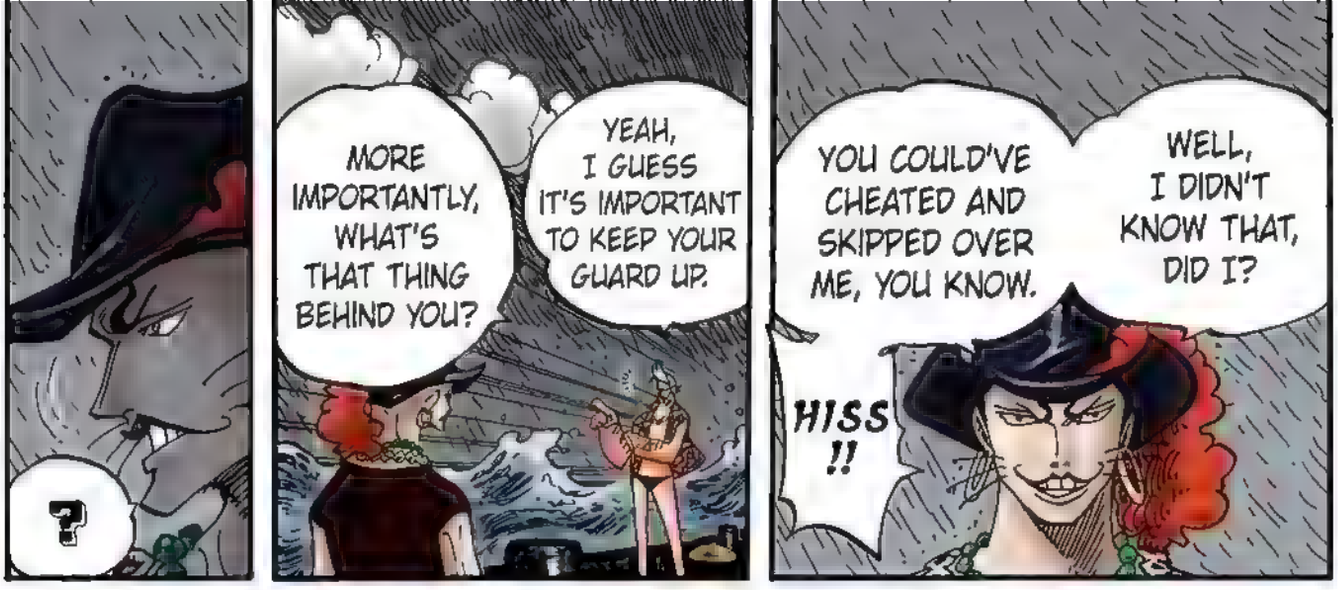
パァン!!!パパァン!!!
ULTIMATE RAMEN KUNG FU!!
ALL RIGHT, FINE!! NOW I'LL SHOW YOU JUST WHY...
スパァ!!!
...THEY CHOSE ME FOR THE CRIMINAL ESCORT TEAM!!
...IS THAT?
WHAT...
TEMPERING THE NOODLES... AND IT'S DONE!!
TEMPERING THE NOODLES...
A RA-MEN'S FORMAL SUIT!!!
AN EDIBLE COMBAT UNIFORM!! EVERYBODY'S DREAM WEAPON!!

SPEED!! POWER!! WITH MY SPECIAL ABILITIES, I SHALL EXERCISE A POWER...
PLAYING WITH YOUR FOOD, EH...?
GO GO GO!! THE SECRET OF RAMEN KUNG FU IS BEING ABLE TO CONTROL NOODLES AT WILL!!


QUIT YAKKING AND BRING IT!!
LI
I'M GONNA MAKE YOU EAT ALL THOSE NOODLES, SO YOU'D BETTER BE HUNGRY!
... COMPLETELY DIFFERENT FROM WHAT YOU HAVE JUST EXPERIENCED!!
SPLAK SPLAK


.....
WHAT ARE YOU?
SO...
ドオオオ


SEA WEASEL NERO!!
HISS !!
WAITING ON CAR THREE...
...IS THE CP9 NEWBIE, FOUR POWERS MASTER...
I CAN'T KILL YOU.
BUT, HEY... THIS IS NO FUN.
ゴオオオオ
YOU'RE A PRECIOUS PRISONER.
HEY, BROTHER, WHY ARE YOU UP HERE ON THE ROOF?!
IF YOU'D HAVE JUST WAITED FOR ME, I WOULD'VE SHOWED UP.
NERO
CP9
"SEA WEASEL"
ドン!!


?
MORE IMPORTANTLY, WHAT'S THAT THING BEHIND YOU?
YEAH, I GUESS IT'S IMPORTANT TO KEEP YOUR GUARD UP.
YOU COULD'VE CHEATED AND SKIPPED OVER ME, YOU KNOW.
WELL, I DIDN'T KNOW THAT, DID I?
HISS !!

!!?

BACK HOME, I'M THE BOSS OF THE BAD GUYS, SEE?!
WA HA HA HA!! THAT'S OKAY.
SMRK!!
BWAH !!
THAT WAS DIRTY!!!

HOONK!!
……
ゴオオオオ オオ…
……
オオオオ…
TAP TAP !!
TAPTAPTAP!
WHAT …
どーん!!
MR. LONG NOSE?!!

Reader: Good day, Sir Eiichiro Oda. Please forgive my calling on you in a bathing suit… Huh?! Mr. Oda! What are you wearing?! Uh, what are you doing?! Eeeeek!! Noooooo!! Tmp tmp tmp! (running far away) The Question Corner is starting!!

--Roronoa Robin

Oda: Hi, thanks. Hello everyBody. This is the author, who placed a swan-shaped training potty on his head, dressed as a Ballerina, and had just salvaged some pasta alla carBonara when he carelessly allowed a reader in Parisian GarB to Begin the corner. Well then, let's GO!!

Q: What would happen if you got goosed with the Finger Pistol?

--Pacchon the Third

A: You'd die.

Q: Does Nami wear a strapless bra? Or does she just not wear one at all?

--Tasshii

A: I'm rooting for "no Bra at all," personally.

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei!! Um, so, where does Paulie pull that rope of his from? And how do you decide the names of his tricks, like Rope Action "Half Knot"? D-Don't tell me…that you just randomly pick something! Please let me know!

--Pig-chan

A: Paulie's rope comes snaking out from under his sleeve. There's apparently a lot of rope rigged up inside the lining of that coat of his! And I don't just make up the names of his tricks, really! Sailing ships have an aBsolute ton of rope on 'em, and Being in charge of them is an important joB--lives can hinge on what kind of knot is used! So the names of his tricks are taken from among the many knotting methods. (There are more than 200 knots!) But if there isn't a knotting method that works with the situation…then I just make up the name!

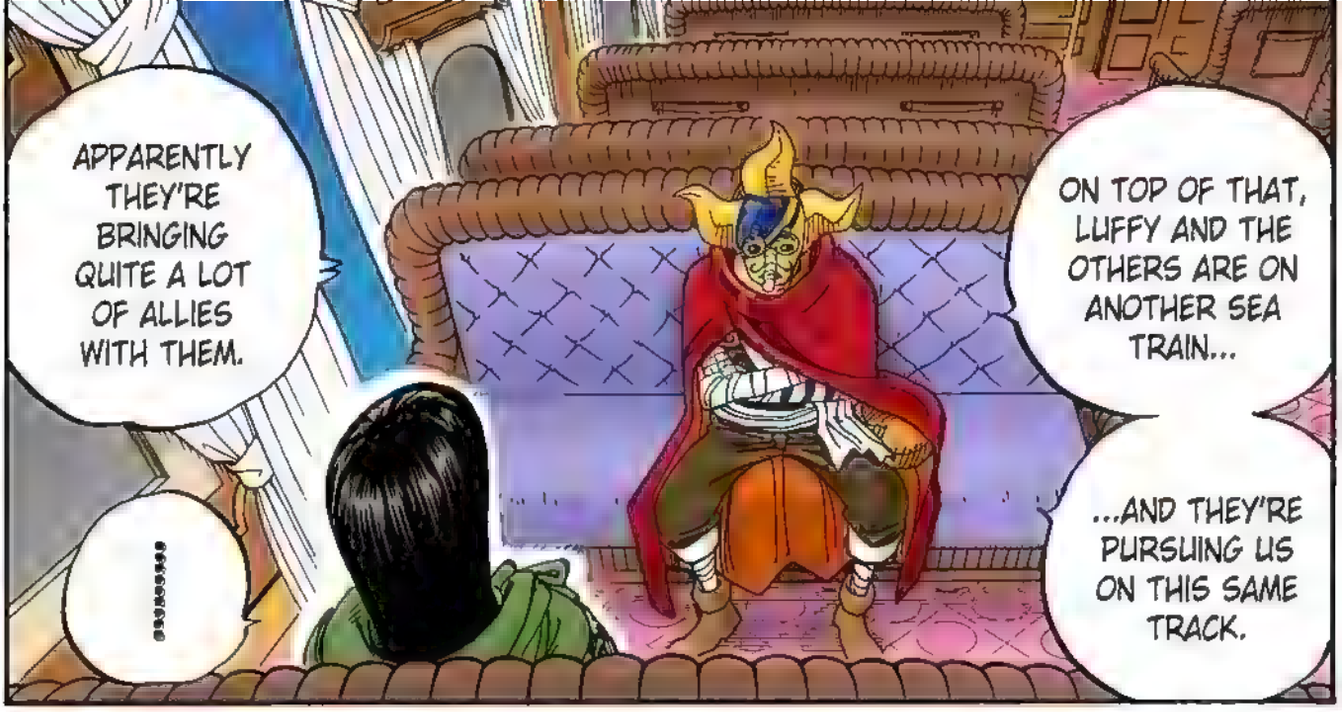
Chapter 370:
YOU'RE NOT ALONE

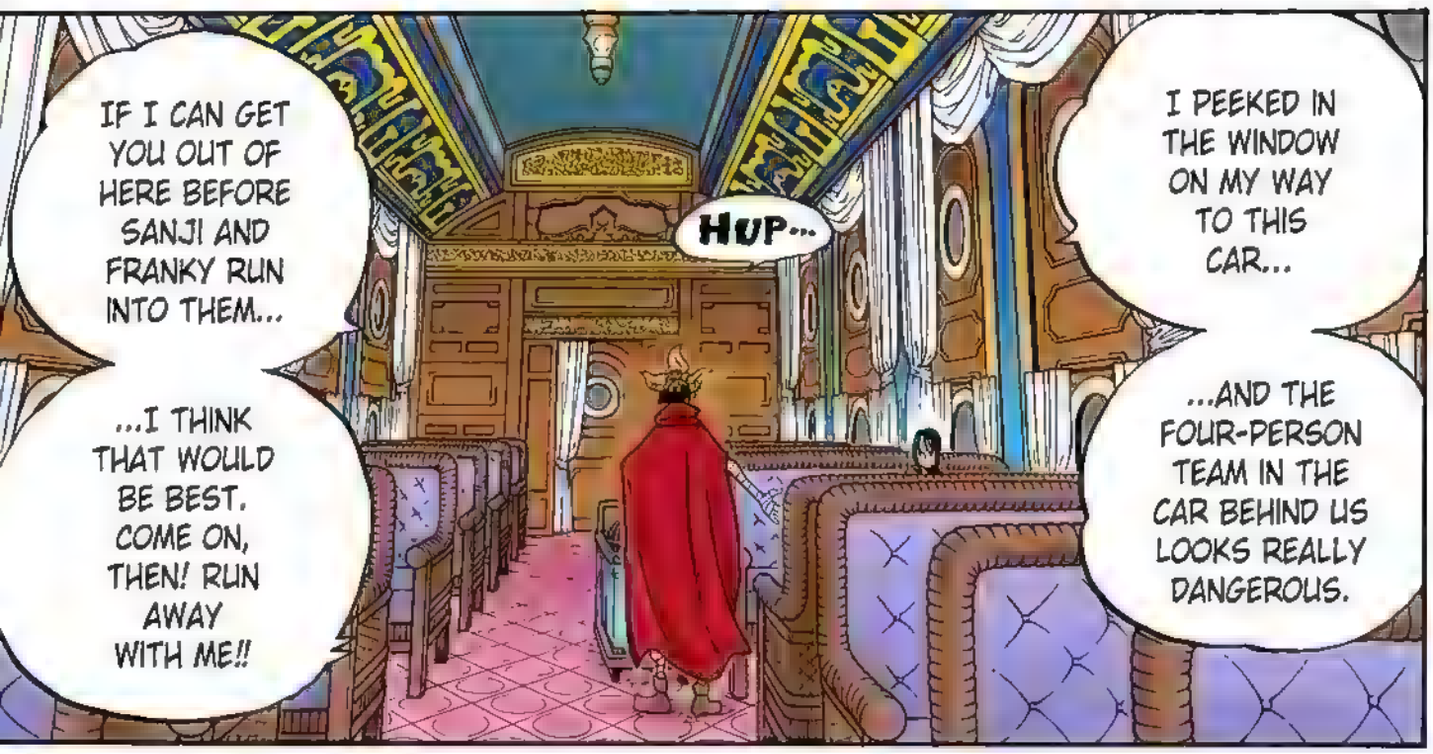
MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 9:
"THE NAVY WAS ON VACATION ISLAND"

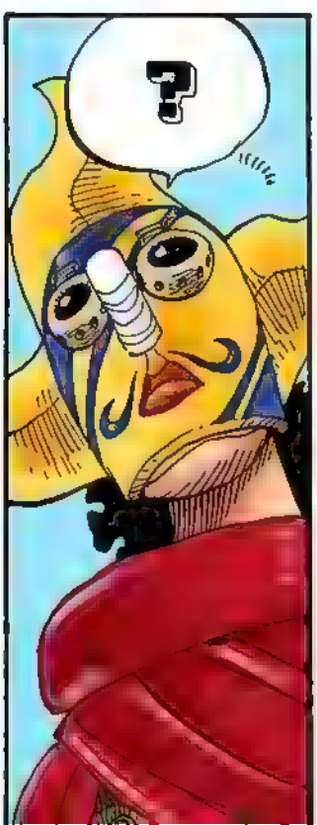
WHAT IS THE MEANING OF THIS?!
WATER 7

IF I EXPLAIN EVERYTHING, THIS CONVER-SATION WILL BE TOO LONG, BUT...
IT'S A PLEASURE TO MEET YOU. I AM THE KING OF SNIPING, THE SNIPER KING!!
HOW DID YOU GET ON BOARD?!
WHY ARE YOU HERE?!
...I'VE COME TO SAVE YOU!

I TOOK THE OPPORTUNITY TO COME HERE.
RIGHT NOW, SANJI AND A THUG NAMED FRANKY ARE TEARING UP THE INSIDE OF THIS TRAIN.
IT ISN'T JUST ME.
MR. LONG NOSE!!

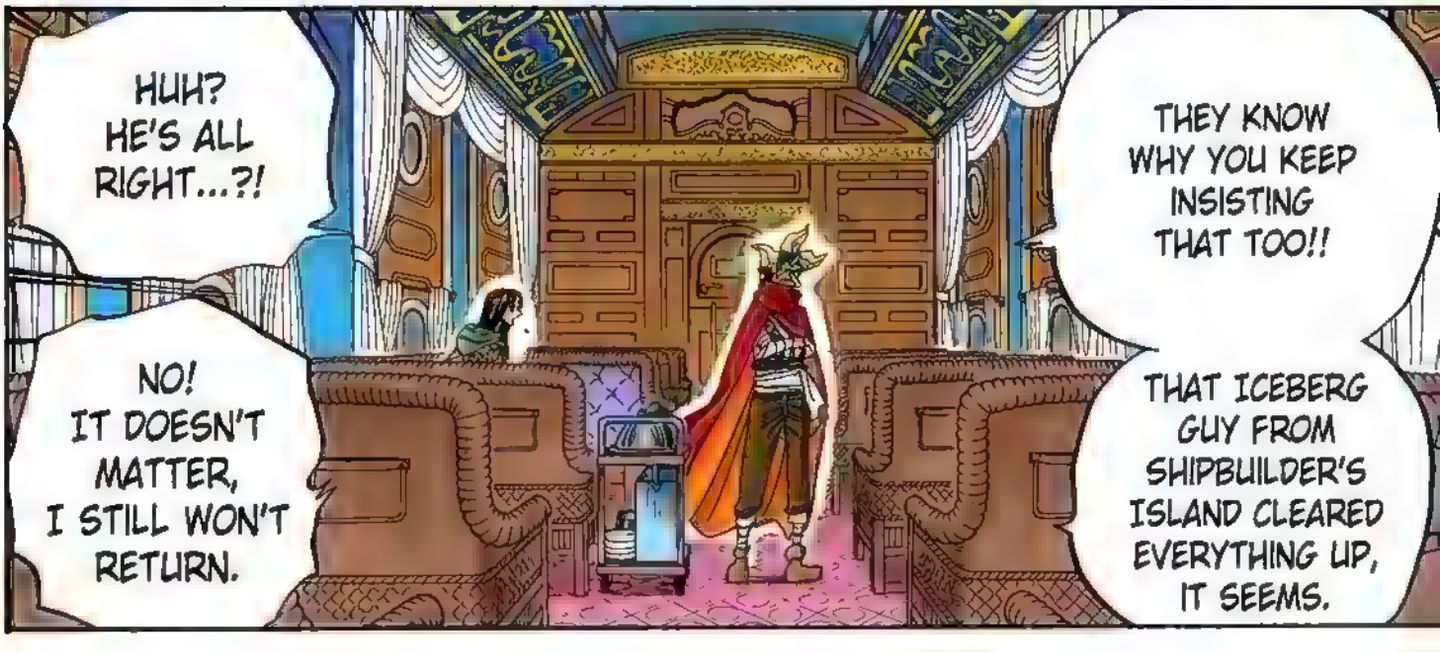

APPARENTLY THEY'RE BRINGING QUITE A LOT OF ALLIES WITH THEM.
.....
ON TOP OF THAT, LUFFY AND THE OTHERS ARE ON ANOTHER SEA TRAIN...
...AND THEY'RE PURSUING US ON THIS SAME TRACK.


IF I CAN GET YOU OUT OF HERE BEFORE SANJI AND FRANKY RUN INTO THEM...
...I THINK THAT WOULD BE BEST. COME ON, THEN! RUN AWAY WITH ME!!
HUP...
I PEEKED IN THE WINDOW ON MY WAY TO THIS CAR...
...AND THE FOUR-PERSON TEAM IN THE CAR BEHIND US LOOKS REALLY DANGEROUS.

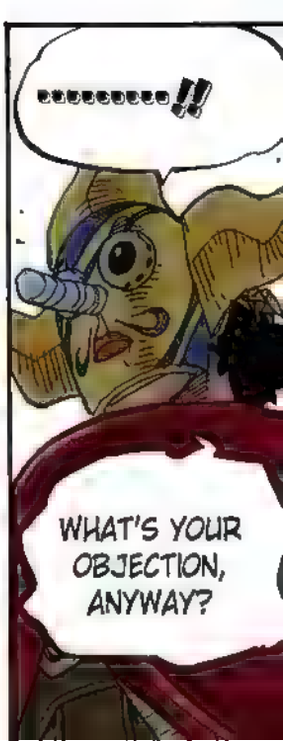

?

WAIT!!
...THEY'LL STICK TO THE OUTSIDE OF THE SEA TRAIN.
THESE OCTOSHOES ARE FOR YOU!
IF YOU PUT THEM ON BOTH YOUR HANDS AND FEET WHEN YOU LEAVE THROUGH THE WINDOW...

I'LL NEVER RETURN TO THE STRAW HATS!!!
WHY WOULD YOU DO SOMETHING LIKE THIS?!
I KNOW I TOLD YOU ALL VERY CLEARLY THAT I WAS LEAVING, REMEMBER?!!


HUH? HE'S ALL RIGHT...?!
NO! IT DOESN'T MATTER, I STILL WON'T RETURN.
THEY KNOW WHY YOU KEEP INSISTING THAT TOO!!
THAT ICEBERG GUY FROM SHIPBUILDER'S ISLAND CLEARED EVERYTHING UP, IT SEEMS.

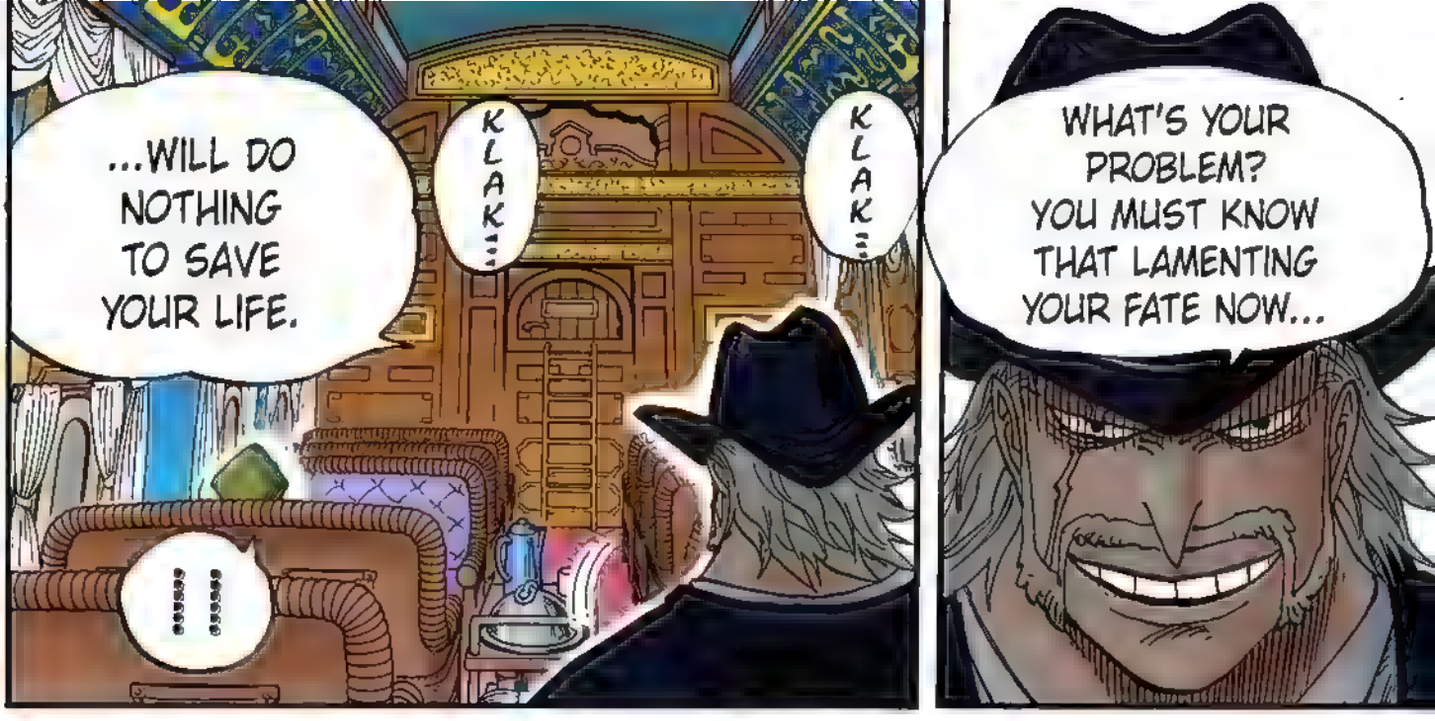
BEFORE YOU GET CAUGHT UP IN A NEEDLESS STUNT LIKE THIS...
...THEY'D REALLY APPRECIATE IT IF YOU FILL THEM IN FIRST!!
!?
DON'T YOU GET IT YET?! THE STRAW HATS AREN'T SO WEAK THAT THEY NEED YOU TO WORRY ABOUT THEM!!!

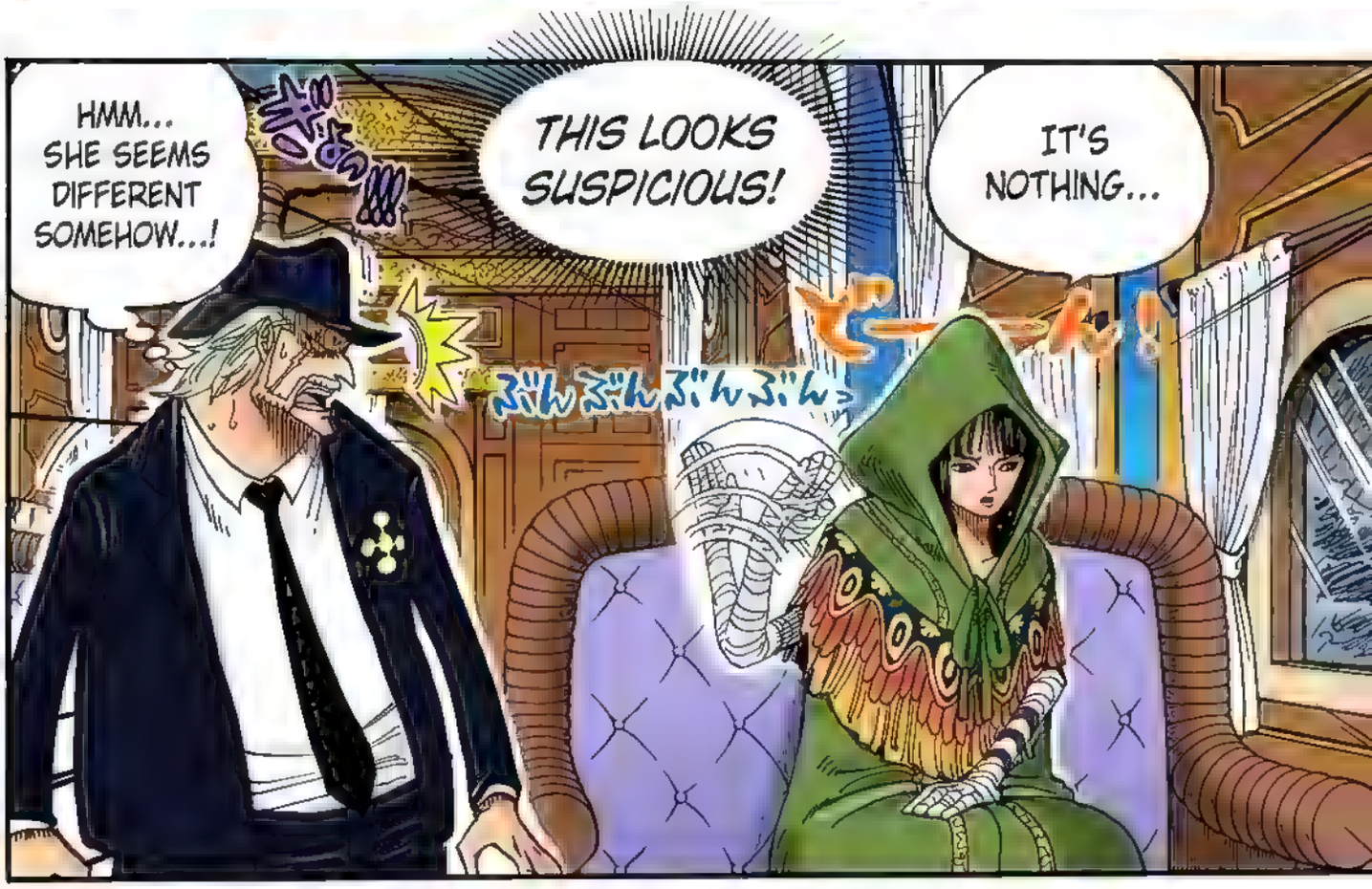

.....!!
WHAT'S YOUR OBJECTION, ANYWAY?

NOW THAT THEY KNOW WHY YOU LEFT THE CREW, THEY'LL FOLLOW YOU TO THE DEPTHS OF HELL IF NECESSARY...
...AND KNOCK THE STUFFING OUT OF YOUR ENEMIES ALONG THE WAY!!! YOU STILL DON'T GET THE WAY LUFFY WORKS!!
DO YOU REALLY THINK THEY'D BE GRATEFUL TO BE ALIVE, KNOWING ONE OF THEIR CREWMATES SACRIFICED HERSELF FOR THEM?!!

I DON'T HAVE THE SLIGHTEST DESIRE TO BE SAVED. QUIT BEING SO INCON-SIDERATE !!!!
YOU'RE THE ONES WHO DON'T UNDER-STAND!!!

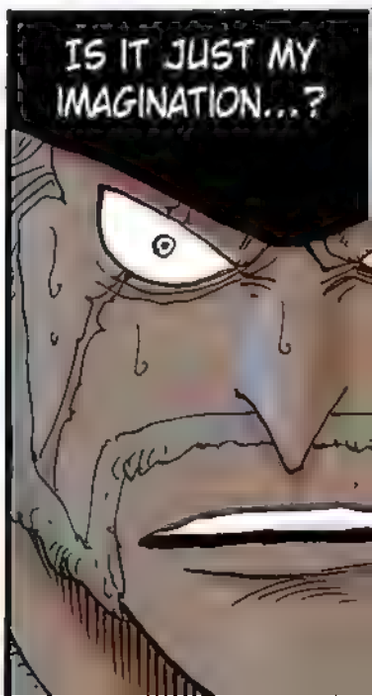
BAM BAM!!
!!
WHAT'S ALL THE NOISE IN THERE, NICO ROBIN?
WHAAA...?!


...WILL DO NOTHING TO SAVE YOUR LIFE.
KLAK...
KLAK...
!!!
WHAT'S YOUR PROBLEM? YOU MUST KNOW THAT LAMENTING YOUR FATE NOW...


HMM... SHE SEEMS DIFFERENT SOMEHOW...!
ぶるる!!!
THIS LOOKS SUSPICIOUS!
IT'S NOTHING...
ぶんぶんぶんぶん

WHY IS THIS WOMAN GOOFING AROUND?!

ビク!!
ぼーん
IT'S REALLY NOTHING.
PLEASE JUST LET ME BE ALONE.
!!?


IS IT JUST MY IMAGINATION...?

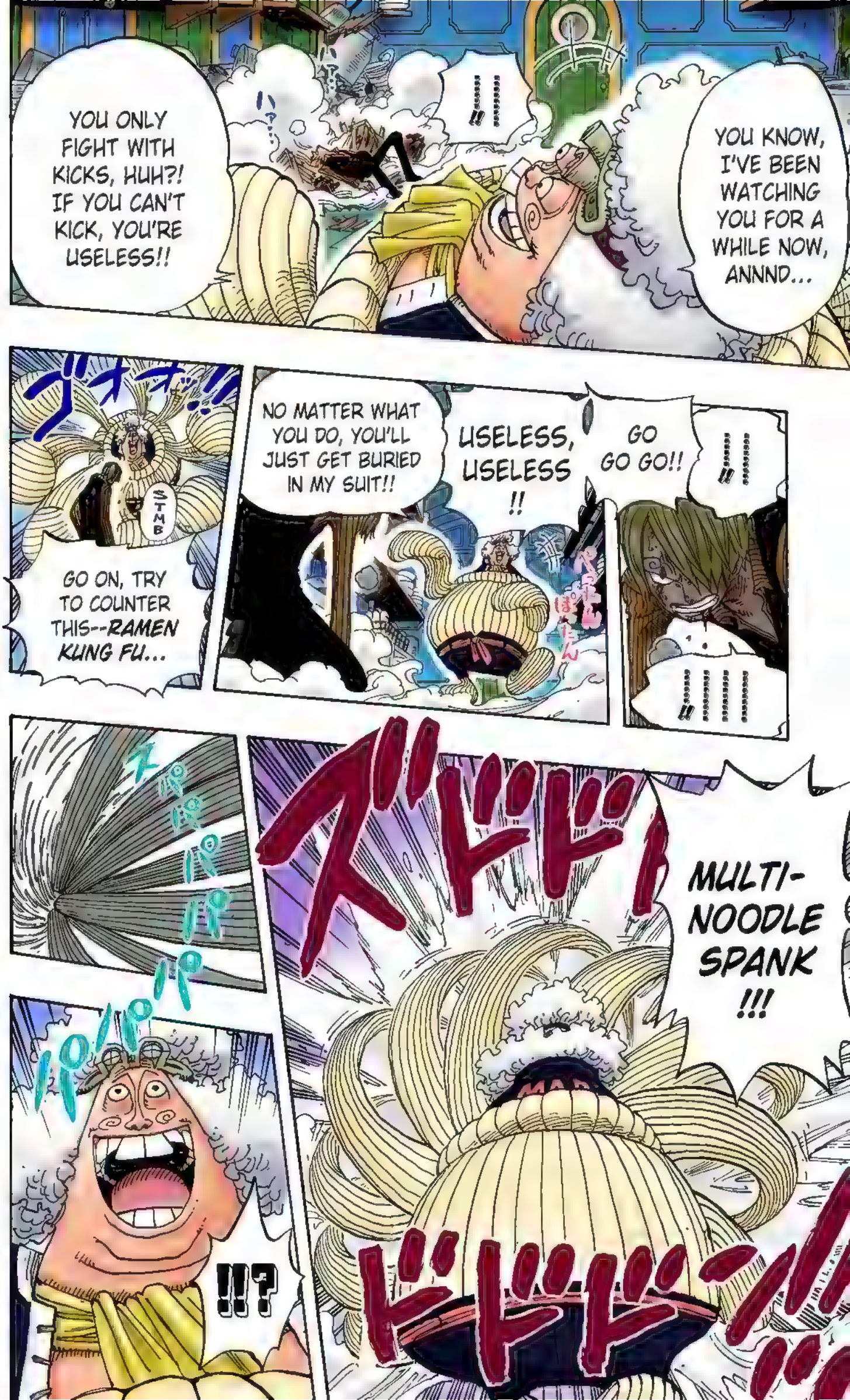
RAMEN KUNG FU!!!
GO GO GO!! EAT IT!!
CAR FOUR: SANJI VS. WANZE
オオオ
!
PORK BONE SPANK !!
HUH?!
SLUP
...ONLY BIGGER!
THAT'S THE SAME WUSSY PUNCH...
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, "MORE POWERFUL"?

ドガン
OOPSIE!!!
ALIGH!
I CAN'T GET LOOSE!
GWAH !!!!
WHAT A SIGHT YOU ARE!! AN ARM AND A LEG, BURIED IN RAMEN!!
RRGH ...!!
GO GO GO, YOU FOOL!!
CAN'T USE YOUR NOODLE TO DEFY MY RAMEN KUNG FU, EH?!
ガー...!!
WHY ARE YOUR SPIRAL EYEBROWS SO HYPNOTIZING?!!
.....
ゴーオーオ...
?.....
!!
THAT'S WHAT YOU DESERVE FOR BEATING ME BLACK AND BLUE BACK THERE...

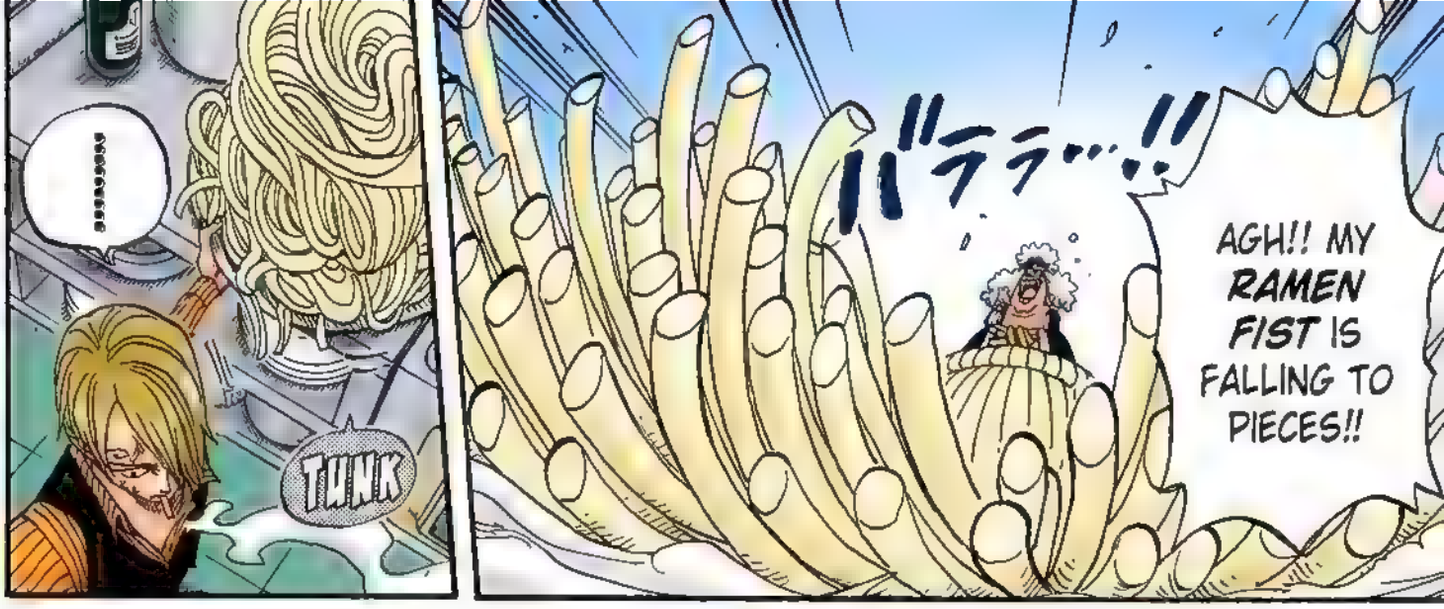
I'LL NEVER FORGIVE YOOOU!!
GAH !!!
SOUL MAN PASTA PRESS!!!
AUGH!!!
!!!
DANG! I CAN'T PUT UP A FIGHT IN THIS POSITION...
NRGH !!
GO GO GO!!!
FEELING LIKE A WET NOODLE BECAUSE YOU UNDERESTIMATED MY POWER, YOU FOOL?!!
I AM MAD, QUITE MAD, AND THIS IS MY RAMEN KUNG FU!!!
HUFF... HUFF...
!!!

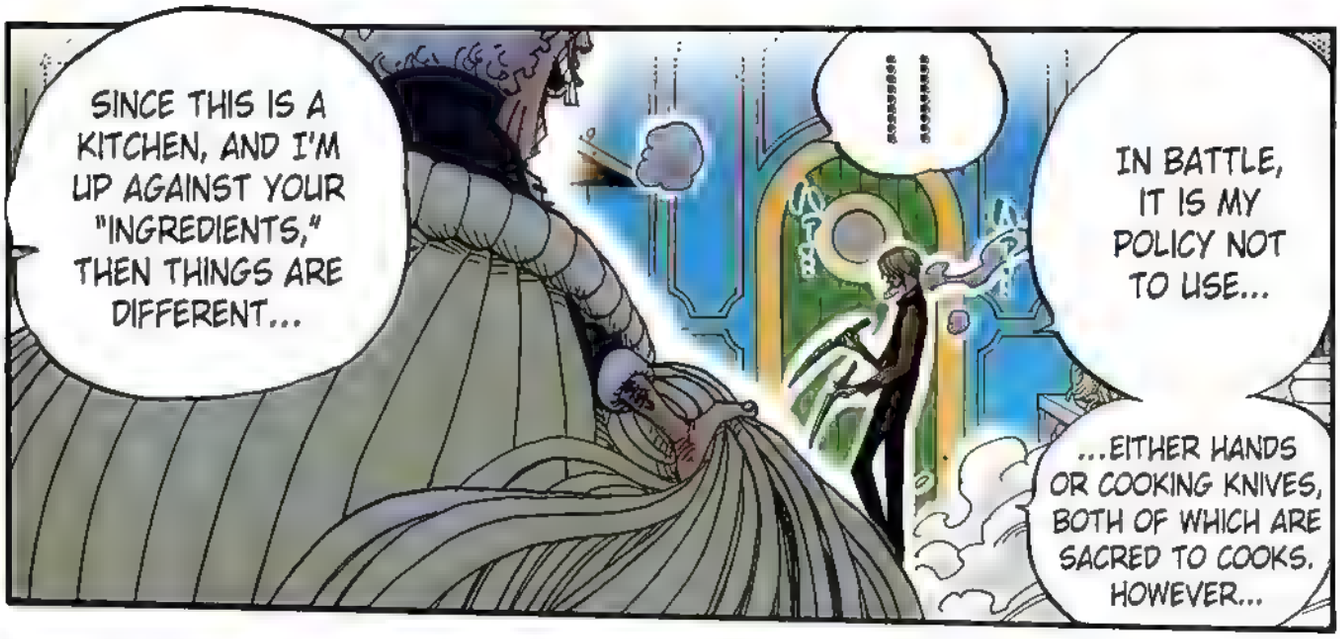
OKAY, NOW I'M GOING TO FIGHT LIKE A MADMAN!!
TO THINK THAT ATTACKING YOU GETS ME BURIED IN RAMEN!!
SPLAK SPLAK
GUESS I CAN'T TOUCH THAT RAMEN THEN, CAN I?
...RRGH!!
I FINALLY GOT FREE...!!
RAMEN AND POTSTICKER COMBO...
SO THERE'S ONLY ONE PLACE I CAN AIM FOR, EH?
...SUPER SLAP!!!

RAMEN BEEEEEAAM !!!
ESCALOPE ...
!!
!!!
......!!
I HAVE NO BLIND SPOTS!!
GO GO GO!!!
AHH !!!


YOU ONLY FIGHT WITH KICKS, HUH?! IF YOU CAN'T KICK, YOU'RE USELESS!!
!!!!
YOU KNOW, I'VE BEEN WATCHING YOU FOR A WHILE NOW, ANNND...
ゴオオ!!
STMB
GO ON, TRY TO COUNTER THIS--RAMEN KUNG FU...
NO MATTER WHAT YOU DO, YOU'LL JUST GET BURIED IN MY SUIT!!
USELESS, USELESS !!
GO GO GO!!
!!!!
!!!!!!
ズドドド
MULTI-NOODLE SPANK !!!
!!?
ドドドド

WOOOAH!!!
TAK!!
YOUR 1.4 MILLIMETER PASTA IS SERVED.
HUH ?!!
ACRO-BATICS ?!


TUNK
バラ…!!
AGH!! MY RAMEN FIST IS FALLING TO PIECES!!


SINCE THIS IS A KITCHEN, AND I'M UP AGAINST YOUR "INGREDIENTS," THEN THINGS ARE DIFFERENT...
IN BATTLE, IT IS MY POLICY NOT TO USE...
...EITHER HANDS OR COOKING KNIVES, BOTH OF WHICH ARE SACRED TO COOKS. HOWEVER...

THOU-SAND NOODLE WHIP!!!
TMP

OH, I'M SORRY I WAS SO CHEEKY...
LET'S CALL THIS AN APOLOGY. WHY DON'T I SHOW YOU...
AN AMATEUR WHO CAN'T EVEN COOK SHOULDN'T BE ALLOWED TO HAVE KITCHEN KNIVES!!
HOW CHEEKY!!
THEY'RE NOT LIKE THE KNIVES A COMMON THUG WOULD USE, YOU KNOW!!!
FLIP FLIP
...USES TO HANDLE A KITCHEN KNIFE!!!
SLUP!
...THE TECHNIQUES A FIRST-CLASS COOK...
SLAP!
HISS !!!
ON THE ROOF OF CAR THREE: FRANKY VS. NERO

POP
SLUK!!
SHAVE !!!
ゴオオオ
ヒュオッ
PAPER ART !!!
STRONG HAMMER !!!
FLUMP...

TEMPEST KICK!!!
!!!
WIPP!!
BMP!
WHOAA!
HISS!!
HUUP...

SHAVE !!!
VWIP!!
!!!
FRANKY FRESH FIRE!!!
!?
MOON WALK !!!
!!?
GO
HUH?!
WHAT'S WITH THAT? HE JUMPED INTO THE OCEAN...

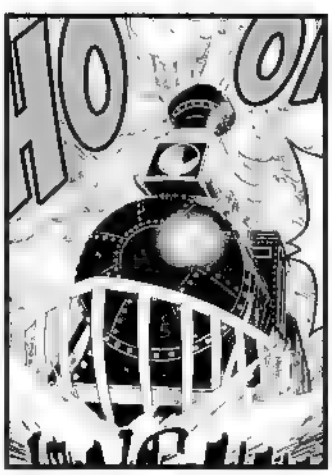
HOW DID HE COME SPRINGING BACK IN MIDAIR? I DON'T GET IT!
WHAT IN THE...!!
WHY DOESN'T MY TEMPEST KICK CUT HIM? HE SEEMS TO HAVE A VERY UNUSUAL BODY!
WHAT ARE YOU?!!
HOONNK!!
...IN 20 MINUTES.
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
CHUGGA
THIS PUFFING TOM...
...WILL ARRIVE AT ENIES LOBBY, THE "ENTRYWAY TO THE GOVERNMENT"...

Reader: Oda Sensei, caaaaatch! TOSS
It's a love-bomb present ♡!
--I'm a guy, okay?!

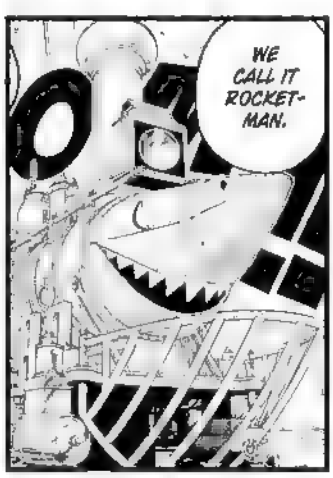
Oda: Yaaay, a present, thank y-- KABOOOM!!! THWOMP!! TWEET TWEET "HOOONNK"! (Translation: The impact from the explosion thrust me right into the center of a BIG cuckoo clock, and there were stars and little chicks flying around my head. Then I popped out of the clock instead of the cuckoo and whistled like a train, with smoke coming out of my mouth.)

Q: Oda Sensei, hello. A while ago I was watching TV and saw some engines called "Puffing Billy" and "Rocket," and it startled me. Is that what you based Puffing Tom and Rocketman on?

--Octopus

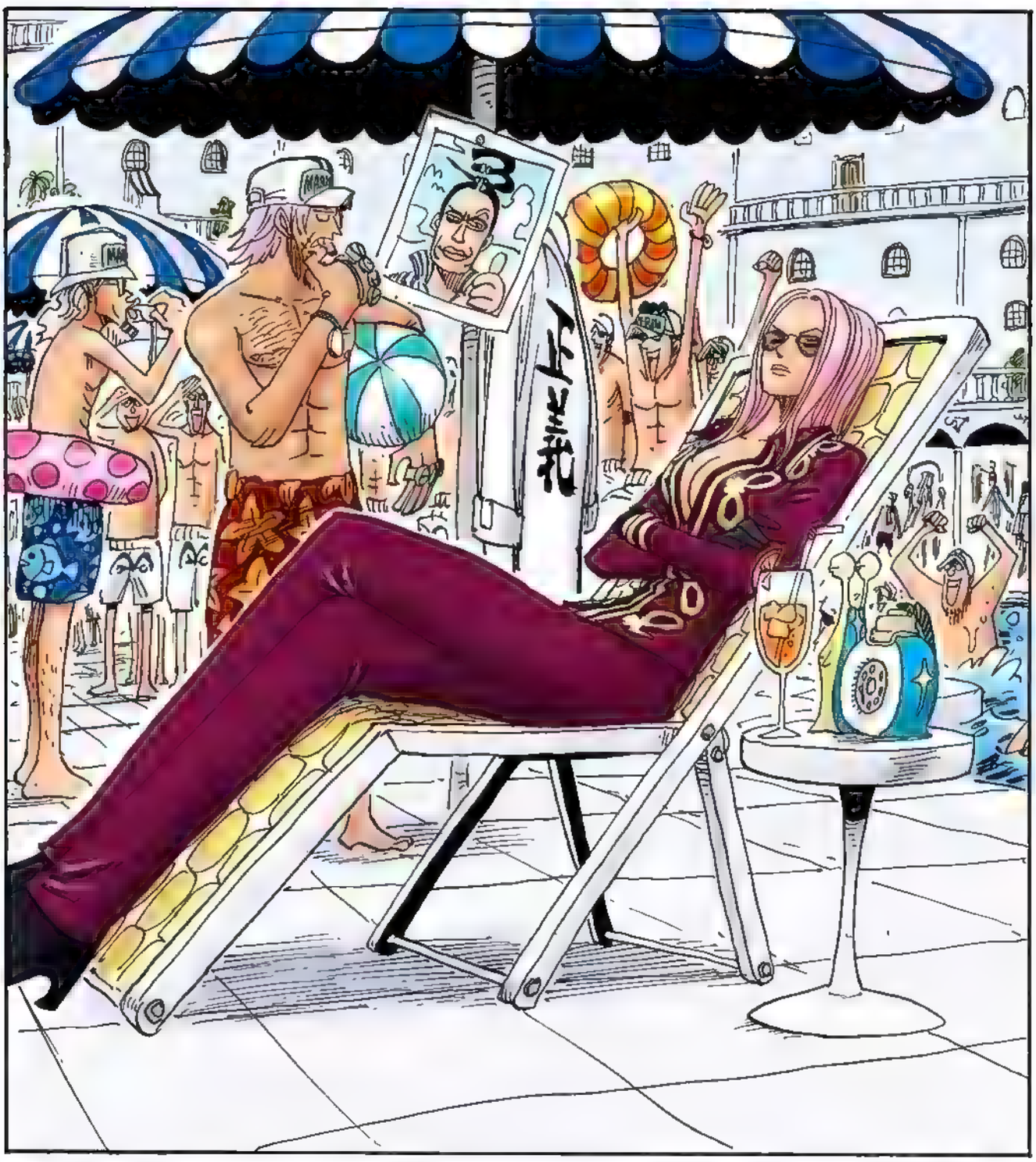

PUFFING TOM

A: Whoa! There was a program like that? That's it exactly. "Puffing Billy" is the name of the oldest engine in the world. "Rocket" is the name of an engine that was famous for its speed a long time ago. Well, they look completely different from the manga engines, but still. By the way, when I was researching how to draw engines, I found out that the name of the guy who designed the world's first steam engine was "Thomas." "I see, so that's where that famous kid's program came from," I thought.

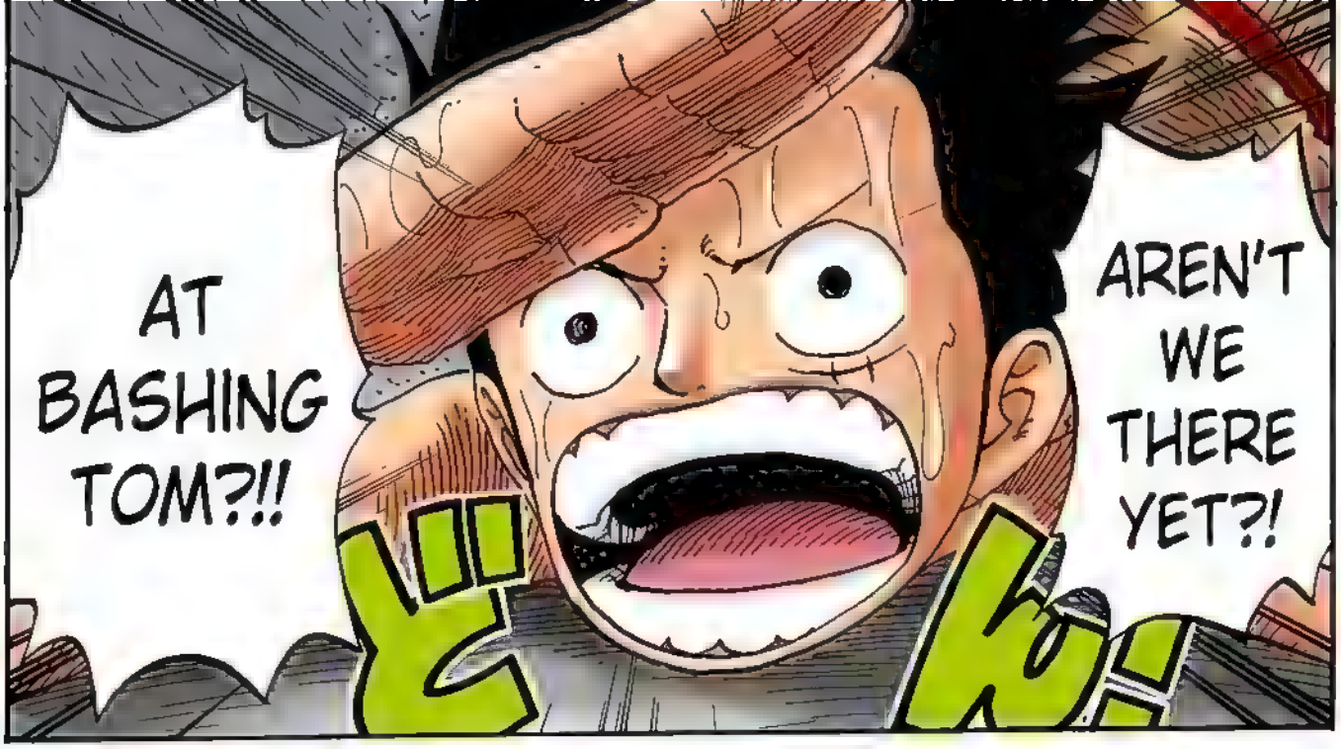


ROCKETMAN

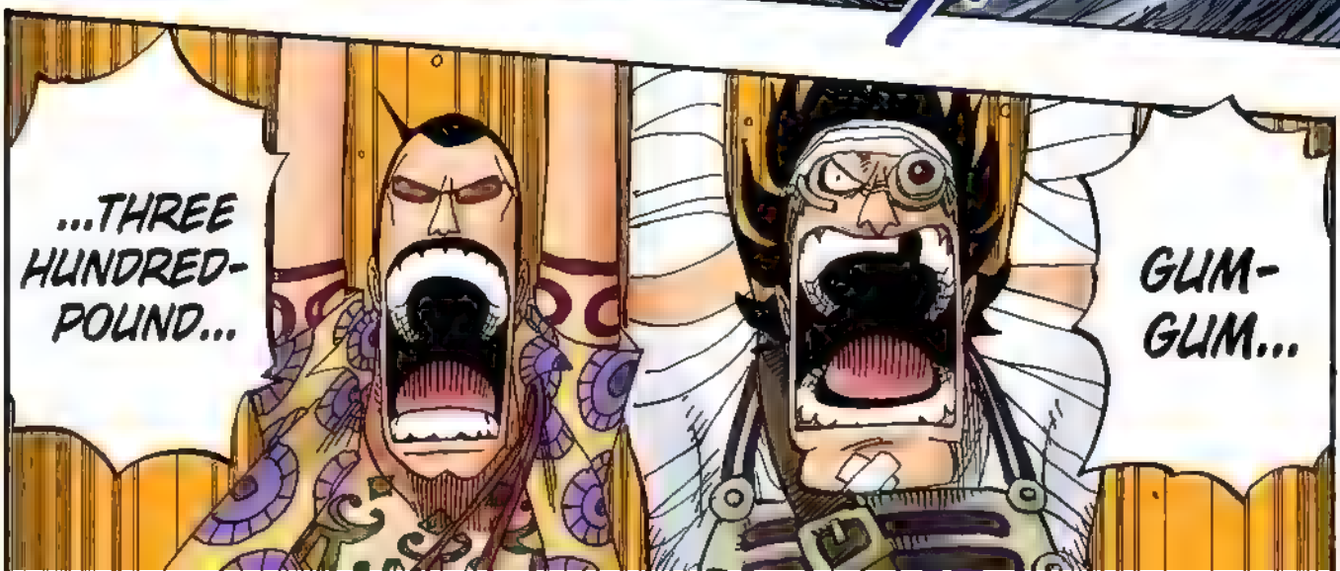
Chapter 371:
THE HONORABLE CAPTAIN T-BONE

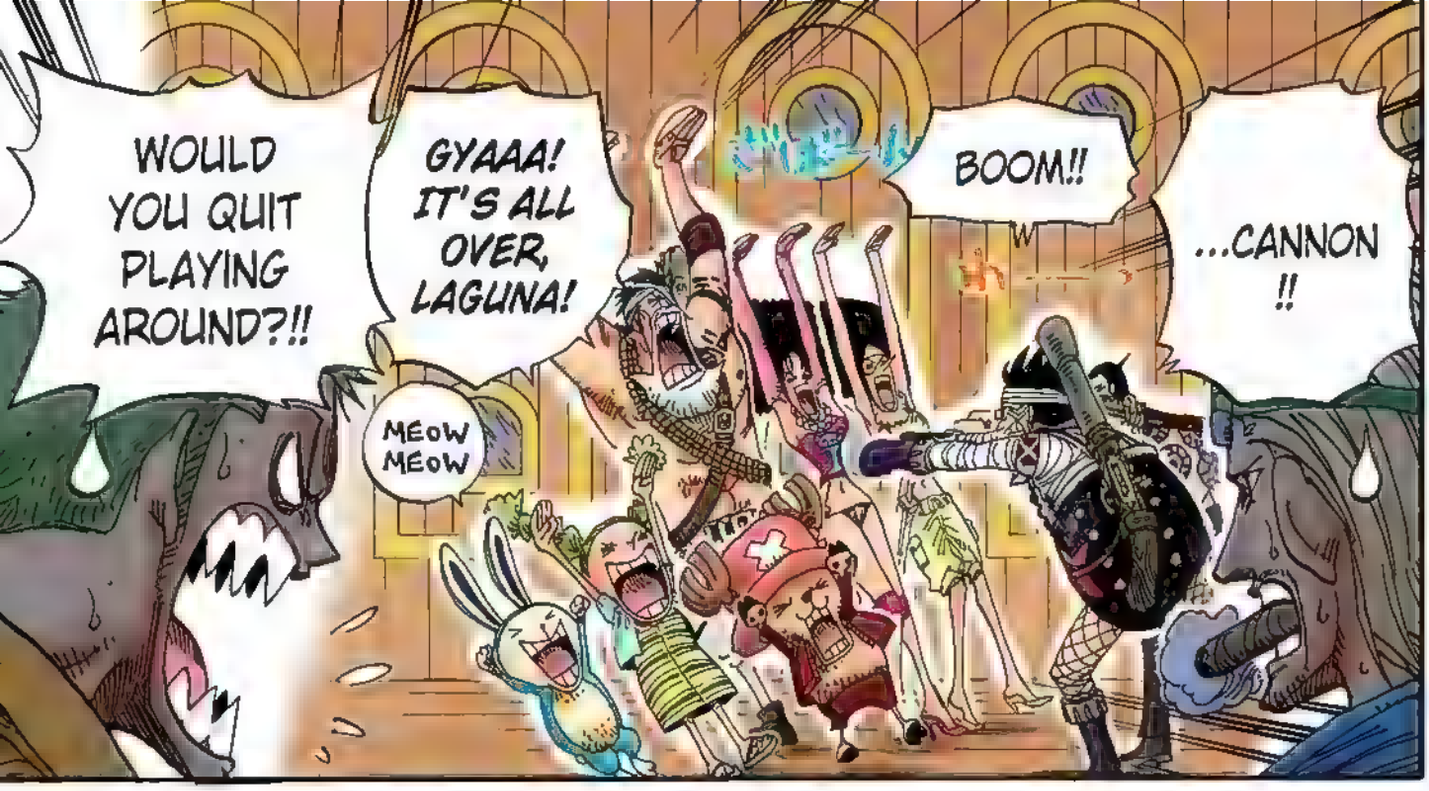


MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S BIG PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 10:
"TODAY: FUN HUNTING DOWN THE SURVIVORS!"


AT BASHING TOM?!!
AREN'T WE THERE YET?!
ドゴ!

THAT'S OKAY!! I LIKE IT UP HERE!!
THAT'S PUFFING TOM. COME ON, LUFFY--GET BACK INSIDE!!
YOU JUST CHANGED YOUR CLOTHES, AND YOU'RE ALREADY SOAKING WET AGAIN!!
ギャハハ…

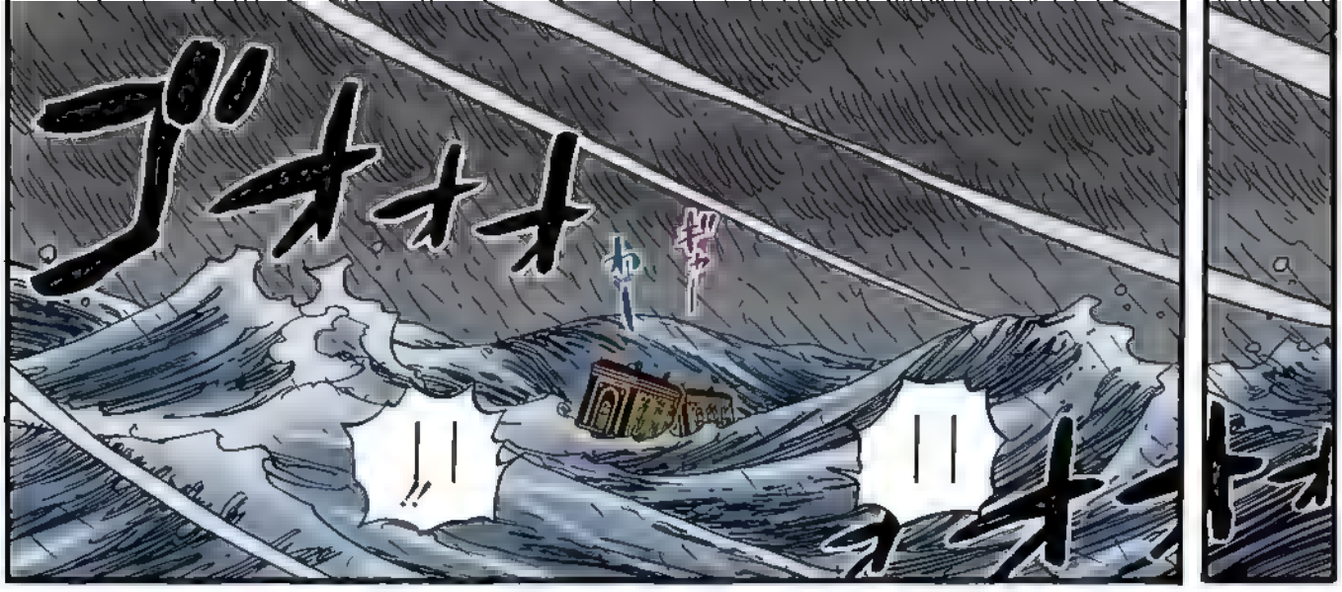

...THREE HUNDRED-POUND...
GUM-GUM...

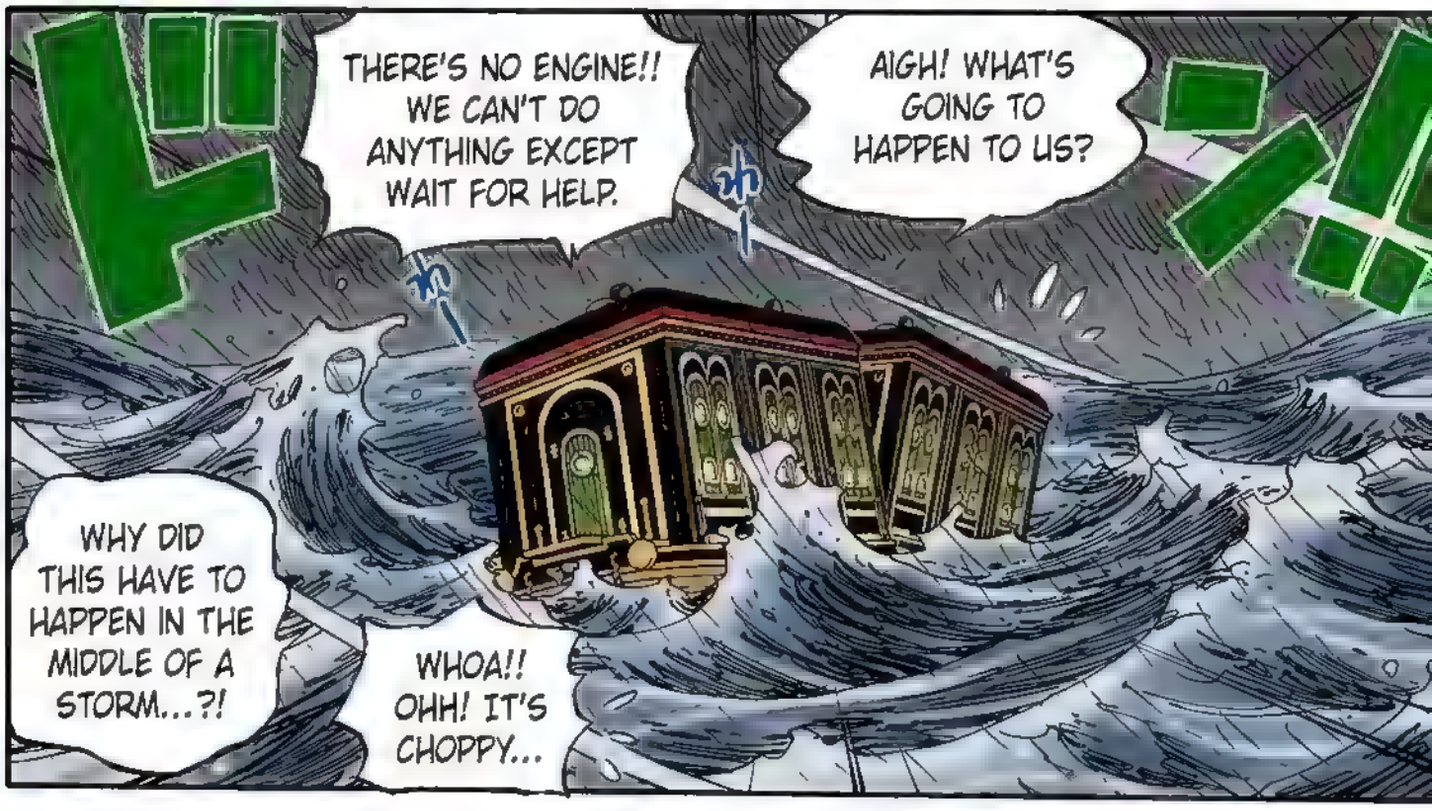

WOULD YOU QUIT PLAYING AROUND?!!
GYAAA! IT'S ALL OVER, LAGUNA!
MEOW MEOW
BOOM!!
...CANNON !!

I CAN SEE A TRAIN UP AHEAD!!
HEY, GUYS!!
HUH?!

HEYYY !!!
GO POLISH YOUR WEAPONS OR SOMETHING!
WE'RE BORED.
IDIOTS!

IT'S PUFFING TOM, RIGHT?!
A BIT EARLY FOR THAT, ISN'T IT?


ゴォォォ


ドドド
THERE'S NO ENGINE!! WE CAN'T DO ANYTHING EXCEPT WAIT FOR HELP.
AIGH! WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO US?
WHY DID THIS HAVE TO HAPPEN IN THE MIDDLE OF A STORM...?!
WHOA!! OHH! IT'S CHOPPY...

ALONG THE TRACKS?! IT CAN'T BE! THERE'S ONLY ONE SEA TRAIN IN THE WORLD!
NO... IT SEEMS TO BE COMING ALONG THE TRACKS...
IS IT A RESCUE SHIP?
WHAT ?!!
どぉぉぉ!!!
THIS WAS THE LAST DEPARTURE! NOTHING COULD'VE DEPARTED FROM WATER SEVEN AFTER US!!

HEY, MEN! SOMETHING'S COMING UP FROM BEHIND US!!!

?
WHAT IS THAT THING?!
HEY, THAT'S THE SEA TRAIN... BUT THERE'S NO ENGINE!!
IT'S JUST A COUPLE OF CARS! AND THEY'RE STOPPED!!!
WHAT ?!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
YOU MEAN THEY'VE BEEN CUT LOOSE?!
SANJI AND USOPP MIGHT BE ABOARD!
HUH?
POP
BRO FRANKY, TOO!
THIS ISN'T GOOD. IF WE KEEP GOING LIKE THIS, WE'LL RUN INTO 'EM!
OL' LADY, HOW ARE THE BRAKES ON THIS THING?!!
OH, YOU KNOW THEY CAN'T POSSIBLY WORK. YOU'LL JUST HAVE TO FIGURE OUT SOMETHING ELSE. NGA GA GA!!
WE'RE GONNA CRASH!!
MEOW MEOW

GUM-GUM
...
I'M GONNA GO SEE WHAT'S INSIDE!!
ギリギリ...!!
LUFFY?! WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO?!
ドギュゥーン!!
ROCKET!!!
WHOA.
ドカーン!!
GYAAAAA!!
わぁぁぁ
AAH!
...HUH?

わあああ
WHAA... WHAT ARE YOU?!!
HEY, SANJI!! YOU THERE?!
USOPP ... YOU IN HERE?
HOLD IT--THAT'S... STRAW HAT LUFFY!!!
OKAY, I'M HERE...!!
いやぇーっ
HE SAYS NONE OF OURS ARE IN THERE, AND HE'S BEING SHOT!!
THEN ALL THOSE PEOPLE WE SEE ARE GOVERNMENT MEN, HUH?!
MR. STRAW HAT'S COME OUT AGAIN!
HEY! ZOLOOO !!!
RORONOA! HE'S CALLING YOU.
OKAY! COUNT US IN TOO!
RIGHT! OKAY THEN, WE'LL DISMANTLE IT RIGHT BEFORE WE HIT.
IF WE DON'T GET THAT THING OUT OF THE WAY, WE'LL BE IN TROUBLE!!!
SO WHAT DO WE DO?

CASTLE GATE !!!

IT'S IN THE WAY.

CUT IT.

GOTCHA.

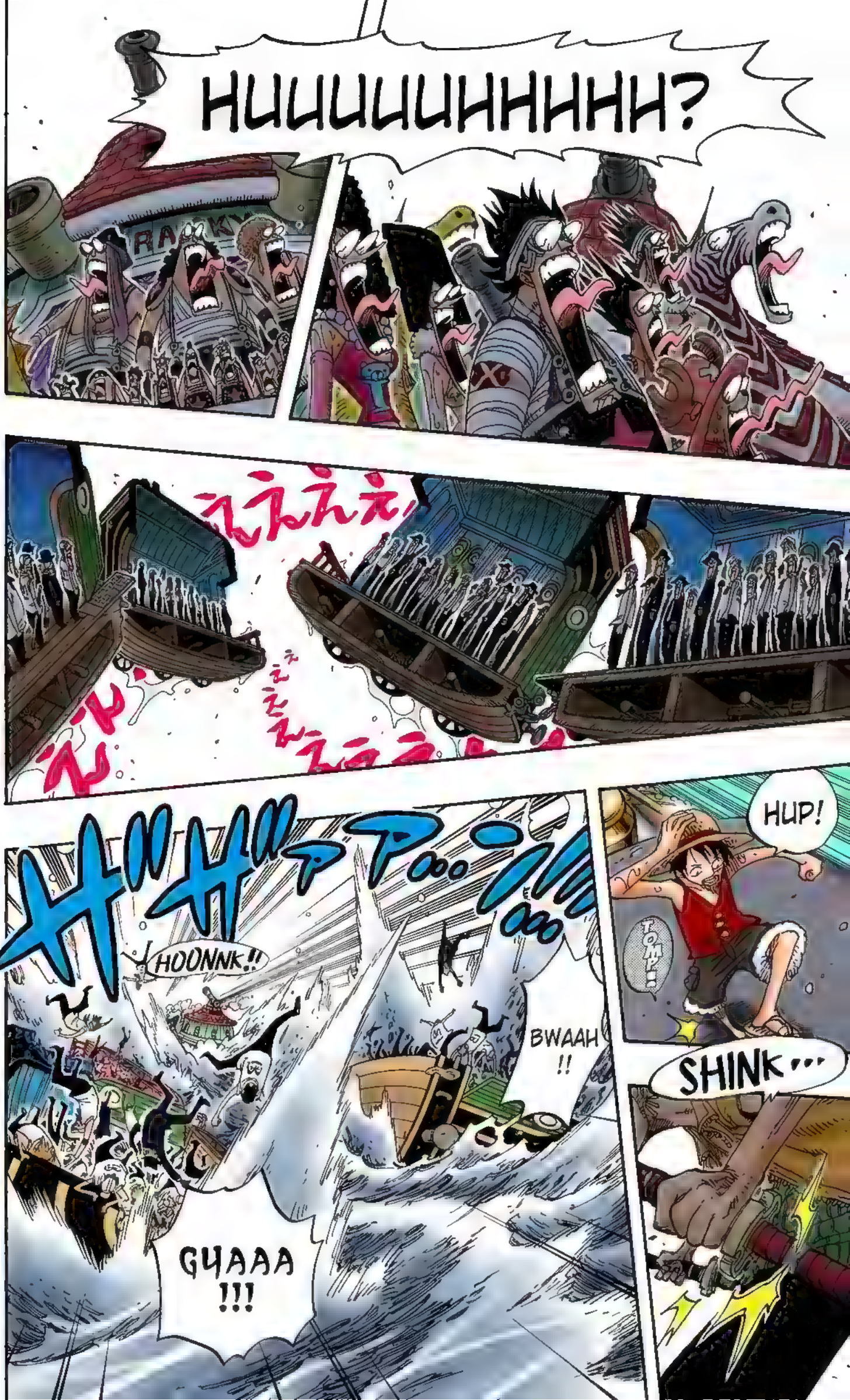
CUT IT IN TWO.

TWO-SWORD STYLE...

"GOTCHA," HE SAYS...

THE EGO OF THIS DESOLATE WORLD...

!!!?



HUUUUUHHHHH?

えええぇ

HUP!

TOMP!

SHINK...

ザザァァ...ン!!

HOONNK!!

BWAAH!!

GUAAA!!!

LISTEN, WARN US BEFORE YOU DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT, ALL RIGHT?!
A BEAST LIKE THAT, AND HE ISN'T EVEN THE LEADER OF HIS OWN CREW?
AND WE DIDN'T THINK HE COULD DO IT!!
YOU HEARD ME. I SAID "CUT IT."
ゴオオオ
SKNCH...
IT'S NOT OVER YET!!!
ゴオオ
HEY, PEOPLE...
!?
SOMEWHERE UP ALONG THIS TRACK...IS THE GUY WHO SLICED THIS THING...!!!
A...A NEPTUNIAN, CUT CLEAN IN HALF! IT'S FIVE TIMES THE SIZE OF THIS TRAIN!
バン!!
HONKHONK!!
HUH?
AGH! HEY, GUYS, LOOK UP AHEAD!!

CARELESS... FALLING INTO THE ENEMY'S TRAP LIKE THAT...!!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
THE BLUNDER OF A LIFETIME!!!
ゴオオ...
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
IF THE CRIMINALS I WAS SUPPOSED TO BE GUARDING WERE TO BE LOOSED ONCE AGAIN UPON THE WORLD...
I HAVE TO CHASE... CHASE THE SEA TRAIN!!!
HUFF !!
TAKE CARE OF YOURSELVES!!
...AND IT WILL BE EXTENDED TO THE CITIZENS! EVEN IF THESE HANDS... AND THESE FEET...ARE SHORN OFF BY THE ROUGH WAVES!
HUFF
HOW MUCH BLOOD... HOW MANY TEARS WILL BE SHED?!!
IN THIS FLEETING LIFE, THIS WORLD FULL OF INEQUALITIES, I MUST SHOW THEM THAT THERE IS JUSTICE!!
MARINE

I WILL NOT FAIL TO PROTECT THE LIVES...

...OF INNOCENT CITIZENS!!

HUFF

?!

HUFF

HOONNK!!

!!

WHAT'S THIS...?! THE SEA TRAIN?!

A *NEW* SEA TRAIN ?!!

THERE'S SOME-THING THERE!!!

THERE'S SOMEBODY THERE!

THAT'S CAPTAIN "SHIP-SLASHER" T-BONE, FROM THE NAVY HEADQUARTERS!!!
ドゴ!!!
THE MAN CARVES UP PIRATE SHIPS LIKE STEAKS! WHAT IN THE WORLD IS HE DOING OUT THERE?!!
"SHIP-SLASHER" ?!
HUH?!
AHH! IT'S THE SHIP-SLASHER !!!
WHAT DID YOU JUST SEE?
WHAT?! IF WE DON'T HURRY, THIS SEA TRAIN'S GONNA GET CUT CLEAR IN TWO, YOU KNOW?!
WAIT !!!
YEAH !!
MEN, READY THE ARTILLERY !!!
IT'S THE SAME TRACK! THEY COULDN'T HAVE BY PASSED THE CARS MY SUBORDINATES WERE IN... WHAT HAVE THEY DONE TO MY MEN?!!
GET OUT OF OUR WAY!!!
I'M ONLY GOING TO SAY THIS ONCE...
LEAVE THIS ONE TO ZOLO. DON'T GET IN THE WAY!!

I WON'T MAKE YOU LIVE ON IN DISHONOR! I'LL STOP YOU NOW BY CUTTING YOU IN TWO!!!
I AM A CAPTAIN FROM NAVY HEAD-QUARTERS !!!
THIS ROAD LEADS TO JUSTICE!!!
ゴオオオ
ARE THESE NICO ROBIN'S COMPANIONS? IN WHICH CASE, THAT SWORDSMAN IS THE PIRATE HUNTER...
BRING IT ON!!
...IS BEYOND WHERE YOU'RE STANDING !!!
THIS GUY IS FIERCE...!!
I CAN'T LET YOU DO THAT. BECAUSE OUR DESTINA-TION...
CHANK!!
THREE SWORDS STYLE...
...BULL DEMON!!
I DETEST CROOKED FIGHTING!!
RIGHT ANGLE FLYING BIRD BONE...
ゴ'ク...!!

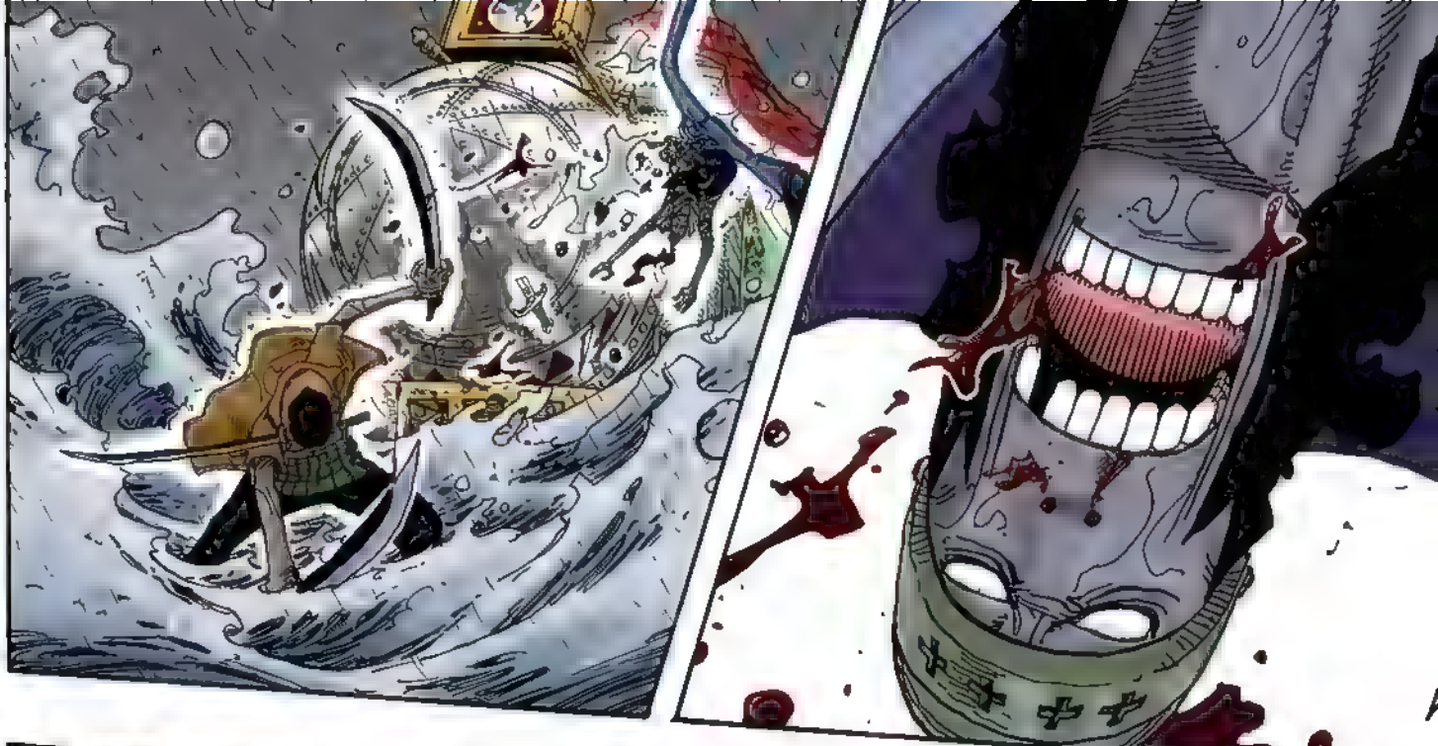
COURA-
GEOUS
TALONS
!!!!

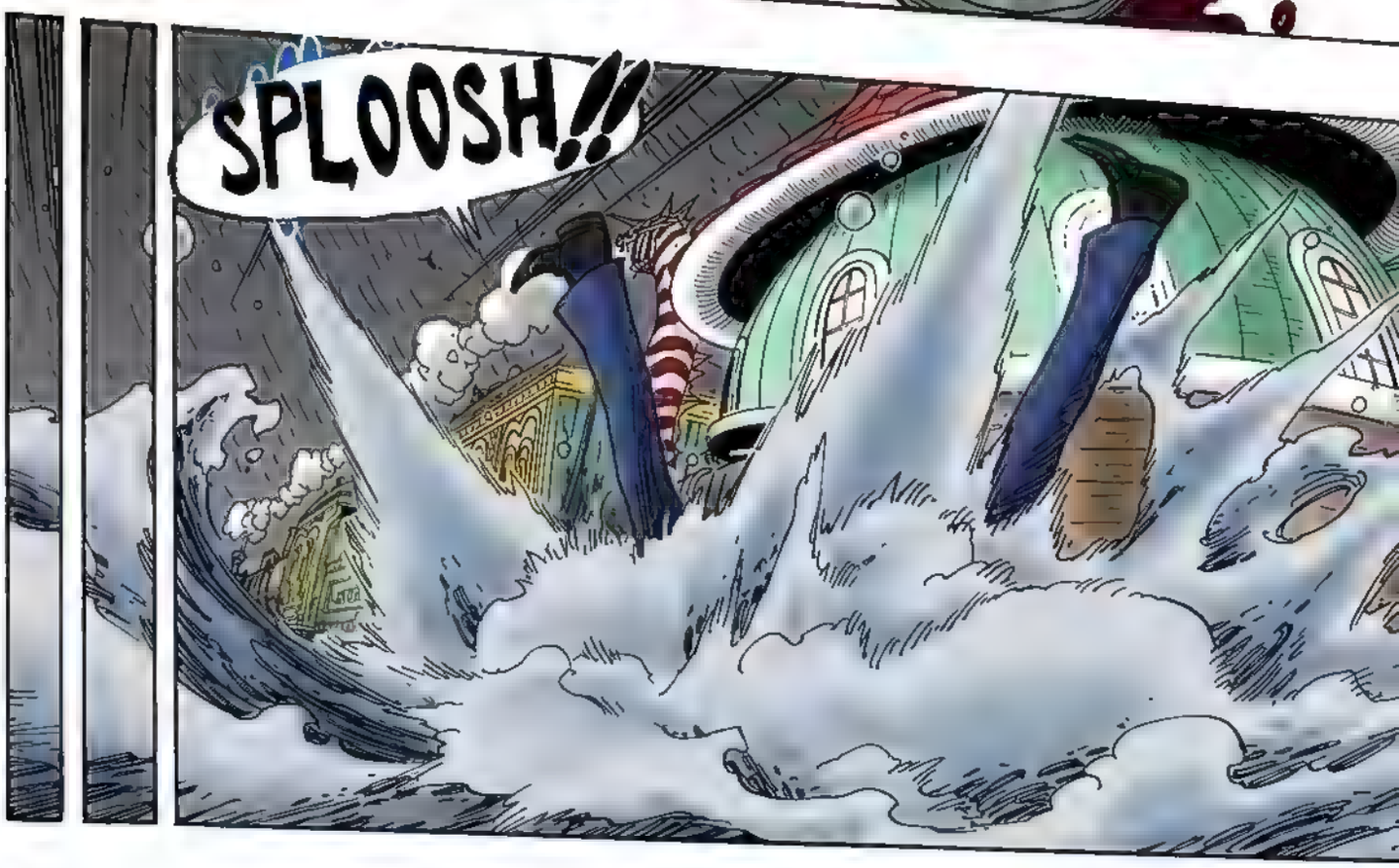
...BIRD OF
PREY!!!

!!?

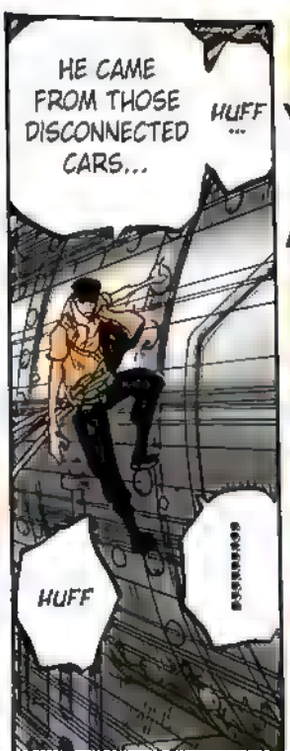
!!

HE PREDICTED
MY MOVE?!!

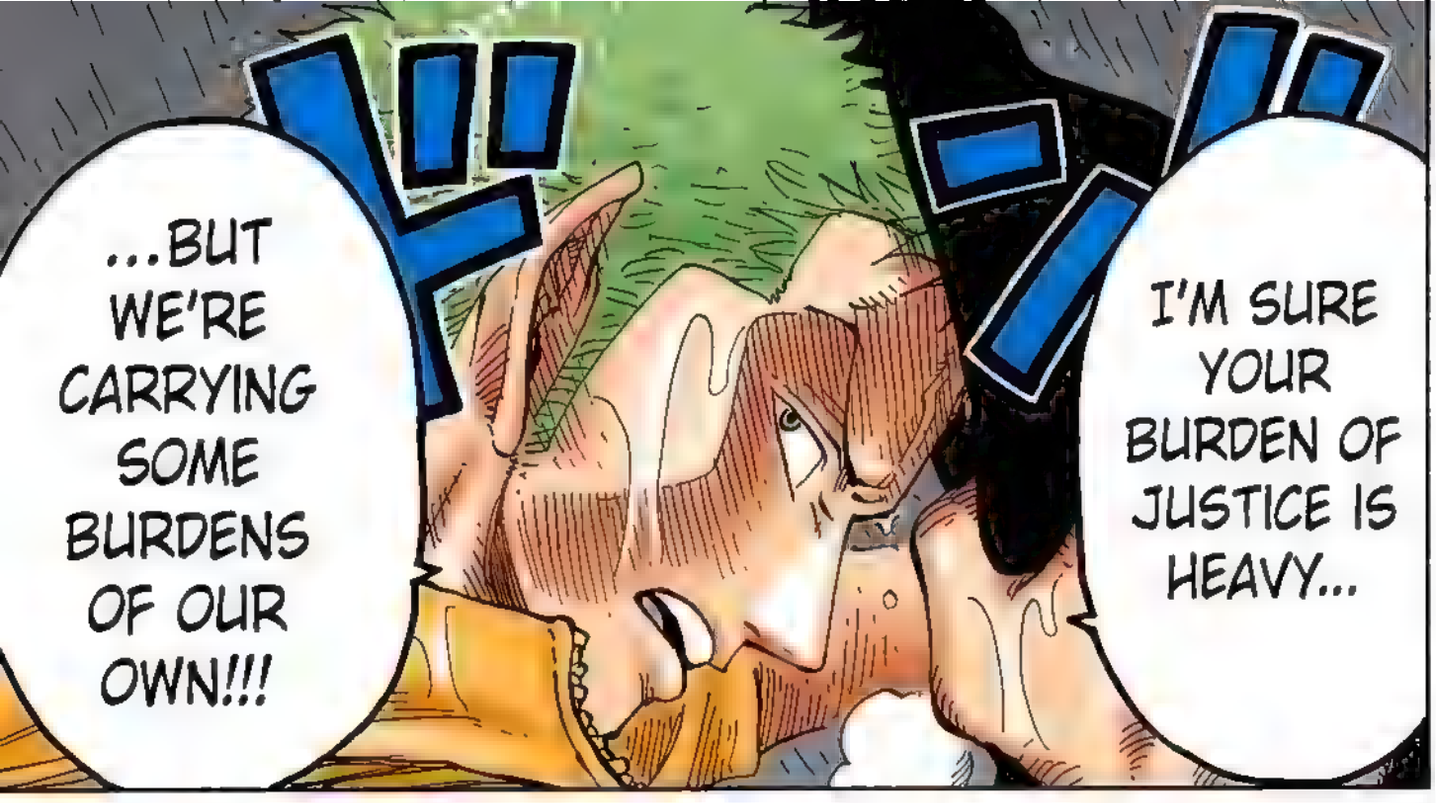


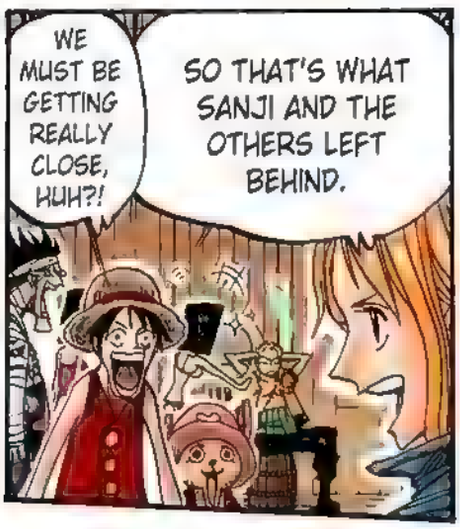

SPLOOSH!!

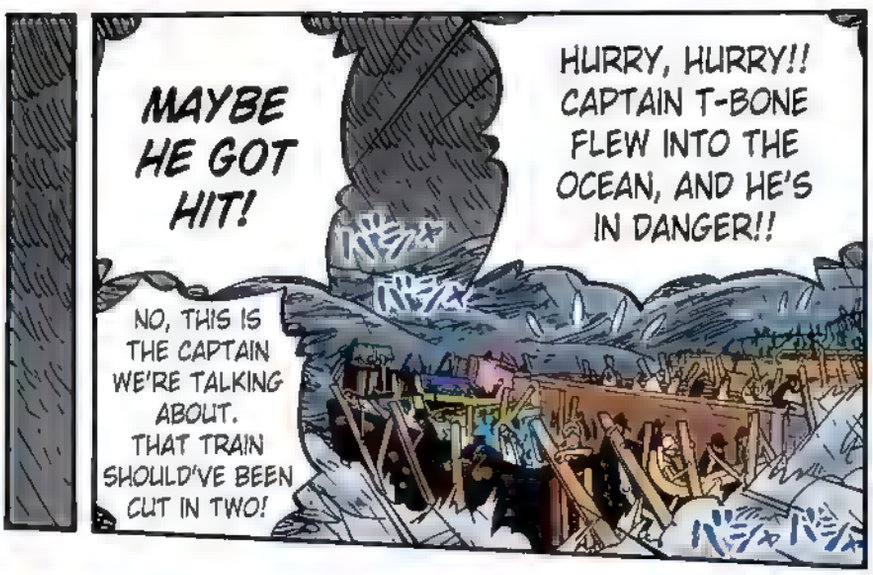
BUT WE CAN'T STOP.
CHASING AFTER THE SEA TRAIN, THROUGH A STORM. HOW ADMIRABLE...
HUFF
HUFF

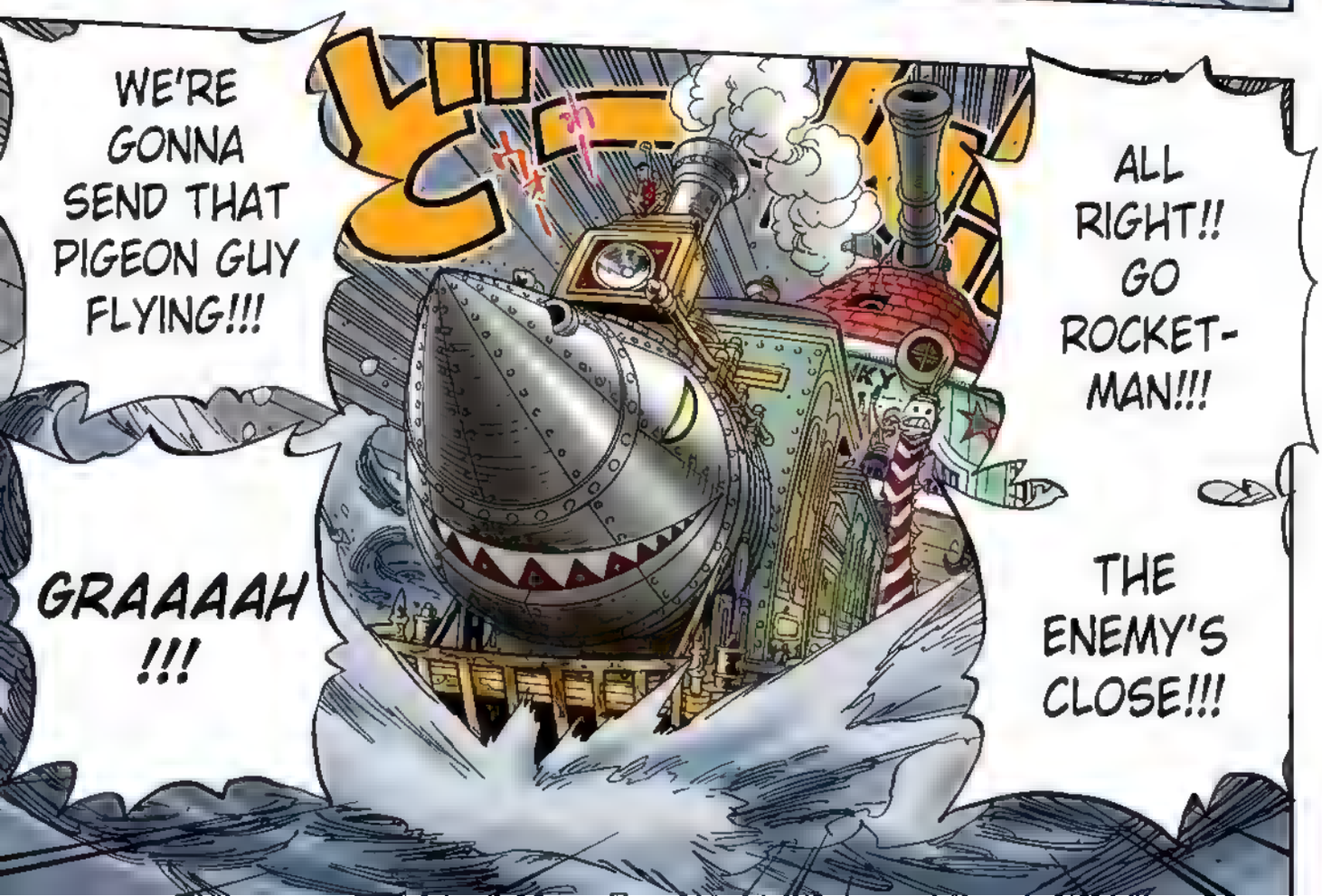

HE CAME FROM THOSE DISCONNECTED CARS...
HUFF ...
HUFF
.....

HE BEAT THE SHIP-SLASHER!!!
WHOA !!!


...BUT WE'RE CARRYING SOME BURDENS OF OUR OWN!!!
I'M SURE YOUR BURDEN OF JUSTICE IS HEAVY...


WE MUST BE GETTING REALLY CLOSE, HUH?!
SO THAT'S WHAT SANJI AND THE OTHERS LEFT BEHIND.


MAYBE HE GOT HIT!
NO, THIS IS THE CAPTAIN WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. THAT TRAIN SHOULD'VE BEEN CUT IN TWO!
HURRY, HURRY!! CAPTAIN T-BONE FLEW INTO THE OCEAN, AND HE'S IN DANGER!!


WE'RE GONNA SEND THAT PIGEON GUY FLYING!!!
GRAAAAH !!!
ALL RIGHT!! GO ROCKET-MAN!!!
THE ENEMY'S CLOSE!!!

Q: Pass the soy sauce, will you?! --Friend of "Pass the Salt, Will You?!"

A: Oh, sure. Here you go.

Q: Please tell me what Michael and Hoichael from the back alleys look like. It's been bugging me so much I can't get up in the mornings.

--Sanji-boy LOVE

A: So people really did wonder about these guys. I got a lot of questions like this. Well, sure, they're so bad Lulu and Tilestone were convinced they were the assassins who went after Iceberg. Michael and Hoichael: Prepare yourselves, then take a look at these two delinquents, affiliated with a certain gang!!

Water Seven Back Alley Elementary School, Sixth Grade, Group 5 (age 12). Left: Michael Right: Hoichael In six years, they've been sent to the counselor 620 times. They've broken a total of 997 school windows. Their Record: Includes reckless bull riding, shoplifting from the supermarket, etc. Their Motto: Mmm, Super!! Their Idol: Franky (they respect Paulie too).

Q: Oda Sensei, hello! I found another item in your bird names series!! It's Mozu, right?!

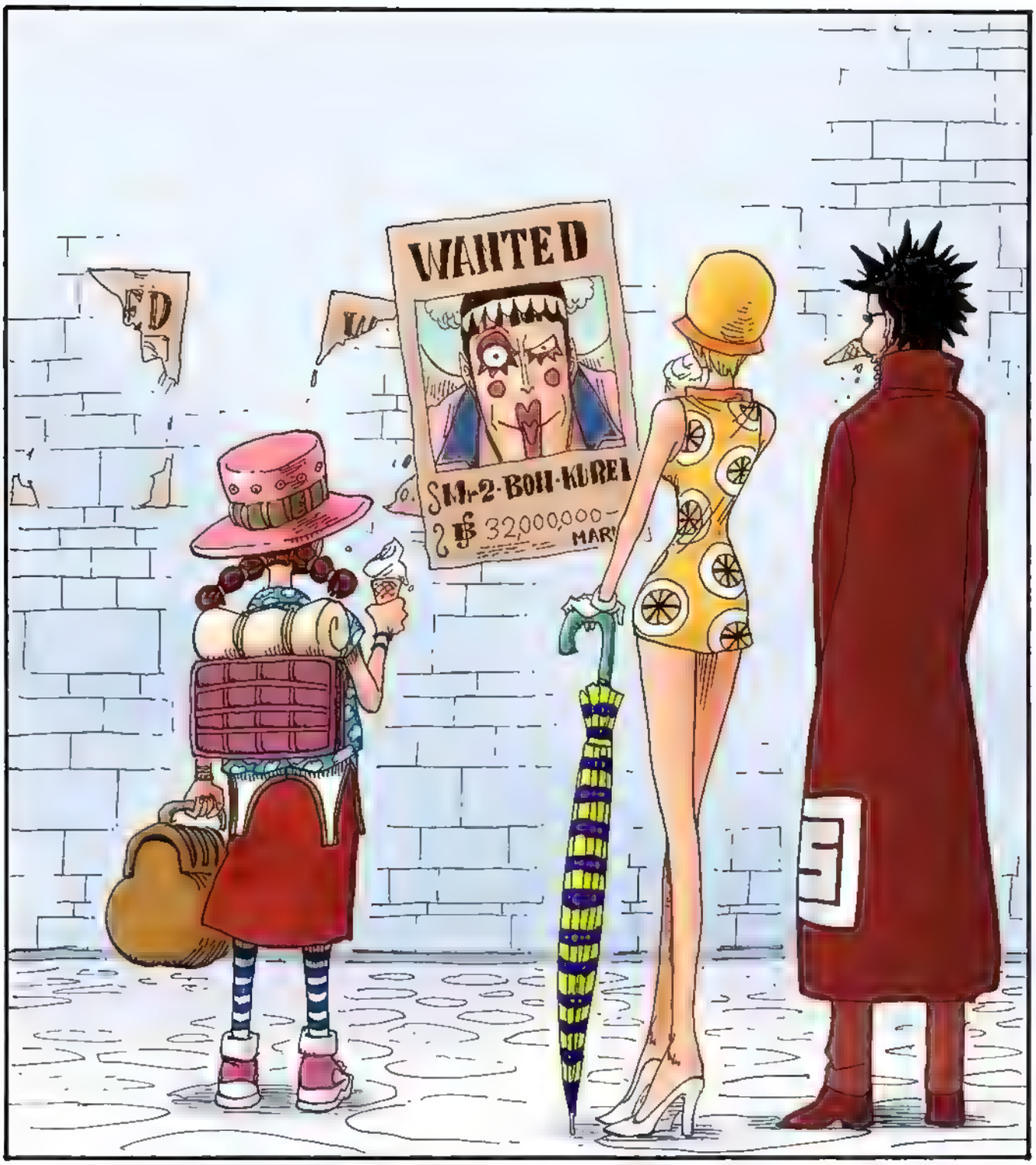
--Mai

P.S. Twice in a row I meant to write "strange" (変) and twice in a row I ended up writing "love" (恋) instead. Who do you think we can blame for that?

A: First off, you wrote "love" because you haven't practiced your kanji enough! (Being serious here.) And "Mozu" is definitely the name of a bird, but "Kiwi" is also a bird. There's a fruit that looks like the Kiwi bird, called a kiwi fruit.

Left: Kiwi Right: Mozu

Chapter 372:
PLASTIC SURGERY



MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 11:
"MR. 2: AN EXPERT AT BREAKING OUT OF PRISON"

GRRAAAAH !!!
HONK!!
HISS !!
THE BATTLE ON THE ROOF OF PUFFING TOM...
FRANKY VS. NERO
TEMPEST KICK...
SHWIP!!
...LINE !!!

STAR SHIELD !!!
BOOF!!
CHANK!!
HUUP
!
FIRING AGAIN, HM?
WHAT IS WITH THIS GUY'S BODY?! IT'S LIKE HE'S NOT EVEN HUMAN AT ALL!!
!!
MASTER NAIL GUN!!!
!!?

NAILS ?!!

MOON WALK !!!

ドガガガガ!!!

FLYING AGAIN, EH?!

THIS IS GOING NOWHERE.

SORRY, BUT I HAVEN'T MASTERED THE *FINGER PISTOL* METHOD YET, SO...

...I'LL BE USING SOME PROPS TO HELP ME OUT...!!!

HISS !!

.....

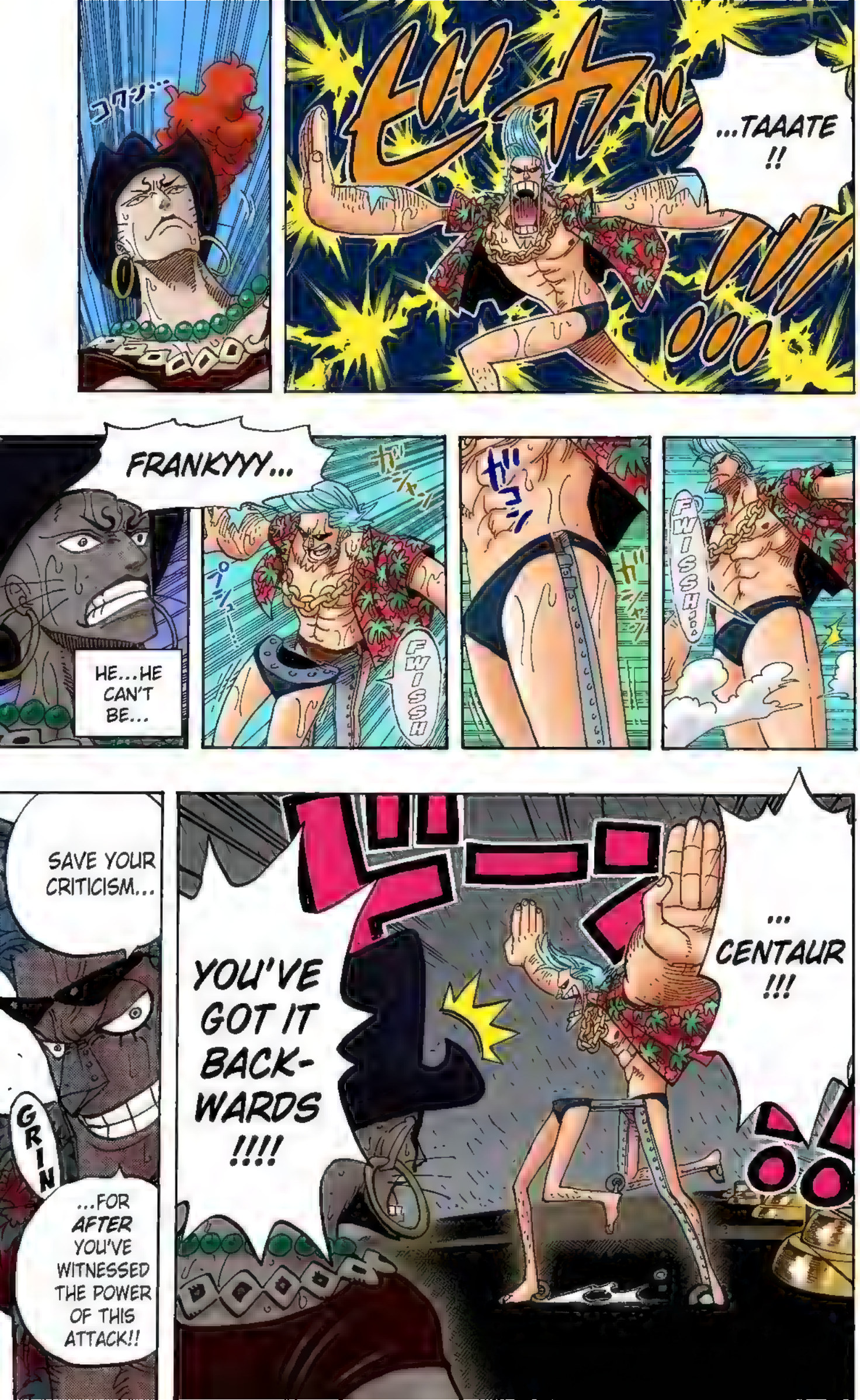
KACLICK...!!

I CAN'T GIVE THIS GUY AN OPENING!!
バキ!!!
HEY! YOU JUST HOLD IT RIGHT THERE!!!
ALL RIGHT! I'LL GRAB THIS CHANCE TO GO TO THE NEXT CAR...
DASH!!
HUH?
BEANS LEFT !!!
SWV
YOU FELL FOR IT!!
ゴォォッ!!
JUUUST KIDDING.
HISS !!!
I'VE ALREADY GOT YOU ALL FIGURED OUT!!
ジュキ!!
I THOUGHT YOU MIGHT DO SOMETHING LIKE THAT...
!!!
TOO BAD!
SHUP!!

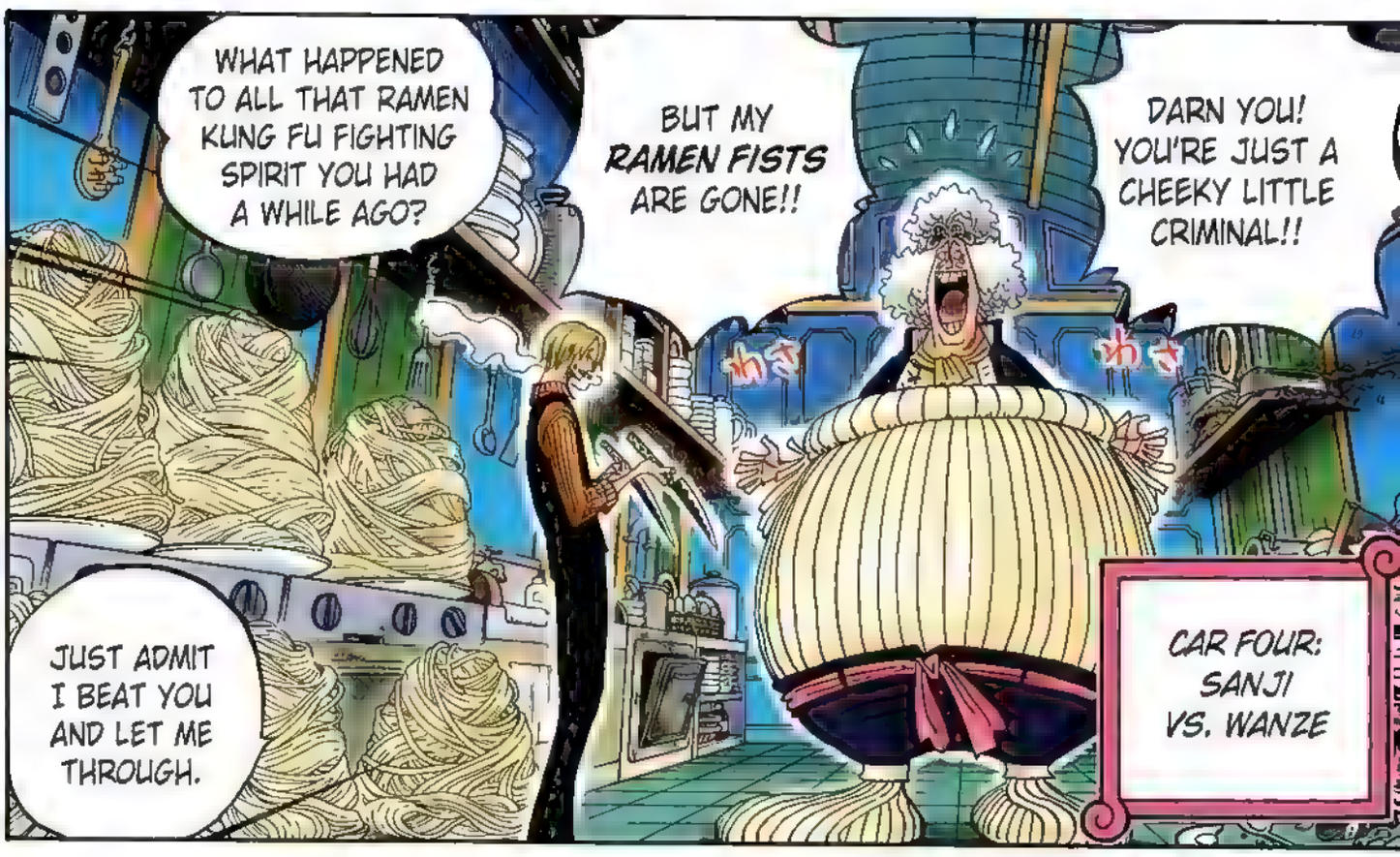
ドドーン
GWAH !!!
I FOUND YOUR WEAK POINT!!
HISS !!
SNIRK...
IT WORKED !!
OWW !!!
ドン!! ドン!!
SHAVE !!
OUCHIE FINGER !!!
WHY, YOU LITTLE...
SNAP!!

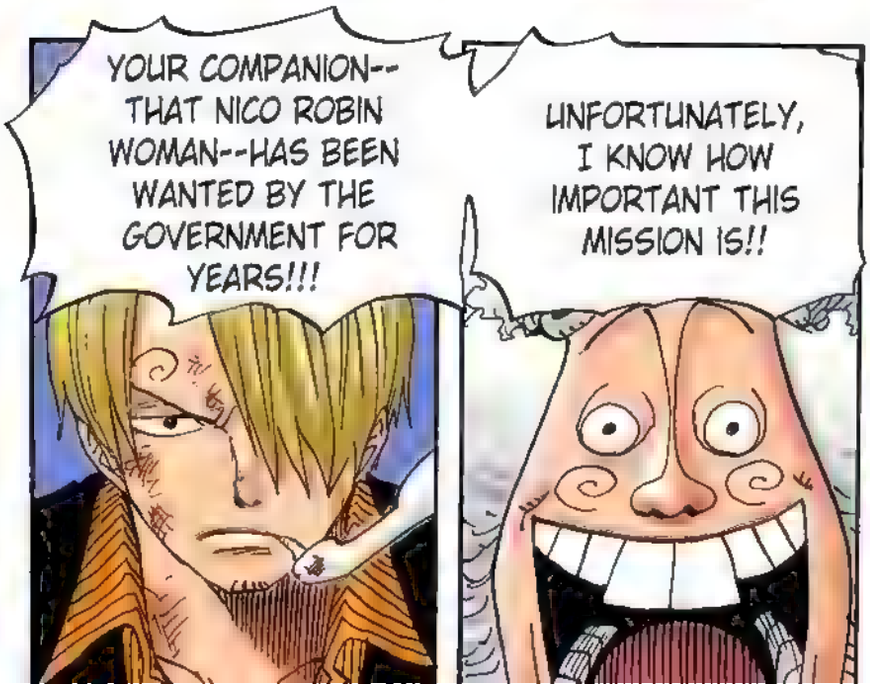
TEMPEST KICK!!!
HE SPOTTED MY WEAK SIDE!!
SHUP...
DANG IT!!!
TEMPEST KICK!!!
ARGH!!!
WHOA !!!
DON'T GET COCKY!! IF I DO THIS, MY WEAK POINT DISAPPEARS!!
NOW IT'S JUST A MATTER OF TIME, ISN'T IT?
!!?
RRGH! HE GRAZED ME...!!
THE DUDE'S LIGHT ON HIS FEET...!

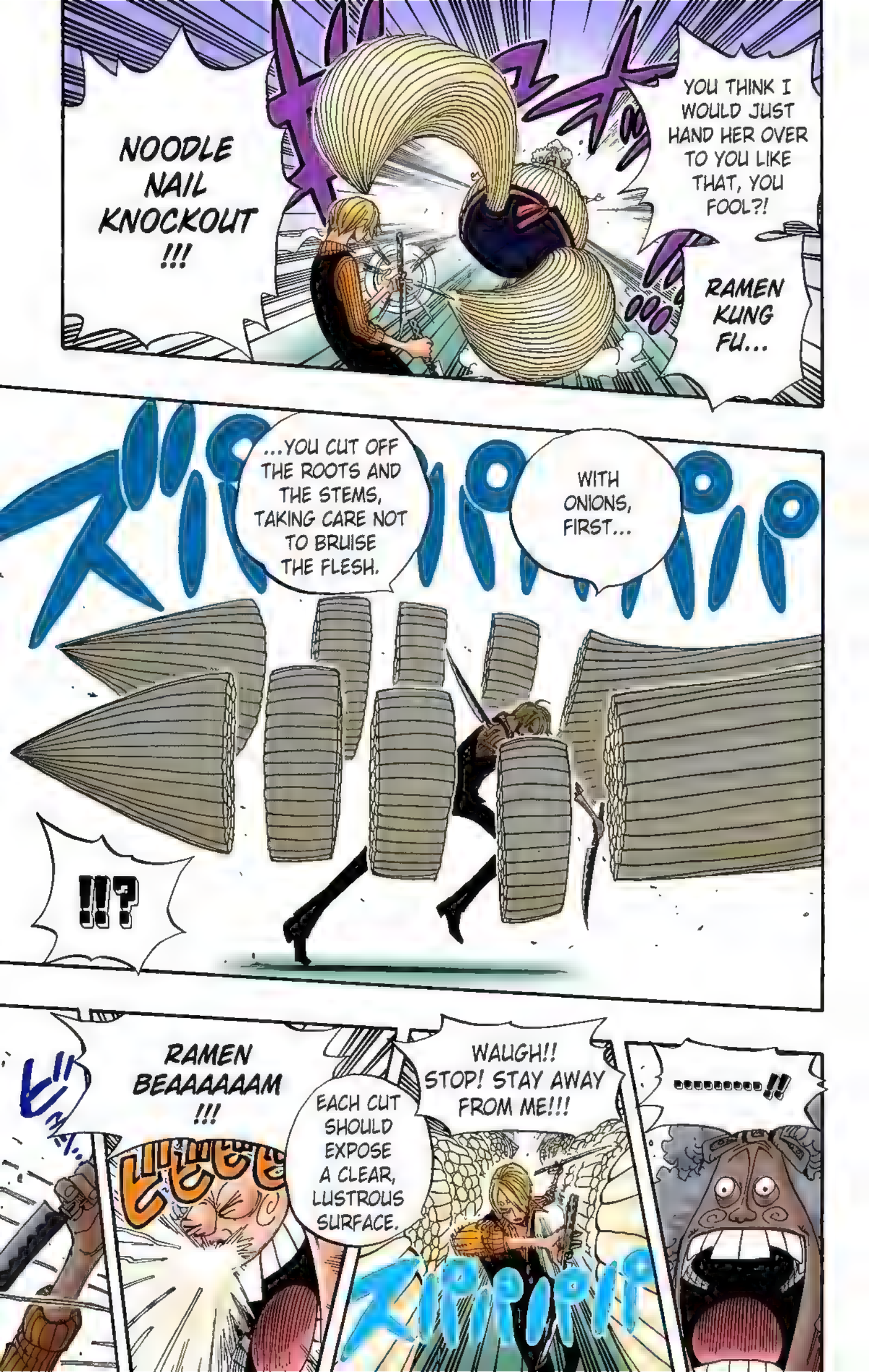
I SUPPOSE YOU COULD SAY THAT, YEAH...!!!
...INVINCIBLE !!!
FRANKY ...
バーン!!
YOU MADE ME MAD... AND THIS WEEK, I'M SUPER-DUPER.
!
YOU SURE HAVE TERRIBLE LUCK...
HEY, WEASEL DUDE.
!
MUUUU...
ゴゴ ゴゴォ...
THAT'S THE ONE WITH THE BODY OF A HORSE, RIGHT? WHAT ABOUT IT?
HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF THE MONSTER...
...THEY CALL A CENTAUR...?
BROTHER...
ムフッ


...TAAATE !!
FRANKYYY...
HE...HE CAN'T BE...
FWISSH
FWISSH!!
SAVE YOUR CRITICISM...
GRIN
...FOR AFTER YOU'VE WITNESSED THE POWER OF THIS ATTACK!!
YOU'VE GOT IT BACK-WARDS !!!!
... CENTAUR !!!

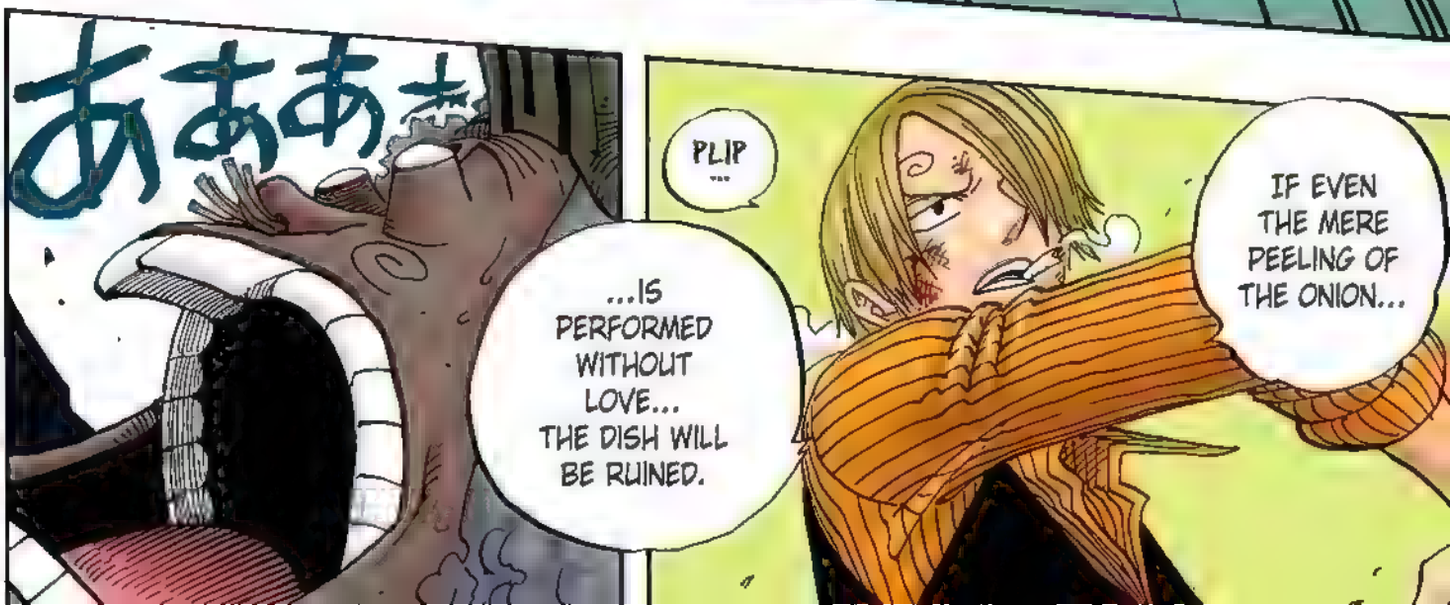
...AN ONION ?!!
WHAT AM I...


WHAT HAPPENED TO ALL THAT RAMEN KUNG FU FIGHTING SPIRIT YOU HAD A WHILE AGO?
BUT MY RAMEN FISTS ARE GONE!!
DARN YOU! YOU'RE JUST A CHEEKY LITTLE CRIMINAL!!
JUST ADMIT I BEAT YOU AND LET ME THROUGH.
CAR FOUR: SANJI VS. WANZE


YOUR COMPANION--THAT NICO ROBIN WOMAN--HAS BEEN WANTED BY THE GOVERNMENT FOR YEARS!!!
UNFORTUNATELY, I KNOW HOW IMPORTANT THIS MISSION IS!!
...WANZE !!
ADMIT THAT?! ME, ADMIT THAT?! I'M THE ACE OF CP7...


NOODLE NAIL KNOCKOUT !!!
YOU THINK I WOULD JUST HAND HER OVER TO YOU LIKE THAT, YOU FOOL?!
RAMEN KUNG FU...
...YOU CUT OFF THE ROOTS AND THE STEMS, TAKING CARE NOT TO BRUISE THE FLESH.
WITH ONIONS, FIRST...
!!?
RAMEN BEAAAAAAM !!!
EACH CUT SHOULD EXPOSE A CLEAR, LUSTROUS SURFACE.
WAUGH!! STOP! STAY AWAY FROM ME!!!
.....!!

GYAAA!!
ÉPLUCHAGE !!!
SHUA!

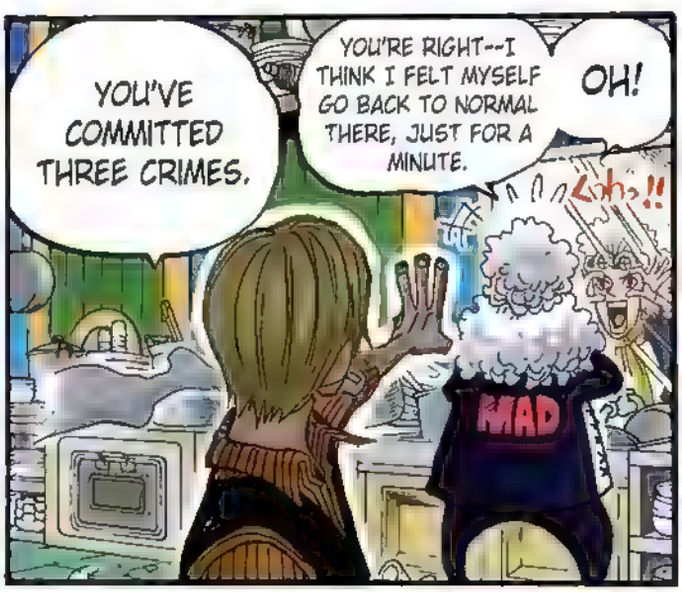

あああ
...IS PERFORMED WITHOUT LOVE... THE DISH WILL BE RUINED.
PLIP
IF EVEN THE MERE PEELING OF THE ONION...

I WASN'T CUT!
……?
あああ
I...I... I'VE BEEN CUT...
GUAAA !!
ガチャン…
HOWEVER, NOW THAT YOU'VE LOST YOUR ARMOR, YOU SHOULD ASSESS THE SITUATION, AND...
KITCHEN KNIVES AREN'T SWORDS. THEY'RE NOT FOR CUTTING PEOPLE.
AUGH! WHY YOU...
KNIFE THROW !!!
KICK L'OEIL !!!
!!?

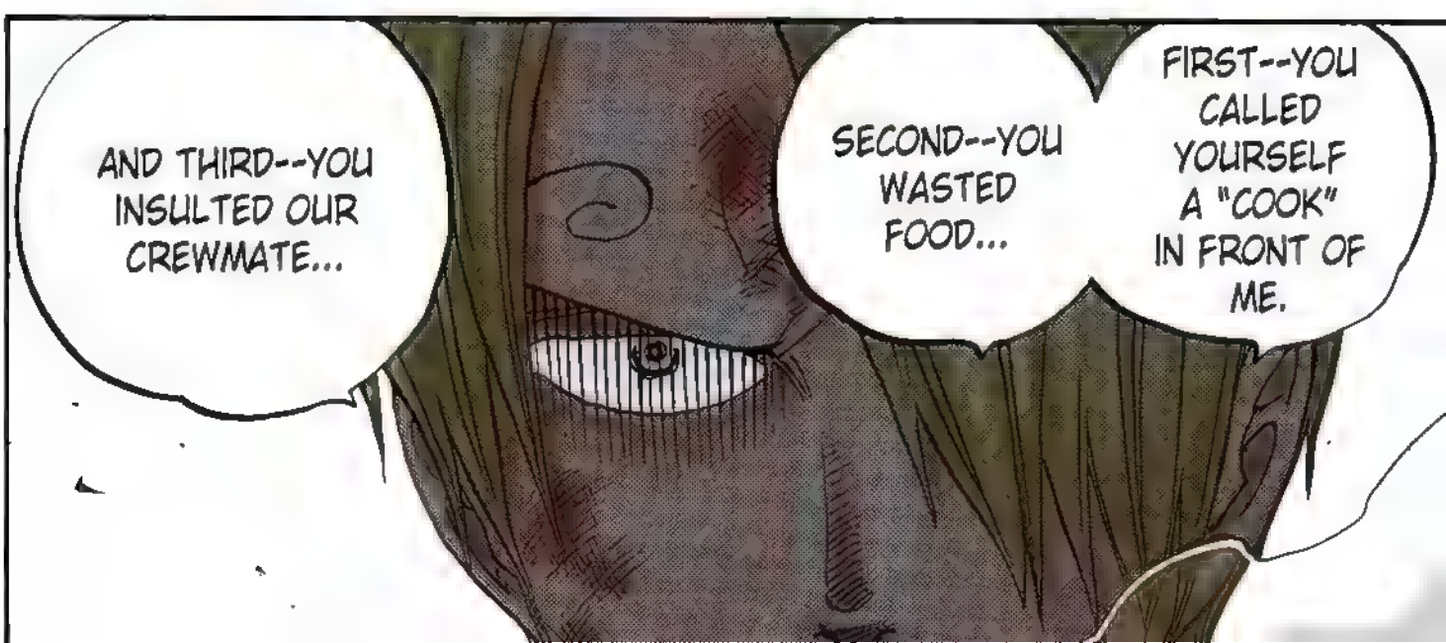
I DON'T EVEN UNDERSTAND WHY YOU'D WANT TO SAVE A WOMAN LIKE THAT!!!
YOU IDIOT!! AS IF I WOULD !!!
NOW THEN, COOL IT AND SURRENDER.
!!!
MY EYES WILL SINK IN!
LET 'EM.
YOU PEOPLE MUST HAVE NO IDEA ABOUT NICO ROBIN'S TRUE NATURE!!
LE MENTON !!!
HREHREH !!
LES DENTS !!!
LA BOUCHE !!!
ANGWA !!
HWOOP !!
LA JOUE !!!
LE NEZ !!!
PGHAA !!
NGWOH !!
I...I'LL TELL YOU!!
HUFF ...
I-I THINK MY FACE HAS GOTTEN SMALLER! STOP!
W-WAITA-MINNIT!!
EVERYONE KNOWS!! SHE'S A TWISTED DEVIL!!
KEEP TALKING, AND I'LL REARRANGE YOUR SKELETON.

PLASTIC SURGERY SHOT !!!
GWABA-BTHLOP !!!
CU... CURSE YOU...
YOU CAVED IN MY FACE !!
MIRROR!! I NEED A MIRROR!!
!!!
......!!
AAIIEEE !!!
ぎゃあ!

しば
YOU FIEND!! HOW COULD YOU?!!
YOU REARRANGED THE EYES AND TEETH THAT I WAS SO PROUD OF!!!
ko


YOU'VE COMMITTED THREE CRIMES.
YOU'RE RIGHT--I THINK I FELT MYSELF GO BACK TO NORMAL THERE, JUST FOR A MINUTE.
OH!
MAD

HM! YOU WENT BACK TO NORMAL.
YOU'RE A DEMON!! THAT'S WHAT YOU ARE!!


AND THIRD--YOU INSULTED OUR CREWMATE...
SECOND--YOU WASTED FOOD...
FIRST--YOU CALLED YOURSELF A "COOK" IN FRONT OF ME.

...MY CREWMATE IS WAITING TO BE RESCUED.
BEHIND THAT DOOR...
GIVE BACK MY INDIVIDU-ALITY !!
SHUT UP, YOU JERK!!
GO GO GO!! THAT WOMAN EVEN MANAGED TO FOOL YOU PEOPLE, DIDN'T SHE?! EVERY ONE OF YOU!!!
SHE'S A SERIAL LIAR--SHE'S LIVING IN A WORLD OF DARKNESS EVEN AT THIS VERY MOMENT!! SHE'S A TERRIBLE WOMAN !!
I TOLD YOU I WOULDN'T LET YOU BY, AND I WON'T!!
RAMEN KUNG FU-- SECRET ATTACK !!!
POISON PASTA CUTTER!!! IF THIS TOUCHES YOU, YOU DIE!!
THREE-POINT ...
HIYAAA!!
I'LL TAKE YOUR LIFE NOW!!!

...DECOU-PAGE !!!
!!!?
!
!!?

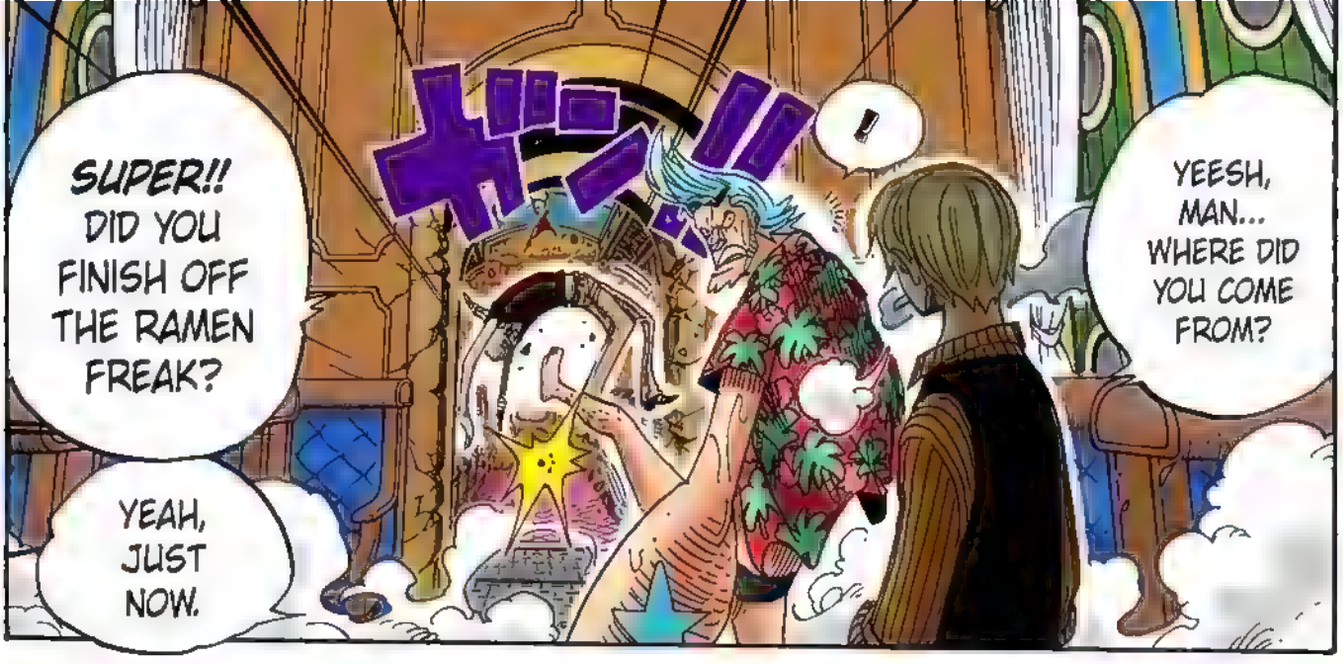
Chapter 373: NECESSARY EVIL

ARRRGH!
ゴォォォォォ
OOF!!!
ドシャァ…!!
SHUP!!
HISS! I GUESS THAT'S WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU'RE ALL TALK.
ジャキン!!
ジャキン!!
I CAN'T TELL WHAT PART OF YOU GOT STRONGER WHEN YOU WENT FROM TWO LEGS TO FOUR, CENTAUR.

WHOA !!!
SLUP!!
I'M GONNA FALL!!
HA HA HA! NOW THAT'S A SORRY SIGHT.
WANT SOME HELP?
NO, NO...
I DON'T THINK I'LL...
?
!!
...BE NEEDING YOUR HELP...
...YOU CREEP!!!

CURSES! I WAS CARELESS!
HISS!! I CAN'T MOVE...
...MY ARMS OR LEGS!
WHAA?!
I FINALLY CAUGHT YOU!!!!
NOW TELL ME HOW USELESS THESE FOUR LEGS ARE!!
HUFF
WA HA HA! EXCUSES! THAT'S GREAT.
CARE-LESS...?!
HUFF
...STILL THINK THERE'S MORE FIGHT LEFT, DON'T YOU?
YOU...
...WHY DON'T YOU TACK ON A FEW LAST WORDS, BROTHER?
WHILE YOU'RE AT IT...
KRIK!! KRAK!!
WELL, THAT'S ONLY BECAUSE YOU DODGED EVERYTHING I THREW AT YOU.
!?
!!?
POP!! POP!!
!!
...THE FEROCITY OF MY ATTACKS.
YOU DON'T UNDER-STAND...

ULTIMATE HAMMER !!!!
!!!?
メキ メキ!!
KREK...
KRAK...
ズドォーン!!
!!
オオオオオ...
オオ...

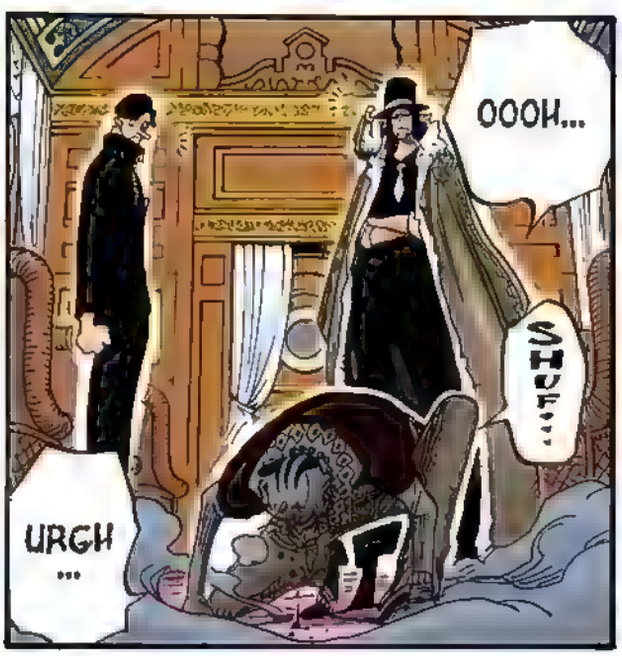

SUPER!! DID YOU FINISH OFF THE RAMEN FREAK?
YEAH, JUST NOW.
ボーン!!
YEESH, MAN... WHERE DID YOU COME FROM?

SO IN THE END, ALL THE SOLDIERS IN THE ESCORT WERE WIPED OUT?
IT'S GOTTEN NOISY ALL OF A SUDDEN.
NOT THAT WE EXPECTED MUCH TO BEGIN WITH...
FWUMP!!

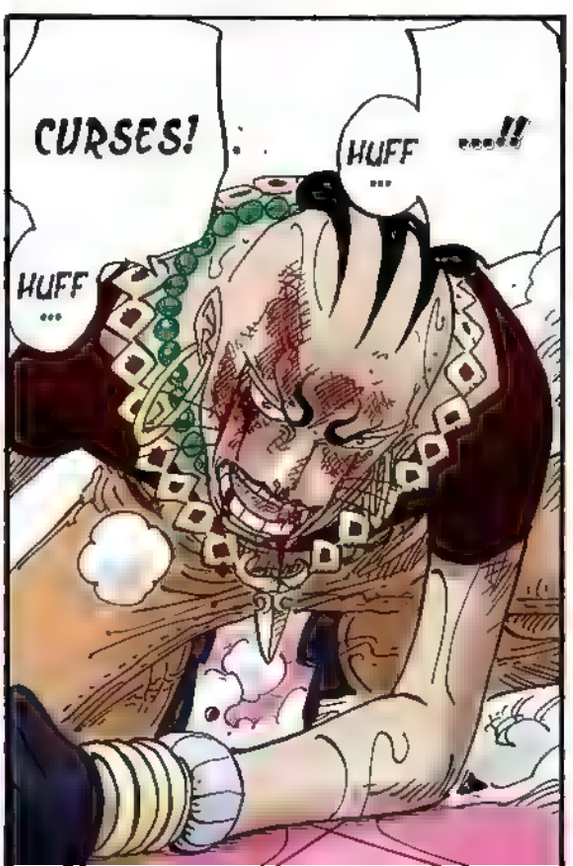
WATCH YOURSELF. THEY HAVE SOME WEIRD MARTIAL ARTS TECHNIQUES.
IT'S THEM, RIGHT? THEY'RE THE ONES WHO ACTUALLY TOOK ROBIN AWAY.

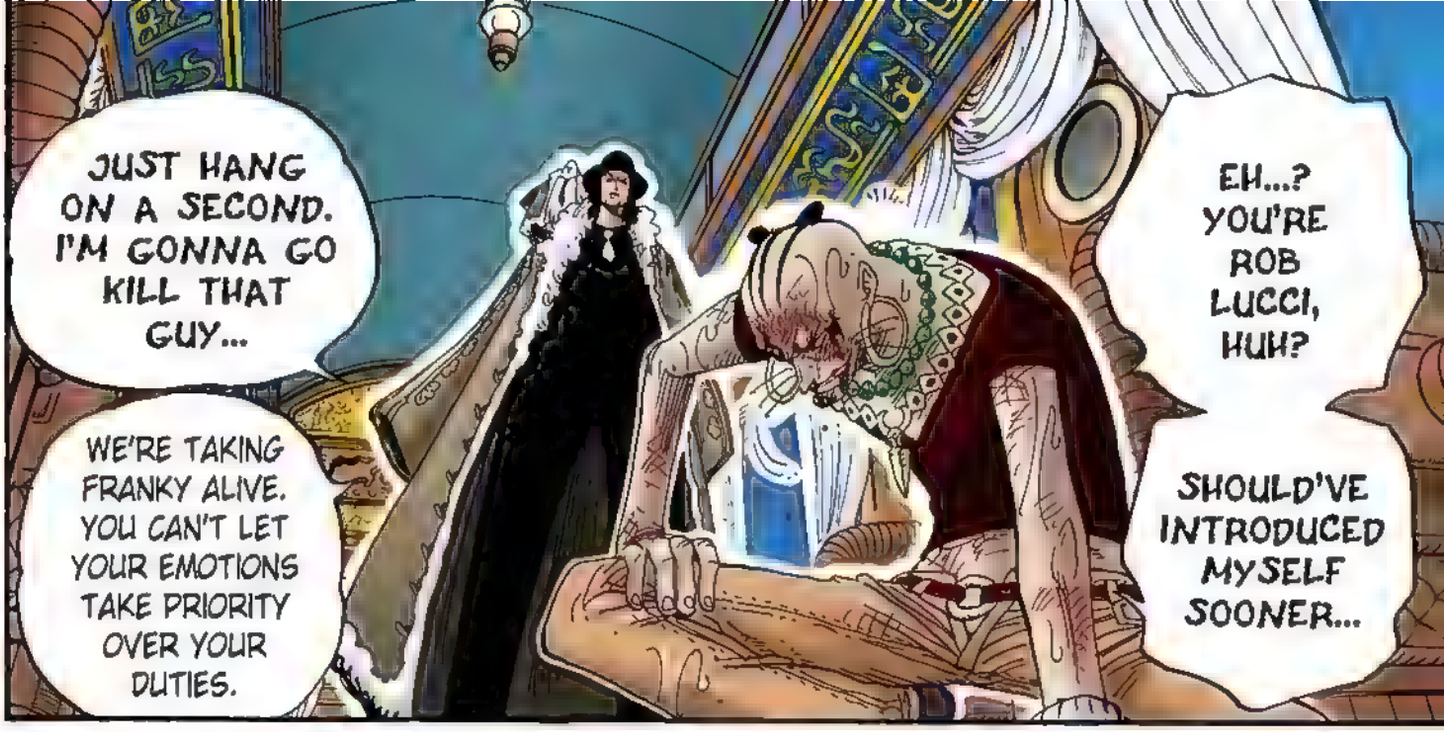
PROBABLY THAT NEW CP9 MEMBER CORGY MENTIONED. A FOUR POWERS FIGHTER NAMED NERO OR SOMETHING.

WHO'S THIS?


OOOH...
SHUF...
URGH ...

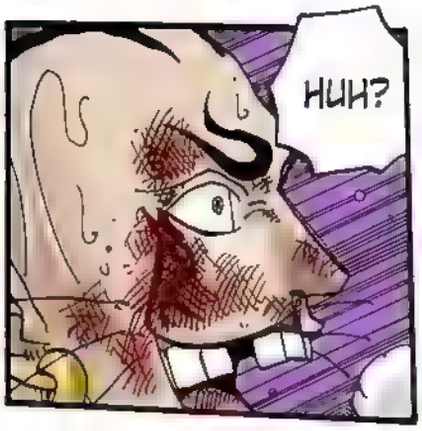
I DON'T CARE ABOUT OUR DIRECTIVE ANYMORE! I'M GOING TO KILL YOU!
UP TO NOW I WAS KNOWN AS A MARTIAL ARTS GENIUS!
HUFF... THERE'S NO GOING BACK!
HEY, NEWBIE.


CURSES!
HUFF ...
HUFF ...
...!!


JUST HANG ON A SECOND. I'M GONNA GO KILL THAT GUY...
WE'RE TAKING FRANKY ALIVE. YOU CAN'T LET YOUR EMOTIONS TAKE PRIORITY OVER YOUR DUTIES.
EH...? YOU'RE ROB LUCCI, HUH?
SHOULD'VE INTRODUCED MYSELF SOONER...

HUH ?!
!?

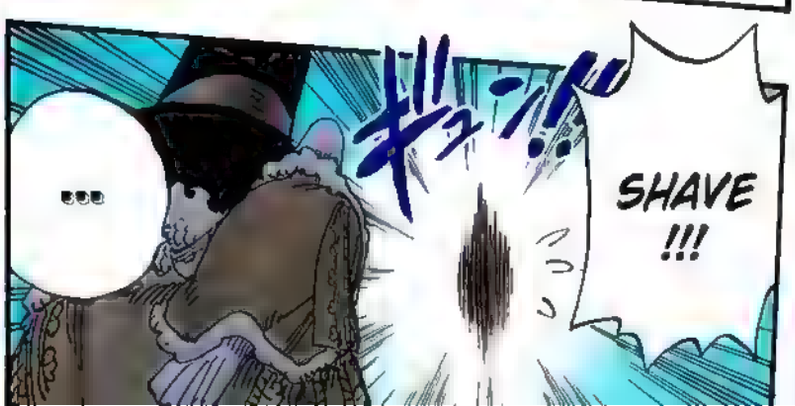
I'LL GIVE YOU THREE SECONDS. HURRY AND RUN.
OH, NEVER MIND.


HUH?

TWO...

STOP! DON'T BE AN IDIOT!!

ONE.
HEY! YOU'RE KIDDING, RIGHT ?!!

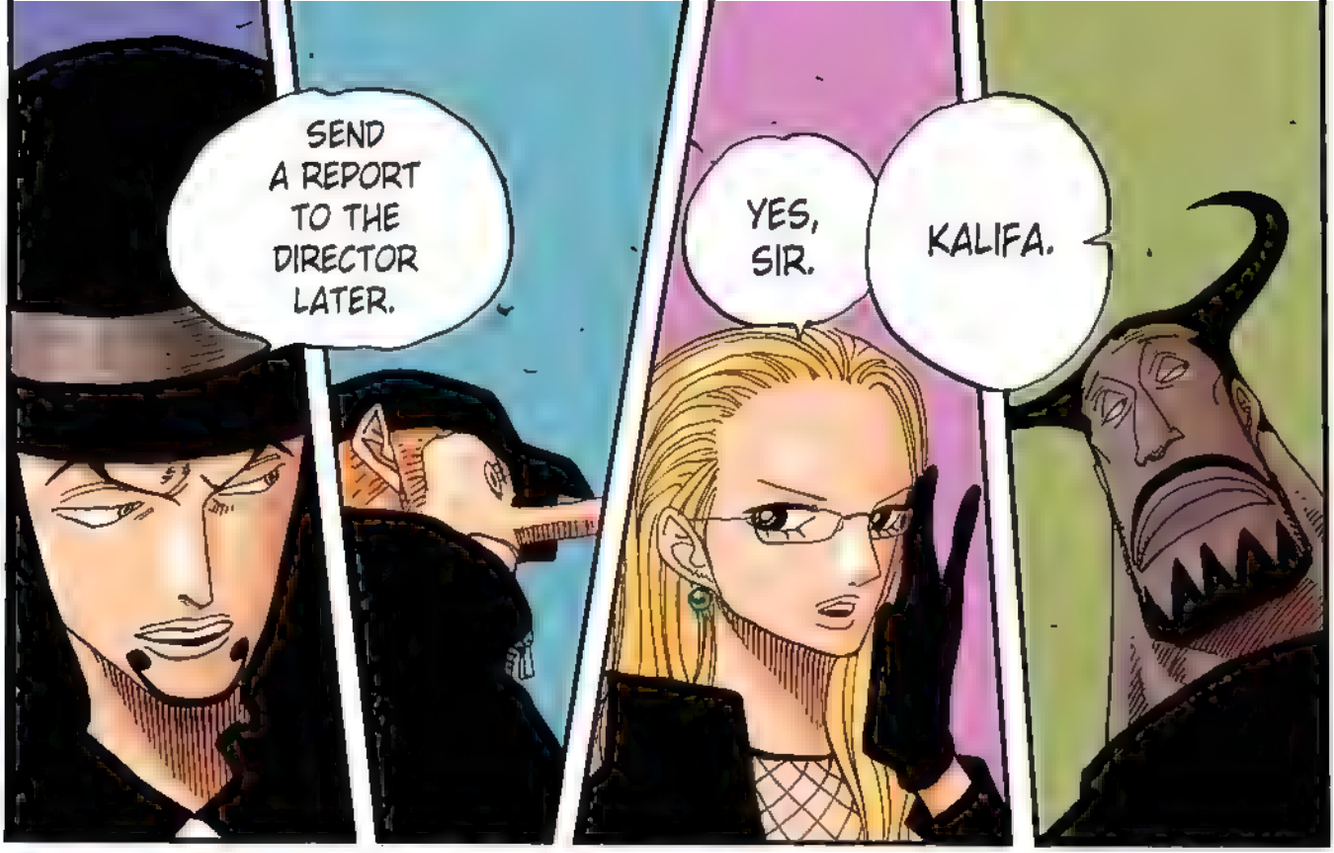

...
SHAVE !!!

THREE...
FROM WHO?
RUN...?

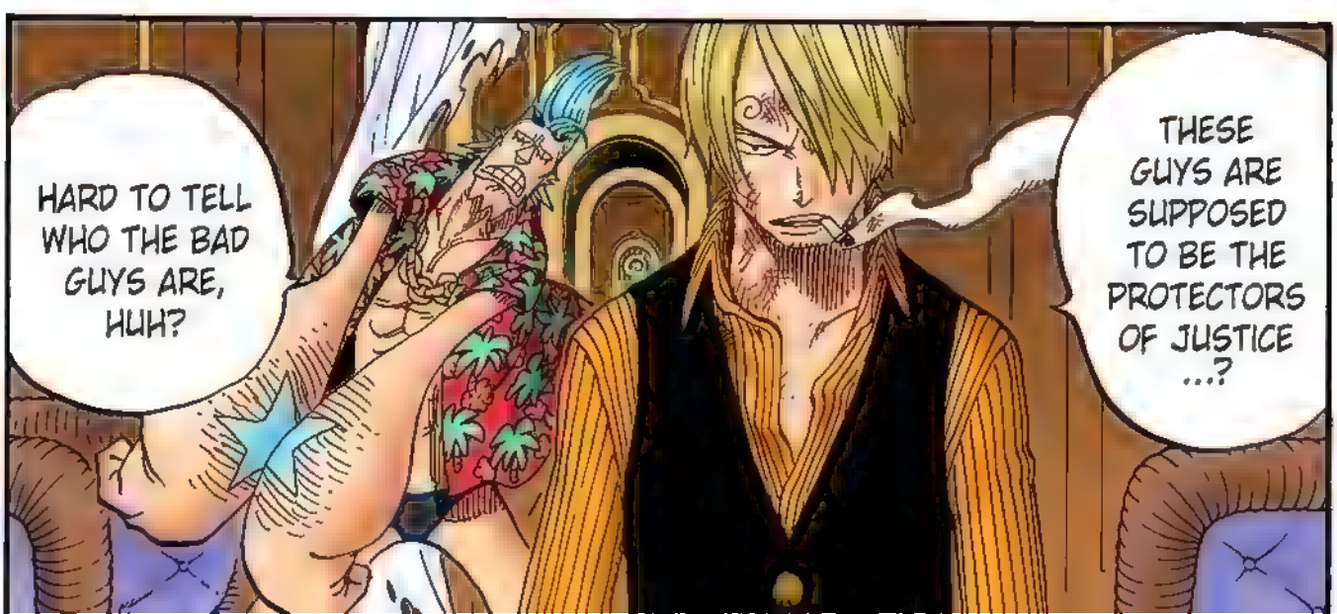
GAAAH
!!!

YOU'RE ONLY SUPERHUMAN...
KRASH!
...IF YOU HAVE THE ENTIRE SIX POWERS REPERTOIRE DOWN, BOY.
SPLOOSH!

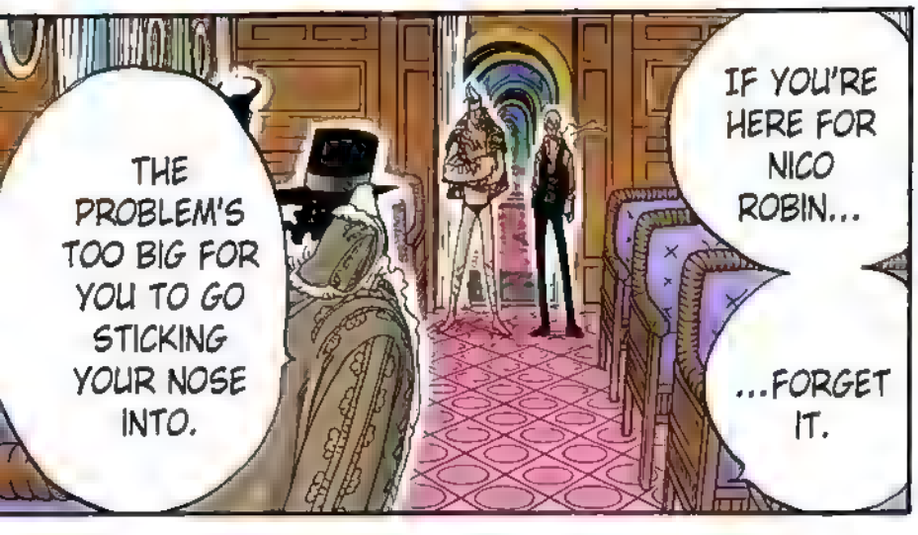
EVERYTHING ABOUT YOU IS A WORK IN PROGRESS.
CP9 DOESN'T NEED YOU.

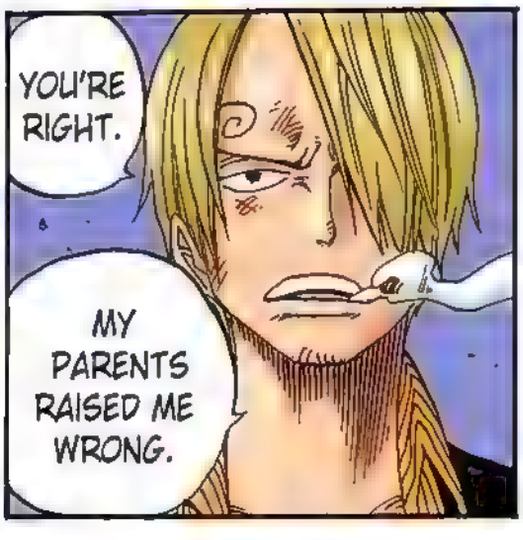

SEND A REPORT TO THE DIRECTOR LATER.
YES, SIR.
KALIFA.

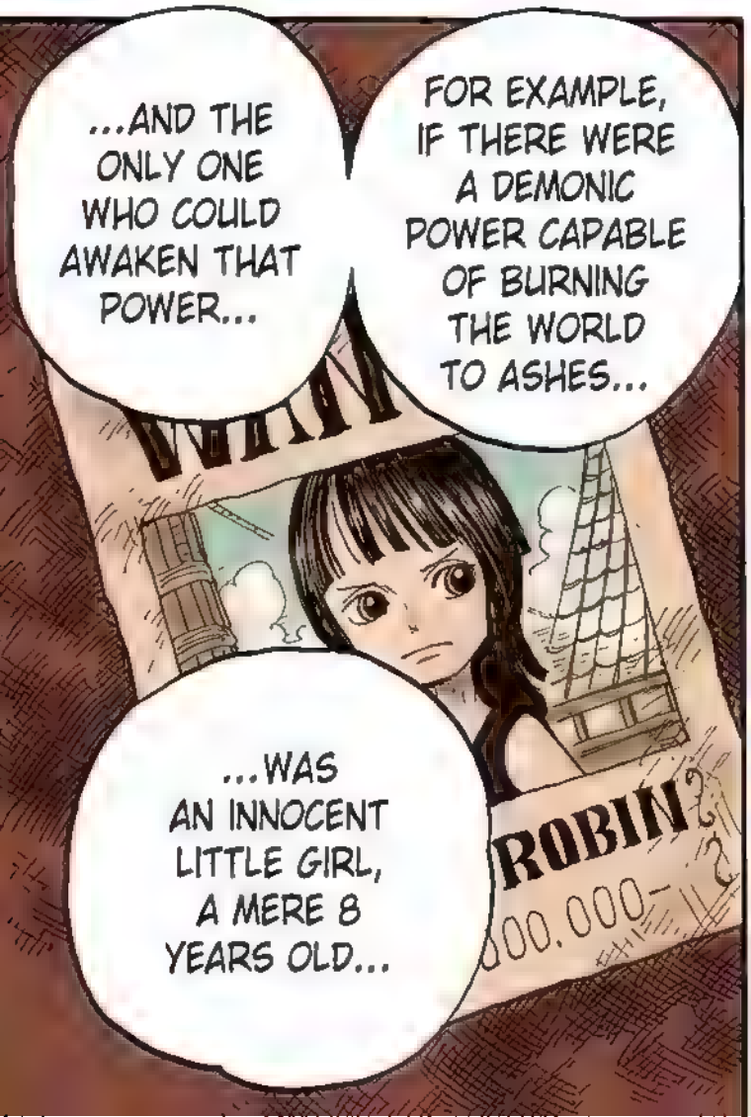
"WE COULDN'T USE HIM."
UNDER-STOOD.
ゴオオ…!!
"THE NEW GUY WAS TOO WEAK.


HARD TO TELL WHO THE BAD GUYS ARE, HUH?
THESE GUYS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE THE PROTECTORS OF JUSTICE ...?

FROM THE WAY YOU OPEN DOORS, YOU DON'T SEEM TO BE A VERY PATIENT FELLOW.
I SUPPOSE I DON'T NEED TO ASK WHY YOU'RE HERE, INTRUDER.

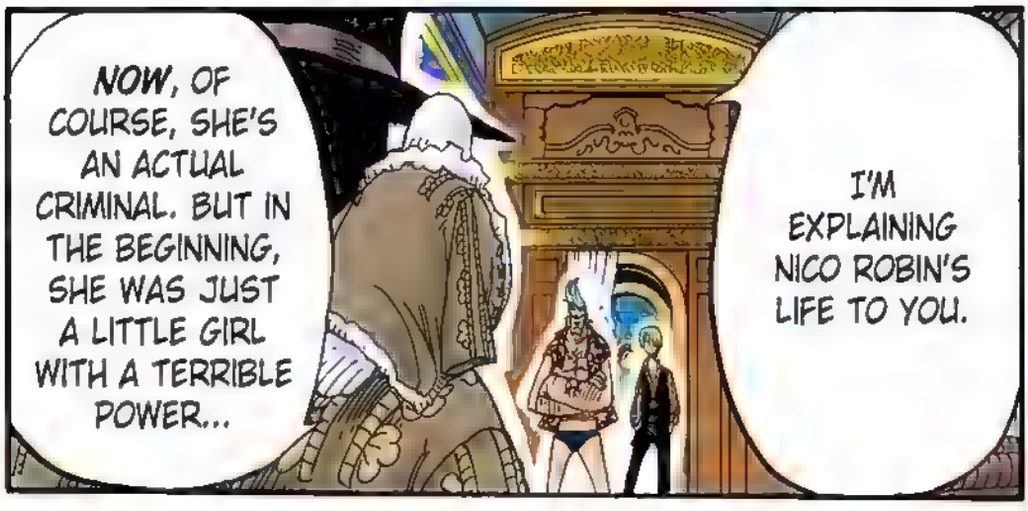

THE PROBLEM'S TOO BIG FOR YOU TO GO STICKING YOUR NOSE INTO.
IF YOU'RE HERE FOR NICO ROBIN...
...FORGET IT.

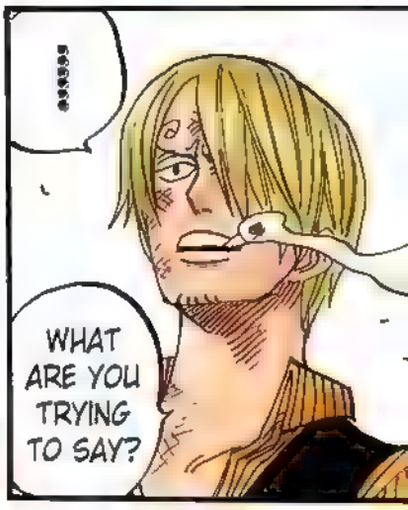

YOU'RE RIGHT.
MY PARENTS RAISED ME WRONG.

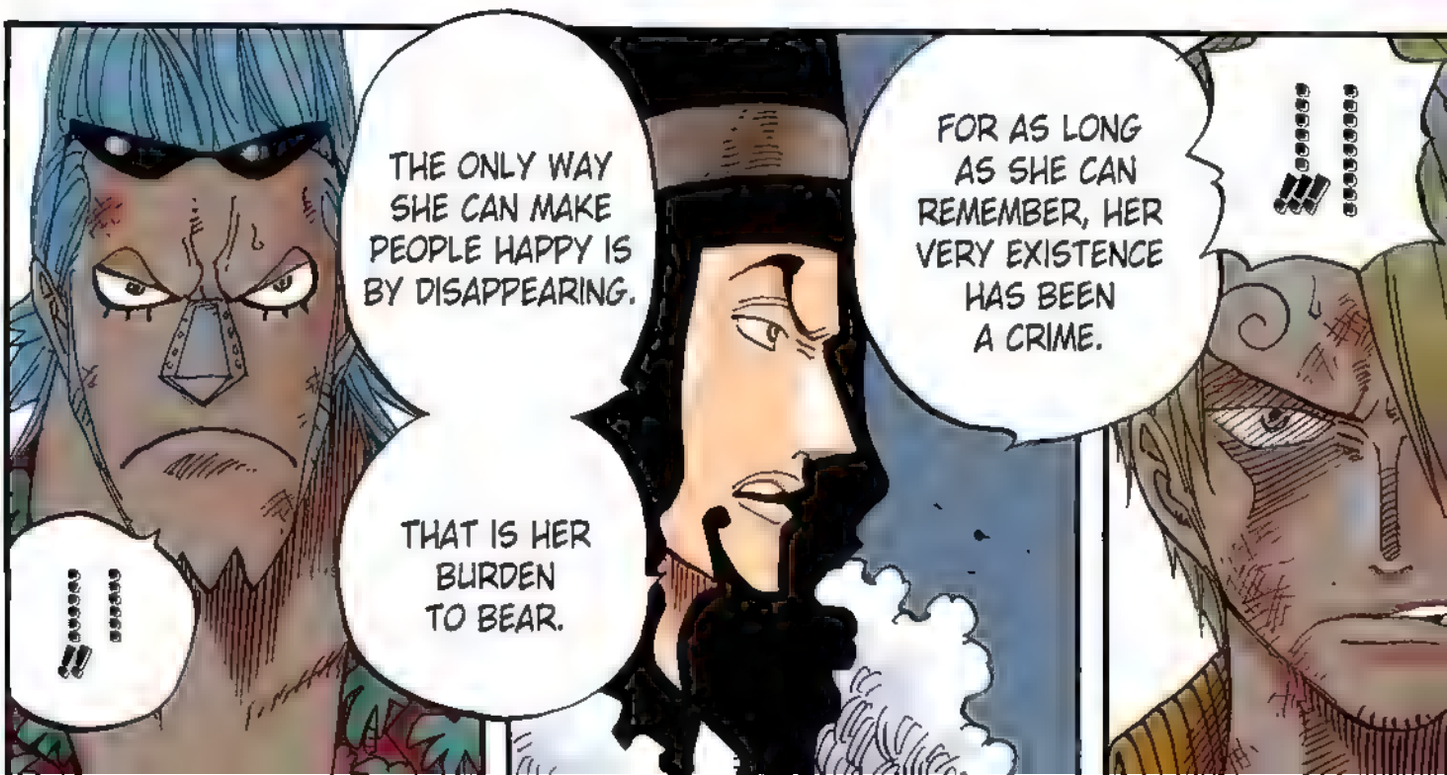

...AND THE ONLY ONE WHO COULD AWAKEN THAT POWER...
FOR EXAMPLE, IF THERE WERE A DEMONIC POWER CAPABLE OF BURNING THE WORLD TO ASHES...
...WAS AN INNOCENT LITTLE GIRL, A MERE 8 YEARS OLD...
WANTED
ROBIN
000,000-

...THE BEST THING THEY CAN DO FOR THE WORLD IS DIE.
SOME PEOPLE ARE JUST BORN UNDER UNLUCKY STARS...
?

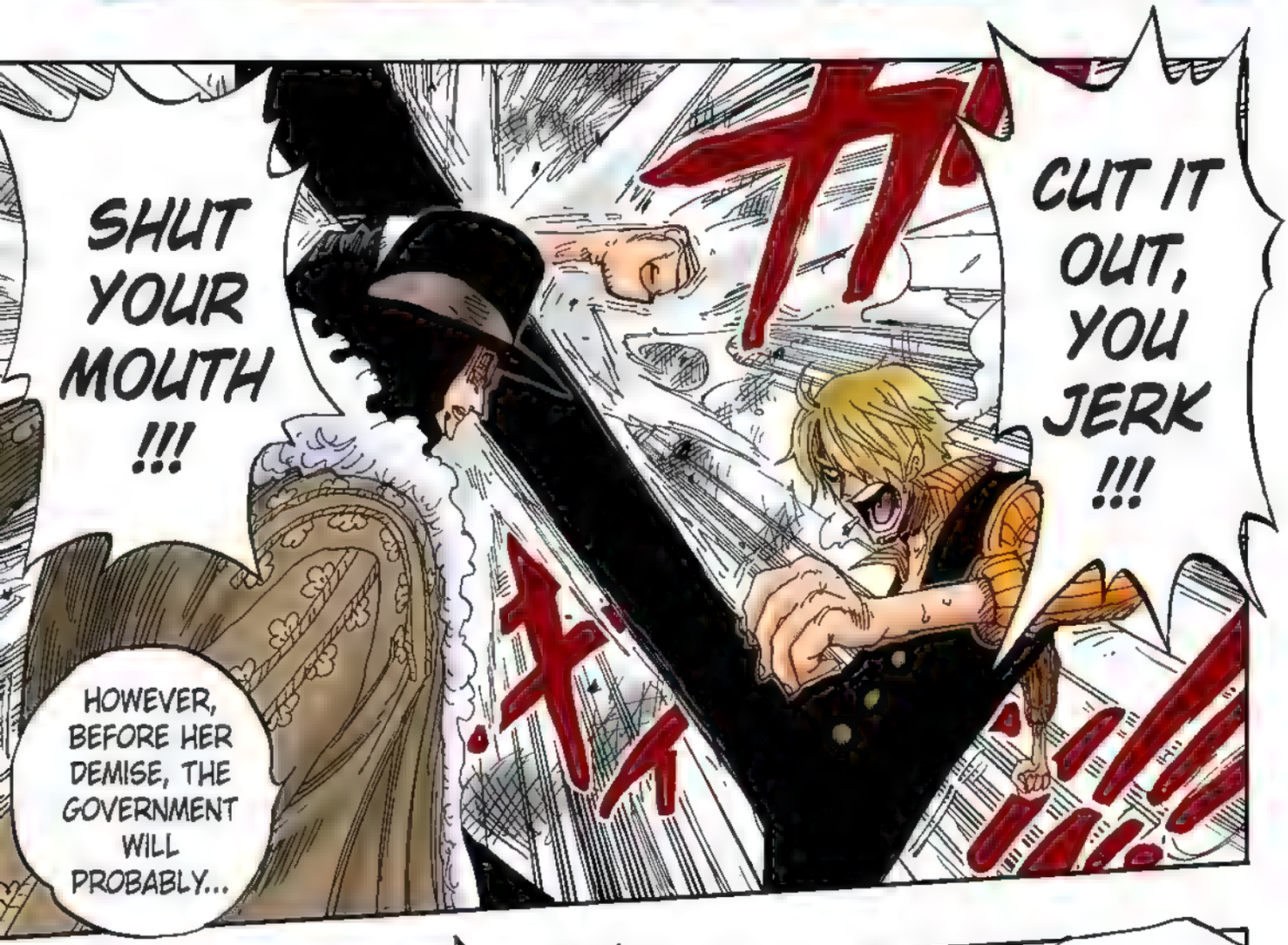
...FOR THE SAKE OF HUMANITY?
DON'T YOU THINK THAT GIRL SHOULD BE KILLED...
ゴオ
オ...

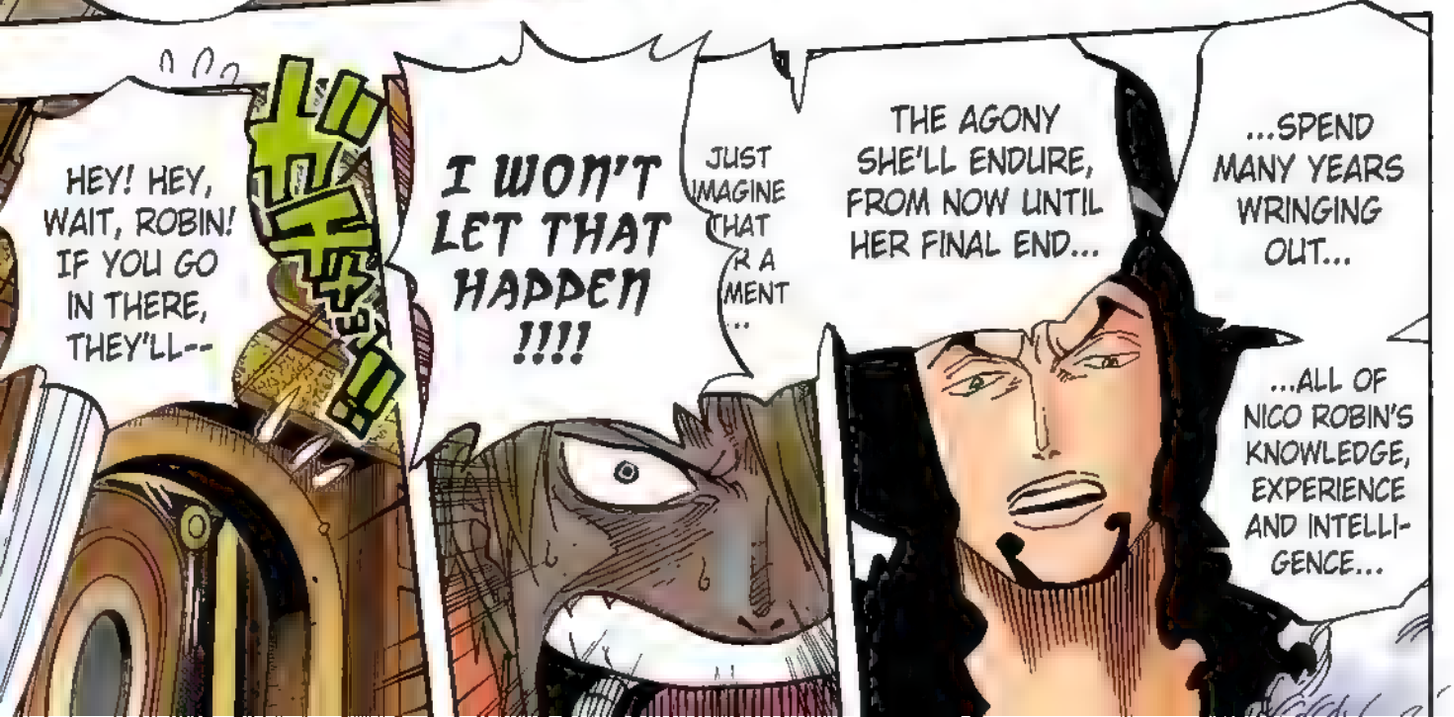

NOW, OF COURSE, SHE'S AN ACTUAL CRIMINAL. BUT IN THE BEGINNING, SHE WAS JUST A LITTLE GIRL WITH A TERRIBLE POWER...
I'M EXPLAINING NICO ROBIN'S LIFE TO YOU.


.....
WHAT ARE YOU TRYING TO SAY?


!! .....
THE ONLY WAY SHE CAN MAKE PEOPLE HAPPY IS BY DISAPPEARING.
THAT IS HER BURDEN TO BEAR.
FOR AS LONG AS SHE CAN REMEMBER, HER VERY EXISTENCE HAS BEEN A CRIME.
!! .....

...THAT SHE'LL DIE...
...BEFORE IT'S TOO LATE.
PRACTICALLY SPEAKING, SHE SHOULD HAVE PERISHED 20 YEARS AGO.
I'M TRULY GLAD...

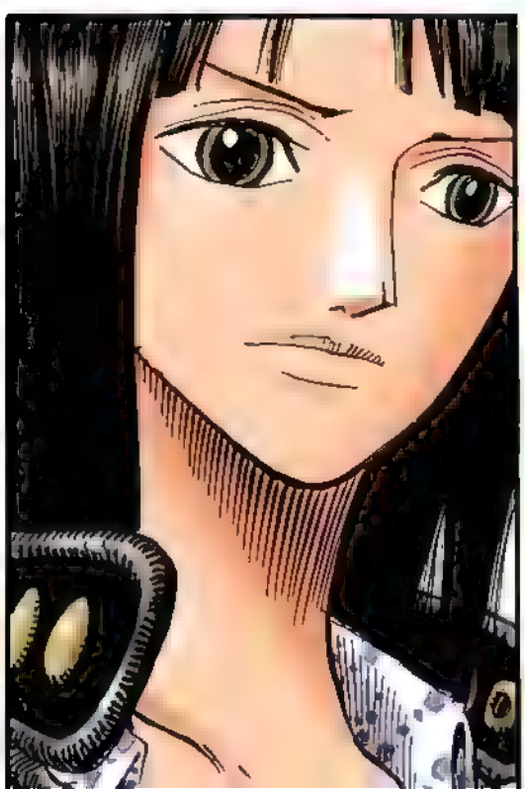

SHUT YOUR MOUTH !!!
CUT IT OUT, YOU JERK !!!
HOWEVER, BEFORE HER DEMISE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL PROBABLY...


HEY! HEY, WAIT, ROBIN! IF YOU GO IN THERE, THEY'LL--
ポチッ!!
I WON'T LET THAT HAPPEN !!!!
JUST IMAGINE THAT R A MENT ..
THE AGONY SHE'LL ENDURE, FROM NOW UNTIL HER FINAL END...
...SPEND MANY YEARS WRINGING OUT...
...ALL OF NICO ROBIN'S KNOWLEDGE, EXPERIENCE AND INTELLI-GENCE...

AGH!
ACK!
!!!

I'M GOING TO TAKE THESE GUYS DOWN RIGHT AWAY!! THIS TIME, FOR SURE, LET'S GO BACK...
...WHERE EVERYONE IS WAITING FOR US...
I'M SO GLAD... ARE YOU OKAY?!
THEY DIDN'T HURT YOU, DID THEY?!

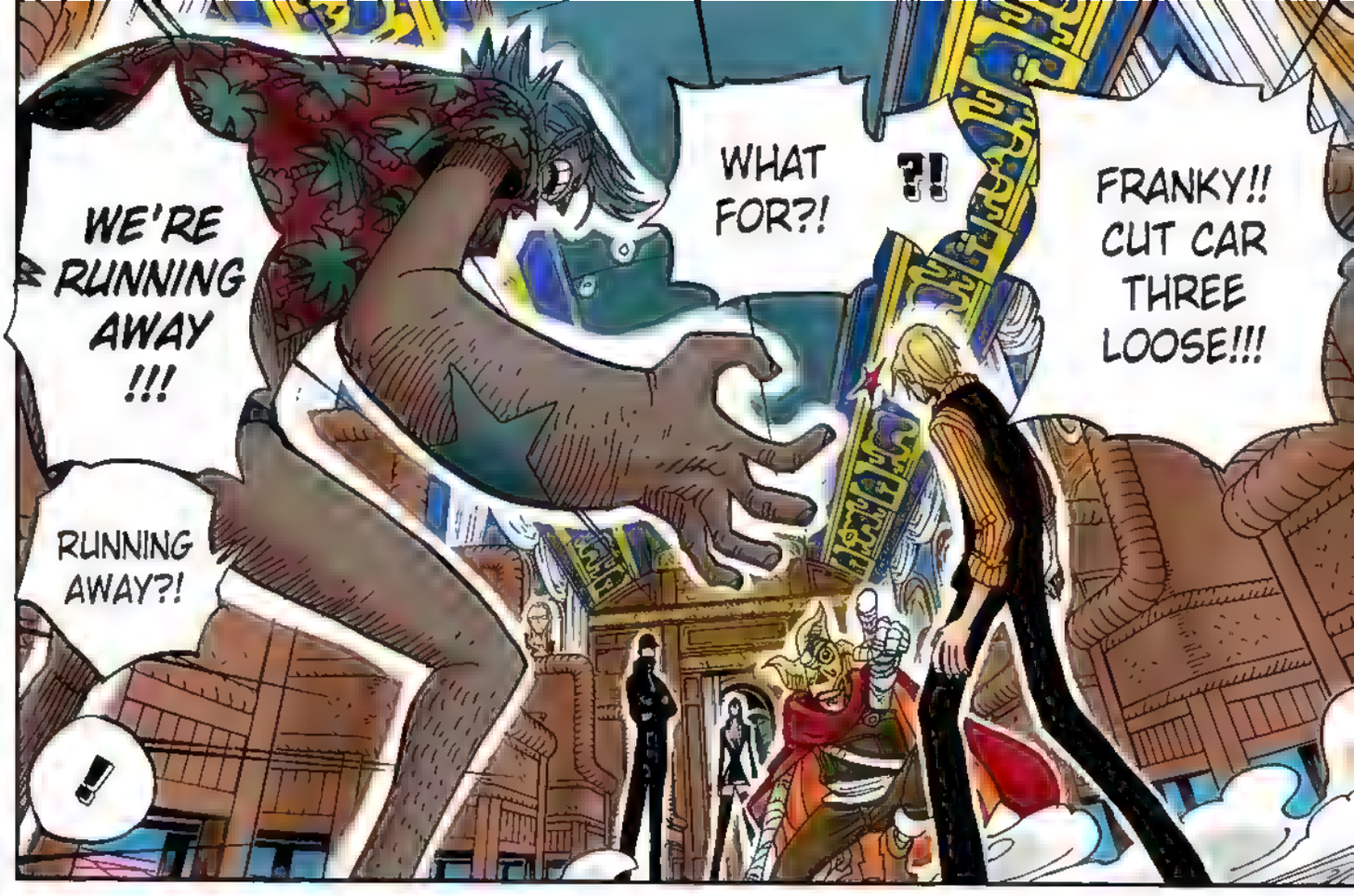
うおおお
ROBIN !!!

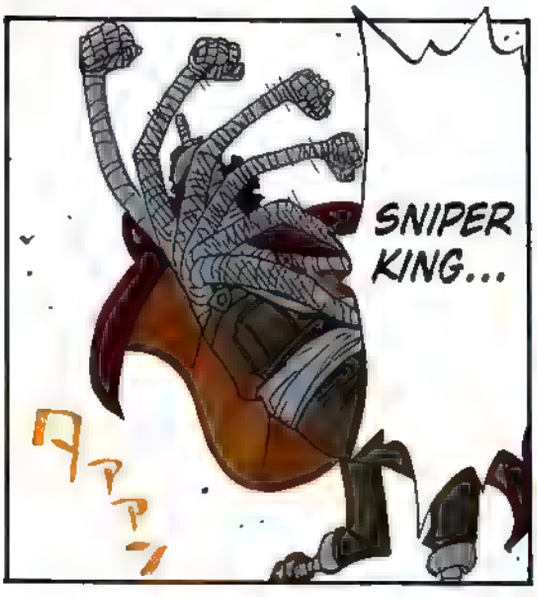


SO THAT'S NICO ROBIN? SHE DOES...
...LOOK A LITTLE LIKE THE PICTURE ON THAT WANTED POSTER.

AFTER WE TOOK DOWN THAT OFFICIAL!!
HOW COULD THIS HAPPEN ?!
AFTER I WENT TO THE TROUBLE OF CLIMBING THROUGH THE WINDOW !!

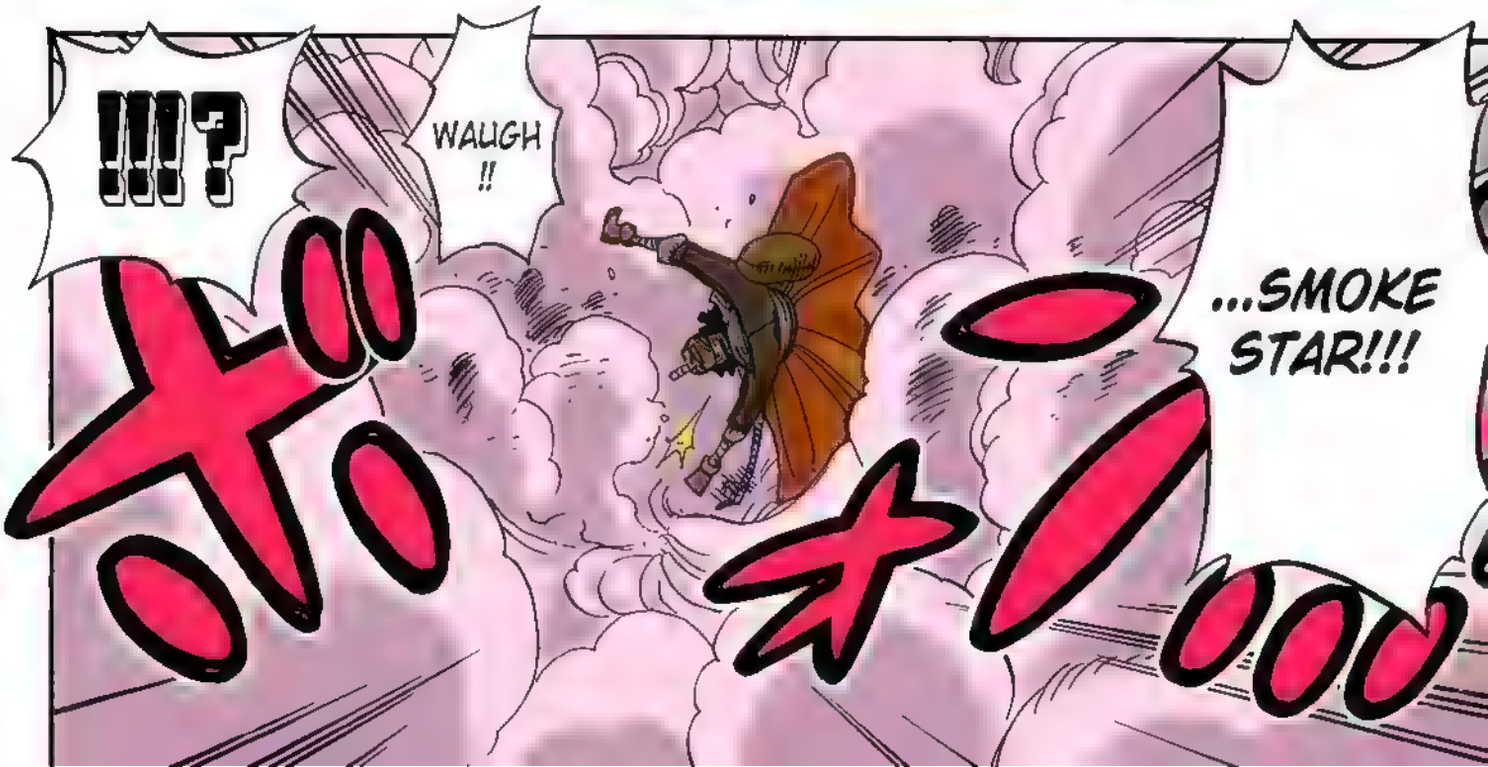
USOPP !!!
UGGH!!
HUH?
ROBIN! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
OWW...!!
YOU WON'T UNDER-STAND...
...UNLESS I SPELL IT OUT FOR YOU, WILL YOU?
HA HA HA ...


WE'RE RUNNING AWAY !!!
WHAT FOR?! ?!
FRANKY!! CUT CAR THREE LOOSE!!!
RUNNING AWAY?!
!


SNIPER KING...

YOU HURRY UP TOO. THIS FIGHT WILL BE OVER IN SECONDS!!
HEY! WHAT'S GOING ON?!

DON'T LET FRANKY ESCAPE!!
RIGHT.

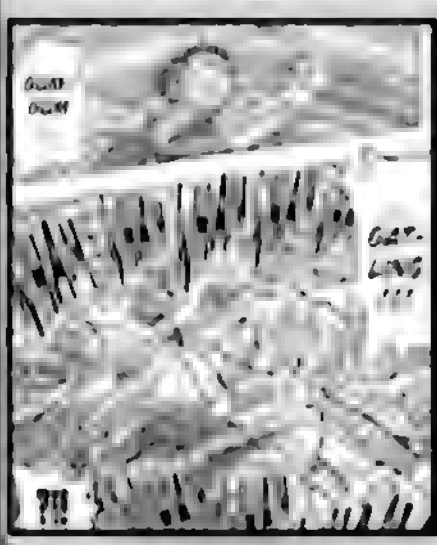

!!!?
WAUGH !!
...SMOKE STAR!!!

WHAT KIND OF STUPID TRICK IS ...!!!
!!
!!?
AH!
KOFF
!!?
NICO ROBIN ...
...IS OURS !!!!
KLUNK!!!
RUUUUN !!!
PUFFF...
ALL RIGHT!!!

THE FIRST ONE PIECE

FAN FAVORITE MOVES

GUM-GUM GATLING



OUT OF ALL OF LUFFY'S GUM-GUM MOVES, THE GUM-GUM GATLING RECEIVED OVERWHELMING SUPPORT! AMPLY EMPLOYING THE SPECIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF RUBBER, THIS MOVE IS CHOCK-FULL OF POWER AND FORCE! LUFFY'S EVOLUTION CAN'T BE STOPPED!!

FIRST PLACE (3785 VOTES)

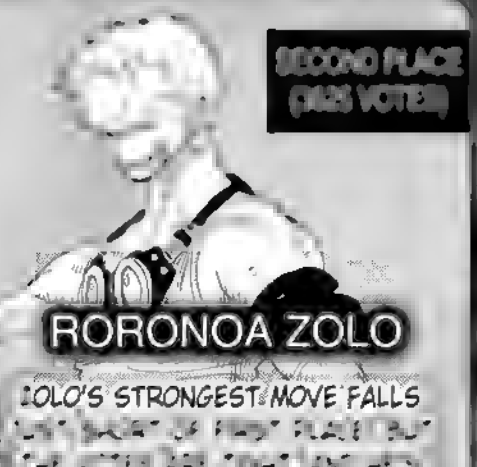
MONKEY D. LUFFY

AS YOU'D EXPECT, LUFFY'S OUT THERE IN FIRST PLACE. PEOPLE THINK HE'S "AWESOME" AND "AMAZING." HIS FIERCE MOVES RUSH THE ENEMY!

THREE THOUSAND WORLDS

PEOPLE SAID THIS ONE WAS "REALLY COOL-LOOKING," BUT ITS POWER IS ALSO FIRST-RATE. THE SOLE ALIVE TO BRIGHT STRONGEST MEMBER FOR ZOLO!

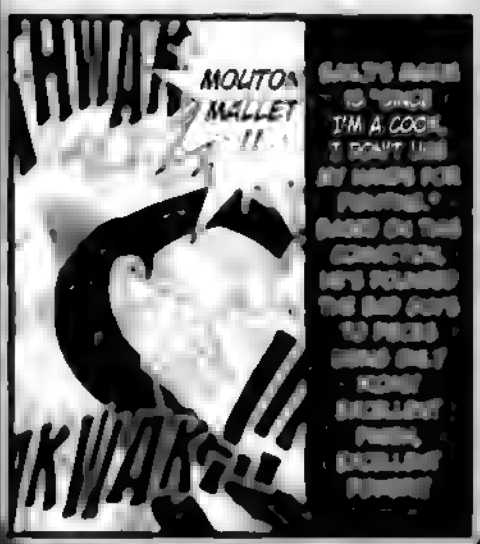
SECOND PLACE (3625 VOTES)



RORONOA ZOLO

ZOLO'S STRONGEST MOVE FALLS JUST SHORT OF FIRST PLACE! BUT THE VOTES ARE TIGHT, AND HE'S CLOSING IN FAST. THINK HE'LL BE ON TOP NEXT TIME?

MOUTON MALLET



SANJI'S MAKES IS "SINCE I'M A COOK, I DON'T USE MY HANDS FOR FIGHTING." BASED ON THIS CONVICTION, HE'S POUNDED THE BAD GUYS TO PIECES USING ONLY HIGH EXCELLENT FINISH, EXCELLENT POWER!

THIRD PLACE (1445 VOTES)

SANJI

SANJI'S POPULAR FOR HIS SPLENDID FOOTWORK, AND HIS MOUTON MALLET TAKES THIRD PLACE. [illegible]

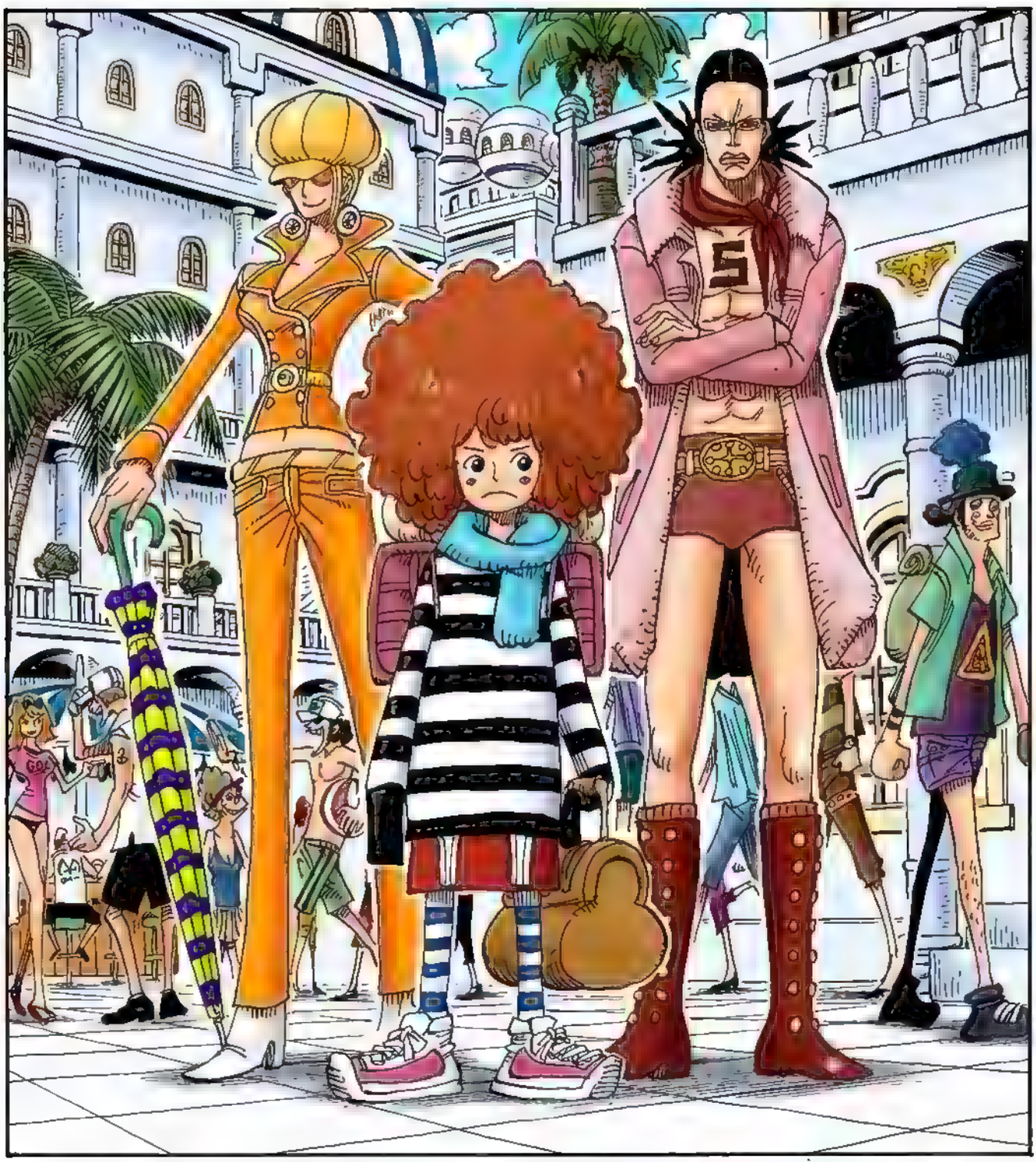
NAMI CALLED THEM ALL!

JUST AS I EXPECTED, LUFFY TOOK FIRST PLACE, BUT SINCE ZOLO AND SANJI HAVE MOVES WE HAVEN'T SEEN YET, IT'S BOUND TO BE A FREE-FOR-ALL! AND BY THE WAY, WHAT ABOUT *MY* MOVES?!

WE'LL RUN THE FOURTH PLACE AND UNDER RESULTS IN THE NEXT VOLUME! WHICH MOVE DID YOU VOTE FOR? AND HOW ABOUT THAT POWERHOUSE MOVE OF LUFFY'S?! THE RESULTS ARE ALREADY IN! HANG ON UNTIL VOLUME 4!

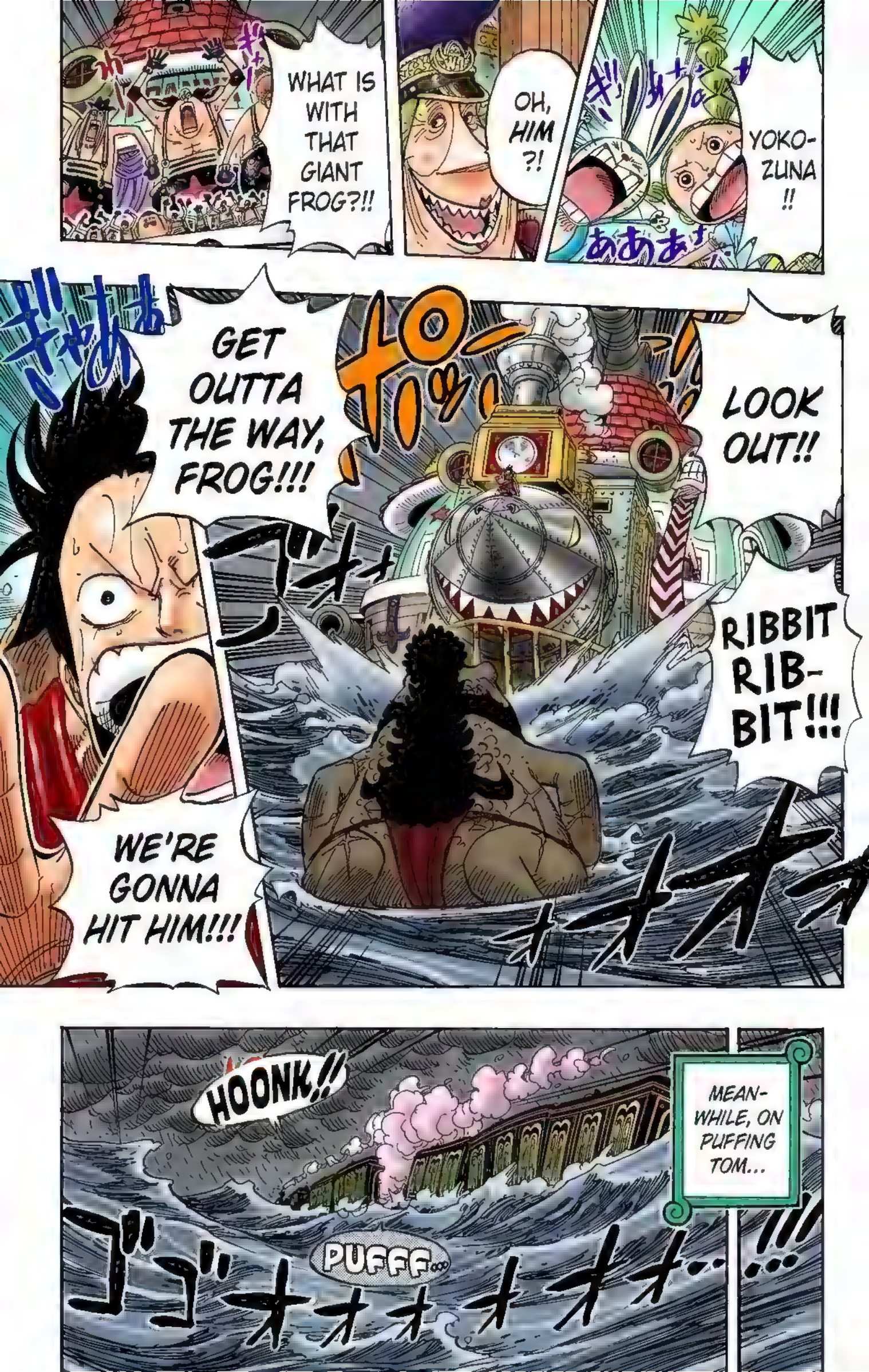
CONTEST RESULTS!

Chapter 374:
SCRAMBLE



MS. GOLDEN WEEK'S PLAN, A BAROQUE REUNION, VOL. 12:
"WE TRIED DISGUISES"

TURN AROUND !!!
THAT'S NOT WHAT I MEANT!!
WHY DO WE HAVE TO GO BACK NOW, STRAW HAT?!!
WHY?! WE'RE ALREADY ALL THE WAY OUT HERE!
RIBBIT RIBBIT !!!
THAT FROG JUMPED ONTO THE TRACKS!!!
TURN AROUND AND LOOK!!
BYOING!


WHAT IS WITH THAT GIANT FROG?!!
OH, HIM ?!
YOKO-ZUNA !!
GET OUTTA THE WAY, FROG!!!
LOOK OUT!!
RIBBIT RIB-BIT!!!
WE'RE GONNA HIT HIM!!!
HOONK!!
MEAN-WHILE, ON PUFFING TOM...
PUFFF...

WE DID IT! WE GOT ROBIN BACK!!!
HOONK HONK!!!
SMOKE SCREENS ARE SO LAME PEOPLE JUST DON'T USUALLY EXPECT THEM.
PUFFFF..!!
THAT SURPRISED ME! LAUNCHING INTO A SUDDEN ESCAPE STRATEGY LIKE THAT!!

THESE GUYS AREN'T YOUR AVERAGE SMALL-TIME THUGS.
YEAH, DON'T LET YOUR GUARD DOWN UNTIL THE CARS ARE A GOOD DISTANCE APART.
BUT I DUNNO WHETHER IT'S GOING TO BE THAT EASY.
...WITHOUT FIGHTING THOSE AWFUL PEOPLE. THAT'S THE IMPORTANT THING!
WE MANAGED TO ACHIEVE OUR GOAL...
OOF...

ガガガガ…ガガガガ…!!!
!?
!?
WHAT'S THAT?!
A THORN WHIP!!!
!!!
ARE THEY GOING TO CROSS OVER HERE ON THAT?!
QUICK, CUT THE WHIP!!
YANK…!!
HMPH !!
BLUENO!
I GOT IT.
YEAH.

ゴゴゴゴ…!!
!!?
WAAUGH !!!
THEY PULLED US BACK...!!
ARRGH !!!
ガレw…!!
A SMOKE SCREEN. THAT WAS A BORING LITTLE TRICK.
WHAT POWER!
ガッ!!
!

R-RIGHT!!
SNIPER KING! GUARD ROBIN WITH YOUR LIFE!
YEAH, I WAS AFRAID THAT WOULDN'T DO THE JOB.
...

DON'T KILL ANY OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES.
THAT WAS THE DEAL WE MADE.

IRON BODY.
...I'M GONNA HAVE TO MAKE YOU RELEASE US...!!
SORRY TO DO THIS AFTER YOU WENT TO THE TROUBLE OF PULLING US BACK, BUT...

!
WHY'S HE SO HARD?
I TOLD YOU THEY USE SOME WEIRD TECH-NIQUES!!
OH YEAH?
TMP!!
CON-CASSER CRUSH !!!
!!!?

ROBIN!! WAIT, DON'T!!
!?
BLUENO, DON'T UNDERESTIMATE THAT GUY! HE DOESN'T HAVE A BOUNTY...
...BUT HE'S LIKELY ONE OF THEIR MAIN FIGHTERS!!
THAT WAS A PRETTY STRONG KICK! BLUENO ALMOST LOST HIS IRON BODY...
.....!!!
グラッ…!!
USOPP !!
GUAAA !!
ガキ
OCHO FLEURS CLUTCH!!!
JUST LEAVE ME ALONE!!!
HOW MANY TIMES ARE YOU GOING TO MAKE ME SAY IT?!
ROBIN ?!!
WAIT...!! WHY...

!!!
CAREFUL! DON'T GET DISTRACTED!
AGH!!!
EYE-BROWS !!!
...!!!

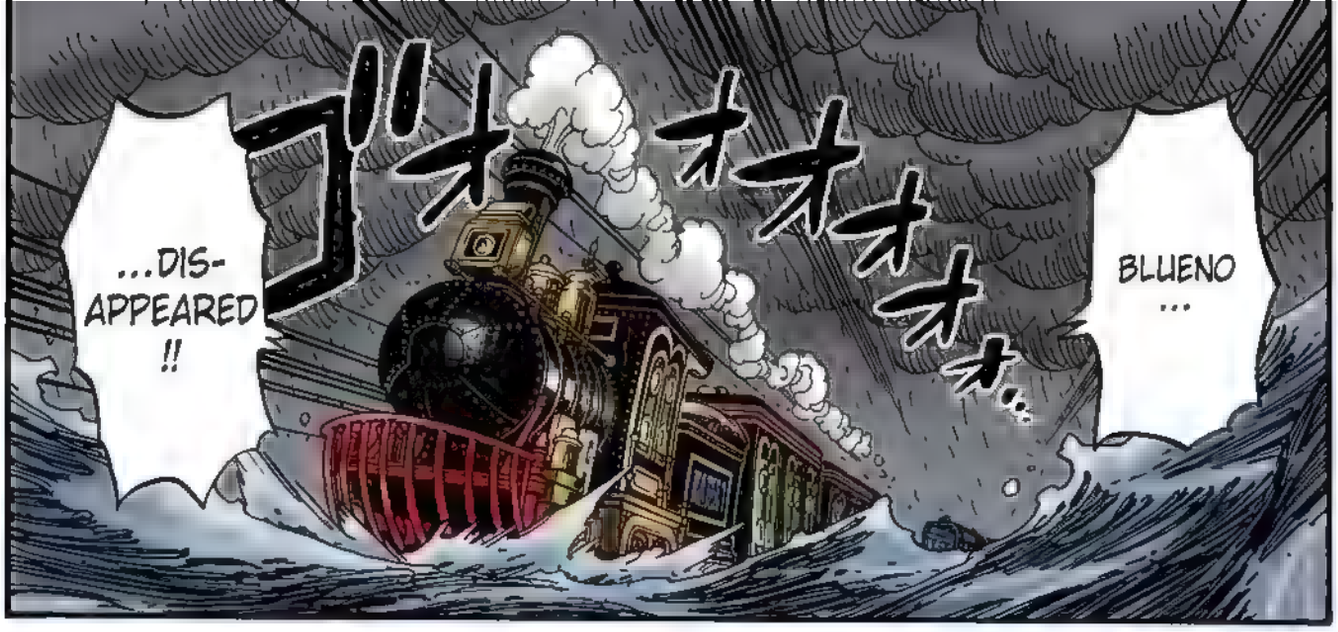
THIS IS OUR ONE-IN-A-MILLION CHANCE...
オイオイ..
WHY DO YOU HAVE TO BE SO STUBBORN ?!!
GEEZ, LOOK AT YOU ALL !!
ドゴ
SKRAKK!!
...TO ESCAPE, YA KNOW ?!!
!!?
ガコ...!!
FRANKY !!!
ガシャアン!!
HUH ?!!

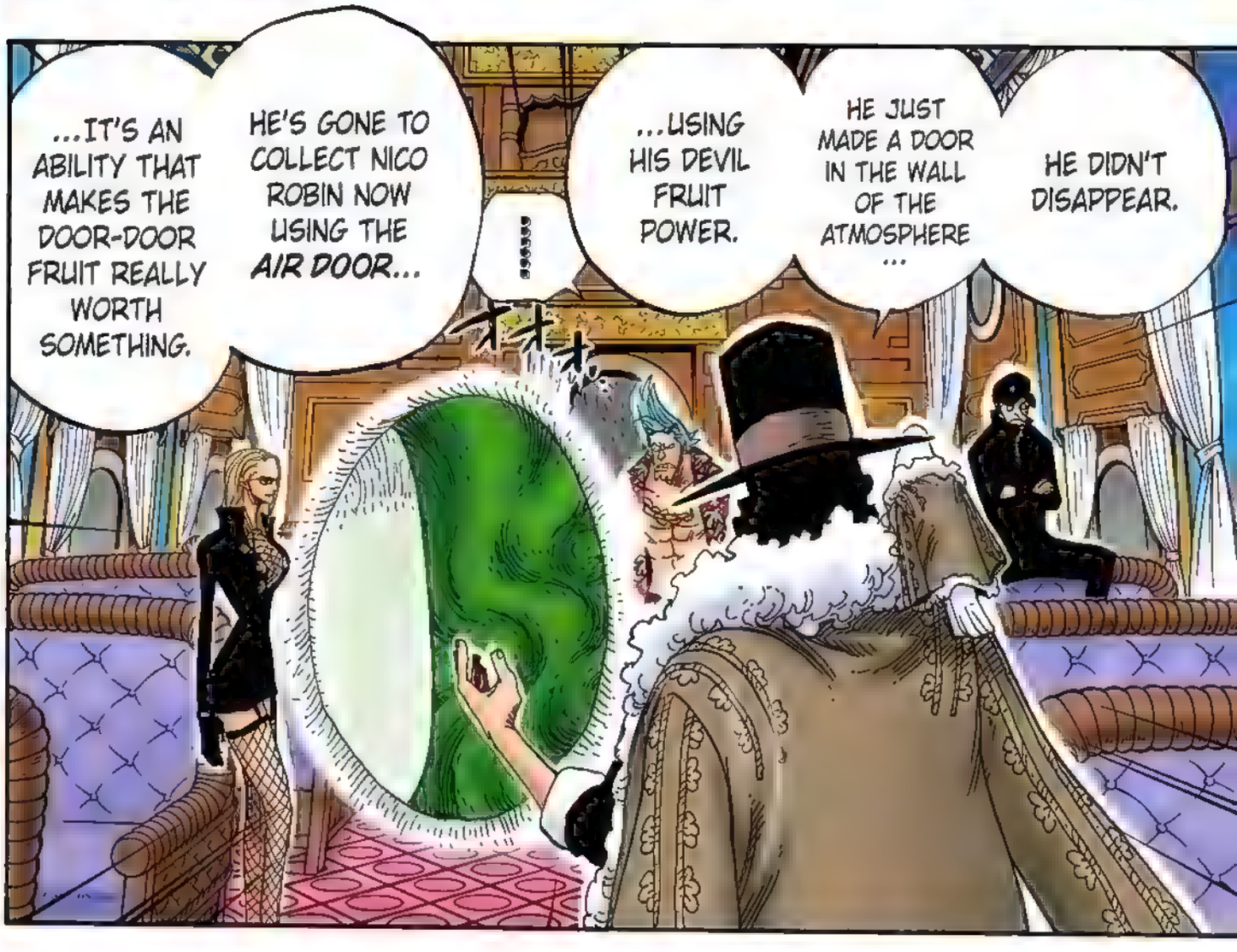
ANYWAY...
WHY ARE YOU HELPING THEM?
AH HA HA! TAKE THAT, FREAKS.
HUFF
THAT WAS UNCALLED FOR.

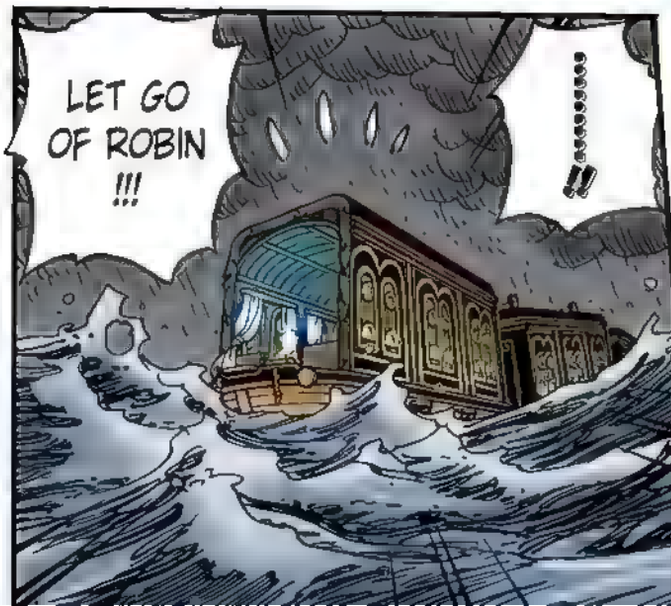
MEET UP WITH THE STRAW HATS AND GET BACK TO TOWN SOME-HOW!!!
!!
SUPER! DON'T WORRY ABOUT ME, GUYS!! I'VE GOT A PLAN!!
ゴオオ…
I HAVE NO IDEA WHAT YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT.
I JUST CAN'T STAND TO WATCH 'EM!! I MEAN, SOME TEAMS CAN NEVER...
...GET BACK TOGETHER, EVEN IF THEY WANTED TO...

IF WE JUST FIGURE OUT A WAY TO DEAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT'S BUSTER CALL THREAT...
...YOU DON'T HAVE ANY REASON TO FOLLOW THEM, DO YOU?!!
WE KNEW EVERYTHING ABOUT THE SITUATION WHEN WE CAME TO SAVE YOU!!
HOLD ON, ROBIN!! WHAT'S WRONG NOW?
WHAT ARE YOU DOING? WAIT--I WON'T RUN AWAY WITH YOU!
FRANKY !...!

HUH?
TEMPEST KICK.
IT'S THAT BUSTER CALL THAT'S THE PROBLEM.
SANJI !!!
W-WHAT HAPPENED?! HE JUST CAME OUT OF NOWHERE!!!
GWAH !!!


ゴオオオオオ…
…DIS-APPEARED !!
BLUENO …


…IT'S AN ABILITY THAT MAKES THE DOOR-DOOR FRUIT REALLY WORTH SOMETHING.
HE'S GONE TO COLLECT NICO ROBIN NOW USING THE AIR DOOR…
……
…USING HIS DEVIL FRUIT POWER.
HE JUST MADE A DOOR IN THE WALL OF THE ATMOSPHERE …
HE DIDN'T DISAPPEAR.
オオオ


LET GO OF ROBIN !!!
……!!

WHAT IN THE HECK …
WHAT IS ALL THIS?!!

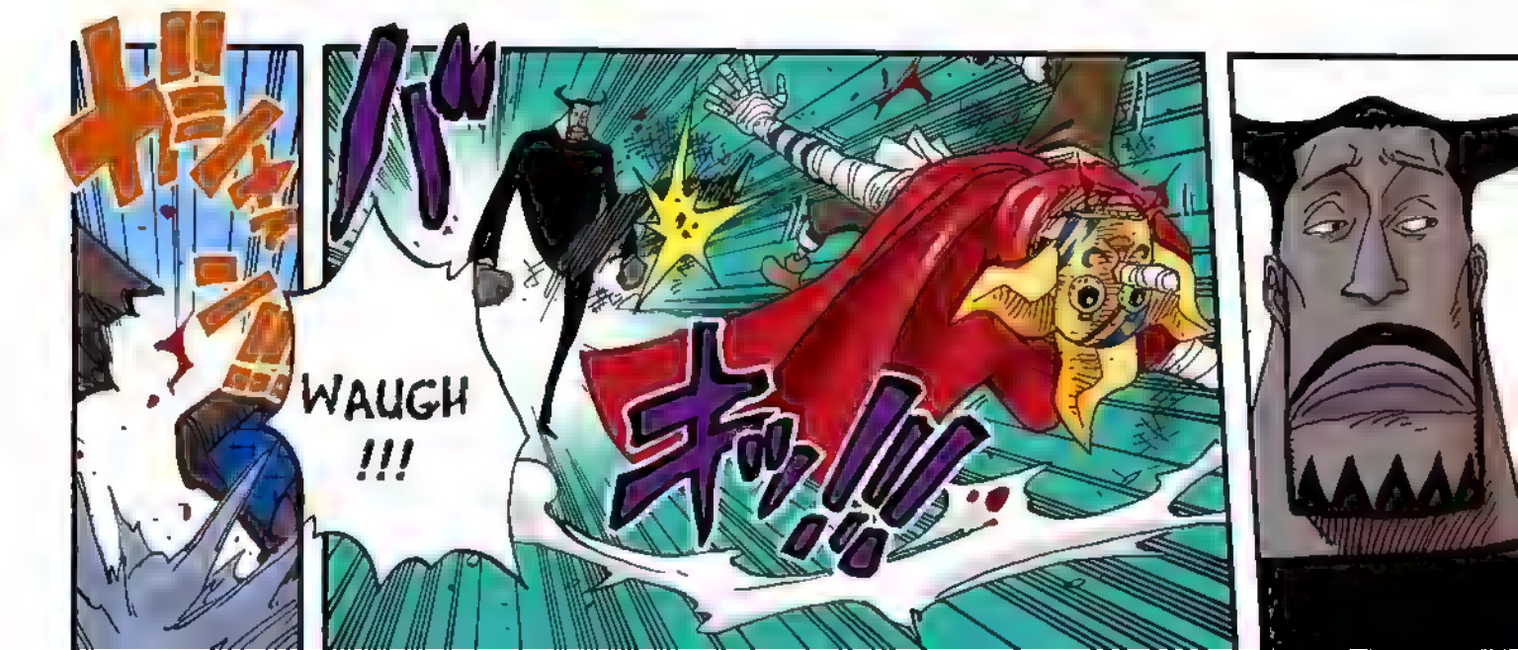
USOPP !!!
ドサァ…!!
FINGER PISTOL.
WAIT !!!
THEN LET'S GET AWAY FROM HERE QUICKLY.
……!!
THEY'RE THE ONES WHO KEEP ATTACKING ME. I HAVE NO CHOICE.
THAT SHOULD BE ENOUGH FOR YOU!!
STOP IT! I DON'T INTEND TO RUN AWAY.
!?
SO, ROBIN …
…!!
…LEAVE THEIR CREW WITHOUT THE CAPTAIN'S PERMIS-SION!!!
BUT PIRATES CAN'T…
……
…HIDING SOMETHING, AREN'T YOU? THAT'S OKAY.
ポタ ポタ…
YOU'RE STILL…
……!!
IT'S ALL RIGHT…!!
!?
ROBIN, YOU'RE ALL RIGHT…

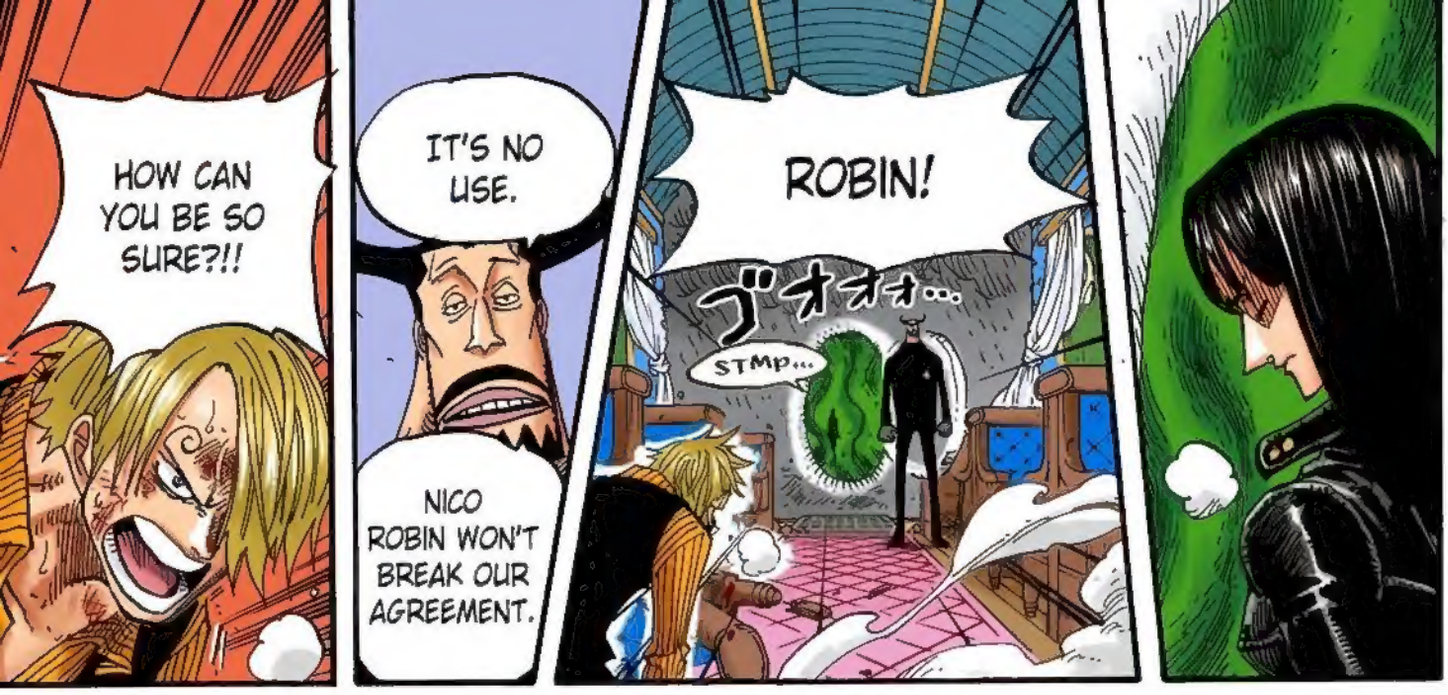
ハァ…

ハァ…

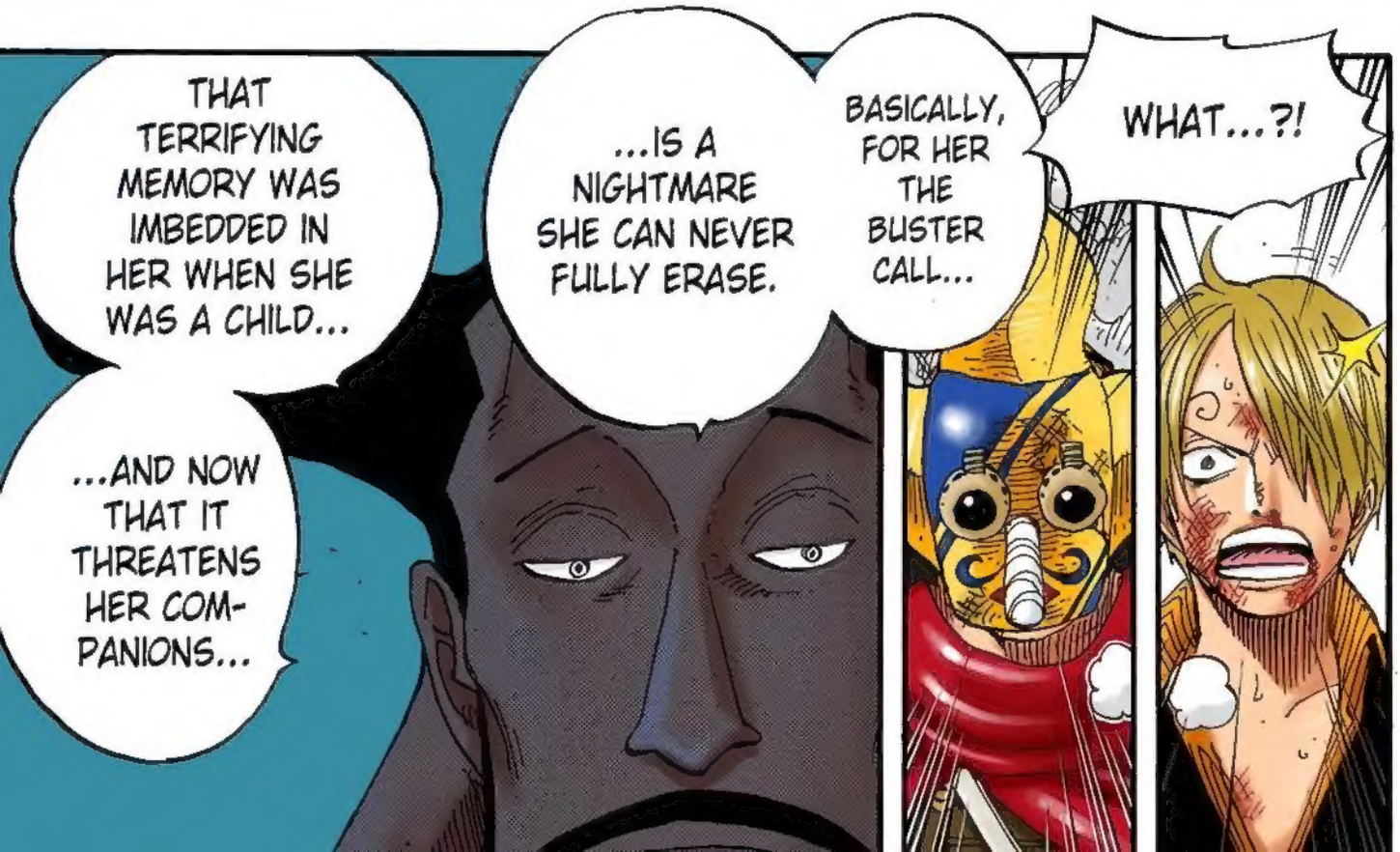
...HAVE FAITH IN LUFFY.

!!!




HOW CAN YOU BE SO SURE?!!
IT'S NO USE.
NICO ROBIN WON'T BREAK OUR AGREEMENT.
ROBIN!
ゴオオ…
STMP…

THE ONLY SURVIVOR OF THAT INCIDENT…
…WAS THE YOUNG NICO ROBIN.
WANTED
A LONG TIME AGO THERE WAS AN INCIDENT… THE NAVY INITIATED A BUSTER CALL…
…AND A CERTAIN ISLAND WAS BURNED TO ASH-- DESTROYED SO THAT NOT A TRACE OF IT REMAINED.


THAT TERRIFYING MEMORY WAS IMBEDDED IN HER WHEN SHE WAS A CHILD…
…AND NOW THAT IT THREATENS HER COM-PANIONS…
…IS A NIGHTMARE SHE CAN NEVER FULLY ERASE.
BASICALLY, FOR HER THE BUSTER CALL…
WHAT…?!

OF COURSE WE DID.
!!!!
AND YOU KNEW THAT... ALL ALONG...?
グッッ!!
...SHE HAS NO WILL TO OPPOSE US.
IT'S ALL FOR THE SAKE OF JUSTICE.
WE SYMPATHIZE VERY DEEPLY WITH THAT WOMAN.
IS THERE NO LIMIT TO YOUR DEPRAVITY ?!!!
CURSE YOU...!!!
カオオオオアア
BWOOSH
DON'T GIVE ME THAT !!!!

シュッ シュッ シュッ シュッ シュッ シュッ
...OF THE TWO CRIMINALS IS GOING SMOOTHLY.
YES, THE TRANSPOR-TATION...
WATER 7

THIS FEELS RATHER NOSTALGIC. I SUPPOSE IT WOULD, AFTER WE'VE BEEN AWAY FOR FIVE YEARS.
WE CAN SEE THE DESTINATION UP AHEAD.
WE SHOULD BE ARRIVING SHORTLY.

ド
THE NIGHTLESS ISLAND...
WE REQUEST THAT YOU OPEN THE GATES.
HOONKHONK!!
...ENIES LOBBY.

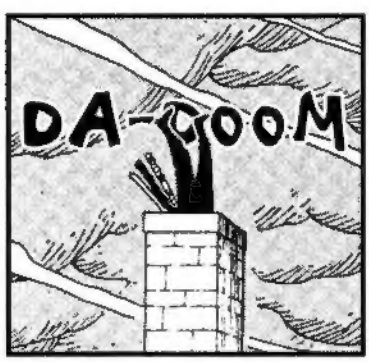
Q: Oda, good day, poop. I had a question for you; it's about the fourth panel on page 180 of volume 34. Isn't that a burglar right there in the money exchange, plain as day?! What is he up to? Poop.

--Ji

A: "Poop, poop"! Man, you're gross! If you like poop so much, you should become poop when you grow up. (← Now there's an ambition.) Now then, sometimes people will tell you not to judge people by appearances and things to that effect, but yeah, that's a burglar no matter how you look at him. Of course I think he's someone who was trying for Luffy and company's money, but he ran out of luck when he decided to go after pooo-werful (← not "poop") pirates. Apparently he overheard that they had bounties on their heads, and then he couldn't do anything.

Q: Oda! If you don't want to be squeezed into a container jam-packed with sea urchins, please answer this question! On page 65 of chapter 360, in volume 38, Zolo's stuck in a smokestack, but if his "foot slipped," you'd think he'd have fallen forward or gone in feet-first. So how did he end up stuck like a sea anemone?

--Mahito



A: First of all, Lucci sent Zolo flying from the Galley-La mansion, and he then fell into the ocean. He managed to get out of the ocean, soaking wet, and then... what on earth happened to him? Zolo: "Dangit, I got thrown quite a ways, didn't I?" "Where am I?" "Okay, I'll try looking around from up on that smokestack." "Up we go." "Whoops, that was close--I almost fell down into the smokestack." "But, hey, that's a pretty deep hole." "I think I'll try looking down into it." STARE! SLIP! JAM!